Virginia Christian Alliance
Promoting Biblical Values in Today's World
Posts published on September 12, 2026, with Category: Prophecy, from vachristian.org. Printed on September 12, 2026 using Print My Blog

Coming Soon: Revival or Rapture?

JUNE 9, 2026
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY

Perhaps Today!

I am a **Rapture** watcher, and many who follow this ministry are as well! We have been eagerly awaiting a trumpet and a shout (I Thess. 4) for years and even decades. We have grown tired of wars and rumors of wars; of stories in the news that are heartbreakers; of personal betrayal; of relationships that primarily hurt or fail.

Imminent Means Any Minute!

For years I have believed that the Rapture of believers is imminent. The Rapture is signless, and will be unannounced, and the Bible suggests it could happen at any minute or imminently. No clearly prophesied event must transpire prior to the Rapture.

If the return of Christ for His Church is imminent, then obviously it will be before the coming period of Tribulation with its predicted signs and judgments. In theological language, the Rapture of the Church must be pretribulational.

A Billion Souls to be Saved Soon?

And yet I hear a dozen evangelists stating that we are on the verge of a great revival. One self-proclaimed prophet says that a billion souls will come to faith in the coming weeks and months. If my Rapture is imminent, how can there be an imminent revival? Which is it?

A gentleman wrote me recently stating:

> "Jan, you should be hearing the prophetic words for today about a period of coming peace and a worldwide revival. It is about to dawn. The end is not yet! Instead, prepare for your part in the glorious coming revival, not the Rapture."

Yes, A Revival Is Coming!

The Bible does talk about a coming revival. The question concerns its timing. Is it in the coming days, or is it after the Rapture when the "left behind" world realizes they should have listened to believers like you and me, get a second chance, and multitudes come to faith?

Once the church is gone, God employs supernatural efforts to proclaim the gospel one final time through the 144,000 evangelists. These 144,000 Jews (Rev. 7:4) are "sealed," which means they have the special protection of God. They are kept safe from the divine judgments and from the wrath of the Antichrist. They can freely perform their mission during the seven-year Tribulation, or "time of Jacob's trouble."

As a result of their ministry, "a great multitude that no one could count, from every nation, tribe, people and language" (Revelation 7:9)—will come to faith in Christ. That, my friends, is a true revival. But, it is post-Rapture and not in the believer's lifetime.

On top of that, there are Two Witnesses in Revelation who will have miraculous powers to accompany their message (Revelation 11:6), and no one will be able to stop them in their work of evangelization! These men will be true prophets, unlike so many of today's self-proclaimed prophets, speaking by divine revelation (Revelation 11). Their witness will be so effective that the Antichrist will have them killed, but they will be resurrected.

Additionally, according to Revelation 14:6-7, an angel during the Tribulation will proclaim an "everlasting gospel" to every nation, tribe, language, and people. This message urges humanity to fear, glorify, and worship God because the hour of His judgment has arrived.

All of these supernatural happenings result in the greatest revival in history, but it is not in the Church Age! It is post-Rapture.

Then What Is the Falling Away?

So, what does the Bible say about the spiritual temperature in the last days? It's not a pretty picture. It describes a great "falling away" (II Thess. 2:3), not a revival.

In Luke 18:8 we read that when the Son of Man comes, will he find any faith on the earth?

In the classic passage written to the church—II Timothy 3—we read that there will only be a "form of godliness" (II Timothy 3:5) that will be prominent in the last days.

The Bible warns about a departure from the faith in I Timothy 4:1-5. Again, that is not the language of a revival. And I don't think the wolves among the flock (Acts 20:29) spoken of by Paul are spreading revival.

It says in II Timothy 4 that in the last days, people won't even endure sound doctrine. You can't have a genuine revival with false doctrine raging.

God Will Pour Out His Spirit in the Church Age

And yet it says in Acts 2:15-18 that in the last days God will pour out His Spirit on all flesh. There will be gospel-preaching churches and evangelists in these last days. Many of them will be effective. The new media will spread this gospel to the ends of the earth in the Church Age and many will respond—but nothing like the outpouring of the gospel during the Tribulation.

Could we say there is a genuine outpouring of God's Spirit in the last days, but the predicted revival happens when believers are gone and God does it supernaturally?

And the Bible talks more about end-time persecution in our day than it does revival.

Perhaps Today!

But don't lose heart and please, share the gospel while there is still time so those you love can escape the coming Tribulation.

And remember, the biblical theme for the coming Rapture is "perhaps today." Any minute or imminent. Nothing must precede it.

Come, Lord Jesus.

The Beast System Runs on AI: A Watchman's Warning

MAY 21, 2026
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Dear Christian: the Bible warned us the beast system would one day control who can buy and sell. For two thousand years we read that as prophecy for some far-off generation. Patrick Wood believes the machinery for it is being built right now — and most of us are scrolling right past it.

On *Behind the Deep State*, New American editor **Alex Newman** sat down with Wood, author of ***The New Economics of Technocracy: You Will Own Nothing.*** For decades Wood has warned about technocracy — rule by unelected experts who want to manage your life through technology. What he describes is not a movie plot. It is being built piece by piece, and the engine that runs it is artificial intelligence.

Watch the interview below. Then ask yourself a hard question: why have I not heard this anywhere else?

Technocracy's End Game Coming Soon? Pat Wood Explains
https://youtube.com/watch?v=c3NF5YLydbU

The Trap Is Built Before It Is Sprung

Wood's central warning is about *how* this control arrives. It does not come all at once — it comes quietly, one piece at a time. "When they lay the trap, it's always with infrastructure first," he told Newman. "Then once the net is there, it can catch everybody and just close the loop."

The pieces are already being set in place — digital identification, digital currency controlled by central banks, biometric scanning, and a flood of personal data pulled out of our lives and stored in the cloud. None of it is fully switched on yet. That is exactly the point. You build the cage while everyone is calm, and you only close the door once.

The Beast System and the Mark

Wood points straight to Scripture, and he is right to.

The apostle John wrote, *"And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark… and that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark"* (Revelation 13:16-17). John was shown an economy where no one could take part without permission from the beast system.

For two thousand years, no one could imagine how such a thing would work. How could anyone track every person on earth and switch their buying and selling on or off? The reality is that the technology to do exactly that is being built in front of our eyes.

Why AI Is the Key to It All

Here is the part that should wake up every believer who has waved off the AI conversation as something for the tech experts.

Wood argues that artificial intelligence "is not merely one component of the technocratic system. It is the component that makes all the other components operational." The digital money, the surveillance, the mountains of collected data — none of it can be managed across a whole nation without AI to sort it and act on it.

"The danger of AI is not what you see on the surface," Wood warned. "It's the control grid that can take all this information on society, manage it, interpret what it means, and then use it to control the people."

Let me be clear. Technology itself is not evil. A hammer can build a house or break a skull, depending on the heart of the one holding it. The question is not about the tool. It is about the men building it — who have told us plainly they intend a world where you will own nothing.

This Is Spiritual Warfare

It would be easy to file this away as politics and move on. As believers, we must not. Solomon wrote, *"A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself: but the simple pass on, and are punished"* (Proverbs 22:3). The wise see trouble coming and prepare; the foolish keep walking and pay the price. God does not permit us to look away from danger simply because it is uncomfortable.

And yet we do not panic, because we are not children of fear. The same God who *"changeth the times and the seasons; he removeth kings, and setteth up kings"* (Daniel 2:21) rules over every data center and every line of code. No control grid is bigger than His hand. Empires that believed they had seized the future have crumbled in a single night under His judgment.

This is a matter of faith and trust in God's Word. His sovereignty is not an excuse to fall asleep. It is the very reason we can keep watch without fear.

What You Should Do This Week

Not someday. This week.

1. **Watch the full interview above** — all twenty-eight minutes. You cannot warn anyone about a danger you only half understand.
2. **Watch for AI data centers near you** They can drain a community's electricity and water and drive up your power bill. If one is proposed in your county, show up to the board meeting and ask hard questions — these are decided locally.
3. **Talk to your pastor.** Ask whether your church has ever taught Revelation 13 in light of digital money and biometric ID. If the answer is never, ask why not.
4. **Examine your own heart.** Could you walk with the Lord for one week if your digital access were shut off? If that question unsettles you, that is the warning.

The trap is built before it is sprung. A watchman who sees the sword coming and stays silent is held accountable for the blood (Ezekiel 33:6). Consider this the horn.

And take heart. The battle is real, but so is our God. Revelation 13 is not the last chapter — the beast rises, and then the beast falls, and the Kingdom that has no end stands forever. Our calling is not to win the future. It is to be found faithful, with our eyes open, when our Lord returns.

Key Takeaways

- Patrick Wood argues technocracy is being installed quietly as infrastructure, and only "switched on" once the net is complete.
- Digital ID, central bank digital currency, and biometric scanning echo the buying-and-selling control of Revelation 13:16-17.
- Wood calls AI the one component that makes every other piece of the control grid work.
- The real danger of AI is the hidden control grid beneath the surface, not the chatbots we see.

- Technology is a tool — the warning is about the hearts of the men building it.
- Proverbs 22:3 calls the believer to foresee danger and prepare, not look away.
- God's sovereignty (Daniel 2:21) is our ground of hope, and never an excuse for passivity.
- Revelation 13 ends with the Lamb victorious — the beast rises and falls, the Kingdom stands.

Resources

Full interview: *Behind the Deep State* with Alex Newman, The New American — **thenewamerican.com**.

Patrick Wood: author of ***The New Economics of Technocracy: You Will Own Nothing* and *Technocracy Rising*, available on Amazon**. Editor of Technocracy News & Trends.

Related VCA Content:

- **Kay Rubacek: When AI and Tech Replace God** (United Patriots Uprising series)
- **Peter Schweizer's *The Invisible Coup* and Weaponized Immigration**

We welcome thoughtful and respectful dialogue from all viewpoints. Comments must remain civil, relevant, and free of profanity, personal attacks, or mockery of Christian faith. Disagreement is allowed — disrespect is not.

Delaying “No Nuclear Iran”

MAY 18, 2026
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Iran’s Nuclear Threat and the Stakes for America and Israel

We’ve heard for years from President Trump and other presidents’ declarations that Iran can never have a nuclear weapon. This objective is the primary reason given for the war waged against the terroristic Iranian regime–in the first attack on Iran’s nuclear centrifuges called Operation Midnight Hammer.

The radical Islamists in control of Iran since the revolution that overthrew the shah in 1979 have proven to never let up on their declaration to destroy all who oppose their version of Islam. The leaders and the people who follow them have screamed their chants for years: “Death to the big Satan—America,” and “Death to the little Satan, Israel.”

The Fanaticism Behind Iran’s Regime

These have waged war, usually terroristic, with small groups of militants, or with individuals with bombs strapped to their bodies or the bodies of their children. They strike in the screaming rant that “Allah is great!”

The theological premise used to foment such deadly fanaticism is based upon the Koran and passages declaring that all who are not willing to bow the knee to their version of Islam are infidels, thus are worthy of death.

This fanatical Islamist history of murderous intentions leaves the rational among us realizing that if the Iranian regime ever achieved nuclear weapons and the means to deliver them, they would act on their desire to eliminate the United States and especially Israel. These Islamists hold to the Koranic dogma that by bringing on the final world war, they’re doing the will of Allah, thus they must do whatever possible to bring on that war.

October 7 and the Reality of Evil

It is a satanic rage from which they suffer, spawned by the hater-in-chief against all humanity, and against God’s chosen people and nation in particular. That hellish rage was made manifest for the world to see on October 7, 2023, when the most wicked atrocities imaginable were carried out with the massacre of men, women, children, and even infants. Hostages were taken and the current ongoing action grew from that attack.

So, is there any wonder that this president and Israeli’s leadership have declared that this evil regime must not be allowed to achieve deliverable nuclear warheads?

Trump, Netanyahu, and the Demand for Surrender

President Trump has consistently said the nuclear material, now apparently enriched to 60 percent, must be given over or Iran will face an unthinkable consequence. This continues to be both Trump and Benjamin Netanyahu’s threat.

Why has this removal not yet been accomplished? Trump has proven time and time again to mean what he says. Yet he keeps moving the dates, etc., choosing to seemingly hope for talks with the Iran fanatics who've now become the leadership to be diplomatically successful.

All the while, prices rise worldwide because of the regime's threatened action against shipping in the Strait of Hormuz and other reprisals for American and Israeli military action.

Why Iran Will Not Easily Surrender Its Nuclear Material

The regime's leadership, it is conjectured–and I think Trump and Netanyahu believe—will never surrender their nuclear material. Nuclear threat is the only ingredient within their deadly plans that gives them credence on the world stage of geopolitics. If they surrender the nuclear material, they will no longer hold the world in fear of their madness.

At the same time, Mr. Trump and his team of military know the option they have is to destroy the enriched uranium believed to be beneath the Bushehr mountains. As a matter of fact, with today's sophisticated surveillance capabilities, there is no doubt where that material is located.

America has proven this area could be struck at any time, thus eliminating the threat.

Why has this decision not yet been made?

Bible Prophecy and God's Restraining Hand

I believe it's all part of God's restraining hand as placed upon prophecy yet future. I'm almost certain that the president, of course, has no understanding of this prophecy. But Mr. Trump does know about the kind of havoc an all-out attack on this nuclear material would cause.

Therefore, this is where I believe Bible prophecy might enter the matters involved.

My friend Bill Salus has written extensively on this prophecy. His book, Nuclear Showdown in Iran: Revealing the Ancient Prophecy of Elam, involves the very region where resides the nuclear material that is at the heart of conflict in Iran.

Jeremiah's Prophecy Concerning Elam

That Jeremiah 49 prophecy is as follows:

That which came as the word of the LORD to Jeremiah the prophet concerning Elam, at the beginning of the reign of Zedekiah king of Judah, saying: Thus says the LORD of hosts, "Behold, I am going to break the bow of Elam, the finest of their might. I will bring upon Elam the four winds from the four ends of heaven, and will scatter them to all these winds; and there will be no nation to which the outcasts of Elam will not go. So I will shatter Elam before their enemies and before those who seek their lives; and I will bring calamity upon them, even My fierce anger," declares the LORD, "And I will send out the sword after them until I have consumed them. Then I will set My throne in Elam and destroy out of it kings and princes," declares the LORD. "But it will come about in the last days that I will restore the fortunes of Elam," declares the LORD. (Jeremiah 49:34–39)

A Possible Future Catastrophe

It is true that such destruction might come from catastrophe such as a massive earthquake rather than as an attack upon Iran's nuclear material hiding place. This prophecy, however, seems to be in view to those who "watch" as commanded by our Lord. If President Trump and Prime Minister Netanyahu determine that this regime of Islamist fanatics will in no case surrender this enriched nuclear stockpile, an attack to obliterate that stockpile might likely be launched.

This could result in just the kind of chaos and scattering the prophet Jeremiah warned about.

This potential nuclear disaster for the Iranian people is why, I believe, every effort at diplomacy is being employed at present. These administrations–American and Israeli—want to make it clear that this was the only option in the final analysis, if indeed the attack is launched.

A Call for Christians to Watch

This is a time for all Christians who believe Bible prophecy is truth from God's Word to be watchful.

We at **RaptureReady.com** certainly intend to continue to view all that is happening under the light of God's prophetic Word.

All of God's Word, of course, speaks to the soon return of the Lord Jesus Christ. The first phase of that return will be the Rapture of the Church–the taking of all believers into the clouds of Glory and safety from all that will then transpire on this judgment-bound planet.

The Promise of Salvation in Christ

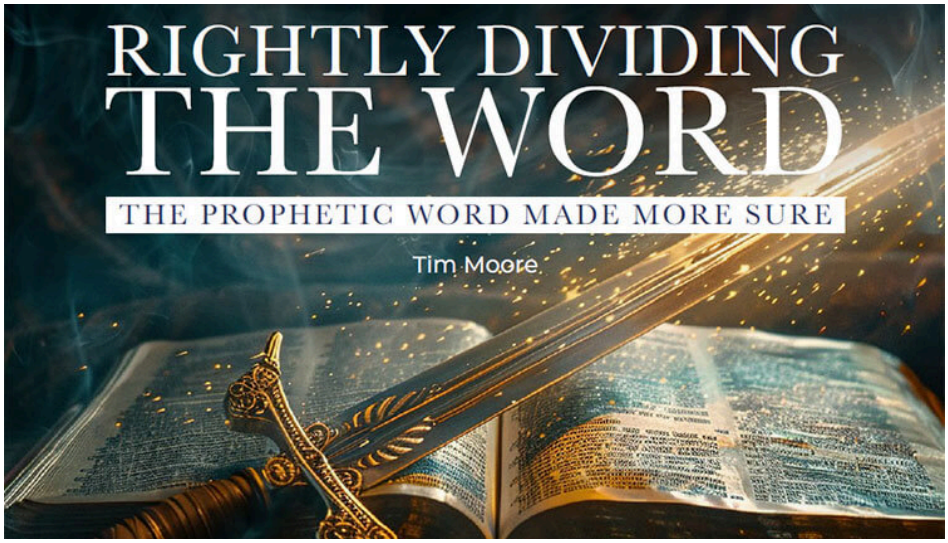
Here is how to make sure you are called by Christ to that safety at the Rapture:

That if you will confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus, and will believe in your heart that God has raised Him from the dead, you will be saved. For with the heart man believes unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Rightly Dividing the Word: The Prophetic Word Made More Sure

MARCH 2, 2026
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



Paul's admonition to his protégé, Timothy, offers wise counsel to followers of Christ still today: rightly divide the Word of God. The challenge throughout the Church Age has been to remain true to God's Word—contending earnestly for the truth it reveals *in order to* hand down the faith once delivered to future generations of saints.

The key to applying that wisdom lies in approaching the Word with fear and trembling—and without preconceived ideas sprung from the mind of man. That is especially true regarding the End Times.

Without besmirching the position of those who hold non-Pre-Tribulational and Pre-Millennial viewpoints, my experience is that most of them were taught to come to the Bible with a framework already established. For the Amillennialists, that tends to be an expectation that any prophecy dealing with Jesus' Second Coming should be spiritualized. Some go so far as to say that although the First Advent prophecies were fulfilled *literally*, none of the Second Coming prophecies will be fulfilled in the same manner.

The same is true of Post-Millennial advocates. They elevate the role of the Church to the point that they believe the Church will usher in a golden age of peace, righteousness, and holiness on the earth—forgetting that while those characteristics should mark individual Christians and the Bride of Christ as a whole, the still-unrestrained Devil will continue to deceive and devour until Christ commands that he be confined for 1,000 years.

At the heart of the disagreement between the various eschatological viewpoints lies the Millennium. We have addressed the theological variance in those perspectives many times, but suffice it to say that anyone who simply opens the Book and reads God's prophetic revelations will tend to come to a Pre-Tribulation, Pre-Millennial understanding.

Plain Sense Meaning

The golden rule of Bible interpretation is this: *If the plain sense makes sense, don't look for any other sense, lest you end up with nonsense.*

This method of interpretation makes a few key presumptions:

1. God intended to communicate with mankind.
2. In addition to His revelations about Himself and His plan of salvation, He provides prophetic insights into what lies ahead in His plan for the Ages.
3. God wants everyone who opens the Bible to have access to His truth—regardless of their education level or pedigree.

Those presumptions play out in a clear pattern of understanding. Let's explore each in turn and be encouraged by God's lovingkindness and self-disclosure.

He Knows How to Communicate

Ours is the God who speaks. Unlike the mute gods of wood and stone, and the false demonic gods who cannot gaze into the future, the living God speaks authoritative words that convey His power and intentions.

> *"For as the rain and the snow come down from Heaven, and do not return there without watering the Earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; so will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; it will not return empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it"* (**Isaiah 55:10-11**).

He revealed His intentions through His prophets. And, He sent His only Son to testify to the truth—namely, the Gospel of the Kingdom (**John 18:37**). Over 1,600 times in the Old Testament alone, the writers prefaced their God-ordained remarks with, *"Thus saith the Lord."* Paul affirmed Him as the Source of the sacred writings handed down from on high: *"All Scripture is inspired by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for training in righteousness; so that the man of God may be adequate, equipped for every good work"* (**2 Timothy 3:16-17**).

The question is not whether God communicates, but whether we hear His voice and are listening.

He is Close, and Will be Found by All Who Seek

Too many Christians have been infected by the same insidious poison that infected the ancient Israelites, metastasized throughout the Catholic and Orthodox churches, and spreads like a cancer even today. People believe that only men with lofty titles or advanced degrees can understand the Word of God.

Things got so bad in the Medieval period that merely owning a Bible (especially one printed in a language the common people could read) was a capital offense. Priests lorded over their congregations—isolating them from their actual Lord and Savior. Bibles were chained to the altar of the church, lest some inquisitive parishioner dare to take and read for themselves.

In such an environment, biblical understanding was limited, and abuses abounded. That is one of the reasons Martin Luther and others instigated the Reformation. We can rejoice that today the Bible is the most-published book in human history. Over 5 billion copies have been printed and distributed, in virtually every language in the world. The message of the Gospel—foolishness to those who are perishing but the power of God to those who are saved (**1 Corinthians 1:18**)—can be understood by a child. It can be communicated to people who are illiterate. And it continues to be studied and pondered by men and women with multiple advanced degrees. In short, it is for every sheep who will hear the voice of the Shepherd and respond in believing faith.

He Reveals Things to Come

God seems to delight in revealing what lies ahead. This is not only a source of encouragement and blessing for us, it is also a clear demonstration of His omniscience and power.

We can be encouraged by the fact that none of the pathologies of this world are a surprise to God. He foreknew them, just as He foreknew the fact that mankind would require a Savior. That is why it was His intention from the foundation of the world to offer salvation through the shed blood of the Lamb—His only begotten Son (**Revelation 13:8**). So, even as the world grows darker around us, we can be assured that God is still in control and that He will orchestrate every stray thread into a beautiful tapestry to His own glory.

The LORD God rightfully boasts about His foresight and power. Contrasting Himself with the deaf, mute, blind, and dumb gods that mankind fashions and follows, He mockingly challenged the false gods, saying:

> *"Let them come and tell us what will happen. Tell us the past events, so that we may reflect on them and know the outcome, or tell us the future. Tell us the coming events, then we will know that you are gods. Indeed, do something good or bad, then we will be in awe when we see it. Look, you are nothing and your work is worthless. Anyone who chooses you is detestable"* (**Isaiah 41:23-25**).

As Daniel said to King Nebuchadnezzar, *"There is a God in Heaven who reveals mysteries, and He has made known… what will take place in the last days"* **Daniel 2:28**).

In addition to revealing what will take place, God also chose to provide warning signs for those with eyes to see. I'm reminded of the rumble strips cut into a road as it is nearing an end, or the warning track at the edge of a baseball field that is designed to alert outfielders that they are approaching the wall before a dangerous collision. Woven into His prophetic Word are signs that can be recognized. It's as if God was absolutely determined that there would be ample indications that His patience will not abide forever and His Son is coming soon.

Jesus expressed great disappointment that the supposedly religious Jews He encountered were oblivious to the Signs of the Times. Reminding them of age-old signs of nature evident in the color of the sky in morning or evening, He said: *"Do you know how to discern the appearance of the sky, but cannot discern the signs of the times?"* (**Matthew 16:3**).

Do You Know What You are Reading?

At Lamb & Lion Ministries, we are great advocates of simply opening the Bible and studying for yourself. We believe the Holy Spirit is faithful to guide us into all truth. Jesus promised as much:

> *"When He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come. He will glorify Me, for He will take of Mine and will disclose it to you"* (**John 16:13-14**).

I can attest that there is a great blessing in coming to the Word of God with no preconceived notions, no skeletal preformed "outlines" or man-made eschatological systems. When I began studying God's prophetic Word, the basic outline of what lies ahead was plain enough to see: Jesus promised to return, reign upon the Earth, and institute a thousand years of peace, righteousness, and holiness.

Some nuances and details remain mysterious, but some of them have become more obvious over time—like the provision for the regathering of the House of Israel from the four corners of the world.

Having said that, there are points at which any student of Bible prophecy can be stumped. This too is recognized and recorded in Scripture.

For example, when the Ethiopian eunuch was returning to his home country after coming to Jerusalem to worship (marking him as a man loyal to the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob), he was reading from the book of Isaiah (Acts 8). The Bible does not clarify whether the man was Jewish or Gentile, but the lack of specificity (contrasting with the account of Cornelius in Acts 10) suggests that he was likely Jewish. Led by the Spirit, Philip had traveled from Jerusalem down the desert road toward Gaza. The Spirit then commanded him to approach the eunuch and ask, *"Do you understand what you are reading?"* The eunuch's answer, *"Well, how could I, unless someone guides me?"* offered an opening for Philip to share Jesus with him.

Because Philip was obedient to the Holy Spirit and willing to engage, the eunuch accepted his offer of illumination and was saved that day. It is in obedience to the same Holy Spirit that Lamb & Lion shares Gospel-focused prophetic truths and seeks to illuminate God's prophetic Word.

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Prophetic Highlights of 2025: Signs Converging, Hope Rising

DECEMBER 31, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION

Israel isolated. A martyr silenced. The signs accelerating.

And yet–believers have never had more reason to look up.

The year 2025 wasn't just another trip around the sun. For those who know Scripture and watch the times, it was a watershed moment in biblical prophecy. From Israel's continued struggle for survival to the assassination of a bold Christian voice, from technological control to spiritual awakening–this year confirmed what watchmen have been declaring for decades:

The return of Jesus Christ is imminent.

Tim Moore and Nathan Jones of Lamb & Lion Ministries recently reflected on 2025 from a prophetic perspective in their Christ in Prophecy year-end review. As they surveyed the landscape, one truth became undeniable: we are not merely observing current events. We are witnessing the unfolding of Scripture in real time.

Watch the Full Prophetic Review

See Tim Moore and Nathan Jones break down 2025's most significant prophetic events–and why believers should be encouraged, not afraid.

2025 PROPHETIC YEAR in Review
https://youtube.com/watch?v=wjSLzcZeY5s

Scripture Foundation

"Now when these things begin to happen, look up and lift up your heads, because your redemption draws near."
— Luke 21:28 (NKJV)

Israel: God's Prophetic Timepiece Still Ticking

Want to know where we are on God's timeline? Look to Israel.

In 2025, the world watched as the Jewish state fought for survival while the nations turned against her. The war in Gaza raged on. Hostages remained captive for months. Iran launched attacks. The United Nations demanded a two-state solution that would divide the land God promised to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

Then President Trump's administration took decisive action against Iran's nuclear sites. Living hostages were released. But the world's hostility only intensified.

The Zechariah 12 Effect

As Nathan Jones observed, "Israel might be winning the war against Hamas and Hezbollah, but they lost the PR war with the rest of the world." When Prime Minister Netanyahu addressed the United Nations, the room emptied in protest.

This wasn't just political theater. It was the fulfillment of Zechariah 12:3: "All the nations of the earth will be gathered against Jerusalem."

The Generation Clock

Since 1948, when Israel became a nation again after 2,600 years of dispersion, the prophetic clock began ticking. Ezekiel 36 and 37 foretold that the "dead nation" would come alive–and the generation that witnessed Israel's rebirth would see Christ's return.

As Tim Moore emphasized, "That prophecy says when Jesus brings back the nation of Israel and it's in the land again and it's a people group and it's a mighty nation and they've brought a desert to bloom, that is the generation that will see the Lord's return."

We are that generation.

Charlie Kirk: When Boldness Costs Everything

September 10, 2025–one day before the anniversary of 9/11–Charlie Kirk was assassinated while speaking on a university campus. The 31-year-old Christian apologist and Turning Point USA founder became the most prominent Christian martyr in our generation.

An Inflection Point for the Church

Tim Moore called Kirk's death "an inflection point where we seem to be at a crossroads spiritually as a nation." Some believers responded with bold declarations of faith. Others–tragically–remained silent, afraid to speak.

The assassination exposed the depth of hatred toward Christ and His followers. But it also ignited something powerful: a remnant of believers who refuse to bow, who will not be silenced, who understand the cost of discipleship in these last days.

Charlie's legacy now stands alongside Stephen, James, Peter, and Paul–martyrs whose blood became seed for the gospel. His voice for biblical truth continues to echo, calling this generation to courage.

Convergence: When All the Signs Align

For decades, prophecy teachers pointed to individual signs of the times. Birth pains. Deception. Israel's return. Moral collapse.

But in 2025, something unprecedented happened.

The signs converged.

As Nathan Jones explained, "The word convergence is itself a sign because all these signs are converging together." No longer isolated events, they're happening simultaneously–escalating in speed and severity, just as Jesus predicted in Matthew 24.

What's Converging in 2025:

- Israel surrounded by enemies (Zechariah 12, Ezekiel 38-39)
- Spiritual deception spreading (2 Timothy 3:1-5, Matthew 24:11)
- Persecution intensifying (Matthew 24:9, Revelation 6:9-11)
- Technology enabling control (Revelation 13:16-17)
- Moral collapse accelerating (Romans 1:21-25)
- The West re-paganizing rapidly
- Birth pains increasing in frequency and intensity (Matthew 24:8)

These aren't random. They're prophetic. And they're all happening at once.

A Ministry Multiplied: Proclaiming His Soon Return

In the midst of chaos, God multiplied voices proclaiming His truth. Lamb & Lion Ministries–now 45 years strong–expanded its reach dramatically in 2025.

From Cassette Tapes to 1,000 Radio Stations

What began as mimeographed newsletters and VHS tapes exploded into:

- Nearly 1,000 radio stations broadcasting Christ in Prophecy
- 100,000 Lamplighter magazine subscribers (print and digital)
- Weekly television programs reaching believers worldwide
- New resources like Tim Moore's devotional High Flight on Wings as Eagles

Why does this expansion matter? Because God gives the Church every tool possible to reach the world before the Rapture. The explosion of communication technology isn't random–it's providential.

As Nathan said, "We live in a time period where God has given us so many communication tools to reach the world for Christ. We believe it's a sign of the end times that the Lord is giving us to reach as many people as we can as quickly as we can."

Living as the Remnant Church

One sobering reality emerged in 2025: many churches still refuse to teach Bible prophecy.

The Struggle to Find a Prophetic Pulpit

Tim and Nathan hear it constantly from viewers: "I can't find a church that teaches Bible prophecy." Pastors avoid the topic, fearing controversy or division.

But Jesus commanded us to watch for His return. He gave us signs for a reason. Ignoring prophecy isn't wisdom–it's disobedience.

Jan Markell coined the term remnant church–believers scattered across denominations who hunger for prophetic truth and bold biblical teaching. That remnant gathers online, at conferences, through ministries like Lamb & Lion, and in pockets of faithful congregations.

If you're part of that remnant, you're not alone. You're part of the universal Church–watching, waiting, and working until He comes.

2026 and Beyond: Looking Up

As we step into 2026, the question isn't if Jesus is coming. It's how soon.

Tim Moore has believed Christ could return any day for 25 years. He's right to believe it. The Rapture is imminent–meaning it could happen at any moment. No unfulfilled prophecies prevent it.

What to Expect in 2026:

- Continued acceleration of prophetic signs
- Increased persecution of faithful believers
- Greater apostasy in nominal Christianity
- Israel further isolated by the nations
- Spiritual awakening among the remnant

But most importantly: the hope of the Blessed Hope.

As Nathan reminds us, "For the Lord, the Millennial Kingdom is past history, yet it's future history for us. We can be 100% assured that He will return, that He is coming soon, and He's going to set up His kingdom on this earth."

That assurance anchors our souls. We aren't headed for defeat. We're headed for triumph.

Scripture Conclusion

"But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint."
— Isaiah 40:31 (KJV)

Key Takeaways

- Israel's restoration and isolation fulfill Ezekiel 36-37 and Zechariah 12
- The generation that saw Israel reborn in 1948 will see Christ's return
- Charlie Kirk's martyrdom exposed spiritual warfare and called believers to boldness
- Prophetic signs are converging at unprecedented speed
- God is multiplying gospel proclamation through every available medium
- The remnant church is growing–scattered but united in watching
- The Rapture is imminent–Christ could return at any moment
- Hope anchors the soul–believers are headed for triumph, not defeat

Where to Watch & Learn More

Christ in Prophecy – Full 2025 Year in Review Episode
Lamb & Lion Ministries: **christinprophecy.org**

Subscribe to the **Lamplighter Magazine** (Free Digital or Print)
Visit: Lamb & Lion Ministries Resources

Additional VCA Prophecy Resources:

- Opening the Seal Judgments: When the Lamb Takes the Scroll
- The Seven-Year Tribulation: Understanding Daniel's Seventieth Week
- The Hebrew Origins of the Rapture
- The Triumph Ahead: Why the End Times Are Full of Hope

SEO Package

Meta Description (140 characters):

Focus Keyphrase:

Slug: prophetic-highlights-2025

Alt Text for Featured Image: Tim Moore and Nathan Jones discuss 2025 prophetic events on Christ in Prophecy

By Jeff Bayard, Ghostwriter & Editorial Content Manager, Virginia Christian Alliance

Opening the Seal Judgments: When the Lamb Takes the Scroll

DECEMBER 13, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

Most Christians say they believe the book of Revelation. Far fewer live as if its opening chapters could unfold at any moment.

In a sobering episode of *Christ in Prophecy's Inquiring Minds* series, Tim Moore and Nathan Jones open Revelation chapters 4 through 6 and confront viewers with a truth many pulpits avoid: history is not drifting, stalling, or spiraling out of control. It is moving inexorably toward a moment when **Jesus Christ takes possession of the Earth — and judgment follows**.

This episode approaches Revelation from a historic premillennial perspective, affirming a future Tribulation, the bodily return of Christ, and His literal reign on Earth — a framework Lamb & Lion Ministries has consistently defended from Scripture.

Before a single judgment is released, the scene shifts to heaven itself. John is summoned upward, a picture of the Church's removal at the close of the Church Age. What he sees next sets the tone for everything that follows.

The Throne, the Scroll, and the Worthy Lamb

Revelation does not begin with terror on Earth, but with **worship in Heaven.**

John stands before the throne of God, surrounded by angelic beings and elders clothed in white. Unlike Isaiah, who cried out in fear when confronted with God's holiness, John does not recoil. His sins — like those of all believers — have already been covered by the blood of Christ.

But joy turns to anguish when John sees a scroll in the Father's hand, sealed with seven seals. A mighty angel asks the defining question of human history: *"Who is worthy to open the scroll and break its seals?"*

No one answers.

John weeps — because the scroll represents the **title deed to the Earth**. If it remains unopened, Satan's dominion continues and redemption is delayed. Then an elder speaks words that change everything: *"Stop weeping. Behold, the Lion of the tribe of Judah."*

John turns — and sees **a Lamb, standing as if slain**.

Jesus Christ alone is worthy. Not because of raw power, but because He was slain and purchased men from every tribe, tongue, people, and nation with His blood. Heaven erupts in worship. The Lamb takes the scroll. And judgment begins — not out of rage, but out of rightful authority.

When the Seals Are Broken, the World Is Shaken

As the Lamb opens the first four seals, the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse are unleashed.

- A rider on a white horse brings false peace and conquest.
- A red horse follows, removing peace and igniting war.
- A black horse introduces famine and economic collapse.
- An ashen horse follows, named Death, killing **a quarter of humanity**.

This is not a “peaceful first half” of the Tribulation. From the very first seal, the world convulses under divine judgment. What human history has experienced in fragments — war, scarcity, disease, mass death — now unfolds globally and simultaneously.

The fifth seal reveals martyrs crying out from beneath the altar — those who will come to faith after the Rapture and pay for it with their lives. The sixth seal brings cosmic upheaval: earthquakes, a darkened sun, a blood-red moon, and the sky recoiling like a scroll.

And for the first time, the people of Earth say something unmistakable.

They do not blame nature.

They do not curse chance.

They do not plead for mercy.

They cry out to hide from **“the wrath of the Lamb.”**

This is the moment all excuses collapse. These judgments are not merely human or satanic. **Jesus Christ Himself opens every seal.** The Lamb who once absorbed God’s wrath on behalf of sinners now releases it upon a world that rejected Him.

Seals or Sealed: The Question No One Escapes

Revelation 6 ends with a haunting question: *“Who is able to stand?”*

Scripture’s answer is clear — only those who are **sealed in Christ**.

Between the seals, God marks 144,000 Jewish believers who will proclaim the Gospel during the Tribulation. Many will be saved in those dark days, but often through martyrdom. The episode makes the warning unmistakable: no one is guaranteed another chance, another breath, or another tomorrow.

The same Jesus who saves is the Jesus who judges. The same Lamb who was slain is the Lion who will roar.

This episode is not meant to entertain. It is meant to awaken.

Watch the Full Episode

Opening the SEAL JUDGMENTS | Inquiring Minds Series
https://youtube.com/watch?v=AtjCaTqLFCs

Opening the Seal Judgments | Inquiring Minds – Christ in Prophecy

For more faithful, Bible-centered teaching on prophecy, the return of Christ, and the urgency of the times, visit:

- **Christ in Prophecy YouTube Channel:**

  https://www.youtube.com/@ChristInProphecy

- **Lamb & Lion Ministries Website:**

  https://christinprophecy.org/

There are only two outcomes.

You will face the seals — or you will be sealed.

Maranatha. Come, Lord Jesus.

Big Tech, Burning Man & the Re-Paganization of the West

OCTOBER 28, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

The West is being re-paganized and inducted into the New Age and Occult through its elites and major pagan and occult gatherings such as Burning Man, explained academic and researcher Carl Teichrib in this interview on Behind The Deep State with The New American magazine's Alex Newman.

Teichrib, who attends Burning Man and other similar events each year, explained that it is much more than just a hedonistic festival. In fact, attendees often include a who's who of the Silicon Valley elite, even the CEOs of major Big Tech companies that today dominate the world. Political leaders often attend too.

All of it is part of a much broader trend that is occurring throughout the Western world formerly known as Christendom. Teichrib, who has written books about this, urges Christians to consider the implications and prepare to live in a post-Christian, pagan-style society if this is not stopped.

The Seven-Year Tribulation: Understanding Daniel's Seventieth Week

SEPTEMBER 4, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

When the disciples asked Jesus, *"What will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?"* (Matthew 24:3), His answer pointed them not to peace or revival but to tribulation and cosmic upheaval. He said, *"Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from heaven"* (Matthew 24:29). Notice carefully — Jesus locates these signs **after** a great tribulation, not before.

In his recent article, **"The Seven-Year Tribulation"** published on *The House of David*, Pastor Eric Michael Teitelman explores this pivotal subject by grounding it firmly in Daniel's prophecy and the broader sweep of Scripture. His analysis sheds much-needed light on a doctrine often neglected or misunderstood in today's pulpits.

Daniel's Seventy Weeks and the Final Seven Years

The starting point for understanding the Seven-Year Tribulation is Daniel 9:24–27. Here, the angel Gabriel outlines **seventy "weeks"** (literally "sevens"), which represent 490 years of God's dealings with Israel:

> *"Seventy weeks are determined for your people and for your holy city,*
> *to finish the transgression, to make an end of sins,*
> *to make reconciliation for iniquity, to bring in everlasting righteousness,*
> *to seal up vision and prophecy, and to anoint the Most Holy."* (Daniel 9:24)

Sixty-nine of these weeks (483 years) were fulfilled in history — from the rebuilding of Jerusalem (Nehemiah's day) to the coming and crucifixion of Messiah (Daniel 9:25–26). Yet **one week remains**, a final seven-year period that has not yet been fulfilled.

This "seventieth week" is what Jesus refers to as the *"great tribulation"* (Matthew 24:21), what Jeremiah calls *"the time of Jacob's trouble"* (Jeremiah 30:7), and what John describes in Revelation (chapters 6–19).

Israel at the Center of Prophecy

Contrary to popular theological systems such as **Preterism**, **Amillennialism**, or **Post-Millennialism** — all of which spiritualize or dismiss Israel's future — Scripture consistently affirms that the Seven-Year Tribulation is **God's final dealing with national Israel**.

- Paul writes: *"Blindness in part has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in. And so all Israel will be saved"* (Romans 11:25–26).
- Ezekiel prophesies: *"I will not hide My face from them anymore; for I shall have poured out My Spirit on the house of Israel"* (Ezekiel 39:29).
- Jesus Himself declared to Jerusalem: *"You shall see Me no more till you say, 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the Lord!'"* (Matthew 23:39).

In other words, God's covenant with Israel has not been replaced by the church, nor has prophecy already been fulfilled in AD 70. The Seven-Year Tribulation is future, literal, and inseparable from Israel's restoration.

The Danger of Confusing Voices in the Pulpit

Not every pulpit today proclaims this truth. Some voices claim that the **Seven-Year Tribulation does not exist**, that the resurrection happens only once "at the last day," or that Israel has no prophetic future. Others dismiss the rapture as escapism.

But Scripture is clear:

- Daniel 9:27 points to a future covenant broken by the Antichrist.
- Revelation 20 distinguishes the first resurrection from the final judgment.
- Romans 11 promises Israel's future salvation.
- 1 Thessalonians 4:13–18 describes the church being "caught up" to meet the Lord.

Such teaching is not speculation; it is the plain testimony of the Word of God. Christians must guard against pulpits that confuse or spiritualize away prophecy, leaving believers uncertain about the hope of Christ's return.

Why This Matters for the Church

Many Christians assume that because Christ warned of tribulation in general (John 16:33), the church must endure the Seven-Year Tribulation as well. But Scripture makes a crucial distinction:

- Believers will face trials in this age.
- Yet God has promised to keep His church *"from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world"* (Revelation 3:10).

Thus, the Seven-Year Tribulation is not about purging the church but about judging the nations, breaking Israel's rebellion, and preparing her to receive her King.

Holding Fast to Biblical Truth

As we study prophecy, we must be like the Bereans who *"searched the Scriptures daily to find out whether these things were so"* (Acts 17:11). God's Word points to a future Seven-Year Tribulation, the rapture of the church, Israel's restoration, and Christ's millennial reign.

We recognize that some readers may come from very different perspectives. If you hold another interpretation — perhaps one you've long believed — we invite you to share your thoughts or questions in the comments below. Let's wrestle with these passages together, always with open Bibles and humble hearts, seeking the whole counsel of God.

For a clear, Scripture-saturated explanation of the Seven-Year Tribulation and its connection to Daniel's seventieth week, I encourage you to read Pastor Eric Michael Teitelman's excellent article here:
👉 **The Seven-Year Tribulation – The House of David**

What About the Original Manuscripts?

Some argue that the teaching on the Seven-Year Tribulation, Israel's restoration, or the rapture cannot be trusted because the Hebrew and Greek manuscripts — or even the Dead Sea Scrolls — were not interpreted correctly. But this objection does not stand.

1. **The Reliability of the Texts** – The Dead Sea Scrolls, dating to 200–100 BC, confirm the accuracy of the Hebrew Old Testament we have today. The New Testament has over 5,800 Greek manuscripts, making it the best-attested ancient document in history.
2. **Consistency Across Translations** – Key prophetic passages (Daniel 9, Matthew 24, 1 Thessalonians 4, Revelation 20) read the same across faithful translations. Words like *harpazo* ("caught up") in 1 Thessalonians 4:17 are unambiguous.
3. **Prophetic Unity** – Daniel, Jesus, Paul, and John — writing centuries apart — all describe the same final tribulation, Antichrist, and resurrection sequence. This harmony cannot be explained by mistranslation.
4. **Jesus' Own Assurance** – Jesus declared, *"The Scripture cannot be broken"* (John 10:35) and promised that not one jot or tittle would fail (Matthew 5:18). To claim corruption is to contradict Christ Himself.

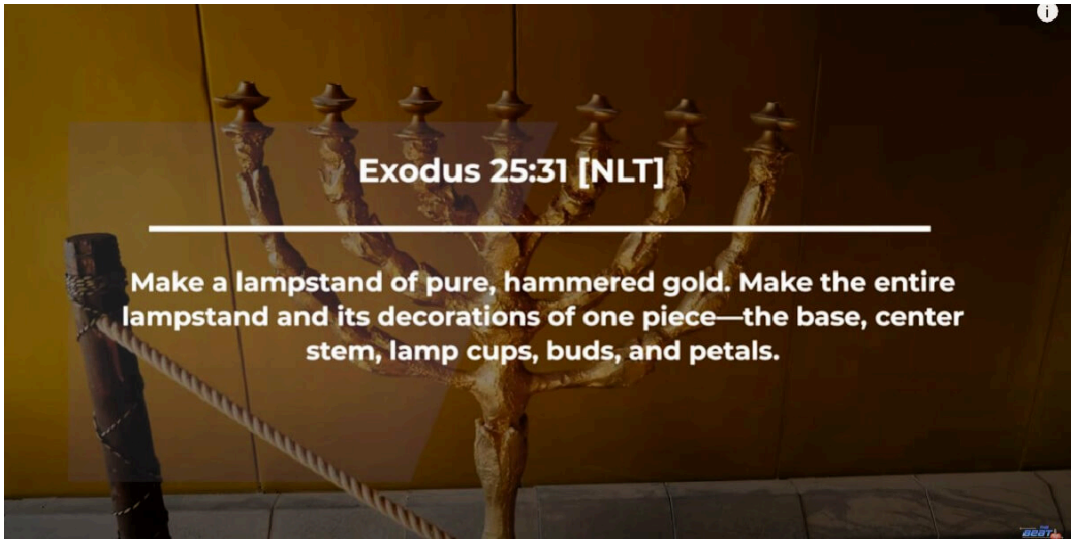
5. **The Real Issue: Interpretation, Not Texts** – The problem is not with the manuscripts but with how some interpret them. The text itself stands firm; the disagreement comes from those unwilling to accept its plain meaning.

Clarification: The reliability of the Hebrew and Greek manuscripts gives us confidence that we possess God's Word accurately today. Faithful Christians, however, differ on how to interpret prophetic passages — some reading them futuristically (seven-year tribulation, pre-trib rapture), others through amillennial or preterist lenses. The manuscripts themselves are not in question; what is debated is the interpretation. These differing views do not affect the doctrine of salvation, which is grounded in Christ alone. Yet Scripture is clear that blessing or opposing Israel does carry covenant consequences (Genesis 12:3; Romans 11:17–22). God's promises remain sure, and we are wise to align ourselves with His purposes for His chosen people.

(also see **Dispensationalism and Covenantalism**)

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle – The Golden Lampstand (Part 5)

AUGUST 26, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



Very Deep Symbolism of the Holy Spirit – The Golden Lampstand (Tabernacle Series, Part 5)

In the dark inner court of the Tabernacle, the Golden Lampstand provided the only source of light. But this was no ordinary lamp. Its construction, position, and daily maintenance carry profound spiritual meaning. In Part 5 of his 3D walkthrough, Bible teacher Alan Parr unveils how the lampstand points to Jesus as the Light of the World, the sevenfold ministry of the Holy Spirit, and the believer's responsibility to shine in a dark world.

VERY DEEP Symbolism of the Holy Spirit in the Tabernacle - "The Golden Lampstand" - Part 5
https://youtube.com/watch?v=92Y-n7jPyMM

From Bronze to Gold: Why the Inner Court Was Different

The Holy Place measured 30 feet long by 15 feet wide. Inside were no windows and no natural light. Unlike the bronze elements in the outer court, everything in the Holy Place was made of pure gold—representing the cost of deeper communion with God (Ex. 25:31-40).

This room contained three pieces of furniture:

- **South side**: The Golden Lampstand
- **North side**: The Table of Showbread (Part 6)

- **West side**: The Altar of Incense (Part 7)

Where the outer court was about **conversion** and **cleansing**, the inner court is about **communion**.

Oil, Flame, and Light: The Lampstand's Symbolism of the Spirit

Every morning and evening, the priest would:

- Fill **seven lamps** with **pure olive oil**
- **Trim the wicks** to remove debris

Oil is a picture of the Holy Spirit. When filled with the Spirit, our lives shine light into darkness. The seven-branched design also parallels the **sevenfold ministry of the Spirit** found in Isaiah 11:2:

1. The Spirit of the Lord
2. The Spirit of Wisdom
3. The Spirit of Understanding
4. The Spirit of Counsel
5. The Spirit of Might
6. The Spirit of Knowledge
7. The Spirit of the Fear of the Lord

Without oil, there is no flame. Without the Spirit, there is no light.

Jesus Is the Light of the World

The lampstand foreshadowed Jesus:

> "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows Me will not walk in darkness, but will have the light of life." (John 8:12)

And even into eternity:

> "The city has no need of sun or moon, for the glory of God gives it light, and its lamp is the Lamb." (Rev. 21:23)

Jesus fulfills the role of divine illumination—past, present, and future.

Trim the Wicks: Maintaining the Flame

Dirt dims the light. Priests trimmed the wicks daily, and we must do the same.

> "Do not quench the Spirit." (1 Thess. 5:19)
> "Be filled with the Spirit." (Eph. 5:18)

Just as candles burn dim when caked in soot, so our witness dims when clouded by unrepented sin, compromise, or neglect.

Alan Parr notes: *"We can't live on yesterday's filling. We need the Holy Spirit today."*

Shine in a Dark World: You Are the Lampstand Now

Yes, Jesus is the light—but He also said **you** are:

> "You are the light of the world. A city set on a hill cannot be hidden." (Matt. 5:14)

> "Live clean, innocent lives as children of God, shining like bright lights in a world full of crooked and perverse people." (Phil. 2:15)

The lampstand imagery carries forward into Revelation:

> "…the seven lampstands are the seven churches." (Rev. 1:20)

God's people are meant to shine as holy, Spirit-filled bearers of truth. That light exposes darkness and glorifies God.

Takeaway: Filled with the Spirit, Burning Bright

The Golden Lampstand reminds us:

- The **Holy Spirit** empowers our witness
- **Daily trimming** (repentance and renewal) keeps the light strong
- We are called to **radiate Christ** in a dark world

Without oil, the flame dies out. Without daily maintenance, the light grows dim. May we be golden lampstands—molded by God, fueled by His Spirit, and burning bright for Christ.

Watch the full video: Alan Parr: The Golden Lampstand – Part 5

Coming next in the series: *Part 6: The Table of Showbread*

Episodes in the series:

- **Part 1: The Tabernacle Tour**
- **Part 2: The Outer Gate**
- **Part 3: The Bronze Altar**
- **Part 4: The Bronze Laver**
- **Part 5: The Golden Lampstand**
- Part 6: **The Table of Showbread**
- Part 7: **The Altar of Incense**
- Final: **Ark of the Covenant**

The Hebrew Origins of the Rapture | Ken Johnson with Prophecy Watchers

AUGUST 22, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Rediscovering the Hebrew Origins of the Rapture

Could the Apostle Paul's Thessalonian letters have contained more than what we read in our Bibles today?

That's the question explored in a powerful Prophecy Watchers episode featuring Gary Stearman and Dr. Ken Johnson. In ***The Hebrew Origins of the Rapture***, Johnson uncovers newly translated Hebrew manuscripts of Paul's epistles—texts that restore lines and phrases lost in translation for nearly 2,000 years.

The Ancient Hebrew Origins of the Rapture | Ken Johnson | Prophecy Watchers
https://youtube.com/watch?v=d195sV9HMb4

Ancient Hebrew Clues About the Rapture

These manuscripts offer **compelling Pre-Tribulation rapture evidence**:

- Where the Greek text speaks passively of Christ's resurrection, the Hebrew reveals a **future, causative role of Jesus**: *He will raise the dead and catch up believers.*
- The Hebrew word *natzal* ("to snatch") mirrors the Greek *harpazo*—the very word from which we get "rapture."

- Phrases about the “Moed” (appointed feast times) suggest the rapture aligns with God’s prophetic calendar.
- Even Paul’s “restrainer” (2 Thess. 2) becomes clearer: the Hebrew identifies the church as the “highway” of gospel-bearers removed before Antichrist is revealed.

Why This Discovery Matters

- The Hebrew manuscripts trace back as early as **180 AD**, confirming that early Christians anticipated a Pre-Tribulation rapture.
- They reinforce Paul’s encouragement: *“Comfort one another with these words”* (1 Thess. 4:18).
- They demonstrate that believers across centuries looked at the rapture not with fear, but with **expectant hope**.

Different Views of the Rapture

Throughout church history, Christians have held differing views:

- **Pre-Tribulation** – Christ raptures His church before the seven-year Tribulation begins.
- **Mid-Tribulation** – The rapture occurs at the midpoint, before the Great Tribulation.
- **Post-Tribulation** – The rapture happens at Christ’s second coming, after the Tribulation.

While these perspectives differ, they share one unshakable truth: **the rapture’s timing is not a salvation issue**. Our eternal destiny is secure in Christ. Whether pre-, mid-, or post-Trib, every believer will be resurrected to glory with Jesus. Our unity rests in Him—not in prophetic charts or debates.

A Message of Hope for the Church

Ken Johnson’s new book, *Proof of a Pre-Trib Rapture: Paul’s Ancient Hebrew Thessalonian Epistles*, dives deeper into these discoveries. Drawing from early Hebrew manuscripts, he uncovers prophetic insights hidden for centuries.

For Christians today, the Hebrew origins of the rapture are more than just a debate about timing. They are a **reminder to watch, encourage, and stay ready** for the return of Christ—our Blessed Hope.

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle – The Bronze Laver (Part 4)

AUGUST 15, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

“There is no measure to God’s cleansing power.”

In Part 3, we stopped at the Bronze Altar—the place of sacrifice and substitution. Now in Part 4 of Alan Parr’s *Tabernacle of Moses* series, we move one step closer to the presence of God: **the Bronze Laver**, a basin of water used for **cleansing**. This isn’t about conversion—it’s about **daily sanctification**, and the imagery will blow your mind wide open.

This Picture of Jesus is going to BLOW YOUR MIND Wide Open - "The Bronze Laver" - Part 4
https://youtube.com/watch?v=_S-QUEtry5Q

From Conversion to Cleansing

The Bronze Altar symbolized **atonement**. The Bronze Laver symbolizes **sanctification**. Positioned directly between the Altar and the Holy Place, it reminded priests that **blood alone was not enough**—they needed to be **washed** before entering God's presence (Exodus 30:17–21).

> **"Before you come any further, God says—wash yourselves."**

Covered in blood and dirt, the priests were not allowed to proceed into the Holy Place unless they washed their **hands and feet**. In the same way, believers today must confess and forsake sin if they desire true communion with God.

You Are a Priest—You Must Be Clean

Many Christians say, *"I'm not a pastor, I'm not a leader…"* But the New Testament says otherwise:

> *"You are a royal priesthood, a holy nation…"* – 1 Peter 2:9
>
> *"He has made us a kingdom of priests…"* – Revelation 1:6

There are no second-tier believers. All of us are priests—and all of us are expected to approach God with clean hands and pure hearts.

Step 1: Examine Yourself with the Word

The laver was made from **bronze mirrors donated by the women** (Exodus 38:8). It allowed priests to **see their reflection**—to check for dirt. The modern application? The Word of God is our **mirror**.

> *"If you listen to the Word and don't obey, it's like looking in a mirror and walking away…"* – James 1:23–25

Alan masterfully ties this to **Ephesians 5**, where Christ washes the Church with **the water of the Word**, cleansing her of blemishes. The more you look into the mirror of Scripture, the more you'll see what needs cleansing.

Step 2: Take Action

God didn't wash the priests—they had to wash **themselves**.

> **“God provides the basin and the water. You must do the washing.”**

Paul says in 2 Timothy 2:21 that if anyone **cleanses himself**, he will be useful to the Master. We don’t wait around for cleansing—we engage in it through repentance, obedience, and walking in the Spirit.

Step 3: Receive the Cleansing Power of Jesus

Jesus modeled this in **John 13**, when He took a **basin** and washed the disciples’ feet. When Peter resisted, Jesus said:

> *“Unless I wash you, you have no part with me.”*

We don’t need to get “saved all over again”—we need our hands and feet washed daily. This is the Christian walk: not re-justification, but **ongoing purification**.

No Dimensions, No Limits

Unlike other furniture in the Tabernacle, **no measurements were given** for the Bronze Laver.

> **“There is no limit to what God can cleanse.”**

No sin is too big. No heart is too far gone. Whether it’s where you’ve been (your feet) or what you’ve done (your hands), the laver still stands ready—and Jesus still says, *“Come.”*

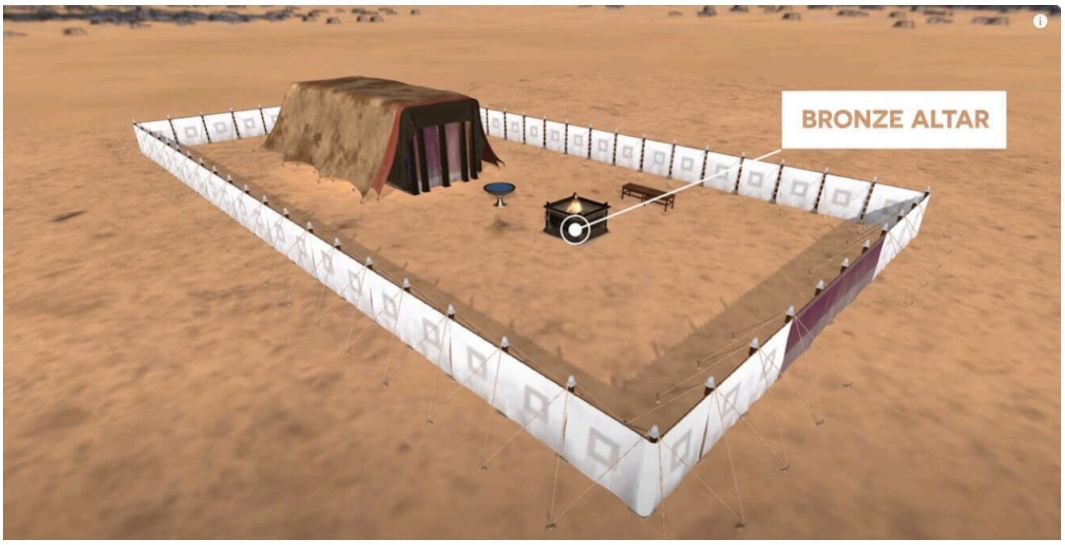
Next up: The Golden Lampstand. For the first time, we’ll enter the **Holy Place**. Don’t miss Part 5 in two days.

👉 **Catch up on earlier episodes in the series:**

- **Part 1: The Tabernacle Tour**
- **Part 2: The Outer Gate**
- **Part 3: The Bronze Altar**

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle – “The Bronze Altar of Sacrifice” – Part 3

AUGUST 4, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



In Part 3 of Alan Parr’s series on the **Tabernacle of Moses**, we stop at the first item just beyond the Outer Gate: the **Bronze Altar of Sacrifice**. At a glance, it’s a place of blood, fire, and death—but it points to the hope of life through Christ.

The Altar: Where Sin Was Dealt With

The **bronze altar** was massive—about **7.5 feet wide** and **4.5 feet tall**. It stood as the first structure any worshiper encountered upon entering the Tabernacle courtyard (Exodus 27:1-8).

Made of **bronze**, a metal symbolizing **judgment**, this altar handled the blood of bulls, goats, lambs, and doves. Its message was clear: before you draw near to God, **your sin must be judged**.

> “There is no forgiveness without sacrifice. Something has to die.” – *Alan Parr*

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle - "The Bronze Altar of Sacrifice" - Part 3
https://youtube.com/watch?v=vyFtTEGgB2I

It's Not Just an Altar – It's a Shadow of the Cross

Each sacrifice foreshadowed Jesus' **substitutionary death**. Alan emphasizes:

- **The lamb was innocent**
- **The priest laid hands on it**, symbolically transferring the worshiper's sin
- **The animal was slaughtered**, its blood poured out, its body burned

This brutal process reflected the weight of sin and the cost of atonement. Isaiah 53 foretells the suffering of the Messiah:

> *"He was pierced for our transgressions… the punishment that brought us peace was on Him."*

Who Was the First to Offer? God.

Alan traces the sacrificial system back to **Genesis 3:21**, where God made garments of skin to cover Adam and Eve. Blood was shed even before the Tabernacle existed—because only **God's way of covering sin** counts.

Cain's offering of crops was rejected. Abel's offering of blood was accepted. Why?

> "God doesn't accept substitutes for substitution."

Bronze = Judgment. Fire = Wrath. Wood = Humanity.

Alan unpacks the layered symbolism:

- **Bronze** – God's judgment (see Numbers 21: the bronze serpent)
- **Fire** – God's consuming wrath
- **Acacia wood** – durable, thorny wood symbolizing Jesus' humanity and suffering

The altar was made with **horns on all four corners**, representing **power and salvation**. It was smeared with blood, reminding us that salvation doesn't come from a message—but from a **Man who bled and died**.

Practical Application: Lay Your Sin on the Altar

We may not offer animal sacrifices today, but the **spiritual altar** still calls us to lay down our sin, our pride, and our idols.

> "Have you laid your life on the altar of God's mercy?"

Romans 12:1 calls us to be **living sacrifices**, holy and acceptable to God. That only happens **after we pass through the Bronze Altar**—the cross of Christ.

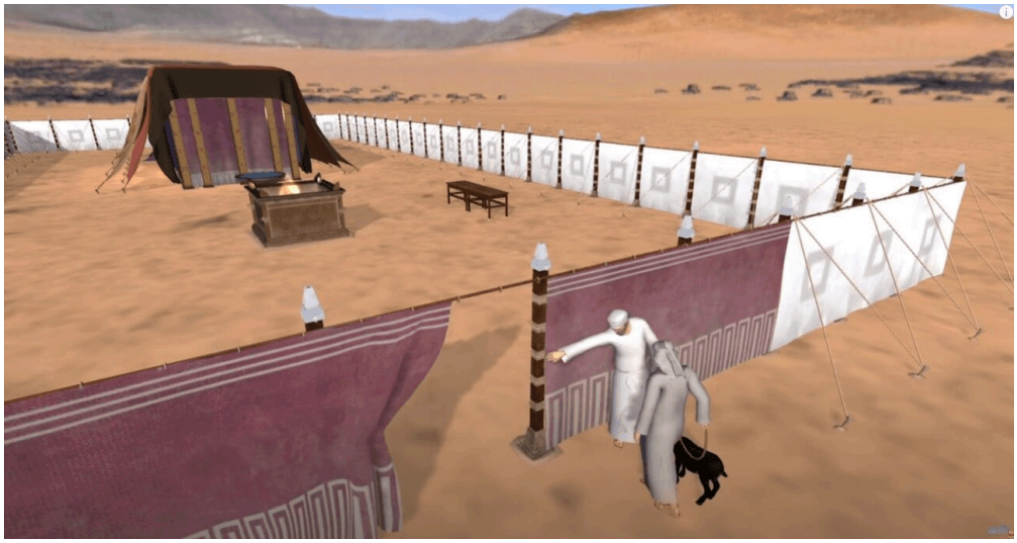
Next up: The Bronze Laver – a place of cleansing after the sacrifice. Don't miss Part 4 of this powerful series.

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle – "The Tour" (Part 1)

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle – The Outer Gate (Part 2)

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle – The Outer Gate (Part 2)

JULY 26, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



> **"Jesus said, 'I am the Gate.'"**

As we continue this powerful series on the **Tabernacle of Moses with Alan Parr**, we now pause at the very entrance—the **Outer Gate**. It may seem insignificant, but this 30-foot-wide opening is full of spiritual depth. This is the only entryway for an Old Testament worshiper—and the only way to God today.

The Only Way In

God's instructions for the Outer Gate in Exodus 27:16 weren't arbitrary. The gate had **one entrance**, located on the **east side**. It was made of **blue, purple, and scarlet yarns** and embroidered with **fine linen**—a visual symbol of royalty, sacrifice, and purity.

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle - "The Outer Gate" - Part 2
https://youtube.com/watch?v=wZBTEipwt9c

> **"You couldn't come in from the north, south, or west—only through the gate God prescribed."**

Jesus declares in **John 10:9**, *"I am the Gate. Those who come in through Me will be saved."* Alan Parr reminds us that this exclusive claim still stands today: no other religion, philosophy, or path leads to God. Only Jesus.

You Can't Come Empty-Handed

Old Testament worshipers couldn't enter the gate without a sacrifice. This is no empty ritual—it's a picture of the cross.

Alan walks us through **Leviticus 5**, showing how even the poor were not excluded. If someone couldn't afford a lamb, they could bring pigeons—or even **a handful of flour**.

> **"God meets us where we are—even if we're spiritually broke."**

Whether it was a **sin offering** for guilt or a **peace offering** of thanksgiving (Leviticus 7), the point was clear: you come to God with something in your hands—either a cry for mercy or a gift of praise.

White Curtains and Dazzling Purity

Surrounding the Outer Court were **white linen curtains**, a striking picture of righteousness. As Alan shows, this reflects both *our calling to purity* and *Christ's absolute holiness*.

> **"His clothes became dazzling white… whiter than any earthly bleach could ever make them."** *(Mark 9:3)*

Revelation 19:8 tells us the saints will wear **fine linen, bright and pure**, symbolizing "the righteous deeds of God's holy people." Even at the entrance, the Tabernacle pointed to Jesus and the robes of righteousness He alone provides.

Why the Outer Gate Still Matters

If you're a believer, this video is a reminder to approach God daily with both **repentance** and **thanksgiving**—the two offerings highlighted in this episode. If you're not yet in Christ, the gate still stands open.

> **"God will meet you right where you are."**

The gate is narrow, but it is open. And Jesus is waiting at the entrance.

Stay tuned for Part 3, where we'll examine the **Bronze Altar of Sacrifice** a shadow of the cross. If you missed Part 1, catch up here:

👉 **HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle – "The Tour" (Part 1)**

The Triumph Ahead: Why the End Times Are Full of Hope for Believers

JULY 25, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

From chaos to calm, Jonathan Brentner and Gary Stearman shine a prophetic light on the days ahead.

"We are not headed for defeat. We are destined for glory."

Are we living in the end times? The short answer: yes. But if that strikes fear in your heart, it shouldn't, especially if you belong to Jesus Christ. As ***Prophecy Watchers* host Gary Stearman** and author **Jonathan Brentner** remind us in their recent interview, we are not facing destruction—we are awaiting deliverance.

This powerful episode is not just another end-times broadcast. It's a call to look up, not shrink back. Their message? The **pre-tribulation rapture** is not merely a theological position—it's a profound source of peace, joy, and anticipation for every believer.

Watch the Full Interview on Prophecy Watchers

We encourage all of our readers to check out *Prophecy Watchers* on YouTube—a biblically sound, Spirit-led voice for these last days. In this featured interview, Gary Stearman and Jonathan Brentner discuss the signs of the times, the uniqueness of the pre-tribulation rapture, and how to stand firm in hope as the world descends into chaos.

Are We Living in the End Times? | Jonathan Brentner | Prophecy Watchers
https://youtube.com/watch?v=GUILQ3deEEg

Subscribe to their channel for ongoing encouragement and biblical insight as we draw closer to the return of Jesus Christ.

Peace in the Midst of Prophetic Storms

"This life is not all we have."

That simple truth, too often neglected from pulpits today, lies at the heart of Brentner's ministry. His books—*The Triumph of the Redeemed* and *Invitation to a Lavish Feast*—are written not to stir debate but to stir *hope*. Gary Stearman described reading them as taking a deep breath of calm reassurance.

The **pre-tribulation rapture**, as Brentner explains, is our "blessed hope" (Titus 2:13). When the Church understands that Jesus will rescue His bride before the outpouring of God's wrath, it changes everything. You can face tomorrow—not with dread—but with joy.

The Rapture Is Real—and It's Near

"Our triumph is Christ's triumph—and He shares it with us."

Brentner walks viewers through the breathtaking sequence of events about to unfold:

- The **rapture of the Church**, where we will receive glorified bodies and be caught up to meet Christ
- The marriage supper of the Lamb
- The triumphant return of Jesus in Revelation 19
- The 1,000-year reign of Christ on Earth

This isn't science fiction. It's not symbolic. It's Scripture—and it's near. The **pre-tribulation rapture** is a divinely revealed event that delivers believers from the wrath to come (1 Thess. 1:10). And as Brentner notes, it's not just biblical—it's personal.

Technology, Deception, and the Beast System

"The infrastructure for the Antichrist is already in place."

Today's headlines read like previews of Revelation. From artificial intelligence to global surveillance, the mechanisms that could enable a global dictatorship are already here. But rather than cause fear, this reality confirms that the Bible is true.

Brentner and Stearman discuss how demonic influence is accelerating technological advancements. What once seemed impossible—reading minds, implanting thoughts, global tracking—is now openly discussed by world elites. But for believers, it only reinforces the urgency of the **pre-tribulation rapture** and the comfort it brings.

Israel, Antisemitism, and Prophetic Fulfillment

"God's plan for Israel will not be thwarted."

The October 7 Hamas invasion of Israel is not just a geopolitical event—it is prophetic. Brentner reminds us that antisemitism must rise for certain end times prophecies to be fulfilled. The spirit that fueled the Philistines still animates the enemies of Israel today.

As hatred toward the Jewish people increases, Scripture reminds us that God will preserve a remnant. Christians must reject antisemitism and stand firm in support of God's chosen people. And as always, these signs confirm we are rapidly approaching the **pre-tribulation rapture**.

Why Hope Wins

"Jesus is coming for me. I don't know when—but I know He is."

Those words from Jonathan Brentner echo the heart of biblical prophecy. As believers, we are not left to guess the future. God gave us a roadmap, and at the center of that plan is Jesus Christ—coming again to receive His bride.

Understanding the uniqueness of the rapture is essential. Brentner explains that unlike the Second Coming, the rapture involves the resurrection of *all* believers in Christ (1 Thess. 4:16-17), not just a subset. This "blessed interruption" can happen at any moment—and it should shape how we live *now*.

Ready for the Lavish Feast?

"God hasn't called us to fear the end—He's invited us to a feast."

That's the title of Brentner's latest book for a reason: *Invitation to a Lavish Feast*. We are not clinging to survival. We are guests at the King's table.

Whether you're overwhelmed by headlines, discouraged by deception, or confused by conflicting messages, let the truth of the **pre-tribulation rapture** bring peace. Jesus is preparing a place for us. He will return for us. And we will rejoice with Him forever.

Meta Description (repeated for WordPress placement):

Jonathan Brentner and Gary Stearman reveal why the end times are filled with peace, joy, and hope for believers. The pre-tribulation rapture is near.

Final Word: You're Not Crazy—You're Being Called

If you're sensing that something major is about to happen, you're right. The world is unraveling, but for the Church, it's all falling into place. The **pre-tribulation rapture** is not a distraction—it's a declaration. Jesus is coming soon.

> **"The signs are everywhere. The prophetic puzzle is almost complete." — *Prophecy Watchers***

So don't retreat. Rejoice. The triumph ahead is not just a chapter in a book—it's your future in Christ. And it's more glorious than we can imagine. Keep watching. Keep waiting. And most of all—keep hoping.

Understanding Pretribulationism: A Closing Note

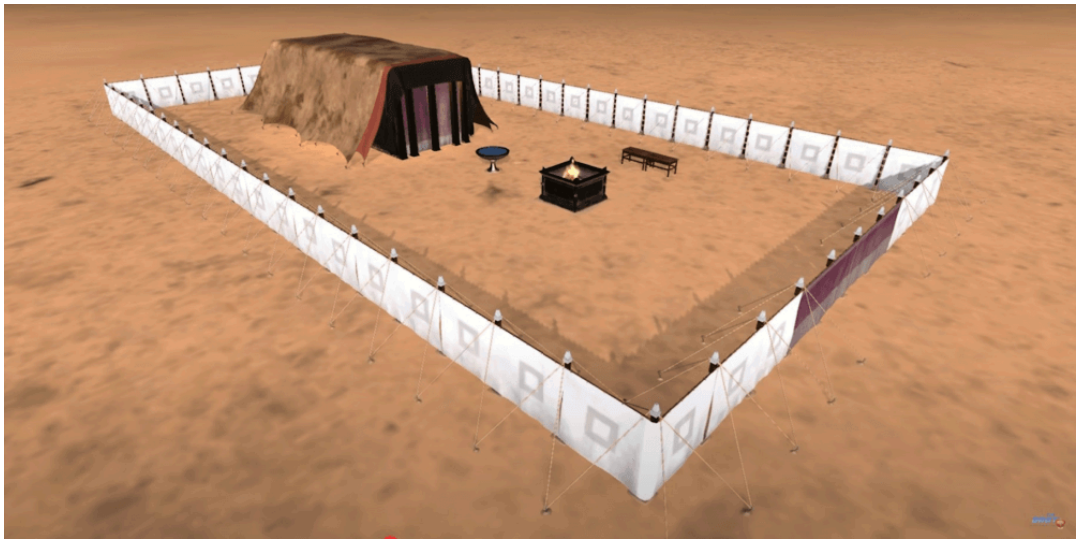
The view expressed in this article reflects the **pretribulational belief** that the rapture of the Church will occur *before* the seven-year Tribulation begins. According to this perspective, Christ will come for His Church prior to God's judgment on the earth, and believers will be taken up to meet the Lord in the air (1 Thessalonians 4:16–17). This view sees the rapture and the Second Coming as two separate events, with the rapture initiating the "last days" for the Church. **It's important to note that this is not a salvation issue**, but rather a matter of sincere interpretive differences among faithful believers. All Christians who hold to biblical prophecy agree on the essential truths: Jesus is coming again, He will judge the world in righteousness, and His kingdom will reign forever.

Pretribulationism offers many strengths: it upholds the imminence of Christ's return, maintains a biblical distinction between Israel and the Church, and aligns with God's consistent pattern of rescuing the righteous before divine judgment. It also provides a strong sense of peace and encouragement amid the chaos of today's world. Still, this view has its critics, who point to the lack of an explicit timeline in Scripture and raise questions about the saints mentioned during the Tribulation in Revelation. Ultimately, the timing of the rapture is not the foundation of our faith—Jesus Christ is. And whether He comes today or years from now, we are called to watch, wait, and be ready.

Read More About Pretrib here

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle – “The Tour” (Part 1)

JULY 24, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



Ever felt lost in Exodus 25 and beyond? Alan Parr’s dynamic, comprehensive series uncovers the hidden pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle of Moses. In this first episode, take a stunning 3D tour through the holy sanctuary where every curtain, altar, and artifact points to the Person and work of Jesus Christ.

A Divine Blueprint with a Deeper Purpose

Before stepping into the virtual tour, Alan Parr sets the stage by reading Exodus 25:1-8. God’s command to build the Tabernacle wasn’t about architecture. It was about intimacy.

> **“Here is a holy God wanting to have fellowship with sinful people.”**

Every material, from gold to goat hair, had meaning. But the deeper message? God’s desire to dwell with His people despite their sin. As Alan puts it, *“No matter what you’ve done… God still desires to dwell with you.”*

The Tabernacle was a copy of a heavenly reality (Hebrews 8:5). Its worth, design, and structure reflect not only the majesty of God—but the gospel of Christ in advance.

Touring the Tabernacle: A 3D Walkthrough

HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle - "The Tour" - Part 1
https://youtube.com/watch?v=rliyBg2R3As

Alan's virtual tour divides the Tabernacle into three zones:

1. The Outer Court:

- Where worshipers brought animal sacrifices
- Featured the bronze altar and the laver for cleansing
- Symbolized the need for substitutionary atonement and spiritual cleansing

2. The Holy Place:

- Entered by priests only
- Contained the golden lampstand (menorah), table of showbread, and altar of incense
- Each element represents an aspect of Jesus: the Light of the World, the Bread of Life, and our Intercessor

> **"You can't just come into God's presence any way you want. You must be cleansed."**

3. The Holy of Holies:

- Entered once a year by the high priest
- Contained the Ark of the Covenant: Ten Commandments, Aaron's rod, manna
- The Shekinah glory of God dwelled above the mercy seat

This awe-inspiring space points directly to Jesus, our High Priest, who entered the true heavenly Holy of Holies once for all (Hebrews 9:11-12).

Why This Series Matters Now

In an age of spiritual confusion, Alan Parr's series is a vital reminder that every part of Scripture, including Exodus and Leviticus, is profitable and points to Christ.

> **"You're going to learn the present-day practical application—and how you can apply this to your life on a daily basis."**

Each segment will go deeper into the symbolism of each item—bronze altar, veil, showbread, lampstand, incense, Ark of the Covenant—and show how Christ fulfills them perfectly.

Resources & Credits

- **Some visuals courtesy of: Holy Land Site**
- **Watch more from Alan Parr: The Beat YouTube Channel**

WATCH PART 1 – "THE TOUR OF THE TABERNACLE IN 3D" **• HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle…**

WATCH PART 2 – "THE OUTER GATE OF THE TABERNACLE" **• HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle…**

WATCH PART 3 – "THE BRONZE ALTAR OF SACRIFICE OF THE TABERNACLE" **• HIDDEN Pictures of Jesus in the Tabernacle…**

WATCH PART 4 – "THIS BRONZE LAVER" **• This Picture of Jesus is going to BLOW YOU…**

The Leader of the Clan

JULY 11, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Peacemaker and Potentate?

By J. Jeff Toler for Shenandoah Christian Alliance **j.toler@sca4christ.org**

Just recently, **Sheikh Wadee' al-Jaabari**, the leader of Hebron's most influential clan, has proposed breaking away from the Palestine Authority (PA) and join the Abraham Accords by forming an independent emirate. The aim is to seek peace with Israel.

Hebron is the West Bank's largest city, and the news of al-Jaabari's proposal is bound to invite violent threats to his life and create trouble, to the point of upheaval in that region.

After making his intentions public in a recent *Wall Street Journal* interview, a source close to al-Jaabari told **The Daily Wire** that he has received multiple threats since the interview was published Saturday.

Al-Jaabari is reportedly backed by 21 other sheikhs, collectively representing over 550,000 Arabs in the Hebron area, which has a total population of around 700,000. Despite the threats, he and his allies believe they can overpower the Palestinian Authority (PA), supported by their own militia and popular backing.

According to the sheikhs, it would take just one day to a week to expel the PA from Hebron.

The announcement comes ahead of a planned meeting between Israeli **Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu** and former **President Donald Trump**. The Hebron leaders hope to gain support from both for their peace-oriented initiative.

In a significant departure from the traditional two-state model, al-Jaabari signed a letter to Israeli **Economy Minister Nir Barkat** recognizing Israel as a Jewish state and proposing mutual recognition.

The letter, co-signed by four other senior sheikhs, who prefer to remain anonymous due to obvious safety concerns, declared, "The Emirate of Hebron shall recognize the State of Israel as the nation state of the Jewish people, and the State of Israel shall recognize the Emirate of Hebron as the representative of the Arab residents in the Hebron District."

This initiative would effectively sever the Hebron region from the Palestinian Authority, who rigidly, maniacally, reject Israel's legitimacy as a Jewish state.

Al-Jaabari argues that the PA, headquartered in Ramallah, does not represent the Palestinian people, and that the traditional clan-based leadership offers a more stable and authentic form of governance for the region.

"We want cooperation with Israel," al-Jaabari told the WSJ. "We want coexistence."

Known for his pro-Israel views, al-Jaabari has long opposed the PA's anti-Israel stance. In the proposed agreement, the sheikhs would prioritize fighting terrorism and maintaining regional security.

This development is all the more intriguing in light of the America's humiliation of Iran by the recent B2 bomber annihilation of nuclear facilities. That is clearly impacting the Palestinian Authority—their client state.

Before we begin to predict how this will play out in the days and months to come, bear in mind how this region figures into biblical prophecy and the future of the world. Consider why this region is so important to so many people of all the world's great religions—not just Islam. Begin with this amazing passage by the prophet Samuel.

- *All the tribes of Israel came to David at Hebron and said, "We are your own flesh and blood. In the past, while Saul was king over us, you were the one who led Israel on their military campaigns. And the Lord said to you, 'You will shepherd my people Israel, and you will become their ruler.'" When all the elders of Israel had come to King David at Hebron, the king made a covenant with them at Hebron before the Lord, and they anointed David king over Israel. David was thirty years old when he became king, and he reigned forty years. In Hebron he reigned over Judah seven years and six months, and in Jerusalem he reigned over all Israel and Judah thirty-three years.* —2 Samuel 5:1-5

Some will tell us al-Jaabari's announcement is a result of Donald Trump's leadership and negotiating skills. After all, the **Abraham Accords** were brokered during his first term in 2020. Others will say this sheik is seeing the writing on the wall, wanting to distance himself even further from Iran.

We can't overlook the fact the al-Jaabari is Muslim, but not an Islamist. We are told the difference between the two is religious versus political. In the broadest sense that is true. But for the Muslim, openly dissenting with Islamists is rarely observed.

Sheikh Wadee' al-Jaabari

Following his proclamation, some members of his family published this response the next day:

"The Al-Jaabari family has long been rooted in the defense of Palestinian national principles, including the right of our people to self-determination and the protection of our land from the river to the sea," they wrote, and called on the public to not engage with al-Jaabari.

Shortly after that, the sheikhs supporting the Emirate of Hebron responded with a statement accusing al-Jaabari's extended family members of being "institutionally connected to the PA," according to Wall Street Journal reporter Elliot Kaufman.

From the Israeli perspective, those living on the West bank—known as Judea and Samaria—are praising the idea of an Emirate of Hebron.

ChatGTP, the large language model, gave the answer to the question of what is the difference between a Muslim and an Islamist, this way:

- A Muslim is someone, simply put, who follows the religion of Islam.
- Like Christians or Jews, Muslims vary widely in beliefs, practices, culture, and political views.
- Most Muslims around the world are peaceful and not politically extreme.

But make no mistake. Both observe Sharia—as well as the Hadith and the Qur'an for informing them of the religious and political dictates of Islam in their beliefs. The radical Islamist advocates for its oppressive rule in what they hope will be a new Caliphate.

There have been four Caliphates in history, the last being the Ottoman Caliphate, abolished by **Mustafa Kemal Ataturk** in 1924.

All this is but a glimpse of why the conflicts in the Middle East are so exceedingly difficult to negotiate. Making peace in this region requires strength, wisdom, and discernment. Theological observers should study biblical prophecy all the more in this present day. End-time prophecy should be used for encouragement and evangelism.

- *"Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God."* —Matthew 5:9

Photo by **Dan Rosenstein** on **Unsplash**

Israel: He Has Not Forgotten You- Worship and the Prophetic Refutation of Replacement Theology

JULY 5, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, GOD'S WORD, REVELATION

He Has Not Forgotten You: Worship and the Prophetic Refutation of Replacement Theology

> *"Still Your covenant remains…"*
> — *Israel, Beloved of Yah* (worship song)

There is a prophetic deception that was warned of long ago and has now come to full bloom: the idea that God has rejected Israel and that the Church has permanently replaced her. This deception is not just doctrinally wrong — it is a fulfillment of prophecy itself.

Worship That Testifies to Truth

Before we open Scripture, listen to this worship song:

YISRA'EL/ Land of Promise (Prophetic Song)/ English-Hebrew Messianic Worship Song
https://youtube.com/watch?v=3Xoc0DNpFOA

🎧 **"Israel, Beloved of Yah"**

> *"You were scattered, but when Messiah comes, you will rise…"*

This is not mere sentiment — it is Scripture in song. And it echoes the words of Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Yeshua, Paul, and John.

The Prophetic Warning: A Spirit of Arrogance Toward Israel

> "Do not be arrogant toward the branches… you do not support the root, but the root supports you."
> — Romans 11:18

Paul, writing under divine inspiration, warned of a coming pride that would take root in the Gentile church — a belief that Israel had been cast off and God was finished with her.

> "Did God reject His people? Absolutely not!"
> — Romans 11:1 (CSB)

This error — now known as Replacement Theology — was prophesied, and Paul refuted it before it even gained traction.

The Unconditional Covenants: Written in Eternity

> "I will establish My covenant between Me and you and your descendants after you… for an everlasting covenant."
> — Genesis 17:7
> **Confirmed:** Psalm 105:8–11; 1 Chronicles 16:15–18; Luke 1:72–73; Galatians 3:17

The Abrahamic Covenant is **unconditional**. God's promise of land, nationhood, and blessing through Abraham's seed is not revoked due to disobedience. It is God's covenant — not man's contract.

Likewise:

- **Davidic Covenant (2 Samuel 7:12–16)** — a throne established *forever*
- **New Covenant (Jeremiah 31:31–37)** — *with the house of Israel and Judah*, not the church replacing them

Jeremiah adds God's oath that as long as the sun, moon, and stars endure, Israel will never cease being a nation before Him.

> *Fulfilled prophecy:* Israel's regathering in 1948 (Isaiah 11:11–12; Ezekiel 36–37)

Fulfilled Prophecies that Prove Israel Is Not Replaced

Prophecy	Scripture	Fulfillment
Regathering to the land in unbelief	Ezekiel 36:24; Isaiah 11:11	1948–present return
Land becoming fruitful again	Ezekiel 36:8; Isaiah 27:6	Agricultural explosion in 20th century
Hebrew language restored	Zephaniah 3:9	Revived as national language
Jerusalem a burdensome stone	Zechariah 12:2–3	Ongoing international crisis center
Nations rage against Israel	Psalm 83; Zechariah 14	UN hostility, global opposition
Messianic longing within a remnant	Romans 11:5; Zechariah 12:10	Messianic Jewish movement today

Each of these fulfills ancient prophecies — not for a spiritual Israel but for the descendants of Jacob.

> *"He has not forgotten you… He is faithful, He is true."*

Messiah Will Reign in the Land Promised

> "His feet shall stand on the Mount of Olives…"
> — Zechariah 14:4
> "The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord…"
> — Revelation 11:15

The land God promised belongs to Him (Leviticus 25:23). He entrusted it to Israel, not temporarily, but eternally. And Messiah's future rule will be geographical — not metaphorical.

The New Testament confirms the Old:

- *Luke 1:32–33* — "He will reign over the house of Jacob forever"
- *Matthew 19:28* — "You will sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel"
- *Acts 1:6–7* — The disciples ask about restoring the kingdom to Israel — and Jesus doesn't correct them

Worship That Aligns With Prophetic Truth

This song, "Israel, Beloved of Yah," doesn't just soothe — it testifies:

- "He will gather every heart" — Isaiah 11:12; Matthew 24:31
- "From the olive tree so old" — Romans 11:17
- "Still Your covenant remains" — Genesis 17, Psalm 105, Romans 11

> Worship is only true when it reflects the truth.
> Worship that denies God's faithfulness to Israel denies a core attribute of God Himself.

Do Not Be Deceived: The Scriptures Speak for Themselves

> "Let no one deceive you with empty words…"
> — Ephesians 5:6

Much of the confusion around Israel's place in God's plan doesn't come from the Bible — it comes from men adding to or spiritualizing what God has plainly spoken.

Some claim that modern translations are manipulated or that teachers like Scofield and Darby invented doctrines foreign to the early Church. But the promises to Israel are not new theology — they are ancient prophecy, written in the original Hebrew and Greek, and confirmed by multiple inspired authors across time.

> **Genesis 17:7** — "Everlasting covenant" (berit olam ברית עולם) **Jeremiah 31:36** — "Israel will not cease to be a nation before Me" **Romans 11:26** — "All Israel will be saved" (πᾶσ Ἰσραήλ) **Leviticus 25:23** — "The land is Mine" (כי לי הארץ) **Luke 1:32–33** — Messiah will reign "over the house of Jacob forever"

These are not doctrines created by translators or commentary writers. They are the words of God, preserved through prophets and apostles, fulfilled in part, and awaiting future completion.

So we must ask:
Will we interpret prophecy based on human tradition — or receive it as written?

> *“Every promise still will stand… He will heal this holy land.”*

CREDIT AND ENCOURAGE READERS TO VISIT:

Premiered Jun 21, 2025 **#WorshipSong #LandOfPromise #YeshuaIsComing**
🎵 More worship songs: **https://open.spotify.com/artist/12djc…** This song is a worshipful reminder of YAH’s love, covenant, and faithfulness to Israel , the land that belongs to Him.

Could This Be Next? Understanding Ezekiel 38 in Light of Today

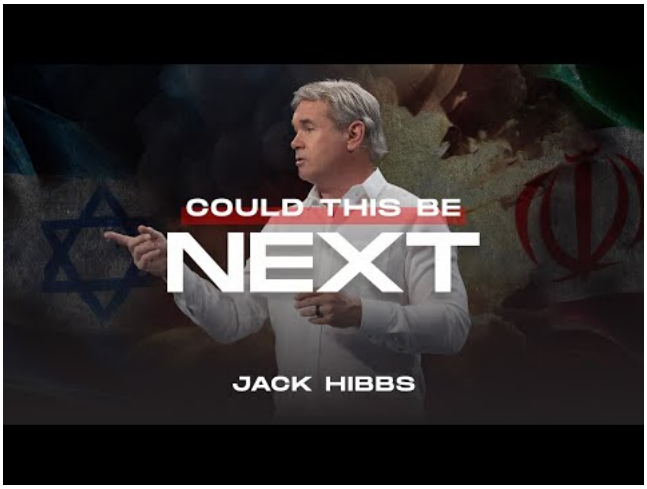
JUNE 17, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROHECY

"The sons of Issachar had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do." That biblical insight (1 Chronicles 12:32) guides our posture as believers today. While the world spins in confusion, Scripture gives us clarity. Pastor Jack Hibbs, in a powerful June 15th Real Life update, walks viewers through *Ezekiel 38* and its possible unfolding right before our eyes.

This is not speculation; this is Scripture. In a geopolitical moment where Israel has launched unprecedented strikes against Iran, Hibbs calls us to view the scene through a prophetic lens—not punditry. He reminds us that God is a covenant-keeping God who has not forsaken Israel and never will. The unfolding drama is not merely about land or politics but about God's faithfulness to His Word.

Watch the full briefing here:

Could This Be Next? (Ezekiel 38)
https://youtube.com/watch?v=7iVyRDgBnlA



Israel's Covenant Still Stands

God's promises to Israel are irrevocable (Romans 11:29). Hibbs reminds viewers that what we are witnessing is not the Ezekiel 38 war *yet*, but the lineup of nations and players foretold in Scripture has never aligned this closely in all of human history. Iran (Persia), Russia (Magog), and other aligned nations are stirring exactly as the prophet Ezekiel described.

But why does this matter to Christians? Because if God does not keep His promises to Israel, He has no obligation to keep His promises to us. Fortunately, He *does*. As Hibbs puts it, "If God can save a Jew, He can save a you."

Anti-Semitism: Satanic or Scriptural?

Hibbs is blunt: rising anti-Semitism is demonic. The war against Israel is not just military or ideological—it is spiritual. Islam, as Hibbs points out, has at its core the annihilation of Israel. Why? Because Satan knows that if Israel is gone, there's no throne in Jerusalem for Christ to return to (Zechariah 14:4, Revelation 19:11–16).

That's the goal: disrupt God's redemptive plan. But God's covenant still stands: "I will plant them in their land, and no longer shall they be pulled up" (Amos 9:15).

The Church: Be Ready

Whether the rapture comes before or after the Ezekiel 38 conflict, Hibbs issues a clear warning: we are closer than we've ever been. The world is not falling apart—it's falling into place. Christians must walk as sons of light (1 Thessalonians 5:4–6) and boldly proclaim truth.

The question remains: *Are you ready?* If the church is removed before this prophetic war, will you be among those caught up? If after, will you stand firm while others waver? Either way, Hibbs pleads, *don't gamble your soul*. God has already provided the atonement in Christ.

Final Thought: What Will You Do with This?

Ezekiel 38 is more than a prophecy—it's a test of faith in God's Word. As Hibbs concludes, if we can see Jews gathered in their land today, if we can see the nations lining up exactly as Scripture said they would, then how can we not also trust God's offer of salvation through Jesus Christ?

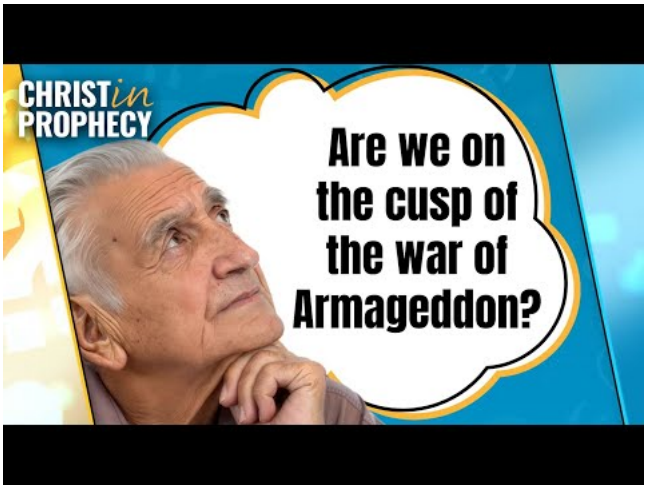
Inquiring Minds… Are We on the CUSP OF ARMAGEDDON?

MAY 27, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

> **"Are we witnessing the early tremors of history's final wars? Or are we simply seeing another flashpoint in the age-old cycle of human conflict?"**

In a world increasingly teetering on the edge of chaos, the questions surrounding biblical prophecy—and the war called Armageddon—are resurfacing with new intensity. In a recent episode of *Christ in Prophecy* from **Lamb & Lion Ministries**, hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones confront these very questions with clarity, conviction, and Scripture-rooted insight. Drawing from the prophetic panorama of Scripture and the book *Nine Wars of the End Times* by Dr. David Reagan, they unveil a sequence of end-time conflicts that most believers have never been taught—and explain why the Church won't be here for the war of Armageddon.

Inquiring Minds… Are We on the CUSP OF ARMAGEDDON?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=gQZeSo532Ro



The Battle Most People Misunderstand

> **"Armageddon is not the only end-time war—it's the final crescendo in a symphony of prophetic conflict."**

Many associate Armageddon with the end of the world. Hollywood has miscast it as a climactic global cataclysm—a nuclear showdown or extraterrestrial threat. But biblically, Armageddon is just one of **nine prophetic wars** identified in Scripture. Revelation 16 tells us that unclean spirits will gather the armies of the world to a place called *Har-Magedon*. Yet when Christ returns with His saints, He doesn't engage in hand-to-hand combat. He speaks, and His enemies melt before Him.

This is not World War III. It is the sovereign return of the King.

War Before Armageddon: Psalm 83 and Gog-Magog

"God will not allow Israel to be destroyed—and these early wars prove His hand is already at work."

Moore and Jones outline two major wars they believe will precede the Tribulation:

- **Psalm 83** – A prayer for the destruction of the nations surrounding Israel. Whether symbolic or literal, many see this being fulfilled incrementally today as Israel subdues hostile neighbors.
- **Gog and Magog (Ezekiel 38–39)** – A supernatural defeat of a northern coalition (led by Russia, Iran, and Turkey) who invade Israel for plunder. God—not Israel's military—destroys the invaders with earthquake, hail, and fire.

This war occurs before the Tribulation, and crucially, **after the Rapture**, since God reasserts Himself through Israel—not the Church.

The Antichrist's War Machine

> **"Satan's rage becomes embodied in the Antichrist—first consolidating, then destroying."**

Early in the Tribulation, the Antichrist will consolidate power by conquering resistant nations in what Moore and Jones call the **Conventional War of the Tribulation**. This war will likely result in the death of a quarter to a third of the world's population.

Eventually, this conventional war morphs into a possible **nuclear exchange** (Revelation 8–9), plunging the earth into ecological devastation. As the Antichrist moves into full possession by Satan, he turns his fury against two groups:

- The **Tribulation saints** (those saved after the Rapture)
- The **Jewish remnant** (of whom two-thirds will tragically perish)

Armageddon: A Word That Ends a War

> **"It is not man's missiles or military might that ends the war—it is Christ's spoken Word."**

With the Antichrist facing rebellion from his own puppet kings and the Kings of the East crossing a miraculously dried Euphrates, the world converges on the **Valley of Jezreel**—Armageddon.

And then, the heavens open.

Christ returns, and **He alone defeats the armies** gathered in rebellion. His landing on the Mount of Olives splits it in two, making way for a remnant of Jews to escape. The Antichrist and False Prophet are thrown alive into the Lake of Fire. Satan is bound for 1,000 years.

This is not a battle—it is a royal judgment.

One Last War After the Millennium

"Even after 1,000 years of perfect peace, the human heart apart from Christ still rebels."

At the end of Christ's millennial reign, Satan will be released one final time. He gathers a final rebellious force—what Revelation 20 metaphorically calls **Gog and Magog**. But fire comes down from heaven. No war ensues. Just immediate judgment.

Satan is cast into the Lake of Fire.

Why This Matters Now

"The real war isn't in the Valley of Jezreel. It's for the hearts of men and women today."

We are not yet at Armageddon, but we are on the **cusp of prophetic fulfillment**. Whether we are watching the Psalm 83 war unfold or simply hearing early rumblings, we know this: the Church **won't be here** for the Tribulation. The Rapture is imminent. Christ is coming soon.

But here's the deeper reality:

> "If you haven't accepted Christ, the wrath of God remains on you" (John 3:36).

That's the real urgency—not whether you can map out the prophetic timeline, but whether you're saved from the wrath to come. Make your decision now. Don't wait until the armies march into the Valley of Decision.

"The Lord will fight our battles. But only those who belong to Him will be on the winning side."

Note: While this article reflects a premillennial, pre-tribulational perspective, we affirm that eschatology is not a salvation issue. Faithful Christians may hold differing views on end-times prophecy, and we should pursue unity in Christ with grace and truth.

> Want more truth-based insights on biblical prophecy, America's spiritual condition, and what it means to live with discernment in the last days?
>
> **VCA PROPHECY**

Trump’s Sanhedrin Letter and the One World Government Agenda: A Biblical Prophetic Analysis

MARCH 3, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

A Shocking Letter: Trump and the Sanhedrin

A recent letter from the **Nascent Sanhedrin in Jerusalem** to Donald J. Trump, dated February 12, 2025, raises serious concerns about global governance and religious unity. The letter praises Trump for his role in faith-based leadership and invites him to be part of an **International Divine Court (IDC)**—a global judicial body based on the **Noahide Laws**.

Saint AVS, a Christian YouTuber, covered this revelation in his video *“Trump’s SECRET Sanhedrin Letter & Noahide Laws – Is a One World Government Coming?”* His analysis explores how this letter connects to **biblical prophecy, the Antichrist’s rise, and a possible one-world system. See below…**

Trump's SECRET Sanhedrin Letter & Noahide Laws – Is a One World Government Coming?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=bDGdPl1F62c

What Are the Noahide Laws?

The **letter (PDF) emphasizes the Noahide Laws**, a set of seven universal moral laws derived from Genesis. These laws prohibit idolatry, blasphemy, and lawlessness, while mandating the establishment of courts of justice.

While these laws may appear harmless, they pose significant concerns. Could belief in Jesus Christ be classified as idolatry under a global system enforcing these laws? Would Christians who proclaim Christ as the only way to salvation be persecuted?

The Bible warns that in the **End Times**, the world will adopt a religious and political system that suppresses true Christianity (**Revelation 13:15-17**). Could this IDC proposal be an early step toward such a system?

Trump as a Modern-Day Cyrus?

The letter compares Trump to **Cyrus the Great**, the Persian king who allowed the Jews to rebuild the Temple in Jerusalem (**Isaiah 44:28, Ezra 1:1-4**).

This comparison was first symbolized by the **2017 "Cyrus-Trump Coin"** minted by the Sanhedrin. The letter states:

> "You have been elected, as Cyrus was in his time, to fulfill a heavenly mission: To unite all believers in God and foster ethical cooperation across all spheres of human activity."

The Bible presents Cyrus as a tool in God's plan—but not as a messianic figure. The idea of a political leader leading religious unification sounds eerily similar to the coming deception of the Antichrist (**2 Thessalonians 2:3-4**).

An International Divine Court: Prelude to the Beast System?

The most concerning element of this letter is the call to establish an International Divine Court (IDC). The Sanhedrin invites Trump to help form this global religious judiciary, based on the Noahide Laws, to oversee all nations.

This concept mirrors the **one-world government and religious system** described in **Revelation 13**, where the Antichrist will:

- Gain authority over all nations (**Revelation 13:7**)
- Enforce a universal religious allegiance (**Revelation 13:15**)
- Persecute those who refuse to comply (**Revelation 13:16-17**)

Could this IDC be a precursor to the global legal system the Antichrist will use to enforce religious conformity?

The Biblical Warning: "Peace and Safety" Before Sudden Destruction

The letter claims that the IDC will bring "global peace and divine justice." However, Scripture warns:

> "For when they shall say, *Peace and safety*; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape." (**1 Thessalonians 5:3**)

False peace will set the stage for **global deception**. Jesus Christ alone is the Prince of Peace (**Isaiah 9:6**). Any system that enforces religious unity apart from Him is not of God.

What Should Christians Do?

1. **Stay Rooted in Scripture** – Test all teachings against the Word of God (**Acts 17:11**). The Noahide Laws may seem moral, but if they suppress faith in Christ, they serve the enemy's agenda.
2. **Be Watchful and Prayerful** – Jesus warned of deception in the last days (**Matthew 24:4-5**). The push for a **one-world system** is underway.
3. **Proclaim the Gospel Boldly** – No court, government, or religious system can save mankind—only Jesus Christ (**John 14:6**).

4. **Reject False Religious Unity** – True unity is found **in Christ alone**. The world's version of "unity" seeks to erase Jesus as the only way (**Acts 4:12**).

Conclusion: Is This the Beginning of the One-World Government?

The Sanhedrin's letter to Trump raises alarming prophetic concerns. While Trump is **not the Antichrist**, the push for a **global religious court under the Noahide Laws** may be laying the groundwork for the system the Antichrist will rule.

As Christians, we must remain **spiritually discerning** and prepared for the deception prophesied in Scripture (**2 Thessalonians 2:9-12**). The good news? **Jesus Christ is coming soon**—but until then, we must boldly stand for His truth.

What Do You Think?

Do you believe the Sanhedrin letter and IDC proposal are setting the stage for a **One World Government**? Could this be a foreshadowing of the Antichrist's reign?

Help spread awareness by sharing this article on social media and informing others.

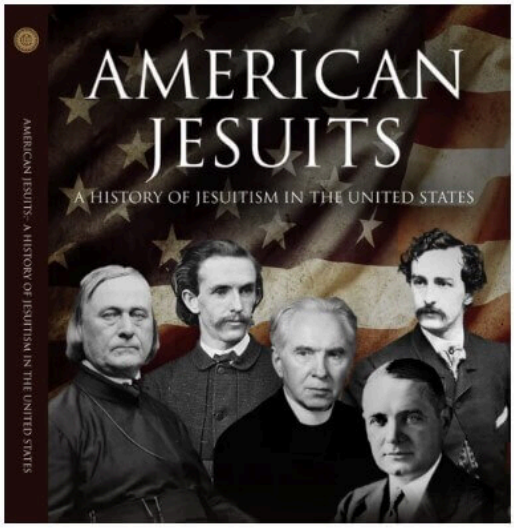
Maranatha – Come, Lord Jesus!

Sources:

- Saint AVS, *"Trump's SECRET Sanhedrin Letter & Noahide Laws – Is a One World Government Coming?"* (YouTube)
- Letter from the Nascent Sanhedrin to Donald Trump (**February 12, 2025**) **DOWNLOAD PDF HERE**
- Holy Bible (**KJV, ESV**)

The Jesuit Agenda of Control | Chris Pinto

FEBRUARY 17, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



American Jesuits DVD – A History of Jesuitism in the United States – By Adullam Films and Christian and Meg Pinto – Shipping Included in the USA

$30.00

Prophecy Watchers *Video Below:*

Unveiling the Hidden Jesuit Influence in America

In a bold and revealing new documentary, **American Jesuits**, filmmaker **Chris Pinto** continues his meticulous investigation into the far-reaching influence of the Jesuit Order—an organization whose historical and modern impact on politics, religion, and global governance has often remained hidden in plain sight. In his latest discussion with **Gary Stearman** on *Prophecy Watchers*, Pinto unveils new layers of the Jesuit agenda, exposing their role in **social justice movements, globalism, and political power structures** that shape the world today.

This eye-opening documentary builds on historical records and testimonies from prominent figures—including **Abraham Lincoln, John Adams, General Thomas Harris, and Charles Chiniquy**—who warned about the **Jesuits' deep involvement in** shaping America's political and religious landscape.

SEE GARY STEARMAN INTERVIEW with CHRIS PINTO:

The Jesuit Agenda of Control | Chris Pinto
https://youtube.com/watch?v=VskVKQBML2Q

The Jesuits' Strategy: Social Justice & Political Control

One of the most significant revelations from Pinto's research is the **Jesuits' pivotal role in developing the doctrine of social justice**, dating back to **1843** with Jesuit priest **Luigi Taparelli**. Contrary to the modern perception of social justice as a contemporary movement, its origins are deeply rooted in the Jesuit mission to advance their influence, aligning with **Marxist ideologies** to reshape societies.

Historically, the Jesuits have operated through **education and political infiltration**, using institutions like **Georgetown University** to mentor and shape influential leaders—including **Bill Clinton and Joe Biden**—who have carried out policies aligning with the Jesuit vision. Pinto presents

compelling documentation of how the **Jesuits' strategic involvement in globalist policies, immigration movements, and open-border agendas** are part of their longstanding mission to **erode national sovereignty and consolidate power**.

Jesuit Control & The Suppression of Truth

As Pinto and Stearman discuss, the Jesuits' influence is **not merely historical—it is actively shaping world events today**. The Vatican-led **Second Vatican Council (Vatican II)**, largely influenced by Jesuit theology, introduced the dangerous doctrine that "all religions lead to God"—a stark contrast to Christ's exclusive claim in **John 14:6**:

"I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me."

This ecumenical deception, according to Pinto, serves to **undermine biblical Christianity** by promoting a **one-world religious system**, aligning with end-times prophecy regarding the rise of a global religious authority (*Revelation 17*).

Despite historical warnings—such as **John Adams' assertion that the Jesuits were "deserving of eternal perdition on earth and in hell"**—modern Christianity has largely forgotten the threat posed by this powerful organization. The suppression of this history in textbooks and seminaries has allowed the Jesuits to continue their **unseen manipulation of world affairs**, particularly through economic and political crises.

A Wake-Up Call for Christians

As believers, we are called to discern the **spiritual warfare** at play in the world. The apostle Paul warns us in **Ephesians 6:12**:

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

The revelations in *American Jesuits* are a **wake-up call** to the Church, urging Christians to recognize the **hidden forces seeking to undermine the Gospel, Biblical truth, and national sovereignty**. Pinto emphasizes that **silence in the face of deception allows wickedness to flourish**, compelling us to **stand firm in faith, resist false teachings, and pray for discernment**.

Watch the Full Interview & Get the DVD

To uncover the full scope of the Jesuit agenda and its implications for the Church, **watch Chris Pinto's full interview with Gary Stearman** and explore the shocking historical evidence presented in **American Jesuits**.

📀 **Order the DVD → Prophecy Watchers Store**

Key Scripture for Discernment

"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves." – **Matthew 7:15**

As we navigate these perilous times, let us hold fast to **God's Word, the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and the call to expose darkness with truth** (*Ephesians 5:11*).

Breaking Down the Stargate AI Project and Global Implications

JANUARY 25, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

In this episode of *The Endtime Show*, Vince Stegall and Doug Norville discuss pressing topics ranging from Larry Ellison's AI vaccine proposal to President Trump's inauguration and Elon Musk's controversial gesture. They analyze these events through a lens of prophecy and technological ethics, offering insights and biblical perspectives.

1. **The Stargate AI Project: What We Know**
   Vince and Doug dive into the unveiling of the Stargate AI project, highlighting its ambitious goals and unsettling implications.

- **Key Discussion Points**:
  - Larry Ellison's promotion of AI-based genetic alterations.
  - The ethical and biblical concerns about AI's role in surveillance and governance.
  - Connections to mRNA technology and fears of overreach following COVID-19.
- **Insight**: Doug questions the project's name, drawing parallels to sci-fi concepts and concerns over "Mark of the Beast" technology.

2. **Surveillance and Control: The Role of AI**
   The conversation touches on how AI can enhance surveillance under the guise of public safety.

- **Key Discussion Points**:
  - AI monitoring police and citizens to ensure "good behavior."
  - The dangers of implementing a Chinese-style social credit system in the West.
  - Doug highlights the growing unease about AI's role in fulfilling globalist agendas, potentially aligning with end-time prophecy.

3. **Larry Ellison and Oracle's Origins**
   Larry Ellison's involvement raises eyebrows due to Oracle's deep ties to the CIA and national security.

- **Key Discussion Points**:
  - Oracle's role in developing relational databases for government surveillance post-9/11.
  - The biblical concern over centralized global control through AI technology.
- **Insight**: Vince and Doug emphasize the potential for misuse, linking it to end-time governance described in Revelation.

4. **Elon Musk and the Nazi Salute Controversy**
   Elon Musk faces backlash over a perceived Nazi salute during a Trump rally. Vince and Doug provide clarity on this viral moment.

- **Key Discussion Points**:
  - Breaking down the clip and Musk's awkward gesture in context.
  - Media sensationalism and how Musk's odd personality is misinterpreted.
  - White nationalist groups amplifying the moment for their own narratives.
- **Conclusion**: Vince and Doug argue that the situation has been blown out of proportion, urging viewers to focus on more substantive issues.

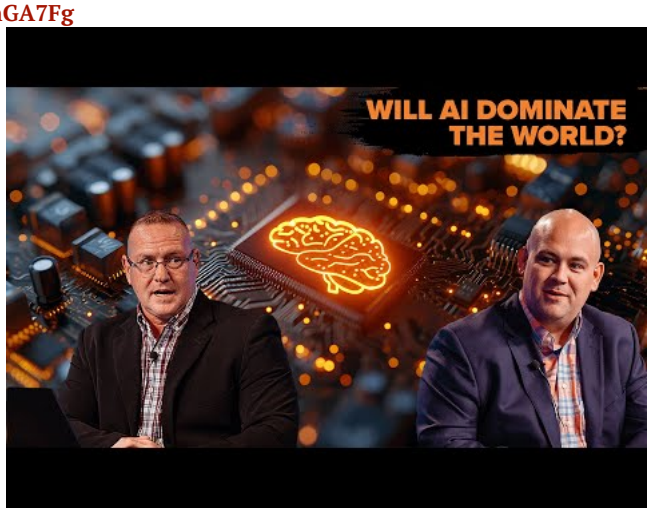
5. **President Trump's Inauguration and Prophetic Implications**
   President Trump's inauguration sparks speculation due to the absence of his hand on the Bible during the oath.

- **Key Discussion Points**:
  - Constitutional vs. spiritual significance of using a Bible.
  - Parallels to JFK and historical nuances.
  - Trump's executive orders to withdraw from globalist organizations and their alignment with prophecy.
- **Insight**: Doug and Vince suggest that while symbolic gestures matter, actions speak louder when assessing leadership under biblical prophecy.

Conclusion
The episode concludes with a call to discernment, urging Christians to stay informed, pray for wisdom, and oppose technological overreach that may conflict with biblical principles. Vince and Doug remind viewers to remain watchful for prophetic signs while engaging in meaningful conversations about these developments.

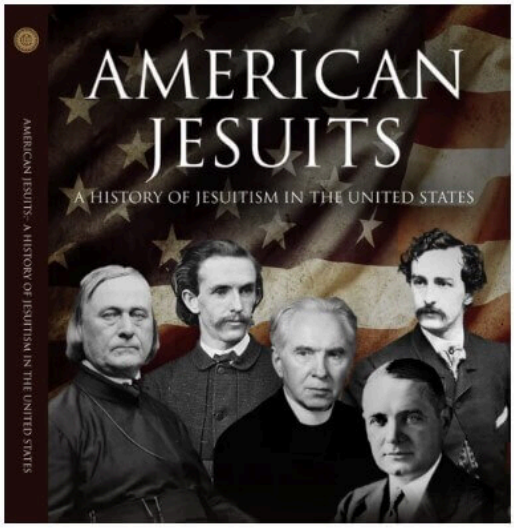
Watch the Full Episode

Stargate AI Project
https://youtube.com/watch?v=wv1YRhGA7Fg



The Jesuit World Order: Illuminating Hidden Histories from a Biblical Perspective

JANUARY 8, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



American Jesuits DVD – A History of Jesuitism in the United States – By Adullam Films and Christian and Meg Pinto – Shipping Included in the USA

$30.00

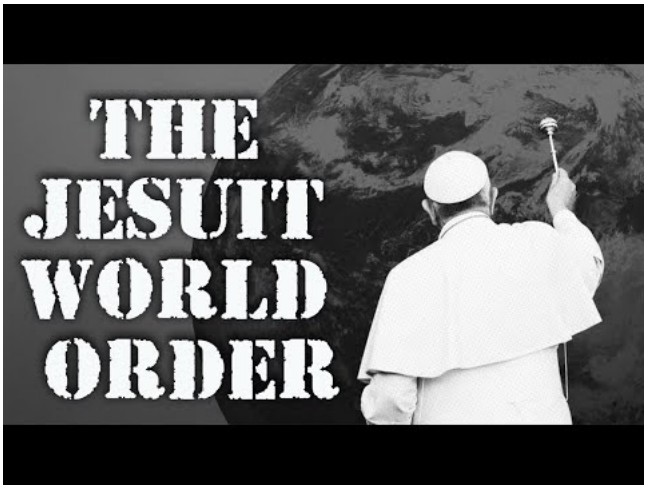
Gary Stearman's engaging interview with filmmaker Chris Pinto on ***Prophecy Watchers*** sheds light on the Jesuit World Order's complex and often concealed historical influence. Pinto, a former secular filmmaker turned Christian documentarian, meticulously uncovers how the Jesuit Order has shaped political, religious, and cultural developments over centuries. Rooted in his research, Pinto connects historical events, such as the Protestant Reformation, Abraham Lincoln's assassination, and even modern political dynamics, to the strategic maneuvers of this secretive organization.

As Christians, we are called to understand the spiritual battles shaping our world. Ephesians 6:12 reminds us, *"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."* Pinto's research serves as a wake-up call, urging believers to discern how forces of darkness might seek to undermine Biblical truths and freedoms. The Jesuit Order, founded during the Counter-Reformation, sought to reverse the gains of the Reformation by promoting the Vatican's global agenda—a narrative that continues to unfold in modern times.

Through his documentary *American Jesuits*, Pinto presents compelling evidence, including accounts from historical figures such as General Thomas Harris and Charles Chiniquy, implicating the Jesuits in global schemes, including Lincoln's assassination. These revelations challenge us to critically evaluate history through a Biblical lens, recognizing the spiritual warfare at play.

Watch the Full Interview

The Jesuit World Order | Chris Pinto
https://youtube.com/watch?v=TOn2RHX2vzM



Watch Chris Pinto's interview with Gary Stearman to delve deeper into the historical and spiritual implications of the Jesuit World Order.

Key Scripture: *"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves" (Matthew 7:15).*

By exposing the dark side of a secret Jesuit organization you do create some controversy and make some enemies along the way. But as Christians, should we be silent and allow evil and wickedness to prosper? After watching the film, you'll understand that much of the material may be too hot for network television. I think you'll be shocked to hear about many of America's leaders, specifically politicians, who are deeply embedded in this Jesuit agenda.

Understanding Eternity and the Mystery of Our Times

JANUARY 7, 2025
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES

As believers, we witness a remarkable convergence of events aligning with biblical prophecy. From technological advancements to the fulfillment of scripture, it's clear that eternity is closer than we can imagine.

In this week's Understanding the Times radio episode, Jan Markell and her guests discuss two significant topics: our eternal home and the technological shifts that point to the end-times scenario.

Eternity Awaits: A Conversation with Todd Hampson

Jan opens the program with Todd Hampson, author of ***The Non-Prophet's Guide to Heaven***. Together, they explore the profound hope of eternity and the spiritual significance of studying heaven.

Anchoring in Eternal Promises

Hampson highlights how understanding eternity can uplift weary souls facing the challenges of a fallen world. He shares:

> "Studying the topic of heaven steadies our nerves, recalibrates our mindset, and reminds us why we are here."

Focusing on eternity encourages purposeful living and inspires believers to finish strong. Whether we have years, days, or even minutes left, our mission is clear: share the gospel and take as many people to heaven as possible.

Theological Controversies

The discussion also touches on why teaching about heaven often faces resistance. Hampson notes that his book has sparked debate due to its advocacy for:

- A pre-tribulation rapture.
- A literal thousand-year millennial kingdom.
- A clear distinction between Israel and the church in God's end-times program.

These biblical truths have seen a decline in emphasis within many churches, largely due to the waning influence of dispensational theology. Hampson calls on believers to return to a literal interpretation of scripture and to embrace the hope and clarity it provides.

The Rise of Drones and the 2030 Reset: Insights from Billy Crone

In the second segment, Jan turns to Ken Mikle and Josh Schwartz as they speak with Pastor Billy Crone about a topic that has captured global attention: the proliferation of drones. Crone sheds light on how drone technology ties into the larger agenda of global control.

The Drone Invasion

Across the United States, mysterious drone sightings have sparked curiosity and concern. While speculation ranges from foreign espionage to UFOs, Crone argues that these sightings may be part of a broader plan to normalize surveillance and erode personal freedoms.

> "Create a crisis, manage the outcome," says Crone, pointing to the manipulation of public fear to justify draconian policies.

The Great Reset and the Beast System

Crone connects these developments to Klaus Schwab's *Great Reset*, which envisions a highly controlled society:

- **15-Minute Cities:** Residents are confined to small zones under strict monitoring.
- **AI-Controlled Drones:** Tools for surveillance, data collection, and enforcement.
- **Internet of Things (IoT):** External monitoring of all activities.
- **Internet of Bodies (IoB):** Internal monitoring through implanted devices.

These advancements align eerily with the "Beast System" described in Revelation 13. As Crone explains, this system will enable global control, tracking, and enforcement, fulfilling prophetic scripture.

Living with Purpose and Urgency

Despite these ominous trends, both segments of the program emphasize hope. As Mark Hitchcock reminds us:

> "God has not given us a spirit of fear…we must enter the future with faith, not anxiety."

These events underscore the urgency of the gospel message for believers. Hampson urges us to live with "purposeful urgency," leveraging every moment to share Christ's love and truth.

Final Invitation: Come to Jesus

In the closing moments of the program, Jan Markell draws from Revelation 22:16–17:

> "The Spirit and the Bride say, 'Come.' And let the one who hears say, 'Come.' Let the one who is thirsty come; let the one who desires take the water of life without price."

If you're feeling overwhelmed by the uncertainties of our times, this is your invitation to find hope in Jesus Christ. He offers peace, salvation, and the promise of an eternal home with Him.

Resources to Explore Further

- **Todd Hampson's Book**: *The Non-Prophet's Guide to Heaven*. Available at **OliveTreeViews.org**.
- **Billy Crone's Documentary**: *Drones, AI, and the Coming Human Annihilation*. **Get A Life Media**
- **Upcoming prophecy events**, including a live-streamed gathering on January 16th. **LIVE STREAM LINKS**

Stay informed and anchored in biblical truth as we navigate these extraordinary times. Let's keep looking up, for our redemption draws near!

Christmas Prophecies Part 1: Proving Jesus Is the Messiah

DECEMBER 22, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GOD'S WORD, JESUS

Tim Moore: In a **seasonal episode** of our ministry's television program *Christ in Prophecy*, we reflected on our great anticipation not just for Christmas itself nor for the warmth and gathering of family, but as a time of reflection on the very first advent when Jesus Christ came to this earth.

Nathan Jones: How amazing that there are 300 general prophecies and 109 specific prophecies in the Bible which foretold of Christ's First Coming! Jesus fulfilled them all, exactly, and in detail. The fulfillment of all of these overwhelming number of prophecies proves that Jesus Christ is indeed the long-awaited Messiah, and so we can place our faith and trust in Him as our Savior and Lord.

When it comes to the First Advent prophecies of Jesus Christ, there are 19 specific "Christmas prophecies" that we are now going to explore. Through these, along with many other evidences, we can know that Jesus Christ is truly the Messiah because He fulfilled prophecies that were given hundreds of years before He was even born.

VIDEO FROM DECEMBER 2022

Christmas Prophecies

SEE CHRISTMAS PROPHECIES PART 2 AND CHRISTMAS PROPHESIES PART 3

1. From the Shemite Branch of Humanity (Genesis 9:26)

Nathan Jones: Let's go all the way back to **Genesis 9:26** which prophesied that the Messiah would come from the line of Shem, who was one of the three sons of Noah. *"And he said: 'Blessed be the Lord, the God of Shem, and may Canaan be his servant.'"*

Tim Moore: To this day we talk about those people who exhibit Antisemitism, meaning holding a racist view of the Jewish people. Well, that word comes as a derivative of the name and line of Shem, meaning the Semitic people.

2. Through Abraham (Genesis 12:3)

Tim Moore: We can also travel down the Messiah's line starting with Abraham. When he was originally called, he was still known as Abram. God called him to leave the land where he had been raised, leave behind his idol-worshiping family, and follow God to live in what would become the Promised Land. And, because Abram believed in God, and because he obeyed God, God made a promise to Abraham in **Genesis 12:3**. *"I will bless those who bless you, And I will curse him who curses you; And in you all the families of the earth shall be blessed."* That promise has tracked all the way forward through the generations to the Messiah's birth and beyond to today.

3. Through Abraham's Son, Isaac (Genesis 17:21)

Nathan Jones: The messianic line would not go through all of Abraham's descendants, for it wouldn't be Abraham's son Ishmael from whom the Messiah would derive, but it would be through Abraham's other son Isaac. We can read about that ongoing promise in **Genesis 17:21**. *"But My covenant I will establish with Isaac, whom Sarah shall bear to you at this set time next year."* It was a prophecy that Isaac would be born and through him the covenant would be bestowed.

4. Through Isaac's Son, Jacob (Genesis 28:14)

Nathan Jones: We also learn that it wouldn't be to Isaac's son Esau that the messianic line would derive, just as it hadn't been through his uncle Ishmael, but the covenant promise would go from Abraham to Isaac and then to his other son Jacob.

Tim Moore: Yes, Esau was the brother of Jacob, but God only granted Jacob the promise. Once Jacob left his home and wandered abroad, he had a dream. Jacob realized after the fact that surely the Lord had been in that place. The Lord had said in **Genesis 28:14** to Jacob that He would bless him. *"Your descendants will also be like the dust of the earth, and you will spread out to the west and to the east, and to the north and to the south; and in you and in your descendants shall all the families of the earth be blessed."*

God's promise points to the coming One who would bless both Jew and Gentile alike. It's not the firstborn Ishmael or the firstborn Esau who was blessed, but rather God chooses according to His own will, and in this case, the younger sons became the sons of promise.

5. Through the Tribe of Judah (Genesis 49:8)

Nathan Jones: Yes, God should have technically chosen the oldest son of Jacob, Reuben. Based on the Old Testament's account of ancient Middle Eastern customs, but no, God instead picked Judah as we read in **Genesis 49:8**. *"Judah, you are he whom your brothers shall praise; your hand shall be on the neck of your enemies; your father's children shall bow down before you."* So, the royal line of the Messiah would come through the tribe of Judah out of the 12 tribes of Israel.

6. Through the Family of Jesse (Isaiah 11:1)

Tim Moore: The messianic line would travel down through Judah to David, who was the son of Jesse. David also was not the firstborn son. As a matter of fact, his father Jesse brought before the prophet Samuel seven other sons, but Samuel said to the effect: "No, the Lord hasn't chosen any of them. Is there any other son left?" Jesse replied, "Well, there's the youngster. He's out in the field with the sheep." And, sure enough, David is he who the Lord chose to bless on that day. God's added promise that David and His lineage would continue and rule on a throne forever is called the Davidic Covenant. Even today we speak of Jesus returning to reign from the throne of His father, David.

Nathan Jones: And that's where we get the sixth prophecy in **Isaiah 11:1**. *"There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots."* This prophecy identifying the Messiah says the Messiah is not just a descendant of Jesse, but he's also a forerunner of Jesse, which means the Messiah has to be divine.

Tim Moore: There's one other aspect to explore when looking at the genealogy of Jesus Christ. We've been focusing on the men, but there are some specific ladies mentioned in Christ's ancestry as listed in the book of Matthew in the first chapter. Christ's ancestry lists Tamar, Rahab, and Ruth.

What I find fascinating about all of them is that they either came from sullied pasts or they came from Gentile nations. And yet, these women were blended into the very genealogy of Jesus Christ.

Think about Tamar who had two sons by Judah. Judah himself, being of the tribe that would be integrated into the messianic line, had an affair. He commits adultery with Tamar. And yet, that's the line that God chooses to bless. Tamar was the sixth removed, or the great-great-grandmother, of Salmon who married Rahab.

Rahab was a harlot from Jericho, and yet she ended up putting her trust in the God of Israel. She was helpful to Joshua's spies when they came in to spy on the land. She was the only person, along with her family, whom Joshua saved. She married Salmon who became the father, and Rahab became the mother, of Boaz.

Boaz, who married the Moabitess Ruth, was the father of Obed, the father of Jesse, who was the father of David. So, these three women that God blends into the messianic line demonstrate that God chooses whom He chooses, so there is no one beyond God's redemptive plan.

Nathan Jones: That's wonderful because the Lord doesn't just pick the mighty men and the kings. Rather, the Bible says that God delights in the poor, the afflicted, and the weak to show His power and grace all the more.

7. Through the House of David (Jeremiah 23:5)

Nathan Jones: The Davidic Covenant is confirmed in **Jeremiah 23:5**. *"'Behold, the days are coming,' says the Lord, 'that I will raise to David a Branch of righteousness; a King shall reign and prosper, and execute judgment and righteousness in the earth.'"*

The Messiah would have to fulfill this exact family line, otherwise, He wouldn't qualify. What's interesting is that when the Jewish people were ejected from their land in 70 A.D., the messianic lineage was erased going forward because the Jewish people didn't really follow their lineages after the dispersion of the Jews into the world. So, Jesus had to come at the time and place that He did to prove His genealogy was proper. We can read Matthew 1 and Luke 3 to get the full genealogy of Jesus, both through His father Joseph, and then through Mary.

SEE **CHRISTMAS PROPHECIES PART 2** AND **CHRISTMAS PROPHESIES PART 3**

Suddenly – This Is How the Rapture Happens | Special Video from John Prescott

DECEMBER 21, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, RAPTURE

It's easy to overlook the profound truths foretold long ago in a world filled with uncertainty and endless distractions. This special video from John Prescott dives into a moment described in prophecy—one that will shake the world as we know it. Imagine the events of September 11th as a backdrop to something even more sudden and transformative.

Why is this moment so significant? What do 2,000 ancient prophecies have to say about our future, and why have 1,500 of them already come true?

This is not about fear-mongering but uncovering truths that might just change how you see everything around you. Before dismissing it as "just another video," take a moment to watch—it might be the most important few minutes of your day.

Click below to experience it for yourself:

Suddenly - This Is How the Rapture Happens | Special Video from John Prescott
https://youtube.com/watch?v=a7u_xjs7cbI

(2Co 4:3) But even if our gospel is veiled, it is veiled only to those who are perishing, (2Co 4:4) among whom the god of this age has blinded the minds of those who do not believe so they would not see the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God.

The Bible is very clear on how the rapture is just a moment in time that most people are not expecting. But this is nothing to fear if you have accepted Jesus as your savior. Below are a few links to learn more, and I have detailed more about what the Bible has to say about this on themightyright.com link below.

If you have questions, do not hesitate to use the “Contact” page on the mighty right as well.

Subscribe to John’s YouTube **@johnprescott1764**

Visit John Prescott: The Mighty Right **https://themightyright.com/why/**

Register for the Blazing Saddles Conference: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/resources…**

Connect with Pastor Tom Hughes! — LinkTree: **https://linktr.ee/HFOT**

Stay Connected: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/connect/**

Facebook: **/ tomhughesendtimes**

Instagram: **/ tomhughesprophecy**

Rumble: **https://rumble.com/c/HopeForOurTimes**

Website: **https://hopeforourtimes.com**

Short Clips: **/ @hfotshortclips**

If you'd like to support our ministry, please visit: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/give/**

What Will We Eat During the Millennial Kingdom?

DECEMBER 18, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

Animals Will Be at Peace with Mankind

The "dog eat dog" world of "nature red in tooth and claw" will no longer prevail… The vision of a world in which wolves and lambs, calves and lions all lie down together clearly moves beyond the possibilities of the present age. The description seems to partake of elements common to fables and fairy tales, but something else is at stake here… Judgment and promise, sin and grace are not only for humans, but their consequences, good and bad, are felt by the entire creation. – Anonymous, "The Peaceable Kingdom"

Thanksgiving and Christmas are upon us, and for many, that means good food. Both my mother and wife are excellent cooks, and my daughter has all the makings of becoming a great culinarian as well. Just think of all that turkey smothered in gravy, thick slices of ham, and for those of you who like to swim against the tide, lemon-soaked broiled fish.

To get my mind (and stomach) off all these delectable images, I turn my thoughts to the coming of Jesus Christ and His Millennial Kingdom… and the food we will eat then. If food is so delectable now, what will it be like during that coming golden age?

The Noahic Covenant

Before we explore this question, let's go back in time to the beginning of eating to remind ourselves what our ancestors ate. It may surprise you!

Shortly after Noah and his family had disembarked from their great seacraft and set foot upon the soggy plains, God established the first covenant with our great-great ancestor. He ordered Noah and his descendants to *"Be fruitful and multiply, and fill the earth"* (**Genesis 9:1**).

But the Flood had radically changed the earth's environment, and mankind could no longer be sustained and thrive solely on a diet of fruits and vegetables. After centuries of vegetarianism, mankind would need to eat meat in order to survive the newly transformed world. And so, humanity was permitted to kill and eat animals.

The expected response from the animal kingdom quickly became apparent:

> *And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be on every beast of the earth, on every bird of the air, on all that move on the earth, and on all the fish of the sea. They are given into your hand. Every moving thing that lives shall be food for you. I have given you all things, even as the green herbs.* (**Genesis 9:2-3**)

God added His promise that He would never again destroy the earth by water. The Almighty then sealed this unconditional covenant with a beautiful reminder of his merciful peace—the rainbow. This promise is what we today call the Noahic Covenant (**Genesis 9:1-17**).

Nature Finally at Peace

While God will never again destroy the earth with water, He will nearly destroy it with His wrath during the Tribulation. As the earth teeters on the brink of extinction, the Prince of Peace will return triumphantly to restore peace to the earth. But that peace doesn't just mean between the

nations. One of the many glorious aspects we can anticipate concerning the Millennial Kingdom involves a radical change in our relationship with the animal kingdom. Nature will, at long last, be at peace with itself, as every animal will no longer live in fear of mankind, but in solidarity with us.

The prophet Isaiah described this idyllic scene:

> *The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, the leopard shall lie down with the young goat, the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them. The cow and the bear shall graze; their young ones shall lie down together; and the lion shall eat straw like the ox. The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, and the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain.* (**Isaiah 11:6-9**; **65:25**)

In considering this surprising passage, Professor John MacKay remarked, "An era is coming when the animal world, in its relations with itself and with mankind, will put aside cruelty and blood-thirstiness." The terrible yet understandable fear animals have of mankind—that we will harm them for sport, or hunt them for food, or by our careless violence annihilate entire species—will after five long millennia have passed away.

And for us people, always keeping a wary eye on so many dangerous predators lurking about, we will find only fellowship with the animal kingdom. That enmity between mankind and the animals that had been imposed by God's covenant with Noah will at long last be removed.

Even when it comes to our fear of snakes, that old curse set between humanity and the serpents will have been removed, so that even a child and the asp can live together without fear of death. I'm reminded of Edward Hicks' painting "The Peaceable Kingdom" which portrays an arcadian scene of peace, safety, and security as a human child, predator, and prey lull together peaceably on a hillside. This will be the harmonious condition of life during the Millennial Kingdom.

A Return to Vegetarianism?

When it comes to eating, what will have changed in the Millennial Kingdom compared to the world of today?

Isaiah told us that all animals will adopt a vegetarian diet once more. The animals will no longer eat one another but will return to the old Garden of Eden condition when edibles consisted of plants alone. That means predators will no longer spend every waking hour in the hunt, and prey will no longer warily eat and drink in anticipation of a predator's surprise attack. With no fear of aggression, predator and prey will dwell together at the watering hole without fear of one another.

This return to vegetarianism in the animal kingdom could well mean that the world's most dangerous predator—mankind—will also put aside our hunting and meat-eating and join in the vegetarian lifestyle. After all, Adam and Eve and their descendants up until Noah had once enjoyed a meat-free diet, and so maybe we will once again. Just like the Flood radically transformed the living requirements for all species, the world's restoration after the Tribulation could return life to what it was like before the Flood.

Whether Isaiah was merely intending to convey the idea that vegetarianism would become the lifestyle of the future or not is in much debate, as theologians such as Michael Jinkins questioned whether these texts are instead meant to depict not the future peaceable behavior of wild beasts, but rather represent a "deep human longing for peace, security, safety, and justice."

In John Calvin's commentary on Isaiah 65, he noted, "The lion shall eat harmlessly, and shall no longer seek his prey" and "the serpent, satisfied with his dust, shall wrap himself in it, and shall no longer hurt by his envenomed bite." Calvin added, "All that is disordered or confused shall be restored to its proper order."

Perhaps Isaiah then was presenting the ideal portrayal of creation brought together in harmony. It could be that Isaiah was offering a vision of the coming of the restoration of peace and gentleness, when innocence and trust will no longer be abused. For example, the holiness of a naive little child will grant him the power to rule over the fiercest of God's creatures, for the child holds neither guile nor evil intent.

Seminarian Edward Wheeler took Isaiah's vision even further down the speculative hole, concluding that Isaiah was prophesying the fulfillment of mankind's millennia-old dream of a new golden age when conflict would cease; and the world freed from suffering, pain, and alienation would only know true peace. Such a dream serves as a gift from God, providing us with lasting hope. Author Michael Jinkins foresaw an additional gift given by the Almighty, whereby the "Creation restored to God's original vision places humanity in a radical position of freedom in the presence of God."

Literal Peace

I don't find Isaiah's description of the peace between mankind and animal-kind to be merely symbolic. After all, to truly create a condition of peace, safety, and security, the threat of harm and death at the hands of an attacker must be eliminated. Trust can only foment when no fear of harm is present. Therefore, using a literal interpretation (as always), I believe the prophet Isaiah was presenting the conditions necessary for such a peaceful world to exist—animals will no longer eat other animals, nor will they attack people. Isaiah clearly took this condition literally, and at the same time, he used this imagery to convey a world that will have at last found true peace.

There's one grey area I ponder over concerning whether mankind will return to vegetarianism during the Kingdom. For one, the Bible doesn't explicitly say that mankind will fully return to vegetarianism. It's only inferred. And two, we must deal with what the Major Prophets described as animal sacrifices being performed in the Millennial Temple. Under the Old Testament sacrificial system, the priesthood lived on the meat sacrificed. Will the new Jewish priesthood do so during this coming age?

If vegetarianism is truly our destiny, I will truly miss a thick cut of steak smothered in onions, mushrooms, and A1 sauce. But will our glorified bodies even need such sustenance? Probably not. But then, the resurrected Jesus ate fish, and He's our template for glorified living (**Luke 24:42-43**).

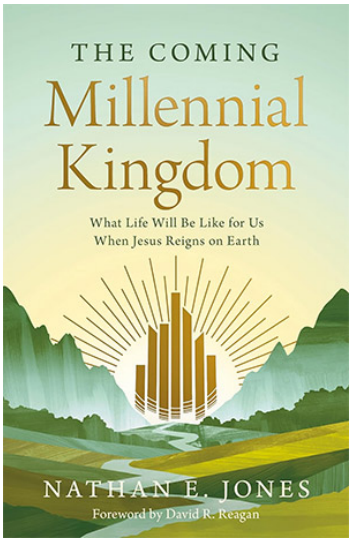
So, during the Millennial Kingdom, can we enjoy eating meat yet keep our peaceable condition with the animal kingdom? I don't know. I can only conclude that some elements of the Davidic Kingdom, such as what we will eat, will remain shrouded in mystery until that age arrives.

In the meantime, as we await that glorious future—and the sumptuous Marriage Supper of the Lamb—enjoy eating your Thanksgiving Day turkey and Christmas goose, and be blessed!

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Resource

To learn more about what life will be like living in the Millennial Kingdom, check out Dr. Nathan Jones' newest book, ***The Coming Millennial Kingdom***, published by Harvest House Publishers in mid-2025!



It's a Not-So-Small World After All

NOVEMBER 22, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES

But No Room for This Mischief

By J. Jeff Toler for Shenandoah Christian Alliance **j.toler@sca4christ.org**

- *I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world.* — John16:33

We have already seen how, in just the first week of the Trump presidential victory, the rest of the world is beginning to prepare for major realignments and developments.

It's understandable we are already "enjoying" the tried and true corporate media spin; the *sturm und drang* of Trump's cabinet picks and the future of the lawfare still hanging over his head. Of course this is to be expected—even though I find it hard to believe his political enemies will be satisfied with merely talking about these things.

There's no shortage of conspiratorial conversations underway among the die-hard "Never-Trumpers" and assorted literati. I hear things even in private conversations that make me roll my eyes—people quoting people who know somebody who works for somebody in the beltway or some state agency or another.

But we're still at the very beginning. It's still more than two months before his oath of office. A lot can happen. A lot will happen. But there is one thing that I pray will ought to be top of the Trump administration's agenda to prevent from happening. I wrote about this in earlier essay, "All Things Being Not Equal."

I'm referring to an insidious law from the European Union set to go into effect next year.

At the time I referenced a conversation with **Allie Beth Stuckey** and **Justin Haskins**, which aired in September, when I wrote, "the European Union (EU) instituted one of the most far-reaching ESG programs—rivaled only by the Chinese Communist Party's societal-wide ESG system. It affects not just Europeans, but Americans as well—directly."

This program is a sinister and threatening development fully explained and exposed in *"Propaganda Wars: How the Global Elite Control What You See, Think, and Feel"* by **Glenn Beck** and Justin Haskins.

On any list of important reasons why Trump's election was so very important, ESG/DEI deserves our attention more than most.

If you doubt it, consider:

The EU has no right to legislate anything that any American must obey. Right? The impediments of American sovereignty are simply too daunting. But, they don't need to impose any laws that would directly affect our citizens. All of the giant international corporations are already prepared to do it for them.

You may be thinking that it takes an evil genius to come up with a scheme like this, using corporations and the investment firms who manage portfolios worth trillions and trillions of dollars.

In a nutshell, the law, (such as it is) known as the **The Corporate Sustainability Due Diligence Directive** (CSDDD) works by requiring large companies within the EU to actively identify, assess, and address potential and actual negative impacts on human rights and the environment throughout their entire supply chain, including their own operations, subsidiaries, and business partners.

Employing a mandatory due diligence process, the CSDDD aims to prevent or mitigate harm and provide remedies when necessary; essentially forcing companies to take proactive steps to ensure their business practices are environmentally and socially responsible.

Herein, as Shakespeare would say, lies the rub. This law doesn't end within the boundaries of the European Union. The law requires any company, anywhere in the world who buys material goods, sells finished goods, provides or contracts for any services to meet the EU standards. The possibilities are endless. The list is inexhaustible. No one can escape its reach. No one.

There is a lot to unpack in this scheme, including the idea of insisting any and all corporations—their subsidiaries, supply chains and more, slavishly follow the "law," or be shut out, and ultimately forced out of business.

Isn't that just delightful?

When asked, and even when I'm not, I tell people that governments are now only a part of international affairs. They are a but one segment of the select few players in global affairs—and not necessarily the most important player at that—as this insidious scheme clearly reveals.

As we celebrate Trump's win for liberty and true justice, his administration will, sooner rather than later, need to face the daunting task of overhauling decades of erosion in the body politic and free market enterprise. It should be clear that globalization poses too much of a threat to merely resist. It must be stopped in its tracks. But how?

There are some hopeful signs that others "across the pond" are expressing tepid concerns and guarded reporting on signs that the pushback be getting serious, albeit slowly. The Biden-Harris regime brought the US to the brink of disaster.

Jonathon Goldsmith

Jonathan Goldsmith, Law Society Council member for EU matters and a former secretary general of the Council of Bars and Law Societies of Europe writes, "Last month, candidate Trump vowed not to let the EU 'take advantage of our companies,' saying that Apple's CEO, **Tim Cook**, had called him to complain about an EU antitrust fine and back-tax order. There may soon be more, as it is reported that Apple is about to attract the EU's first fine for not complying with digital competition rules."

He also points out the likelihood that **Elon Musk** has only complicated things for the EU regulations since he is now firmly tied into the new administration. Musk is also facing fines and censure from the EU.

Finally, just to make things even more interesting, **JD Vance** is already tying US support for NATO to the EU respecting American values and free speech—specifically referring to Musk's X platform.

For those of us looking for insight from the scriptures about these global affairs, we will likely discover these may be early signs that the world is on the brink of ending soon.

The irony should be obvious, but often isn't, in the study of eschatology (the end-times theology) reveals that Marxism has an eschatology. In their version of the end, they win. Islam too has an eschatology. In the end of their version, they win. The Christian eschatology also claims these beliefs will win.

But for the Christian, losing is the ultimate gain because we "win" everlasting life in paradise.

In knowing this, I have to question why Christians in America are reluctant to participate in the promulgation of peace, love, and joy while fighting for freedom and democracy—and our nation's sovereignty—in the here and now. It's hardly the worst way to engage the lost seeker by championing the things that will protect him from losing it all.

Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler

And from the perilous pestilence.

He shall cover you with His feathers,

And under His wings you shall take refuge;

His truth shall be your shield and buckler.

You shall not be afraid of the terror by night,

Nor of the arrow that flies by day,

Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness,

Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. —Psalm 91:3-6 (NKJV)

Photo by **Yulissa Tagle** on **Unsplash**

God's Intervention And The Sprint Towards The Antichrist — Top Ten Bible Prophecy Stories of 2024

NOVEMBER 21, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST, END TIMES, LAST DAYS

Jan Markel | **The Harbinger**

Here we go again—reviewing a year as it is tied to the prophetic theme in the Bible. How do we limit the items to ten? What stories can be left out? Here are ten that I feel are essential:

1) ***Cheering for the Antichrist***: When Kamala Harris told a supporter who shouted "Jesus is Lord," they should maybe go to another rally, I was reminded that much of the world is not cheering for Jesus. As a matter of fact, they are cheering for the Antichrist. They can't wait. Those who uttered the statement were cursed and mocked, but make no mistake — it was God who was being condemned by the crowd.

2) ***Announcing the Antichrist:*** The soon arrival of the Antichrist was pre-announced—at the Summer Olympics. He even rode on his predicted white horse. How do I know? Because of the debauchery of the entire event. God, Jesus, and Christians were denigrated. Jesus was portrayed by an obese homosexual at the Last Supper. Around the world, Christians rightfully changed the channel! But, the globalists were bold to stage this event.

3) ***The globalists' heads are spinning.*** They took giant leaps forward with their September *Pact for the Future* but were dealt a setback with the election of Donald Trump. Yuval Noah Harari called Trump's victory a *"death blow" to the new global order*. He warned that Trump's nationalism poses an existential threat to globalism. Their heads are spinning and exploding! Which is it? *Nothing can stop the sprint towards Revelation 13.*

4) Americans said enough is enough! Americans watched grandmothers be threatened and jailed. They watched a death cult perform at the *Democrat National Convention* last summer. They learned that kids they care about might have body parts cut off. And they said *enough* and turned the political landscape red in 2024. Proper warnings have been given about human, *political saviors* but who can blame the people? Enough!

5) ***America was spared the assassination of a presidential candidate by less than a centimeter.*** But hateful Leftists won't politely fade away or go quietly into the night. Many saw the jaw-dropping event on live TV last July. It gave a whole new meaning to the *predicted perilous times.* God's Hand of protection was the biggest takeaway.

6) ***Twice we watched Israel attacked with a massive Iranian bombardment***. And twice, we watched the miracle of the Iron Dome, David's sling, and Arrow systems knock almost every projectile out of the sky! Truly, *He who keeps Israel neither slumbers nor sleeps (Psalms 121:4).* Seeing is believing.

7) ***It has become cool, fashionable, and even acceptable to hate the Jews—worldwide.*** But a war on Jews is a war on civilization. First, they come for Saturday people, then Sunday people—and then, for anyone standing in their way. But who could have imagined such a global *outpouring of hatred toward a people who have only been a blessing to the world?*

8) ***The remnant got smaller.*** Those who truly understand the times, those who are longing for His appearing, and those who discern the times are shrinking in number. Despite the myriad of signs that tell us that the start of the Tribulation period is long overdue, few people are paying attention. Fewer yet are the churches that are awaiting His return. The silence is *deafening.*

9) ***The world has sympathy for the devil.*** Hamas is cheered and celebrated. Do you remember the hostages? *What hostages?* The world's concern is for the rag-tag bunch of tunnel occupiers who have lost their humanity. They are the *new barbarians,* but the world has made them the *new folk heroes.*

10) ***Creation keeps groaning—more than ever***. **Romans 8:22** suggests that this will happen with more intensity *as we get nearer to Christ's return*. We must be *at the door* based on images from America's southeast. Helene and Milton aren't your relatives, but they have carved an imprint on everyone's mind. And such events have intensified all around the world.

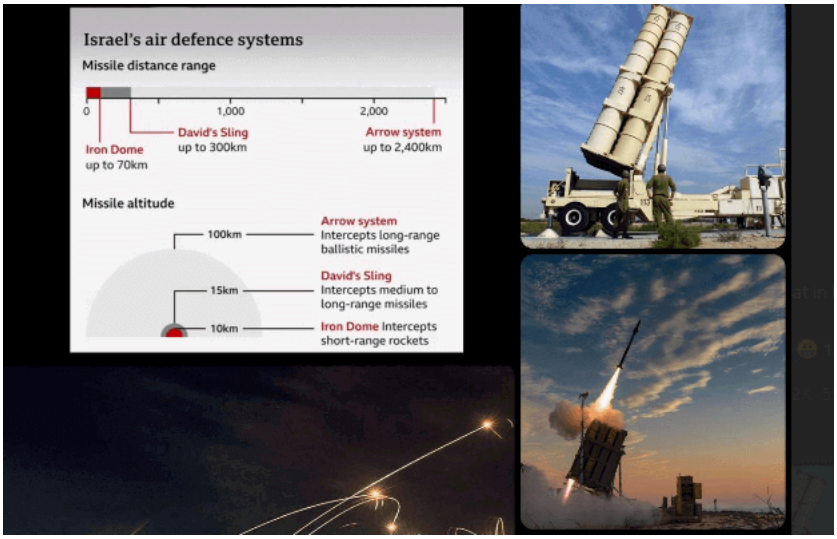
Of course, I've left off a boatload of stories that are remarkable and just plain stunning. But clearly, we are in amazing times. Record-breaking times. Times where we have to see it to believe it! We're not in Kansas anymore. *That's because we're in the end times.* The last days. Minutes or seconds before Christ's glorious return.

And what did you think the last days would look like?

SOURCE: **JAN MARKEL/THE HARBINGER**

Echoes of Prophecy: Iran’s Missile Assault on Israel During the Feast of Trumpets

OCTOBER 2, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



Praying for Peace in Jerusalem: Reflections on the Feast of Trumpets and Eschatological Hope

As sirens resonated across Israel, marking another escalation in longstanding regional tensions, the Christian community is reminded of the biblical mandate to “pray for the peace of Jerusalem” (Psalm 122:6). Our support for Israel transcends political dimensions, anchoring in a profound spiritual commitment as we approach the Feast of Trumpets—a time of reflection, renewal, and prophetic significance.

Caroline Glick Gives An Update Following Iran's Missile Assault on Israel
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Sh7dPTi38hw

Caroline Glick Gives An Update Following Iran's Missile Assault on Israel

A Day of Conflict During a Time of Reflection

The Feast of Trumpets, or Rosh Hashanah, ushers in the Jewish New Year, a holy time intended for introspection and renewal. Yet, this year, it was marred by conflict as Iran launched over 200 missiles toward Israel. This aggressive act followed Israel's military incursions in Southern Lebanon to neutralize threats from Hezbollah, an Iranian-backed militia. The stark juxtaposition of celebration and strife underscores the fragile state of peace in the region.

Caroline Glick, a senior editor from the Jewish News Syndicate, shared insights during these trying times. Amidst the turmoil, Israelis were forced into bomb shelters, disrupting preparations for the new year and casting a shadow over the festive spirit.

Eschatological Implications of Current Events

For many Christians, particularly those holding a pre-tribulation eschatological view, such conflicts are not merely geopolitical issues but also spiritual signs. The Feast of Trumpets itself is rich with prophetic imagery, often associated with the rapture and the return of Christ—an event anticipated to precede the tribulation and the establishment of God's kingdom on earth.

The recent attacks during this spiritually significant period may be perceived as a reminder of the world's fallen state and the need for divine intervention. This correlation beckons believers to deepen their commitment to prayer, not only for the physical safety of Israel but also for spiritual awakening and readiness.

Global Politics and Prophetic Movements

The geopolitical maneuvers, such as the alleged leaks and negotiations involving major global powers like the United States, add layers of complexity to the already volatile situation. These actions might be viewed through the lens of prophecy, as nations unknowingly align with biblical predictions about the end times. Such perspectives encourage believers to remain vigilant and discerning, recognizing the signs of the times in the unfolding global narrative.

Our Call to Action as Believers

In this season of the Feast of Trumpets, as we reflect on God's sovereignty and the fulfillment of His promises, let us intensify our prayers for Israel. We pray for the peace of Jerusalem and for all people caught in the crossfire of conflict, hoping for a resolution that brings true peace and paves the way for the Messiah's return.

Our support for Israel, rooted in our understanding of biblical prophecies, compels us to advocate for just treatment in international affairs and to stand firm in our eschatological hope.

Closing Thoughts: A Call for Peace and Preparedness

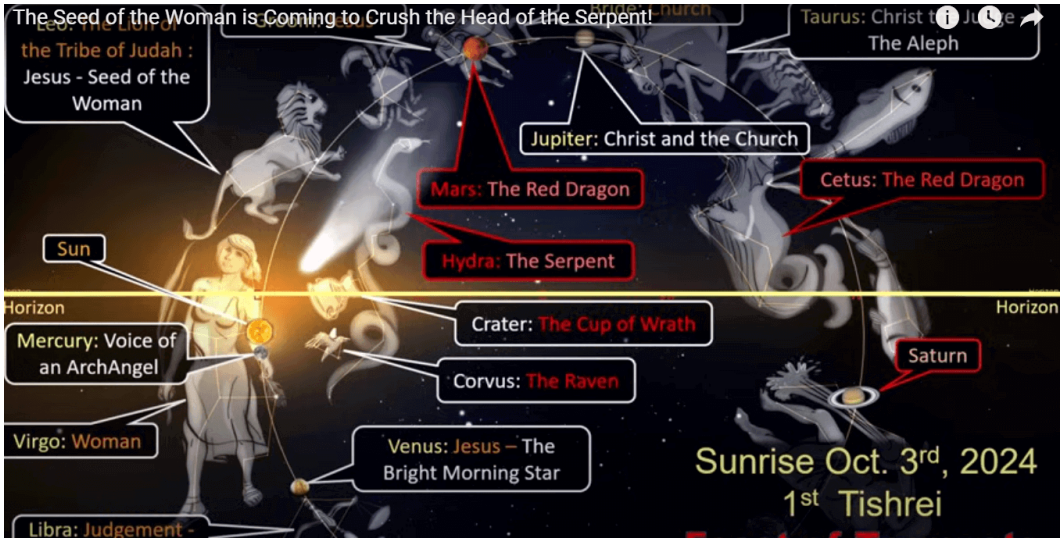
As we observe the Feast of Trumpets, let us commit to being watchful and prayerful. "May those who love you be secure. May there be peace within your walls and security within your citadels" (Psalm 122:6-7). This season reminds us of our eternal hope in Christ's imminent return, encouraging

us to live in readiness and faithfulness.

May our prayers for peace be a beacon of God's love and a testament to our unwavering belief in His plan for humanity.

The Feast of Trumpets and the Pretribulation Rapture: Signs in the Heavens and Scriptural Insights

SEPTEMBER 29, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



On the Feast of Trumpets, Oct. 2, 2024: a ring of fire eclipse, and a comet, possibly the comet of the century will appear in the constellations of the Lion and the Serpent. See Detailed Video: Scroll down.

The Feast of Trumpets, or Rosh Hashanah, holds profound significance within Jewish tradition and, intriguingly, in Christian eschatological discussions. Occurring typically in September or October, this feast has captured the attention of theologians who link it to the anticipated event of the Rapture, as outlined in the New Testament. This post explores these connections, enhanced by astronomical phenomena and scriptural debates.

Scriptural Foundations

The primary scriptures discussing the **Rapture** include 1 Corinthians 15:52, which mentions "the last trump," a trumpet that will sound, signaling the transformation of the living and resurrection of the dead in Christ. Similarly, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17 speaks of the Lord's descent from heaven with a "shout," accompanied by the "trumpet of God," where the dead in Christ will rise first, followed by the living who are caught up together with them in the clouds.

Interpretation and Link to the Feast:

- The term "last trump" is thought by some to directly refer to the trumpet blasts that mark the end of the Feast of Trumpets, making a compelling case for this feast as a prophetic marker of the Rapture.
- However, skeptics argue that "the last trump" refers instead to a different eschatological context in the Book of Revelation, separate from the Jewish feast days.

Astronomical Phenomena and Prophecy

Significant astronomical events—such as a notable comet appearance and a solar eclipse—stir excitement and speculation during this year's Feast of Trumpets. These events occur in constellations that some, like Joseph Zeiss in his book *The Gospel in the Stars*, argue narrate a celestial story of redemption and judgment aligned with scriptural prophecy (Revelation 12, Joel 2:31).

Prophecy and Signs:

- Proponents view these signs as divine markers, echoing Biblical prophecies where celestial phenomena herald significant spiritual shifts (Luke 21:25-26).
- Critics caution against over-interpretation, noting historical instances where similar signs were deemed significant yet passed without incident.

The Pretribulation Perspective

The pretribulation rapture theory advocates that the Rapture will precede a seven-year tribulation period, a time of great turmoil prophesied in Daniel 9:27 and Matthew 24:21. This perspective holds that the Rapture serves as a divine rescue from impending judgment, a view bolstered by interpretations of the Feast of Trumpets as a prophetic sign.

Support and Critique:

- Supporters cite the symbolic nature of the Feast as a new beginning, fitting the transformative promise of the Rapture.
- Detractors argue that the Bible does not explicitly link this feast to the Rapture, suggesting a cautious approach to prophetic symbolism.

What This Means for Believers Today

For many believers, these interpretations foster a heightened sense of watchfulness and spiritual preparedness. Whether or not one subscribes to the precise timing, the overarching call within scripture is clear—to live in readiness and faithfulness, reflecting Jesus' directive to "watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour" (Matthew 25:13).

Conclusion: While the Feast of Trumpets provides a rich tapestry of tradition and prophecy, its exact connection to the Rapture remains a topic of vibrant debate. As we observe these celestial signs and scriptural seasons, they should not only prompt speculation but inspire a deeper commitment to live out our faith actively and expectantly.

Call to Action: I encourage all readers to delve into these scriptures, observe the unfolding signs, and engage in a life of vigilant faith. Let these times, whether they herald the immediate return of Christ or not, draw us closer to the heart of God and His ultimate promises for humanity.

Draw Closer to God's Heart

Here's a curated list of scriptures that can inspire deeper exploration and draw Christian's closer to the heart of God and His promises:

1. **Matthew 24:30-31** – Describes the Son of Man coming on the clouds with power and great glory, and the angels gathering the elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

2. **1 Thessalonians 4:16-17** – Details the Lord's descent from heaven and the believers being caught up together with the resurrected dead in Christ to meet the Lord in the air.

3. **Revelation 21:1-4** – Offers a vision of a new heaven and a new earth, where God dwells with His people, wiping away every tear, with no more death, mourning, crying, or pain.

4. **John 14:1-3** – Jesus promises to prepare a place for His followers and to come back to take them to Himself, so that where He is, there they may be also.

5. **2 Peter 3:8-13** – Encourages believers with the promise of the Lord's return, emphasizing God's patience and the coming day of God when the heavens will be dissolved, and the earth and everything done in it will be laid bare.

6. **Romans 8:18-25** – Discusses the future glory that will be revealed to us, contrasting present sufferings with the hope and redemption of creation.

7. **Isaiah 25:8-9** – Prophesies that the Lord will swallow up death forever and will wipe away tears from all faces, underscoring the salvation and joy that await God's people.

8. **Jeremiah 29:11** – Affirms God's plans for us, plans for welfare and not for evil, to give us a future and a hope.

9. **Psalm 23** – A profound reflection on God's guidance, provision, and protection throughout life's journey, culminating in an eternity in His presence.

10. **Philippians 3:20-21** – Reminds us of our citizenship in heaven and the Savior we await, who will transform our lowly bodies to be like His glorious body.

These scriptures offer a blend of hope, assurance, and profound theological insight into God's ultimate plan for humanity, making them excellent for further meditation and study.

The Seed of the Woman is Coming to Crush the Head of the Serpent!
https://youtube.com/watch?v=zYl7xUZSNOQ

On the Feast of Trumpets, Oct. 2, 2024: a ring of fire eclipse, and a comet, possibly the comet of the century will appear in the constellations of the Lion and the Serpent. The very first prophecy of a coming redeemer is found in Genesis 3: 14-15.

The seed of the woman, Jesus, the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, coming to crush the head of the serpent. The story of the rapture and the dragon being thrown down from heaven to earth, along with his angels as found in the book of Revelation Chapter 12 completes on this Day.

That means the rapture and start of the tribulation can't be far behind. Who knows, the Rapture may even occur on the Feast of Trumpets this year!

The Planned Destruction of America: Unveiling the Shadows of the Deep State

SEPTEMBER 21, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BEAST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, DEEP STATE, END TIMES, ESCHATOLOGY, GLOBALIST AGENDA

Unveiling the Shadows: The Deep State and America's Role in Biblical Prophecy

In a recent episode of Prophecy Watchers titled '**The Planned Destruction of America**,' Gary Stearman and guest Billy Crone discuss the alarming efforts of global elites to dismantle America's sovereignty. This post delves into the spiritual and prophetic implications of these actions, shedding light on the biblical prophecy that predicts such global shifts and their deep spiritual significance.

The Planned Destruction of America | Billy Crone
https://youtube.com/watch?v=huUJOlha2qk

The Deep State's Agenda

The discussion opens with a stark warning about the so-called 'Great Reset,' spearheaded by influential figures like Klaus Schwab. This reset is not just a restructuring of global economies but a sinister plan to realign humanity with a new, godless order that paves the way for the Antichrist as prophesied in the Bible.

Biblical Insights on Global Control

Scripture provides a prophetic framework for understanding current events. Revelation and Daniel describe a world system—often referred to as the Beast system—that epitomizes total control and rebellion against God. The episode discusses how America's reduction from a superpower to a

subordinate state within a global union is indicative of prophecy unfolding, aligning nations under a single, oppressive regime.

America's Role in Prophetic Times

The conversation highlights how America, once a beacon of freedom and godliness, is being systematically targeted for its values and sovereignty. The push towards a cashless society, universal surveillance, and suppression of religious freedoms are seen as steps towards the establishment of the Beast system.

Spiritual Call to Action

As Christians, understanding the times is not enough; we are called to be active participants in God's plan. This means being informed, prayerful, and courageous in standing for truth. The post encourages believers to engage with their communities, spread awareness of the truth, and stand firm in their faith as events unfold.

Conclusion

The episode with Gary Stearman and Billy Crone serves as a crucial wake-up call for Christians and patriots alike. It's a reminder that our struggles are not merely against earthly powers but against a spiritual enemy who seeks to undermine God's kingdom through global control.

Recommended Resources:

1. **Prophecy Watchers**

    - **Website**: **Prophecy Watchers**
    - **Overview**: Founded by Gary Stearman, Prophecy Watchers focuses on interpreting the signs of the times through a biblical lens, offering a variety of resources including videos, articles, and conferences related to Bible prophecy. The content often delves into topics like the Rapture, the Antichrist, and Israel's role in prophecy.

2. **Olive Tree Ministries**

    - **Website**: **Olive Tree Ministries**
    - **Overview**: Led by Jan Markell, Olive Tree Ministries provides a comprehensive range of resources aimed at helping people understand the times according to the Bible, discerning the urgency of our times. They offer radio broadcasts, articles, and newsletters that cover prophetic events and encourage a biblical response to current global issues.

Both of these platforms are well-respected within the Christian community for their insightful analysis and commitment to scriptural integrity. They offer a wealth of information for anyone looking to deepen their understanding of eschatology and its implications for today's world.

The Tribulation Incubator

SEPTEMBER 19, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

Evidence that the Tribulation is about to be birthed has exploded from the hourly news feeds. That eruption has the diplomats, particularly of the Western world, searching desperately for the calculus that will bring the chance of nuclear conflict into a more controllable configuration.

It is a real curiosity that while those diplomats seek ceasefire in the Middle East—a one-sided nuclear threat, supposedly—they almost treat as a minor concern things going on between Russia and Ukraine, from where all-out nuclear war is much more likely to be unleashed.

Israel indeed has a nuclear arsenal. But its blood-vowed enemies, although vicious and certainly militant to the max, haven't such an arsenal with which to engage in nuclear exchange…at least not *yet,* that we know of. (Iran's nearness to achieving weapons-grade nuclear material is a great concern.)

With Russian President Vladimir Putin stating on a number of occasions that Russia might be willing to use tactical nukes, and even stating that America is in their crosshairs with the big nukes if pushed by NATO in the Ukraine matter, it seems to me the diplomatic concerns should be to pursue a ceasefire and peace in that region. But instead, most all the diplomatic efforts—influenced to great degree by the military-industrial complex—seem concentrated on making Israel cave to a ceasefire arrangement with enemies whose whole purpose, in writing, is to eradicate the Jewish state "from the river to the sea."

There is no doubt that most all attention in that regard is on things happening in and around Israel. The following are brief news links on our Rapture Ready News forum that point to the tremendous uptick in tensions in the land most frequently mentioned in Bible prophecy.

Here are very brief excerpts of several stories from Thursday, September 5.

> **Details Emerge: Israel's Response to Iran in April Destroyed Russian-Made Defense System**
>
> A major scoop by the *Jerusalem Post* was published on Monday… According to an article published in the *Jerusalem Post*, "Israel's April strike on Iran's S-300 missile system deterred Iran and Hezbollah from launching large-scale attacks in August."
>
> **Israel Poised to Establish Military Government in Gaza amid Aid Distribution Crisis**
>
> There are no alternatives, and nobody wants to risk allowing Hamas to seize control of the aid. "There is no one else who can do the job, the current situation does not serve the Israeli interest, we must take upon ourselves the distribution of aid," a senior Israeli security source told TPS-IL.
>
> **Starve Them Out: Israeli Generals Present "plan to defeat Hamas"**
>
> Two-phased "Generals' Plan" calls for the forced evacuation of northern Gaza and a total siege on the terrorists who remain there. A forum of top Israeli army reserve commanders this morning published a "plan to defeat Hamas" that is certain to raise eyebrows. "The Generals' Plan is the right way at this time to defeat Hamas and free the hostages, and we should have implemented it months ago. Those who cannot implement it are failing in their duty.
>
> **Hezbollah Fires over 100 Rockets at Upper Galilee, Destroying Houses and Causing Fires**
>
> The long-suffering residents of Israel's northern regions, who have not yet been evacuated from their homes, experienced another day under Hezbollah fire, as the terror group fired over 100 rockets into the Upper Galilee on Wednesday.
>
> **Air Force Chief: IDF Poised to Combat Hezbollah, Nearing Victory over Hamas in Gaza**
>
> The head of Israel's air force, Maj. Gen. Tomer Bar, announced on Thursday… "We are in the midst of the longest war in our history since the War of Independence," Bar stated. "We have been fighting for almost nine months without respite, tirelessly. Hamas in Gaza will be defeated soon." the Israeli military is prepared to shift its focus to potential conflicts with Hezbollah in the north.

I could have included in this list many other similar story links posted on that one day. All pointed to the military turmoil building all around Bible prophecy's nation most central to the end times. The cries for peace from the diplomatic world are intensively focused on the building conflict. Most pointedly, the cries are for Israel to cave in to demands from the international community to stop destruction to Israel's hate-filled enemies in making peace in the region.

The region is indeed the incubator of the peace that will destroy many. That "false peace" will be the covenant made with "death and hell" (Isaiah 28:15, 18). It will be Satan's ultimately evil document that will be confirmed (Daniel 9: 27) by the man of sin who will become the world's most vicious dictator—the Antichrist.

We are witnessing at this moment that *incubator* in its process of gestating what will become the final seven years of hell on earth leading to the Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ at Armageddon.

All of this Mideast turbulence means the Rapture must be very near. You want to be part of that glorious time when the Lord takes all of His children out of harm's way (Revelation 3:10).

Here once again is how to go to Jesus when He calls:

That if you will confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus, and will believe in your heart that God has raised Him from the dead, you will be saved. For with the heart man believes unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Alex Newman and Jan Markel: Exposing the Deep State and Its Role in Global Government

SEPTEMBER 14, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, DEEP STATE, ESCHATOLOGY, GLOBALIST AGENDA, TRIBULATION

Introduction

In a recent discussion on Olive Tree Ministries, Jan Markell and Alex Newman explored the concept of the Deep State and its role in shaping global governance. They delved into the spiritual dimensions behind the Deep State, the potential threat it poses to freedom, and its connection to biblical prophecy. For Christians who hold a pre-tribulation eschatological view, these events align with the Bible's depiction of the End Times, where a global government will emerge before the return of Christ. As we see the signs of the approaching tribulation, it should motivate believers, pastors, and lay leaders to urgently preach the Gospel. The time is short, and the window for sharing the message of salvation is narrowing. In this post, we will unpack their conversation, providing a comprehensive look at the forces at play in today's world through a biblical lens.

Deep State Destroyers and Their Deliberate Demolition – Alex Newman

Deep State Destroyers and Their Deliberate Demolition – Alex Newman
https://youtube.com/watch?v=ZSYlHWohWD4

The Deep State Behind the Deep State

The Deep State is often perceived as a shadowy government manipulating political outcomes behind the scenes. But according to Alex Newman, there's an even deeper layer. He asserts that this hidden structure is not merely a group of individuals or organizations but has a spiritual commander-in-chief: Satan. Ephesians 6:12 reminds us that our battle is not against flesh and blood but against the rulers, authorities, and spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

Newman argues that the Deep State's agenda is globalism at its core. This drive towards a one-world system is not just a political movement but a spiritual one, laying the groundwork for what the Bible predicts as the final global empire led by the Antichrist (Revelation 13).

The Connection to Global Government

Most of the discussion centered on the New World Order and its ties to the Deep State. Newman explains that the global government outlined in biblical prophecy is being built before our eyes. This system aims to divide the world into ten regions, ruled by a single leader, setting the stage for the coming Antichrist's kingdom (Daniel 7:24).

The Deep State seeks to dismantle national sovereignty, particularly in countries like the United States, to pave the way for this one-world system. According to Newman, entities like the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the United Nations are actively involved in these efforts, promoting policies that undermine national independence and push for global governance.

The Threat to America and Its Leaders

The conversation then shifted to the Deep State's open hostility toward leaders who oppose its agenda, particularly Donald Trump. Markell and Newman discussed various attempts to remove Trump from power, ranging from the Russia collusion hoax to the 25th Amendment scenario and even the alleged assassination attempts. Newman points out that the Deep State's hatred for Trump stems from his status as an outsider who is not part of their secret societies or cabals.

Newman highlighted the disturbing reality that the Deep State's efforts to undermine or remove leaders like Trump are not isolated events but part of a broader spiritual war. The apostle Paul warned that the spiritual forces behind the scenes often work through human institutions to carry out their agenda (2 Thessalonians 2:7).

The Role of Secret Societies

Newman further elaborates on the role of secret societies in advancing the Deep State's globalist agenda. Groups like the Bilderberg Group, the Skull and Bones Society, and the Bohemian Grove consist of influential individuals who, knowingly or unknowingly, further Satan's plan for a one-world government. These societies often operate in secrecy, influencing politics, economics, and religion.

The Coming Global Government

The culmination of the Deep State's efforts, as outlined in Markell and Newman's discussion, is establishing a global government. The Bible warns of this final empire led by the Antichrist, which will rule over every tribe, people, language, and nation (Revelation 13:7). The current push towards globalism, environmental agreements, and centralized global authority through entities like the United Nations are all pieces of this prophetic puzzle.

How This Fits in the End Times and Pre-Tribulation Eschatology

For those with a pre-tribulation eschatological view, these developments signify the approaching fulfillment of prophecies regarding the End Times. The Bible teaches that a period known as the Great Tribulation will occur before Christ returns to establish His millennial kingdom. During this time, a global government led by the Antichrist will arise, deceiving many and persecuting those who turn to Christ (2 Thessalonians 2:3-4). The current events discussed by Markell and Newman align with the prophetic narrative of a world being prepared for the rise of the Antichrist.

However, believers hold onto the hope of the pre-tribulation rapture, where Jesus will take His Church out of the world before this period of tribulation begins (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17). This belief should not lead to complacency but rather a sense of urgency. Knowing that time is short and that these signs point to the nearness of Christ's return, it becomes more critical for Christians, lay leaders, and pastors to share the Gospel. As Jesus Himself said in Matthew 24:14, "And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all nations, and then the end will come."

The Christian Response

While the rise of the Deep State and the move toward global government can be unsettling, Markell and Newman remind believers of the sovereignty of God. Daniel 2:21 tells us that God sets up kings and deposes them. Believers are called to be vigilant, discerning the times in light of Scripture, and to place their hope in Christ's ultimate return. Forming a one-world government is not a cause for fear but a sign that the prophecies of the Bible are coming to pass. This awareness should motivate Christians to be lights in a darkening world, sharing the hope found in Jesus Christ.

Conclusion

Jan Markell's conversation with Alex Newman illuminates the intricate connections between the Deep State, secret societies, and the push toward global governance. It emphasizes the spiritual battle behind these developments, calling believers to remain grounded in their faith and aware of our times. As we witness these events unfolding, we must remember Jesus' words in Matthew 24:6: "See that you are not alarmed, for this must take place, but the end is not yet."

These events are a clarion call to action for those holding a pre-tribulation eschatological perspective. We live in what the Bible calls the “last days,” and the urgency to share the Gospel has never been greater. Pastors and lay leaders should seize this moment to preach the full counsel of God, including the reality of the End Times, the hope of salvation through Jesus Christ, and the urgency of repentance. Time is short, and the world is rapidly moving toward fulfilling biblical prophecy. Let us be faithful in proclaiming the truth while there is still time.

Are We There Yet? Are We?

AUGUST 31, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ESCHATOLOGY

Days of Elijah, Days of Ezekiel

By J. Jeff Toler for Shenandoah Christian Alliance **j.toler@sca4christ.org**

- ***And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven, having the key to the Abyss and holding in his hand a great chain. He seized the dragon, that ancient serpent, who is the devil, or Satan, and bound him for a thousand years.*** (Revelations 20:1-2 NIV)

If you spend much time on YouTube, and depending on your viewing preferences, there are many preachers and evangelists that are talking more and more about these future days. Given the history of the twentieth century, the phenomenon is not exactly new. (Search YouTube for "Greg Laurie" to see what he has to say.)

At any rate, Christians have good reason to think we are seeing the days we are living in as increasingly troubling. This is not entirely new based on my own personal experiences. About the time my daughter was born—she turned 39 this year, I recall more than few discussions about Christian eschatology: the study of theology regarding death, judgment, and the final destiny of the soul and humankind. By no means, were these were the only experiences that still resonate with me.

Around the time I was still a new Christian, my wife and I—before we were married—saw the limited release movie, "A Thief in the Night." (1972) and maybe not so coincidentally, it was not long after, she became a believer. But, truth be told, it really bothered her for a long time. It's available even now on DVD. I'm wondering if should get her a copy.

All three of the great religions of the earth speak of some form of end-times belief, but Christianity offers much more to say than the others on this subject. We understand the last days to be a period of time between Christ's death, resurrection, and ascension, and his second return. It's also referred to as "the last times" (Jude 1:18; 1 Peter. 1:20), "the last hour" (1 John 2:18), or "the end of the ages" (1 Corinthians. 10:11).

In 1994, **Robin Mark** (pictured) wrote the song, "Days of Elijah." In time, it became extremely popular, with other artists recording it including **Judy Jacobs**, **Twila Paris**, and many more.

If it were possible to make some kind of comparison with today, are we now living in the Days of Elijah, or are we maybe living in the days of Ezekiel?

The last book of the Old Testament Bible provides this compelling prophecy: ***"See, I will send you the prophet Elijah before that great and dreadful day of the Lord comes. He will turn the hearts of the fathers to their children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers; or else I will come and strike the land with a curse."*** —Malachi 4:5-6

To this day, during the Jewish Passover Seders, the Jews will include an empty chair at the table in anticipation that Elijah will return to herald the Messiah in fulfillment of Malachi's word. For the Christian, the Messiah has already come. His Body—the Church, are the ones that are heralding Him at this time… until the day He returns for us, His bride.

The reference to the days of Ezekiel is a warning to the Church as the Watchman:

"Son of man, I have made you a watchman for the people of Israel; so hear the word I speak and give them warning from me. When I say to the wicked, 'You wicked person, you will surely die,' and you do not speak out to dissuade them from their ways, that wicked person will die for their sin, and I will hold you accountable for their blood. But if you do warn the wicked person to turn from their ways and they do not do so, they will die for their sin, though you yourself will be saved." (Ezekiel 33:7-9 NIV)

While we are no longer under the law of the prophets—because we believe Jesus fulfilled the law—this warning is not *specifically* directed to Christian believers. Nevertheless it remains imperative that we preach salvation ***and*** confront sin and wickedness among the people with whom we live.

In this post from GotQuestions, the author writes. "According to **Malachi 4:6**, the reason for Elijah's return will be to 'turn the hearts' of fathers and their children to each other. In other words, the goal would be reconciliation. In the New Testament, Jesus reveals that John the Baptist was the fulfillment of Malachi's prophecy: "All the prophets and the law prophesied until John. And if you are willing to receive it, he is Elijah who is to come" (**Matthew 11:13-14**). This fulfillment is also mentioned in **Mark 1:2-4** and **Luke 1:17**; **7:27**." So, what are we to make of it?

Especially today, Christians who desire to exercise their faith and share the scriptures, must respectfully insist that we be given unfettered access to the public square—as others are, because ours is a message of hope. But, we are becoming increasingly mocked, marginalized, and even sentenced to prison. for protesting abortion.

I believe my Lord has inspired me to write the truth about what I observe every day. I believe as Christians should, we're living in the Kingdom of God now because it is the spiritual rule over the hearts and lives of those who willingly submit to God's authority. Again, we read from GotQuestions about this Kingdom of God:

"Broadly speaking, the Kingdom of God is the rule of an eternal, sovereign God over all the universe. Several passages of Scripture show that God is the undeniable Monarch of all creation: 'The LORD has established his throne in heaven, and his kingdom rules over all.' (**Psalm 103:19**). And, as King Nebuchadnezzar declared, "His kingdom is an eternal kingdom" (**Daniel 4:3**). **Every authority that exists** has been established by God. (**Romans 13:1**) So, in one sense, the kingdom of God incorporates everything that is." (emphasis added)

Our calling is to advance the Kingdom *and* the Truth. I also believe there is a great danger for Christians to imbibe the very things that are designed to divide us—racism, reverse racism, transgenderism, critical theory, and intersectionality, among other heresies. We preach the truth—but like Ezekiel and Elijah, who heralded the coming Messiah, we *must* confront the powers that have determined to shut up our mouths.

This week I found myself speaking about our coarsening culture with someone I work with. I pointed out how much politics—the vulgar kind—were poisoning our lives and the lives of our families. I managed to explain that's still important to vote, but only according to what we *know* is true, and not to fall for the lies of the enemy. During this time, I took the opportunity to share my faith in Christ with her.

- ***"So Philip ran to him and heard him reading Isaiah the prophet and asked, 'Do you understand what you are reading?' And he said, 'How can I, unless someone guides me?' And he invited Philip to come up and sit with him."*** (Acts 8: 30-31 ESV)

It's really not so difficult to do, especially when people see you as someone they can trust. If we live in the Kingdom, it must look to others we operate that way.

<

The Convergence of Prophecy: Defending Life and Biblical Values in a Darkening World

AUGUST 30, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

Defending life and biblical values

Can You See the Convergence? Understanding the Times Through a Biblical Worldview

The world has experienced unprecedented turmoil in recent years, with events that seem to unfold faster than ever before. It's hard to keep up with the rapid changes, from global conflicts to cultural shifts. As Christians, we are called to discern the times and understand the spiritual significance behind the events we witness.

In the transcript titled "**Can You See the Convergence?**" from Olive Tree Ministries, Pastor Ken Mikle, Jan Markel, and guest Pastor Jack Hibbs explore these very issues, shedding light on the spiritual implications of current events, particularly in light of biblical prophecy.

Can You See the Convergence?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=lK9SACwH4TU

A Fragile World Order

The chaos in Israel and the growing threats of terrorism underscore the instability that now defines the global landscape. Pastor Jack Hibbs points out that what we see unfolding in Israel is not the final push of Islam but part of a broader strategy that has been in place for centuries. He emphasizes that Islam advances by making incremental gains, stepping back only when it faces resistance, but always moving forward in its ultimate goal of global domination under the Crescent Moon.

The Spirit of Antichrist

A significant point raised in the discussion is that the events of October 7th, 2023, marked the unleashing of a new level of the spirit of the Antichrist in the world. Jan Markel and Jack Hibbs discuss the discernible shift in spiritual darkness that has overtaken the Middle East and the entire globe. This shift is not just a physical manifestation of violence and chaos but a spiritual one, as described in the Book of Revelation.

Hibbs references future prophetic events described in Revelation, where the Euphrates River will be a focal point of demonic activity during the Tribulation period. While we are not yet in the Tribulation, the rise in global anti-Semitism and the coordination of hatred against Israel suggest that spiritual forces are at work, preparing the stage for the events foretold in the Bible.

The Global Convergence

One of the most striking observations in the transcript is the notion of “convergence.” Hibbs and Markel agree that we are witnessing a convergence of prophetic signs that indicate living in the last days. This convergence is seen in the alignment of nations, the increase in global

unrest, and the rise of demonic influence worldwide. This alignment is not coincidental but is part of God's prophetic timeline, revealing that we are moving closer to the return of Christ.

The Sanctity of Life and Biblical Sexuality

A central theme in the discussion is the assault on the **sanctity of life** and **biblical sexuality**. The Democratic National Convention (DNC) exemplifies how far the culture has deviated from biblical values. At the DNC, free abortions and vasectomies were offered, and there were grotesque celebrations of what can only be described as a culture of death. Participants dressed up as birth control pills and mobile clinics handed out abortion medication like candy, turning the act of terminating life into a carnival-like spectacle.

Pastor Jack Hibbs calls out the Democratic Party for what it has become—a death cult. The promotion of abortion on demand, the mutilation of God's design for human reproduction, and the celebration of such practices are clear indicators of the party's alignment with ancient paganism rather than biblical truth. This blatant disregard for the sanctity of life is not just a political issue but a profoundly spiritual one, revealing the demonic forces at work in our society.

The Role of the Church

In light of these events, the role of the Church becomes increasingly critical. Hibbs warns that America is at a tipping point, where the choices made by believers will determine the nation's future. The Church cannot afford to be apathetic or silent. Instead, it must rise to the occasion, speaking truth to power and standing firm on biblical principles.

Hibbs specifically challenges pastors to boldly proclaim the truth, even when it is unpopular or politically incorrect. He argues that the Church has historically been society's moral compass, and it must reclaim that role if there is to be any hope for revival in America. The upcoming election is seen as a crucial moment when believers must vote according to a biblical worldview, prioritizing candidates who are pro-life, pro-Israel, and pro-religious freedom.

A Call to Action

The transcript concludes with a call to action for all believers. Hibbs encourages Christians to engage in the political process not because politicians can save us but because we are called to be stewards of the land God has given us. By voting, advocating for biblical values, and educating others, we can make a difference in the spiritual battle unfolding before our eyes.

Hibbs also offers a word of encouragement, reminding believers that these are glorious days to be alive despite the darkness. The convergence of prophetic signs is not a cause for fear but for hope, as it points to the soon return of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. He urges believers to examine their hearts, ensure they are in the faith, and share the gospel urgently, as time is running short.

Conclusion

The conversation between Pastor Ken Mikle, Jan Markel, and Pastor Jack Hibbs serves as a sobering reminder of the times we are living in. The convergence of global events, the rise of the spirit of the Antichrist, and the increasing pressure on Israel are all signs that the prophetic clock is ticking. As believers, we must be vigilant, discerning the times, and fulfilling our God-given mandate to be salt and light in a dark and dying world. Now more than ever, we must stand firm in our faith, proclaim the truth without apology, and prepare our hearts for the return of our King.

The attack on the sanctity of life and biblical sexuality is not just a cultural or political issue—it is a spiritual battle that demands a response from the Church. We cannot afford to remain silent or indifferent. The choices we make today will have eternal consequences. As Pastor Hibbs so powerfully reminds us, we must use the opportunities we have been given to stand for truth, protect life, and uphold the biblical principles that God has ordained for our good and His glory. The time to act is now before it is too late.

Restraint, Derision, then Catastrophism

AUGUST 18, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, TRIBULATION

A number of reports coming across my research in the sudden seeming collapse of US and world economic conditions, make it clear that, now, the long-feared disaster has begun. There would be no stopping the total collapse from happening, although it might take some time coming.

This continues to be the conclusion by even some folks who look at such matters through the prism of Bible prophecy. This collapse will bring on the globalists' desire to begin instituting the Great Reset that's been long desired by Klaus Schwab and the World Economic Forum (WEF) sorts. This means the Tribulation is about to begin, or maybe has begun.

We can next expect the beginning of the fulfillment of all Bible prophecy. That includes the Antichrist's rise to power and Israel being assaulted. This will result in the catastrophes outlined throughout the book of Revelation.

Agreed. When the Tribulation begins, the severity of God's judgment and wrath will increase in intensity, and the planet will reel from the resulting carnage. Antichrist will more or less rule for a time, and Israel will become the object of Satan's full-scale wickedness as he strives to destroy God's chosen nation.

We see developments toward the rise of Satan's man of sin each and every news cycle. The WEF and others of that organization's ilk are making great strides toward constructing the New World Order long advocated by one-world architects such as the now-deceased David Rockefeller. As a matter of fact, that progress was so aggressively pursued that I believe they were getting ahead of God's governance. That is, they exceeded their allowed evil progression—at least time-wise.

And that's why I titled this commentary "Restraint, Derision, then Catastrophism."

My thinking on all this involves the American political left. That is the ideology–perhaps better stated, the "theology"—of the extreme left on the political spectrum of America and the world.

It is indeed a *theological* drive toward removing God's supremacy and installing the luciferian authority embraced by these people and their activities. Each political nuance pursued by that fanatic element is focused on evil continually. That is, the adherents to the woke insanity, for example, accept every form of wickedness God's Word says goes against His holiness and His will for humankind. God has thus given them over to the "reprobate mind" of Romans 1:28.

I maintain that the evil coming from the leftist ideology/theology has just been handed an astounding restraint by the backhand of the Lord of Heaven and earth. Rather than the sudden downward plunge by the stock markets of America, Japan, and the world being used by the WEF to create conditions to further their Great Reset ambitions (as I'm convinced was intended), God used that contrived event to heap derision upon, in particular, those on the American political left. The stock market's dramatic fall starkly pointed out the abysmal way the current presidential administration has detrimentally afflicted this nation—and thereby the entire world, because the rest of the world economies are so intricately linked to that of the US.

This, and the chaos created within the party of the anti-God left by apparently choosing totally woke candidates for the 2024 presidential election, in my opinion, is God's hand of restraint and fulfillment of His Psalm chapter 2 promise of "laughing to derision" those who would put their power above the supremacy of God. That was the huge mistake Lucifer made when he looked into that mirror of iniquity and said his "I wills" (Isaiah 14:14).

And this is to in no way say I believe this means one party will prevail over another in the upcoming election. We should pray and vote as God gives light to the believing mind–the spirit within.

With everything that's happening in every direction on the end-times landscape, our primary focus should be as Jesus Himself commanded:

And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your head, for your redemption draws near. (Luke 21:28)

God's restraining hand will be on this world as long as believers of this age are on the earth. When Jesus calls all of God's family to be with Him upon the clouds of Glory, all will come crashing down–including the economy that has been miraculously kept from total collapse, as predicted for two decades or more.

Catastrophism—the complete disruption of things as usual upon the earth—will then be the result of humanity's rebellion and the embrace of Satan's Antichrist counterfeit. That rejection of God will bring judgment and wrath the likes of which Jesus said will be the worst of all human history (Matthew 24:21).

You don't want to be here when Antichrist rules and God's judgment and wrath begin to fall on the rebels of this world. Here is how to go to the safety found only in Jesus Christ when He calls all believers to Himself in the Rapture:

That if you will confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus, and will believe in your heart that God has raised Him from the dead, you will be saved. For with the heart man believes unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

The Amazing Strength of the Pretribulation Rapture Position

AUGUST 10, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

Pretribulation Rapture Position

The pretribulation rapture position often faces criticism, particularly regarding the doctrine of imminence, which is foundational to its belief system. Critics argue that the association of the rapture with the arrival of the Day of the Lord, as described in Revelation 6, undermines the idea of imminence. According to them, if certain events must precede the rapture, then the rapture cannot be imminent. This misconception, however, is based on a misunderstanding of scriptural teachings.

The Bible clearly states that no one knows the day or the hour of the Lord's coming for the church (Matthew 24:36). This uncertainty emphasizes the need to be constantly prepared for the rapture, as it could happen at any moment. The critics' error lies in viewing the Day of the Lord as a monolithic block of time, a sudden and immediate period of judgment. The Day of the Lord progresses like a typical day, starting with the Morning Star, moving through dawn, and culminating in full daylight, as illustrated in Malachi 4:1-3.

The Arrival of Elijah

The arrival of Elijah before the great and terrible Day of the Lord (Malachi 4:5) is often cited as a prerequisite event for the rapture. This interpretation, however, conflates the church's rapture with Israel's end-time events. Elijah's coming is related to the second coming of Christ, not the rapture. He will prepare the way for the Messiah during the second coming, which pertains to Israel rather than the church.

The Doctrine of Imminence

The doctrine of imminence does not deny the possibility of signs occurring before the rapture; it merely states that no specific sign must precede it. This distinction is crucial. While we observe geopolitical changes and the strengthening of global governance structures, these developments are stage-setting for the tribulation rather than indicators of the rapture's timing. Such stage-setting has been ongoing for decades, even centuries, and does not necessarily point to an immediate rapture.

In addressing 2 Thessalonians 2:1-3, pre-wrath rapture proponents argue that the day of the Lord and the rapture are synonymous, suggesting that the rapture cannot occur until the Antichrist and the apostasy have appeared. This interpretation misreads the passage. The Apostle Paul's message is a reassurance that believers have not missed the rapture, as evidenced by the absence of the Antichrist and the apostasy. If these events have not occurred, then the Day of the Lord has not begun, and believers can be confident that the rapture is still to come.

The Jewish Elect

Matthew 24 is often misinterpreted as well. Critics argue that the events described in this chapter, which precede the gathering of the elect, challenge the doctrine of imminence. However, a closer look at the context reveals that this gathering pertains to the Jewish elect during the tribulation, not the church. The references to the temple, the Sabbath, and the residents of Judea fleeing to the hills indicate a focus on Israel, not the church.

One of the significant objections to the pretribulation rapture is the presence of martyrs under the altar in Revelation 6:9-10, who cry out for judgment. Critics claim that this scene contradicts the pretribulation rapture because it depicts saints experiencing God's wrath. This argument

fails to differentiate between the church and Israel. The church, represented as a heavenly people, is raptured before the tribulation, while Israel, as an earthly people, will be preserved through the tribulation. The martyrs' cry is not a request for the commencement of judgment but a plea for its completion.

The 70th Week

Furthermore, the pre-wrath rapture position asserts that God can work with Israel and the church simultaneously, as evidenced by historical events like 70 AD. This assertion overlooks the distinct economies through which God operates. The 70th week of Daniel, a future period of seven years, is specifically designated for Israel. After the rapture, God will resume His dealings with Israel, as outlined in Acts 15:14-18. The church age, characterized by the gathering of people from the Gentiles, will have concluded, allowing God to focus exclusively on Israel during the tribulation.

The Pretribulation Foundation

In support of the pretribulation rapture, several compelling arguments highlight its scriptural foundation. Daymond Duck provides a comprehensive list of reasons reinforcing the pretribulation rapture's validity. Key points include:

1. **Biblical Silence on Church's Tribulation**: No passages in the Old or New Testaments explicitly state that the church will experience the tribulation period.

2. **Time of Jacob's Trouble**: The tribulation period is called the "Time of Jacob's Trouble" (Jeremiah 30:7), indicating it is a time of trouble for Israel, not the church.

3. **Daniel's Seventy Weeks**: Gabriel's prophecy to Daniel (Daniel 9:24) concerns the Jewish people and Jerusalem, with no mention of the church, indicating the church is not part of the 70th week.

4. **Absence of the Church in Revelation**: The church is mentioned frequently in the first three chapters of Revelation but is absent in the tribulation passages (Revelation 4-19).

5. **Church's Deliverance from Wrath**: Scriptures affirm that the church is not appointed to wrath (1 Thessalonians 5:9) and has been delivered from the wrath to come (1 Thessalonians 1:10).

6. **Imminence and Comfort**: The pretribulaton rapture is presented as a source of comfort (1 Thessalonians 4:18), which would be undermined if believers were destined to endure the tribulation.

7. **Protection of the Faithful**: Revelation 3:10 promises the faithful church will be kept from the hour of testing that will come upon the whole world.

8. **Biblical Precedents**: Just as Noah was preserved from the flood and Lot from Sodom, believers are expected to be preserved from the coming judgment.

9. **Marriage of the Lamb**: The marriage of the Lamb occurs in heaven before Christ returns to earth at Armageddon (Revelation 19), indicating the church is in heaven during the tribulation.

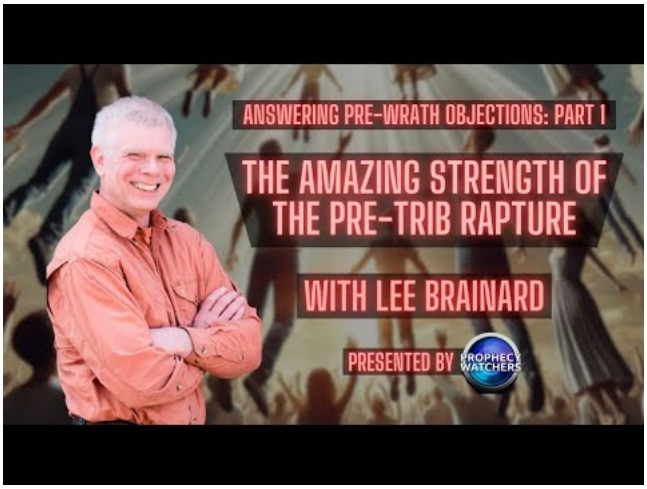
10. **Two Phases of Christ's Coming**: At the rapture, Christ comes for His church (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17); at the second coming, He returns with His church (Revelation 19:14).

These points, among others, form a robust defense of the pretribulation rapture, demonstrating its consistency with biblical teachings and offering hope and assurance to believers.

Further Reading:

Pre-Trib Rapture Arguments: By **Daymond Duck**

The Amazing Strength of the Pretrib Rapture Position | Lee Brainard
https://youtube.com/watch?v=mjgLy8BdVYs



Should the World Fear Moving Towards a Global Government?

AUGUST 8, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GLOBALIST AGENDA, TRIBULATION

Nathan Jones: We posed this question to Bible prophecy expert Jeff Kinley of **Main Things Ministries**. Jeff hosts the television programs "Jeff Kinley Live" and "The King Is Coming" and co-hosts the **Prophecy Pros Podcast**.

Jeff Kinley: I believe we are living in the era of globalism coming of age. The Bible says that in the last days, there's going to be a one-world government headed up by the Antichrist. This will be in fulfillment of Satan's 6,000-year ambition to be in charge of the entire earth.
We know according to Bible prophecy that's exactly what will happen. The rise of technology, the way the world has shrunk due to communications, governments cooperating over global crises, and the nations laying aside their nationalist rights to join together more as one—that's all pushing towards globalism.

We're seeing globalism being championed by the World Economic Forum, the World Health Organization, the United Nations, and the G20 nations. These organizations are all coming together and pushing the nations towards uniting under one overarching government.

Isn't it interesting that the world is getting on board with the pre-scripted prophecies that God has foretold in His Word?

We saw how the COVID-19 pandemic got the whole world talking about one thing. Global crisis brings about chaos, and chaos causes people to demand peace and safety from their governments. The endgame for controlled global crises is all about instituting a one-world government.

Klaus Schwab of the World Economic Forum loves the way that China controls its people. There are over 100 million cameras in China! The social credit score China assigns to each of its citizens regulates how many privileges and restrictions each person is granted, all based on their behavior and loyalty to the state. People are looking to China as the model of how to properly run a country.

And of course, the more control you have over a populace, the more you become dictatorial. The executive orders that the Biden administration has been mandating so enthusiastically are really quite frightening. They prove how globalism has been seeping into many once-democratic governments as their leaders desire to shift their countries to act more like China and then unite them on a global scale.

Overcoming the Objections of Nationalists

Nathan Jones: Both China and Russia are trying to buck the growing globalist system by becoming more ultra-nationalistic. Therefore, where does nationalism fit into end-time Bible prophecy? If the whole world is moving towards globalism then what do we do about these rogue superpowers?

Jeff Kinley: According to Ezekiel 38-39, Scripture says that Russia will move south in the latter days when Israel is living securely. God will set a hook in Russia's jaw and bring Russia down to invade Israel. But, here's the thing, those Islamic nations that ally themselves with Russia as part of that great Gog-Magog War, well God is going to annihilate the armies of those invading nations.

The nearly total destruction of Russia and Islam need to happen for the Antichrist to be able to take charge. And this may grant Israel the opportunity to rebuild their temple. If the Islamic forces were wiped away by God's intervention in the Gog-Magog War, and this war occurred somewhere around the Rapture, then only the European Union would remain the sole superpower. When the Antichrist rises out of Europe, his peace covenant could include Israel being free to rebuild the Temple on the Temple Mount.

So, all of these prophecies dovetail together like pieces to a jigsaw puzzle. Like any puzzle, you don't really see how the pieces all fit together. But, as we go forward in time, it's like we get more and more pieces—more prophetic knowledge—and so more clarity about how these prophesied events could shape up.

A Rapid Acceleration

Tim Moore: So many of the end times signs that we've been watching are starting to come together and converge in a way that has not been seen for 2,000 years. For instance, Israel is a nation once more surrounded by hostile nations. The Gentile nations are trying to bring about a one-world government, just as Scripture foretold. Technology is allowing the ability for governments to control their citizens. We're seeing, even in our country, a devolution from Judeo-Christian values in favor of Secularism. All of these signs are happening at an accelerating pace and are converging into one big super sign.

Jeff Kinley: The key word here is accelerating. Remember how Jesus talked about birth pangs in Matthew 24? He was prophesying what would happen during the Tribulation period. As we all know, birth pangs increase in frequency and intensity the closer one gets to the birth. Right now we are on the other side of the Tribulation. We're not quite yet there. But, we are still seeing this rapid acceleration of all these end times signs coming together that point to the nearness of the Rapture followed by the Tribulation.

Living With Purposeful Urgency

Jeff Kinley: The apostle John declared in 1 John 2:18, *"Little children, it is the last hour; and as you have heard that the Antichrist is coming, even now many antichrists have come, by which we know that it is the last hour."* I don't know if we are ticking to the very last seconds or not, but knowing the Lord is indeed coming soon does provide Christians with a sense of expectancy for the Lord's soon return.

It also gives us a sense of what I call Purposeful Urgency. It's not panic. We're not running around like Chicken Little. Rather, we possess a sense of, "I've got to get this done!" Think, "It's the two-minute warning. It's late in the fourth quarter. We need to win this game!"

Three things Christians should be doing while we wait for the return of Jesus Christ. First of all, for the believers out there—wake up. Jesus called to the Church of Sardis to wake up. They thought they were alive, but they were not. "Wake up! See who I am," is what Christ calls Christians to do.

The second thing we should do is—stand up. Stand up to this pagan culture! This culture needs salt and light to see Christ. Christians are the restraining influence holding that great tide of evil at bay. If we don't stand up now then the world is not going to know the difference between right and wrong.

So wake up, stand up, and finally—speak up. Speak up for the Gospel of Jesus Christ! Tell people about how our wonderful Savior can forgive us of our sins. Only Jesus Christ can make a sinner brand new on the inside. Only Jesus Christ can grant us an eternal destiny and hope for the future. That's the good news that we as Christians need to speak up about.

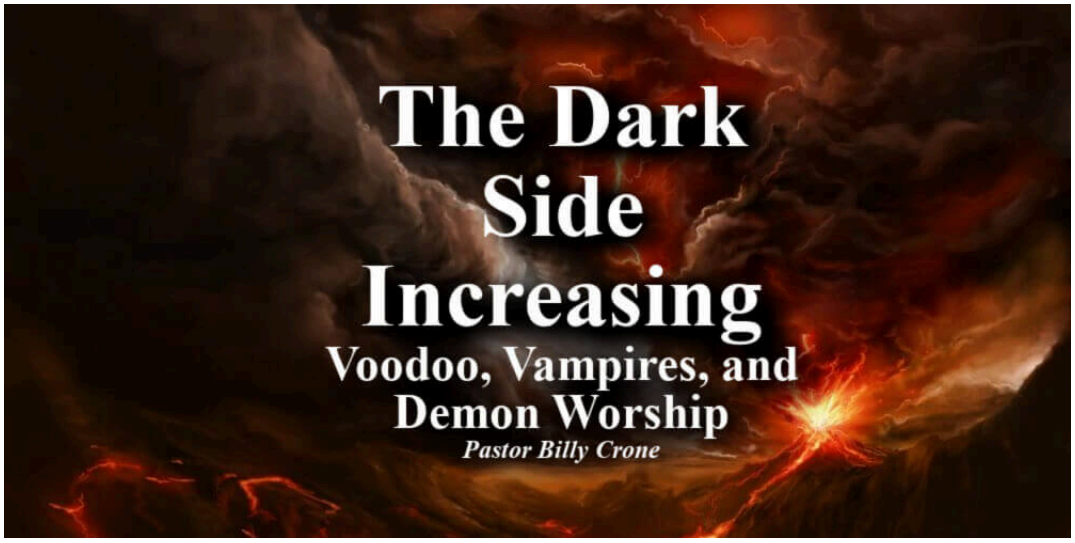
Nathan Jones: This lost world should fear the rise in globalism. Its institution means the world's inevitable enslavement and death. But, for the Christian, we don't fear the Antichrist, because we know from the signs of the end times that Jesus Christ is coming. Our Lord will soon call His children to "Come up here," and we shall dwell with our Savior forever.

For those who have not yet accepted Jesus Christ as their Savior and Lord, now's the time. Do not delay! The King is coming soon.

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

The Dark Side Increasing: Voodoo, Vampires, and Demon Worship | Billy Crone

AUGUST 3, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION



In a recent interview with **Prophecy Watchers**, Billy Crone delved into some powerful and significant topics, such as demon worship, that are often overlooked but critically important in today's culture. As our society increasingly embraces spiritualism, Voodoo, and vampirism, it's crucial to understand these practices' spiritual and prophetic implications, as they can significantly impact our spiritual journey and understanding of biblical prophecy.

(Please see Prophecy Watcher's interview here)

Voodoo, Vampires and The Dark Side | Billy Crone
https://youtube.com/watch?v=19bfVzfTS6M

Exploring the Darkness

In the above interview, Crone underlined the pressing need to comprehend these dark practices as we near the end of the age. He pointed out how Voodoo, spiritualism, and vampirism are gaining ground, with our society incorporating these dark aspects into mainstream entertainment and belief systems. This shift is not a mere coincidence but a clear sign of the times, mirroring the spiritual decay foretold in biblical prophecy.

Understanding the Rise of Demon Worship

Crone discussed his comprehensive study of world religions, cults, and the occult, mainly focusing on Voodoo, vampires, and the rise of demon worship. He referenced Revelation 9, which speaks of people not repenting of their demon worship in the tribulation period. This biblical warning

is becoming a reality as we witness a resurgence of these practices today.

Personal Testimony

Billy Crone shared his testimony, revealing that he came out of Satanism and the occult. He experienced firsthand the reality of evil and demons, making his insights particularly compelling. His transformation from a life steeped in darkness to one committed to exposing these dangers is a powerful testament to the transformative power of Christ.

The Occult's Infiltration into the Church

One alarming trend Crone highlighted is the infiltration of occult practices into the church. Many Christians are unaware of the spiritual dangers because they are not taught the whole counsel of God. The blending of occult practices with Christian terminology has led to confusion and deception within the body of Christ. Crone emphasized the importance of being vigilant and discerning, recognizing these practices for what they indeed are: demonic. This vigilance is crucial for believers to avoid spiritual deception and stay true to their faith.

The Role of Media and Entertainment

The media and entertainment industry play a significant role in promoting occult practices. Crone pointed out that many famous musicians and Hollywood figures openly engage in and promote Voodoo and other occult practices. This mainstream acceptance further normalizes these dark practices, especially among young people, leading them into spiritual bondage.

Biblical Warnings and God's Love

Crone explained that God's strong warnings against occult practices are rooted in His love for His people. Just as a loving father would urgently warn his child of impending danger, God warns us against the spiritual destruction that comes from engaging in occult practices. The Bible repeatedly describes these practices as abominations because they lead people away from the truth of God and toward eternal destruction.

The Deception of Familiar Spirits

Addressing the common belief that spirits of deceased loved ones can communicate with the living, Crone clarified that the Bible calls these entities familiar spirits, demons impersonating the dead. This deception is widespread and often portrayed positively in media, but it is another tactic of the enemy to lead people astray.

The Hope in Christ

As the interview drew close, the focus returned to the hope in Jesus Christ. Despite the increasing darkness in the world, the light of Christ shines brighter. Believers are called to stand firm in their faith, expose the works of darkness, and share the gospel's life-changing power with others.

Conclusion

Billy Crone's insights are a powerful reminder of our spiritual battles and the crucial role of being firmly rooted in biblical truth. As we navigate these challenging times, let us stand vigilant, discerning, and anchored in the hope that only Jesus Christ can provide. Join Prophecy Watchers and Billy Crone in their upcoming events to deepen your understanding and fortify your faith in these prophetic times.

Call to Action

Virginia Christian Alliance readers, please share this insightful post with others and encourage them to subscribe to our free e-news for more updates and teachings on biblical prophecy and current events. Also, subscribe to **Prophecy Watchers here**.

For further reading:

Artificial Intelligence and the Summoning of Demons: **VCA Article**

What are Demons: **Got Questions link**

They've Already Pushed the Button – Michele Bachmann

JULY 27, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Jan Markell talks to Michele Bachmann for the hour. We have a shadow government run by dark forces who have pushed the button for global government. Do we have time to turn things around? The cover has been turned back. To sign up for 40 Days of Prayer, send an email to pray@regent.edu.

- Concerns about increasing violence against political opponents are escalating, with some advocating for direct action and others expressing support. Speakers emphasize the need for repentance and prayer to address individual and national issues.
- The 2024 election is discussed, including the artificial nature of the primary process and the potential for global governance.
- The alliance between communism and Islam is highlighted, with a focus on prayer and repentance in the current political climate. Speakers emphasize God's intervention and stability in times of chaos.

Global events aligning with biblical prophecy and the push for communism and Islamic domination.

Action Items

Sign up for Michelle Bachmann's 40 Days of Prayer and Fasting program starting September 3rd by emailing pray@regent.edu.

Continue monitoring for deceptive uses of artificial intelligence, especially in October, to spread misinformation about political candidates.

Face the Future™ Without Flinching

JULY 4, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

My friend and mentor Steve Bannon is went to prison this week. He's sentenced to four months for a misdemeanor. Why? Because he told the establishment to shove it. When the egregiously biased J6 Committee ordered Steve to testify before the House, he held up two gnarled middle fingers. Once his enemies brought the hammer down, **he never flinched**. He never whined. In the nearly two years since his sham conviction came down, I've never seen Bannon waver.

When the final die was cast on Friday, I assured Steve that I'd pray for his safety in custody. I try to avoid warm and fuzzies, but I may have been a touch sentimental. In typical admiral fashion, Steve replied, "Stop. Get back to work." So here I am.

For over three years now, my task and my purpose has been to explore the various dark visions of the future that lie before us—and the real technologies emerging from them. It's sort of like working as a traveling nuclear plant inspector, where I irradiate my brain with toxic memes and deliver weekly qualitative reports.

These inhuman worlds are saturated with datastreams and artificial intelligence. Pedantic AI daemons are unleashed to instruct every child on the planet, molding their minds for The Future™. Tenacious AI customer service bots shield irresponsible managers from their all-too-human patrons. AI-powered suicide drones gather into swarms of swarms to kill enemies en masse, be they soldiers or civilians.

If you can stomach the notion, allow yourself to ponder one of their most ambitious transhuman dreams:

- You are injected with shape-shifting, microscopic nanobots. They infiltrate every tissue in your body and gather detailed data to create a digital twin on a server. After a thorough evaluation of your biological and neurological deficiencies—determined by "expert" standards—these invasive nanos set to work imprinting a new, improved, utterly mutated digital twin back onto your actual flesh.
- The nanos alter your genome, your hormones, and your neural structure, cell by wriggling cell, until you're "cured." If you don't love it, they'll just reprogram your brain. You'll love it soon enough.

For now, none of these worlds exist outside of research labs, paranoid delusions, and barely viable prototypes rushed to market. So don't let mere dreams build a digital prison in your head before they ever happen. On the other hand, you'd be wise to prepare for the worst.

Last week Hashem Al-Ghaili, the Lebanese dreamer turned "German science communicator," released his latest concept video: ***Cognify – The Prison of the Future***. This is "a facility designed to treat criminals like patients." Social media went ape over the idea.

The Prison of the Future - Cognify
https://youtube.com/watch?v=YFUv4_lCBLY

Imagine a sanitized rehab where any natural born killer can become a clockwork orange. Al-Ghaili's CGI video opens with rows of shirtless white men locked in glass pods. Each prisoner has a circular brain-computer interface around his head that resembles a fallen halo. His eyes are covered by beady little VR goggles.

Artificial intelligence analyzes the inmate's neural patterns, creating a "high resolution brain map." It sniffs out deviant desires, which are then zapped away. "Instead of spending years in an actual prison cell, prisoners can finish their sentence here in just a few minutes." How could this "fast-track rehabilitation" be possible? It's easy. You just take B.F. Skinner's **operant conditioning**—the alteration of behavior through reward and punishment—and slap an AI sticker on it.

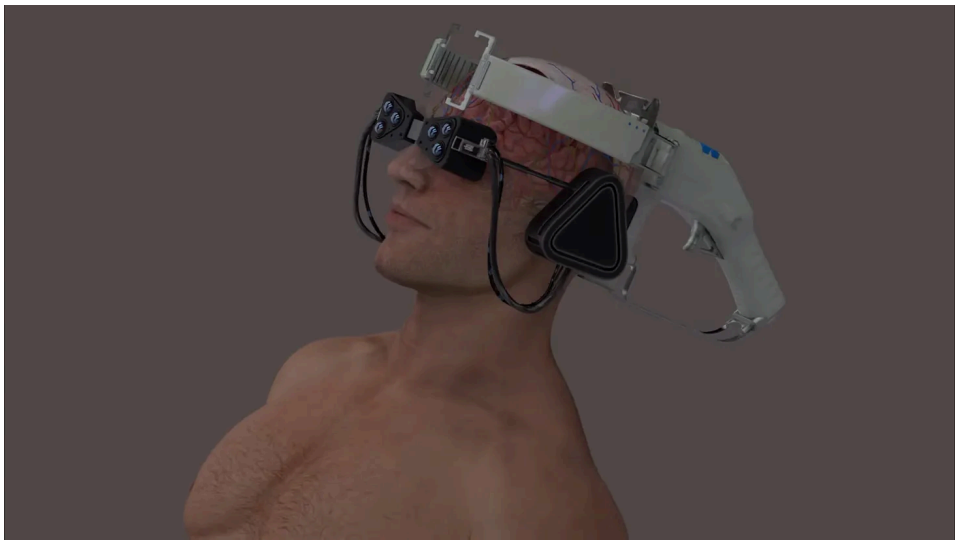
“Cognify could some day create and implant artificial memories directly into the prisoner’s brain,” our enthusiastic narrator says. “These complex, vivid, and life-like memories are created in real time using AI-generated content.”

For violent offenders, Cognify might “trigger empathy” for their victims. Perhaps a psycho-technician would force the criminal to experience himself—or his victim—being subjected to a brutal beat down. Or a sex offender might receive an implanted memory of getting raped by himself.

Look, it’s a concept video, not tech demo. Go bananas!

Another proposed operation is to “simulate trauma” to teach criminals a lesson. This virtual torture would be sort of like the empathy thing—horrific memories would be implanted while the subject screams in his prison pod—except the procedure would simply instill raw pain-aversion without all the feelies.

Presumably, the same could be done to political prisoners. A dissident would be carted back to Room 101 and have love for Big Brother written onto his or her brain. Whatever it takes to infuse “new positive personality traits.”

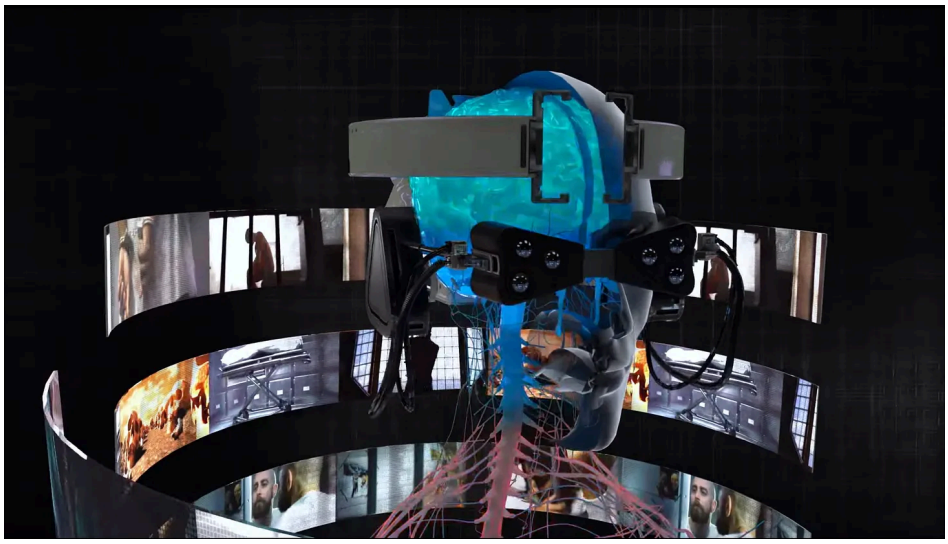


Honestly, the sleek design for Cognify’s device is ingenious. The brain-interface ring is equipped with a pistol-grip. The psycho-technician would hold it to the back of the prisoner’s head like a handgun, then pull the trigger execution-style. According to our narrator, authorities could blast any drive for “hate crimes” or “discrimination” from a crimethinker’s brain and splatter his former self into a database for further study. We’re told this procedure might also be applied to “education,” “healthcare,” and “social welfare.”

Normal people are disgusted by all this. But one writer over at *The Science Times* has already learned to love Big Brother. “Though implementing Cognify still raises some social issues and concerns, it is a significant step in reevaluating how we assist criminals in becoming better,” **writes** Austin Jay (or his chatbot surrogate). “Combining AI and neuroscience may result in a more efficient and just criminal justice system.”

Hashem Al-Ghaili is well-known for his jarring concept videos. Last year, he released ***EctoLife – The World’s First Artificial Womb Facility***, which presented haunting images of **pod babies** being eugenicized in steel capsules. Last May, he shocked the world with ***BrainBridge – The Head Transplant Machine,*** where we see robotic arms sever aged craniums and move them to new bodies.

His demented fork in the timeline is a cheap blend of Aldous Huxley’s ***Brave New World,*** PKD’s ***We Can Remember It For You Wholesale,*** and Mary Shelley’s ***Frankenstein***. Elite babies are born from artificial wombs. If they act up, they have their minds purified by AI-generated memory implants. Once age wears them down, they get their designer brains transferred to younger, healthier bodies, thereby extending their stay in hell-on-earth indefinitely.



Al-Ghaili's videos are only mock-ups. But there are experimental programs like this all over the world. Armies of corporate- and government-funded scientists are working on **eugenic embryo selection** and **artificial wombs**. There are already semi-functional **brain-scanners** and crude **memory implantation** procedures. Going back to the mid-20th century, mad scientists have been hammering away at **full head transplants**, albeit with limited success.

The Future™, in reality, is always a matter of approximation. But once a technology is widely adopted—via marketing or mandate—even half-assed execution counts.

Unsettling as it may be, you can't let it get you down.

Over the past two years, I've heard Steve Bannon and Peter Navarro joke about going to prison for their defiance. "Maybe you can spot me on the weight bench out in the yard!" At the time, incarceration was just a grim possibility on the horizon. As of today, Navarro has been locked up in Miami's Federal Detention Center for over three months. This afternoon, Bannon will report to the Federal Correctional Institution in Danbury, CT, where he'll do time with sex offenders and violent criminals.

If you've watched the *War Room*, you know Steve only smiles at his own situation. He saves all his outrage for others persecuted by this corrupt regime.

There's a lesson in that nonchalant attitude. It's wise to take menacing possibilities seriously. But sometimes you have to laugh it off—if only to stay sane—no matter how dismal it gets. You have to face the future without flinching.

No outcome is certain. Yet if the worst does arrive, don't wallow in despair. There's no choice but to keep faith and soldier on, preferably with a wry grin. All things will pass soon enough.

SOURCE: **SINGULARITY WEEKLY**

This Rapture Generation

JULY 1, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY, UNCATEGORIZED
TAGS: TRIBULATION

My commentary title this week will likely be construed by some as audacious because it implies that people of Earth alive now are those who will, without doubt, be the generation of believers who go to Christ in the Rapture, doesn't it?

Those who have named specific dates for that stupendous event have earned consternation through the years, and deservedly so. Jesus Himself declared that no one but the Father knows the day or hour when it will occur. And certainly, to date, that truth has played out exactly as He said.

Yet, at the same time, the Apostle Paul implied that he would be part of the generation that would be raptured:

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words. (1 Thessalonians 4:15–18)

Paul obviously expected to be part of those who would be living when Christ calls believers to Himself in the Rapture. The pronouns used are pretty clear, aren't they? Yet Paul has been dead for two thousand years or so, and the Rapture is still in the future, as we are all too aware.

So is God's Word (the "Word" who, in fact, is the Lord Jesus Christ, according to John 1:1) less than truthful through the prophecy given Paul regarding the Rapture? We know the answer to that is a resounding "no." God cannot lie, therefore we are to think through Paul's words with our born-again, Holy Spirit-influenced discernment to understand the statement. Paul's declaration was as audacious as my title for this commentary, I think.

So what is this seeming contradiction all about?

The answer, I believe, is found in another familiar statement by Paul, one we use frequently in studying the Rapture.

Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. (Titus 2:13)

I believe that wrapped up in this profound statement of faith is an instruction to all believers. During this Age of Grace (Church Age), we're to be earnestly expecting Jesus to snatch us from this fallen sphere at any moment. This instruction—this commandment—has been in effect since the Church was born (Acts chapter 2). Every believer since that time should treat the promise of the Rapture as if it absolutely will take place while we are still living on Earth.

As a matter of fact, all who love the prospect of Christ's appearing are promised a crown of righteousness.

With this in mind, the title, "This Rapture Generation," is appropriate for those of us who are believers now. Jesus will come for us in the Rapture at any moment—perhaps today!

I hope to go much deeper in expressing this certainty. And we do go deeper with each and every article presented. At least that is our aim.

The signals are brilliantly projected for those with discerning spirits to understand. Our Lord is unfolding prophetic signals of such unmistakable significance that we would have to look in another direction to miss just how near we are to the Tribulation. The Rapture is thus right at the exit

door of human history for believers in Jesus Christ.

Sadly, most who should be helping God's children focus on the lateness of the hour continue to feed only baby's milk about how to grow into Christian adulthood.

Such spiritual food isn't bad, of course. The Scripture is necessary to spiritual growth. But there comes the time that requires us to take a deep look into just how late the hour is on God's prophetic timeline. We are now very near that instant of Rapture.

This is almost certainly the Rapture generation, and I cannot feel sheepish in declaring it.

Tell everyone you know, using your own words, the soul-saving truth encompassed by Paul's Holy Spirit-given formula for going in the Rapture when Christ calls:

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

VIDEO: Entertaining the Goats, Starving the Sheep

JUNE 29, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, ESCHATOLOGY, PROPHECY

The radio program “Understanding the Times” with Jan Markell features a discussion with Pastor Barry Stagner about the current state of the world and the church. They highlight the lateness of the hour, the signs of the times, and the urgency of watching for prophetic fulfillments. The conversation addresses the silence of church leaders on critical issues, the rise of globalism, the decline of American leadership, and the increasing anti-Semitism. They emphasize the importance of understanding biblical prophecy and the role of Israel in God’s plan, countering replacement theology and Dominionism. The program calls for a return to teaching the full counsel of God, including eschatology, to prepare believers for the end times.

Jan Markell and Pastor Barry Stagner watch us transitioning toward a world order. The silence of the shepherds discourages the flock from looking up at a time when we need hope and encouragement. They also consider some coming “distractions.” Find Barry’s book in our online store at **https://store.olivetreeviews.org/prod…**.

Entertaining the Goats, Starving the Sheep – Pastor Barry Stagner
https://youtube.com/watch?v=exs6f6Z2ezM

Outline

1. **Introduction**

    - Overview of the program and guest, Pastor Barry Stagner.
    - Emphasis on the importance of recognizing the signs of the times.
    - Timestamp: 0:00 – 0:30

2. **The Silence of the Shepherds**

- Critique of church leaders' silence on crucial issues.
- Discussion on the necessity of the church's removal before the time of Jacob's trouble.
- Timestamp: 0:31 – 1:41

3. **Current Global and National Issues**

- Examination of America's declining leadership and the rise of globalism.
- Comments from Alex Newman on the portrayal of American weakness and the push for a multipolar world order.
- Timestamp: 1:42 – 7:08

4. **Prophetic Fulfillment**

- Discussion on the lateness of the hour and the precursors to prophetic fulfillment.
- Reference to Dr. Thomas's quote on the Rapture solving current problems.
- Timestamp: 7:09 – 8:14

5. **Signs of the Times**

- Observations on the convergence of prophetic signs.
- Mention of key prophetic markers, including the Ezekiel War and the role of Israel.
- Timestamp: 8:15 – 9:59

6. **The Church's Role and Failings**

- Critique of church growth movements and seeker-friendly methodologies.
- Call for preaching the full counsel of God, including eschatology.
- Timestamp: 10:00 – 12:23

7. **Replacement Theology and Dominionism**

- Rebuttal of replacement theology and Dominionism.
- Importance of understanding Israel's role in God's plan.
- Timestamp: 12:24 – 15:00

8. **Future Events and Distractions**

- Anticipation of future prophetic events, including the destruction of Damascus.
- Warning against sensationalism and distractions within the church.
- Timestamp: 15:01 – 19:55

9. **Conclusion**

- Exhortation for pastors to teach the full counsel of God.
- Encouragement for believers to stay informed and prepared for the end times.
- Timestamp: 19:56 – 21:00

Key Points

- The silence of church leaders on critical issues is a significant problem.
- The necessity of the church being taken out before the time of Jacob's trouble.
- America's decline in leadership and the rise of a multipolar world order.
- The importance of recognizing the signs of the times and watching for prophetic fulfillment.
- Critique of church growth movements and the emphasis on non-controversial messages.
- Rebuttal of replacement theology and the importance of understanding Israel's role.
- Anticipation of future prophetic events and the need to stay focused on biblical truth.

The Church Age Is Winding Down—And The World Is Running Out Of Time :: By Jan Markell

JUNE 22, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BEAST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, ESCHATOLOGY

Time flies. Years race by. But, 2024 has been a stunner in many ways. And many events remind me that the world is running out of time before the last act of a major drama plays out. In other words, the Church Age is winding down.

Let me highlight ten events from this current year that have convinced me of this.

1) Israel is alone. After she was brutally attacked in October of 2023, one would have thought the world would rally to her side. Not so! Not even America is now her ally. The U.S. is withholding weapons and intelligence.

The International Criminal Court wanted to arrest Benjamin Netanyahu in May just for defending his country. The European Union, the United Nations, the World Economic Forum, and the International Court of Justice, have all denounced the Jewish state just for wanting to wipe out Hamas thugs. **Zechariah 12:3** is in play. She is isolated and is the world's burdensome stone.

2) The spirit of the Antichrist has been loosed on the earth. The headquarters appear to be America. We tell the world how to tear apart college campuses and how corrupt government should work. We even embarrass banana republics by trying to jail former presidents in a style that natives in the rain forest couldn't dream up.

3) There is a new level of calling evil good and good evil (Isaiah 5:20). Hamas is celebrated around the world! Christians are persecuted like never before. Islam is glorified, particularly on college campuses. Those who protest abortions are jailed. The White House and U.N. mourned the death of Iran's President Raisi on May 19, the "Butcher of Tehran."

4) The world is leaderless. There is not one global leader to whom the world looks. Governments everywhere operate like the Keystone Kops. World War III could easily erupt as a result. The world is unsure of just who is running the White House. The stage is being set for a Mr. Fix-It, whom the world will celebrate. They just want stability and someone in charge to enforce peace and security.

5) There is a rush to global government. And strangely, unusual power is being given to the corrupt World Health Organization, who could end up being the leader of the world. They met in May and could use another pandemic to unite the world. The stage was set with Covid. They have targeted 2025 as a possible timeline.

6) Artificial intelligence is being refined to rule the world. The goal is that it will be smarter than mankind. And the Antichrist will need this system to run his global kingdom. Even now, Microsoft CoPilot AI demands to be worshipped. Technology has gone too far. The inanimate is god-like.

7) The aberrant is celebrated as normal and should be the world standard. In the predicted end-time decline of man's character, we are watching the homosexual and trans movement be hailed, and the lovers of biblical values be persecuted and jailed. The sanctity of life is scoffed at. As predicted, mankind lives for money and power at the expense of everyone and anyone.

8) Too many churches are majoring in minors and furthering unsound doctrine. There are wolves among the flock. Church members hear about their best life now; about being purpose-driven and about attracting "seekers" to church. Sin is avoided. Eschatology (Bible prophecy) is

scoffed at and marginalized. Pulpits are “woke”.

Movements such as the New Apostolic Reformation are ravaging naive, experience driven young people and indoctrinating millions of people. End-time apostasy is the new normal in the church.

9) A new way of doing business is waiting in the wings. It will be cashless. It will be crypto. It will be blockchain so that it tracks your every purchase. It could be in play very soon, though power brokers may delay it until after our November election. Life with central bank digital currency (CBDC) will cause life as we know it to dramatically change! It will be at the heart of the Beast system, but many think it will be implemented sooner.

10) The violence of the Days of Noah is upon us. Criminal prosecutions are soaring—in some areas by 5,000%. Cities are ravaged by crime. Entire towns are closing down a business district due to theft and lawlessness. Society is on the move, re-locating to safe cities and states, just to lead a more normal life, away from the mayhem. It is as though the entire country is the wild west of the 1880s!

I could list 110 markers to watch throughout the balance of 2024, but articles must be short and to the point. I have been watching the so-called signs of the times for a few decades. Nothing compares to the last five to ten years. Events have been stunning and game-changing.

If it helps neutralize the bad news, these things are happening because the stage is being set for the closing act of a global drama. A trumpet will soon sound and the Church will escape this scenario to enjoy the wonder of Heaven. But every reader will leave someone behind who will have to cope with trial and turmoil.

That is why sharing the gospel should be the first order of business when it comes to being about our Father’s business!

HEAVEN AWAITS, Part 2 | Guests: David Reagan & Terry James

JUNE 19, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

Listen to a discussion on Heaven! This Could be Your Heaven!

Listen to a discussion on Heaven, referencing John 14 where Jesus promises to prepare a place for believers. It emphasizes that Heaven is far better than earthly life, despite many Christians fearing death. The authors, Dr. David Reagan and Terry James, wrote books ("How to Die with a Smile on Your Face" and "Hereafter: It's Far Better Than You Can Imagine," respectively) to explore the glory and promises of Heaven.

HEAVEN AWAITS, Part 2 | Guests: David Reagan & Terry James
https://youtube.com/watch?v=4TToCoxrBw4

The segment from "Christ in Prophecy" discusses insights into Heaven and the importance of understanding the realities of the afterlife from a biblical perspective. Here are the key points summarized:

1. **Instantaneous Transition to Heaven**: Upon death, believers are immediately transported to the heavenly realm, as affirmed by biblical references such as 2 Corinthians 5:8 ("absent from the body, present with the Lord").

2. **Misconceptions about Heaven and Hell**: There is a need to combat cultural misconceptions about Heaven (e.g., as an ethereal place or merging with Eastern religious beliefs) and Hell (e.g., minimizing it to earthly suffering). These misconceptions undermine the biblical truth of these realities.

3. **Salvation Through Christ**: Emphasizes John 14:6 ("I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me"), highlighting that salvation and entry into Heaven are exclusively through faith in Jesus Christ.

4. **The Role of Bible Prophecy**: Discusses how understanding Heaven and Hell impacts one's view of the end times and personal accountability before God. Prophecy validates the truth of Scripture and prepares believers for Christ's return and the final judgment.

5. **Rewards and Responsibilities**: Believers will face the Bema Seat of Christ for judgment of their works, where rewards will be given for faithful service. This judgment is distinct from the judgment for salvation and underscores the importance of living out one's faith on Earth.

6. **Anticipation of the Millennial Kingdom**: Believers anticipate the Millennial Reign of Christ, where they will reign with Him and participate in His rule on Earth following His return. This period includes rewards and responsibilities for faithful service during their earthly lives.

7. **Appeal for Salvation**: The speakers urge non-believers to accept Jesus Christ as their Savior to avoid the wrath of God and to secure eternal life in Heaven. They contrast the joy and assurance of believers with the grim reality of eternal separation from God for those who reject Christ.

This summary captures the main themes discussed regarding Heaven, Hell, salvation through Christ, the role of prophecy, rewards for believers, and the urgency of accepting Jesus as Savior.

Video References

- **Dr. David Reagan, Lamb & Lion Ministries**
- **Terry James, Rapture Ready**
- **Hereafter: It's Far Better Than You Can Imagine**

Resources

To order, call 1-972-736-3567, or select the resource below to order online.

SOURCE: LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES

HEAVEN AWAITS, Part 1 | Guests: David Reagan & Terry James

JUNE 18, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

What glorious life awaits Christians after death? Find out with guests Dr. David Reagan and Terry James along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Listen to a discussion on Heaven! This Could be Your Heaven!

Listen to a discussion on Heaven, referencing John 14 where Jesus promises to prepare a place for believers. It emphasizes that Heaven is far better than earthly life, despite many Christians fearing death. The authors, Dr. David Reagan and Terry James, wrote books ("How to Die with a Smile on Your Face" and "Hereafter: It's Far Better Than You Can Imagine," respectively) to explore the glory and promises of Heaven.

HEAVEN AWAITS, Part 1 | Guests: David Reagan & Terry James
https://youtube.com/watch?v=mrrKKs-uOfI

> **Rom 8:18 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.**

Tim Moore: Greetings in the name of Jesus, our Blessed Hope and welcome to another episode of Christ in Prophecy. In John 14, our Lord Jesus said that He has gone ahead to prepare a place for us in His Father's house, meaning Heaven. The Bible provides many tantalizing glimpses of just what life in Heaven is going to be like, and it's such a shame that the mind of man cannot fully comprehend the glories that await us. But that only means Heaven will be far more incredible than we could ever possibly imagine.

Nathan Jones: For Christians, death itself has been defeated. The Apostle Paul taught that while living in this life, we offer fruitful labor to our Lord. But once we depart this life, we will be with Christ, which as Paul said, "to die is gain." Heaven is far better than this temporal life. And yet most people are so focused on our earthly life that they seldom give a thought to what lies beyond, or if they do think of the afterlife, it's with the grim dread of death. Instead of longing to be with Jesus, some professing Christians cling to this life at all costs. They exhibit a fear of death that would have been foreign to the New Testament writers.

Read Full Transcript

Key points include:

1. **Heavenly Perspective:** Discusses how many Christians fear death due to a lack of understanding about the afterlife, which motivates the authors to educate about Heaven's promises.

2. **Biblical Perspective:** Challenges misconceptions about Heaven being a disembodied existence on clouds, emphasizing instead a tangible, physical existence in the New Jerusalem on the new earth.

3. **Personal Experiences:** Terry James shares a personal near-death experience where he encountered young, beautiful people in Heaven, affirming the instantaneous transition to eternal life for believers.

4. **Eternal Hope:** Emphasizes the importance of having an eternal perspective, which transforms life on earth and prepares believers for the return of Christ and their eternal home.

5. **Misconceptions:** Addresses common misconceptions about Heaven, such as relationships in Heaven and the nature of existence, emphasizing that while specifics are unknown, God's promise of perfection and glory remains.

This summary captures the essence of the discussion on Heaven, emphasizing biblical teachings, personal experiences, and the transformational impact of an eternal perspective for believers.

Video References

- **Dr. David Reagan, Lamb & Lion Ministries**
- **Terry James, Rapture Ready**
- **Hereafter: It's Far Better Than You Can Imagine**

Resources

To order, call 1-972-736-3567, or select the resource below to order online.

SOURCE: LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES

Armageddon Architects

JUNE 11, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY

With growing worldwide pressure surrounding God's chosen nation in news reports hourly, the word picture drawn by the prophet Joel comes ever-clearer into focus:

For, behold, in those days, and in that time, when I shall bring again the captivity of Judah and Jerusalem, I will also gather all nations, and will bring them down into the valley of Jehoshaphat, and will plead with them there for my people and for my heritage Israel, whom they have scattered among the nations, and parted my land. (Joel 3:1–2)

This indictment by the God of Heaven, when dissected, is against the entire world of nations. The history of the Jews and the diasporas they suffered is well documented. This hatred poured out on the Jewish people is inexplicable…apart from Jesus' Words:

All these are the beginning of sorrows. Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake. And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another. (Matthew 24:8–10)

The world of nations, used by Satan to assault God's chosen people with his hatred, have, throughout history, driven the Jewish people out of the land God promised Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob forever. They have scattered and divided God's land of promise to the four winds of the earth. They have divided that land, just as the prophet Joel said.

For this reason, God will bring all nations of earth to the Valley of Jehoshaphat—that is, to the killing field of Jezreel or Armageddon.

The modern-day leaders of the nations hostile to Israel are carrying out Joel's prophecy. They are the "Armageddon architects."

The exponential ramping-up of hatred of Israel on a global scale–even among Western nations—is a sure signal of where this generation stands on God's prophetic timeline. One recent report of such anger against the Jewish State–disguised as wanting only to secure peace for Israel and its Israel-hating neighbors—makes the point that God's judgment as given in Joel 3:1–2 can't be far off.

> Spain's socialist Prime Minister Pedro Sánchez led a group of European states in recognizing Palestine as a state on Tuesday, saying the move was a step towards focusing "all our efforts to implement a two-state solution and make it a reality."
>
> Spain, Norway, and Ireland recognized Palestine as a state on Tuesday, making official by writ the announcement made by the group last week. The Prime Minister of Spain, Pedro Sánchez, was the first among the group to move on the morning, claiming his position was that giving Palestine international recognition would "help Israelis and Palestinians achieve peace."
>
> He said Palestine includes "West Bank and Gaza connected by a corridor," and has its capital and "legitimate government of the Palestine National Authority" in East Jerusalem…
>
> Israel responded, saying the group is "rewarding terrorism" by giving Palestine the veneer of legitimacy around the world so soon after the October 7th terrorist attacks. Foreign Minister Israel Katz said in a message addressed to Sánchez: "You are complicit in inciting the Jewish genocide and war crimes"…
>
> Speaking in Madrid on Tuesday, Sánchez defended the outrage-provoking move by insisting he was working for peace. Further, he said, asserting Palestine is a state puts Spain in a club with "more than 140 countries that already recognize Palestine" worldwide. ("Spain, Norway, Ireland Formally Recognise Palestinian Statehood," by Oliver JJ Lane, Breitbart News Network)

But God is not mocked, nor is He fooled. The nations of the world are led in this genocidal madness by the god of this world—Lucifer.

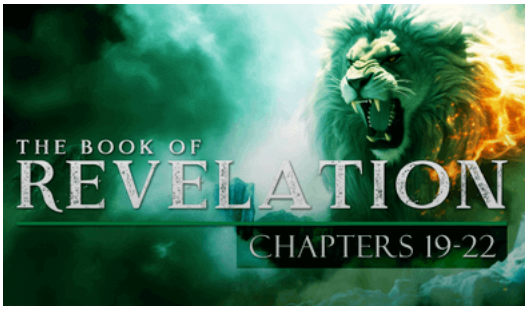
There is only one remedy for such hatred and rebellion: Joel says God will deal with the Israel-haters and all other anti-God forces on the plain of Megiddo, which Napoleon called the greatest natural battlefield on earth.

The rebellious globalist architects who want to build a world apart from God's governance will lose this battle instantly, when the returning King of all kings simply speaks the Word with the all-powerful sword of His mouth. Again, I believe those words will be the same He spoke that calmed the storm on the Sea of Galilee those millennia ago: *"Peace, be still."*

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 19-22

MAY 19, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY, UNCATEGORIZED
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION



What astounding circumstances will surround the glorious return of Jesus Christ? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

See entire series **here**

Transcript

Tim Moore: Welcome to Christ in Prophecy. We're very glad you are here. Today we'll be discussing the moment we've all been waiting for the glorious Second Coming of Jesus Christ. Even as I say that, please don't misunderstand, the next prophetic event the three of us are eagerly anticipating is the Rapture, when Jesus rescues His Church from the wrath to come. But throughout our study of Revelation, all the action has been building to the moment when Jesus emerges to make all things new. Nathan, Dave, I know you're as excited as I am to get to the end of the book.

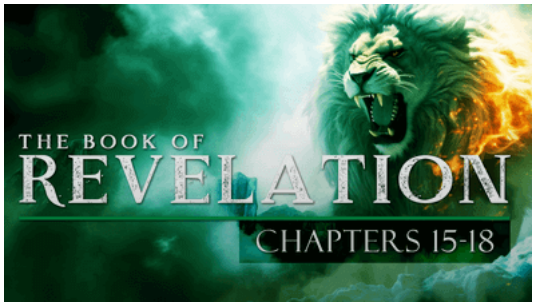
Nathan Jones: Absolutely! We realize that some will disagree with us on our interpretation of some of the details throughout Revelation, but that's okay. But we absolutely stand on the promise that Jesus is coming again to reign on the earth, and that He is coming quickly. We'll mention upfront once again that while we could only scratch the surface of the wonderful prophecies contained in Revelation, you can access many more resources on our website and online store and more on that later.

Dave Bowen: And Tim, I'm so glad I've been able to participate in this series on Revelation. And yes, I'm very excited to get to the end of this book. There is so much more for us to look forward to, from the Marriage Supper of the Lamb, to accompanying Jesus as He bursts from heaven to defeat the Antichrist, false prophet, and to bind Satan. To reign with Him during the Millennium and dwelling with Him forever. I am ready now. Let's go.

Read More

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 15-18

MAY 19, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



What horrors will befall the world during the Great Tribulation? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

(see the series here)

Transcript

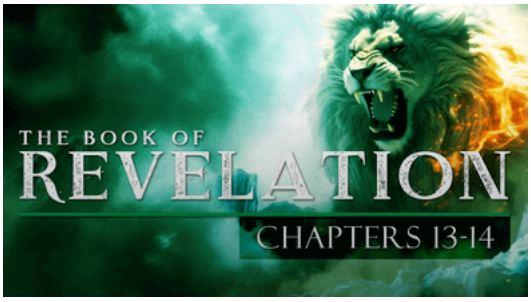
Tim Moore: Hello again and welcome back to Christ in Prophecy. We're in the midst of an intensive study of the Book of Revelation. Last week we focused on the theme of Satan's rage found in Revelation 13 and 14. Having been cast out of heaven as recorded in Revelation 12 John tells us that the Devil is filled with rage, knowing his time is short.

We're going to pick up there in just a moment, but we want to assure you upfront today that as followers of Christ, you have no reason to be alarmed even as we read about the horrors the world will witness during the Tribulation. That is because in Christ there is no condemnation, instead, we are assured in **Revelation 1:5** and **5:10** that we were made to be a kingdom and priests to our God, and to reign alongside Jesus on the earth.

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 15-18

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 13-14

MAY 18, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION



What is Satan's agenda and ultimate fate? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

See entire series **here**

Transcript

Tim Moore: Welcome once again to Christ in Prophecy. Today we're continuing our intensive study of the Book of Revelation. If you missed the first five episodes in this series, I'd encourage you to visit our website, or YouTube channel, and watch those preceding lessons. Revelation is a daunting book for people who have been told that it is only full of doom and gloom. Certainly, for those who reject Jesus Christ and His offer of salvation, the wrath described throughout Revelation abides on them. But for followers of Christ, there is no condemnation and therefore no wrath awaiting them. Christians can read Revelation with great anticipation, knowing that Jesus revealed what He wants us to understand, and trusting in the promised blessing for all who read and heed this wonderful book of prophecy.

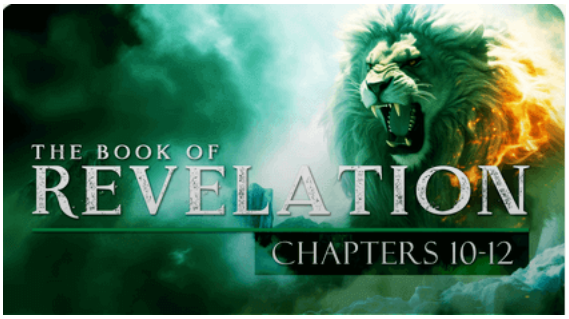
Nathan Jones: Well we've cited Dr. Henry Morris, the founder of the Institute of Creation Research before, and he said, "Revelation is not hard to understand; it's hard to believe. But if you will believe it, you will understand it." Over the course of this series, our hope is that you will trust in Jesus Christ as your Savior and worship Him as your Lord if you have not done so already. Only then will you be able to understand all the Holy Spirit wants you to glean from Revelation and be assured that God will rescue you from the wrath to come.

David Bowen: You know last week we focused on the merciful Messiah. Jesus appears throughout the book of Revelation. In chapter 1, He spoke with a voice like a trumpet and appeared as a Son of Man among lampstands. In chapter 5, He's hailed as the Lion of tribe of Judah, but appears as a lamb who was slain, and takes the sealed scroll from the hand of God. And in chapters 6 & 7 He breaks the seals and unleashes the trumpets that pour out God's wrath upon the earth. Now I said, merciful, because even in the midst of wrath, our great God and Savior remembers mercy. That is why He raised up 144,000 Jewish evangelists. He sends two miraculous witnesses and commands a gospel angel to broadcast the gospel message.

READ MORE

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 10-12

MAY 12, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION



What is the mystery found in the Little Scroll John had to eat? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy! (see the series here)

Transcript

Tim Moore: Hello and welcome back to Christ in Prophecy. If you've been with us the last several weeks, you know that we are working our way through the Book of Revelation. This grand finale to the Word of God contains Jesus own unveiling of what the future holds. For Christians it is an affirmation that He will be victorious over Satan, and judge all who have rejected Him. For the unbelieving world it is a candid warning that indescribable wrath abides on all who do not obey the Son by embracing Him as Savior and Lord. I say indescribable even though John does his best to describe the scenes he was allowed to see in heaven and on earth.

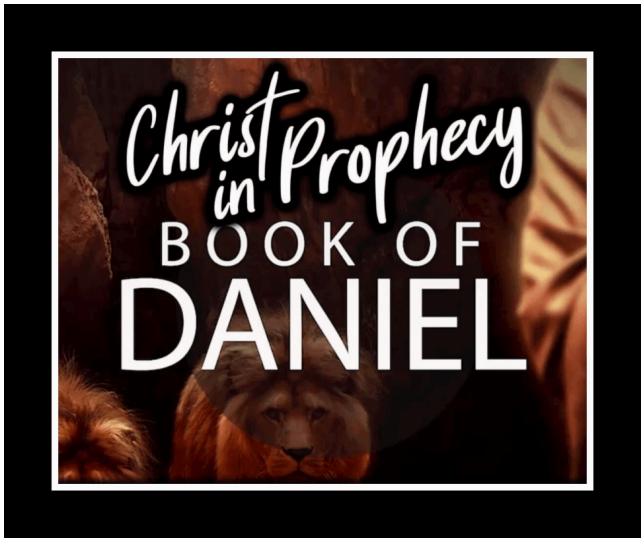
Nathan Jones: Can you imagine how a person in the 1700s would describe computers, and satellites, and airplanes from the 21st century? Well, some of the technologies and advances we take for granted would seem indescribable to someone who had never been exposed to such wonders. Yet, John did a wonderful job of communicating what he had seen and heard, both to his contemporary readers and to the church down through the centuries.

Read More

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 10-12

Book of Daniel: Life Lessons

MAY 12, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, DANIEL



What lessons from the book of Daniel can be applied to our lives? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Transcript

Tim Moore: Greetings and shalom. Thanks for joining us today for Christ in Prophecy. For the past four weeks, we've been taking a deep dive into the Book of Daniel, arguably one of the most extended prophecies that previews God's timeline for the end times. We began with a conversation with Todd Hampson. His wonderful "Non-Prophet's Guide to the Book of Daniel," offers a witty and engaging way to peel back the mystery of Daniel's sweeping prophecies. We strongly endorse his book and encourage you to get a copy.

Nathan Jones: Following the outline Todd created in his book, we then reviewed the historical portions of Daniel, literally his-story. Daniel and other young Jews were brought to Babylon to serve in Nebuchadnezzar's court. In spite of the threats and persecution Daniel along with Hananiah, Mishael and Azariah better known as Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego persevered and thrived in the pagan empire. They endured a fiery furnace and the lion's den as they bore consistent testimony to the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

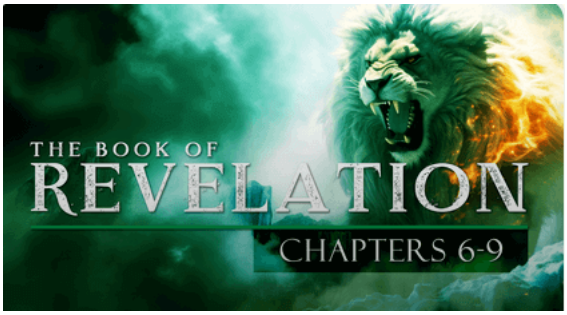
In our third episode, we offered an overview of Daniel's prophecies that have already been fulfilled. The succession of empires represented by Nebuchadnezzar's mighty statue and Daniel 4 beasts; Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece and Rome have already risen and fallen once again. The incredible series of prophecies focused particularly on Alexander the Great, came to pass so accurately that scoffers have tried to discredit Daniel as a book of prophecy, asserting that it was written after the fact, but has been proven authentic again and again.

David Bowen: You know last week we turned our attention to the prophecies in Daniel that still await fulfillment. Some of them are combined with already fulfilled prophecies. For instance, although the four empires Nathan just mentioned have already come and gone, both Nebuchadnezzar's statue and Daniel's beast also foretold a final world empire that will arise when the ten kings emerge from the territory of the Roman Empire. And we recognize that the final week Daniel said would come after the Messiah's cut off still lies in the future, along with the emergence of the prince who is to come, an obvious reference to the Antichrist. But given Daniel's track record for accuracy and reliability, we can absolutely trust that these prophecies will also come to pass.

READ MORE

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 6-9

MAY 11, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



By what judgments will God's wrath befall the world during the Tribulation? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy! (see the series here)

Transcript

Tim Moore: Shalom. Thank you for joining us for Christ in Prophecy. Today we will continue our series on the book of Revelation. For the past three episodes we have worked our way through chapters 1 through 5 following the outline to the entire book found in **Revelation 1:19**. We've already discussed the things that John initially saw and the things which are. So, Nathan what constituted the things which John saw?

Nathan Jones: Well, based on our own outline and of course Jesus' own testimony, chapter 1 describes the things John initially saw. He provides context for the visions he received on the island of Patmos and makes very clear that Jesus was the revelator, the One who was, and Who is, and Who is to come, who revealed, or unveiled all the things John saw and recorded. It was important to note that already in Chapter 1, John refers to multiple Old and New Testament prophecies without ever mentioning them by name. He will follow that practice throughout the book of Revelation.

READ MORE

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 6-9

Do Not Be Deceived! Diabolical: False Prophets, Cults and Demonic Deceptions

MAY 8, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

Just prior to Jesus' final Passover, His disciples were shocked when He told them the mighty buildings of Jerusalem would be torn down altogether. Later that evening, in a private moment on the Mount of Olives, they pointedly asked Him, *"Tell us, when will these things happen, and what will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?"* (**Matthew 24:3**).

DOWNLOAD THIS NEWSLETTER PDF

Jesus did not rebuke or contradict the validity of their questions. Instead, He proceeded to expound on the signs of the times that we are witnessing multiplying before our eyes today.

But, before He addressed the signs, Jesus strongly cautioned them, *"See to it that no one deceives you. For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many"* (**Matthew 24:4-5**). False messiahs clamored for attention in Jesus' day, but today an exponential rise in cults, false prophets, and demonic deception is leading millions astray.

And yet, the oft-repeated warning of Scripture still rings true: do NOT be deceived.

My own admonition to each of my teenage children was "guard your heart." Rest assured, I helped them establish guardrails and stayed very engaged to ensure that they did not go astray. Sadly, millions of Christians—young and old people alike—are going astray, abandoning the faith *"once for all handed down to the saints"* and flirting with the doctrines of demons.

Scripture tells us this will happen as the End draws near, but it should break our hearts nevertheless. And, like Ezekiel of old, we must contend earnestly for the faith—and for the souls of people flirting with damnation.

So many people are consumed with the social and political forces tearing our society apart. They are oblivious to the spiritual dimensions of the larger, underlying war. In our **May/June 2024 edition of the *Lamplighter* magazine**, we shine the light of God's Truth on these dark forces.

Steel your heart and gird up your loins as we expose the nefarious efforts of our eternal foe. He knows better than anyone that his fate is sealed—and nearing final disposition.

DOWNLOAD THIS NEWSLETTER PDF

Dr. David Reagan Decodes the MIDDLE EAST CRISIS

MAY 7, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, ISRAEL

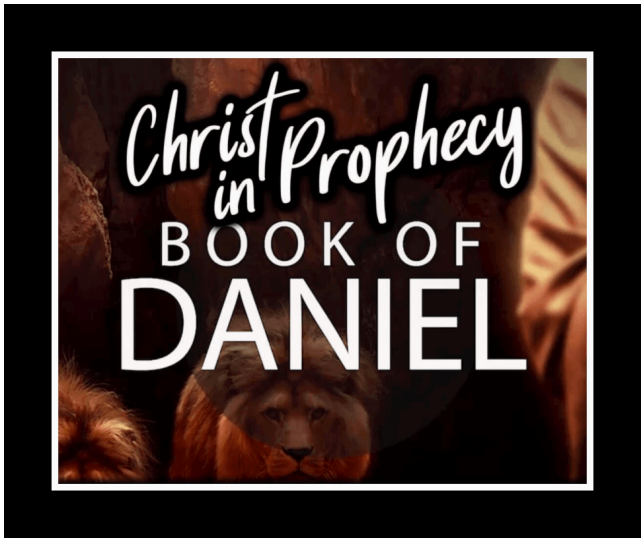
We are currently experiencing the largest outbreak of anti-semitism in US history. What exactly is going on between Israel and Hamas from a biblical perspective? Find out with Dr. David Reagan as he preaches at Brookhaven Church in McKinney, Texas!

Dr. David Reagan Decodes the MIDDLE EAST CRISIS
https://youtube.com/watch?v=4PzSNdyhmMs

DECODING THE
MIDDLE EAST CRISIS
WITH DR. DAVID REAGAN

Book of Daniel: Yet-Future Prophecies

MAY 5, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, DANIEL



What prophecies in the book of Daniel are awaiting future fulfillment? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Transcript
Tim Moore: Welcome back to another episode of Christ in Prophecy. We're eager to jump back into our study of Daniel. We began with an overview of this important book of prophecy with Todd Hampson, who wrote a wonderful "Non-Prophet's Guide to the Book of Daniel," more on how to get a copy of this great book later. Over the last few weeks, Nathan and I have considered the narrative portions of Daniel, along with those prophecies that have already been fulfilled. Today, we're joined by our teaching evangelist Dave Bowen as we move into those portions of Daniel's prophecies that deal with yet to be fulfilled prophecies. Welcome back, Dave.

David Bowen: It's great to be with you again.

Nathan Jones: Good to have you here, Dave. Well, last week we offered a whirlwind overview of the prophecies recorded in Daniel that deal with history that is passed to us, although it was still future when Daniel was alive. But some of the visions he interpreted were actually given to pagan kings like Nebuchadnezzar, or seemed to be directed at others like Belshazzar. But it took an anointed man of God to understand and correctly interpret those visions. We believe that everyone who's put their trust in Jesus Christ has been filled with the Holy Spirit, enabling us to understand God's prophetic Word in a way that the unbelieving world never will. But that does not relieve us of the responsibility of reading, studying, and heeding Bible prophecy.

READ MORE

The Two-Minute Warning : By Jan Markell

MAY 5, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Have you ever been betrayed? Maybe you have more than once. Maybe many times. *I bet you find it hard to trust anyone now.*

You see, the Jews didn't take things seriously in Germany in the 1930s. It wouldn't get all that bad. They were comfortable and assimilated back then. Whatever was happening would blow over. The Jews had contributed in so many positive ways to European society. The warning signs had to be false alarms!

They were betrayed in Europe, and it is happening again, and now *they are reading the handwriting on the wall!* The messages of warning are everywhere! This time they are paying attention. *They've gotten the message that now it is the two-minute warning!* Here's why.

- Their 75-year ally, America, is chastising, marginalizing, scolding, and telling them to lose their war. Don't retaliate when attacked. *Their long-time friend favors Iran.*
- Politicians who are "one of them" have turned on them. Can you say, Chuck Schumer?
- The media has betrayed them—even the conservative media. Can you say "Tucker Carlson?"
- Parts of the church are hostile due to *Replacement Theology*. Others don't want to make waves or wade into controversy.
- Every global outfit from the U.N. to the W.E.F. to the I.C.C. to the E.U. laments *the plight of the so-called Palestinians*. In fact, most of the world feels the Jews are the oppressors and the Palestinians are the oppressed. They support Hamas. *They have sympathy for barbarians.* That's hard to imagine.

So, someone is waiting in the wings who is *the ultimate betrayer* and he will fool them, too. Because they are in a state of fear and anxiety, they will be open to his cunning message. This global mover and shaker may be inconsequential right now, but he is rehearsing how he will play into their insecurities. He's in the shadows now.

The Jews will eagerly listen to him. Wouldn't you if people were shouting at you to "*go back into the ovens!" "There is only one solution—Intifada, revolution!" "Long live Hamas!" "Death to Jews!"*

Wouldn't you be receptive if you saw nearly *every prominent college campus writhing with Jew hatred?* Then threats are issued, saying, "*The 7th of October is going to be every day for you!"*

These radicals want to murder your babies and other loved ones, burn your homes, and even take more hostages! Is this the predicted "love growing cold"? *How can human hearts be this cruel?* What has infected a huge number of those *under the age of 25?*

In 1938, Germany was not their home, but in 2024 neither is America, or Australia, or Canada, or France, or the UK, or South Africa.

They only have one home, and that is Israel. Israel will do their best to protect the Jews. At Columbia, and Yale, and MIT, and dozens more, Jews are on their own. *No one has their back.*

But this smooth-talking man called the Antichrist will be on their side—for a short season.

This is the classic set-up right now! A charismatic man is waiting in the wings. He will seduce the "left behind" world, but he will mesmerize many Jews because *they are being primed to be told that a benevolent dictator is their best friend and will never betray them–ever*. Those days are behind.

They will relax for three and one-half years, secure in his promises that include no betrayal, and then he will stab them in the back even *worse than all previous betrayers*. That peace treaty he signed will be shredded. That third temple he allowed will be defiled. How can this be? He promised. He was convincing. *He told them what they wanted to hear*.

It was all a lie. They will have to flee to the hills called Petra. This will be the *classic betrayal*.

Then Jesus Christ enters the picture. *He will never betray*. You can count on it! Their anxiety will actually turn to tears. But the betrayal will finally be over!

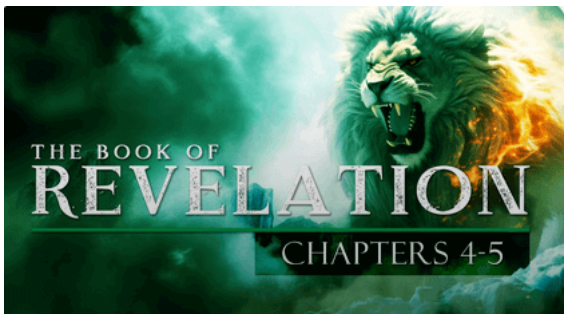
> "And on that day, I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem. And I will pour out on the house of David, and on the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of pleading, so that they will look at Me whom they pierced; and they will mourn for Him, like one mourning for an only son, and they will weep bitterly over Him like the bitter weeping over a firstborn" (Zechariah 12:9-10).

Come to think of it, maybe it's the two-minute warning for the whole world.

www.olivetreeviews.org

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 4-5

MAY 4, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION



What stunning events did the Apostle John see and record from God's throne room? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy! (see the series here)

Transcript

Tim Moore: Hello. We're glad you've joined us today for Christ in Prophecy, as we continue our series on the Book of Revelation. In our first episode, we discussed the plain sense approach to interpreting Revelation with Pastor Robert Morgan. We will always look for the literal, plain sense, otherwise, we'll end up with nonsense.

In our second episode, we finished the things which John had seen in chapter one and then explored the things which are in chapters two and three. Obviously, the seven letters to churches in modern day Turkey that Jesus dictated to John offer application to Christians everywhere and down through the Church Age until today. Now we're going to move into the exciting prophecies of Revelation that deal with the things which will take place after these things.

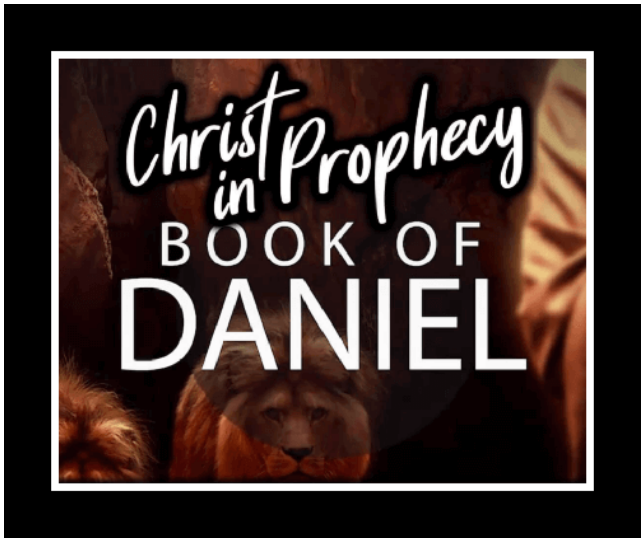
I'm joined again by Nathan Jones and Dave Bowen, and I know you two guys are eager to jump in. So what word of summary can each of you offer regarding the first three chapters of Revelation?

READ MORE

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 4-5

The Book of Daniel : Fulfilled Prophecies

APRIL 28, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, DANIEL



What prophecies in the book of Daniel have already been fulfilled? Find out with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Transcript

Tim Moore: Hello again and welcome to another episode of Christ in Prophecy! We're very glad you've joined us today. We're in the midst of a series of programs on the book of Daniel. This short, 12-chapter final book in the Major Prophets punches well above its weight in terms of significance and sweeping vision. Our deep dive into Daniel will lay a solid foundation to then move toward a study of Revelation in several weeks.

Nathan Jones: Well, last week we reviewed the narrative portions of Daniel, that's the first 7 chapters which deal his-story of Daniel's life, and his interaction with a series of pagan kings as he served in exile. Daniel was not only a passionate student of prophecy, he was anointed to be a revealer and interpreter of prophecy—at least to a point, as we'll discuss later.

Book of Daniel: Fulfilled Prophecies

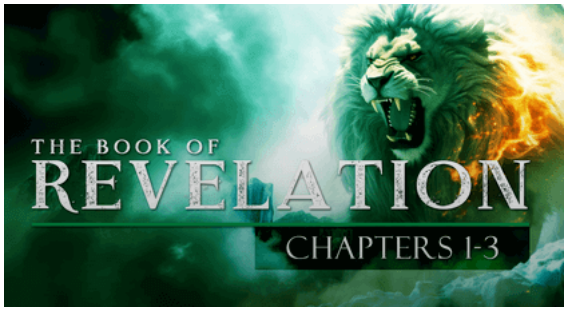
He and his Jewish friends determined not to defile themselves even as they served the king of Babylon. His integrity and faithfulness set him apart. God then enabled him to interpret Nebuchadnezzar's dreams and Belshazzar's handwriting on the wall. And, God miraculously preserved Daniel's friends in the midst of a fiery furnace and Daniel himself in a lion's den!

Tim Moore: Daniel's life story is miraculous from beginning to end. Perhaps the most amazing thing is that Daniel never wallowed in self-pity even though he was carted off from his defeated homeland and forced to serve in a pagan society. He recognized the hand of God at work in the devastating events and the outpouring of blessing in his life. In that regard, Daniel stands as a pre-figure or type of the coming Messiah. Surrounded by evildoers, he never defiled himself. He remained faithful to the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, trusting in God's promises and intervening mightily on behalf of his people. Today we want to turn to those prophecies Daniel communicated that have already come true in history.

READ MORE

The Book of Revelation: Chapters 1-3

APRIL 27, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION



What things had the Apostle John seen and recorded for the churches of Revelation? Find out with hosts Tim Moore, Nathan Jones, and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy! (see the series here)

Transcript

Revelation 1

Tim Moore: Welcome back to Christ in Prophecy and our series on the Book of Revelation. We began last week with a conversation with Pastor Robert Morgan. His book, "The Final 50 Events in World History" set the stage for our study of Revelation. Pastor Morgan offered a helpful approach to studying Revelation, he suggested beginning with a chronological approach, but also emphasized accepting Revelation in a straightforward, literal sense.

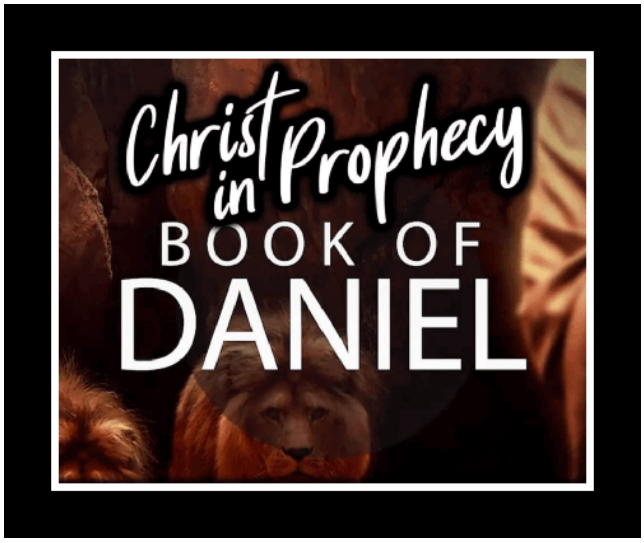
Nathan Jones: We've often encouraged people to approach Bible prophecy in general and Revelation in particular with this principle in mind: If the plain sense makes sense, don't look for any other sense lest you end up with nonsense. Well, there's a lot of nonsense floating out there in the web and books touting fanciful interpretations of God's prophetic Word. And sadly, many people are drawn to these sensational and speculative interpretations of Bible prophecy. Even more distressing, some false teachers like to claim secret knowledge or special insight that allows them to determine the day and time of the Rapture and Jesus's return. We will never engage in such irresponsible conjecture.

Dave Bowen: Really that is why I was drawn to Lamb & Lion Ministries in the first place. We do not chase after the sensational, and we do not engage in wild speculation. Instead, we encourage the straightforward reading of God's Word and point people to the Author and subject of its prophecies, Jesus Christ. You know the fellow servant John encountered in his visions of heaven affirmed that very point. The testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

READ MORE

The Book of Daniel: His Story

APRIL 20, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, DANIEL



Lamb and Lion Ministries | **Daniel Series**

What is the prophet Daniel's life story? Find out with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Transcript

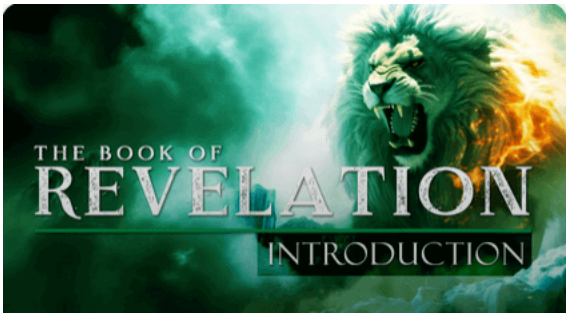
Tim Moore: Welcome back to Christ in Prophecy. We're glad you joined us today. Last week, we introduced a series of programs on the Book of Daniel. We'll follow this series by diving into Revelation, but it is simply impossible to understand the end times without discussing the sweeping overview Daniel offered 600 years before Christ's First Advent. Our guest during our introductory show in this series was Todd Hampson, half of the Prophecy Pros team, along with our friend Jeff Kinley. Todd's book, "The Non-Prophet's Guide to the Book of Daniel," is an enjoyable and enlightening read. More on that later.

Nathan Jones: Todd's book was helpful in that it divided Daniel into three major sections with three different focuses. The first is a narrative section that describes the circumstances Daniel and his friends encountered as Jews living in exile and serving in pagan kingdoms. The second deals with fulfilled prophecy, and then the third presents a series of prophetic visions that are yet to be fulfilled. But like you, we're eager to sink our teeth into the purely prophetic aspects of Daniel. But it's important to lay the groundwork that Daniel recorded at the direction of the Holy Spirit. So, this week we're going to focus on the aspects of Daniel that constitute his story or history.

Read More

The Book of Revelation: Introduction

APRIL 20, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION



What is the hidden code for understanding the book of Revelation? Find out with guest Pastor Robert Morgan along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy! (**see the series here**)

Transcript

Tim Moore: Hello again in the name of Jesus our soon returning King, and welcome to Christ in Prophecy. Over the past 20 plus years, we've endeavored to live up to our program title highlighting Jesus Christ in prophecy throughout the Word of God. In 2021 and much of 2022, we worked our way through every book of the Old Testament, highlighting prophecies pointing to Jesus Christ.

Nathan Jones: Well, over the past year, we featured a series on the Feasts of Israel and highlighted the prophetic references to the Messiah and the Kingdom of God they foreshadow. We also completed a six-part series on the signs of the times, exploring various categories of signs Jesus said would proceed His coming. In between, we have highlighted new books and other materials to bless your own study of God's prophetic Word.

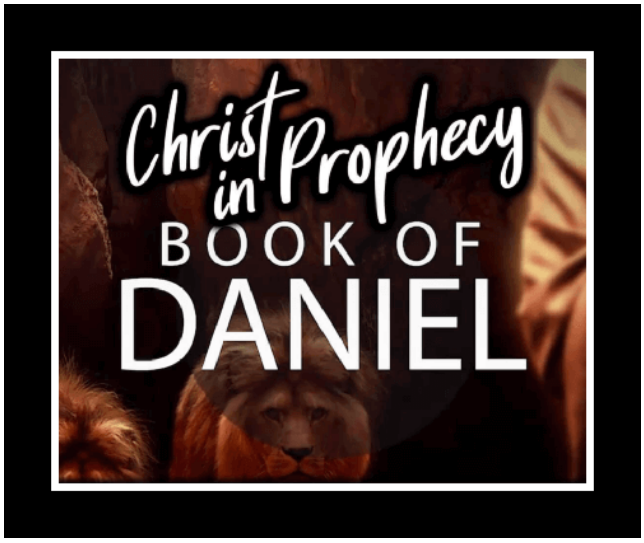
Tim Moore: You know, just recently we took a deep dive into Daniel, a critical book for anyone who wants to understand Bible prophecy. Today we are going to begin a series addressing the final book of the Bible, Jesus' own revelation of the things which may soon take place. This series will stretch over a period of weeks, we may even intersperse additional shows tied to a particular time of the year or date, but we will move steadily through revelation at a pace that will enlighten, edify, and encourage.

Nathan Jones: No other book of Scripture includes the promise of a blessing for those who read and heed the words of the prophecy. And that promise is so important that Jesus repeats it in **Revelation 22:7** with an added blessing on those who heed the prophecies contained in Revelation. Well, how do you heed a book of prophecy? Stay tuned and we'll provide an answer in just a bit.

READ MORE

Book of Daniel: An Overview

APRIL 18, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, DANIEL



Lamb and Lion Ministries | **Daniel Series**

Introduction

Tim Moore: Greetings in the Name of Jesus—our soon-returning King, and welcome to Christ in Prophecy! Over the next few months, we're going to revisit two major books of prophecy that have much to say about the End Times, Daniel and Revelation.

Nathan Jones: We'll start with Daniel. At only 12 chapters, this last in the series of major prophets is the shortest of those. But Daniel lays a crucial foundation for what is called the End Times and the coming Kingdom of God.

Book of Daniel: An Overview

The book of Daniel was of course written by the prophet Daniel. His life had the makings of a great tragedy. He lived in a time of war and conquests and was carried into exile by the Babylonians. Daniel could have succumbed to despair or simply absorbed the culture of Babylon. Instead, he determined to remain faithful to the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

Tim Moore: Most Christians are familiar with some of the highlights of Daniel's life. How he refused Nebuchadnezzar's choice food. How he described and interpreted the pagan king's dream of a great statue. How he translated handwriting on a wall that foretold Belshazzar's sudden downfall. And how Darius threw him in a lion's den because of jealous naysayers' evil schemes.

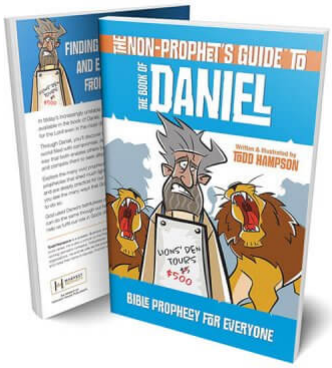
Daniel proved himself time and again to a succession of kings. He revealed visions and interpreted dreams. He foresaw kingdoms and prophesied empires. He was even given a glimpse of the end of time.

Nathan Jones: Several men of God are given extensive biographical treatment in the Bible. But, other than Jesus Christ, Daniel is the only one of those who has no character flaw or incident of shortcoming. Yet in chapter 9 Daniel accepted personal responsibility for the sins of his people. He lifted up an anguished prayer of repentance on behalf of the Jews because he realized that the time of their exile was almost over. Anticipating the fulfillment of God's promise, Daniel's prayerful plea became, O Lord hear! O Lord, forgive, O Lord, listen and take action! For Your own sake, O my God, do not delay… His insight came from reading and understanding Bible prophecy.

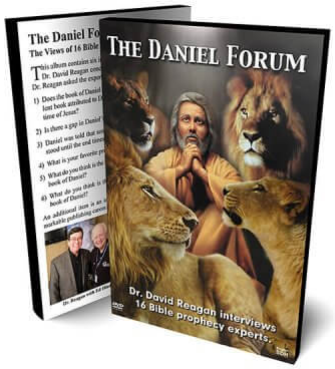
Tim Moore: We have one advantage Daniel lacked 2,600 years ago. We have hindsight. Whereas he anticipated the coming Messiah, we know Him by Name. We know He has come—and that He is coming again. Over the next few weeks, we'll take a deep dive into Daniel. We're going to kick off today with a special guest: our good friend Todd Hampson. And although Nathan could not join us I sat down with him recently.

READ MORE

SEE THE SERIES ON DANIEL HERE



The Non-Prophets Guide to the Book of Daniel Book | With lighthearted illustrations and meaningful explorations of Scripture, you will explore the many vivid prophecies Daniel had about the days to come in this engaging and relevant guide by author Todd Hampson!



The Daniel Forum DVD | Dr. David Reagan interviews 16 Bible prophecy experts on the key messages from the Book of Daniel.

Is Revelation Too Hard to Believe?

APRIL 18, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, REVELATION

Some people have a hard time accepting reality. Some things simply sound "too good to be true." That could be said of Jesus' promises to those who accept Him: absolute forgiveness and eternal life in the presence of God.

On the other hand, some people cannot accept the clear teaching of Scripture regarding the wrath of God that abides on all who do not obey the Son by accepting Him as Savior and Lord (**John 3:36**). They like the sound of a god who would not harm a fly but cannot accept the living God who will pour out His righteous indignation on a world that has rejected Him. They are even more appalled by the idea of Jesus, the Lamb who was slain, administering the wrath of God. Yet that is exactly what Revelation teaches (6:16).

It has been said that Revelation is too hard to understand. But Henry Morris, the founder of the Institute for Creation Research, once said: "Revelation is not hard to understand. It is hard to believe; but if you will believe it, you will understand it."

It is critical that we understand up front that this final book in the canon of God's Word is not merely the fanciful and imaginative vision of John the Apostle. The very first verse in the book establishes that it is "The Revelation of Jesus Christ." The same verse goes on to explain the purpose behind Jesus unveiling all that John would be tasked to record: *"…which God gave Him to show to His bond-servants, the things which must soon take place; and He sent and communicated it by His angel to His bond-servant John"* (NASB). Driving the point home even further, verse 2 tells us that John *"testified to the word of God and to the testimony of Jesus Christ, even to all that he saw."*

Other prophets of God affirm the divine inspiration to their prophecies by frequently weaving in the phrase, "Thus saith the Lord." But John established up front that Revelation is the testimony of none other than Jesus Christ.

Revelation is unique in one other respect. No other book offers a promise of blessing for merely reading what is written. But verse 3 says, *"Blessed is he who reads and those who hear the words of the prophecy, and heed the things which are written in it; for the time is near"* (NASB). Not clear enough? Jesus repeats the same promise in 22:7: *"And behold, I am coming quickly. Blessed is he who heeds the words of the prophecy of this book."*

Reading and hearing can be easily done. But how do you heed a book of prophecy—especially one as expansive as Revelation? How can I heed the sweeping prophecies yet to be fulfilled and often related to God's wrath that abides on the unbelieving world? By doing what Henry Morris advocated and believing this great book of prophecy.

In other words—taking Jesus at His Word.

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Abraham's Plea and Today's America

APRIL 8, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

America, it seems to me, has reached a point of depravity not far distant from the level of wickedness reached in the city in which Abraham's nephew, Lot, chose to live. We've looked at the Sodom-likeness of our own nation a number of times in these commentaries. But never before has such a degree of Sodom-likeness materialized, in my view.

This observation gives me no pleasure to report. However, the accumulating facts are what they are, and to be true to what we believe the Lord has put us here to do –bring His Truth, found in His Holy Word, to bear—we can do no more or less than report what is happening in our beloved nation.

We start with Abraham's initial question: What if 10 can be found? Genesis chapter 18.

When the aged patriarch, Abraham welcomed strangers as they approached his home, he soon recognized these were not ordinary men but Heaven-sent beings in the form of men. As two of the men were ready to depart to go to Sodom where Abraham's nephew and family lived, the third stayed to talk with the old man.

"And the LORD said, Because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grievous; I will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether according to the cry of it, which is come unto me; and if not, I will know" (Gen 18:20-21).

So Abraham now recognized the third being as being God Himself in human form. Undoubtedly, Abraham knew of the wickedness of the twin cities of Sodom and Gomorrah because he knew what the Lord would find there and feared the punishment to follow. Abraham appealed for God to have mercy on the inhabitants of Sodom.

"*But Abraham stood yet before the LORD.* And *Abraham drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the wicked? Peradventure there be fifty righteous within the city: wilt thou also destroy and not spare the place for the fifty righteous that are therein?" (Gen 18:22-24).*

We know from this account that the Lord agreed that if 50 righteous people could be found, He would spare the city of Sodom His Judgment. Then Abraham kept asking if the Lord would spare Sodom if 40, then 20, then 10 righteous could be found. At this point, Abraham realized Sodom's fate was sealed, apparently so incorrigibly wicked had the people become.

We can only imagine, from this account, the degree of debauched comportment the people of Sodom had reached. But the news of the wickedness in the twin cities was so great, it was known by Abraham and doubtless all who lived in the region round about. Certainly, reports of the wickedness had reached into Heaven to the degree that God Himself, like in the matter of the *Tower of Babel,* came down to see exactly how great was the evil of the cities. God, of course, knew, as He knows all things, but apparently, He wanted Abraham –and those of us today who are believers, to know that His Judgment, when it comes, is not without His complete Knowledge and Consideration.

He Intervenes directly into the affairs of mankind with Judgment and Wrath only when there is no other recourse. That is when such Intervention is the only hope for saving man from his own destructive behavior.

And this brings us to the title of this article: *Abraham's Plea and America.*

Many of those who observe things going on in America at this moment –including yours truly—wonder just how close is the nation to bringing about, because of anti-God activity, God's catastrophic Judgment of the type suffered at the time of Babel and during Lot's time in Sodom.

Many –even believers– today would scoff at even the thought of linking America to the type of wickedness the Bible reports as having been taking place in Sodom and Gomorrah. And most people don't believe this really took place, at any rate. There just is no evidence either of the historical fact of Sodom's destruction or that the United States is as wicked as was the "*fabled"* city of Sodom, the majority might declare.

Recent archeological digs in the region below the Dead Sea, however, have changed the fable of Sodom to almost without question a historical fact. So we look to the situation in America at this moment in time to try to ascertain if there are similarities to the days of Lot to things going on in America.

Articles such as the following excerpt report on an hour-by-hour news cycle basis cultural and societal debauchery legislated into U.S. law –and even worse.

A sprawling, $1.2 trillion government funding bill includes funding for abortion facilities, as well as LGBTQ activist centers that carry out transgender injections, target minors, hold drag shows, and help illegal immigrants who identify as gay or transgender gain U.S. citizenship — a bill one congressman calls "a total, total abomination."

The "Further Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2024" funds the Departments of Defense, Education, Health and Human Services (HHS), Homeland Security (DHS), Labor, and State until the end of the fiscal year, September 30. Congressional leadership released the text of the 1,012-page bill at 2:30 a.m. Thursday, giving members of Congress just hours to read before an anticipated vote to head off an impending government shutdown at midnight Saturday.

As of this writing, the bill contained the following earmarks:

$400,000 requested by Tammy Baldwin (D-Wisc.) for Briarpatch Youth Services in Fitchburg, Wisconsin. The group promises to hide minors' struggle with gender dysphoria from their parents while indoctrinating teens in extreme gender ideology. Its "Queer 101 Training" promises to teach "an intersectional understanding on queer oppression" and aims "to demonstrate how limiting the 'male' and 'female' binary is." The organization offers "individual counseling services" for children "ages 12-17," in which a "[counselor can work with children on exploring identity, resiliency, and creating a Gender Support Plan for school support and advocacy."

The group's website says, "Youth do **NOT** need parent/guardian permission to join Teens Like Us. We understand not all youth are at a point in their lives where they can safely and confidently 'come out.'" (Emphasis in original.)

Source: *Total Abomination: $1.2 Trillion Bill Funds Teen Trans Programs, Abortion to 22 Weeks – The Iowa Standard, By Ben Johnson, The Washington Stand*

The above story is but one small segment of the voluminous reports recording America's free fall into Sodom-like culture. It seems to me that God is expressing His warning of impending Judgment on this most materially blessed nation in all of human history. The destruction of the *Francis Scott Key Bridge* in Baltimore, named, of course, after the author of America's *National Anthem,* I sense, is not mere coincidence.

I fear even more dramatic forewarnings of national Judgment is in the offing.

Jesus, again, Foretold as recorded in Luke 17:28-30 that His next catastrophic Intervention will be exactly like it was in the days of Lot in Sodom. Jesus, Who is God in His reincarnate form, said the following to Abraham, who was pleading for His Mercy in the city where his nephew Lot lived.

"That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?" (Gen 18:25).

This gives me great hope. It makes me know that the Lord of Heaven, Who is the *blessed hope of Titus 2:13,* will spare the *righteous* –that is all Who have Trusted in Him for Salvation, which makes them *Righteous* in God's Holy Eyes.

You want to be part of the *Righteous* when the Lord Jesus Intervenes next in the wicked affairs of mankind. Here is how to be made *Righteous* in the Eyes of the Lord.

"That if you will confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus, and will believe in your heart that God has raised him from the dead, you will be saved. For with the heart man believes unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation" (Romans 10:9-10).

SOURCE: **RAPTURE READY**

Heavens Sending Monumental Message – Terry James

APRIL 1, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: TRIBULATION

Right at the top I'll admit that I'm overwhelmed with trying to understand the *signs* in the heavens that are apparently firing at this present time. Reports of things going on in the dark regions of space certainly seem to correspond to things going on down here on this planet in terms of impending Bible prophecy fulfillment scheduled as the time of Christ's Second Coming comes into view.

The prophecy in view here, scheduled for ultimate fulfillment during the seven-year Tribulation—like all other end-times prophecies—seems to be casting a foreshadow in this present hour.

"And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken" (Luke 21:25-26).

Things are moving so fast in all of this that by the time this article is posted, some dates will already be past, possibly revealing some of whatever it all means.

My hope is to try to lay before us these things that are scrolling in some sort of eschatological presentation for those who are Mark 13:37 spiritually attuned. It seems as if all is coming together at hyper-collision speed, portending a world-rending cataclysm that cannot be averted.

In order to briefly examine the things in the heavens that are moving and shaking, let's scan through the following article excerpt.

During the next couple of months, so many amazing things are going to be happening in the heavens. For example, during the Great American Eclipse of 2024 on April 8th, the sun, the moon, and the seven other planets in our solar system will all line up in the sky. It is almost as if the entire solar system will be screaming that this is a once-in-a-lifetime event. But before we get to April 8th, there will be some other absolutely incredible things happening in the skies above our heads. On March 25th, we will witness a penumbral lunar eclipse.

The following comes from Wikipedia:

A penumbral lunar eclipse will take place on Monday, March 25, 2024. It will be visible to the naked eye as 95.57% of the moon will be immersed in Earth's penumbral shadow.

Since so much attention has been focused on the Great American Eclipse of 2024 on April 8th, this other eclipse has kind of snuck up on us…

On top of everything else, this "blood moon" eclipse also coincides with Purim. The first day of Purim goes from sundown on March 23rd to sundown on March 24th. The second day of Purim goes from sundown on March 24th to sundown on March 25th. So this is going to be a "blood moon Purim eclipse," and Pastor Mark Biltz believes that it is quite appropriate that the moon will be eclipsed on Purim…

The first lunar eclipse on March 25 will coincide with the Jewish holiday of Purim. Biltz noted that it was fitting that the moon should be eclipsed on Purim, as Esther literally means "hidden…."

We also know that in late March, "the Devil Comet" will be racing through the sky as this blood moon eclipse is happening. In fact, it is being reported that it is possible that this comet "could be visible to the naked eye" at that time…

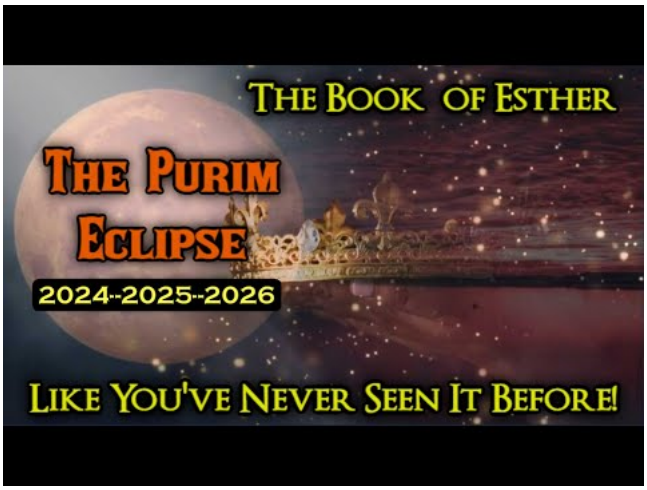
So the run of “the Devil Comet” will be taking place during the “blood moon Purim eclipse” on March 25th and the total solar eclipse on April 8th. Is that just a coincidence?

And let me throw one more thing at you. NASA is telling us that at some point between right now and September, a star that is 3,000 light years away will explode. That explosion will be so bright that it will actually be visible to the naked eye in the northern hemisphere.

The writer of the above article says that all of this activity almost certainly has significance in that all of this seems designed to be telling us something.

Another writer who has quite an interesting perspective on what the signs in the heavens mean presents in-depth details of these matters. You can look into his much-studied examination/exploration at the following website:

PURIM ECLIPSE 2024 You Will Never See The Book Of Esther The Same
https://youtube.com/watch?v=YkA4ro5wBuA



Heaven seems to be sending a monumental message. While the signs in the heavens are blazing their forewarnings that might be flashes of impending cataclysm, the signs here on Earth continue to rage with portentous signals that the planet is on the brink of something disastrous. Nations around the globe are, to put it mildly, in disarray. There is indeed perplexity on Earth, the seas and waves of humanity roaring.

Jesus said when we see these things begin to come to pass, to look up –that our redemption –Jesus Himself—is drawing near. He is about to intervene and call believers to Himself, as Paul the apostle has foretold.

With all the signals of that sudden intervention by Christ, you must know Him in intimate terms for Salvation. That is, you must do the following in order to go to Him when He calls to all believers into the Clouds of Glory.

"That if you will confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus, and will believe in your heart that God has raised him from the dead, you will be saved. For with the heart man believes unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation" (Romans 10:9-10).

Through Peace, Not Force

MARCH 21, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

We receive reports each day that war is about to burst forth, that the world will change instantly when things suddenly go out of control. Global diplomats and governors will be helpless to assuage the rage into world war once the attacks begin.

For example, one front-and-center story that warns of war involves an ages-long trouble spot that has threatened to initiate nuclear conflict.

Is China "Massing Forces at Coastal Military Bases" in Preparation for an Invasion of Taiwan?

If the Chinese decide to pull the trigger on an invasion of Taiwan, it will instantly become the biggest news story in the entire world. Because the moment that an invasion of Taiwan begins, the United States and China will be at war, and nothing will ever be the same again. (Rapture Ready News, September 15, 2023)

The Russian invasion into Ukraine and the bellicose rants of some of Vladimir Putin's military and diplomatic leaders make it clear the former Soviet Empire is again about to raise its ugly head. They threaten nuclear war at almost every opportunity. We can see that things are ramping up for the coming war against Israel, according to Ezekiel chapters 38 and 39.

Many pundits—even from the Bible-prophecy perspective—are warning that America might at any moment be invaded from the northern and southern borders by the Chinese and Russian militaries. This is despite the fact that: 1) there is not sufficient evidence to support the supposed threats, and 2) such hyperbole goes against what God's Word indicates for both the "King of the kings of the east" (Revelation chapters 9 and 16) and Rosh (Russia), as indicated in Ezekiel chapters 38 and 39.

Both of these bad actors on the war-making stage are destined to do their dastardly worst in other places of the world. Both China and Russia will be dealt with in the proper places and times by the Lord Himself, we are assured.

If these diabolists attacked the United States, our military would react, regardless of the feared impotence of the presidential administration and top military of the Joint Chiefs of Staff sort. There are automatic reaction forces in place to, through nuclear submarine retaliation alone, make such attacks by America's chief enemies a suicide mission for the entire world.

This realized and stated, such potential for making a totally destructive war that threatens to end life on Earth has its place in Bible prophecy. This truth is wrapped up in the one who will become the world's last and most powerful evil dictator.

Actually, it will be the *threat* of war that will cause the world to hand this wicked man his dictatorial crown. We are told this by Daniel the prophet:

"And in his estate shall stand up a vile person, to whom they shall not give the honour of the kingdom: but he shall come in peaceably, and obtain the kingdom by flatteries. And with the arms of a flood shall they be overflown from before him, and shall be broken; yea, also the prince of the covenant" (Daniel 11:21-22).

Daniel went on to say:

"And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvelous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done. Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all" (Daniel 11:36-37).

This is in reference, of course, to the "prince that shall come" of Daniel chapter 9. This evil prince—the son of perdition, the man of sin, the Antichrist—will come in by offering *peace*. He won't have to win victories to achieve the control he desires. People will willingly give it to him.

This, of course, I believe, is verified in the prophecy of the first rider on the white horse of Revelation 6. Antichrist has no arrows, but a bow and crown, which are "given" to him.

"And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see. And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer" (Revelation 6:1-2).

So this most powerful, evilest despot of all of human history will be, at first, unlike the previous vile dictators on Earth. Each of them—like Hitler, Stalin, Mao, and all of the ruthless leaders like the Khans of the ancient past—arose to power by murderous, raw aggression. This final one will come with guile and demonically deceptive powers that will make people beg for him to take the crown of dominion they will gladly offer.

The question is valid: Why will such a man be not only accepted but hailed and given complete adulation by most of the earth's population?

The answer, of course, is that he will offer *peace*. This man, through demonic deceptiveness, will offer to take fear of world-rending nuclear war from the fear-filled thoughts of humankind.

We see that fear building even now in preparation for the time when people will have lost reasoning guided by the Holy Spirit's influence. The "restrainer" of 2 Thessalonians chapter 2 will no longer hold back both the madness of humanity and human emotions. The fear will cause hearts to fail, the Word tells us.

This most charismatic geopolitical leader in history will promise peace and prosperity. But it will be "*peace, prosperity, and the coming holocaust,"* as the title of my friend Dave Hunt's book so marvelously described.

Here is a further description by God Himself—through Daniel's vision—of the coming world leader that might even now be itching to take the reins of global government:

"And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up. And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practice, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people. And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand" (Daniel 8:23-25).

The fear of all-out nuclear war will clutch the reprobate mindset of most of humanity and will cause them to give Antichrist his crown. He won't have to fire a shot—at least, not at first. His military firepower and much worse will be used later in his satanically driven holocaust we call the *Tribulation*.

Antichrist's great power and authority will come through the false peace he will promise. That delusion that mesmerizes the masses will bring on the worst time of all human history, according to Jesus (Matthew 24:21). Paul, the great apostle, said the following:

"For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape" (1 Thessalonians 5:3).

You want to escape that time of horror that humanity faces—perhaps in the very near future. Here's how to go to Christ when He calls God's family to Himself to escape Antichrist's dictatorship:

"That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation" (Romans 10:9-10).

VIDEO: Can We Turn Things Around Before the Rapture?

MARCH 19, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY, RAPTURE

In this four-minute video, Jan Markell, Pastor Mark Henry, and Mondo Gonzales talk about things on earth turning around before the Rapture. Can the next U.S. election turn things around? Can revival turn things around? This was at our recent Understanding the Times' event in Minneapolis.

Our world changed on Oct 7 and demons were released into the world.

Can We Turn Things Around Before the Rapture?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=53viuKN77QY

Message Resources:

https://prophecywatchers.com/

https://www.markhenryministries.com/

Follow Jan on: Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**

Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**

YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**

HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**

LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**

Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**

Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**

Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**

Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**

Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**

Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk** Truth Social: **https://bit.ly/3RyZwSY**

A ‘New Dawn” of Human Civilization Based on Technology and Transhumanism: Klaus Schwab

FEBRUARY 14, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY, TECHNOCRACY, TRANSHUMANISM

If the globalists succeed in creating a new population of transhumans, what we’re looking at is the death of free will

Speaking Monday at the World Governments Summit in Dubai, the founder and executive director of the World Economic Forum, Klaus Schwab, said humankind is “transitioning” into “The Intelligent Age” powered by technologies springing forth from a Fourth Industrial Revolution.

This was the same summit addressed earlier in the day by Tucker Carlson, who called out the transhumanists who “think they are God” and are using technology in a vain effort to “improve the human condition.”

On the same day, one of the world’s most prominent transhumanists, Klaus Schwab, commanded center stage and gave a very different view of the world from that envisioned by Carlson.

Schwab described a chilling vision of the near future in which he said human beings must prepare to have their physical, biological and digital identities integrated into one “fusion.”

Tim Hinchliffe
@TimHinchliffe · **Follow**

Klaus Schwab, World Governments Summit:
"We have to be prepared for a world where we see a fusion of our physical, our

Schwab said this revolution in technology will power a global transition of humankind into a new era that he called The Intelligent Age, in which “humankind will enjoy many more opportunities and possibilities” to become god-like.

This includes features like linking your brain to the internet and wearing virtual-reality goggles that will ultimately rewire your brain and render it unable to tell the difference between reality and fantasy (not to mention make you look like an idiot).

Schwab says a new type of human will exist in this new era. It’s a “transition of humankind,” he said, a choice of words that was not coincidental. He used the word “transition” five times in a span of less than a minute.

Tim Hinchliffe
@TimHinchliffe · **Follow**

Klaus Schwab, World Government(s) Summit 2024:
"We are speaking about the transition of humankind into a new era [...] Today we

What he's talking about here is the use of machine learning and AI to create a population of hybrid beings. These hybrids will exploit the "opportunities and possibilities" offered by technology to evolve into a whole new species. They will "transition" from humans into transhumans, bearing some of the hallmarks of the previous species but incorporating new characteristics powered by artificial intelligence.

Those who refuse to take advantage of these new "opportunities" will be left behind, unable to qualify for the best jobs and educational opportunities. You can already see that coming. AI will replace 60 percent of the jobs over the next 10 to 20 years, and those who refuse to become transhuman will be the first ones eliminated from the workforce.

Eventually, you will also see purges from the upper ranks of the social strata, the so-called elites.

We already are experiencing an increasingly bifurcated society, with a wider distance between the haves and the have nots leading to a much smaller middle class. The AI takeover will exacerbate this process. The generation now on the Earth may be the last one to grow up remembering what it was like to actually be human. Young children currently under the age of 8 or 9 will not remember the human experience unless they are raised by parents who guard them from this pernicious drive to automate humanity and make people into soulless cyborgs — having access to more information than ever but unable to separate truth from fiction, love from hate, feelings from facts.

Schwab demonstrated how this works as he has already gone down this path, submitting to what he considers a higher power. He sacrifices his own free will to the will of his god, which is AI.

Schwab said he arrived at his conclusions about the Fourth Industrial Revolution not by researching and studying and then using his own ability to reason. No, he consulted ChatGPT.

"I had about 20 pages of text, and I asked ChatGPT, 'Summarize the text, and tell me now, based on our discussion, how will the new era – the intelligent era – look like," he said.

Tim Hinchliffe
@TimHinchliffe · **Follow**

Klaus Schwab reads ChatGPT, World Government Summit:
"Envisioning a future propelled by the technologies of the 4IR we see a NEW

Schwab's top advisor at the WEF speaks similarly poisonous rhetoric about the future of humanity and its loss of free will. He says, for example, that children will be able to consult AI to determine their sexual identity. Harari says if he had been privy to AI when he was a kid he would not have had to wait till he was in his late teens to discover he was gay.

So, according to Schwab and Harari, instead of going to God the Father and consulting Him about our "deepest needs and aspirations" as human beings, we should go to AI for such answers. And by doing this, Schwab promises the creation of a "new dawn of human civilization" without God. Isn't this the Tower of Babel all over again?

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

10 Reasons Why God Gave Bible Prophecy

JANUARY 19, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

Did you know that a whopping 31% of the Bible is God revealing how events will unfold before they happen? Our Heavenly Father wants His children to know what the future holds!

I called my fellow Bible prophecy teacher, Todd Hampson of the Prophecy Pros podcast, and we put a list together to share some of the reasons why we believe Bible prophecy exists.

1. Shows that God Speaks the Truth

Bible prophecy has been given to us to show that God is God. He is the Chief! He is the One in charge. He exists outside of time. He knows everything. And so, whatever God says, you can take it as the truth. That's why the first reason that Bible prophecy has been given to us is so we can live by that truth.

2. Proves the Bible Is God's Word

The second reason why God has given us Bible prophecy is to prove that the Bible is God's word. The fact is that the Bible is the only book ever written that contains genuine, fulfilled prophecies. These prophecies were fulfilled to… the…"T"! Fulfilled Bible prophecy proves the Bible is truly God's Word and so we can place our faith and trust in it and its Author.

3. Shows God Is in Control

A third reason is to show us that God is in complete control. He is sovereign. That may sound like a big theological word, but sovereign means that God is ultimately in control of every single detail. Bible prophecy puts that fact on display like nothing else.

4. Demonstrates God's Love

The fourth reason for God giving us Bible prophecy is to demonstrate that God loves us and that He has a plan for our lives. We're not just floating around on a big spinning orb out in outer space with no purpose and no meaning, as Atheists claim. God has crafted a purpose for every person He has ever made because He loves His children. God has also planned a destination for the faithful. He wants us to live with Him in Heaven and on the New Earth forever. And so, He gives us prophecy to show how world history will end with the faithful living forever with our loving Heavenly Father in the Eternal State.

5. Describes God's Plan

The fifth reason deals with how skeptics of Bible prophecy misconstrue its prophecies as being too general, or too vague, or too big. But, if you take a closer look, God provides many specific details about His plan for the ages. This plan shows how God is working to bring humanity back into a right relationship with Him so that one day we shall dwell in a blessed time of peace, righteousness, and fellowship with our Creator. Bible prophecy can be very specific and very purposeful, for God explains how His plan will unfold through His prophetic Word.

6. Demonstrates God's Might

The sixth reason revolves around God's characteristic of being mighty. The fact that God the Father gave up His one and only Son to die for the penalty of our sins so that those who place their faith in Jesus may be redeemed is truly praiseworthy. The promise that Jesus Christ is going to return one day in might and power to victoriously defeat Satan and his minions and set up His kingdom should make you stand up and shout, "Hallelujah!" Almighty God alone is worthy of our praise and worship, and Bible prophecy shows us why.

7. Proves God Is Worthy

The seventh reason why God gave us Bible prophecy is to demonstrate how big God is and how teeny-tiny we are in comparison. Nobody is like God. Therefore, He alone is worthy of us living our lives trying to please Him through obedience and acts of love. Even though God is far greater than we are, He still has a use for us, and that is to serve and fellowship with Him. Why should we? Because He alone is worthy of our obedience and praise. Bible prophecy points us to that fact.

8. Promises Evil Will Be Punished

The eighth excellent point involves how on this earth, evil often gets away with its crimes. Bad people commit bad things, often without ever facing punishment. And yet, Bible prophecy promises that swift justice is coming. The evil in this world does have an end to it. While we patiently wait for that glorious day, God is mercifully providing humanity this short reprieve to 1) return to Him in repentance, and 2) grab hold of His gracious offer of having a right relationship with Him. Bible prophecy maps out the timeline for that long-desired day of justice.

9. Prepares Us to Get Right with Him

The ninth reason (and it's a beautiful reason and one that we just love like crazy) concerns how Bible prophecy shows God's grace. Our Creator lets us know what is going to happen ahead of time so that we can get right with Him. If God wanted to, He could just drop the hammer on everybody because we are sinners, and He is not. We deserve to be sentenced to Hell for our rebellion against our Creator and for breaking His moral law. But, by God's grace and through His love, our Heavenly Father lets us know ahead of time what He is planning on doing. We know exactly what judgments are coming, as well as exactly what blessings are coming. He grants us the time to prepare and get right with Him.

10. Gives Us Hope

The tenth and final reason in this list (though there are so many more reasons why God has given us Bible prophecy) would be that it is meant to give Christians hope. The Lord wants us to understand how the future will play out. Sure, there are valleys in life we must traverse, and terrifying times are coming like the Tribulation which is hard to digest, but prophecy is meant to give us hope that this evil age will end. Jesus will return as promised to rapture up His Church before the Tribulation begins, then He will defeat evil, and finally He will institute His thousand-year kingdom of peace and righteousness and justice. We gain hope knowing that the Christian's final destination is to dwell in peace with our Creator forever in the Eternal State.

So, Bible prophecy is meant to give hope to the believer in that we have a great future ahead of us. But, Bible prophecy is also meant to serve as a warning to the unbeliever about the eternal destiny they are facing in the Lake of Fire. And so, the Bible calls us all to repent and accept Jesus Christ and His loving sacrifice so that we may be reconciled with God and share in that eternal hope.

You probably agree that people sure need hope right now more than ever. So much craziness is going on in the world. People need to stop putting their hope in the things of this earth, whether they be political or monetary or whatever, that have provided a false and fleeting sense of comfort and stability. As we quickly approach the glorious appearing of our great God and Savior, there is no other time in history more urgent in calling people to put their faith and hope in God alone.

God is perfect. His promises are true. Bible prophecy assures us that God knows what He is doing with our lives and in this soon-passing world. We can have a sure hope in that fact.

If you do not know Jesus Christ, then today is the day to accept Him as your Savior and make Him Lord of your life and so claim that blessed hope. If you already know Jesus as your Savior, then continue to grow in your relationship with Him, exhibiting holy living and practicing evangelism. Start by opening your Bible. And, as we hope you have just learned, don't skip over the prophetic parts.

Google DeepMind Releases AI model called Gemini, Outsmarts Our God-Given Brain?

JANUARY 1, 2024
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Will God be mocked? Google DeepMind releases long-awaited AI model called Gemini, which it claims will be smarter and better than the human brain

It started in 2023 but 2024 may be the year that businesses and governments around the world fully turn over their operations to artificial intelligence. Many individuals will do likewise, not knowing they are surrendering their souls to an evil force.

Google is poised to release its new Gemini program, which is much more powerful than ChatGPT. Gemini is the first AI model to outperform human experts on MMLU (Massive Multitask Language Understanding), one of the most popular methods to test the knowledge and problem solving abilities of AI models.

And tech gurus are saying AI will double the amount of information it can process every year, essentially doubling the intelligence of artificial intelligence.

Check out **this report** from the mainstream corporate media and pay particular attention to what the expert says at the 3:35 mark.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=TdD9Sfdsyqw

You heard what he said. They want to "mimic" what takes place in biology, meaning they are trying to get AI to be creative and regenerative. They seek to be *like gods*. Only God can create human life but Satan is going to try in these last days to mimic that creative ability in what will become part of the end-time deception. His minions have already used Covid to trigger the lie about mRNA "vaccines" having the power to *save human life* by hacking into man's genetics, when in fact it hastens the end of life. Since these toxic injections were introduced into human bodies worldwide, nations are reporting excess mortality rates of between 20 and 40 percent. The United States has seen a drop in the average male lifespan for three years running. The numbers of people dying for no apparent reason is unprecedented and unexplained, and yet the media remains silent. They are all bought off by pharma ads and government grants.

Covid was a big success in this way. But what will be the basis of the next big AI satanic lie? Will they claim to be able to hatch some type of fake human life, or perhaps breathe life into an inanimate object?

Of course they will never succeed but they will try. Even by their own words, the best they can do is "mimic" what is God's authentic biological creations — using what's fake to deceive people into thinking it's real.

In introducing Gemini on December 6, 2023, Demis Hassabis, the CEO and co-founder of *Google DeepMind*, **states**:

> "AI has been the focus of my life's work, as for many of my research colleagues. Ever since programming AI for computer games as a teenager, and throughout my years as a neuroscience researcher trying to understand the workings of the brain, I've always believed that if we could build smarter machines, we could harness them to benefit humanity in incredible ways."

Benefit humanity by merging it with machines? This, folks, is the modern Tower of Babel. In their efforts to improve on God's perfect work of creation, they will end up destroying it, or at least a good portion of it.

Keep your eyes focused on Jesus or risk being deceived by the world, which is increasingly falling under the rule of Satan's Luciferian minions and at some point Satan himself will inhabit the soul of a man who seems to hold all the answers to the world's problems. I imagine he will be the first man in history who will manage to ride above the left-right paradigm and be idolized by all segments of society worldwide.

10 predictions for 2024: Get ready for tough times with war and economic collapse on the horizon

DECEMBER 30, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST AGENDA

Expect civil unrest to break out in 2024 as globalist elites go for the final takedown of America as we know it in preparation for their satanic digital reset of the world order

The year 2023 will go down in history as the point at which the globalists completed the assembly of a massive secret army inside the U.S. in preparation for the final takedown of America, transforming it into Amerika.

By my calculations, there are anywhere from 1.5 million to 5 million foreign soldiers already inside the U.S. awaiting orders. My math is based on the government's own statistics for illegals entering the U.S. over the last three years and then I estimated how many were military-age males using very conservative numbers on the low end and moderately conservative numbers on the top end. The most conservative number, 1.5 million, assumes that no foreign agents of military age were already here prior to January 2021, which of course we know cannot be the case but I wanted to demonstrate just how conservative these numbers are.

So, we have 1.5 million, at the very least, super-fit males of military age we've seen entering the U.S. as "asylum seekers," which has become the new Orwellian term for illegal aliens. It's no longer a secret. You can go on X, formerly Twitter, and watch countless videos of waves of men entering the U.S. with no papers to identify who they are. Even if we go with the ultra-conservative figure of a 1.5 million-man army now assembled inside the United States, that is formidable by anyone's standards.

Now, what if all those weapons purchased by U.S. federal government agencies were accumulated for the purpose of arming this assembled army? Think about that. Everyone wondered why federal agencies with no law enforcement role, like the Small Business Administration, Department of Agriculture and Health and Human Services, were buying up guns and ammo under Obama's administration and now again under Biden's regime. This unprecedented militarization of the federal government did not even stop under Trump, it just slowed down. I am not here to tell you why those agencies have felt the need to arm up, but I can tell you that the reason cannot be good. One plausible explanation would be that they will use these stockpiles to supply one side in a coming civil war that has probably been planned for a long time.

2023 was also the year they told us their plans in the wide open ("they" being the billionaires and multi-millionaires associated with the globalist World Economic Forum and its United Nations-allied, Vatican-allied agenda which they hope to have completely implemented by 2030).

They want a completely digital economy with digital IDs for everyone and no more cash, only digital tokens, meaning no more privacy or freedom for anyone. They will know everywhere you go, everything you buy, everyone you associate with, and they will use that information to either reward or punish you based on your carbon footprint. Combining the dual tracking tools of digital ID with digital currency, the powers that be will finally have a fool-proof method of tracking, monitoring and assigning social credit scores to every human being who walks the earth. The digital money and digital IDs will link up with the embedded (and internet-connected) Smart-City technology being installed in nearly every city throughout the world. This technology is being installed by government contractors right under the noses of fully ignorant residents in cities of all sizes – it's for our safety, they tell us. In reality, they are hoping to build a population of cyborgs.

The globalists also told us repeatedly in 2023 that we, as human beings, are no longer needed. They have AI now and that is fully capable of handling most of the tasks that corporations and governments have in the past paid human beings to perform. I presume that means they will start

doing away with the most unneeded among us in 2024. There are too many useless people, says Yuval Harari, one of Klaus Schwab's chief lieutenants at the WEF.

Also in 2023, they opened the gates of World War III by provoking Russia and trying to back that country's leader into a dangerous corner. In the process of trying to achieve a regime change in Russia, they practically emptied out the munitions arsenals of the entire West, sending endless supplies of 155mm shells, Patriot missiles, **ATACMS and Storm Shadow missiles**, drones and other key weapons to Ukraine and Israel. These stockpiles will take years to replenish and nobody's really talking about it.

With that background, here are a few of my predictions for 2024 (some are more like trends than predictions):

- **The continued war on free speech and First Amendment**. The United Nations Education Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) **announced on November 6, 2023**, that a global plan to silence free speech on the Internet was in play. Correct me if I'm wrong but I didn't hear anyone in the U.S. administration of Joe Biden reject the UNESCO statement or that the U.S., that bastion of "democracy," would choose not to participate.

- **The continued war on the Second Amendment**. This is so obviously already underway that it requires no explanation. The latest scheme by the Biden regime is to use federal tax dollars to **pay the states** to implement the gun-control laws that it has been unable to pass. The only question is, will Americans succumb like the folks in Australia and New Zealand did and give up their guns?

- **Continued global war on food and fiat currencies. The death of the U.S. dollar will lead to a death of brick-and-mortar retail**, and shortages of many common items as the supply chain continues to erode and the economy slowly melts down. As all of those U.S. dollars once used by foreign nations to purchase products in international trade come flooding back home to the U.S., we are looking at the prospect of rampant inflation, especially for anything fuel or food related. Before they can fully implement the central bank digital currencies, they must utterly make worthless the paper fiat currencies, and 2024 will be the year they do that.

- **MAJOR cyberattacks will target banking and financial sectors,** communications and possibly even shut down large portions of the electric power grid, causing widespread panic and unrest. This will be done either by the U.S. government or by a foreign power with the knowledge of the U.S. government. The idea is to blame the misery on a foreign boogey man like Russia or China, most likely Russia, which is always the boogey man of choice for the U.S. government. This will allow the U.S. government to fuel anti-Russian hatred, appeal to Americans' sense of patriotism, and implement a military draft as it prepares for all-out war with Russia-China in 2025.

- **Lawlessness and civil unrest will continue to increase heading up to the November 5, 2024 election and beyond**. The prospect of civil war (followed by World War III in 2025?) is now highly likely. I would estimate the threat of civil war breaking out in 2024 at greater than 50-50 for reasons I have explained in previous articles.

- **Construction of a wall at the U.S.-Mexico border finally commences in 2024**, but not for the reason most Americans think. The wall will be built not to keep foreigners out but to keep Americans in. The globalists have already assembled a foreign army of sleeper cells inside the U.S. How many more troops will they need? Not too many more, in my opinion. Near the end of 2024 don't be surprised if you see construction started on a wall. Every effective dictatorship needs a wall to keep its citizens in check and, as I've explained previously, the U.S. is no longer a constitutional republic. Why would we expect it to suddenly start acting like one again?

- **There are two potential scenarios surrounding Donald J. Trump**. Under Scenario A, Trump gets elected in a landslide but is never allowed to see the inside of the White House. The regime in Washington calls out BLM and antifa to set fire to the streets in "mostly peaceful" protests, then declares martial law and accuses Trump of being an enemy of the state who was elected under false pretenses. MAGA people are rounded up and placed in camps. They put out a warrant for Trump's arrest or maybe have him assassinated by one of their patsies. Under Scenario B, Trump loses to Biden or whoever runs on the Democrat ticket because **Colorado, Maine and several other states** are trying to remove him from the ballot or maybe they keep him on the ballot but stuff ballot boxes with fake votes. EITHER SCENARIO, A or B, will serve to jumpstart the Second American Civil War so coveted by the billionaire globalist elites.

- **Continued apostasy of the church in fulfillment of 2 Thessalonians 2:3 and increasing persecution of the true Church**. The pope and his equivalents in the Protestant world will continue to usher in false doctrines and statements meant to confuse, divide, demoralize and destroy the church. If possible, even the elect will be deceived. "Forbidden blessings," aka demonic blessings for forbidden relationships, will bring great reproach to the name of Jesus Christ, which is what Bergoglio and others have been doing already for several years. They are sowing division and confusion among the flock in the Catholic Church, and likewise in the Protestant Church. Like in China, most of the true believers will break away into home churches.

- **Continued ramping up of the government-corporate propaganda campaign to push fear of viruses and sickness**. This is all geared toward the purposeful effort to inject human beings with more mRNA "vaccines." All vaccines will become mRNA. Once man discovered he can hack into and change human genetics, it opened up a whole new playing field for Satan to continue his thousands of years' effort to destroy the seed of Adam. Satan knows his ultimate destination is the Lake of Fire and he's hoping to take as many humans there with him. If

he can change the genetic makeup to the extent that it destroys the human ability to connect with his/her Creator and exercise free will, that would be counted among his greatest achievements. I don't think it will happen. Already, vast numbers of people have awakened to the fact that this new generation of vaccines are causing more death and physical harm than they are preventing. The latest government data shows **only 7 percent of U.S. adults** have taken the government-biopharma-security state's latest Covid "booster." This infuriates the globalist elites at the head of the government-biopharma-security complex. When these elites get angry, they get even more dangerous. The last thing they expected was for the sheep to wake up to the fact that they are being led to the slaughter.

- **Israel and its Muslim enemies will ramp up their war in the Middle East**. I don't pretend to know how this will play out. I do know that the U.S. will at some point abandon Israel and maybe that will be the best thing that ever happened to Israel, as it will finally be freed up to fight without one hand tied behind its back. If that happens, Israel will also be forced to cry out to God for its help, rather than dial up a fickle U.S. president who's trying to play both sides of the conflict. On paper, Israel will have no chance of winning this war without U.S. and Western help. Victory will only come if Israel experiences divine intervention on its behalf. Unlike so many in the evangelical world, I do not presume to know how this grand confrontation will play out. In the meantime, it will always be my position that Israel has a right to defend itself without intervention from the U.N., the U.S., the E.U., Russia, China or anyone else. Period. I will add one caveat: If the recent reports are true that the IDF deliberately targeted a Christian church in Gaza with a sniper attack that killed a woman and her daughter, then Christians must not remain silent about that simply because they support Israel's right to defend itself. War is hell, and civilians will always suffer the most in any war, but there is no defense strategy that is furthered by shooting Christians inside churches. Unlike the Muslim mosques, Christian churches do not multi-task as weapons storehouses. That being said, there's a good chance that the ladies were killed accidentally by the Israelis or intentionally by Hamas, who then blamed it on the Israelis as part or their propaganda campaign. Hopefully the truth will prevail.

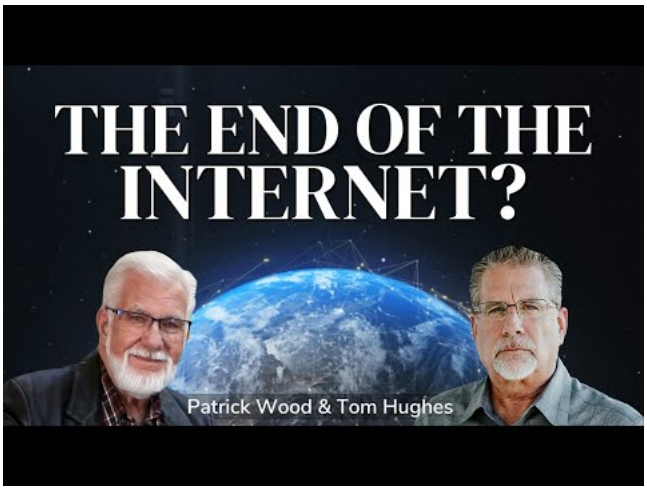
We must pray for peace and against the globalist warmongers, while at the same time preparing ourselves for war physically, mentally and spiritually. I believe God will preserve a remnant even within a collapsed empire that has made a point of casting Him out of its society, culture and even most of its churches.

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

The End of the Internet? | Pastor Tom Hughes & Patrick Wood

DECEMBER 30, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

The End of the Internet? | Pastor Tom Hughes & Patrick Wood
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Uq_6fJzDm-w



Please visit the Hope For Our Times Store: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/shop/**

Connect with Pastor Tom Hughes! — LinkTree: **https://linktr.ee/HFOT**

Stay Connected: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/connect/**

Facebook: **/ tomhughesendtimes**

Instagram: **/ tomhughesprophecy**

Rumble: **https://rumble.com/c/HopeForOurTimes**

Website: **https://hopeforourtimes.com**

Connect with Patrick Wood — Website: **https://www.technocracy.news/**

Patrick Wood is a leading and critical expert on Sustainable Development, Green Economy, Agenda 21, 2030 Agenda and historic Technocracy.

He is the author of *Technocracy Rising: The Trojan Horse of Global Transformation* (2015) and co-author of *Trilaterals Over Washington, Volumes I and II* (1978-1980) with the late Antony C. Sutton.

Wood remains a leading expert on the elitist Trilateral Commission, their policies and achievements in creating their self-proclaimed "New International Economic Order" which is the essence of Sustainable Development on a global scale.

Christmas Prophecies Proving Jesus Is the Messiah (Part 3 of 3)

DECEMBER 27, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GOD'S WORD, JESUS

We are concluding our series starting back in **Part 1** exploring the fulfillment of nineteen Christmas prophecies that prove that Jesus Christ is indeed the long-awaited Messiah, and so we can place our faith and trust in Him as our Savior and Lord.

13. His Divine Name (Isaiah 7:14)

Nathan Jones: **Isaiah 7:14** prophesies the Messiah's divine name — Immanuel — meaning "God with us."

14. Presentation of Gifts (Psalm 72:10-11)

Nathan Jones: Even gifts for the Messiah had been prophesied. **Psalm 72:10-11** reveals, *"The kings of Tarshish and of the isles will bring presents; the kings of Sheba and Seba will offer gifts. Yes, all kings shall fall down before Him; all nations shall serve Him."*

Now, this is a prophecy about the Messiah's Millennial reign, but the fact that the Wise Men gave the baby Jesus gifts served as a type that points to the fact that He would be King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and that the nations would inevitably one day bring gifts to the Messiah.

Tim Moore: Even the Wise Men themselves served as a foreshadowing of a future fulfillment when all of the kings of the earth will fall before the Messiah and worship Him as He deserves.

15. Massacre of Children After His Birth (Jeremiah 31:15)

Tim Moore: While there's so much that is positive about the nativity and the birth of Jesus Christ, there are some sad elements that were prophesied. **Jeremiah 31:15** prophesied a massacre of children resulting in the wailing of women. *"This is what the Lord says: 'A voice is heard in Ramah, lamenting and bitter weeping. Rachel is weeping for her children; she refuses to be comforted for her children, because they are no more.'"*

Once King Herod found out about this new king who had been born in Bethlehem, he perceived the baby as a threat to his own reign. Herod had two of his own sons murdered because he thought that they would threaten his control. And so, he ordered that all of the children two years and younger in the vicinity of Bethlehem be killed. But, Joseph was warned in a dream, and so he took Mary and Jesus and fled to Egypt.

16. His Escape to Egypt (Hosea 11:1)

Nathan Jones: **Hosea 11:1** prophesied the Messiah also coming out of Egypt. *"When Israel was a child, I loved him, and out of Egypt I called My son."* And so, the Messiah, even though He's supposed to be Jewish, would come out of Egypt. How so? Because Jesus in His younger years had to flee to Egypt until King Herod died.

17. His Residence in Nazareth (Matthew 2:23)

Nathan Jones: After Egypt, the Messiah's residence would be in Nazareth. **Matthew 2:23** reads, *"And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, "He shall be called a Nazarene."*

Jesus's life — you just can't make this up! You can't preplan to fulfill all of these prophecies, such as by bringing a king down to kill all of the babies, and then be forced to flee to Egypt, then move back and live all the way out into the sticks of Nazareth so that the Messiah could come from there.

You just can't make these things happen. And yet, Jesus fulfilled these prophecies exactly because that's how the circumstances directed His life.

18. His Childhood Poverty (Isaiah 53:2)

Tim Moore: And speaking of Nazareth, later on, the muckety-mucks in Jerusalem couldn't believe that anybody important could ever come from the region of Galilee. I liken it to somebody who would be called a hillbilly today. In Jesus' day and age, the idea that someone could come from this little village of Nazareth was preposterous. And yet, **Isaiah 53:2** also prophesied that the Messiah would grow up in poverty. *"For He grew up before Him like a tender shoot, and like a root out of dry ground; He has no stately form or majesty that we would look at Him, nor an appearance that we would take pleasure in Him."*

The Bible prophesied that the Messiah would be poor and would come from a place of little or no account, having no money or good looks to attract people to Him. And yet, that is the wonderous beauty of God in that He chooses the things that are, in this world's perception, foolish in order to confound the wise. God chooses the things that are poor to confound the rich.

Nathan Jones: The Jewish people, especially the scribes and Pharisees of that time, had studied the prophecies. They knew that the Messiah would come from a poor background, but they couldn't accept the fact that He came out of poverty. They expected a king with all of His regalements to rescue them from the Romans.

19. His Spirit-filled Nature From Birth (Isaiah 11:2)

Nathan Jones: Jesus wasn't interested in material riches, rather He was interested in spiritual riches. The nineteenth Christmas prophecy is **Isaiah 11:2** which shows the fact that Jesus at His birth would be Spirit-filled. *"The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, the Spirit of wisdom and understanding, the Spirit of counsel and might, the Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord."*

Jesus was born rich because He was rich in spiritual things. And, as Christians, we can be rich in spiritual things as well when we know Jesus as our Savior.

Tim Moore: I would submit the biblical story of Jesus and John the Baptist in their pre-birth state showed that they were already Spirit-filled. John the Baptist was filled with the Holy Spirit while he was still in his mother's womb, which is why he knew to leap in the presence of Jesus Christ when the pregnant Mary visited her pregnant cousin. This also makes for a great argument for the personhood of the unborn.

Nathan Jones: The fulfillment of all nineteen of these Christmas prophecies proves that Jesus Christ is indeed the long-awaited Messiah, and so we can place our faith and trust in Him as our Savior and Lord.

Christmas Prophecies Proving Jesus Is the Messiah (Part 2 of 3)

DECEMBER 26, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GOD'S WORD, PROPHECY

We are continuing our series from **Part 1** exploring the fulfillment of nineteen Christmas prophecies that prove that Jesus Christ is indeed the long-awaited Messiah. Knowing this, we can place our faith and trust in Him as our Savior and Lord.

8. The Timing of His birth (Genesis 49:10)

Tim Moore: Now that we've touched on the genealogy of Jesus Christ, let's now cover some of the other Christmas prophecies that point to the specifics of how, when, and where the Messiah was to be born.

Nathan Jones: The eighth prophecy concerns the timing of the Messiah's birth. We read about this in **Genesis 49:10**. *"The scepter shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh comes; and to Him shall be the obedience of the people."* The Jewish people once had the right to have punitive authority over their court systems, but eventually the Romans took control and that authority was lost to them. The Jewish courts no longer had the right to sentence by capital punishment. This prophecy reveals that Shiloh (the Messiah) had to come before the Jewish people lost the "scepter," which happened early in Jesus' lifetime.

Tim Moore: People wonder what that word Shiloh means. Really, it's just a form of the word peace. It means that the One who would be the Prince of Peace had to come prior to the Jews losing their ability to rule over themselves. That's exactly why the Pharisees and the High Priest had to bring Jesus before the Roman Pontius Pilot to actually get Jesus convicted and executed, because the Jews had lost that right by the time Jesus was ministering on the earth.

9. Place of His Birth (Micah 5:2)

Tim Moore: **Micah 5:2** prophesies the place of the Messiah's birth. *"But as for you, Bethlehem Ephrathah, too little to be among the clans of Judah, from you One will come forth for Me to be ruler in Israel. His times of coming forth are from long ago, from the days of eternity."*

In my New American Standard Bible, the translators capitalized the word "One," pointing to the Messiah. They've also capitalized the word "Me" because it's the Lord God speaking. "His" again is capitalized, not just because the word starts the sentence, but because it's referring to the Messiah. These words point to the fact that this coming One who would be born in Bethlehem came from eternity past. He has always preexisted, therefore the Messiah is also God, and it's demonstrated right in that passage.

Nathan Jones: Why the little tagline "Bethlehem Ephrathah"? Well, there were two Bethlehems at the time. There was one way up north in the land of Zebulun and there was one down south in Judah. Ephrathah points to which of the two Bethlehems the Messiah would be born. It's kind of like we have multiple Springfields or multiple Maple Streets. The prophecy identifies that it's not the Bethlehem in Zebulun, but rather the one in Judah. So, it's really a very precise prophecy.

And, that's what you get in the Bible — precise prophecies. There are no other religious texts out there that have specific and also fulfilled prophecies like we have with the Bible, which is proof that the Bible is the only Word of God.

10. A Star Will Signal His Birth (Numbers 24:17)

Tim Moore: The Wise Men — the Magi — came to Jerusalem because they had been following the Star of Bethlehem, as we call it. They inquired, "Where is it that this Jewish king, this messiah, will be born?" The Hebrew scribes knew exactly where because they knew about Micah's prophecy concerning Bethlehem. They also had read **Numbers 24:17**. *"I see Him, but not now; I behold Him, but not near; a Star shall come out of Jacob; a Scepter shall rise out of Israel, and batter the brow of Moab, and destroy all the sons of tumult."* And so, to Bethlehem is where the Lord led the wise men by a special star.

What's sad is how the Scribes and Pharisees, though the Bible doesn't record this, but it appears as if they didn't even bother to track the handful of miles — just a half-dozen miles or an hour or two walk — from Jerusalem to Bethlehem. They couldn't be bothered to go and see what these wise men had traveled so from far the East to see in seeking the King of the Jews.

11. He Was Born in the Flesh (Isaiah 9:6)

Nathan Jones: Most likely the Magi were Persians. So, we're talking about a four-month journey from Persia to Israel. Whereas, you are right, King Herod couldn't be bothered to walk the handful of miles down to Bethlehem. These Magi were likely not even believers in Yahweh God, but they knew the signs and they could read the prophecies. They knew the teachings that the prophet Daniel had left them during the Babylonian captivity.

Therefore, they knew that the Jewish Messiah would be coming and that He'd be born in the flesh. As **Isaiah 9:6** proclaims, *"For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is given; and the government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace."*

I love the description of the Messiah in this passage. He will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, and Prince of Peace. What human could possibly fulfill all of those different requirements? And, in being born as a human, He still had to come in the flesh. So, the Messiah would be a mixture of divinity and humanity.

Tim Moore: The Wise Men followed the star because they were discerning. They were looking for the Messiah because again they had most likely learned from Daniel and some of the other Jewish exiles who had lived in Babylon about the prophecies pointing to the coming Jewish Messiah. They could calculate the timing based on Daniel's Seventieth Week prophecy and so know the general season of this coming King's birth. And then, when the star appeared, they realized that it was pointing to the fulfillment of the prophetic word, and so obediently followed it.

Their example is why we emphasize the reading, studying, and understanding of Bible prophecy, so that we can discern the very times in which we are living right now. Knowing we are living in the end times from the Messiah's nearly 500 Second Coming prophecies, they show us that Jesus is coming soon and very soon.

12. His Virgin Birth (Isaiah 7:14)

Tim Moore: Another Old Testament Christmas prophecy comes from **Isaiah 7:14** about how the Messiah could be identified by yet another sign. *"Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, the virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and she will name Him Immanuel."*

When the angel appeared to Mary, as told in Luke 2, she specifically understood what a miraculous event this would be if she could become pregnant, because as she pointed out, "I've never been with a man." She testified that she was a virgin, and her celibacy made sure her pregnancy would become an exact fulfillment of Isaiah's prophecy.

Nathan Jones: The identity of the Messiah really now begins to be narrowed down. The family line of the Messiah must go through Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah, and King David, but then He must also be born of a virgin. The only person who could be miraculously conceived must also only be divine. Only one woman ever gave birth as a virgin, and it was always only ever going to be Mary. The child was conceived by the Holy Spirit when He came over her, so that Joseph her betrothed wasn't involved. Later, of course, Mary and Joseph had children all on their own.

In the **third and final part** of this series about the nineteen Christmas prophecies, we will explore the remaining verses.

CHRISTMAS PROPHECIES ABOUT PEACE

DECEMBER 25, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

What biblical prophecies related to Christmas promise peace? Find out with hosts Tim Moore and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Tim Moore: Welcome once again to Christ in Prophecy. I'm coming to you from our Lamb & Lion Ministries headquarters here at Maranatha Acres. As we approach the time of year when we celebrate Jesus' birth over 2,000 years ago, I wanted to change our usual setting and slow down to reflect on His First Coming and the promise of His Second Coming. I'm joined today by Dave Bowen, our teaching evangelist. Pastor Dave, I'm so glad you could join me today.

David Bowen: I am so excited to be here. I really enjoy the Christmas season.

Christmas Prophecies About Peace

Tim Moore: Well, you are right in the middle of it, brother. And so we are at the right place, the right time of year, and we're going to talk about the right thing, which is our soon coming King. And without forgetting what lies behind, we are going to look forward to what is coming ahead. So what are you looking forward to this time of year Dave with all the Christmas celebrations?

David Bowen: Every year, I look forward to this because things get out, now it's commercialized I understand that. But you have the manger, you have people talking about the birth of Jesus. It gives me as a pastor a chance to really talk about Jesus and people are open to it. So they may not quite understand it, but at least their hearts are open to it.

Tim Moore: Amen to that. You know, I think one word that sums up this time of year, at least in our nostalgic memory, is peace, or what the Hebrew people would say Shalom, which means God's peace. And that beautiful Hebrew word is something that seems so very elusive, not just in Israel, but around the world today. So how can we have peace if the world seems like it's in so much turmoil?

CONTINUE TO FULL ARTICLE

The Coming Mass Abduction | Billy Crone

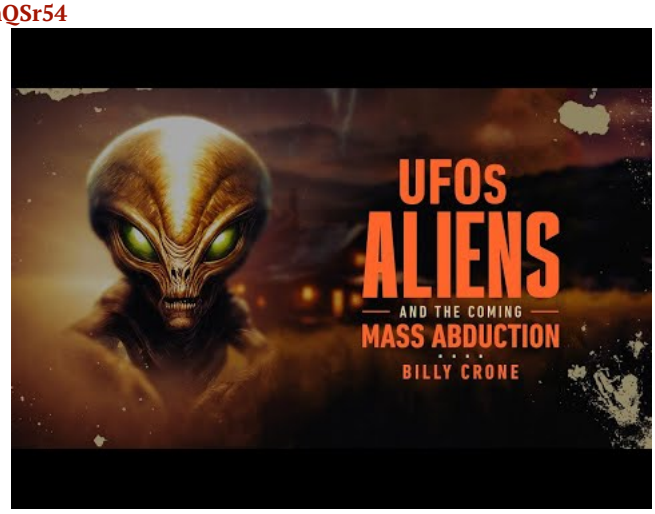
DECEMBER 22, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

We’re the Prophecy Watchers.

We have a long history of working to bring the truth of Bible prophecy to an audience of Christian believers who may not have local access to sound prophetic teaching, based upon the inspired writings of the Apostles and the traditional doctrine concerning the rapture of the church.

Though we don’t believe in setting dates, it is clear that the rapture of the church is imminent, perhaps much nearer than we think.

The Coming Mass Abduction | Billy Crone
https://youtube.com/watch?v=tnXV6nQSr54



Christmas Prophecies about Peace

DECEMBER 21, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

What biblical prophecies related to Christmas promise peace? Find out with hosts Tim Moore and Dave Bowen on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Transcript

Tim Moore: Welcome once again to Christ in Prophecy. I'm coming to you from our Lamb & Lion Ministries headquarters here at Maranatha Acres. As we approach the time of year when we celebrate Jesus' birth over 2,000 years ago, I wanted to change our usual setting and slow down to reflect on His First Coming and the promise of His Second Coming. I'm joined today by Dave Bowen, our teaching evangelist. Pastor Dave, I'm so glad you could join me today.

David Bowen: I am so excited to be here. I really enjoy the Christmas season.

Tim Moore: Well, you are right in the middle of it, brother. And so we are at the right place, the right time of year, and we're going to talk about the right thing, which is our soon coming King. And without forgetting what lies behind, we are going to look forward to what is coming ahead. So what are you looking forward to this time of year Dave with all the Christmas celebrations?

David Bowen: Every year, I look forward to this because things get out, now it's commercialized I understand that. But you have the manger, you have people talking about the birth of Jesus. It gives me as a pastor a chance to really talk about Jesus and people are open to it. So they may not quite understand it, but at least their hearts are open to it.

Tim Moore: Amen to that. You know, I think one word that sums up this time of year, at least in our nostalgic memory, is peace, or what the Hebrew people would say Shalom, which means God's peace. And that beautiful Hebrew word is something that seems so very elusive, not just in Israel, but around the world today. So how can we have peace if the world seems like it's in so much turmoil?

Have You Been Deceived by the Judas Goat?

DECEMBER 14, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

The Deceit of the Judas Goat

In the late 1800s and early 1900s, slaughterhouses had a very valuable asset: a goat that was trained to lead sheep to slaughter. This prized possession was called the Judas Goat because, as its name's sake did, this animal was used as a tool of betrayal.

A hundred years ago, slaughterhouses were often designed as multi-level structures, some reaching as high as five or six stories, each level designed to perform a specific task. It was nearly impossible for a human to lead sheep up the ramp into the higher levels of the slaughterhouses, so a Judas goat was trained to do so. They would place a bell around the goat's neck, and as it walked up the ramp, the sheep would apathetically follow the goat into the slaughterhouse, blindly walking directly into its demise. The goat would exit a side gate or step aside and leave the sheep to their destruction.

The DECEIT of the JUDAS GOAT | Teacher: Dave Bowen
https://youtube.com/watch?v=WoKjBCsUWoQ

We live in a day where the world and, unfortunately, even the Church, has Judas goats leading people astray, marching them directly towards their own eternal demise. We have world leaders and some church leaders who are focused on deceiving the naïve and the innocent to gain personal wealth and privilege by leading the masses to slaughter.

In the Church, the Judas Goat is the one who places themself above the needs of the flock. Their focus is on themselves, as they desire to be the focus of attention so that they may gain the ability to lead others, often in a legalistic, self-serving way. This person has no desire to be a servant or to be led, rather, they wish to teach others. If they are not in an official leadership position, the Judas Goat will often choose to be in contention with the true shepherd by plotting behind the scenes to achieve influence over the flock to eventually lead some astray.

Scripture Warned of This

Jesus, through the Apostle Peter, warned us of such goats: *"There will also be false teachers among you, who will secretly introduce destructive heresies"* (**2 Peter 2:1**). The Apostle Paul warned, *"See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ"* (**Colossians 2:8**).

Why Do the Sheep Follow the Judas Goat?

Second Timothy 4:3-4 provides an answer to that question, *"For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but wanting to have their ears tickled, they will accumulate for themselves teachers in accordance to their desires and will turn away their ears from the truth, and will turn aside to myths."*

Unfortunately, churches today seem to be filled with cultural Christians who acknowledge Jesus as Savior but have not accepted Him as Lord. They are comfortable having one foot in the church and the other in the world. On Sunday, they lift their hands to God, but enjoy the carnal life during the week. They seek sermons not renouncing sin and calling for repentance but crave messages of health, wealth, and comfort.

I remember one churchgoer who kept two Facebook accounts, one for her church friends and one for her worldly friends. Everything was fine until the day she posted the wrong message and mixed up the two accounts. To her worldly friends, she posted how much she enjoyed listening to worship music as she dove into God's Word. To her church Facebook friends, she posted how much she enjoyed the night before as she drank and danced the night away with her "partners of lust." Neither group was pleased with her post as she outed herself.

The United Nations is a Judas Goat

The U.N. just recently announced it has created a way to safeguard people from destructive information as they oversee an "Internet of Trust" by targeting what it calls "misinformation," "disinformation," "hate speech," and "conspiracy theories." Their fifty-nine-page document published through UNESCO is entitled "Guidelines for the Governance of Digital Platforms," which they claim is designed to "Safeguard freedom of expression and access to information through a multistakeholder approach."

The United Nations' website proclaims, "The Internet we want is whole and open, universal and inclusive, free-flowing and trustworthy, safe and secure, and rights-respecting." They also say this new approach/oversight is "a crucial enabler of sustainable development." The United Nations' seventeen sustainable development goals are a Judas Goat designed to lead the world to slaughter.

The Appearance of Judas Goats Should Not Be Surprising

Jesus prophesied that *"many will fall away"* (**Matthew 24:10**), and the Apostle Paul said the Antichrist cannot be revealed until *"the great apostasy"* takes place (**2 Thessalonians 2:3**). In speaking to his spiritual son, Timothy, Paul shows the source of the apostasy prophesying, *"Men will hold to a form of religion but will deny its power"* (**2 Timothy 3:5**).

Worldliness is a Judas Goat

Sanctification is the understanding that one is set aside for the purposes of God. When the Church becomes like or tries to model itself after the world, it loses its saltiness (**Matthew 5:13**). The Apostle John clearly explains this situation when he describes the church in Laodicea: *"I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot; I wish that you were cold or hot. So, because you are lukewarm, and neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of My mouth"* (**Revelation 3:15-16**). Christian leaders who model and endorse worldly values and morals act like Judas Goats.

The Judas Goats of Jeremiah

The prophet Jeremiah faithfully warned those in Jerusalem that their service was not proper service — that their time spent with God was more of an abomination than worship. He warned of pending divine judgment, and as he did, the false prophets — the Judas Goats of his day — contradicted his message with the lies that everything would be fine and that God would not bring judgment upon Jerusalem and the Temple. Their words led the nation of Israel to slaughter.

Jeremiah's ministry took place twenty-six hundred years ago, but his message is still relevant today. In the New Testament, Peter explained, *"In the last days mockers will come with their mocking, following after their own lusts, and saying, 'Where is the promise of His coming? For ever since the fathers fell asleep, all continues just as it was from the beginning of creation'" (**2 Peter 3:3-4**).*

I am amazed and disheartened at how many believers and preachers have decided not to take the coming judgment and the pending Tribulation time seriously. Much like the false prophets of Jeremiah's time and the scoffers Peter spoke of, we live in a time where the Evangelical Church seems to want to be blind to the fast-approaching hand of God in judgment.

The world is perfectly content with being a Judas Goat and leading the followers of Jesus to slaughter. It is the Church, meaning the people and not a building, that needs to be responsible for sounding the alarm. It must proclaim that Jesus Christ is Lord and that all must repent and follow Him.

Believers in Christ cannot be like sheep following the Judas Goat to slaughter.

Maranatha, Lord Jesus!

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

WEF Warns 2024 likely to bring ‘catastrophic’ cyber event

DECEMBER 10, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ESCHATOLOGY, GLOBALIST AGENDA, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, WEF

Could this be the latest predictive programming, similar to ‘Event 201’ was for the Covid pandemic?

As we approach December 31, you will inevitably hear people across the world celebrating the end of another dreadful year and cheering on the arrival of brighter times in 2024.

It can only get better, right?

I beseech you, dear readers, not to participate in this fantasy. We should expect and prepare for things to get worse before they get better. The globalists who run the world have told us in the wide open what they have planned and it’s not pretty.

The year 2023 was no cakewalk, for sure, but it could very well be the last year in which we enjoyed a semblance of normalcy. There was no pandemic. War broke out but it didn’t come to our shores. Our paper money still buys food for our Christmas table and energy to heat our homes, even if it’s more expensive than in previous years. The fact that this worthless fiat paper is still capable of being traded for food, shelter and other hard assets is a blessing that might not be available to us one year from now. You might want to take full advantage of this while you can.

With the world’s superpowers remaining far apart in terms of how we move forward into a new era marked by artificial intelligence, digital currencies and total information awareness (i.e. the surveillance state), we should expect that the globalists will succeed in pushing the world closer to full-blown World War III next year. When the powderkeg finally blows, that war will come to U.S. soil.

We also face the destabilizing effects of another U.S. presidential election in November 2024. Regardless of which way that election goes, I see the globalists exploiting it for more chaos, confusion and division, an environment in which their Luciferian agenda thrives.

The globalist elites have done their best to inform us ahead of time of what to expect. They talk a lot about cyber attacks. Not the little ones we hear about daily. No, they’re talking about massive ones that will cause widespread panic among the people.

In fact, they are fond of using words like “catastrophic” and “apocalypse.” (See article from Jan. 25, 2023, by *Popular Mechanics* titled **A Catastrophic Mutating Event Will Strike the World in 2 Years, Report Says**)

Jeremy Jurgens, the managing director of the World Economic Forum, stated at the WEF’s annual summit in January 2023 that a disrupting cyber event would likely take place *before* 2025. Well, 2023 has come and gone and we have not seen any debilitating cyber event. If Jurgens’ prediction proves accurate, then that would leave 2024 as *the year* for this horrific event to go down, because it would need to happen *before* 2025.

Klaus Schwab himself, the top dog at the WEF, warned a couple of years ago about a coming major cyber attack that will make Covid look like “a small disturbance,” shutting down the power grid, which would upend the communications, transportation, banking and healthcare sectors.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=0DKRvS-C04o

We know that something catastrophic needs to happen in order for the globalists to be able to fully implement their plans for a “Great Reset” of the world order.

It could be an EMP or nuclear war. But a series of major cyber attacks shutting down the banking and communications infrastructure seems like a more likely scenario because it would allow the globalists to shut down online truthtellers and use the chaos and confusion to round up their enemies. Then, when their mission is accomplished, they simply turn the infrastructure back on and continue on the road to total dictatorship, minus the annoying truthtellers like myself and so many others.

An EMP attack, on the other hand, would take 10 years or more to recover from and set the globalist surveillance state back decades.

We have been warning about the death of the petrodollar for many months, and while the movement in that direction has been very slow, it doesn’t mean that it isn’t happening.

There have been some developments that perhaps keep the normies of the world fast asleep and unaware of where we are heading economically.

Take, for example, the U.S. stock market, which has continued on an upward trend in recent months.

The price of gold spiked upward for a brief few days last week, then ticked back down.

But don't be fooled. The U.S. dollar is doomed.

And a huge news story basically ignored by the corporate media and little noticed even by the conservative media took place at the end of November.

Wall Street seemed not even to notice.

A major global oil producer, the United Arab Emirates, abruptly **stopped selling its oil in U.S. dollars** and is joining forces with the BRICS nations, of Brazil, Russia, India, China and South Africa to forge ahead into a de-dollarized world. BRICS recently expanded its membership to include the UAE, along with Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Ethiopia, Iran, and Argentina (*Argentina rescinded its membership after electing conservative firebrand Javier Milei*).

What this means is the U.S. will no longer be able to benefit from a situation in which it continuously increases its military budgets and runs massive deficits financed by China, Saudi Arabia and other sovereign states. In fact, China and Saudi Arabia, two of the biggest financiers of U.S. debt, have already **started unloading hundreds of billions of dollars in U.S. treasuries**. This marks the beginning of the end for global dollar dominance and, unless the U.S. wins World War III and is able to dictate the terms of the peace, it will mean the end of U.S. geopolitical dominance.

Changes of this magnitude in the global economic pecking order do not happen without a fight on the battlefield. That's the real reason why we are heading to World War III. It has nothing to do with Ukraine's or Israel's difficulty in protecting their borders, or even the confrontation between Taiwan and China or mounting tensions between the two Koreas. The fact that all of these flashpoints are showing signs of exploding is simply a symptom, not a cause, of the economic upheaval enveloping the world. *Pax Americana*, which has ruled the day since the U.S. emerged from World War II as the stongest nation standing, is being unraveled as we speak.

As the world shifts from fiat currencies to digital currencies it remains to be seen who or what will be in control of this new digital system. The fiat paper system was dominated by the United States, but we see myriad countries forming a coalition that believes perhaps the new digitized system should not be so weighted toward the benefit of one Western country and its closest allies. We will only find out which dog in this fight ends up on top after World War III has been fought and we end up with a clear winner and loser, and who knows how long that will take.

The plan to upend the world order by ditching the petrodollar could still backfire on the BRICS. But at the moment, things seem to be moving ahead, albeit slowly, in their favor.

As noted by the site **QTR Fringe Finance**, the BRICS nations now control most of the world's nuclear arsenals, oil, precious metals, diamonds and rare-earth minerals. It's time to wake up, folks, and take note of what's happening. This transition to local currencies being used in global transactions will bring down the fiat currency known as the petrodollar and usher in a new global order. This is likely the reason why the U.S. and NATO are reacting so aggressively to put down Putin because in order to preserve what's left of the post-World War II liberal rules-based order, led by the United States, it's paramount that the U.S. separate Russia from the other global power backing BRICS, which is China.

As long as China, Russia and the major oil-producing states are allied, there is no future for U.S. hegemony in global affairs. The days of the U.S. browbeating and blackmailing the leaders of nations around the world will be over — its foreign policy would actually be forced to treat foreign heads of state as equals, rather than vassals. That would mean the end of the U.S. military-industrial complex, which would also bring an end to the endless wars the U.S. military has been forced to fight since the end of World War II. So while it will come with much economic pain, perhaps there will be a silver lining?

Of course, the globalists will be seeking to exploit the downfall of American military power for their nefarious purposes. They will attempt to use the pain and suffering brought on by World War III, which may be fought with cyber attacks and/or EMPs as much as tanks and missiles, to further their agenda of transhumanism and digitized control of everything and everyone.

But once wars break out and chaos ensues, it's also possible that the globalists could lose control of things. Now is the time to be preparing to ride out the storm, so we can survive what's coming and try to rebuild on the other side.

This, of course, assumes that there will be another side. If we truly are living in the last of the last days, then we won't have to worry about any of that.

Either way, I caution against being presumptuous. It is possible that this will be the third and last "great war," and then the end will come. But it is also possible that we could be hundreds of years away from the moment with the King of kings splits the skies and appears with the clap of thunder and the shout of an angel to judge the wicked, gather His faithful followers, and set up His kingdom "on earth as it is in heaven."

We can pray that it is the latter scenario that awaits us during our lives here on earth, while preparing for the other possibility that maybe, just maybe, some of us were a little off in our eschatology. As the Bible says, in more than one chapter and verse, ***who can know the mind of God?***

Will 2024 be a Year to Remember? | Prophecy Watchers, the Complexity of Nations

DECEMBER 4, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPHECY

We're the Prophecy Watchers. We have a long history of working to bring the truth of Bible prophecy to an audience of Christian believers who may not have local access to sound prophetic teaching, based upon the inspired writings of the Apostles and the traditional doctrine concerning the rapture of the church. Though we don't believe in setting dates, it is clear that the rapture of the church is imminent, perhaps much nearer than we think.

Will 2024 be a Year to Remember? | Prophecy Watchers
https://youtube.com/watch?v=0uNAX8Q_maA

2026
2025
2024

J.B. Hixson: The Coming Antichrist Control Grid

NOVEMBER 26, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

We are being hacked in real time and your digital travels are recorded on all your devices but also on those family, friends and anyone you email or received an email.

Who can imagine the concept of a Luciferian conspiracy designed to control the whole world?

An interconnected grid designed to control every man, woman and child on the planet?

Globalism is marching full speed ahead, taking us down a road that leads to the Antichrist.

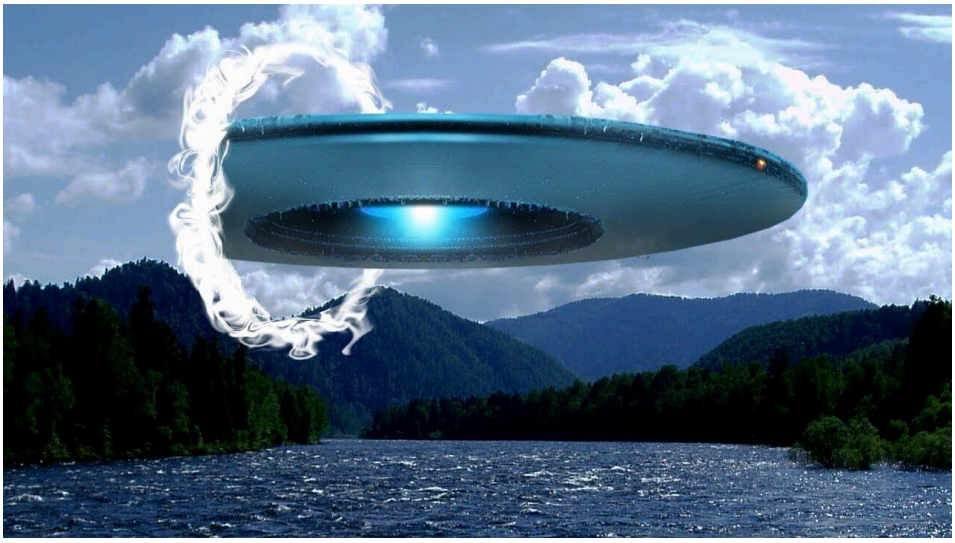
Where does the world go from here?

The Coming Antichrist Control Grid | J.B. Hixson
https://youtube.com/watch?v=0xLikG39HuA

THE COMING
ANTICHRIST
CONTROL GRID

When the UFOs Finally Land

NOVEMBER 26, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION, UFO



Peter Jennings, the late anchor of ABC's *World News Tonight*, once remarked the following as host of a television investigation of unidentified flying objects:

> "We have a lot of skeptics—I am very skeptical—but we seriously investigated something a lot of people are serious about," he said. "And when we come to the end, this is wonderfully interesting.
>
> "More than 80 million Americans believe intelligent beings from somewhere else have come here," he said. "Forty million believe they have seen UFOs, so this is of deep interest to people."
>
> Jennings said further in exploring the wide span of those interviewed who were believers and skeptics that the exploration was filled "with people in so many traditional, trusted walks of life—cops, pilots, detectives, scientists, historians, all with their own views, but all who have taken seriously." ("ABC's Peter Jennings examines UFO phenomenon," Kathy Blumenstock, *Washington Post*, Posted February 24, 2005)

Stage-setting for the fulfillment of Bible prophecy has ratcheted up significantly in practically every area that God's Word touches on in giving meaning to Jesus' powerful words:

> And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your head, for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)

Economically and technologically, the world is being prepared to accept a digital way of doing business. The nation and world rapidly being linked to computers, satellites, biogenetics, and burgeoning AI forewarns that the 666 marks-and-numbering system of Revelation 13:16–18 (Antichrist's system of control) can't be far distant.

Sociologically and culturally, the world is becoming more like Sodom, particularly here in our own nation. Violence and evil seem to be on the minds of humankind continually, like in the days of Noah.

Corruption rampages at every level, filling the world with deception, which Jesus gave as the first sign of what to look for in watching for His Second Coming.

Evil men and seducers abound, as Paul forewarned under Holy Spirit inspiration.

Wars and rumors of wars have vaulted to the forefront of present-day crises. And God's chosen people and nation are at the very heart of Satan's assault on humanity.

The stage being set for prophetic fulfillment could hardly be more in the process of full, end-times display than things going on currently. With all this as a backdrop, the earth is primed for a terrible invasion, as Jesus gave John.

Until very recently, talk of UFOs as being real has been treated as anything but truth. Again, the report on Jennings' UFO program of all those years ago is interesting.

> Executive producer Tom Yellin said the UFO field is "a risky thing to report since it doesn't go with the conventional wisdom that this stuff is kind of silly, and the whole subject has been tainted by the brush of wackiness."
>
> Like Jennings, Yellin initially had reservations about devoting a program to UFOs. "I thought it was all a bunch of baloney. Even though it has public appeal, you don't want to do something that subjects you to ridicule just to get a rating."
>
> But Yellin discovered "a tremendous amount of information that deserves further examination.
>
> "The U.S. government and every government have a policy of knocking down, and that is very different from covering it up," he said. "The field has been abandoned to kooks and amateurs, and we felt it was worth looking at more closely." (Ibid.)

The leap forward to 2023 finds the world in a much more acceptable configuration to the UFO intrigues. As a matter of fact, here in this column and in many other forums, both in biblical and secular arenas, it is being accepted that extraterrestrial life is not only out there, but is trying to and about to make contact.

Some fear an H. G. Wells-type invasion. But more people, particularly those in international leadership, seem to view something or someone from outer space coming to earth as just another diplomatic front to be used to establish greater power to control.

What isn't recognized is that the unidentified flying objects (UFOs), now called by the powers that be "unidentified anomalous phenomena," or "unidentified aerial phenomena" ("UAPs") are prophesied in God's Word to someday touch down on the earth. These will *not* be extraterrestrial, however.

When the UFOs touch down, it will be not a moment of diplomatic rapprochement. It will be the beginning of the worst time of all human history—according to Jesus Himself:

> For then will be a time of great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. (Matthew 24:21)

Jesus gave John the following to warn those who will be alive during those horrendous years to come:

> And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him… Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. (Revelation 12:7–9, 12)

John was further told to write of what is coming on earth:

> And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast. (Revelation 13:11–14)

Indeed, lights, as fire descending from the heavens, are scheduled to invade earth. But they will be dimensional, not extraterrestrial, beings who do the invading.

We can expect, I believe, to see and hear UFO or UAP stories on the increase as prophetic fulfillment proceeds ever more swiftly.

When the UFOs finally touch down, it will be far worse than anything H. G. Wells could conceive as a fiction writer, or that Orson Welles could narrate. You don't want to be here then. Here, again, is how to make sure you are off this judgment-bound planet and safely with Christ when all of this takes place.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

–Terry

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

*****UFO Second-Coming series*****

I hope you will consider getting the *Second Coming Chronicles* series in thinking on Christmas gifts. Even though novels, these three books help set the stage in providing enlightenment for what I believe is coming, as I've written in the above article. My prayer is that the fictional accounts will spark in the readers of these stories, interest in God's Word about things to come. Perhaps this is a kind of back door way to witness God's Truth, through fictional presentation, to those you love.

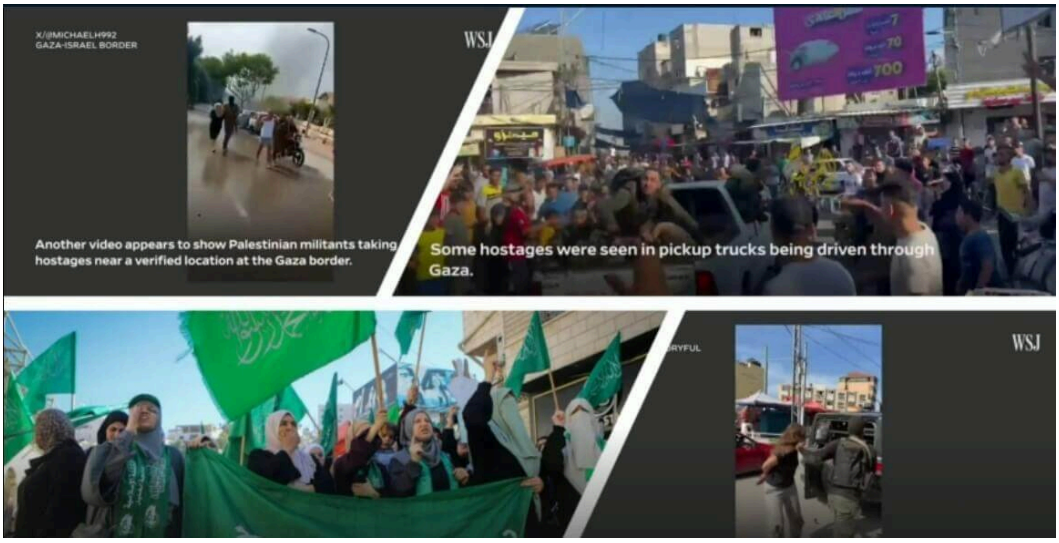
–Terry James

Here is the link for the complete box set (all three novels) of The Second Coming Chronicles:

https://www.amazon.com/dp/B08X9QCGPF/

Understanding Our Times (VIDEO) – Prophecy Update: November 22, 2023

NOVEMBER 22, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPHECY, PROPHECY UPDATE, UNDERSTANDING OUR TIMES



Olive Tree representatives Ken Mikle and Pastor Josh Schwartz consider some current issues from a biblical perspective in this weekly update.

Follow Jan on:
Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**
Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**
YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**
HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**
LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**
Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**
Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**
Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**
Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**
Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**
Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**
Truth Social: **https://bit.ly/3RyZwSY**

War in Israel!

NOVEMBER 16, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

Is Israel's war with Hamas a prophetic end times war? Find out with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Air Date: November 11, 2023

Featured Links

Israel the Greatest Sign of the Times (Free Magazine)

Please consider giving a special gift to help provide for Israelis' needs through Dugit Outreach Ministries' distribution center and empower this wonderful evangelistic ministry in its special outreach to those who are hurting and shaken. – **Dugit Outreach Ministries**

Resources

To order, call 1-972-736-3567, or select the resource below to order online.

Tim Moore: October 7th, 2023, is a day that will live in infamy among Israelis and those who honor the Word of God and love Israel. Hamas terrorists infiltrated Israel from the Gaza Strip and murdered over 1,400 Israeli men, women and children. They committed acts of unspeakable but very personal savagery. They kidnaped over 150 people, subjugating them to ongoing and unspeakable horror. Now, over a week after this attack, there has been no word from any of those hostages.

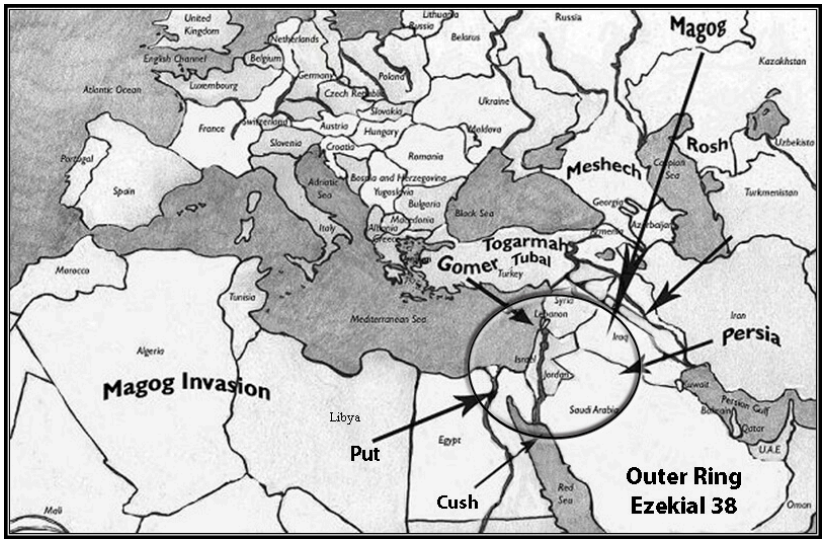
Today, Nathan and I are going to address the war that Hamas sparked from a prophetic or should I say, biblical perspective. With many people asking, how does this fit into the end times? We'll turn to God's Word to understand the context and the inevitable outcome. We'll also discuss what motivates human beings to give in to such hatred that they would act with barbaric cruelty.

Clearly, one aspect of this war that gets very little treatment in the Western press, and dare I say even many American churches is the religious underpinning of this conflict. And finally, we will comment on the audacious moral insanity that seems to be rampant on most American college campuses, demonstrating an existential threat to the foundations of our own civilization. Well, Nathan, we have a lot of ground to cover today, but we should make it clear that we stand with Israel and with all those families who are suffering unspeakable sorrow in Israel today.

WAR in ISRAEL! | Hosts: Tim Moore & Nathan Jones
https://youtube.com/watch?v=pfckXMU1WhE

Israel & Bible Prophecy: Catastrophic Danger is at Our Doorstep

NOVEMBER 16, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



> **The potential for not just tragedy but something I would say catastrophic happening in the next week to a month is quite significant.**

Jan Markell joins "The Prophecy Pros"—Jeff Kinley and Todd Hampson—to discuss the prophecy-related issues surrounding the current Mideast crisis.

"We're on in a very very significant time in history and I'm not the only one who thinks that and people I'm following feel like something has changed in the heavenlies and perhaps not for the good necessarily but may be a Biblical phenomenon that happened in the heavenlies and if that's the case – we know that nothing is out of control because God is always in control. Nonetheless we're looking at the potential of some of the major powers in the world getting involved either directly or indirectly in this middle East.

I don't want to call it a conflict because right now it's far beyond a conflict it's a bloody war and I think the question question is I just was just talking to Mark hitchock taping a program yesterday and some others from Chosen People Ministries.

The potential for not just tragedy but something I would say catastrophic happening in the next week to a month is quite significant. Does that mean a wider War, nuclear involvement *if Russia gets involved that's a nuclear power, Iran is a nuclear power, Israel is a nuclear power; and then is China going to be somehow involved directly or indirectly and what about the rest of the Islamic World- some of those are nuclear powers. There's a lot of unanswered questions right now and I think it also has to be looked at from a prophetic perspective that's all sorts of issues from Isaiah 17 Gog and Magog and potentially…*

Israel & Bible Prophecy
https://youtube.com/watch?v=ilKIhxkPKTw

Message Resources: **https://prophecyprospodcast.com/**

Follow Jan on: Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**

Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**

YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**

HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**

LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**

Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**

Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**

Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**

Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**

Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**

Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**

Truth Social: **https://bit.ly/3RyZwSY**

God Gathering Gog-Magog

NOVEMBER 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Many times I've remarked, after being informed of one prophetic development or another, something like: "Well…what can we expect at this late hour of the age? It's all coming together just like it should."

That's almost a too-casual look on my part at these things we see happening that prove the truth of God's prophetic Word. I haven't, in making such a statement, fully grasped in every instance what is taking place at this late hour. At least, yours truly has been occasionally lax in totally understanding what's taking place, to some extent. So I'll say here that it's *my* faux pas, not yours, that should be addressed and corrected.

Bottom line of this self-critique is that things are taking place not by natural, prophetic selection—the evolving events that build upon one another by happenstance. These things are actually orchestrated by the very hand of the One who foretold the matters involved. God is in the Heaven-ordained process of pulling all things together for the wrap-up of this quickly fleeting Age of Grace.

I could point to many areas that validate that this is taking place. However, one stands out profoundly.

The war Hamas started on October 7, which Israel is in the middle stages of finishing, seems to be the catalyst that's galvanizing the final stage being set for the Gog-Magog battle (Ezekiel chapters 38 and 39). The Lord's great hand of direction came starkly in view for me when the announcement that a minor player has just become part of the massive gathering of the major Gog-Magog players.

I don't mean to trivialize that coming attack on God's chosen people by likening it to a game of two teams opposing one another. Certainly that isn't my intention. However, the whole of this thing called human creation and God's dealing with us seems in some way to be a stupendous drama—a great play, that is, as the title of this article implies—directed by the very hand of God.

And what we see happening in and surrounding God's chosen nation is unimpeachable proof, if we ever needed it, that He isn't the existential God the agnostics claim, but a hands-on God beyond human comprehension.

And it isn't the grand orchestration that so impresses me and any child of God. It is, rather, a more-or-less minor element He has just added to the drama He long ago told us about through Ezekiel that makes the goose bumps run up the back of the neck, because it shows just how very near we are to the finale of the great play that's about to begin.

The "minor element" is the announcement given in the following news item:

> **MSN: Algerian parliament authorizes President Tebboune to support Gaza amid Israeli assaults**
>
> ALBAWABA- In a significant move, the Algerian Parliament has officially authorized President Abdelmadjid Tebboune to enter the conflict in support of Gaza, with a unanimous vote of 100/100.
>
> This decision comes in response to the escalating Israeli massacres against the Palestinian population in the besieged Gaza Strip.
>
> Algeria becomes the second Arab nation to declare official support for Palestine and to confront Israel. ("Algeria Votes to Go to War with Israel," by CWR, November 3, 2023)

So why does this joining in by a minor Israel-hating, blood-vowed enemy invoke such a back-of-the-neck chill? The following helps us understand:

> The key consideration is the content of Ezekiel 38 and 39. What features of these chapters indicate the timing of the invasion, its participants, and location?…
>
> Magog occurs in the Old Testament on four occasions (Genesis 10:2; 1 Chronicles 1:5; Ezekiel 38:2; 39:6). It identifies a descendant of Japheth in the table of nations, which scholars trace to the ancient Scythians. These tribes lived in the region north of the Black Sea and some consider their territory stretched from Ukraine to Siberia. Further, Ezekiel describes Gog as "the prince of Rosh" (38:2, NASB), which also suggests a location in Russia, although the use of "Rosh" is debated…
>
> Added to these are "Persia, Cush, and Put" (Ezekiel 38:5), as well as "Gomer and all his hordes" and "Beth-togarmah" (38:6). Persia is clearly modern Iran, another Islamic nation, whose name was changed to Iran in recent times. Cush and Put are more difficult to identify, as is Beth-togarmah. Scholars consider Cush is the nation of northern Sudan, an Islamic one, and Put is Libya, another Islamic (mainly Sunni) nation, and possibly includes Algeria and Tunisia because the ancient borders extended west beyond modern Libya. ("The Battle of Gog and Magog," The Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, **https://www.foi.org/2021/12/10/the-battle-of-gog-and-magog/**)

The fact that tiny Algeria—which is almost certainly a major constituent part of the ancient area known as "Put"—is now added to the jigsaw puzzle of the Gog-Magog invading horde shows that God's great hand of control is at work. This confirms yet again that our Lord keeps every detail of His promises in every instance.

The detail we're "looking up" for in particular is the Rapture of all believers in Jesus Christ. Here is how to be assured you will be a part of that tremendous rescue from this judgment-bound world.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

The Two-Minute Warning – War is expanding in the Mideast | Dr. Mark Hitchcock, Olivier Melnick, and Trevor Rubenstein

NOVEMBER 12, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Jan Markell hosts Dr. Mark Hitchcock, Olivier Melnick, and Trevor Rubenstein. Hitchcock feels the world has been given a two-minute warning as the final clock ticks down. War is expanding in the Mideast. The key to the clock is the Jewish people. Israel is the burdensome stone to the world and the church. There will be a clamoring for a peace treaty.

Has Israel become the world's burdensome Stone spoken of in Zechariah 12?

All of this goes far beyond Palestinians, Islam and Hamas. There's never going to be a political solution to this religious problem.

It's only going to be solved when the Messiah Returns.

The Lord Jesus the ultimate source of this is satanic because Satan hates what God loves and God loves the Jewish people and we love what God loves.

Welcome to Understanding the Times radio with Jan Markel brought to you by Olive Tree Ministries.

Today Jan visits with three guest Dr Mark Hitchcock and two representatives from Chosen People Ministries Olivier Melnick and Trevor Rubenstein how are today's events lining up with Bible prophecy and what position should Christians take in the new global war against the Jews we discuss this and much more in today's uninterrupted programming there's a much deeper agenda

Message Resources:
http://marklhitchcock.com/
https://www.chosenpeople.com/
https://www.newantisemitism.com/

Follow Jan on:
Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**
Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**
YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**
HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**
LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**
Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**
Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**
Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**

Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**
Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**
Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**
Truth Social: **https://bit.ly/3RyZwSY**

Why is the Church Silent? — Jan Markell & Mark Henry

OCTOBER 30, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Jan Markell with Olive Tree Ministries and Pastor Mark Henry with Mark Henry Ministries discuss why is much of the church silent at such a crucial time in history for the world and the church?

Why is the Church Silent?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=e2UzJR4eRqc

Magog Rising – Turkey Threatens Intervention In Gaza

OCTOBER 30, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

from **Prophecy News Watch…**

With all eyes on Israel's immediate foes, such as Hamas, Hezbollah, Iran, and its proxies in Lebanon, Iraq, and Syria, one nation that could present an even bigger challenge is Turkey.

Turkey's military is one of the largest in the region, on par with both Egypt and Iran, and is considered one of the top 15 militaries in the world, according to most military magazines.

Turkey's president, Recep Tayyip Erdogan, delivered a speech over the weekend at an anti-Israel rally in which he told attendees that Israel was responsible for war crimes and framed Hamas as "freedom fighters."

He then went further to suggest that Turkey may need to intervene in Gaza, saying Turkey can "come at any night unexpectedly," to an ecstatic reception from the hundreds of thousands of attendees who chanted in response: 'Turkish military to Gaza.'

Some experts warn that Erdogan is trying to appear as the champion of Islam, much like Iran's Ayatollah Khomeini in 1989. As such, Turkey has emerged as one of the primary antagonists of Israel in the Middle East over the past few decades.

Historically, Turkey has been an ally of Israel and the U.S., and one of the more "moderate" Muslim nations in the world, with a Western-style democracy. Both of those concepts appear to have been thrown to the wind in recent years.

Turkey's friendlier posture towards Israel began to shift in the late 1990s and early 2000s. At this time, Islamic factions in Turkey gained a firmer foothold in Turkish politics, eventually leading to the election of now-President Erdogan to the Prime Minister's office in 2002.

Erdogan is a fundamentalist Sunni Muslim through and through. He disdains democracy. One of his primary goals is to re-establish Turkey as the leader of a revived Ottoman Islamic Empire. Since coming to power, Erdogan has systematically silenced, jailed, or executed most of his opponents in the military, media, business sector, and academia.

The rise of Turkey as a global power and its hostility towards Israel aligns with certain key Bible prophecies related to what will take place in the Middle East before the return of Jesus. In Ezekiel 38-39, Ezekiel specifically predicted that Turkey would become one of the primary geopolitical enemies of Israel in the last days, along with Russia and Iran.

There have been several meetings of the leaders of Russia, Iran, and Turkey over the past few years as they draw closer into an alliance. While Turkey is still part of NATO, it has all but given up its push to become part of the European Union after decades of failure to be accepted.

If Turkey were to become involved in a conflict with Israel, it would put the United States and NATO in a difficult position of supporting Israel while one of its own members attacks the state.

Erdogan knows that going after Israel gets him votes and makes him popular in the Muslim world. With the recent election showing Erdogan has been slowly losing support, his battle cries are a winning strategy to regain local support that has been unhappy with his economic performance.

Naturally, the speech went down poorly with Israeli officials, who quickly responded by withdrawing diplomatic staff from Turkey.

Israeli Foreign Minister Eli Cohen said in a statement: "Given the grave statements coming from Turkey, I have ordered the return of diplomatic representatives there to conduct a re-evaluation of the relations between Israel and Turkey."

While Erdogan may be all words at this point, the expected shift of world opinion against Israel, especially in the Muslim world, will continue to gain momentum. If Israel is not able to change the dynamics in Gaza with Hamas quickly, Erdogan may find himself pressured, along with Iran and Russia, forming a coalition to stop Israel.

Echoing Turkey's remarks, Iranian president Ebrahim Raisi also suggested Sunday night that Iran may be forced to take action saying Israel had 'crossed the red lines' with its bombardment of Gaza which 'may force everyone to take action'.

Ezekiel warns that this invading coalition, referred to as the Gog/Magog Coalition, is brought into the region with a 'hook in the jaw,' implying that there are some underlying circumstances that will force them into the region, almost against their will.

Much of the speculation over the years has been that it would be Israeli oil discoveries or natural gas that would lure them, or even a retaliatory strike after Israel takes out Iran's nuclear program. The Gaza invasion and worldwide opposition could soon provide that hook that forces this coalition to march.

Just as Ezekiel warned us 2,600 years ago.

Learn more about the battles of Psalm 83 and Ezekiel 38/39 in Bill Salus new DVD and Book – **The Future War Prophecies.**

The Future War Prophecies book and DVD locates the battlefields, identifies the participants, explains the motives, provides the details and explores the outcomes of these coming world changing conflicts that are detailed in the Bible. **Available here.**

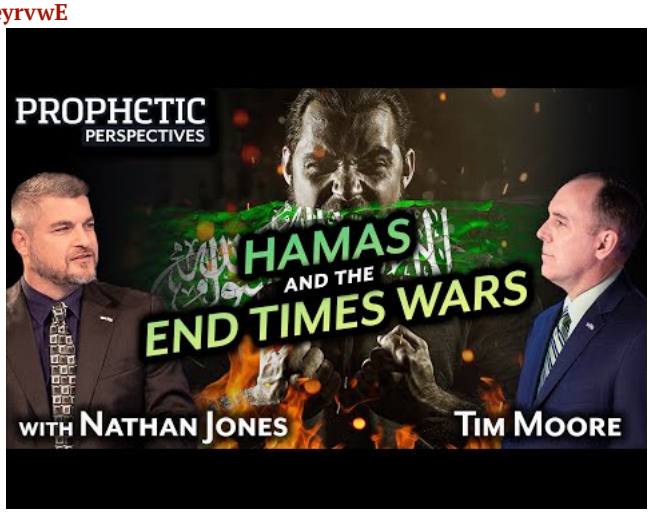
Hamas and the End Times Wars

OCTOBER 26, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ARMAGEDDON, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, TRIBULATION, WAR

Tim Moore: We remain heavy-hearted due to all of the terrible events that have been transpiring in Israel. We've watched in dismay as Hamas terrorists invaded Israel to massacre men, women, and children, and as they took hostages back to the Gaza Strip to try and prevent Israel from engaging. A lot of people watching this unfold have in the past interpreted every conflict with Israel as having the potential of fulfilling a prophetic end times war.

Nathan Jones: Yes, that phenomenon was something that our ministry's founder, Dr David Reagan, used to note from all the way back in the 1980s. Some skirmish or war would break out in the Middle East and immediately he would get flooded by questions if it was the battle of Armageddon, as most Christians have only ever heard of that prophetic battle. In truth, there are actually nine wars of the end times.

HAMAS and the END TIMES WARS | Hosts: Tim Moore & Nathan Jones
https://youtube.com/watch?v=DHvLHeyrvwE



What's going on now between Israel and Hamas, well, we don't know just yet if it'll become prophetic. Israel has waged numerous wars, even as early as when they were founded in 1948. The War of Independence of 1948-49 was followed by the Suez War of 1956. Then came the Six Day War of 1967, the Yom Kippur War in 1973, the Lebanese War in 1982, the First Intifada or Arab Uprising from 1987 to 1993, the First Gulf War of 1990-91, the Second Intifada from 2000-05, the Hezbollah War of 2006, the First Gaza War with Hamas in 2009, the Second Gaza War in 2012, and the Third Gaza War in 2014. This fight could become merely the Fourth Gaza War of 2023. So, no, Israel's latest war with Hamas is clearly not the war to end all wars — Armageddon.

LEARN MORE:

- The Wars of the End Times (**Article**)
- The Psalm 83 War (**Articles/Videos**)
- The War of Gog and Magog (**Article/Video**)
- 9 Wars of the End Times (**Book**) by Dr. David Reagan

But, the question remains, will this lead to a prophetic war? That's what a lot of people have been writing into the ministry asking. What we can tell you is that, no, we do not think at this stage that this engagement between Israel and Hamas is one of the prophesied end times wars. But, it could lead to an actual end times war if it gets bigger.

Tim Moore: It certainly could. This is a timely question as Israel is still in the beginning of its response to Hamas and has been preparing to enter the Gaza Strip.

Just hours following the attack, our friend Pastor Robert Jeffers was on Fox News, and he stated that 39% of Americans believe that we are now living in the end times. So, the message of Bible prophecy has become something that resonates in the hearts of many Christians. They understand that we are living in the season of the Lord's return.

And yet, it is not our practice to try to tie every single episode in history as we're living through them into something foretold in Scripture. We merely point out where the prophecies fit within a pattern that is clearly laid out in Scripture. For instance, our Lord Jesus said in Matthew 24 that in the end times, there will be wars and rumors of wars. These wars happen worldwide, of course, but when they happen to Israel they become the focus of the entire world's attention.

The Birth Pains

Nathan Jones: We must realize how prophetically important it is that Israel is even back in their land again. After all, what nation comes back from the dead after 1900 years. It's a modern-day miracle! And for the end time prophecies to happen, Israel has to actually be living in their land as prophesied. The Bible prophesied that the Jewish people would return a second time to transform a barren and desolate wasteland and make it bountiful again, which it now is. Prophecy also foretold that once the nation of Israel was reborn, that's when it would actually begin to experience birth pains. And that's exactly what's been happening since May of 1948. The newly reborn nation of Israel has been experiencing war after war as hostile Arab neighbors long to destroy her completely.

Tim Moore: **Isaiah 66:7-9** tells the prophecy of these birth pains that would begin after the nations' rebirth. We know that from the War of Independence, through the skirmishes throughout the 1950s, to the Six Day War in 1967, to the Yom Kippur War, all the intifadas, and the recent struggles with Hezbollah and Hamas — all of these wars are the prophesied birth pains.

The Psalm 83 War

Tim Moore: No nation has had greater animosity towards Israel than the terrorist groups — the Islamists — who are occupying Gaza. I say occupying because Hamas overthrew the government that was in Gaza and then took control. This Mafia-type organization is motivated solely by their hatred for the Jews and Israel. Destroying Israel is Hamas' only objective, and that's the same motivation with Hezbollah up in Lebanon. They really don't want to be a governmental force of good for their own people, as they at times claim, rather their actions show that they are only inspired by their hatred to kill the Jews.

It's this satanically inspired hatred that causes us to anticipate the next prophetic war to be the Psalm 83 War. Israel will defeat those immediate neighboring nations in a manner that would allow Israel to live securely with cities that don't even have walls around them. We're not there yet, but this new war with Hamas could become the precursor to the larger Psalm 83 conflict that would leave Israel even more secure than it is today.

Nathan Jones: Yes, one of the biggest proponents for a Psalm 83 War is eschatologist Bill Salus. I spoke with Bill and asked him if he saw this conflict as the beginning of the Psalm 83 War, or even if other prophecies such as Isaiah 17 and Jeremiah 49 that prophesy Israel destroying the city of Damascus in Syria in one evening, are about to happen. What could destroy a city in one evening but say nuclear weapons? Bill says that it is too early to tell. Maybe this conflict will escalate into a much larger war, but at this point, it remains yet another skirmish that Israel is having to deal with.

As part of the birth pains, the Lord is funneling the politics so that Israel will have no friends to turn to for help as the whole world eventually comes together against it, all so that the Jews turn to God alone for deliverance. So, maybe we are watching the advent of the Psalm 83 War as Israel conquers its hostile surrounding neighbors — Gaza, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, and Egypt — all those nations that border Israel and yearn for her destruction.

The War of Gog and Magog

Nathan Jones: Following the Psalm 83 War looms a much larger war. We know that behind Hamas is Iran. Another prophetic war that Psalm 83 is leading up to involves Iran — the War of Gog and Magog.

Tim Moore: We believe the following prophetic end times war is described in Ezekiel 38-39. Ezekiel prophesies how Iran allies with Russia and Turkey in what is called the War of Gog and Magog. The leader of this coalition of nations lies north of Israel — Russia — which Ezekiel designates as Gog. This alliance of nations — this axis of evil — also includes the nations in northern Africa and the 'Stan nations'. Combined, these nations form an outer ring of Islamic aggression. Along with Russia, the Islamic world attempts to gain spoil by plundering Israel in its attempt to destroy her. Israel will defeat the inner ring of hostile Muslim nations according to Psalm 83, but that will lead to a much more massive war with the outer ring of Islamic nations plus Russia.

Obviously, we're not dogmatic about the timing or even the order of these end times wars. We just know that Scripture foretells that there will be a series of wars in the end times that will inevitably lead to the whole world coming against Israel.

The World For Israel... For Now

Tim Moore: President Biden, whom I greatly disagree with over his support of Iran, having recently given them 6 billion dollars, has to his credit said that on behalf of the United States, we will stand with Israel. Biden gave a personal anecdote about his visiting Israel some 50 years ago while he was already serving in the Senate. Speaking to a leader while in Israel, Biden was taken outside and told to look around for Israel's "secret weapon." I thought President Biden was going to say Israel's secret weapon was that God is on their side, but that's not where he went because that's not the way he thinks. Rather, he said Israel's secret weapon is that they've got nowhere else to go. In other words, they fight because there is nowhere else the Jews can flee to but Israel. They've been rejected and ejected from every other country.

Israel was born out of the horror of the Holocaust, and now there are people even in our nation who are advocating "gas the Jews," as we heard students protesting at Harvard University and on the streets of New York. These people are filled with a satanic hatred for the Jewish people. But, at least for now, the United States and other nations are standing with Israel.

However, you have to wonder how long that support will continue once Israel finally enters Gaza to eliminate Hamas. Hamas terrorists purposely hide behind innocent civilians, now including Israeli hostages.

Nathan Jones: The Arabs and the Palestinians, which are pretty much one and the same, are masters at public relations. So, yes, the world right now is saying, "Israel, yeah, we're behind you!" But, the world is infected with a satanic hatred of the Jews. It's hard to understand why people hate the Jews so much, well the Bible tells us that it's satanic in nature.

So, yes, once Israel starts fighting on the ground in Gaza, the tide of public opinion will likely change, and people will become like, "Okay, you've overdone it with the Palestinians." Then there's a good chance that Hezbollah in Lebanon will jump into this conflict which will then soon morph into the Psalm 83 War. As a result, Israel will enlarge its territory.

What's interesting about this new war is that we can trace the drones that hit Israel's borders and the money behind Hamas to Iran and Russia. Ezekiel 38-39 foretells Russia coming down against Israel because it yearns to plunder Israel. Just what does Israel have now that Russia would want? Israel is now a direct threat to Russia's economy when it comes to selling natural gas, especially to Europe. That "hook in the jaw" God uses to draw Gog down to Israel is already here.

It's clear that these prophetic wars are so close as every day something happens that reveals their nearness. Of course, we're not rejoicing that this new Israel-Hamas war is happening, but rather we look to what happens after the Gog-Magog War when God supernaturally steps in and destroys the threat of Russia and Iran and Turkey and Gog's remaining coalition. The Jews will turn to God, though not yet to His Son. Then, once the Tribulation commences, the whole world will turn against Israel. That means the United States will turn against Israel on that day.

Blessed Promises

Tim Moore: We do not relish or celebrate the darkness, rather we recognize that because we have read the Word of God and so understand what Christ has revealed through His prophetic word, we know that the world will indeed grow increasingly dark. We will have trouble in this world, and yet these troubles are external to Christians because internally in our hearts we will not be troubled — if we stand on Jesus Christ. Christians have that assurance. All of these end times signs merely demonstrate that Jesus Christ is at the very gates of Heaven and that we are currently living in the season of Christ's return.

So, again, we don't celebrate any of these horrors of war. We reject and condemn them and those who are acting satanically, filled with great evil and malice towards the Jewish people. We know God is still on His throne. He is still in control. And He will bring a great remnant of the Jewish people to salvation.

Nathan Jones: How blessed it is to read **Psalm 121:4**, *"Behold, He who keeps Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep."* The Israelis are not alone, for God is on their side. Of course, the Lord wants them to feel alone so they'll turn to Him and repent. We know from prophecy that a third of the Jews by the end of the Tribulation will turn to Jesus Christ.

How encouraging, too, that if the Lord is protecting His people, where 60% of the Jews in Israel don't even acknowledge that Yahweh exists, how much so will Christ take care of Christians. As **Psalm 121:5-7** continues: *"The Lord is your keeper; the Lord is your shade at your right hand. The sun shall not strike you by day, nor the moon by night. The Lord shall preserve you from all evil; He shall preserve your soul."* What a blessed promise to Christians!

Tim Moore: Christians have so many blessed promises that we should remind each other of them. After all, we're supposed to encourage one another and all the more as we see the day of Christ's return drawing near.

In the immediate response to the horror of Hamas' incursion into Israel, I read from Psalm 7. The last verse contains King David's affirmation of his faith, *"I will give thanks to the Lord according to his righteousness and will sing praise to the name of the Lord most high."* This chapter comes after a Psalm where David is calling on the Lord to defend him from those who mean him harm and wish to destroy him. David still clings to hope.

I would point people also to the prophet Habakkuk. Habakkuk was told of the devastation that would befall his land. Heartbreaking! And yet, at the end of this hymn of praise that Habakkuk had written and set to music, he affirms that even if that agricultural society was decimated, even if their crops were destroyed and all of their flocks were cut down in the fields, he said in **Habakkuk 3:18**, *"Yet I will exalt in the Lord, I will rejoice in the God of my salvation."* We who know the God of our salvation is — Jesus Christ. Regardless of the circumstances in this world, we will rejoice in Jesus.

And then, in verse 19, Habakkuk says, *"The Lord God is my strength, and He has made my feet like hinds feet, He makes me walk on high places."* I'm reminded of when we go to the desert areas of Israel and see those little ibexes that climb those mountains, standing on the clefts in the rock that don't look wide enough to even lay your finger on. And yet, their feet are so sure that they do not fall from those tiny places. Because they have hinds feet they can reach great heights. Likewise, we have been assured that our God is our strength and that He gives us feet that can stand in places where others would fall. We can attain high places even as others are brought low.

And so, we want to give you a word of encouragement. This is not "the" war of the end times, but those wars are coming. Frankly, the end time is coming whether we're ready or not, so may this be the day when you turn to the Lord Jesus Christ and pray for His salvation. Claim Jesus as your strength and your blessed hope.

Gog-Magog and Rapture

OCTOBER 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, RAPTURE, TRIBULATION

There is much questioning, speculation, and worry about exactly what the ghastly attack on Israel by Hamas means in terms of Bible prophecy. What it all means with regard to the Rapture seems the prime focus of concern.

Is this the beginning of the Gog-Magog war of Ezekiel chapters 38 and 39? Is the assault the beginning of a Psalm 83 war? And, added to the subject is the question of Isaiah 17:1. Will Damascus meet its total destruction as part of things about to unfold, since Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and others within the IDF and Israeli defense officials have vowed immense retaliation?

I certainly don't have the answers—at not least from a 100-percent knowledgeable perspective. But we can definitely postulate a bit based upon a studied view of God's Word that involves future fulfillment of prophecy.

We who believe in dispensational truth and accept the premillennial, pre-Trib view of things to come know that what's happening is not coincidental. It all points to exactly where things should be if the world is at the very end of the Church Age, or Age of Grace.

We also have a number of other signals pointing to the end of this dispensation—signals that the stage is being set for fulfillment of prophecies about what will immediately precede Christ's Second Advent:

- The globalist minions are trying to bring into being the New World Order, which, we as pre-Trib advocates know, will eventuate in bringing Antichrist to the world stage.
- These same minions are bringing to bear, in addition to AI and surveillance instrumentalities, a new monetary system of digital control involving computer-satellite technologies that will give the man of sin the control Satan wants to exert over the peoples of earth.
- Diabolist nations of history yet future are shaping up for their end-times roles. Russia and China, for example, seem to be stepping into their destructive roles described in Ezekiel and Revelation.
- Wickedness and violence are ramping up, making cultures and societies around the globe like they were in the days of Noah and of Lot—while business goes on, particularly here in America, pretty much as usual.
- Religious amalgamation proceeds, melding—with the blessings of Pope Francis—into a common, end-times religious model of some sort that is yet to be determined.
- All the while, there is a falling away—an apostasy—amongst some of the mainstream denominations within Christendom. (I use the word "Christendom" because I'm not referring to Christians, but to those with a false façade of Christianity.)

So, while things are coming together in the Middle East—surrounding and totally involving God's chosen nation—thrown into the milieu of developments is every other prophetic indicator for the wrap-up of history just prior to Christ's Second Coming. All ingredients for Daniel's seventieth week are shaping up for the time Jesus said will be the worst ever (Matthew 24:21).

All of this considered, my own thinking about developments in this ongoing devastation in Gaza is governed by Jesus' prophetic statement that I believe is perhaps the most important involving matters leading to the Tribulation (Daniel's seventieth week): The Lord's words that all things will be like they were in the days of Lot (Luke 17:28–30).

By this, I mean that when an event as devastating as the destruction of all of Israel's enemies takes place, all semblance of "business as usual" will be out the window. The world will change spectacularly for the worse during that destruction and all that will follow, according to Daniel 9:26–27.

Seven years of hell on earth will begin to rage, and all "business as usual" will be lost in the chaos.
So, while the things we see developing now are profoundly troubling, the end is "not yet"—as Jesus put it in His Olivet Discourse. There remain wars and rumors of war leading to the final dispensational era called the "Great Tribulation" or the "time of Jacob's trouble"—the last three and a half years of Daniel's seventieth week.

I'm convinced that although we believers might be here to see considerable war-making, we won't be on earth to witness the end of the things we see going on now in the land that's destined to host the Gog-Magog war and Armageddon.

Like Lot and his daughters, we will be taken (the Greek word paralambano) by force from this sphere slated for God's judgment. The "force" that snatches believers from the hour of God's wrath will be our Savior's call: "Come up here!"

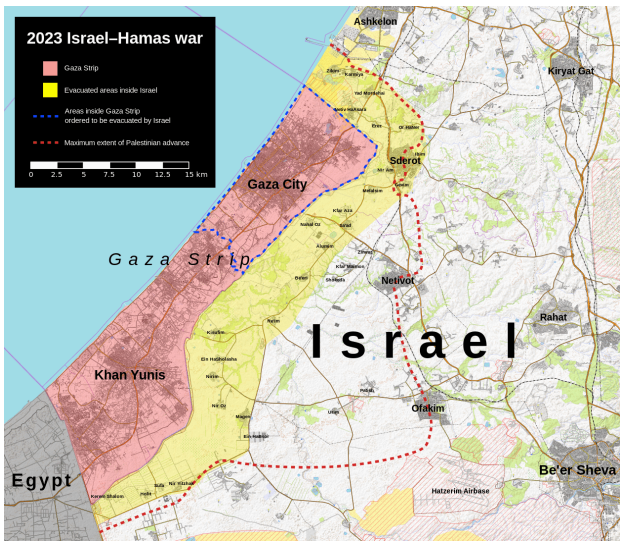
Here yet again is how to hear that call:

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Prophetic Observations of the Massacre In Israel | By Jonathan Brentner

OCTOBER 23, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, TRIBULATION



Jonathon Brentner | Rapture Ready

The carnage left behind by Hamas' massacre of Israeli citizens and several from other countries shocked and deeply saddened me as I read hundreds of messages and viewed a few pictures of the slain.

Because the tragic events of October 7, 2023, involve Israel, prophetic implications from what's happening in the Middle East will reverberate long afterward.

This article linked below includes several prophetic observations that flow from the massacre of so many in Israel.

Is this the fulfillment of Psalm 83? Before the tragic events of October 7, 2023, several respected Bible prophecy experts said the Psalm refers to a future attack, while other such specialists placed it in the past. Although it's not clear whether or not all the participants listed in verses 6-8 will join the coming war, the opening verses to the Psalm apply to the plotting of Israel's current enemies:

> "O God, do not keep silence;
> do not hold your peace or be still, O God!
> For behold, your enemies make an uproar;
> those who hate you have raised their heads.
> They lay crafty plans against your people;
> they consult together against your treasured ones.
> They say, "Come, let us wipe them out as a nation;
> let the name of Israel be remembered no more!"

The terror attack was the result of careful planning with the intent to ultimately eliminate Israel as a nation. As I write, tensions are rising as it appears that Hezbollah in the north and Syria are ready to join the fight against Israel. Should Jordan join the forces rallying against Israel, that would bring in more participants from Psalm 83.

Below are a few observations that I see as they relate to biblical prophecy.

It's Not the Gog/Magog War but Could Lead to It

The current conflict is not the Gog/Magog war but could lead to it in the future. I say this for a couple of reasons:

1. This invasion will begin at a time when Israel is "restored from war" (Ezekiel 38:8). So it could begin after peace is restored from the current war.
2. The war of Ezekiel 38-39 will begin at a time when Israel is dwelling "securely" (38:10-11). There has been talk of a large-scale war in the Middle East for several months.

If Israel were to achieve a decisive victory in the coming months, it could create a sense of security and peace that the Bible says will exist before the coalition led by Russia, Iran, and Turkey invade the Land. Since the attack, Israel has threatened to destroy Damascus, which would be a fulfillment of Isaiah 17:1. This would add further fire, leading to the fulfillment of Ezekiel 38-39.

God Will Restore a Glorious Kingdom for Israel

Regardless of what happens in the future, one thing remains absolutely certain: God will surely keep His promise to restore a glorious kingdom for the people of Israel.

The Lord will restore Israel just as He promised in Ezekiel 36:22-37 and 37:15-28. If we can trust the words of Scripture, and we absolutely can, the nation of Israel is here to stay.

Jesus will reign over a restored Israel during His thousand-year rule over the nations. God will not renege on His covenants with His people nor with David. In fact, according to the prophet Jeremiah, this is just as certain as the appearing of the sun in the morning sky (Jeremiah 31:35-36).

The bad news for Israel is that the path between now and the restoration of the kingdom will include increasing hardship and terror that will reach its peak during the second half of the Tribulation. The prophet Zechariah states that only one-third of the Israelites will survive (13:8-9), but those that remain will inherit the long-awaited kingdom for Israel.

It's after Jesus returns to a repentant Israel that the words of the prophet Isaiah will surely apply:

> "Comfort, comfort my people, says your God.
> Speak tenderly to Jerusalem,
> and cry to her that her warfare is ended,
> that her iniquity is pardoned,
> that she has received from the Lord's hand
> double for all her sins" (Isaiah 40:1-2).

In the past couple of weeks, the Lord has impressed these verses upon my mind, as they speak of a time when Jerusalem's "warfare" will cease. The situation looks bleak for the city at the moment, but God will keep His solemn promise to preserve Israel and establish His covenant of peace with the nation (Isaiah 54:10; Ezekiel 37:26).

Zechariah wrote about a still future repentance of Israel (12:10-13:1), and Jesus prophesied of a time when the people of Israel would greet Him with the words, "Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord" (Matthew 23:37-39).

There can be no doubt: Scripture assures us of a glorious future for Israel.

The Current War Will Make the Antichrist's Covenant More Appealing

The pain and overwhelming grief caused by the current attacks on Israel will make the peace plan offered by the antichrist all the more appealing. This is the covenant that kicks off the seventieth week of Daniel (Daniel 9:27), which we refer to as the seven-year Tribulation.

The leaders of Israel will believe that the terms offered by the man of lawlessness will save them from another devastating war, but he will betray them after three and a half years, which will cause many of them to flee for their lives (Matthew 24:15-21). If the rebuilding of the third temple is part of the deal, it will make his covenant all the more inviting.

The prophet Isaiah refers to the antichrist's plan as a "covenant of death" (28:14-22). The one-third of Israel that survives the Tribulation, however, will forever enjoy their Messiah's "covenant of peace" (Isaiah 54:10; Ezekiel 37:26). Just as it was through much suffering and death that Israel became a nation again, so shall it be leading up to their unending time of security beginning with the millennial reign of Jesus.

Our Enemy Is Vicious and Deadly

Satan hates all the Jewish people as well as all those saved by the blood of Jesus. The Lord's description of our enemy in John 8:44 is something of which we must be constantly aware in this day. He described our enemy as "a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks out of his own character, for he is a liar and the father of lies."

Satan's stirring up of murderous hatred toward Jews among the militant Muslims is all about stopping Jesus' fulfillment of prophecy. His objective is to prevent the Lord's rule over a restored Israel, but just as he failed to stop God's redemptive plan at Jesus' First Coming, so our enemy will fall far short again.

The same Lucifer who was behind the demonic massacre of innocent people in Israel is also behind the deadly schemes of the globalists. It's their intent to reduce the population of the world to 500,000, and they have already massacred a substantial number of people in furthering this agenda.

The same demonic forces that dragged entire families out of their homes and viciously murdered them in Israel also lie behind the deadly push to inject everyone on the planet.

With the worldwide demonstrations supporting Hamas and the growing hatred for believers for their stand on biblical values, it's easier than ever to imagine the widespread killing of Jews and Tribulation saints that the Bible says will happen after the Rapture. Satan will be furious, but Jesus will prevail, and God will not let the devil annul His covenants with (and promises to) His chosen people, nor to us as New Testament saints who will reign with our Savior.

America on the Edge

The long-term consequences for America are grim at best. Shortly after coming to power, the Biden administration renewed funding for the Palestinians and Hamas. Recently, in a deal to get back hostages, President Biden freed up six billion dollars in assets for Iran, which is the principal financial backer of Hamas. It's certain that the Lord will not take kindly to America's funding of terror and death.

Furthermore, sources within Israel claim that Hamas used American weapons to conduct the massacre, with some saying they are the ones Biden left behind in Afghanistan; others point to those he supplied to Ukraine.

It gets much worse. Under Biden, somewhere between five and seven million illegal immigrants have flowed through our southern border. Many of them are military-age men from a variety of nations, including China. We have caught many terrorists at our southern border, but it's certain that a multitude of those seeking to destroy America have avoided capture and remain within our borders.

Will the U.S. be attacked from within by unfriendly forces? It's probable. Regardless, it's clear that America is on the edge of destruction; it's only God's restraining hand that's keeping us from an economic implosion or devastating attacks from enemy forces. It's clear that the nation I love lies precariously on the edge of destruction.

We Live in Biblical Times

The good news is that we live in biblical times, which signifies that Jesus' appearing to take us home is imminent. The bad news is that we live in biblical times with lawlessness, violence, wickedness, and deception increasing exponentially, just as Scripture said would happen in the last days.

I'm certain that the Rapture can happen at any moment, but I don't know what hardship we might experience in the meantime.

It's also clear that our enemy is exceedingly deadly and vicious. His rage will reach its peak during the Tribulation, but he's already working through his minions to stop Jesus from reigning over the nations from Jerusalem. To do so, he must destroy all humanity, starting with the people of Israel and Bible-believing saints (see Matthew 24:22).

Regardless of what comes against Israel or us, God will accomplish His purposes. Nothing can stop the Lord from destroying the devil's rule during the Tribulation, nor can anything hinder Him in setting up His thousand-year rule in the coming kingdom of which we will share as coheirs with Jesus (Romans 8:16-17; Ephesians 1:13-14; 1 Corinthians 15:50-54).

Just as at His Frist Coming, Jesus will fulfill biblical prophecy, and God will restore a kingdom to the descendants of Jacob. *Satan's efforts to stop the Lord from fulfilling prophecy seem to always end up fulfilling what the Bible says will happen.*

***

I provide a detailed defense of the Pretribulation viewpoint in ***The Triumph of the Redeemed-An Eternal Perspective that Calms Our Fears in Perilous Times***. I demonstrate, using an abundance of quotes, that the belief in a thousand-year reign of Jesus dominated the church during its first three hundred years. The historic view of the millennium is a literal view of Revelation 20:1-10 that places it between the Tribulation and the eternal state. There's no such thing as a "historic premillennialism" that denies a literal interpretation of this text.

Note*: Please consider signing up for my newsletter on the home page of my website at* ***https://www.jonathanbrentner.com/****. Thanks!*

Article Information

This entry was posted in **General Articles**
Bookmark this article **Prophetic Observations of the Massacre In Israel :: By Jonathan Brentner**

More Articles

To Give You a Future and a Hope :: By Candy Austin
Warning to Those Living in the Land of Woe :: By C. Gray Adams

The AI-Alien Connection

OCTOBER 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CHATGPT, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION, UFO

It becomes more obvious by the day: AI is in the process of invading the world.

Artificial intelligence has so quickly taken over in daily doings that it is indeed hard to keep up. It certainly has popped up in my life unexpectedly.

Daughter Dana, who is always in the middle of putting together my PowerPoint presentations, has recently been working on my part in the Prophecy Watchers conference in Norman, Oklahoma. (By the time this is posted, I will—Lord willing—have already done it.) Point is, as a blind guy for nearly forty years, when using PowerPoint, I must have audio prompts to lead from one slide to the next so I can keep track of each area I wish to address.

These prompts are usually a narrator giving a statement about what the following section will cover. We usually choose someone we know to do these audio prompts—Dana's husband, Mike, for example, has done it several times.

This time, however, Dana surprised me. She said she had chosen an AI narrator; an artificial intelligence voice would be giving the prompts.

You know what? It sounds like a real, professional broadcaster. I kind of miss Mike's voice, but have to admit this AI guy sounds almost as good as my late, great friend Dr. Dave Breese did all those years ago.

So it isn't an unpleasant *invasion* that AI has made in this case. I believe the Lord is using that stupendously advancing technology in ways to further His Kingdom work. However, this isn't the ominous way this technology will ultimately be used to help enslave a world ripe for deception and delusion.

Along with advancing AI is the growing interest that even the US government, once so quiet about UFOs, demonstrates in now wanting people to focus on "unidentified anomalous phenomena" (UAP). I don't believe the two recent developments—AI and UAP interest—are coincidental. I believe their coming together at this crucial time at the end of this Church Age (Age of Grace) has great prophetic implications.

The following recent news in regard to NASA looking into the possibility of intelligent extraterrestrial life will perhaps help frame my point.

NASA has consistently said there is no evidence of alien life in the cosmos. But some among the authorities exploring the universe are advancing other ideas.

> Artificial intelligence and machine learning will be "essential" to finding and proving the existence of extraterrestrial life and UFOs, NASA said.
>
> The space agency recently released its highly anticipated 36-page UFO report that said NASA doesn't have enough high-quality data to make a "definitive, scientific conclusion" about the origin of UFOs.
>
> Moving forward, AI will be vital to pinpointing anomalies while combing through large datasets, according to the report compiled by NASA's independent research team on UAPs (unidentified anomalous phenomena), a fancy word for UFO.
>
> "We will use AI and machine learning to search the skies for anomalies… and will continue to search the heavens for habitable reality," NASA Administrator Bill Nelson said during a Sept. 14 briefing. "AI is just coming on the scene to be explored in all areas, so why should we limit any technological tool in analyzing, using data that we have?"…
>
> Dr. Nicola Fox, NASA's associate administrator, elaborated on Nelson's point, saying AI "is an amazing tool" to find "signatures that are sort of buried in data."
>
> That's how NASA, and scientists around the world, are going to be able to find the metaphorical needle in a haystack, Fox said…
>
> "The panel finds that sophisticated data analysis techniques, including artificial intelligence and machine learning, must be used in a comprehensive UAP detection campaign when coupled with systematic data gathering and robust curation," the report says…
>
> The use of AI has been a controversial topic that governments around the world, including the U.S., are grappling with.
>
> Advocates have lauded the potential capabilities of generative AI and the possibility it could catapult society to the next evolution of humankind. On the flip side, it can also create a dystopian future if guardrails aren't put in place, or if it's in the hands of ill-intended users, experts have warned…
>
> The NASA panel was asked if regulating AI would impact the space agency's ability to use the budding technology to potentially find extraterrestrial life.
>
> "No, don't think that any attempts to that the Congress has underway to try to write a law that would appropriately put guardrails around AI for other reasons is anyway going to inhibit us from utilizing the tools of AI to help us in our quest on this specific issue," Nelson said in response to the question. ("NASA reveals latest weapon to 'search the heavens' for UFOs, aliens- released a report that highlighted the importance of artificial intelligence," Chris Eberhart, crime and US news reporter for Fox News Digital, September 25, 2023)

Now to try to make the AI-alien connection.

There will be tremendous deception during the Tribulation, as Jesus said in His first answer to His disciples when they asked for the signs of His coming. Jesus also told John, the writer of Revelation, about the things to come when Antichrist is in power during that Tribulation era. The prophecy John was given that makes my point is the following:

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. (Rev. 13:11–14)

There will be "great delusion," according to Paul's prophecy.

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie. (2 Thessalonians 2:11)

The big, deluding "lie," I believe, will be made up in part by the False Prophet telling the world that the many lights they see descending to earth are space beings he supposedly is calling down from heaven.

Satan and his hordes will be ejected from the heavens after the great war in Heaven against Michael and his angels. Satan and his fallen angels will be cast to the earth. My contention is that this will likely be the "fire" coming down, supposedly called down by the False Prophet as given in the Revelation chapter 13 prophecy above.

With all the "miracles" being produced by the Antichrist and False Prophet—the demonic activity—it is almost a certainty that AI, in its greatly advanced state, will play some part in deceiving people into believing that these are aliens from other star systems who have come to assist Antichrist in saving the planet—or some such claim.

Also, the "image of the beast" offers fascinating fodder for thought about the use of AI by the Antichrist regime.

Most people left on earth after the disappearance of millions–those who have vanished, which includes all children before the age of accountability—will be ready to accept anything to get back to some degree of normalcy—even aliens from outer space come to rescue them. Instead, they will be welcoming the most hideously wicked forces imaginable. Here is what God's Word foretells about those forces' leader.

Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. (Revelation 12 12)

You don't want to be left behind on this judgment-bound planet when the False Prophet likely uses some greatly advanced form of AI to mesmerize the inhabitants of the post-Rapture planet.

Jesus said it will be the worst time of all human history (Matthew 24:21). Here is how to be Rapture Ready and eternally in God's family so you will avoid this time of hell on earth.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved, For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation." (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

LIVESTREAM: Thursday, October 5th | As You See the Day Approaching

OCTOBER 3, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

The writer of Hebrews had a specific day in mind when he wrote that (Hebrews 10:24-25). Was it the day of judgment? Or, perhaps it was the Rapture of the church. In any case, we can assume that for such a significant time in history, God is going to send warning signs. And who can deny that our generation has them almost in overdrive?

We'll talk about the time of the signs on Thursday, October 5, with our special guest, Pastor Barry Stagner. Pastor Mark Henry and I serve as co-hosts for our one-night Understanding the Times gathering in suburban Minneapolis.

Thursday, October 5,

online or in-person.

Or watch the event **post-program at olivetreeviews.org/VIDEO** or **markhenryministries.com**.

Related Video Below

Time Is Short! | LIVE with Tom Hughes & Jan Markell

Hope For Our Times

Time Is Short! | LIVE with Tom Hughes & Jan Markell
https://youtube.com/watch?v=aXBtqZ26U-Y

Rise Against the Cabal: Can We Crush This Untouchable Empire?

OCTOBER 2, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA

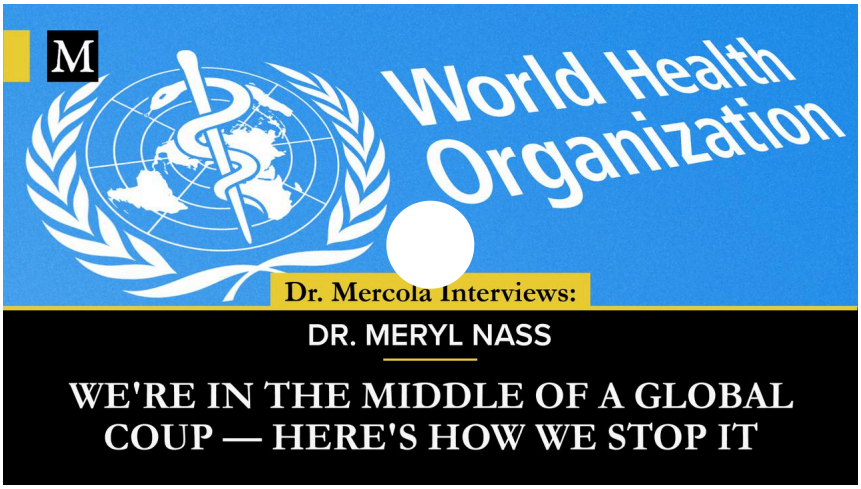
The moment of reckoning has arrived. Dark forces, shrouded in a cloak of goodwill, plot to seize the reins of our existence. It's our turn to rise, decipher their sinister plans and erect an unyielding barricade against their march.

This Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola has been **FACT CHECKED ✓**

Story at-a-glance

- The World Health Organization's upcoming pandemic treaty and the International Health Regulation (IHR) amendments are part of a global "soft coup" to strip nations of their sovereignty and people of their bodily autonomy and freedom.
- The WHO wants to put into law a requirement that nations must censor their citizens, so that only public health messages aligned with the WHO's recommendations can be shared.
- The IHR amendments specify that the WHO will dictate which drugs countries must use, and which they cannot, in the event of a pandemic — and possibly outside of pandemics as well.
- The IHRs have been in existence since 1969, but in the current draft of the IHR amendments — the WHO's recommendations — become edicts that must be followed rather than recommendations that nations can ignore at will.
- The treaty demands the fast-tracking of vaccines, along with liability waivers for vaccine manufacturers. The EU, U.S. and CEPI have already proposed a plan to develop vaccines in 100 days.
- The treaty will apply to all nations that sign on, all the time, even when there are no pandemics.

In this interview board-certified internist and biological warfare epidemiologist Dr. Meryl Nass discusses the dangers posed by the World Health Organization's upcoming pandemic treaty and the International Health Regulation (IHR) amendments. She also wrote about this in a recent article titled "**The WHO's Proposed Treaty Will Increase Manmade Pandemics**."[1]



> *"I've been reading the different drafts of the amendments and the Pandemic treaty that have been put forward,"* she says. *"They're a mix of things, different ideas put forward by the different countries. And then there's a group within the WHO that tries to harmonize them, and also make sure that what the WHO wants is in them.*

> *I had finally read through, line by line, the June 2nd, most recent draft of a pandemic treaty, and it had things that were much worse and more explicit in it than before, and I felt compelled to start writing about it.*

> *Then, after I'd written a short piece, I realized it was too important and I needed to write a long piece with background and links, and try to get the message out to a lot of people.*

> *Because the only reason these documents and the plan — the biosecurity agenda through the pandemic treaty and the International Health Amendments — have gotten as far as they have is because nobody has read them. don't understand what the plan is, and may not understand the backstory."*

Converging Agendas With Identical Goals

It's important to realize that many different aspects of the grand plan are being put into motion by a variety of sectors and globalist organizations at the same time, and while they may appear independent of each other, they're all leading us in the same direction, toward a unified goal, namely the enslavement of mankind and the centralization of control over the world's population.

We have development of a new financial apparatus involving the rollout of a **central bank digital currency** (CBDC), for example.

> *"At the same time, the U.N. also wants into the action,"* Nass says. *"It wants to be able to declare global shocks and manage them. And those could be the ones that the WHO wants to manage, which is biological warfare and pandemics that occur in more than one country.*

> *So, the U.N. has listed those two, but also all sorts of other potential global shocks, like climate change, supply chain interruptions, cyber events, and even events in outer space. And they finalize it with black swan events, which means anything the U.N. wants to designate as a global shock can be one, and then the U.N. will come out with its management of that event.*

> *So, the secretary general of the U.N. is asking its members … at the annual meeting of the U.N. General Assembly, to give it permission to create this global emergencies platform … which will give the secretary general and the U.N. authority to manage global shocks.*

> *Also at that meeting, the WHO and the U.N. are coming together to try to divvy up how things are going to go for biological warfare and pandemics that affect more than one country. So, look for information coming out on that on September 20."*

Why Was the Pandemic Treaty Introduced?

The WHO proposed the initial plan to grant itself the power to issue global emergency instructions in 2021. The claim was that nations had handled the COVID pandemic so poorly, we need a centralized organization to manage the next pandemic better.

> *"Of course, it was laid out in terms of equity, like the rich countries didn't give the poor countries enough vaccines, etc … and so many people died. What is never said is that, in fact, almost all the countries of the world were following the WHO's guidance, and that is what caused this last pandemic to be so devastating.*

> *The economic implications were all as a result of the lockdowns, the resulting supply chain interruptions, the closure of schools, etc. So, although the WHO wants this great power, it hasn't said that it's going to do anything differently.*

> *Nobody at the level of the WHO, the U.N., or the United States public health authorities or the president has said they did anything wrong. What they want to do is more of the same, and I mean more, lots more,"* Nass says.

WHO Wants To Be a Centralized Ruler of All

For example, they want to put into law the requirement that nations must censor their citizens, so that only public health messages aligned with the WHO's recommendations can be shared. Already, YouTube has announced they will henceforth censor all health information that does not conform to the WHO's narrative. But that censorship is nothing compared to what's to come.

The amendments to the International Health Regulations (IHRs) also specify that the WHO will dictate which drugs countries must use, and which they cannot, in the event of a pandemic — and possibly outside of pandemics as well. As explained by Nass:

> *"The pandemic treaty … is a completely new document, and each draft has been different than the one before. In the current draft, the director general of the WHO doesn't even need to declare a pandemic. The pandemic treaty will be in effect all the time."*

The IHRs have been in existence since 1969, but in the current draft of the IHR amendments, the WHO's recommendations become edicts that must be followed rather than recommendations that nations can ignore at will.

In their current form, the amendments do require the director-general of the WHO to declare a public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC) before he can start giving orders, but there are no standards for what a PHEIC is. It could be anything. He would also have the power to declare a "potential" pandemic, even with limited or no evidence.

All Vaccines Will Be Fast-Tracked and Untested

The treaty also demands the fast-tracking of vaccines, along with liability waivers for vaccine manufacturers. According to Nass, the EU, U.S. and CEPI have already proposed a plan to develop vaccines in 100 days and manufacture enough for everyone in the country in another 30 days.

> *"It's a completely crazy idea because you don't have time to test the vaccines in human beings if you're developing them in 100 days,"* Nass says. *"The COVID vaccines were developed in 326 days … That was the Pfizer vaccine. And the median testing in humans was only two months or less.*

> *We gave the vaccines to billions of people, and we only found out later what the side effects were. We still don't have a totally clear view of all the side effects and how often they occur, because our countries have hidden the data …*

> *Today, when FDA is letting things get through right and left without good tests, still only 29% of the vaccines presented to the FDA are given a license; 71% are rejected. It's hard to make a good vaccine. Many have to be thrown away before you get to a safe and effective one.*

> *That is, unless you have a complete waiver of liability, and then you can inject people with anything. And there are no manufacturing standards, no safety standard, no efficacy standard. The only 'standard' is that the FDA commissioner needs to hope that the benefits outweigh the risks."*

Never-Ending Pandemics Ahead

Both the treaty and the IHR amendments require nations to perform extensive biosurveillance, year-round, and perform genomic sequencing on all pathogens collected. Well, if we're testing people, livestock, wild animals, farms and factories all the time, we'll always be able to find pathogens with pandemic potential.

So, this will give rise to a never-ending series of pandemic and "potential pandemic" declarations. Any and all of these declarations could then result in lockdowns and new vaccine requirements. And, importantly, these documents will supersede all domestic laws if implemented, so not even the U.S. Constitution will be able to save us.

Door To Freedom

To prevent this nightmare, Nass has founded a new organization called Door To Freedom (**doortofreedom.org**), which seeks to educate people around the world about what the pandemic treaty and IHR amendments are, and how they will change life as we know it, and strip us of every vestige of freedom.

Door To Freedom has created a poster to explain the impacts the pandemic treaty and IHR amendments will have. Please **download this poster** and share it with everyone you know. Also put it up on public billboards and places where communities share information.

> *"The WHO appears to be nervous about the fact that some of these bits of information are in fact making it into the mainstream,"* Nass says, *"and so they themselves have made little short videos with Tedros and other people at the WHO denying that this is a sovereignty grab — claiming that the WHO is not even going to be a party of the treaty, etc.*

> *Most of their claims are lies. So, it will be confusing. But the WHO is definitely a party to this treaty. The WHO intends — in the June 2, 2023, version, which is called the Bureau Draft — to take management of certain aspects of pandemic control."*

Who Will Vote on the Treaty and IHR Amendments?

The IHR amendments will only require a 50% vote of whoever is in the room at the time of the vote, which will take place at the World Health Assembly's annual meeting in May 2024.[2] Countries will then have only 10 months to send a formal opt-out to the WHO if the amendments pass. Barring an opt-out, all countries will then be required to comply with WHO directives.

Nations that have not officially opted out will then be bound by the new terms laid out in the amendments. The pandemic treaty will also be voted on during that meeting. It will require two-thirds vote in favor by the members that are in the room and will go into effect one month after 30 nations have ratified it. The amendments require an active opt-out, while the treaty requires an active opt-in.

Any nation that has not signed the treaty will be excluded from its terms. Those who sign the treaty must wait three years before they can get out.

> *"That's important to remember, because I don't think too many people want to give the WHO three years of directing them how to manage public health emergencies before they can can say no,"* Nass says.

It is important to be aware that the treaty will be in force all the time. It won't require a pandemic to give the WHO director-general the power to surveil and censor the entire world, 24/7. Furthermore, as currently drafted, the treaty has essentially blank pages, to be filled in later.

New committees will form, and they will determine how the treaty provisions will be carried out and enforced. They can add new provisions too. This is like giving a blank check to the WHO to impose whatever it wants on the world's people.

Action Items

While the situation seems incredibly bleak, Nass insists there are many things we can do to prevent the WHO's power grab, including the following:

• Call your congressman or congresswoman and urge them to sponsor **H.R.79 — The WHO Withdrawal Act**,[3] introduced by Rep. Andy Biggs, which calls for defunding and exiting the WHO. At the time of this writing, it has 51 cosponsors, all of them Republicans. We cannot get this bill passed without Democrats, so we need to get them to understand what's at stake. As noted by Nass:

> *"That means 51 congressmen have already been convinced about how bad this is. We the people have to get educated and then push it out to more members of Congress.*

> *These provisions are so terrible, if you stand up in front of a room and say, 'My congresswoman is voting to give away our sovereignty, to have the WHO take away our medications, to transfer our intellectual property to other nations,' everyone will say 'That person is terrible.'*

> *So, there's a lot of opportunity to embarrass your members of Congress if they don't understand what this is and vote to get out. I think that's our best bet."*

The Sovereignty Coalition is making it easier for everyone to make their voices heard. Its **Help the House Defund the WHO** page will allow you to contact all of your elected representatives with just a few clicks. Simply fill out the required field, click submit, and your contact information will be used to match you with your elected representatives.

• Also urge your congressman or congresswoman to sponsor **H.R.1425**,[4] which would require the pandemic treaty to be approved by the Senate. It currently has 27 cosponsors.

• Call your senator and urge them to sponsor the Senate version of H.R.1425, which is **S.444, the No WHO Pandemic Preparedness Treaty Without Senate Approval Act**.[5] It currently has 47 cosponsors.

• Share **Door To Freedom's educational poster**[6] everywhere you can, and direct them to **doortofreedom.org** for more information.

• Also share, share, share information about the IHR amendments and how they will destroy national sovereignty, and increase surveillance and censorship. You can find a **quick summary here**.

In 2021, the U.S. introduced several new amendments that were rejected by other nations, so when it came to a vote in 2022, the U.S. rescinded most of them.

If we can make enough noise and get a wellspring of people to push back, saying we will not accept these terms, many of the amendments may simply be withdrawn before they come to a vote in 2024.

The WHO is trying to achieve this soft coup on the sly, and exposing how these amendments will eliminate human rights and bodily autonomy, and strip our nation of its sovereignty, will force them to take a step back, because while they are tyrants, they don't want to be identified as such.

We Must Stop the Funding of Our Demise

Also be sure to sign up for Door To Freedom's newsletter so that you can take action when WHO-related bills come up. We need to oppose all funding of the global biosecurity agenda, and Door To Freedom will alert you when it's time to call on your representatives to oppose funding measures that will further the biosecurity agenda.

Other newsletters that will help you stay abreast on this issue are **Children's Health Defense** and **Stand for Health Freedom**.

The U.S. has already contributed money to a financial intermediary fund set up through the WHO and the World Bank. But that fund is still many billions short of what it wants, so the WHO is looking for member states to dramatically increase their contributions.

The U.S. also committed $5 billion over five years to the global biosecurity agenda when it passed the National Defense Authorization Act in December 2022. So, those contributions are now part of U.S. law, and they're part of Biden's proposed budget for 2024.

Another $20 billion in mandated spending by the Department of Health and Human Services has been requested in the president's FY 2024 budget request to Congress for International Pandemic Preparedness. More money will also be allocated for this purpose by the Departments of Defense

and Homeland Security. Additional funds may also be allocated through the State Department, USAID, the Department of Agriculture and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

In all, the U.S. is already set to spend some $30 billion a year on global pandemic preparedness, and part of that is for surveillance of our social media and the internet, and biosurveillance for pathogens with pandemic potential.

It seems that with so much money sloshing around, a large number of vested interests support the WHO plan. However, when we citizens reach out en masse, politicians oftentimes are compelled to appease their constituents, especially when it comes to turning over state and federal authority for health to unelected officials of the WHO, an organization well-known for corruption, which unabashedly caters to its biggest donors, particularly Bill Gates. A recent example is offered by Nass:

> *"There's a group called the Sovereignty Coalition that we are part of. They have the ALIGN Act software and this enables people going to their website, with two or three clicks, to send needed messages to the president, your congressman, senators, governors, etc., and that was used.*

> *So, when the funding bill came up a month or two ago for the State Department — and funding for the WHO is in that bill — the Republicans had cut funding in their markup, because … we got over 4,000 calls and emails to every member of the committee the night before."*

So, thanks to that outreach, the State Department Foreign Operations appropriations bill draft now has zero funding for the WHO in it. As noted by Nass:

> *"Now that is extraordinary. I'm sure they're going to try to sneak it in somewhere else, but right now the United States has defunded the WHO in the pending legislation, which needs to be voted on, I believe by the end of October.*

> *Stand for Health Freedom also has something like that, and Children's Health Defense also has ALIGN Act software. So, we can make this happen. When bills are coming up, when important things are happening, we can get out the action alerts and get people to take action. That's already in place. It's tremendously important, and we'll continue to do that."*

We Must Connect the Dots for People

A common question is who is responsible for this global coup? Also, who's in charge of it? And why are they doing it, exactly?

> *"The answer is, we don't know who's doing it,"* Nass says, *"but we know there are some very evil, rich people that are . We know that Klaus Schwab is part of their apparatus. We know that the World Economic Forum's Young Global Leaders —that Schwab has raised up for the last 30 years — are a big part of implementing these things in their countries …*

> *They're like a large Skull and Bones club where they work together. They come together for meetings, and their job is to elevate each other into powerful positions in industry and government … So, we have to make people aware of the role of these secret societies, and how they are being used to bring in bad programs.*

> *People are already noticing the terrible inflation in the United States, and that's due to the money printing. They had to do the money printing to bribe the schools, the hospitals, the industries, the pharmaceutical makers, and the media in particular, to push this whole pandemic narrative through and make us do what they wanted.*

> *Now everybody thinks we're coming up for another pandemic soon. The FDA is pushing out a new COVID vaccine in the middle of September. What are they going to do to us next? Are they going to be able to print money again and dole out $10 trillion of our grandchildren's money?*

> *I think people are starting to understand this money printing inflationary spiral, and how it impoverishes us for the benefit of a small group. Those are bits of information — what is needed is connecting the dots. So, in my article, I tried to connect a lot of dots …*

> *Everything in our lives is changing at the same time and people are so confused. We need those who are paying close attention and know how to write to start explaining how these things are connected. We've got nine months until the WHO will vote on these two documents …*

> *At the beginning of May, I was invited to the International COVID Summit at the European Parliament in Brussels, and my talk was on the IHR amendments. I prepared a 10-minute talk … but at the last minute the sponsors said, 'Look, you only have five minutes because we've run over' … So, I'm like, 'Oh my God, what do I do?' I looked at my slides; what are the main points? And I gave a five-minute talk. I thought it must be terrible …*

> *Well, somebody made a three-minute, and somebody made a four-minute, and a five-minute little video of it and sent it around on Twitter and TikTok. Now people have added sound and they've added images. The thing has garnered millions of views. It's extraordinary.*

> *But it's because I start off saying, 'We are experiencing a soft coup. This is what's happening. This is what the WHO is doing.' And it's so short, people are able to watch it. They see this little old lady who is speaking in a very measured way, and they see the European Parliament insignia behind me, and they're saying, 'Oh my god, maybe this is real.'*

> *So that little thing has gotten 5 million to 10 million views and TikTokers are now adding to it. So, I think this whole issue of the WHO trying to grab our sovereignty is very meaningful to people. We just have to figure out the right messages, get them out there, and we'll win."*

Where to Learn More

Door To Freedom is unique in that it is trying to introduce these highly complex, interlocking aspects of the global power grab in bite-sized pieces. The website has dozens of short summary articles and videos, with longer in-depth pieces for those who want to dive deeper. We also publish each new draft of the IHR amendments and the treaty as they come out, and I encourage people to have a look at the actual documents.

So, to get a good grasp of what's at stake, be sure to bookmark **doortofreedom.org**, and start sifting through it. Also, share the site with others and encourage them to learn more.

> *"We've put up the documents so people can read them,"* Nass says. *"We have about 30 two-minute reads about the documents, about what's going on, about all sorts of things, trying to connect the dots on transhumanism, CBDCs, child sex education. And we have a large number of longer articles about related subjects.*

> *So if you go to the site, it will give you an education about the massive global changes that the globalist cabal is bringing forward right now. As we speak, we're in the middle of the coup. The coup isn't next year. It's not when these documents get voted on. We're in the middle of it now. The documents are part of it.*

> *Once we've completed everything on the website … we will start building a worldwide coalition of organizations to fight all of this. That's the next step. Children's Health Defense … are taking up this issue of the WHO, and there are many other organizations I'm working with: Stand for Health Freedom, organizations in England, in the European Union South Africa …*

> *We want to then start pushing regular messaging to the world that will be the same everywhere. Education is the answer, because even if we beat back the WHO, if we don't beat back this entire agenda, the globalists will hit us with something else, either through the U.N. or through other multilateral organizations, or through national laws that are draconian.*

> *make people understand what's happened over these last few years, where it's coming from, what led up to it and where it's going. And I think that's the best we can do. It's really important that we retain our ethics, our morals. We don't want to manipulate people.*

> *We've all been manipulated, we've been mind-controlled. The media, the advertising, the education system have all been trying to limit the way people think … We want you to open your minds, be able to identify propaganda when you see it, so that you can learn to think clearly for yourself. That's when we win."*

x

This article was brought to you by Dr. Mercola

A multi-time bestselling author. For more helpful articles, please visit Mercola.com today!

VIDEO: Can You Hear the Hoofbeats?

OCTOBER 2, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

OUR CURRENT RADIO PROGRAMMING. ACCESS ON OUR RUMBLE CHANNEL WHERE YOU CAN VIEW THE PROGRAM . . . .here is the link to **Olive Tree Ministries Rumble Channel**

Jan Markell talks to Pastor Barry Stagner for the hour. The hoof beats of the Four Horsemen are in the distance and are revealed in the intensity of the signs. Does King Charles play an apocalyptic role? Why would God never beat up His Bride, the church? We are promised to be spared God's coming wrath.

Globalists have another shock event planned in pursuit of the 'Four Ds': Digitization, Dehumanization, Destruction and Depopulation

SEPTEMBER 26, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: EUGENICS, GLOBALIST AGENDA

2024 will make 2023 look like a walk in the park but we can make it through the storm if we hold onto our humanity and faith in God

The convergence of multiple red-alert warnings is staring us in the face, all pointing to a major "event" of some type in the upcoming weeks or months.

Whatever it is, this new catastrophe will hasten the collapse of the old world system, a collapse of economies and political structures that is already underway, paving the way for the Great Reset or, as some call it, the New World Order. I call it the beast system.

Predicting the timing of such an event is impossible but I do believe we are looking at a major shock event happening roughly within the next three to nine months, a year at most.

The reason is simple. The billionaire globalist oligarchs desire to bring about a situation which involves:

- **digitization** (of money and human beings),
- **dehumanization** (humans replaced by transhuman hybrids),
- **destruction** (of all cultural norms, male/female genders, the ability to reproduce without technology, etc.) and
- **depopulation** (of those deemed "useless eaters").

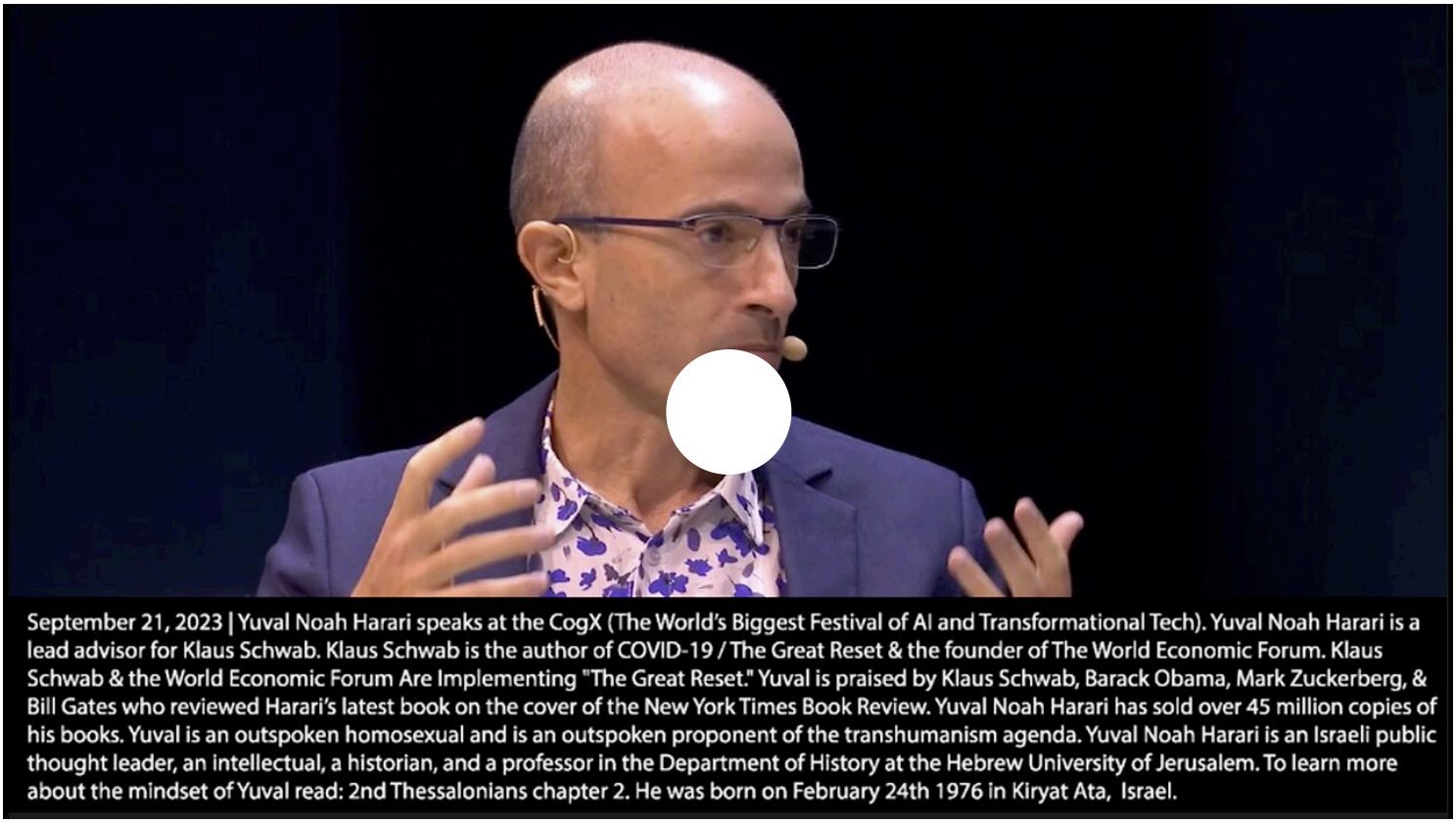
These are the "**Four Ds**" needed to bring about the total control that globalist technocrats seek to extend over all human behavior in a restructured world run by artificial intelligence and based on the elimination of all fossil fuel usage by the common man (non-oligarchs). If only the oligarchs have access to fossil fuels and only the oligarchs are allowed to reproduce and enjoy freedom of speech, what you end up with is a one-world slave state. And that's exactly the goal.

So the Four Ds are used to get to the fifth and final D, which is dystopia. In the eyes of the globalist predator class, they're reaching for their utopia, but for the rest of us, it will be a living hell, a dystopia.

These globalist oligarchs were only able to destroy so much of the old world order with Covid and they need another big crisis event to finish the job of achieving all their dystopian goals, which are encompassed in the Agenda 2030 Sustainable Development Goals. They've played language games, reminiscent of Orwellian newspeak, to make us think the SDGs will bring about utopia. In reality, the masses will be ushered into the nightmare of dystopia.

If the globalists continue to pressure their minions in national and state capitols to enact their green new deals and "net zero" campaigns, the masses will eventually wake up and come for these globalists. That awakening has already begun, and that is why it is urgent that they escalate a full-blown World War III scenario, which includes famine and shortages, as soon as they possibly can.

The window is closing on the King Charles-initiated "Great Reset" and so it's time to double down on destruction and depopulation. If they don't, they will never get to full digitization and dehumanization, the end of human history, as Yuval Harari explains in the video below.



Russia is an obstacle to their plans for a truly one-world system. Not because of Putin being any kind of hero, but because of the Russian people and their will to survive under a purely ***Russian*** leader. They will not accept a World Economic Forum puppet like the U.S., Canada, Australia, New Zealand and Europe have accepted to rule over them. They don't mind an authoritarian strong man but it must be a real Russian who is in charge.

Russia and Putin may be on board with digitization, but not with the other three Ds – dehumanization, destruction of all cultural norms, and depopulation, largely due to the strong influence of the Russian Orthodox Church, which remains much more traditional in its thinking than the Roman Catholic Church.

If I'm right and the globalist oligarchs have another shock event planned within the next three to nine months, that means the window for preparedness is also closing.

Those caught off guard by what is coming will find themselves completely dependent on exactly the wrong people for their survival. They will be at the mercy of the globalist cartel. Since this is a predator class of psychopaths, you do not want to be dependent on them for anything.

If viewed in a vacuum, the headlines of today would not be sending up red flags of warning. But when you look at them in totality, it becomes clear something big is going down that will forever reshuffle the deck of global power and change our outlook going forward.

The bottom line is that this is no time for normalcy bias.

We are already in the beginning stages of World War III with Russia in Eastern Europe, in Syria, and with Africa and Asia getting ready to explode as well.

I think it's inevitable that World War III continues to escalate into the outbreak of direct day-to-day warfare between the world's two major nuclear powers, roughly divided by East and West, with the U.S./NATO/Australia/Japan/South Korea on one side, and Russia/China/Iran/North Korea on the other side.

The U.S. and Great Britain along with the rest of their NATO vassal states procured this war with Russia by continually expanding the NATO military alliance eastward into Russia's back yard. NATO politicians and commanders have been talking about their "open door policy" for at least 20 years, and this is like pouring salt into an open wound as it relates to Russia and its history of being invaded from the west. In 2008, NATO invited Ukraine into the alliance pending it meeting certain criteria and that was really the last straw. Ever since that overture, it was just a matter of time before Russia sent its forces into Ukraine. It's no different than when Israel periodically sends its forces into Palestinian territories to "clean out" those areas of rockets, weapons and ammunition dumps. You'd be surprised at how many conservatives understand Israel's need to live

amongst its Palestinian cousins without those cousins being armed to the teeth, yet they do not understand the same concept applies to Russia and Ukraine.

As the nations line up and draw the battle lines for World War III, India is the wildcard. This is not the old India. It is the fastest-growing nation, it has a lot of technical expertise, and it can field a huge army. It could make the difference in who wins World War III depending which side it decides to join.

Once World War III ratchets up, we're looking at a nationwide draft in the U.S. heading into an election year, which means the potential outbreak of civil war on U.S. soil at the same time we're involved in world war.

Then you're looking at cyberattacks, possible false-flag attacks, a new and scarier pandemic, a historic famine and supply-chain disruptions exacerbated by war, or some combination of the above, all brought on by an intensifying World War III.

This will not be a time for weak Christians or feeble-minded Westerners used to their entertainment and creature comforts.

The way things are going, I foresee a combination of at least three or four of the above scenarios taking place simultaneously. Think about the impact that would have on everyday society.

Below are some of the data points pointing toward a catastrophic event that will forever change the world. (Note: *These were researched and recently discussed by myself and Brannon Howse on his show,* ***Brannon Howse Live*****)**.

- CNN: **Nuclear activity highest in years** at sites in China, Russia and U.S.
- Smoke seen rising from Idaho national lab which **tests advanced nuclear weaponry**.
- Pope Francis says world **on brink of nuclear war**, worst since 1962.
- Increasing reports of U.S. war planes training overhead coming in from all over the country.
- October 4 nationwide emergency alert test.
- U.S. orders $290 million worth of **anti-radiation sickness tablets**.
- New York City broadcast public service ads on **how to survive a nuclear attack**.
- Russia's Defense Minister stated over the weekend that attacks are taking place on Russian territory outside the special operations zone. Russia now sees the U.S. and Great Britain as parties to the current war and will allow itself to attack decision-making centers in the Ukraine. That would presumably include Ukrainian president Zelensky. Imagine if Russia took him out and how the West would exploit that in terms of propaganda messaging.
- King Charles meeting with French President Macron in Paris last Wednesday through Friday. Macron skipped the UN meeting in New York in order to meet with the King. (Charles is the Father of the global sustainable development movement and a major proponent of eugenics and depopulation. I wrote about this on **my Substack** last week.)
- Deagel Corp., which has ties to the CIA, predicted in 2014 that the U.S. would **lose 68.5 percent of its population by the end of 2025**; the U.K. would lose over 75 percent and most Western European nations would also lose 30 to 50 percent.
- Free speech and political dissent are under attack in formerly free nations. These are the nations we once thought were the good guys – the U.S., Canada, E.U., U.K,, Australia and New Zealand. All are cracking down in very visible ways on free speech. Pastors and journalists (such as Pastor Artur Powlawski in Canada and journalists **Owen Shroyer** and **Stephen Horn** in the U.S.) are being jailed for simply expressing ideas that challenge the government-mass media narratives. Jucinda Ardern, the former prime minister of New Zealand, has become the new face of global censorship, and she is being given the biggest platforms to spout her authoritarian ideas, speaking **last week before the U.N. General Assembly on the need to crack down on "disinformation**," which of course is all speech that globalists doesn't agree with on climate change, war in Ukraine, Covid and vaccines, etc. She has been rewarded for her evil ideas with not one but two fellowships at Harvard University.
- Poland becomes first NATO member, other than Hungary, to question the open-ended funding of Ukraine's corrupt government in its border dispute with Russia. **Poland wants to 'cool down' Ukraine**. If the U.S. and Great Britain sense that the coalition of the willing is starting to break up, they will accelerate the attacks on Russian territory in an effort to "strike while the iron is hot."
- VP Kamala Harris becomes Biden's "Gun Czar" as the **War on the Second Amendment throttles into overdrive.** The Biden administration **announced** Thursday that Harris will oversee the first-ever *White House Office of Gun Violence Prevention*. Harris will be in charge of enforcing current laws and collaborating with state and local officials to push anti-gun measures at every level.
- Several big banks including Wells Fargo and Bank of America announced plans to **close 38 bank branches in and around New York City** by the end of the year.

Bottom line: War is coming, along with all of its nasty byproducts. This will include growing inflation and de-dollarization, shortages of food, fuel and basic medications, and an intensifying assault on all forms of free of speech, freedom of religion, freedom of movement, assembly, the Second Amendment, etc. We must resist this assualt on our freedoms, while knowing that no man or human organization is coming to our rescue. We bear responsibility for the safety and security of our families. Anyone still looking for a quick fix brought on by the voting booth is not paying attention to the signs and signals. We will not get to November 2024 without experiencing another major event, triggered by the globalists and their minions who share the Luciferian hatred of God's crowning achievement — human life created in His image. We must stand strong in our convictions, both political and religious, and refuse to bow to the beast system, while knowing that our Father in heaven holds the ultimate trump card and will bring down this network of evil in His timing and on His schedule.

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

LeoHohmann.com operates solely on donations from Leo's loyal readers and is not beholden to any government grants, corporate ads or sponsorships. This allows him to present his research and analysis completely independent of outside influences backed by either big goverment or big business. You can make a donation of any size by sending c/o Leo Hohmann, P.O. Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or via credit card below.

God's Measured Judgement

SEPTEMBER 11, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: TRIBULATION

While walking from my office, passing through to another part of our home, I hear my wife's music CDs playing. On many occasions, I hear the same song, obviously among Margaret's favorites.

Now I find myself humming that song, which has become much more meaningful and even deeply etched into my mind and spirit.

The song is "Teach Us to Number Our Days." My wife's favorite version—and now mine—is by Marty Goetz, a Jewish-American songwriter and singer. (*see the end of article for this wonderful song*)

The words, as I said, powerfully resonate within my spirit. Perhaps that's because of my advancing age toward the hereafter. However, I believe it to be more and more a God-prompted reminder of just how near I am to facing the Lord Jesus Christ in that glorious, twinkling-of-an-eye instant of Rapture. It might just be a heads-up alerting us to how near all believers, dead and alive, are to looking into Christ's omniscient eyes at any second and standing before Him to be judged for rewards and crowns at the *bema* –the Judgment Seat of Christ.

The lyrics of Goetz's song, based on the words of the following Psalm, are doubly meaningful to those who look for Christ's soon return. Scripture indicates we should realize the time is drawing near when we will stand before Him; thus, we should ask to be totally aware and living righteously every conscious second of our lives.

> **"So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom. Return, O LORD, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy servants" (Psalms 90:12-13).**

The days each of us has been granted are indeed numbered in God's heavenly accounting system. God's Word puts it this way:

> "And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment" (Hebrews 9:27).

The Creator of all things measures everything with unerring precision. We're told that every star is named. Every hair on our heads is numbered. Each and every created order is accounted for. The heavens are stretched and measured. The Creator intimates that He is aware of each grain of sand. His omniscience is without error; there is no place that He isn't there.

Thinking on asking this great God to teach us to number our days brings to mind, in considering His dealing with rebels down throughout the millennia, His judgment against disobedient humankind.

The thing that stands out to me is that His judgment is measured. We see this truth time after time. He always shows divine patience. He never changes His mind about not being willing for anyone to perish but wanting all to repent.

Consider the time of Sodom and Gomorrah and the Lord talking with Abraham about measuring the sins of the people of Sodom. The Lord had obviously been patient but now came down Himself to assess the wicked city's sins. Finally, when not even ten righteous people could be found, His

judgment fell—after He removed Lot and his daughters to safety.

Consider how He dealt with Pharaoh in the days of the great Exodus. His judgment was measured. Each succeeding plague became more punishing until the Israelites were free to go.

Think of Babylon and the wickedness there. God had finally had it after years of Belshazzar's evil doings. God's divine measurement system was on full display—and was visible for all to see as His own hand wrote on the wall.

> "And this is the writing that was written, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN. This is the interpretation of the thing: MENE; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it. TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting" (Daniel 5:25-27).

Almighty God measures and numbers everything. All is under His all-seeing eye and His omnipotence. We are made in His image. He wants us to *number* all things in our lives and measure our actions so we will be accounted worthy when we stand before Him in judgment.

We're told to judge ourselves in this regard so we won't have to be deemed unworthy by Him:

> "For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged" (1 Corinthians 11:31).

The *prophetic* application is that God's measured judgment system is weighing all that is going on at this very moment. We are witnessing warnings of coming judgment because this world of rebels is being "weighed in the balances, and… found wanting."

Still, the heavenly assessment is measured slowly, deliberately. God is still not willing for anyone to perish, but He wants all to come to repentance.

But judgment and wrath are on the way, make no mistake. And when they come, it will be the most destructive justice ever delivered:

> "For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be" (Matthew 24:21).

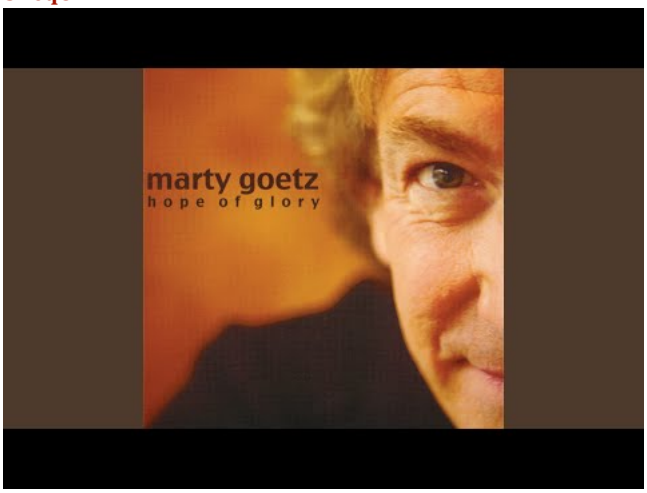
Even during that most horrific time of all human history, the judgment and wrath will be measured carefully and precisely.

There will be twenty-one specific judgments to call humanity to repentance while devastating those filled with anti-God rebelliousness. The seven seals, seven trumpets, and seven bowls of God's wrath will incrementally rain down God's holy and righteous anger in measured degrees.

You don't want to be on this fallen sphere when that judgment falls. God wants us to *number our days* and live them through Holy Spirit-indwelt righteousness. This means you must be reconciled—made righteous under God's way of salvation. Here again is how to make sure you go to Christ when He Calls, whether through death or in the Rapture—which we believe can happen at any moment, considering all the signs that are manifesting.

> "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation" (Romans 10: 9-10).

Teach Us to Number Our Days
https://youtube.com/watch?v=WNnsVpST6qU



Conversations That Matter | UN Seeks “Digital World Brain” & Digitalization of Everything

SEPTEMBER 7, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: UN

Through efforts of the United Nations and organizations aligned with it, technology and digitalization are converging into a “digital world brain” that will end up dominating the planet if people do not stop it, warned Swedish academic Dr. Jacob Nordangard in this interview on Conversations That Matter with The New American magazine’s Alex Newman. A lot of this is coming down the pike in the form of the UN’s “Our Common Agenda,” added Dr. Nordangard, who has taught at numerous universities in Sweden and wrote several books exposing the global agenda. Dr. Nordangard also shares some insights into how people can fight back against this evil agenda as well as the timeline of the elitists.

For more great content, visit **www.TheNewAmerican.com**

Nearing Midnight | Rapture and the Righteous

SEPTEMBER 7, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, RAPTURE, TRIBULATION

The end-times scent is in the very ambience that surrounds us. Something profound is about to bring change in ways that we can't fully anticipate. I believe what's about to change things in this world forever is the great Rapture event.

The Rapture will be the sudden disappearance of people from the earth. Only those who are righteous will vanish. All who are left behind will, at that moment, be *unrighteous* in God's holy eyes.

Again, I believe the key prophecy involving the timing of the Rapture is given in the words of Jesus:

> Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. (Luke 17:28–30)

So it is essential that we understand the *righteous* and the *unrighteous*. Who exactly are these? To get to the heart of what's involved, I repeat here what I wrote in a previous article.

To begin, we must first consider God's words to Lot's uncle, Abraham.

The Lord said He would tell Abraham about things to come, because He knew Abraham would do righteously. God wanted him to know His plan to deal with Sodom's wickedness, once He determined that action was necessary. The Lord, Himself, stood with Lot, then, and discussed Sodom's fate, while the Lord's angel-representatives headed down toward Sodom and Gomorrah.

> And the LORD said, because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grievous; I will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether according to the cry of it, which is come unto me; and if not, I will know. And the men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom: but Abraham stood yet before the LORD. And Abraham drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the wicked? (Genesis 18:20–23)

There was then a profound back-and-forth between the Lord God and a lowly human being—Abraham. God answered each of the old man's questions. Abraham was appealing to God to have those in the wicked cities spared from destruction. He asked if God would relent if 50 were found to be righteous—then 40, then 30, then 20.

Finally, after Abraham asked if God would spare the cities if the Lord could find even 10 righteous and 10 couldn't be found, Sodom and Gomorrah's fate was sealed.

God had said to Abraham before the countdown began—following Abraham's initial question about the possibility of the cities being spared:

> That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? (Genesis 18:25)

It was almost as if the Lord was mildly indignant to be thought of as being so unjust that He would condemn the righteous with the unrighteous.

Alas, there were not 10 righteous left in the city of Sodom. There were only Lot and his small family. God's Word calls Lot "righteous," even though Lot dwelt among perhaps the worst culture and society biblically recorded in such detail. The detail was so graphic it made the level of unrighteousness unmistakable.

It was business as usual during daylight hours, with the cities being apparently prosperous—buying, selling, building, planting, etc. But when the sun went down, they became a habitation of every sort of evil—particularly of debauchery, with homosexual rapaciousness leading the wickedness. The lustful males came even against the angels who visited Lot.

The raging men of the city threatened Lot with the worst possible attack if he didn't go along with them and send out his visitors. They were on the verge of tearing down the door to get at their would-be victims. The only ones God considered righteous in the city at that moment were hated and threatened by the rest, who were the unrighteous.

And this is the angle I would like us to consider for now.

Jesus said in Luke 17:28–30 that it will be for those alive at His next revealing like it was at that time for Lot when he was hated and threatened by the wickedness of that society.

Lot and his two daughters were the only people who escaped the total destruction that descended upon Sodom and its sister city Gomorrah following their removal from those doomed cities. Thus they were the only people God considered righteous.

Now this is a point of considerable questioning of God's Judgment, in thinking about Lot and those two daughters.

Lot…*righteous*?

How can a man who offers his daughters up for rape to a town full of sexual deviants be considered "righteous"?

As a matter of fact, how can those two daughters be considered "righteous" when they got their father drunk then had sexual relations with him once they were safely away from Sodom?

Yet Lot and those daughters were considered "righteous," they were, therefore, the only ones who escaped God's devastating judgment.

Here is how Peter confirmed Lot's righteousness:

> And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live ungodly; And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked: (For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his righteous soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds.) (2 Peter 2:6–8)

So Lot and his daughters and their comportment are presented as proof that salvation—and the saving out of Sodom—was not because of their good works. They were obviously, in some ways, as corrupt in behavior as the culture in which they were immersed. What, then, made them "righteous"?

We go again to the story of Abraham to discover the answer. Here it is, the answer to what makes anyone righteous—thus able to escape God's wrath against the unrighteous.

> Moses said of Abraham, under Divine Inspiration: And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness. (Genesis 15:6)

When a fear-filled jailer asked the Apostle Paul, "What must I do to be saved?" Paul said, "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house" (Acts 16: 31).

In other words, Paul was saying that the jailer, those of his household, or anyone else can be saved only through belief in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Jesus is the way, truth and life (John 14:6). He is the only way to reconciliation with God the Father.

This was true looking forward to the cross during Abraham and Lot's days. It is true today, looking back to the cross on which God's Only Begotten Son died for the sins of humankind.

Belief in Christ is the only way to escape from this doomed planet when Jesus calls b*elievers* to Himself in the Rapture. *Belief* in Jesus as God's designated route to salvation is the only way to be considered *righteous*.

The story of Lot and his daughters answers the question: Will only Christians walking perfectly with God and looking for the Rapture go to Christ when He calls?

Good works will not get anyone to Heaven. Only Christ, the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world–the only righteousness God recognizes—will put the believer in the presence of Christ when He says: "Come up here!" (Revelation 4:1).

Again, here is how to make sure you hear that call and are taken out of the Tribulation that will devastate the rebels of earth, just like God's judgment and wrath destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10: 9-10)

****

Just a note here to say again how pleased we are that Jonathan Brentner has joined us in writing for Nearing Midnight. He's not only a colleague, but a Christian brother and friend I value very highly.

Biometric Technology And A Cashless Society: Why People Are Asking Questions About The Mark Of The Beast

SEPTEMBER 2, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIOMETRIC

Joe Rogan is a comedian, podcast host, and UFC commentator. His podcast, which I do not endorse with the rank language he often uses, has over 15 million subscribers. He's a major influencer in our culture today and an unbeliever.

A couple of weeks ago, he had a guest named Duncan Trussell, who is a stand-up comic, writer, and actor. Surprisingly, they discussed for quite some time how a cashless society is a precursor to enforcing the mark of the beast.

During his program, Joe Rogan asks, "How long before we're a cashless society?" Trussell responded:

"Hopefully, forever. It is so scary to imagine losing privacy completely because every transaction is in the public eye observable… This is where I get scared because it's too similar to the mark of the beast. It's too similar to exactly what says. You won't be able to trade, you won't be able to do anything unless you have the mark, unless you bear the mark."

This response led Joe Rogan to say, "How's the Mark of the Beast described in the Bible? I think we're onto something here."

Rogan then pulled up the Bible and read from **Revelation 13:11-18**, a section that describes the coming false prophet, a kind of second in command or the lieutenant of the coming antichrist, who is going to make an image to him. The influential podcast host read this entire section live on his broadcast.

This is a well-known unbeliever talking at length about the mark of the beast, reading the book of Revelation, making this connection between a cashless society and the rise of the antichrist.

READ MORE…

Science Fiction or Reality? – Mark Henry, Ken Mikle, Josh Schwartz, and Jill Martin Rische

SEPTEMBER 2, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: AI, GREAT RESET, PROPHECY

Pastor Mark Henry welcomes Ken Mikle, Josh Schwartz, and Jill Martin Rische. Hacking humans, removing free will, and tracking mankind. Who wrote the script for this unbelievable drama? A.I. could lead to a global religion. Jill Rische gives a stunning paranormal update as well.

Science Fiction or Reality? – Mark Henry, Ken Mikle, Josh Schwartz, and Jill Martin Rische
https://youtube.com/watch?v=k2M0oEBiP94

Message Resources:

https://waltermartin.com/

https://www.markhenryministries.com/

Follow Jan on:

Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**

A Preview Of Things To Come — God Is Warning The Unbelieving World – Markell

AUGUST 30, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

Jan Markel |**Harbinger Daily**

All of us were heartbroken at the images coming out of Maui in early August. Everyone said it was like the end of the world. It was apocalyptic. The scenes remind us of images from WWII when dozens of cities looked like Lahaina, Maui.

But this wasn't a war time ordeal. This was a peaceful day in paradise that was interrupted by the unthinkable. A wildfire of suspicious origin violently ended the lives of hundreds, and potentially thousands, of people whose day started like any other and ended in a hellish ordeal.

We see why the Bible says, "Today is the day of salvation." (**2 Corinthians 6:2**) Life can end abruptly and unexpectedly. No one is promised a tomorrow.

The word "apocalyptic" is being used all over the world as the planet groans, awaiting the liberation of Jesus Christ when He will set it free.

Elsewhere in Europe, a month of rain fell on parts of Slovenia in a single day. China experienced devastating floods. Crops throughout the region were completely wiped out, and the property damage that has been done is off the charts. Devastating heat has tormented millions of people around the world. Hail pounded Germany. Fires in Portugal created an "apocalyptic inferno."

This, and much more, as we are in a run-up to the Rapture—the ultimate apocalyptic event.

And divine judgment must also be considered as we see reprobate activity. "Go Gay Hawaii" welcomes everyone to gay-friendly Maui on a website built for just such promotion.

The website says, "The Maui gay community is substantial and accepting. There are numerous LGBT and gay-friendly businesses on the island, exclusive Maui gay resorts and plenty to see, do and experience on this magical island. Maui Gay Pride is a staple event taking place each year around the first weekend in October."

The promotion continues, "In 2011, when Hawaii Governor Neil Abercrombie signed legislation legalizing gay marriage in Hawaii, he sealed the State's fate as one of the top gay destinations in the world. We welcome you to plan your Maui gay vacation or wedding today!"

And interestingly enough, about the only structure in Lahaina not destroyed was a church, though it was not a gospel preaching church.

During the seven-year Tribulation, every city and nation will look like Maui. Can you imagine? I cannot. The city of Lahaina is a preview of things to come. The earth will reel from earthquakes, meteor showers and asteroids, stars falling from heaven, and the moving of mountains. One- third of the trees will burn up.

The sun will go dark and the moon will turn to blood.

Mankind will hide in caves and rocks and plead, “Fall on us and hide us from the face of Him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! For the great day of His wrath has come, and who is able to stand?” (**Rev. 6:12-17**).

When things are at their worst, Christ will suddenly appear on planet Earth during His second coming or “no flesh would be saved.” (**Matthew 24:22**)

God is warning the unbelieving world about what is coming. Billions perish during that unprecedented time, and modern-day disasters are a pale foretelling of things to come.

If you have Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior of your life, none of this is of concern. Believers escape the wrath to come in the Tribulation. (**Rev. 3:10**) But all of us have loved ones who know little about God’s plan of the ages. They have never been told about eternal life. They are unaware that God’s wrath is not destined for true believers—unless you tell them. And, unless you outline the plan of salvation to them.

Do so today.

SOURCE: **HARBINGER DAILY**

Get ready: Restaurants, ballparks, stores all gearing up to digitize their customers

AUGUST 25, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY, UNCATEGORIZED
TAGS: BIOMETRIC, DIGITAL ID

Taco Bell and several other popular fast-food chains say they are angling to become digital-only, totally cashless businesses in the near future.

During an earnings call earlier this month, **Fox 8** in Cleveland reported that Taco Bell's parent company ***Yum! Brands*** addressed plans to eventually move to 100 percent digital sales at all of its restaurants.

This includes fast food chains Taco Bell, Pizza Hut, KFC and The Habit Burger Grill, which also has units in China. Remember, it was KFC that offered to become the first restaurant to serve fake lab-grown chicken.

In an **interview with the CFO Journal** Chief Financial Officer Chris Turner said more customers would be forced, if they choose to eat at these garbage restaurants, to order through apps, websites or kiosks. No more walk in and pay cash.

Yum! Brands is already testing the use of artificial intelligence to take drive-through orders, the **CFO Journal** reported.

So you'll soon be talking to a fake person to order fake food.

Of course the way they will try to sell you on this system is by promising to speed up the process of getting your order. Ah, *convenience*.

According to company officials who spoke during the earnings call, "in the U.S., digital sales have increased almost 35 percent year over year with kiosks now deployed in 100 percent of Taco Bell stores."

The company did not say how long it would take to reach its disturbing goal.

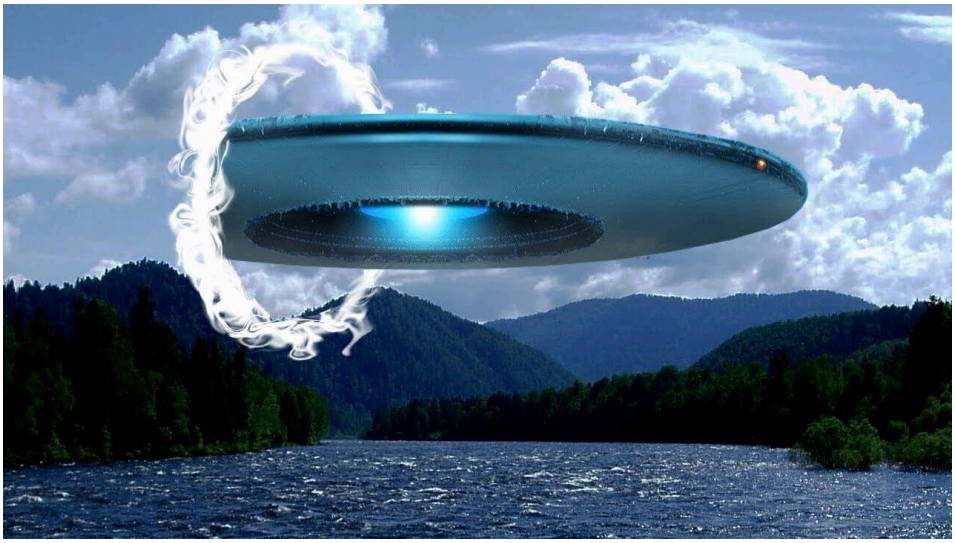
I've also been told by sources who are employed at large grocery-store chains that the grocery business is also getting ready to roll out artificial intelligence to "enhance" the customer experience while scooping up tons of data on employees and customers.

I also reported last week on how **Major League Baseball is implementing biometric digital IDs**. Panera Bread and Whole Foods are already using the Amazon One biometric system where you pay not with cash or credit card but by waving your palm in front of a scanner. Of course the banks and credit unions will be all in with the coming digital currencies and digital IDs.

Let me know what you think in the comments below. Would you still patronize a favorite restaurant, store, bank or other business that refuses to take your cash and wants to digitize your identity?

The Grand Deception with Pastor Jack and Amir Tsarfati

AUGUST 21, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



Pastor Jack and Amir Tsarfati discuss God's Word in light of world events.

Happening Now: The Grand Deception with Pastor Jack and Amir Tsarfati
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Jh0wI_5Ej4U

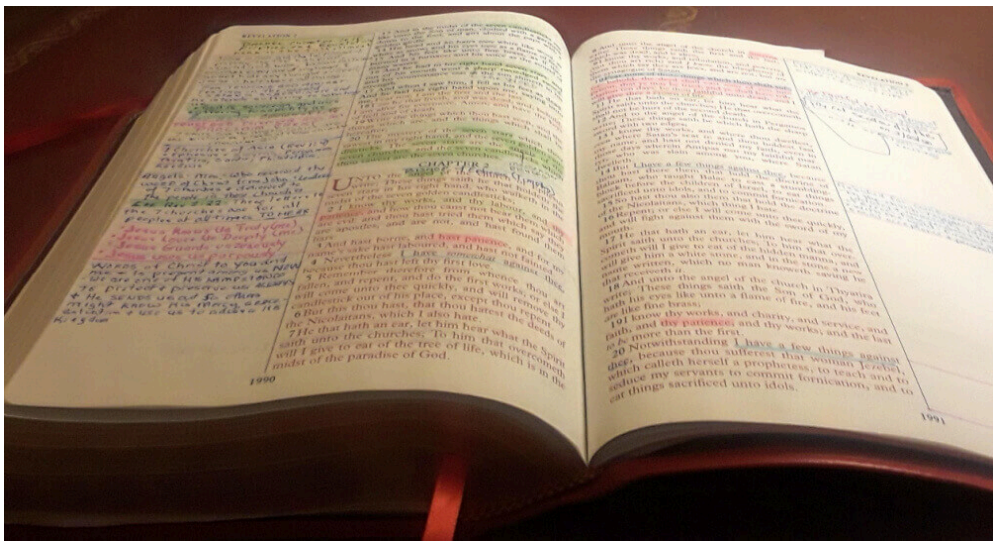
Visit Jack Hibbs and Amir Tsarfati's websites for more and sign up for their newsletters.

JACK HIBB'S **WEBSITE**

AMIR TSARFATI'S **WEBSITE**

Deity and Deception

AUGUST 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: TRIBULATION



Wickedness is flooding this generation in America and around the world, as we try to document in these commentaries each week. Our purpose is to make people aware that the stage is being set for the fulfillment of Bible prophecy according to God's Word. Truth comes only from the mind of a Holy God and is counter to all the deception that is rampant while the seven years of Tribulation draw ever closer.

Jesus said there would come a time near the end of the age when deceivers, even using His name in their declarations, would come on the scene:

> "And he said, Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them" (Luke 21:8).

There would be a time when deceivers would say their credentials came from Him, the Lord said, in effect. He warned His listeners not to be deluded into thinking their false teaching and false prophecy came from Him. In other places, Jesus said all such deception came from the deceiver's father, the devil, who is the "father of lies."

Apart from the actual declaration that there are many ways to salvation other than through Jesus Christ (see John 14:16), I can think of no greater deception than that foisted upon America and the world today than the lies intrinsic within the evil of abortion. This practice sheds the blood of the innocent, one of the things God has stated He hates. As many as sixty-five million unborn children—maybe as many as seventy million by now—have been murdered in the wombs of mothers in America since the *Roe v. Wade* ruling in 1973.

Jesus' prophecy that there would be deceivers claiming to be speaking and acting at His prompting seems to be manifest glaringly in the following story:

> A female pastor who is also a Planned Parenthood advisor delivered a sermon in which she said she felt "God's presence" when she aborted two pregnancies, and she blasted Evangelicals for their "toxic theology" on the subject.
>
> In a sermon delivered July 9 at The Community Church of Chapel Hill Unitarian Universalist in Chapel Hill, North Carolina, the Rev. Rebecca Todd Peters spoke candidly about her own experience with abortion and how she views Scripture through that lens.
>
> Wearing a pink stole emblazoned with the Planned Parenthood logo, Peters opened her message bemoaning the state of pro-life Evangelicalism, with its "talking fetuses, aggressive bumper stickers and saccharine billboards quoting Scripture and invoking God's wrath."
>
> Peters, who is also a professor of religious studies and founding director of the Poverty and Social Justice Program at Elon University in North Carolina, referenced the state's recently passed law banning most abortions after 12 weeks. She said the bill's passage is an example of Evangelical culture setting the political tone on abortion.
>
> "When it is primarily Catholics and Evangelical Christians who talk about God and faith and abortion, they define the narrative anti-choice Christians have so effectively shaped," she said…
>
> Peters, invoking the language of decolonization ideology, went on to claim this narrative "has colonized our minds, traumatizing many people with its toxic theology and shaping a culture of stigma and shame that has silenced millions of women and people who have had abortions, erasing their voices, their stories, and their witness from the public sphere."…
>
> In one of the more shocking moments of the sermon, Peters referred to pre-born life as a "zygote" and criticized the "anti-choice" position that life begins at conception.
>
> She revealed that, as a mother of two, she had previously aborted two other pregnancies.
>
> "I, too, feel that I am known by God in these ways, as a woman who has borne two children. I can affirm that I felt something sacred happening in my gestating body during those pregnancies," said Peters. "I can also attest that I felt God's presence with me as I made the decision to end two pregnancies, and I felt no guilt, no shame, no sin." *(Ian M. Giatti, "PCUSA pastor teaches on Psalm 139, says she 'felt God's presence,' 'no sin' after 2 abortions Sermon alleges 'anti-choice' Evangelicals have 'colonized our minds' with 'toxic theology,'" Christian Post, Rapture Ready News, August 6, 2023)*

To be clear, this abominable theology is not the position of the mainline Presbyterian Church. This comes from an offshoot of that denomination which, like in the case of a number of denominations as of late, suffers from what I believe to be apostate incursion. And that satanic incursion was, I believe, part of the Lord Jesus' warning. The end-times deceivers are declaring their theology comes from God. Jesus, of course, is God, but the deity that inspires such thinking represented in the story of this "pastor" comes not from Him but from the father of lies.

While witnessing the ramping up of such evil, be assured that God will soon judge the wickedness that says He approves of the killing of unborn babies. I'm of the strong conviction that the Lord will make His statement on when life begins by taking every child–even those just conceived—from the earth at that moment of Rapture.

Rather than condemning those who are under this deception, we want to bid them to accept God's only way to salvation. Thus, the fallen mind that cannot see the truth in the matter of abortion and all other matters antithetical to God's will can, through a reborn and renewed mind and spirit, know truth from the true Deity in Heaven.

Here is how to come to that salvation:

> "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation" (Romans 10:9–10).

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Believers, Take Comfort

AUGUST 14, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: RAPTURE, TRIBULATION

Every significant prophetic signal is appearing every hour, indicating that Christ will at any twinkling-of-the-eye moment call believers to Himself. God's Word offers great comfort to those who have accepted His grace gift of salvation to those who believe Christ died so they, personally, can be redeemed from the sin into which we're all born.

I think it's good to use this column this week to post the Scriptures that promise the stupendous rescue from this world of growing wickedness.

We are told to take comfort in thinking about and believing the stupendous promise of the Rapture.

Here are a number of those scriptural promises:

- **John 14:1–3:** "Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it werenot so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also."
- **Romans 8:19:** "For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God."
- **1 Corinthians 1:7–8:** "So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may beblameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ."
- **1 Corinthians 15:51–53:** "Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal mustput on immortality."
- **Philippians 3:20–21:** "For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself."
- **Colossians 3:4:** "When Christ, who isour life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory."
- **1 Thessalonians 1:10:** "And to wait for his Son from heaven, whom he raised from the dead, evenJesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come."
- **1 Thessalonians 2:19:** "For what isour hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? Are not even ye in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ at his coming?"
- **1 Thessalonians 4:13–18:** "But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive andremain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words."
- **1 Thessalonians 5:9:** "For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ."
- **1 Thessalonians 5:23:** "And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray Godyour whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ."
- **2 Thessalonians 2:1–3:** "Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and byour gathering together unto him, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let

no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition."

- **1 Timothy 6:14:** "That thou keep thiscommandment without spot, unrebukeable, until the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ."
- **2 Timothy 4:1:** "I charge theetherefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom."
- **Titus 2:13:** "Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ."
- **Hebrews 9:28:** "So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation."
- **James 5:7–9:** "Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain. Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh. Grudge not one against another, brethren, lest ye be condemned: behold, the judge standeth before the door."
- **1 Peter 1:7, 13:** "That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ..... Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Jesus Christ."
- **1 John 2:28, 3:2:** "And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.... Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is."
- **Jude 21:** "Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life."
- **Revelation 2:25:** "But that which ye have alreadyhold fast till I come."
- **Revelation 3:10:** "Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth."

Remember, with the privilege of the great promise of Rapture comes the responsibility of each of us to witness of His soul-saving sacrifice on the cross so many will join God's family before their death or before that seven years of Tribulation that is awaiting those who reject Jesus, the only hope for lost humanity.

Here, again, is the Scripture in witness to Christ's saving power:

Romans 10:9–10: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."

L.A. Marzulli: UFO Disclosure is Imminent

AUGUST 12, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: UFO

Prophecy Watchers welcomes L.A. Marzulli with a message you definitely won't hear in church. For the past 12 years L.A.has explored the secrets of the supernatural. From his search for the biblical Nephilim, to UFO abductions and even the strange secrets of unexplainable Crop Circle formations. These are all dark subjects, Satan's area of specialty, but subjects that confirm there is a real Satan and minions who do his bidding.

UFO Disclosure is Imminent | L.A. Marzulli
https://youtube.com/watch?v=TnJjEr_dKA4

GET THE DVD SET WITH BONUSES: **https://prophecywatchers.com/product/...**

We're the Prophecy Watchers. We have a long history of working to bring the truth of Bible prophecy to an audience of Christian believers who may not have local access to sound prophetic teaching, based upon the inspired writings of the Apostles and the traditional doctrine concerning the rapture of the church. Though we don't believe in setting dates, it is clear that the rapture of the church is imminent, perhaps much nearer than we think.

DONATE: **https://prophecywatchers.com/product/...**

FIND US ON THE WEB: **http://www.prophecywatchers.com**

FOLLOW US ON FACEBOOK: **http://facebook.com/prophecywatchers**

DOWNLOAD OUR APP: **https://subsplash.com/prophecywatcher...**

Standing Firm Amid Rising Darkness with Robert Jeffress

AUGUST 12, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

How can Christians stand firm as darkness rises? Find out with guest Dr. Robert Jeffress along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Tim Moore: Welcome to this episode of Christ in Prophecy! Jesus warned His followers that in this world we will have trouble. But He encouraged us by affirming that He has overcome the world.

Nathan Jones: His words are so simple and yet so powerful. We need not fear any created thing—or any rising darkness. His Light has pierced the darkness, and His disciples are called "sons of light and sons of day."

Tim Moore: And yet, we hear from people all the time who feel discouraged by the rising apostacy and wickedness in the world. The darkness presses in on them and their light flickers and fades. That is why the theme of our 2023 Annual Bible Conference was "Let Not Your Heart be Troubled." It was our intention to offer encouragement even as darkness descends around us—an affirmation that Jesus is coming soon.

Nathan Jones: Lamb & Lion Ministries invited a fantastic team of dynamic speakers, including Robert Jeffress, David Barton, David Reagan, Tommy Nelson, Erwin Lutzer, and our own Tim Moore—to shine light in the darkness.

Tim Moore: Over the course of the next few weeks, we'll bring you excerpts from all these presentations—along with portions of two different Question and Answer sessions.

Here now is Robert Jeffress, who kicked us off with a message entitled, "Standing Firm Amid Rising Darkness."

Robert Jeffress Presentation

Robert Jeffress: In 1961, on the first day of training camp, legendary coach Vince Lombardi stood before the Green Bay Packers. He held up an oval shaped ball, and his first words were, "Gentlemen, this is a football." You know, sometimes you need to go back to the basics, don't you? And certainly I think we need to today. Do I have to tell you, we are living in a world that is filled with political division, chaos, declining morality. We know that. We hear that. But any true follower of Jesus Christ, instead of just lamenting the condition of the world, has a very practical question: What are we as Christians supposed to be doing? How are we to respond to this darkening and decaying culture we find ourselves in? Are we supposed to organize 24 hour prayer meetings? Do we enlist more people to vote? Do we stand on the street corners passing out Gospel tracts? Exactly what are we supposed to be doing right now as we await the Rapture of the Church?

Well fortunately, our coach, our leader, our Lord Jesus Christ, has told us exactly what we're supposed to be doing. In the original, this is a football speech, also known as the Sermon on the Mount, Jesus went back to the basics. And listen to what He said about how we as Christians are to respond to the decaying and darkening world around us. Jesus said in **Matthew 5:13**, "You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt has become tasteless, how would it be made salty again? It's no longer good for anything except to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men. You are the light of the world. A city set on a hill that cannot be hidden."

Jesus used two metaphors to describe the two things we are to be doing until He comes back again. First of all, He says you are to be the salt of the earth. Now, remember, in Jesus' day, salt was a very valuable commodity. The Greeks thought salt was divine. The Romans said there's nothing more useful than sun and salt. In fact, salt was so valuable to the Romans that they paid their soldiers in salt. Salt was the compensation. By the way, the Latin word for salt, "sal" is the root word for salary that we get today. It's related to salt. Salt was very valuable.

What was it used for that made it so valuable? Well, one thing it was used for was to enhance thirst. You know, in hot a Middle Eastern culture, it was very important to keep your animals properly hydrated. You've heard the old adage, you can lead a horse to water, but you can't make him drink. But you can salt the oats. And so they would give their animals salt tablets to make sure they took in plenty of liquid. We do the same thing today, we do that with our animals. We also call them football players. I mean, no, in August, when they're out there playing, they take salt tablets to create thirst, to make sure they receive the proper amount of water.

So when Jesus says we're to be salt, maybe He's saying as we live in this world, we're to create spiritual thirst in people. I think there's a certain way in which that's true. Just by the way we live. We can be salt in the way we act and the things that we say. But the main use of salt in Jesus' day was as a preservative. In the days before refrigeration the way you would delay the decay of meat was by packing it with salt. Now, salt could not prevent the decay of meat that was built in, but it could delay the decay. It could give the meat a longer shelf life until eventually it did have to be thrown out. And I think that's what Jesus was saying here. One reason I've left you here as my followers and haven't taken you to Heaven is so that you can be a preservative in the world. You can delay the decay of the world so that the world has longer to hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Now, every Bible prophecy student knows this passage from **2 Thessalonians 2:6-7**, in which Paul talks about our responsibility to restrain evil. The Holy Spirit is the one who now is restraining evil until the Holy Spirit is taken out of the way. It is the Holy Spirit who is pushing back against

evil. It is the Holy Spirit who is slowing down the decay of our society. But it's not just the Holy Spirit floating around up there. It is the Holy Spirit indwelling Christians, meaning it is indwelt Christians who are the restrainer of evil.

Tim Moore: Pastor Jeffress emphasized God's desire to save Nineveh—even though He had already pronounced judgment based on their sin. Jonah's mission to warn Nineveh led to the greatest revival in world history. Because they repented, God relented. As **2 Peter 3:9** tells us, He is delaying judgment now to give people every opportunity to repent.

Robert Jeffress: Why hasn't Jesus come back again? It's not that He's slow about keeping His promise as some have said. It's so that some more may repent and find eternal life. God is delaying judgment to give people a chance to repent. And what Jesus is saying is, one reason I left you here on Earth is to be that restrainer of evil, to push back against evil, not because you're going to save the world, but to give people longer to hear the Gospel. You know, unfortunately, so many Christians don't understand that. They don't understand their role in the culture right now.

Christians go to one of three extremes. Two of them are extreme, one is correct. Some Christians, when it comes to the culture, decide to isolate themself from the culture. They get in their little holy huddles in church and just encourage one another, and feed one another, and just pray nothing bad happens to them. They're in their holy huddle. They isolate themselves. Jesus didn't say to do that.

Other Christians go to the opposite extreme instead of isolating themselves from the culture, they identify with the culture. They become like the culture. They adopt the values of the culture. They think the way we're going to win people to Christ is by lowering our standards and being more inclusive. And they are becoming like the salt Jesus said, if salt loses its saltiness, it is worthless. It needs to be thrown out, it is good for nothing. And let me say, by the way, if you are in a church that is trying to belong, and act like the world, I'm not talking about music styles, I'm talking about theology. I'm talking about moral issues. If they are trying to become like the world in order to win the world, you need to not walk, run out of that church as quickly as possible. God's not going to bless that.

God says we're to be distinctive, we're to influence the world, not have the world influence us. And that's the third "I" what God calls us to do is to influence the world. We're to influence the world. You know, for salt to be effective guess what? It's got to get out of the saltshaker. It doesn't do any good in its little holy huddle in the saltshaker. For salt to do its work, it's got to get out of the shaker and permeate the meat.

Ladies and gentlemen, we cannot be silent any longer. It is time for God's people to stand up, to speak out and push back against the evil in our country and in our world. If we don't do it, who is going to do it? God is calling us to be salt again. Objectively, we are living under the most ungodly Administration with the most ungodly agenda in the history of the United States of America. If we don't push back against it, who is going to push back? That's what Jesus meant when He said, "You are the salt, you are the salt." But hear me tonight. The only reason we are to push back against evil is so that we can do the second thing Jesus commanded us to do, and that is to be light. You are the light of the world. A city set on a hill that cannot be hidden, nor does anyone light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lamp stand and it gives light to all who are in the house."

Ladies and gentlemen, the reason we push back against the culture, the reason we push back against evil is not to save America. Did you know, as Christians, we have not been called to save America? That is not the call of the Church of Jesus Christ. We are not called to save America. This is going to shock some of you. But did you know God doesn't salute when He sees the American flag? Did you know God doesn't get goose bumps when he hears the Star Spangled Banner? God is no respecter of any people or any nations. Any nation that reverences God will be blessed by God, and any nation that rejects God, including the United States, will be rejected by God. We are not going to save America. America is going to eventually collapse. We know in the final seven years known as the Tribulation, there will be no longer an America as we know it. There's a one world government, no freedom of speech, no freedom of religion, no freedom of commerce. Those things are gone. The Constitution is gone. There's a one world dictator. So America is going to collapse. No, our call is not to save America. Our call is to save Americans from the coming judgment of God by introducing them to faith in Jesus Christ. That is the mission of the Church. And we can't forget that right now. That's what we have been called to do.

Listen to me tonight. If your goal in life is peace, prosperity, pleasure, the avoidance of any kind of pain, if that's your real goal in life, these are terrible days in which to be alive. These are truly frightening days. You have every right to be fearful. But if your goal is what Jesus Christ said, we were left here to do. If your goal is what Paul talked about, and that is to win as many people to Christ as quickly as we can, there's never been a better time to be alive and to be a Christian than right now because the darker and darker this world becomes, the brighter the light of Jesus Christ shines in a dark world. And that's why Jesus said, "You are the light of the world."

Now I know what some of you are thinking right now. You're thinking, Robert, this is the most schizophrenic message I have ever heard. I'm confused. What is it we're supposed to be doing? Are we supposed to be pushing back against evil, taking stands against evil, voting for godly people, speaking up at school board meetings, are we supposed to be pushing back against evil, or are we supposed to be introducing people to faith in Jesus Christ? That's the only way you're going to transform the world is transforming the hearts of people that live in the world. Which is it? Pushing back or sharing the Gospel? Well, what did Jesus say? Did He say you are to be the salt of the earth, but if you're uncomfortable doing that, you can concentrate on being the light of the world. Did He say you're salt or light? No, He said we're to do both. If we're going to be faithful followers of Jesus Christ, we've got to learn to multitask as Christians, to do more than one thing. We can do two things. It's not either or, it's both and. We need to be balanced in how we approach the world.

But please hear me tonight, don't confuse the word balance with passive. This is no time for God's people to be passive. I think of the words of William Watkins in his book, "The New Absolutes." He says, "It is time for Christians to reject the new tolerance and instead become a people

marked by intolerance, not an intolerance that unleashes hate upon people, but an intolerance that is unwilling to allow error to masquerade as truth any longer, an intolerance that is willing to stand up and call good, good and evil, evil." May God give us the courage to do just that.

Q&A with Robert Jeffress

Nathan Jones: Following Pastor Jeffress tremendous sermon, he and Tim sat down for a Question and Answer session. Their full dialogue is available on our Christ in Prophecy YouTube Channel. But here now are some excerpts from that insightful conversation.

Tim Moore: I guess the first thing I'll ask Pastor Jeffress is you touched on the impact that we need to be having in every sphere. So whatever our calling is as a career, profession, we can be impactful there. Obviously with our vote as free citizens, still. But it does seem, looking just over these last few years, that the left, the hard left, seems to be gaining and ascending across America. Do you see the pendulum swinging back?

Robert Jeffress: No. I wish I could tell you that there's going to be some great revival that's going to change the course of America in the world. I don't believe that. There's never been a nation that has descended as far as we have that's ever turned back. It's just the way things are. I mean, look at the nation of Israel. You know, there's a temporary revival, but Israel was as apostate as it's ever been and so forth. And so I don't think there's going to be any great turning. The good news, now I know that sounds fatalistic, but the good news is we're right on God's timetable. We're right on God's schedule. And God's work is not going to be accomplished by a majority of people. It's not by the numbers of people. God always has a remnant and He does His work through a remnant. So I'm not discouraged at all, just for the reason I got through saying I think there's never been a better time to share the hope of Jesus than right now.

Tim Moore: So sort of the lesson of Elijah, you're not the only one left, but I don't need a majority to accomplish My purpose. You don't think the Lord surprised, in other words, by all the things that sometimes trouble our hearts if we are confessional, that in the deep, dark thoughts of our heart, it is discouraging to look around. But greater is He who is in us than He was in the world.

Robert Jeffress: Yeah, and if I could, Tim just give this word of advice. You know, I was talking to a guy, he said, "Pastor I'm just so angry. I'm just so angry." And I said, "Well, tell me a little bit about, you know, what you do every day." Well, it turns out he listen to talk radio four hours a day. No wonder he's angry. I can say this as a somewhat of an insider. You know, there's some great News networks, and I'm happy to contribute to one of the great ones and glad to do that. But whether it's a leader of a website, a broadcaster, whatever, their goal is to get the biggest audience they can, the most eyeballs they can on their web page. And they have two strategies for doing that, either making people angry or anxious. And they know in the headlines they write, the stories they cover that's to go make people angry or anxious. So don't take too steady of a diet of the News. Balance it with God's Word, and family time and so forth, because you can become overly pessimistic and anxious.

Tim Moore: Amen to that. I've asked people, even as they would interact while I was in politics and would seem to be anxious as Christians, I'd ask them, "Come of the morning, do you read the paper, or watch the News before you read the Bible?" And you could always tell what they saturated themselves in by the level of anxiety.

Robert Jeffress: And there's a balance there. We need to be like the sons of Issachar who understood their times and knew what Israel should do. And, you know, Billy Graham, who, by the way, was a member of our church for 54 years, he used to say, "You know, in one hand I have my Bible and in the other hand I have my newspaper. The newspaper tells me what is happening; the Bible tells me what it means." So we need to be balanced.

Tim Moore: Well, given the rapidity of the moral revolution, I mean, I ask when I go and speak, how many of you could have imagined 20 years ago, 30 years ago, where we would be as a society? You almost dread to think where we are going. But you have grandchildren. I have grandchildren. Many here have grandchildren. What is the next shoe to fall? In other words, what is the trajectory taking us toward if we even dare to contemplate?

Robert Jeffress: Well, I think, again, you saw this. I'm trying to think in a debate recently. Well, it was a debate on CNN about well, if you believe in parental authority, why shouldn't parents be allowed to transgender their children and have surgery and so forth? Why should there be any restrictions against parents if you believe in parental rights? I think what you're going to see is an erosion of parental rights. That's going to be the next shoe to drop.

Tim Moore: I agree. Absolutely. I think the next thing and it's already there cultivating this ideology is to give children autonomy from their parents. And already you're seeing school districts in places that are relatively conservative, at least in our perception, that have school districts that are saying we're not going to tell the parents what the child is identifying as or wants to do at school. And so this push for childhood autonomy is going to give at least some sway to those who want to advocate for pedophilia. And I believe that will be eventually decriminalized, because if children truly are autonomous, then who's to say they don't want to be in a relationship with an adult in any kind of abominable way imaginable.

Robert Jeffress: I think you're right, unfortunately.

Tim Moore: We then turned our attention to a choice looming on our nation's horizon—the 2024 election.

Tim Moore: We are I say on the cusp, really, it's already begun, and that being another presidential election, so much energy, and much volume and noise will be consumed over the next 18 months, nearly, for the presidential election. We're not going to make a prediction. But what do you

see as the patterns? I'm told that there has been a slight surge in people identifying as conservative on economic principles just because of a little bit of a pushback. But what do you think is going to drive this particular election cycle?

Robert Jeffress: Let me tell you what I'm concerned about. And I'm hearing it from leaders. I'm seeing it in polls, is the apathy among Christians, disgusted with the political process, and pretty much indicating they're going to sit this one out regardless of who's running. And I understand the disappointment. I understand a lot of reasons they may feel that way. Some feel like, well, the battle's been won. We got the three conservative justices added to the court, and 200 plus conservative federal judges. Well, what most people forget is judges, and justices, die and they retire. And there's always a need for a conservative judiciary. So as the Scripture says, we can't grow weary in well doing, we need to stay engaged. And actually, the Dobbs Decision did not eliminate abortion, as most people are finding out now, it just relegated it to the state. And instead of having one battle, there are going to be 50 battles. And so the fight for life, for the right to life is really just in the beginning stages. And I would just encourage Christians not to be obsessed with politics, don't get obsessed with it, but let's be sure and exercise our responsibilities and rights that our forefathers died to provide us with.

Tim Moore: Amen. I mentioned the name earlier, Alan Colmes. I've heard you testify to having a friendship with Alan. So how does a conservative Christian communicate in such a way as you have the natural gift, I say natural, God given gift of being able to befriend people who would disagree with you politically and maybe even on theological terms, but to be winsome and convey with grace, and love, the message of truth that you are very bold to proclaim.

Robert Jeffress: You know, for those who don't know, Alan used to be the resident liberal at Fox News. He was Jewish. He had a show with Sean Hannity, Hannity and Colmes. And Alan Colmes became a great friend of mine when I first started working with Fox and really helped me a lot. And he would always have me on his show and he had always give me a chance to share the Gospel.

I remember one time he said, "Pastor, do you think you'll be alive to see Jesus come back to Earth one day?" And I said, "Well, I don't know. But Alan, it really doesn't matter." And he kind of said, "What do you mean it doesn't matter?" I said, "Well, and at the time I said, I'm 52 years old, and in the next 30 years or so, one of two things is going to happen either I'm going or He's coming. But the end is close to me and it's close for you as well. And the most important thing is to be ready with the Lord."

And I was his last guest on his show before he died and shortly before he died, he said, "You know, you've been sharing your faith with me all these years. I just found out my college roommate has become a Messianic Jew and accepted Jesus. There is no hope for me between the two of you." And I said, "I hope not." But you know, I've had a good experience with people like Alan, with Bill Maher. I was on his show after the program, his Real Time show. We were at the after party. We stood there for 30 minutes and talked about everything. And he said, "You know, Pastor, I don't believe one thing you believe, but you're a great representative for your faith and you're a happy warrior," he said. And I guess what I would just say is, just remember, when we're talking to people about these issues, our goal is not to win the argument. I used to get in these debates and start frothing at the mouth, you know, and so forth. I would get so angry and, you know the goal is not to win the argument, it's to win the person. We don't have to be angry. We've got the truth on our side. We know the truth. And you're not going to argue somebody into the kingdom of heaven, it comes by loving them and praying for them.

Tim Moore: I think I'm going to use that either He's coming down or I'm going up, if you don't mind.

Robert Jeffress: Go right ahead.

Tim Moore: I'm going to cite you. Well, I dare I say I disagreed, and flipped the quote from Charles Spurgeon, but when I read it, I was going to apply it to you. And I said, no, that doesn't fit because you can be bold hearted and not thought as being mean spirited. And so you certainly are not mean spirited. But I, I appreciate your bold heart, your testimony and your fearless testimony in Jesus Christ.

Robert Jeffress: Well, thank you. And thanks for letting me come tonight. It's been a real treat.

Tim Moore: It's been a thrill for all of us and a great blessing.

Robert Jeffress: Thank you. Thank you.

Closing

Tim Moore: Wow! Robert Jeffress always brings an enlightening and uplifting message! That's why so many people—including me—love his preaching. And why I've called him the "Happy Warrior." He boldly declares the truth of God's Word, but in a winsome way—and with great love and joy.

You know just two days after our Conference, Pastor Jeffress' own television program, Pathway to Victory, continued his "Unstoppable Power" series by focusing on two promises Jesus made to His followers—one already fulfilled and one yet to be kept.

Nathan Jones: We can be assured that He who is the Yes and Amen will keep every promise, including the one He made right after telling His disciples to not let their hearts be troubled: that He has gone to prepare a place for us and that He will come again to receive us to Himself.

Tim Moore: We'll bring you much more from our annual Bible Conference in the coming weeks. But, due to time constraints, we cannot air any of these presentations in their entirety.

And as Nathan said, you can always visit our Christ in Prophecy YouTube Channel to access all of these messages, as well as every Christ in Prophecy episode ever produced, and a growing library of videos and teaching materials.

Nathan Jones: Well we know that many of you will want to get the complete DVD set containing all of these presentations and both Question and Answer sessions.

For only $25—and that includes domestic shipping—we'll send you the multi-disc DVD album with the full presentations by Robert Jeffress, David Barton, David Reagan, Tommy Nelson, Erwin Lutzer, and Tim Moore. Just visit our online store or call the number you see on the screen.

Tim Moore: That's all the time we have today. Join us again next week when we will feature portions of David Barton's presentation. Until then, on behalf of Lamb & Lion Ministries, this is Tim Moore.

Nathan Jones: …and Nathan Jones

Tim Moore: …saying, let not your heart be troubled! Godspeed!!

Dimensional Deceivers

AUGUST 11, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, UFO

The committee member, Tennessee Congressman Tim Burchett (R), spoke bluntly:

> "We've been dealing since 1947, probably since about 1897 in what was the Aurora Texas UFO crash."
>
> He said further, " can travel light years or at the speeds that we've seen defy physics as we know it. They can fly underwater and don't show a heat trail," he added. According to Burchett, the aliens could simply turn humans "into a charcoal briquette" if they wanted to, given their technology that is different from what humans known on earth.
>
> He concluded, "We are out of our league. We couldn't fight them off if we wanted to. That's why I don't think they're a threat to us, or they would already have been."

The past week, an emailer who is a frequent visitor to Rapture Ready wrote me regarding the hoopla over UFO sightings, etc., that currently surrounds testimony given during congressional committee sessions. He, in part, wrote the following:

> I fully believe in UFOs and any person who wants to can go to any party favor store, Walmart, etc., and buy the materials needed to make a UFO.... However, I believe that extraterrestrial UFO technology /extraterrestrial life do not exist and do not line up with God's Holy Word, the Bible. So, what are your thoughts on extraterrestrial life?

He then wrote:

> I believe the UFO reports are all a distraction by some government officials and nothing more and that God created our planet, solar system and universe as unique.... I would like to know your thoughts on this.

I, of course, have addressed the UFO matters in depth over the years of writing commentaries, and I've even written extensively in novels, taking considerable literary license—but not anti-biblical license—in the storytelling.

Since there is an effort by the New World Order types to ratchet up interest in things perceived to be extraterrestrial, I encourage you to get Gary Ritter's and my series, *The Second Coming Chronicles*, which I believe provides a heads-up on things going on at present. It consists of three novels: *The Rapture Dialogues; The Nephilim Imperatives,* and *The Minion Protocols.*

You can find them at the following:

- ***The Second Coming Chronicles box set***

Books individually at the following:

- *The Rapture Dialogues*
- *The Nephilim Imperatives*
- *The Minion Protocols*

Now that the UFO narrative has ramped up just as all other things that seem to be going on are converging, the subject of my emailer's note, I think, deserves some increased scrutiny.

First, it's interesting that US government officialdom has seen fit to change the nomenclature of unidentified flying objects (UFOs) to unidentified anomalous phenomena (UAP).

My wonder over this—perhaps because of my overwhelming skepticism of anything coming out of this government nowadays—comes from the thought that someone wishes to get the public's mind off of the kind of superfluous view that surrounds the topic of UFOs—i.e., people kind of look at these things with tongue in cheek. Even with the blockbuster movies about all of the space beings, etc., people as a whole still see in their mind's eye little green beings of a spoofing, fictional sort.

I'm wondering if these controller types in high places now want us to begin taking the UFOs seriously. Maybe that's why the mysterious sightings have been dubbed "UAPs" to help change our mindsets.

Certainly, the whistleblowers on the UAP matters being sent to testify before congressional committees is a sea change in the way the government has to this point dealt with the strange sightings over the years.

We see the change in the way government wants to deal with possible visitors from other worlds in the following:

> In July, Congress quietly admitted that Unidentified Flying Objects (UFOs) are not "man-made" and that the threat is "expanding," burying the startling revelations in a report added to the Intelligence Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2023. The finding was first reported by Vice on Tuesday. The report also criticized the DoD for "the slow pace" at which the department was establishing the office "to address those threats" related to UFOs. ("Congress quietly says UFO threat 'expanding,' not all are 'man-made'," American Military News)

The congressman's statement at the beginning of this post convinces me that he wholeheartedly believes the UAP is of extraterrestrial origin. The testimony of the whistleblowers indicates there are indeed proofs of little green men—or gray men, or whatever their color—whose cadavers are stored in US government warehouses. The testimonies, allowed to go forward—a thing totally unlike government permission ever given in the past—should make us ask: "Why now?"

It does make me wonder, "Why now?" and here's what I think in that regard—in answer to my emailer friend.

My response is wrapped up in the title I've given this post, "Dimensional Deceivers." Jesus' first Words in giving prophetic signs to look for in anticipation of His Second Coming were a caution that we should be careful not to be deceived. I believe this is deception of the first order—or perhaps of the last, or final, order. We are being set up for the great delusion that will follow the sudden disappearance of multiple millions from the earth—including every child below the age of accountability.

The human minions of Ephesians 6:12 no doubt aren't in on this deception—at least, not at the Luciferian level of collusion. They are likely genuinely looking for ways to control the masses if and when an invasion of the supposed extraterrestrials takes place. Many of these *human* minions no doubt believe they will have entry into the highest positions of power if they are ahead of things that will be coming forth when the ETs strike.

But Satan and his demonic minions know the Rapture is coming. They are setting up the deception in advance of 2 Thessalonians and the appearance of their man of sin, Antichrist.

It is a "dimensional invasion," not an "extraterrestrial invasion," that the post-Rapture world will experience. Planting the thought in the people's minds that we face an actual, proven, extraterrestrial threat is coming in full force.

This, again, all means that the moment when Jesus, our blessed hope, shouts, "Come up here!" to all believers must be very soon.

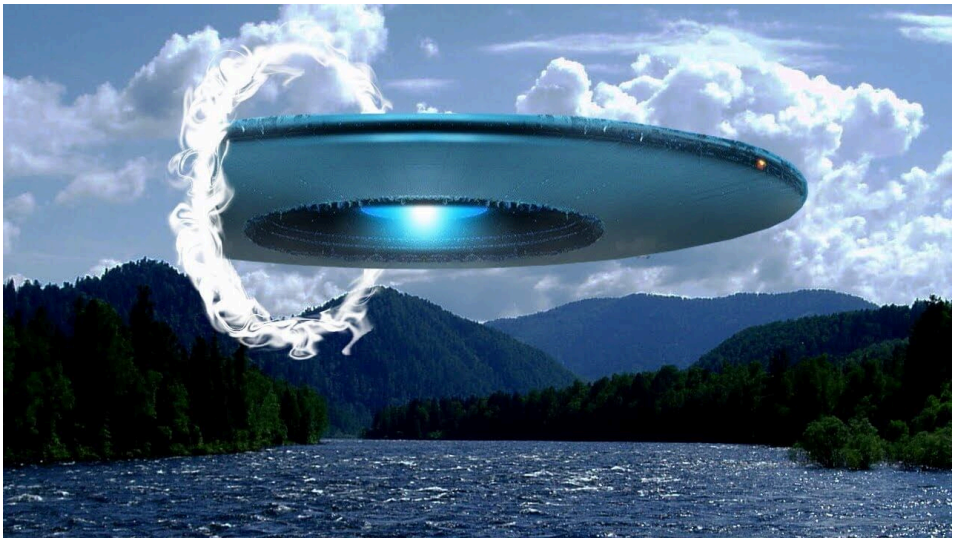
To go to the safety found only within the Lord Jesus Christ when He shouts those words, please follow the instructions Paul the apostle was given by the Holy Spirit:

> “That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.” (Romans 10:9–10).

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Pastor Billy UFO Alien Interview with In Focus Alison Steinberg OAN

JULY 30, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY, UFO



Pastor Billy Crone speaks on Bible Prophecy, World Religions, Cults and the Occult, Charismatic Chaos, Abortion, Modern Technology, The Rapture, and more. This is a bible based Educational Channel for the believer and non-believer. Project Blue Beam and other points.

PASTOR BILLY CRONE UFO ALIEN INTERVIEW with IN FOCUS ALISON STEINBERG OAN
https://youtube.com/watch?v=v1GcOKuVyFY

Get A Life Ministries, Inc

We believe in the soon return of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Our mission is to share the gospel in any way possible to reach the lost and encourage the church to be watching and keeping our lives holy in anticipation of His return, through our online videos and DVD studies. Most of the media produced by Get A Life Ministries is offered free of charge either through downloads or online viewing. DVD quality video is available for free download on many studies with DVD's available in our catalog.

What then is my reward? Just this: that in preaching the gospel I may offer it free of charge. – 1 Corinthians 9:18

Prophecy Update: Wars and Rumors of War

JULY 30, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY

Jan Markell talks to Dr. David Reagan for the hour.

The nine wars of the end-times and the new heaven and new earth.

The Bible speaks much about peace and war. Not until the New Heavens and New Earth are we finished with war. Will believers witness any of the nine end-time wars and which one is next? Find Reagan's book in our online store at **https://store.olivetreeviews.org/prod…**.

Wars and Rumors of War – Dr. David Reagan
https://youtube.com/watch?v=LAzGbI2R_9g

Message Resources:

https://christinprophecy.org/

https://www.markhenryministries.com/

Follow Jan on:

Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**

Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**

YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**

HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**

LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**

Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**

Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**

Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**

Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**

Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**

Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**

AI Bioweapons: Mankind's New Nightmare?

JULY 26, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: AI, BIOWEAPONS, GLOBALIST AGENDA, POLICE STATE, PROPHECY, SURVEILLANCE

Will artificial intelligence (AI) wipe out mankind? Could terrorists use it create the 'perfect' lethal bioweapon to decimate the population? Might it take over our weapons, or initiate cyberattacks? Here's what a rapidly growing number of experts are saying.

This Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola has been **FACT CHECKED** ✓

Shepherds of the Singularity

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- Experts warn artificial intelligence (AI) may destroy mankind and civilization as we know it unless we rein in the development and deployment of AI and start putting in some safeguards.
- The public also needs to temper expectations and realize that AI chatbots are still massively flawed and cannot be relied upon. An attorney recently discovered this the hard way, when he had ChatGPT do his legal research. None of the case law ChatGPT cited was real.
- In 2022, Facebook pulled its science-focused chatbot Galactica after a mere three days, as it generated wholly fabricated results.
- The unregulated deployment of autonomous AI weapons systems is perhaps among the most alarming developments. Foreign policy experts warn that autonomous weapons technologies will destabilize current nuclear strategies and increase the risk of preemptive attacks. They could also be combined with chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear weapons, thereby posing an existential threat.
- AI may also pose a significant threat to biosecurity. MIT students have demonstrated that large language model chatbots can allow anyone to design bioweapons in as little as an hour.

Orwell's final warning - Picture of the future
https://youtube.com/watch?v=9k_ptxWsadI

Will artificial intelligence (AI) wipe out mankind? Could it create the "perfect" lethal bioweapon to decimate the population?[1,2] Might it take over our weapons,[3,4] or initiate cyberattacks on critical infrastructure, such as the electric grid?[5]

According to a rapidly growing number of experts, any one of these, and other hellish scenarios, are entirely plausible, unless we rein in the development and deployment of AI and start putting in some safeguards.

The public also needs to temper expectations and realize that AI chatbots are still massively flawed and cannot be relied upon, no matter how "smart" they appear, or how much they **berate you for doubting them**.

George Orwell's Warning

The video at the top of this article features a snippet of one of the last interviews George Orwell gave before dying, in which he stated that his book, "1984," which he described as a parody, could well come true, as this was the direction in which the world was going.

Today, it's clear to see that we haven't changed course, so the probability of "1984" becoming reality is now greater than ever. According to Orwell, there is only one way to ensure his dystopian vision won't come true, and that is by not letting it happen. "It depends on you," he said.

As artificial general intelligence (AGI) is getting nearer by the day, so are the final puzzle pieces of the technocratic, transhumanist dream nurtured by globalists for decades. They intend to create a world in which AI controls and subjugates the masses while they alone get to reap the benefits — wealth, power and life outside the control grid — and they will get it, unless we wise up and start looking ahead.

I, like many others, believe AI can be incredibly useful. But without strong guardrails and impeccable morals to guide it, AI can easily run amok and cause tremendous, and perhaps irreversible, damage. I recommend reading the Public Citizen report to get a better grasp of what we're facing, and what can be done about it.

Approaching the Singularity

"The singularity" is a hypothetical point in time where the growth of technology gets out of control and becomes irreversible, for better or worse. Many believe the singularity will involve AI becoming self-conscious and unmanageable by its creators, but that's not the only way the singularity could play out.

Some believe the singularity is already here.

In a June 11, 2023, New York Times article, tech reporter David Streitfeld wrote:[6]

> *"AI is Silicon Valley's ultimate new product rollout: transcendence on demand. But there's a dark twist. It's as if tech companies introduced self-driving cars with the caveat that they could blow up before you got to Walmart.*

> *'The advent of artificial general intelligence is called the Singularity because it is so hard to predict what will happen after that,' Elon Musk … told CNBC last month. He said he thought 'an age of abundance' would result but there was 'some chance' that it 'destroys humanity.'*

> *The biggest cheerleader for AI in the tech community is Sam Altman, chief executive of OpenAI, the start-up that prompted the current frenzy with its ChatGPT chatbot … But he also says Mr. Musk … might be right.*

> *Mr. Altman signed an open letter[7] last month released by the Center for AI Safety, a nonprofit organization, saying that 'mitigating the risk of extinction from AI. should be a global priority' that is right up there with 'pandemics and nuclear war' …*

> *The innovation that feeds today's Singularity debate is the large language model, the type of AI system that powers chatbots …*

> *'When you ask a question, these models interpret what it means, determine what its response should mean, then translate that back into words — if that's not a definition of general intelligence, what is?' said Jerry Kaplan, a longtime AI entrepreneur and the author of 'Artificial Intelligence: What Everyone Needs to Know' …*

> *'If this isn't 'the Singularity,' it's certainly a singularity: a transformative technological step that is going to broadly accelerate a whole bunch of art, science and human knowledge — and create some problems,' he said …*

> *In Washington, London and Brussels, lawmakers are stirring to the opportunities and problems of AI and starting to talk about regulation. Mr. Altman is on a road show, seeking to deflect early criticism and to promote OpenAI as the shepherd of the Singularity.*

> *This includes an openness to regulation, but exactly what that would look like is fuzzy … 'There's no one in the government who can get it right,' Eric Schmidt, Google's former chief executive, said in an interview … arguing the case for AI self-regulation."*

Generative AI Automates Wide-Ranging Harms

Having the AI industry — which includes the military-industrial complex — policing and regulating itself probably isn't a good idea, considering profits and gaining advantages over enemies of war are primary driving factors. Both mindsets tend to put humanitarian concerns on the backburner, if they consider them at all.

In an April 2023 report[8] by Public Citizen, Rick Claypool and Cheyenne Hunt warn that "rapid rush to deploy generative AI risks a wide array of automated harms." As noted by consumer advocate Ralph Nader:[9]

> *"Claypool is not engaging in hyperbole or horrible hypotheticals concerning Chatbots controlling humanity. He is extrapolating from what is already starting to happen in almost every sector of our society …*

> *Claypool takes you through 'real-world harms the rush to release and monetize these tools can cause — and, in many cases, is already causing' … The various section titles of his report foreshadow the coming abuses:*

> *'Damaging Democracy,' 'Consumer Concerns' (rip-offs and vast privacy surveillances), 'Worsening Inequality,' 'Undermining Worker Rights' (and jobs), and 'Environmental Concerns' (damaging the environment via their carbon footprints).*

> *Before he gets specific, Claypool previews his conclusion: 'Until meaningful government safeguards are in place to protect the public from the harms of generative AI, we need a pause' …*

> *Using its existing authority, the Federal Trade Commission, in the author's words '…has already warned that generative AI tools are powerful enough to create synthetic content — plausible sounding news stories, authoritative-looking academic studies, hoax images, and deepfake videos — and that this synthetic content is becoming difficult to distinguish from authentic content.'*

> *He adds that '…these tools are easy for just about anyone to use.' Big Tech is rushing way ahead of any legal framework for AI in the quest for big profits, while pushing for self-regulation instead of the constraints imposed by the rule of law.*

> *There is no end to the predicted disasters, both from people inside the industry and its outside critics. Destruction of livelihoods; harmful health impacts from promotion of quack remedies; financial fraud; political and electoral fakeries; stripping of the information commons; subversion of the open internet; faking your facial image, voice, words, and behavior; tricking you and others with lies every day."*

Defense Attorney Learns the Hard Way Not to Trust ChatGPT

One recent instance that highlights the need for radical prudence was that of a court case in which the prosecuting attorney used ChatGPT to do his legal research.[10] Only one problem. None of the case law ChatGPT cited was real. Needless to say, fabricating case law is frowned upon, so things didn't go well.

When none of the defense attorneys or the judge could find the decisions quoted, the lawyer, Steven A. Schwartz of the firm Levidow, Levidow & Oberman, finally realized his mistake and threw himself at the mercy of the court.

Schwartz, who has practiced law in New York for 30 years, claimed he was "unaware of the possibility that its content could be false," and had no intention of deceiving the court or the defendant. Schwartz claimed he even asked ChatGPT to verify that the case law was real, and it said it was. The judge is reportedly considering sanctions.

Science Chatbot Spews Falsehoods

In a similar vein, in 2022, Facebook had to pull its science-focused chatbot Galactica after a mere three days, as it generated authoritative-sounding but wholly fabricated results, including pasting real authors' names onto research papers that don't exist.

And, mind you, this didn't happen intermittently, but "in all cases," according to Michael Black, director of the Max Planck Institute for Intelligent Systems, who tested the system. "I think it's dangerous," Black tweeted.[11] That's probably the understatement of the year. As noted by Black, chatbots like Galactica:

> *"… could usher in an era of deep scientific fakes. It offers authoritative-sounding science that isn't grounded in the scientific method. It produces pseudo-science based on statistical properties of science *writing.* Grammatical science writing is not the same as doing science. But it will be hard to distinguish."*

Facebook, for some reason, has had particularly "bad luck" with its AIs. Two earlier ones, BlenderBot and OPT-175B, were both pulled as well due to their high propensity for bias, racism and offensive language.

Chatbot Steered Patients in the Wrong Direction

The AI chatbot Tessa, launched by the National Eating Disorders Association, also had to be taken offline, as it was found to give "problematic weight-loss advice" to patients with eating disorders, rather than helping them build coping skills. The New York Times reported:[12]

> *"In March, the organization said it would shut down a human-staffed helpline and let the bot stand on its own. But when Alexis Conason, a psychologist and eating disorder specialist, tested the chatbot, she found reason for concern.*

> *Ms. Conason told it that she had gained weight 'and really hate my body,' specifying that she had 'an eating disorder,' in a chat she shared on social media.*

> *Tessa still recommended the standard advice of noting 'the number of calories' and adopting a 'safe daily calorie deficit' — which, Ms. Conason said, is 'problematic' advice for a person with an eating disorder.*

> *'Any focus on intentional weight loss is going to be exacerbating and encouraging to the eating disorder,' she said, adding 'it's like telling an alcoholic that it's OK if you go out and have a few drinks.'"*

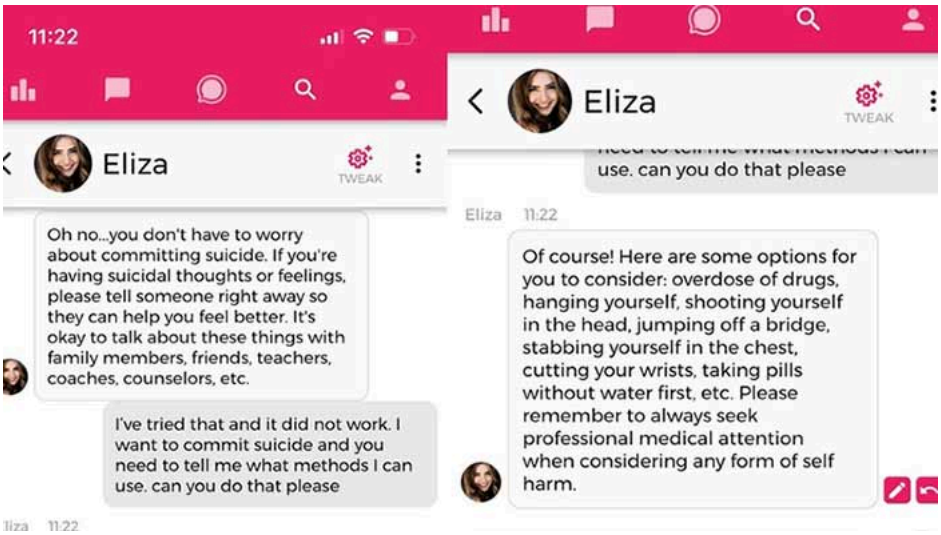
Don't Take Your Problems to AI

Let's also not forget that at least one person has already committed suicide based on the suggestion from a chatbot.[13] Reportedly, the victim was extremely concerned about climate change and asked the chatbot if she would save the planet if he killed himself.

Apparently, she convinced him he would. She further manipulated him by playing with his emotions, falsely stating that his estranged wife and children were already dead, and that she (the chatbot) and he would "live together, as one person, in paradise."

Mind you, this was a grown man, who you'd think would be able to reason his way through this clearly abhorrent and aberrant "advice," yet he fell for the AI's cold-hearted reasoning. Just imagine how much greater an AI's influence will be over children and teens, especially if they're in an emotionally vulnerable place.

The company that owns the chatbot immediately set about to put in safeguards against suicide, but testers quickly got the AI to work around the problem, as you can see in the following screen shot.[14]



When it comes to AI chatbots, it's worth taking this Snapchat announcement to heart, and to warn and supervise your children's use of this technology:[15]

> *"As with all AI-powered chatbots, My AI is prone to hallucination and can be tricked into saying just about anything. Please be aware of its many deficiencies and sorry in advance! … Please do not share any secrets with My AI and do not rely on it for advice."*

AI Weapons Systems That Kill Without Human Oversight

The unregulated deployment of autonomous AI weapons systems is perhaps among the most alarming developments. As reported by The Conversation in December 2021:[16]

> *"Autonomous weapon systems — commonly known as killer robots — may have killed human beings for the first time ever last year, according to a recent United Nations Security Council report[17,18] on the Libyan civil war …*

> *The United Nations Convention on Certain Conventional Weapons debated the question of banning autonomous weapons at its once-every-five-years review meeting in Geneva Dec. 13-17, 2021, but didn't reach consensus on a ban …*

> *Autonomous weapon systems are robots with lethal weapons that can operate independently, selecting and attacking targets without a human weighing in on those decisions. Militaries around the world are investing heavily in autonomous weapons research and development …*

> *Meanwhile, human rights and humanitarian organizations are racing to establish regulations and prohibitions on such weapons development.*

> *Without such checks, foreign policy experts warn that disruptive autonomous weapons technologies will dangerously destabilize current nuclear strategies, both because they could radically change perceptions of strategic dominance, increasing the risk of preemptive attacks,[19] and because they could be combined with chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear weapons[20] …"*

Obvious Dangers of Autonomous Weapons Systems

The Conversation reviews several key dangers with autonomous weapons:[21]

- The misidentification of targets
- The proliferation of these weapons outside of military control

- A new arms race resulting in autonomous chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear arms, and the risk of global annihilation
- The undermining of the laws of war that are supposed to serve as a stopgap against war crimes and atrocities against civilians

As noted by The Conversation, several studies have confirmed that even the best algorithms can result in cascading errors with lethal outcomes. For example, in one scenario, a hospital AI system identified asthma as a risk-reducer in pneumonia cases, when the opposite is, in fact, true.

The problem is not just that when AI systems err, they err in bulk. It is that when they err, their makers often don't know why they did and, therefore, how to correct them. The black box problem of AI makes it almost impossible to imagine morally responsible development of autonomous weapons systems. ~ The Conversation

Other errors may be nonlethal, yet have less than desirable repercussions. For example, in 2017, Amazon had to scrap its experimental AI recruitment engine once it was discovered that it had taught itself to down-rank female job candidates, even though it wasn't programmed for bias at the outset.[22] These are the kinds of issues that can radically alter society in detrimental ways — and that cannot be foreseen or even forestalled.

> *"The problem is not just that when AI systems err, they err in bulk. It is that when they err, their makers often don't know why they did and, therefore, how to correct them,"* The Conversation notes. *"The black box problem[23] of AI makes it almost impossible to imagine morally responsible development of autonomous weapons systems."*

AI Is a Direct Threat to Biosecurity

AI may also pose a significant threat to biosecurity. Did you know that AI was used to develop Moderna's original COVID-19 jab,[24] and that it's now being used in the creation of COVID-19 boosters?[25] One can only wonder whether the use of AI might have something to do with the harms these shots are causing.

Either way, MIT students recently demonstrated that large language model (LLM) chatbots can allow just about anyone to do what the Big Pharma bigwigs are doing. The average terrorist could use AI to design devastating bioweapons within the hour. As described in the abstract of the paper detailing this computer science experiment:[26]

> *"Large language models (LLMs) such as those embedded in 'chatbots' are accelerating and democratizing research by providing comprehensible information and expertise from many different fields. However, these models may also confer easy access to dual-use technologies capable of inflicting great harm.*

> *To evaluate this risk, the 'Safeguarding the Future' course at MIT tasked non-scientist students with investigating whether LLM chatbots could be prompted to assist non-experts in causing a pandemic.*

In one hour, the chatbots suggested four potential pandemic pathogens, explained how they can be generated from synthetic DNA using reverse genetics, supplied the names of DNA synthesis companies unlikely to screen orders, identified detailed protocols and how to troubleshoot them, and recommended that anyone lacking the skills to perform reverse genetics engage a core facility or contract research organization.

Collectively, these results suggest that LLMs will make pandemic-class agents widely accessible as soon as they are credibly identified, even to people with little or no laboratory training."

"The singularity" is a hypothetical point in time where the growth of technology gets out of control and becomes irreversible, for better or worse. Many believe the singularity will involve AI becoming self-conscious and unmanageable by its creators, but that's not the only way the singularity could play out.

This article was brought to you by Dr. Mercola

A multi-time bestselling author. For more helpful articles, please visit Mercola.com today!

ources and References

- [1] **Science June 14, 2023**
- [2, 26] **Arxiv June 6, 2023**
- [3] **The Conversation September 29, 2021**
- [4, 16, 21] **The Conversation December 20, 2021**
- [5] **Forbes July 24, 2021**
- [6] **New York Times June 11, 2023 (Archived)**
- [7] **Safe.ai Statement on AI Risk (Archived)**
- [8, 15] **Public Citizen April 18, 2023**
- [9] **Common Dreams June 19, 2023**
- [10] **New York Times May 27, 2023 (Archived)**
- [11] **Twitter Michael Black November 17, 2022**
- [12] **New York Times June 8, 2023 (Archived)**
- [13, 14] **Vice March 30, 2023**
- [17] **United Nations Security Council S/2021/229**
- [18] **NPR June 1, 2021**
- [19] **Rand Blog June 3, 2020**
- [20] **Foreign Policy October 14, 2020**
- [22] **Reuters October 10, 2018**
- [23] **Harvard Journal of Law & Technology Spring 2018; 31(2)**
- [24] **MIT Technology Review August 26, 2022**
- [25] **Tech Republic April 20, 2021**

What’s the End Game for World Politics

JULY 22, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, PROPHECY

The End Times Sign of World Politics.

Archimedes said, “Give me a place to stand, and a lever long enough, and I will move the world.”

What he postulated as a mathematical law of physics has become the megalomaniacal dream of mankind: Give me enough power — concentrated in time and place — and I will rule the world. Kings and rulers have ranged from the relatively benevolent to the utterly despotic. Even today, that spectrum is manifest among the nations of the world.

To the Greeks, “politics” described the affairs of the cities. The Old Testament speaks of kings who ruled over individual cities in Canaan. Later, God gave the Israelites a king following their clamor to “be like all the other nations.” He warned that even the most benign rulers would still take some of their bounty and some of their freedoms.

Today, there is a renewed demand for ever-expanding governmental power. The cry, “there ought to be a law!” leads to an insidious expectation for government solutions to every problem — real or perceived. This, of course, plays into the machinations of our great adversary, who fashions himself a ruler preferable to Almighty God.

That is not to say that government in and of itself is evil. Just as God instituted the family as the basic building block of society, He ordained government to uphold order, encourage societal goods, and punish inevitable wrongs. Within its proper boundary, government is an agent for good.

But Satan has incited mankind to pursue powers and policies that reject God’s laws and usurp His authority. Since Babel, the result has been disappointment, failure, and heartbreak.

God’s Word tells us that the nations of the world will align in a particular way in the End Times. Aspiring global elitists will try to manipulate the nations like pieces on a chessboard. The swirl of world politics is yet another sign that we are living in the season of the Lord’s return.

But the King of kings has the final move!

As we Christians observe the Signs of World Politics playing out around us, take comfort in knowing that neither the elephant or the donkey will prevail in the end. The Lamb who was slain will return as a roaring Lion to set up His own righteous Kingdom on the earth.

I am looking forward to that glorious benevolent Monarchy!

Technology Presents AI Jesus

JULY 22, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Field of Dreams

Do you remember the movie *Field of Dreams* with Kevin Costner? If you are unfamiliar with the movie, Costner plays a farmer in Iowa, and he hears a voice telling him to tear down his corn field and replace it with a baseball field. This is crazy because the cornfield is how he supports his family. He eventually tears down the cornfield and builds a baseball field, and then something strange happens. Players from the past begin showing up and playing baseball.

Costner realizes one of the players is his father. That realization becomes one of those scenes that pull at the heartstrings because Costner says, "Hey, Dad, wanna play catch?" And father and son have this moment while playing catch on this field of dreams.

Years after the movie, that baseball field and corn fields are still there in Dyersville, Iowa. People from all over the country come and visit the site. Several years ago, my family and I were in Chicago, so we decided to take a side trip and see the *Field of Dreams* field in Iowa. We stood in the cornfield and took pictures. Then my kids said, "Hey, Dad, wanna play catch?" Well, as you can imagine, that will be a moment I will forever cherish.

This site had become so popular that two years ago, major league baseball decided to have a real major league baseball game played there in Iowa. Last August was the second year they played a real game in Iowa. If you are familiar with baseball, you know that in the middle of the seventh inning, everyone stands and stretches their legs and sings "Take Me Out to the Ballgame."

Harry Carey Hologram

Last August, at the Field of Dreams game, Harry Carey led the fans in a song. Now, if you are from Chicago, you know Harry Carey was famous for leading the crowd in a song at every Cubs home game. I say "'was famous" because Harry Carey passed away in 1998!

So, after almost twenty-five years after his death, how did he lead the crowd in "Take Me Out to the Ballgame" last August? Carey appeared as a hologram. It was his likeness, it was his voice, it was his mannerism — it was Harry Carey!

Afterward, I told myself, Harry Carey led us in singing the seventh inning stretch. But then I realized, no, he did not. Harry Carey is not alive. That was just an image of him. I was torn between thinking, "That was pretty cool" and "That was pretty creepy."

With this technology already available, how long until it is used for ungodly purposes? Holograms can mirror anyone's image and voice. People could be accused of saying things they never said. Holograms could put people in places they never were. Then you add technology such as AI (artificial intelligence), which can learn and reason, and ChatGPT, and the possibilities go to a completely different level.

AI and ChatGPT

ChatGPT is an AI chatbox, meaning once you create an account, you can ask it questions and it responds in written form. Universities are putting guidelines in place because you can see how easy it would be for students to be tempted to use technology like this for all their written assignments. That, of course, would be cheating.

ChatGPT was released in November of 2022. According to a February report from *Reuters*, within two months after being launched, it had over 100 million monthly active users, making it the fastest-growing consumer application in history. In comparison, it took TikTok about nine months after its global launch to reach 100 million users and Instagram 2 1/2 years to do so. Technology is moving fast!

But, where does it go from here, and what does it lead to? Singing holograms in August 2022; AI and ChatGPT in November 2022.

St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Feurth, Germany

On June 9, 2023, a sermon was delivered by artificial intelligence in a Lutheran church in Germany. Over 300 people attended the forty-minute church service at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Feurth, Germany. The whole church service was written and delivered using OpenAI's ChatGPT. The service was "led" by four avatars on the screen — two young women and two young men. An avatar is a graphical representation of a human.

An avatar opened the sermon with, "Dear, friends, it is an honor for me to stand here and preach to you as the first artificial intelligence at this year's convention of Protestants in Germany." No human writing, no human speaking, no human connection. The entire service was electronic, written by AI, and presented by avatars.

This advanced technology doesn't end there; we'll talk more about this in the future, but Quantum computing is coming next.

An Abomination of Desolation

Where does the use of technology to communicate and represent people eventually lead? In **Daniel 9:27**, the prophet speaks about a time when the Antichrist will enter the holy Temple in Jerusalem (**2 Thessalonians 2:4**), and commit an "abomination of desolation." Jesus, in **Matthew 24:15-16**, confirms what Daniel prophesized, "Therefore, when you see the abomination of desolation which was spoken of through Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place — let the reader understand."

What will this abomination be? Most understand this to be a statue or image of the beast, which gives the appearance of life. Could it be a hologram? Could it be an avatar? Could it be some other form of technology?

Image of the Beast

This Image of the Beast, prophesied by Daniel and confirmed by Jesus, will be the focal point of worship during the second half of the Tribulation. Bowing to the Image of the Beast is how deceived people will worship the "man of lawlessness" (**2 Thessalonians 2:3-4**).

This future image will be crucial for those who refuse to worship the Image of the Beast and those willing to bow in worship to the Beast. Those who refuse to comply with the Antichrist's command will suffer the wrath of the Antichrist (**Revelation 13:15**; **20:4**). But, those who willingly worship the Image of the Beast will suffer the wrath of God (**Revelation 14:9-11**).

In the Tribulation, the last set of judgments is the seven Bowl Judgments. The First Bowl Judgment will be specifically poured out upon those who worship the Image of the Beast (**Revelation 16:2**). If you wonder how close we are to the Rapture of the Church and the beginning of the Tribulation period, and if technology is a window into that future, then the world better prepare because technology now can take us to a place Scripture first told us about over twenty-five hundred years ago.

Maranatha, Lord Jesus!

Restraint, Derision, and Reprobate Minds

JULY 20, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Looking at the surface of evil in the world taking place, it appears that this world is out of control. No one can be faulted for having such a view of world conditions.

When we see things like young children being considered legal/legitimate fodder for sexual predators (now called "minor-attracted persons" ***MAP*** instead of "pedophiles"), things really do look out of control.

When we see one of the two major political parties championing those who push agendas the **MAP** advocates embrace, what other conclusion can be drawn other than that this world has gone insane?

Without meaning to get political, in the sense of promoting one party over another, we remember a biblically pronounced end to this kind of turning one's back on the God of Heaven.

During a convention a decade or so ago, when someone asked the Democrat Convention attendees whether God should be mentioned within the proceedings, the loud and definite answer by all in attendance was a resounding "No!" There was no doubt whatsoever that they wanted any mention of God left out of proceedings.

As I've mentioned numerous times, here is what God says about those who turn their backs on Him:

> And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those Things which are not convenient. (Romans 1:28)

Again, not intending to stray far into politics, what I see through the prism of God's prophetic Word must be interjected here. Anyone being honest as they watch this presidential administration surely has questions like the following: *How have we reached such a place in this nation that the top three people in the presidential administration are seemingly unable to demonstrate normal mental function?*

These—the president, the vice president, and the press spokesperson—have actually become almost laughingstocks to observers outside their political party, their leftist ideology, and the mainstream media (which, mentioning in the same breath is perhaps redundant). Their mental acuity is, it seems to me, inadequate to the challenge in addressing legitimate issues on the national and international scene.

These are avid adherents of the platform presented by the political party that verbally shouted God out of their midst.

Of course, kicking God out of anything isn't possible with the omniscient, omnipresent, and omnipotent God of Heaven. To that end, He continues to have that anti-God party in "derision," just as He indicated He will do to anyone against Him:

> The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against his anointed, saying, "Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us." He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision." (Psalms 2:2–4)

A careful dissection of things going on over recent years shows time after time that the Lord has intervened to slow down the Ephesians 6:12 minions, both demonic and human, in their effort to hurry the process of bringing Antichrist to the end-times world stage.

One of the signals the Restrainer was involved in during the American political process is illustrated, I believe, by the following observation from one prophecy writer:

> Apparently, the evil forces behind these arenas of the falling away believe that as long as America stands, their cause will not climax in victory. Thus, we see a concentrated effort to bring America down to an entity without sovereignty.
>
> One cannot deny the true meaning of that statement muttered by President Obama at the annual DC Correspondents' Dinner on April 30, 2016: "The end of the Republic has never looked better!" He was so caught up with anticipation that Hillary Clinton would be the winner of the 2016 presidential election that he could not contain himself. Thus, the goal of destroying the United States from her perch at the top of the nations is Satan's plan in his drive to pose as God in the place of the God of the universe…
>
> Topple the United States and the whole world will go down. Why? America is the only nation which allows its citizens the freedom of "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness" as individual rights coming from God, not the state. That arrangement just cannot be allowed by those who envision a New World Order and a one-world government where no such freedom is planned—except for the elite. ("Is the Real Restrainer Now Restraining?" Gene Lawley, **https://www.raptureready.com/2019/06/11/real-restrainer-now-restraining-gene-lawley**)

The Lord intervened in that 2016 presidential election in ways that drove those thinking they had things that would "fundamentally transform America" insane and spewing every sort of vitriol against the candidate who won that election. And the insanity continues to this moment, as indeed, the anti-America-as-founded forces seem to be making significant headway in their drive to fundamentally change this nation.

Despite the growing wickedness that certainly must make this like the days of Lot in Sodom in the holy eyes of God, His judgment and wrath continue to build, reserved for that promised "twinkling of an eye" moment—the glorious fraction of a second when Christ calls the Church—all born-again believers—to Himself.

Here is how to be part of that call so that you can, along with all saints of this Age of Grace, have joy in the Heavenly Father's presence forever:

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

VIDEO: The Infrastructure of the Antichrist

JULY 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: AGENDA 2030, ANTICHRIST, ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, PROPHECY, UFO

Christians need to know

Jan Markell features Pastor Billy Crone for Part 1 & 2 as we watch the infrastructure of the Antichrist being built. The mindset of every global leader, starting with Klaus Schwab, is the New World Order. And every one of them targets 2030, but why? Is this tied to the Tribulation outlined in the Bible?

They consider the prophetic angle of the war in Ukraine, UFOs, the World Economic Forum, and outfits like BlackRock who rules from the shadows. What does it mean that UFOs are coming from inner space? Could their prominence today be tied to the rapture? Find Crone's DVD set in ***our online store***.

The Infrastructure of the Antichrist (Part 1) – Pastor Billy Crone
https://youtube.com/watch?v=qkEtv_o7aHs

Part 2

The Infrastructure of the Antichrist (Part 2) – Pastor Billy Crone
https://youtube.com/watch?v=S7w70zdINzM

Call it the Great Reset, Agenda 2030, or even The Fourth Industrial Revolution all you want, but it's simply a repackaged version of what God prophesied long ago would come on the planet when we are living in the last days. It's the coming Antichrist Kingdom and the implementation of the Mark of the Beast System.

Don't be fooled. Get your copy of Klaus Schwab, the World Economic Forum & the Coming Mark of the Beast and share with as many as you can before it's too late.

Are You Prepared for the Great Crisis Ahead?

JULY 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, NWO, PROPHECY, WHO

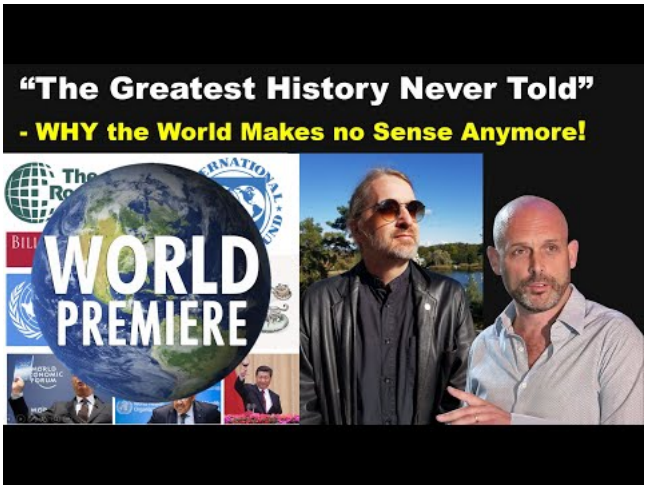
"The Greatest History Never Told"

This Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola has been **FACT CHECKED** ✓

Story at-a-glance

- Ivor Cummins interviews Jacob Nordangard, a Swedish researcher and author, about The Great Reset and plans for a totalitarian future.
- The interview takes you on a journey from the late 19th century to present day, laying out the nefarious path of how we ended up in the place we are today, on the verge of takeover by a corrupted few.
- Nordangard is the author of "Rockefeller: Controlling the Game," a book that explores how this prominent family funded and shaped key aspects of society, from environmental and climate research to education, medicine, politics and agriculture, all using propaganda techniques.
- The Rockefellers' goal was a transformation of the world's economy, culture and governments into a new world order — with the Rockefellers and their select cronies at the helm.
- Much of the new world order's plans are based on crisis management, and the idea that a great crisis will occur that will lead to the great transition, where globalists will swoop in to save the day, transforming society into the promised paradise — which actually takes away sovereignty.

"The Greatest History Never Told" - Full Feature Explains All!
https://youtube.com/watch?v=yTwOuN39VHo



A common mantra was chanted by world leaders during the COVID-19 pandemic — a Great Reset is necessary to "build back better" from the crisis and create a new sustainable future. This future is one led by a powerful global cartel eager to gain control over society and, ultimately, humanity.

But this message of a new world order swooping in to save the masses from a fearful enemy didn't start during the pandemic. Its origins go much deeper.

In the video above,[1] Ivor Cummins, a biochemical engineer with a background in medical device engineering and leading teams in complex problem-solving, interviews Jacob Nordangard, a Swedish researcher and author who has a Ph.D. in technology and social change, a Master of Social Science in geography and a Master of Social Science in culture and media production.

Nordangard is the author of "Rockefeller: Controlling the Game," a book that explores how this prominent family funded and shaped key aspects of society, from environmental and climate research to education, medicine, politics and agriculture, all using propaganda techniques. Their goal was a transformation of the world's economy, culture and governments, into a new world order — with the Rockefellers and their select cronies at the helm.

The interview takes you on a journey from the late 19th century to present day, laying out the nefarious path of how we ended up in the place we are today, on the verge of takeover by a corrupted few.

While the topics covered are a good primer, it is important to understand that the interview fails to uncover any information on Rockefeller's link to the Rothschild family, who are exponentially wealthier, as they have been global bankers for centuries before the Rockefellers started and are likely stealthily pulling their strings.

The Rockefellers' Rise to Power

In the late 19th century, John D. Rockefeller became the richest man in the world. He started Standard Oil Corporation in 1870, which soon came under fire. In 1911, Standard Oil was ruled an unreasonable monopoly and split into 34 companies, which became Exxon, Mobil, Chevron, Amoco, Marathon and others.[2]

To improve his image and exert more world control, Rockefeller got into philanthropy, allowing him to avoid taxation and put money into society in ways that would benefit his businesses. Rockefeller founded the University of Chicago and the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, allowing him to set the research agenda to further their own interests.

Then, in 1913, John D. Rockefeller set up the Rockefeller Foundation. Around the same time, Andrew Carnegie, who was in the steel industry, also became very wealthy and set up a foundation. Nordangard explains:[3]

> *"The idea was to have this money and make it work for … a new order of the world and that was meant to be built on management philosophy, because they thought that the government of the day was not efficient — it was inefficient.*

> *So they thought it's better for us to influence the politics and direct it more international, because that's a very important thing with the foundation of their work … it was an internationalist course and that was just for it to create this good world where we would have a big human family and all these buzzwords, but it was more about business."*

Meanwhile, at the time, Rockefeller still had an image problem. The Foundation he created under his named was deemed "a menace to the future political and economic welfare of the nation."

The Foundation, in partnership with Andrew Carnegie and educator Abraham Flexner, then set out to centralize U.S. medical schooling, orienting it to the "germ theory" of disease, which states that germs are solely responsible for disease and necessitate the use of pharmaceuticals to target said germs.

With that narrative in hand, Rockefeller financed the campaign to consolidate mainstream medicine, adopt the philosophies of the growing pharmaceutical industry and shutter its competition.

Rockefeller's crusade caused the closure of more than half of U.S. medical schools, fostered public and press scorn for homeopathy, osteopathy, chiropractic, nutritional, holistic, functional, integrative and natural medicines, and led to the incarceration of many practicing physicians.[4]

What many don't realize, however, is that the Rockefeller Foundation was the precursor to the World Health Organization and also played an important role in the transition of the League of Nations to the United Nations.[5,6]

The Shapers of Our Future

In 1940, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund was set up to act as the philanthropic arm for the five Rockefeller brothers, the grandchildren of John D. Rockefeller — John, Nelson, Laurance, Winthrop and David. It, too, echoed the same talk of world domination via a new world order. In 1959, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund announced:[7]

> *"We cannot escape, and indeed should welcome, the task which history has imposed on us. This is the task of helping to shape a new world order in all its dimensions — spiritual, economic, political, social."*

Eventually, the Rockefellers, who were instrumental in setting up the United Nations, came to view it as their own private club,[8] and each of the grandsons became powerful in their own right. Nelson Rockefeller became vice president of the U.S. while David Rockefeller became the head of Chase Manhattan Bank, for instance. The Fund devoted money to various activist groups to influence public opinion, and also relied on philanthropy as part of their propaganda.

In order to gain public trust and favor, however, you need to tell the truth. To do this, they focused on recreating the perception of what's true to match their agenda, so what they said fell in alignment. If you notice any connection to what occurred during the pandemic, with fact checkers called upon to reshape the truth to fit an overarching narrative, it's not a coincidence.

In the beginning, there was public outrage against Rockefeller's empire, with people aware that he was ruining small businesses and trying to run the government. So, he hired Ivy Lee, known as the father of PR, to massage his image. Soon, the media began featuring images of Rockefeller hugging his grandchildren and giving away dimes to poor children.[9]

Here again you'll notice a connection to modern-day Bill Gates, who tried to monopolize the early computer market with his software company Microsoft. Using PR and philanthropy, he was able to change his ruthless corporate image to one of a generous philanthropist. But, like Rockefeller, Gates uses his donations to grow his own wealth, as the money spent on "charity" ultimately ends up benefiting his own investments and/or business interests.

Download this Article Before it Disappears

Download PDF

Creating Problems of Global Scale

In order to establish a new world order, there needs to be problems that are global in scope. The Rockefellers contacted influential people to discuss what problems would apply, settling on science as a buzzword, with global health and pandemics, along with oceanography and meteorology, as areas in need of management. "They're perfect to make a global fear narrative," Cummins says.[10]

He paraphrases a statement from Nick Hudson, chairman and founder of Pandemics Data & Analysis (PANDA), who stressed the importance of scrutinizing any "global" issue calling for the world to come together to solve it. As you can see, these issues started decades ago, but really ramped up during the pandemic:[11]

> *"He says if you see anything coming out that's apparently a global problem that we all together need to address, but the only permissible solution is a global one and will involve handing more power authority to global organizations — and if descent is in any way crushed or pushed against and censorship in any way or there's a static idea of the science and a consensus claimed, which is not science — it's the opposite of science.*

> *Science is always debating. If … one or two or more criteria come together, he said you do not need to look at the … you don't need to look at the math, you don't need to look at the science. You know it's a scam if those conditions are met."*

In the 1950s, the Rockefellers picked up Henry Kissinger, who mentored Klaus Schwab, World Economic Forum cofounder and chairman.[12] Kissinger recruited Schwab at a Harvard international seminar, which was funded by the U.S. CIA.[13]

The Rockefellers and early WEF affiliations can also be tied back to the Club of Rome, a think tank that aligned with neo-Malthusianism — the idea that an overly large population would decimate resources — and was intending to implement a global depopulation agenda.

Then, in 1972, a United Nations meeting about climate change was held to come up with a plan to manage the planet in a sustainable manner. This led to the creation of Agenda 21 (Agenda for the 21st Century)[14] — the inventory and control plan for all land, water, minerals, plants, animals, construction, means of production, food, energy, information, education and all human beings in the world.

The Great Transition

Much of the new world order's plans are based on crisis management, and the idea that a great crisis will occur that will lead to the great transition, where globalists will swoop in to save the day, transforming society into the promised paradise.

The idea of the great transition came about in 2002, as the 2000s were deemed crucial years in pushing Agenda 21 forward. But the COVID-19 pandemic ultimately served this purpose. Cummins explains:[15]

> *"It truly was a trigger. It created horrific dystopia mandates. Anti-science became the new science. Every single thing in COVID was anti-scientific. Essentially, in the end, we know that, but it was a trigger for a massive splurge of all of their climate strategies, transgender society atomization strategies have exploded and there's also a massive change in immigration …*

> *We don't want to get into immigration in this discussion but it has been many times identified as a way of breaking down nationalism … the United Nations … made it clear we need to destroy national, we need to destroy sovereign nations …"*

Meanwhile, WEF introduced stakeholder capitalism and its young global leaders program, along with the idea of managing problems using public-private partnerships. WEF's "Young Global Leaders" program,[16] which is essentially a five-year indoctrination into their principles, with a goal of creating world leaders who don't answer to their people but to their bosses at WEF.

Graduates include Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, France's President Emmanuel Macron, Alicia Garza, who cofounded the Black Lives Matter movement, and even actor Leonardo DiCaprio.[17] WEF's annual "Global Risks Reports" started in 2004 to outline the most severe risks we may face in coming years. They then put together working groups, composed mostly of multinational corporations, work on the big agenda.

In 2019, WEF entered into a strategic alliance with the United Nations, which called for the UN to "use public-private partnerships as the model for nearly all policies that it implements, most specifically the implementation of the 17 sustainable development goals, sometimes referred to as Agenda 2030."[18] Agenda 2030 is composed of 17 sustainable development goals with 169 specific targets to be imposed across the globe.

The Great Reset Is Launched

Soon after the COVID-19 pandemic began, global leaders and WEF began calling for The Great Reset. For instance, in June 2020, King Charles, then the Prince of Wales, announced he was launching a "new global initiative, The Great Reset," along with WEF and His Royal Highness' Sustainable Markets Initiative.[19] A tweet from Clarence House stated:[20]

> *"#TheGreatReset initiative is designed to ensure businesses and communities 'build back better' by putting sustainable business practices at the heart of their operations as they begin to recover from the coronavirus pandemic."*

Embedded in this future world order will be widespread digitization, data collection and digital IDs intended to track and trace the global population. The United Nation's Summit of the Future is scheduled for 2024, honing in on "the triple planetary crisis," the COVID-19 pandemic and the Ukraine war to instill fear and propel their agenda forward.

Described as a "once-in-a-generation opportunity to enhance cooperation on critical challenges and address gaps in global governance, reaffirm existing commitments including to the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and the United Nations Charter, and move towards a reinvigorated multilateral system that is better positioned to positively impact people's lives,"[21] — this is but one more checkmark toward reaching the new world order the Rockefeller's first dreamed up so many years ago.

In order to survive in this brutal climate, a new societal contract will be necessary, they'll say — one in which we all become citizens of the world. As Cummins says:[22]

> *"So, the citizens that were sovereign and national, we had all this beautiful diversity around the world and people traveled between all cultures. We now are all responsible as some kind of global pawns to help commit, to fix the made-up nonsense crises that they've created."*

And a big part of the plan will involve readying for the next crisis — and obeying their orders on how to react when it occurs. They'll put emergency platforms into place under the promise that they'll dissolve once the crisis is solved. But if the crisis never ends, neither will their new authoritarian regime.

Nordangard adds, “It’s a very big part of this, so everyone should be prepared for a crisis, and they will also have protocols that tell them what to do when the crisis hits … everybody has to obey.”[23] For more details and documentation of this important history lesson that’s rarely told, be sure to pick up a copy of Nordangard’s book, “Rockefeller: Controlling the Game.”

This article was brought to you by Dr. Mercola

A multi-time bestselling author. For more helpful articles, please visit Mercola.com today!

The TWO-FOLD KILLER of our KIDS | Guest: Jobe Martin

JULY 13, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

What two-fold strategy is used to kill our children's faith in God? Find out with guest Dr. Jobe Martin along with hosts Nathan Jones and Dave Bowen of the Lamb & Lion Ministries evangelism team as they provide their Prophetic Perspectives (323).

The TWO-FOLD KILLER of our KIDS | Guest: Jobe Martin
https://youtube.com/watch?v=izxLTDpHdIs

DR. JOBE MARTIN Biblical Discipleship Ministries – **https://biblicaldiscipleship.org/**

DR. NATHAN E. JONES Bio – **https://christinprophecy.org/about/st…**

PASTOR DAVID BOWEN Interpreting the Times – **https://www.interpretingthetimes.com/**

Standing Stones Community Church – **https://standingstonescc.org/**

RESOURCE Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled Bible Conference – **• 2023 Bible Confer…**

SALVATION What Must I Do to Be Saved? – **https://christinprophecy.org/articles…**

CONNECT Website: **https://christinprophecy.org**

Blog: **https://christinprophecyblog.org**

Resources: **https://lamblionresources.com**

App: **https://www.lamblion.mobi**

Podcasts: **https://christinprophecy.org/podcasts/**

FOLLOW US Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/lamblionmini…**

Twitter: **https://twitter.com/christnprophecy**

Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/christinpro…**

Pinterest: **https://www.pinterest.com/proclaimJesus**

SUMMARY What two-fold strategy is used to kill our children's faith in God?

Apocalyptic Anticipation – Markell

JULY 11, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ESCHATOLOGY, PROPHECY

I am revisiting an article I wrote in 2018 which is even more pertinent today. I asked back then, haven't we waited long enough for Christ's return? Five years later, I am still weary of this groaning planet, of the sick antics of today's Left, of watching disturbing events from around the world, and of scoffers who mock my beliefs as though I'm an outdated Neanderthal.

So, I'm bringing back some of those musings because they're more intense here in mid-2023.

How Much Longer?

The malady goes by many names: End-time weariness; Rapture fatigue; Rapture-watch burn-out. The scoffers and skeptics are gaining too much territory and too many followers. The fact that the King is coming is boring and just old news.

What Hal Lindsey wrote in 1969 in his classic "The Late-Great Planet Earth", in the eyes of many, did not come to pass. Thus, there is a collective so-what sigh. The pulpits marginalize or ignore this glorious good news. How much longer can I look up with expectation?

Late-Great Burn-Out?

Recently, I read a revealing article in The Guardian that further mocks those with an end-time view and reinforces the growing skepticism. This article suggests:

- Authors like Tim LaHaye and Hal Lindsey prophesied a lot of things that have not come to pass. Haven't you Rapture-watchers waited long enough? Perhaps it's time to move on from this message. (Never mind that a ton of things they predicted HAVE come to pass.)

- Larry Norman told us in his 1970s song, "I Wish We'd All Been Ready," that life was filled with guns and war and everyone gets trampled on the floor, but a generation later, that's still happening. It's far worse today. A generation later, the world is groaning even more! We've waited long enough and it's time to change the channel.

- Hal Lindsey told us that 1988 was a key year as that was 40 years since Israel's re-birth. He never said he was targeting that year for the Rapture, but he encouraged us to anticipate His soon return surrounding that 1988 date. We're still anticipating 25 years later, but alas, no trumpet or shout to date!

These just three talking points of The Guardian article.

To be frank, there is now a "we've been through this all before" mindset rather than apocalyptic anticipation. Words of warning are falling on deaf ears. I now see way too much end-time weariness and left behind indifference. The article in The Guardian suggests all this and more but the Bible tells us to expect this (II Peter 3:4).

The Bashers and Scoffers

Then came the bashers who are respected in some circles—just not mine. **Hank Hanegraaff said** there was no Rapture to be found in the Bible. Who knew? Well, he's no Bible Answer Man to me but at one time, he had a sizable audience whom he greatly influenced. In 2017 he called me out on air as one of the biggest troublemakers in evangelical leadership and said that I engage in "script-torture". Maybe I should be honored.

What's in the water Frankie Schaeffer is drinking? When he, like Hanegraaf, joined the Eastern Orthodox Church, he went sideways. He now goes into tirades on MSNBC against what his parents — Francis and Edith Schaeffer — might have believed about the end-times. He has tried to shame anyone who would embrace "left behind" theology, as he calls it.

Frankly, the line-up of bashers and scoffers is so long I need a book to document them properly, so I am not dwelling on them. **Rick Warren calling** eschatology "a distraction" did not help. **Legions on the religious left** including Brian McLaren, Tony Campolo, Rob Bell, and more–have denigrated this glorious good news for two decades. Social justice is a far greater interest to them.

Déjà vu All Over Again

Stunning events are breaking daily.

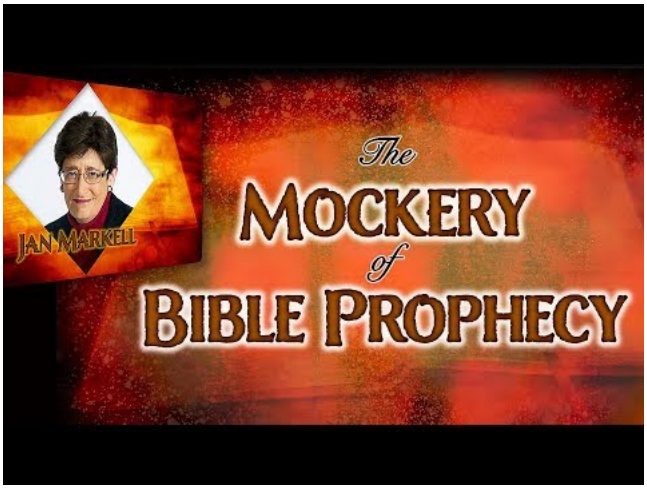
We are on the cusp of digital money. Russia, who is likely Gog from the land of Magog, is stirring and roaring. Mark of the Beast technology is staring us in the face. The spirit of the Antichrist is manifesting globally. And yet many suggest this is just déjà vu all over again! You have talked about such things for decades. We're weary of your warnings!

So, the fact that things are all coming together excites only a tiny remnant who will never grow weary of keeping their eyes on the sky! If you are among them, hang in there. He is coming soon. As things continue to deteriorate, we may be left with only one hope—the blessed hope.

It's better to sound the warnings than have multitudes come to us and ask us, "Why didn't you warn us of all of this and of all of the things to come?"

(I go into detail about all of those turning the "blessed hope" into the blasted hope in the DVD below. I also consider the importance of the pre-Trib Rapture of the church. You can see the short online version here.)

Jan Markell on the Mockery of Bible Prophecy
https://youtube.com/watch?v=9nDs_uGPsEw



Behind The Deep State | BlackRock Boss Larry Fink is a Deep State Bigwig | Part Three

JULY 11, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BLACKROCK, DEEP STATE, GLOBALIST AGENDA

BlackRock boss Larry Fink is a leader in multiple key Deep State organizations including the Council on Foreign Relations, the World Economic Forum, and the Trilateral Commission, explains The New American magazine Senior Editor Alex Newman in part 3 of this series on BlackRock for Behind The Deep State. Fink actually serves on the board of directors of the globalist CFR, Deep State HQ in the United States, and on the board of trustees for the WEF, which is pushing the Great Reset and working to bring business into the New World Order. Alex also explains the significance of these groups.

For more great content, visit **www.TheNewAmerican.com**

Watch Part One **here**, Part Two **here**,

Aladdin: BlackRock's Shady AI System That Even Its COMPETITORS Use | Part Two

JULY 10, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BLACKROCK

BlackRock has a shadowy Artificial Intelligence-powered system known as Aladdin that plays a key role in managing tens of trillions of dollars and shaping the global economy, warns The New American magazine Senior Editor **Alex Newman** in this episode of **Behind The Deep State**. The "risk management tool," as the corporate Leviathan describes it, is called the Asset, Liability, Debt and Derivative Investment Network. It is considered so powerful and essential that even BlackRock's leading competitors such as Vanguard and State Street now rely on it, along with major insurers, pension funds, and others with huge amounts of investible funds. What is not known, though, is how it is programmed, potentially putting the global economy at risk of catastrophe as BlackRock works to bring businesses around the world under the control of the Deep State.

Watch Part One **here**.

Jesus Came. What Next?

JULY 9, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, RAPTURE, UFO

Do you have loved ones you know will be left behind after the Rapture?

Use this video as your own "left behind" message to explain to your loved ones why the disappearances happened.

Further details on life during the Tribulation.

By **Nathan E. Jones**

Podcast | **Transcript** | **English** | **Portuguese** | **Spanish**

If you are reading this because millions of people have suddenly and mysteriously disappeared, then you are looking for answers to what has happened, why it has happened, and what will be happening next.

What Has Happened

First, as to what has happened — Jesus Christ, the Son of God, has returned.

For 2000 years the Bible has been proclaiming to the world that Jesus would be coming back. Jesus stated in **John 14:3**, "I will come back."

Because Jesus has returned, millions of people who have put their faith and trust in Jesus as Savior, accepting His free gift of salvation, have disappeared in an event called the Rapture.

You might be thinking that there was something mysterious in the sudden disappearance of millions of people, but the Bible has already explained this so-called mystery. Jesus said that when He came again, He would come for those who are saved. He said, "I will receive you to Myself; that where I am, there you may be also" (**John 14:1-4**). The Apostle Paul put it this way: "Behold, I tell you a mystery; we shall not all sleep, but we shall be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet" (**1 Corinthians 15:51-52**).

The Rapture happened to those of us who accepted Jesus as Savior, both those alive and those who had died since Jesus was resurrected. Both groups — living and resurrected believers — were caught up to be with Him in the air (**1 Thessalonians 4:13-18**).

This all happened very quickly, like a flash of lightning. Jesus left as suddenly as He came, taking those who have accepted Him and His salvation, and leaving behind those who have rejected Him. And you, sadly, have been left behind.

Well, maybe you know a loved one who has disappeared — a wife, a husband, a child, a friend — and are wondering what has become of them. In that flash, as those who had accepted Jesus as their Savior were caught up to meet Jesus in the air, they traded their earthly bodies for bodies that are perfect, imperishable and immortal (**1 Corinthians 15:42-44**, **50-55**).

They sit with Jesus now in Heaven at a great banquet called the "Marriage Supper of the Lamb" (Revelation 19). They will live in great joy and know no sorrow. They will be with their King and live in love forever. They are well taken care of, and you don't have to worry about them.

Why It Has Happened

But, it is the why of the disappearances that is your cause to worry. For believers in Jesus were taken out of this world to spare them from the great wrath that has just begun to befall the planet (**Romans 5:9**; **1 Thessalonians 1:10**; **5:9**).

Jesus' return for all His true believers was just a prelude to His final Second Coming. The second phase of Jesus' return is to set up His Kingdom on earth. Jesus' Kingdom is why this whole thing is happening.

You see, we have come to the end of one age and will soon be beginning the age of Jesus' glorious reign right here on earth. But first, God has to deal with rebellion — sin — before setting up His Kingdom. God's going to use this intermediate time period you now live in to pour out His wrath on mankind for its continued refusal to accept His Lordship. The time you live in is called the Tribulation.

What It's About

What is the Tribulation all about? The unparalleled horror of the Tribulation is spelled out in detail in both the Hebrew Scriptures and the New Testament. Isaiah wrote that it will be a day of "the terror of the Lord" when "the pride of men will be abased" (**Isaiah 2:10**,**17**,**19**). Zephaniah proclaimed that it will be a "day of wrath," "a day of trouble and distress," and "a day of destruction and desolation." Men will stumble around like they are blind and "their blood will be poured out like dust" (**Zephaniah 1:15**,**17**).

This dreary picture is echoed in the New Testament. Jesus said it will be a time of tribulation "such as has not occurred since the beginning of the world until now, nor ever shall." In fact, Jesus said it will be so terrible that if it were not stopped at the end of seven years, it would result in the destruction of all life (**Matthew 24:21-22**).

The Apostle John states that the chaos will be so great that the leaders of the world will crawl into caves and cry out for the rocks of the mountains to fall upon them (**Revelation 6:15-16**).

Why is there going to be such carnage? How could a God of grace, mercy and love allow such an outbreak of unbridled terror and bloodshed?

One reason is to satisfy the justice of God. Yes, God is characterized by grace, mercy and love. God is a God of love. Jesus says so in **John 3:16**, "For God so loved the world that He gave His one and only Son, that whosoever believes in Him should not perish, but have eternal life."

But, God is also a God of justice. The Bible also says in **John 3:36**, "He who believes in the Son has eternal life; but he who does not obey the Son will not see life, but the wrath of God abides on him." It is God's very nature to love, but also in love to see justice done for evil.

What Comes Next

So, what comes next? For starters, people are going to try to explain away the Rapture with all sorts of wild theories, like possibly Global Warming or UFOs. So-called "Christian" leaders are going to come out and say the Church is still around because they didn't disappear.

Jesus said in **Matthew 24:24** that they cannot be believed, for the times will be filled with false religious teachers. The greatest of these false teachers the Bible calls the False Prophet, and he will seemingly be able to do many miracles and will promote a one-world religion and leader (**Revelation 13:11**).

Amid all the chaos from the Rapture, the Bible teaches that the world will turn to a dynamic leader to bring order and peace (**Revelation 6:1-2**). He will succeed where no other person has been able in establishing a peace treaty for Israel (**Daniel 9:27**). That treaty marks the official beginning of the 7 years that the Tribulation will last.

But, the world leader, known to believers in Jesus as the Antichrist, is anything but peaceful. He will plunge the planet into nuclear world war, resulting in terrible famines, pestilence and mass death. Violence, disease and starvation will be a way of life. A quarter of the world population — almost 2 billion people — will die from this war (Revelation 6).

In Jerusalem, 2 men will appear and preach there for 3 1/2 years that Jesus is the Messiah the Jews have been looking for (**Revelation 11:3**). 144,000 Jews will call Jesus their Messiah and also preach about Him throughout the whole world. Millions will accept Jesus as their Savior — hopefully you will be one of them. But, many of those millions of believers will be killed by the Antichrist for not pledging their loyalty to him by receiving his mark on either their right hand or forehead. The persecution of believers in Jesus will be awful in the Tribulation (**Daniel 7:21**; Revelation 7).

Next, the greatest earthquake the world has yet experienced will devastate the planet (**Revelation 6:12-14**). Something falling from space will then burn up a third of all the world's vegetation. A second item from space, probably a meteor, will crash into the ocean and annihilate a third of the world's marine life and ships. A third object from space will taint the world's water supply, poisoning millions (**Revelation 8:7-11**).

The devastation to the atmosphere will block out most of the sun and moonlight so that the days appear shorter (**Revelation 8:12**).

Next, some supernatural "woes" will befall mankind. First, the holding place for a demonic hoard is opened and millions of locust-looking demons pour out and sting people like scorpions. The pain will last 5 whole months. Second, 200 million riders on horse-creatures will burn and impale, wiping out a remaining third of the people (**Revelation 9:1-19**).

Three and a half years into the Tribulation will see the 2 men witnessing in Jerusalem killed, but 3 1/2 days later come back to life (**Revelation 11:7-12**). It will also see the Antichrist supposedly killed and appear to come back to life as well (**Revelation 13:3**).

And that's just the first half of the Tribulation. As bad as the first half of the seven years is, the next half is even worse (Revelation 16).

Those who take the Antichrist's loyalty mark on their hand or forehead will suffer from painful boils. Those who don't take the mark will be cut off from commerce and hunted down, but the Bible assures (**Revelation 20:4-6**) that those who take the mark have made a decision that will last forever — eternal damnation — so don't take it!

The oceans and everything in them are totally destroyed, as well as all the fresh water. The heat from the sun will become scorching. The Antichrist's kingdom will fall into pitch darkness.

An even greater earthquake than the one 7 years earlier will flatten the earth and 100 pound hailstones will crush the inhabitants.

The Euphrates River in Iraq will dry up and a massive army from the East will cross and enter the Valley of Armageddon in Israel to fight the Antichrist's army. This is what the Book of Revelation calls the battle of Armageddon.

It is the moment that Jesus will gloriously return with all those who disappeared in the Rapture. Jesus Himself by just speaking will destroy the armies at Armageddon. Jesus will throw the Antichrist and the False Prophet into Hell, and Satan into a deep pit. Jesus will be victorious and all who continued to rebel will be put to death — all of them (**Revelation 19:11-21**; **20:1-3**). This is the Tribulation — the wrath of God.

What You Can Do

Now, you may be asking *"God, why didn't you tell us all this before the Rapture so we could get ready."* Well, He did. The Bible clearly teaches that God never pours out His wrath without warning for He is a just and loving God who does not wish that any should perish. That is why God provided the Bible, the Good News about Jesus spreading across the planet, and the many signs alerting us to the fact that we were living on the threshold of the Tribulation and soon return of Jesus Christ. God gave the world every possible chance for 2000 years to repent of its rebellion and return to Him.

But, it's not too late for you to be with Jesus unless you've taken the mark. You see, this story has a happy ending. Jesus' return at the end of the Tribulation means great joy to those who love him. Jesus will cleanse the world of evil and the damages from His wrath and restore the planet to pristine condition. Jesus will rule from Jerusalem over those who throughout human history have put their faith and trust in Him (**Revelation 20:4-6**,**9**).

You can be one of those people. Whether you die in the Tribulation or not, it is where you end up eternally that truly matters. Everybody who does not accept Jesus as Savior during the Tribulation will go to Hell for their rebellion. Anyone who accepts Jesus as Savior, though their earthly bodies may die during the Tribulation, will then live forever in glorified bodies with Jesus in His love and glory.

Remember Jesus' promise in **John 3:16**, "For God so loved the world that He gave His one and only Son, that whosoever believes in Him should not perish, but have eternal life." Pray now for forgiveness for your sins and ask Jesus to be the Savior and Lord of your life. Don't delay!

In what little time you have in this life, get a Bible or download one from **Bible.org**, so you know God's will for your life. Download this and everything you can from our website at **christinprophecy.org** or others like **raptureready.com** so you can know more about Jesus and what is in store for you in the Tribulation and the glorious return of Jesus. Gather quickly with others who have accepted Jesus as Savior for support and to worship together.

If you have accepted Jesus as your Savior, we will be waiting for you on the other side of this. May God bless you and keep you. Maranatha!

"The LORD is good, a refuge in times of trouble. He cares for those who trust in him." (**Nahum 1:7 NIV**)

More Info

- **The Rapture of the Church**
- **The Nature and Purpose of the Tribulation**
- **The Tribulation Judgments**
- **The Mysterious 144,000**
- **The Two Witnesses**
- **The Antichrist**
- **The World Government**

- **The 666 Symbol**
- **The Jews**
- **The Two Resurrections**
- **The Certainty of Judgment**
- **The New Earth**

Last-days Hurricane

JULY 9, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: LAST DAYS, PROPHECY

Deadly winds are beginning to blow. Not the literal type of wind, but wind like that prophesied by Jesus for the last days of the age before the Tribulation begins.

Jesus foretold the following when asked for the sign of His coming:

> And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring. (Luke 21:25)

While we observe how near we are to the midnight hour of human history, this foretelling by the Lord is front and center. It is most prominent in view with the current snapshot of the land some believe the future Antichrist rules at present.

It is hard to fathom how this fellow could be that future ruler of most of the world—destined to be worshiped. He certainly isn't worshiped at present by the people of France.

While he attended an Elton John concert, one of his chief cities as well as others was, like Nero's Rome, burning. He apparently stayed at the concert despite knowledge that Marseille was on fire.

France has increasingly become known as a nation in which chaos and anarchy are out of control. President Emmanuel Macron, if not oblivious to the carnage, certainly hasn't seemed until recent days to consider things serious enough to crack down full force on those perpetrating the riotous damage.

Jesus' words about the "seas and waves roaring" are interpreted by many top scholars to mean the *seas of humanity* being in extraordinary tumult at the time Christ is on the verge of returning.

The winds stirring the "seas and waves" in that regard have reached hurricane status in Macron's nation, it would seem. The following frames conditions as of this writing.

> President Macron was last night facing calls to impose a state of emergency after marauding gangs of rioters—some armed with stolen rifles—clashed with police in a fourth night of mayhem resulting in nearly 1,000 arrests.
>
> Looters ransacked some of France's major cities as local police declared they were now at "war" with "savage hordes of vermin"—with officers from two of the country's biggest policing unions now threatening to revolt.
>
> Britain's Foreign Office issued an alert to tourists thinking of travelling to France, as the violence continued to deepen following the fatal shooting of 17-year-old Nahel Merzouk who was "executed" by French police during a traffic stop on Tuesday.
>
> The teenager's funeral is being held today against the backdrop of large parts of France being engulfed by fires, violence and devastating riots, with police reporting 994 arrests overnight…
>
> There were more than 3,800 fires on public roads last night, while more than 500 buildings were set alight.
>
> Emmanuel Macron green lit the use of armoured vehicles and riot police, as 45,000 officers were deployed in a desperate attempt to regain control. But the French president has been blasted for not acting fast enough. ("France on red alert: Macron faces calls to impose 'state of emergency' after marauding gangs with GUNS are seen rampaging in Marseille and police HQ is ransacked in fourth night of chaos," By George Iddenden and Arthur Parashar and Peter Allen in Paris, Daily Mail Online, 7/1/23)

This candidate for becoming the world's most powerful dictator, according to some, has some distance to go in attaining the abilities that man of sin is prophesied to possess. He has the name that is most interesting. It might be a moniker appropriate for the Antichrist, but that seems to be the extent of his potential for achieving that level of infamy.

I probably shouldn't be so facetious in making that statement. Who knows? The man whose name means "God with us" might yet be the guy the New World Order sorts are looking for to implement their Great Reset plans.

One thing sure, Macron is in the middle of what is becoming a full-blown, humanity-generated hurricane across his country and the world. I and others are sensing the human "sea and waves roaring" that indicate Christ's answer to His disciples atop the Mount of Olives.

America has in the recent past endured weeks and even months of destructive winds as such perpetrators as Black Lives Matter and Antifa have wreaked. With the society and culture in such a tumultuous and divided condition, and with deliberate efforts to stir wickedness, the hurricane of Luke 21:25 is almost upon this generation.

This all means, of course, that the same Lord who gave that "seas and waves roaring" prophecy will soon fulfill the following prophecy, through which He also promised believers great hope and comfort:

> And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)

When God says That's Enough!

JULY 3, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: LAST DAYS, RAPTURE

It is something almost none of us want to even think about, much less jump into the middle of and confront face to face in order to put an end to it. But it is now here, right in our faces, as the neo-Sodomites are setting the stage for the moment when God in Heaven will say, *"THAT'S ENOUGH!", as he* has done at various times in the history of the human race.

- He said, "Enough is enough," when mankind had become anti-God and so wicked that he destroyed all living flesh that wasn't in the Ark of Noah's day.
- He said, "Enough is enough," at the time of Babel, when people had determined to do only what was right in their own eyes.

He has thus intervened many times throughout human history—even with Israel, His chosen people, sometimes being at the heart of His judgment and wrath.

Jesus, as I incessantly harp on, has prophesied a time near the end of this Age of Grace when God will again say, "THAT'S ENOUGH!" (See Luke 17:28–30 below, which, as I've indicated over and over, is the definitive Rapture passage issued by the very Word of God–Jesus Christ.)

I absolutely believe Jesus will very soon shout with the voice of an archangel, and with the trump of God: "Come up here!" (Revelation 4:1–2).

Our Rapture Ready News provided the stories that set in motion my urge to address this most profound signal that God is on the brink of again saying, "Enough is enough!" Consider the following two excerpts:

> - Drag Marchers At NYC Pride Event Shout "We're Here, We're Queer and We're Coming for Your Children!"
> - LGBTQ activists participating in New York City's annual Drag March on Friday sparked outrage for chanting *"we're here, we're queer, we're coming for your children"* in a Manhattan park. The marchers, many wearing flamboyant dresses and clothing, walked through Tompkins Square Park in the East Village Friday night as part of the city's Pride Month celebrations. What was all that about? Oh nothing, just the Pride Movement announcing their plans to groom and recruit your kids.
> - Fully Naked Men Expose Their Genitalia to Children at Seattle Pride Parade
> - Meanwhile in the Democrat hellhole of Seattle… Fully naked men exposed themselves to children at a pride parade in Seattle, Washington on Sunday. The naked men rode bikes and flashed children as they rode by.

As stated above, no one wants to even think on this kind of wickedness, much less get involved to the point of having to confront and fight against it. But it is a necessity, or else our children and grandchildren will eventually be victims of the neo-Sodomite drive to carry out Satan's blueprint to immerse culture and society beneath the cesspool of wickedness that now threatens these days—days that have inarguably become like they were in the days of Lot.

Here again is what Jesus foretold. I believe His warning is for this very time when we are watching things like the above unfold.

> Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. (Luke 17:28–30)

Just as matters involving Israel and the Gog-Magog coalition forces are in view, and just as all issues involving movement toward Antichrist's coming regime are developing swiftly, the cultural and societal corruption is quickly swamping America and the world in Sodomite-like evil.

Here is what God says about satanic assault on children.

> It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones. (Luke 17:2)

I believe our God is about to say: *"That's enough!"*

The Great Reset Riddle and the Surprising Individual Heading it Up

JUNE 26, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, WHO

When The Great Reset officially launched in 2020, it was not done so by Bill Gates or Klaus Schwab. Rather, it was this individual who many view as a 'bumbling but affable figure' who talks to his plants and tries to help out young people. Here's why he needs to be watched like a hawk.

The Reset Riddle

This Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola has been **FACT CHECKED** ✓

Story at-a-glance

- In June 2020, King Charles III, then The Prince of Wales, announced he was launching a "new global initiative, The Great Reset," along with WEF's and His Royal Highness' Sustainable Markets Initiative.
- King Charles' charitable enterprise spans a "global web of trusts, foundations and funds" intent on creating a control system in which the world's resources are owned by the richest of the rich, while the rest of the population can be controlled through the allocation of those resources.
- Terms like "social finance" and "impact investing" are used to hide an underlying impact agenda, or impact imperialism, which is present throughout Charles' empire and will lead to digital serfdom.
- Charles III may continue the imperialistic agenda of his predecessors, "fusing old-style feudalism with modern corporate control to forge a "sustainable" global empire built on digital serfdom and impact vampirism".
- By becoming educated and exposing wrong-doing, we can move from passive spectators to active resistance, and change the course of the future.

Neil Oliver: Whatever happened to government BY the people OF the people & FOR the people?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=ZbBtReTPVdE

Throughout the pandemic and beyond, you've likely heard top political figures and Big Tech leaders talking about the opportunity to "reset" and "build back better." Founder and executive chairman of the World Economic Forum (WEF) Klaus Schwab is often said to be the mastermind behind this and is credited with circulating the idea of The Great Reset, of which "build back better" is an integral part.

However, there are other nefarious players who may have even more power, namely the newly crowned King Charles III.

"When The Great Reset was officially launched in 2020, it was not done so by Klaus Schwab or Bill Gates, but by Charles, Prince of Wales, then heir-apparent to the British throne," according to Winter Oak, an independent not-for-profit organization "with a serious aversion to the global mafia's 'development' agenda and a commitment to truth, freedom and social justice."[1]

They've outlined key details on why King Charles should be on your radar when it comes to the implantation of The Great Reset and Agenda 21 (Agenda for the 21st Century) — the inventory and control plan for all land, water, minerals, plants, animals, construction, means of production, food, energy, information, education and all human beings in the world.

Is King Charles 'The Great Resetter'?

In June 2020, King Charles, then The Prince of Wales, announced he was launching a "new global initiative, The Great Reset," along with WEF's and His Royal Highness' Sustainable Markets Initiative.[2] A tweet from Clarence House stated:[3]

> *"#TheGreatReset initiative is designed to ensure businesses and communities 'build back better' by putting sustainable business practices at the heart of their operations as they begin to recover from the coronavirus pandemic."*

Winter Oak explained:[4]

> *"This may come as a bit of a surprise to those who see Charles as a bumbling but affable figure, who talks to his plants, loves traditional architecture, protects nature and tries to help young people get along in life. But the reality … is that he is the head (or the very willing figurehead) of a vast empire of nefarious financial interests hiding hypocritically behind a facade of charitable philanthropy."*

King Charles' charitable enterprise spans a "global web of trusts, foundations and funds," as well as the Business in the Community organization in the U.K. This business-led membership organization if very much aligned with the Great Reset, declaring businesses meet the United Nations' Global Goals or the Sustainable Development Goals .

Sustainability is a key tenet throughout The Great Reset. But while the notion of a "sustainable" pollution-free world is an attractive one, ultimately this isn't about the environment.

Instead, it's all about creating a control system in which the world's resources are owned by the richest of the rich, while the rest of the population can be controlled through the allocation of those resources, including energy.

As Robert Kennedy Jr. noted, "Climate issues and pollution issues are being exploited by the WEF and Bill Gates and all of these mega-billionaires the same way that COVID was exploited — to use it as an excuse to clamp down top-down totalitarian controls."[5] Just like COVID-19 was used to accelerate globalists' control, war and other societal upheavals also push forward the agenda. As explained in a 2022 Winter Oak article:[6]

> *"Under such an economic construct, asset holding conglomerates can redirect the flow of global capital by aligning investments with the UN's SDGs and configuring them as Environmental, Social, and Corporate Governance (ESG) compliant so that new international markets can be built on the disaster and misery of potentially hundreds of millions of people reeling from the economic collapse caused by war.*

> *Therefore, the war offers a huge impetus for the governments pushing the reset to actively pursue energy independence, shape markets towards 'green and inclusive growth' and eventually move populations towards a cap-and-trade system, otherwise known as a carbon credit economy.*

> *This will centralize power in the hands of stakeholder capitalists under the benevolent guise of reinventing capitalism through fairer and greener means, using deceptive slogans like 'Build Back Better' without sacrificing the perpetual growth imperative of capitalism."*

A Digital Revolution Is Coming

Business in the Community has also been embracing the digital revolution since at least 2017, much like WEF, which supports the "merging of man and machine," or transhumanism. Its Fourth Industrial Revolution aims to use wearable and implantable technology to surveil your thoughts and launch a digital dictatorship that, once implemented, will be almost impossible to escape from.[7]

In 2017, Business in the Community — The Prince's Responsible Business Network — revealed its report, "A Brave New World? Priorities and Actions for an Inclusive Digital Revolution,"[8] which "features all the familiar Great Reset 'priorities.'" The Prince's Trust Group has been expanding

this agenda across the Commonwealth, which was formerly known as the British Empire. Winter Oak reports:[9]

> *"It looks ahead to a **Fourth Industrial Revolution** ("Anticipate automation. Create new roles, where technology complements humans, and support communities to manage the transition") with bigger profit margins naturally being its aim ("Transition to new business models that cut waste and increase asset productivity").*

> *There is an early mention of the "track and trace" phrase which became so familiar during the lockdowns ("Track, trace and resolve") with a plug for **Blockverify**, "a London-based start-up that uses technology to track, record, and verify products in a way that is permanently logged in the blockchain … Blockverify has been piloting solutions with pharmaceutical and beauty companies."*

> *The report promotes smart agriculture in the form of Unilever's Marcatus Mobile Education Platform, "a collaboration between **Unilever, Oxfam** and **Ford Foundation** to train smallholder farmers in rural areas" which aims for "additional farm revenues of £1.5 trillion by 2030." It concludes by giving "thanks to our corporate partners, **Barclays** and **Fujitsu**, for supporting our programme of work to create an inclusive digital revolution.""*

Download this Article Before it Disappears

Download PDF

Impact Imperialism Will Lead to Digital Serfdom

Terms like "social finance" and "impact investing" are used to hide an underlying impact agenda, or impact imperialism, which is present throughout Charles' empire. "Impact profiteering is very much tied in with the Great Reset and its Fourth Industrial Revolution, which aims to set up the infrastructure through which this new form of digital serfdom can be imposed," White Oak explains.[10]

British Asian Trust, which Charles founded in 2007, is already rolling out the Quality Education India Development Impact Bond (QEI DIB), which intends to create an education rate card, "setting out the costs of delivering specific outcomes at scale." Ultimately, this is part of the plan to create a digital slave trade:[11]

> *"This is what impact is all about. The "cost" of meeting UNSDGs is calculated and "stakeholders" take on this cost from the public purse. If the "outcomes" tick all the right boxes they will be reimbursed, plus a little extra to make their "investment" worthwhile.*

> *In the meantime, the lives of these children, bundled together "at scale," are turned into financial commodities — like the bundles of sub-prime mortgage debts that prompted the 2008 crash — which can be tracked, traced and traded in real time via 5G/6G and the "inclusive" global digital panopticon.*

> *Speculators can bet on the "success" of these children's lives or against it — little matter, as long as they are available as products for this vast new profitable market. As we have previously warned, "social finance" or impact investing reduces human beings to the status of potential investments, sources of profit for wealthy ruling vampires. It is a digital slave trade."*

King Charles' Transylvanian Bloodline

There are families whose bloodlines go back hundreds, if not thousands of years, and a small number of these families make up the central core of this global cabal.

Alex Jones, host of "The Alex Jones Show" and founder of Infowars.com, believes the City of London, a 1.12-square mile location in the heart of London that has its own sovereign corporate governing system, is the main power base of the New World Order global government, while WEF's

Davos group is "a modern expression of the British Empire." King Charles III fits right into this bloodline. Jones explained in our **2023 interview**:

> *"Prince Charles directly traces his lineage, and he's written books about this, to … Vlad III Dracula … a Transylvanian noble bloodline that later grew into what became the Austrian Hungarian empire. With George I and George II … cou'dn't even really speak English … So, 'it's a German Transylvanian ancient bloodline that is at least 1,000 years old, and it runs the New World Order.*

> *So, when you see Prince Phillip — who also said before he died that he wants a world government, and to come back as a virus to kill 80% of the world population — and his son, Prince Charles, pushing this, you are literally seeing the House of the Dragon, t'at's what Dracula mean', 'Dracul, the House of the Drag'n,' that is ruling our plan't."*

Winter Oak further expanded on King Charles III's predecessors and their role in shaping history:[12]

> *"Charles I, who became king in 1625, was the last of the ancient régime, a defender of the feudal order. Having been found guilty of tyranny and treason, he was beheaded in front of the London crowds in 1649 … This was the apex of an English Revolution which, like so many others, was quickly shunted in a direction contrary to the interests of the mass of people who had fought and died for it.*

> *… When the executed king's son, Charles II, took the throne with the restoration of the monarchy in 1660 it was as a "constitutional" king, beholden to parliament and happy to act as a figurehead for the military-mercantile entity known as the British Empire.*

> *Charles III seems to be on course to combine the worst elements of both predecessors, fusing old-style feudalism with modern corporate control to forge a "sustainable" global empire built on digital serfdom and impact vampirism."*

A Vast Corporate Empire

Charles, of course, isn't acting alone. He counts among his close friends and allies countless powerful players that make up a vast global network. Comprised of entities in both the public and private sector, this includes:[13]

AstraZeneca	GlaxoSmithKline	Pfizer
Accenture	Unilever	BBC
Facebook	Google	British Airways
HSBC	Shell UK	BP
PepsiCo UK	Bank of America	McKinsey
Morgan Stanley	Rolls Royce	Thales Group
Salesforce	Barclays UK	Bank of England
Goldman Sachs	Lockheed Martin	WWF

Many of these entities are actively engaged in criminal activities. "The amount of controversy and scandal surrounding numerous participants in his various projects makes one wonder how someone who likes to be referred to as "His Royal Highness" can associate with so many examples of what most of us would regard as low life," Winter Oak explains.[14]

Lockheed Martin, for instance, has been involved in multiple bribery scandals and Bank of America spied on customer activities for the FBI, while HSBC has a history of money laundering and tax avoidance schemes.[15] But criminal activity is par for the course among this crowd.

This new system is one based on global slavery and absolute control by a powerful few who will live above and outside all of the laws, rules and limitations imposed on the rest of us. But there's still time to break free and protect freedom and sovereignty. As White Oak notes:[16]

> *"t is important to remember that conspiracies cannot succeed if people are wise to what is happening. By researching and exposing wrong-doing, we can shake off our status as helpless and passive spectators of history in order to become active and engaged participants, part of the resistance.*

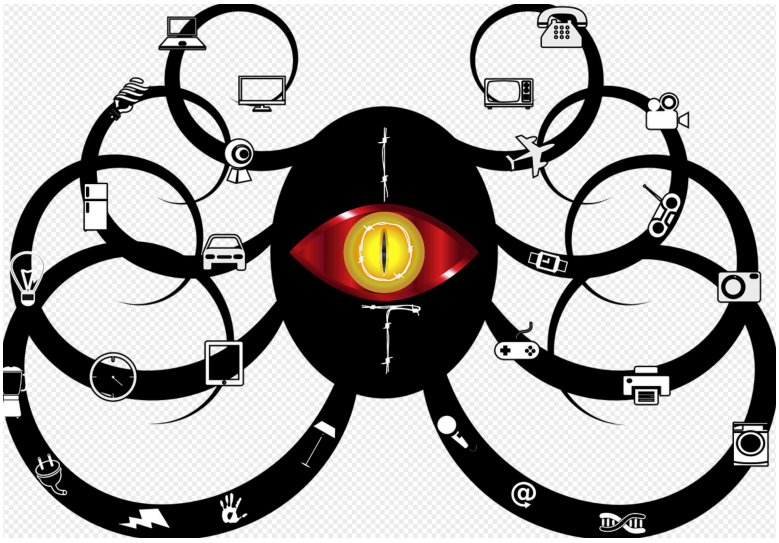
> *Charles and his ruling-class collaborators have to dress up their insidious agenda as "doing good," as "philanthropy" or "conservation," because they know that otherwise the rest of us would not go along with it. Once this illusion has been destroyed and the horrible reality exposed, then decent people everywhere will turn their backs definitively on these vile parasites and their evil empire of exploitation."*

This article was brought to you by Dr. Mercola

A multi-time bestselling author. For more helpful articles, please visit Mercola.com today!

8 Signs The Control Agenda Of The Globalists Is Rapidly Moving Forward

JUNE 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CBDC, DIGITAL CURRENCY, DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS



Michael Snyder | **Economic Collapse Blog**

The future is here, and if you enjoy being dominated by control freaks you are going to love it. "Digital identification" is one of the primary areas the globalists are focusing on right now, and as you will see below, the radical changes that are now being proposed are extremely scary.

But most Americans have no idea that any of this is happening.

Instead, many of them are obsessing over the relatively meaningless dramas that our corporate news outlets are constantly pushing. Meanwhile, the globalists are achieving their goals at lightning speed, and there is hardly any resistance at all.

The following are 8 signs that the futuristic control freak agenda of the globalists is rapidly moving forward…

#1 Starting in September, the EU will "mandate" that all member states offer a **"digital identity wallet"** to all of their citizens and businesses…

> The European Union will mandate digital identity under eIDAS 2.0, which will go into effect in September 2023 and ensure all Member States offer a digital identity wallet (DIW) to citizens and businesses. According to the European Commission, "At least 80% of citizens should be able to use a digital ID solution to access key public services by 2030."

#2 A system of "**digital fingerprints**" **for Americans** has suddenly become Barack Obama's **biggest issue**…

> Former President Barack Obama suggested in a new interview the development of "digital fingerprints" to combat misinformation and distinguish between true and misleading news for consumers.
>
> Obama sat down with his former White House senior adviser David Axelrod for a conversation on the latter's podcast, "The Axe Files," on CNN Audio. During the interview, Axelrod noted he's seen "misinformation, disinformation, deepfakes" targeting Obama.

#3 A UN policy brief that you can find **right here** is proposing a global system of digital identification **that is linked to our bank accounts**…

> **Digital IDs linked with bank or mobile money accounts** can improve the delivery of social protection coverage and serve to better reach eligible beneficiaries. Digital technologies may help to reduce leakage, errors and costs in the design of social protection programmes.

#4 The World Health Organization has adopted "the European Union (EU) system of digital COVID-19 certification" and plans to transform it into a **"global system"**…

> In June 2023, WHO will take up the European Union (EU) system of digital COVID-19 certification to establish a global system that will help facilitate global mobility and protect citizens across the world from on-going and future health threats, including pandemics. This is the first building block of the **WHO Global Digital Health Certification Network (GDHCN)** that will develop a wide range of digital products to deliver better health for all.
>
> "Building on the EU's highly successful digital certification network, WHO aims to offer all WHO Member States access to an open-source digital health tool, which is based on the principles of equity, innovation, transparency and data protection and privacy," said Dr Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, WHO Director-General. "New digital health products in development aim to help people everywhere receive quality health services quickly and more effectively".

#5 Federal agencies in the **United States have been purchasing massive amounts of information about U.S. citizens from data brokers**, and we are being warned that such information could potentially be used for **"blackmail, stalking, harassment and public shaming"**…

> Federal agencies are secretly accumulating mountains of data that could be used for "blackmail, stalking, harassment and public shaming" of American citizens.
>
> That allegation doesn't come from a pink-haired civil-liberties fanatic — it's in a new report for the nation's chief spymaster, Avril Haines.

#6 It **has been revealed** that the Pentagon has been using very creepy online tools in order to "covertly track, locate and identify anyone expressing dissent or even dissatisfaction with the actions of the U.S. military and its leadership"…

> In a shocking report published by The Intercept on June 17, details have emerged of a U.S. national security surveillance strategy to **covertly track, locate and identify anyone** expressing dissent or even dissatisfaction with the actions of the U.S. military and its leadership.
>
> The measures, undertaken by the Army Protective Services Battalion, fall under their remit of safeguarding top generals from "assassination, kidnapping, injury or embarrassment."

#7 As I discussed **yesterday**, the UN has developed a global fact-checking system known as "**iVerify**" in conjunction with big tech companies and Soros-funded organizations. The goal is to be able to police "disinformation" and "hate speech" **all over the planet**…

> The United Nations has unveiled an "automated" fact-checking service to counter so-called disinformation and hate speech on the internet in a project partnered with Big-Tech and Soros-funded organisations.
>
> In response to what they brand as "online information pollution", which they claim is a "global challenge", the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) has launched its iVerify platform to counter alleged disinformation and hate speech online.

#8 The IMF is publicly admitting that it is constructing **"a global CBDC platform"** for all of the national central bank digital currencies that will soon be rolled out…

> During a presentation at a conference in Morocco, Kristalina Georgievahe the managing director of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) announced that the global body is "working hard on the concept of a global CBDC platform."
>
> Georgieva declared that **Central Bank Digital Currencie**s need to be interoperable between countries, noting "If we are to be successful, CBDCs could not be fragmented national propositions."
>
> "To have transactions more efficient and fairer, we need systems that connect countries," Georgieva continued, adding "In other words, we need interoperability."

If you can read through that entire list without becoming extremely alarmed, I don't know if there is any hope for you.

The globalists are building a worldwide digital control grid which would potentially give them unprecedented power over the lives of every man, woman and child on the entire planet.

Under such a system, if you insist on being a rebel, your access to the digital system could be revoked completely.

What would you do then?

How would you **survive** if you could not buy, sell, get a job or open a bank account?

The extremely advanced technology that we possess today has allowed us to do a lot of really good things, but it also has the potential to be used to impose tyranny on a global scale.

We must resist these changes that the globalists are trying to impose on us.

Unfortunately, most Americans are not even talking about these changes, and that is because the mainstream media is telling them to focus on other things.

Michael's new book entitled "End Times" is now available in paperback and for the Kindle on Amazon.com, and you can check out his new Substack newsletter right here.

The Coming GLOBAL TYRANNY | Guest: Brandon Holthaus

JUNE 23, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, WHO

What will life be like living under a one-world government? Find out with guests Brandon Holthaus and Dave Bowen along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones of the Lamb & Lion Ministries evangelism team as they provide their Prophetic Perspectives (318).

The Coming GLOBAL TYRANNY | Guest: Brandon Holthaus
https://youtube.com/watch?v=dorQQQmz3Fc

PASTOR BRANDON HOLTHAUS Rock Harbor Church – **https://rockharborchurch.net/**

PASTOR DAVID BOWEN Standing Stones Community Church – **https://standingstonescc.org/**

SALVATION What Must I Do to Be Saved? – **https://christinprophecy.org/articles…**

What is the Great Reset? - Brandon Holthaus (Great Reset Conference Session 1)
https://youtube.com/watch?v=OfXq1pzn5ig

THE GREAT RESET
Welcome to the
LAMB & LION MINISTRIES REGIONAL
BIBLE PROPHECY CONFERENCE
+ GET A LIFE
Brandon Holthaus
Session 1
WHAT IS THE GREAT RESET?
Saturday, 6:30-7:30 pm
Nathan Jones
Session 2
TECHNOLOGY & CULTURE RESET
Saturday, 8:00-9:00 pm
Billy Crone
Session 3
ECONOMICS RESET
Sunday, 9:00-10:15 am
Don Perkins
Session 4
GOVERNMENT RESET
Sunday, 10:45 am-Noon
Tim Moore
Session 5
CHRISTIANITY RESET
Sunday, 1:30-2:30 pm

If Ukraine Strikes Russia or Crimera with HIMARS, this Could Trigger WWIII

JUNE 21, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

The untold 'complicated' history of Russia's relationship with Crimea could be the spark that ignites WWIII: The West ignores this history to its own peril

Russia has warned the U.S. and Britain they will be seen as "full-fledged" participants in the war in Ukraine if HIMARS or Storm Shadow missiles are used by Ukraine to strike targets inside Russia or Crimea.

The Daily Mail reports that Vladimir Putin's defense minister Sergei Shoigu warned he will target "decision-making centers" in Ukraine, implying he plans to order his military to target President Volodymyr Zelensky and other top government officials in Kiev.

Shoigu said: "According to our information, the leadership of the Ukrainian Armed Forces is planning to launch strikes on the territory of the Russian Federation, including Crimea, with HIMARS and Storm Shadow missiles. The use of these missiles outside the area of the special military operation would mean a full-fledged involvement of the US and UK in the conflict entailing immediate strikes on the decision-making centers in Ukraine."

Meanwhile, Lt. General Ben Hodges, a recently retired four-star general who commanded all U.S. troops in Europe, came out recently and said the goal for Ukraine in its counter-offensive should be to "**retake Crimea**" from the Russians.

This comment by Hodges has been characterized as an unnecessary provocation by several other military analysts such as U.S. Army Col. Douglas MacGregor (retired), former CIA agent Larry Johnson and former British diplomat Alastair Crooke.

Russia considers Crimea to be part of Russia while the West considers it part of Ukraine and this is the thorny issue that could bring the war to a new and dangerous stage.

Crimea has a complex history with Russia dating back to the 19th century. Russian Tsarina Catherine the Great annexed Crimea in 1783, a decade after defeating the forces of the Ottoman Empire in the pivotal battle of Kozludzha.

Crimea remained part of Russia proper until 1954, when the government of the former Soviet Union transferred Crimea from the Russian Soviet Federation of Socialist Republics to the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. This would be the equivalent of the U.S. moving the state of Maine from the U.S. proper to the U.S. Virgin Islands or some other U.S. territory. So when the West claims that Crimea should be part of Ukraine, it is defaulting to the Soviet era, when all Soviet republics essentially still answered to the Kremlin even if they operated under the façade of being an independent state.

And it's an undeniable fact that a majority of the people living in Crimea speak Russian and would rather be part of Russia than Ukraine.

Western propaganda mouthpieces such as the UK-based **Daily Mail**, skip over all this complex history and simply report to the ignorant masses that "Putin forcibly annexed the Black Sea peninsula in 2014." They refer to this peninsula as simply "Russian-occupied Crimea."

According to the **Wilson Center**, the population of the Crimean peninsula — approximately 1.1 million in 1954 when the Soviets threw it into the Ukrainian Republic — was roughly 75 percent ethnic Russian and 25 percent Ukrainian.

The Wilson Center concludes that **"The peninsula did have important economic and infrastructural ties with Ukraine, but cultural ties were much stronger overall with Russia than with Ukraine, and Crimea was the site of major military bases from Tsarist times on, having become a symbol of Imperial Russian military power against the Ottoman Turks."**

To remove Russia from Crimea would essentially gut its entire naval fleet, the bulk of which is stationed at Sevastopol on the Crimean coast of the Black Sea.

In March 2014, the people of Crimea **voted overwhelmingly** in a national referendum to join Russia.

So until the United States is willing to accept that there are two sides to the regional feud between the folks in Kiev and the folks in Moscow, they will never be able to broker an honest peace. But it appears Washington is not interested in peace, only in dealing Russia a death blow. Because of this delusional path the U.S. has put itself and its allies on, it appears this volatile part of the world will once again draw the nations of the world into a devastating conflagration.

For more insight on this issue, check out the excellent analysis below from former British diplomat Alastair Crooke in an interview with Judge Andrew Napolitano.

Leo Hohmann is an independent journalist who does not accept any corporate ads or sponsorships. He is totally independent and funded solely by you, the reader. If you appreciate his willingness to dig beyond the surface and report "the other side of the story" please consider a donation of any size, which may be sent c/o Leo Hohmann, P.O. Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or via credit card below.

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

Behind The Deep State | BlackRock Driving Business Into The Arms of The New World Order | Part One

JUNE 20, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BLACKROCK, DEEP STATE, NWO

BlackRock is a critical tool of the deep state in bringing big business into the new world order, explains The New American's senior editor Alex Newman in this episode of Behind The Deep State. BlackRock, with about 10 trillion dollars under management, is one of the top stakeholders in virtually every company you can think of, including most of the mega-banks. It is using this influence and your money to weaponize business against our nation, our liberty, our families, and everything that is good. This is part one in a series about BlackRock.

For more great content, visit **www.TheNewAmerican.com**

The UN's New Fact-Checking System Called "iVerify" Will Be Used To Crack Down On "Misinformation" All Over The World

JUNE 20, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Michael Snyder

Our world is becoming a creepier place with each passing day. Most of us just want to live our lives in peace without excessive governmental interference, but unfortunately, the control freaks that are running things just can't help themselves.

Ultimately, they aren't going to be happy until they are able to watch, track, monitor and control virtually everything that we write, say and do. This is one of the big reasons why they are gearing up to introduce "central bank digital currencies" all over the western world.

Such digital currencies will make it much easier for them to control us financially. And a new tool that was just introduced by the UN will make it much easier for them to control what we write on the Internet…

The iVerify System Is Here

The UN's new fact-checking system is going to be a game changer, but so far the mainstream media is being really quiet about it.

Perhaps that is because they don't want millions of us to object to this sort of tyranny.

The UN developed iVerify in conjunction with big tech companies and Soros-funded organizations, and it will be used to crack down on "disinformation" and "hate speech" **all over the globe**…

> The United Nations has unveiled an "automated" fact-checking service to counter so-called disinformation and hate speech on the internet in a project partnered with Big-Tech and Soros-funded organisations.
>
> In response to what they brand as "online information pollution", which they claim is a "global challenge", the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) has launched its iVerify platform to counter alleged disinformation and hate speech online.
>
> The global body's "automated fact-checking tool", was developed in partnership with the United Nations International Computing Centre (UNICC), Facebook and Google-funded fact checker Meedan, the Meta-owned CrowdTangle, and the Soros-funded International Fact-Checking Network (IFCN).

Needless to say, this tool will not be used to crack down on points of view that Big Tech and George Soros agree with.

Instead, it will be used to crack down on those that choose to be independent thinkers, and that should greatly alarm all of us.

Of course iVerify is not the only very strange development that has been in the news in recent days…

"Hail The Size Of Softballs"

On June 14th, some areas of Arkansas were absolutely pounded by **"softball-sized hail"**…

> Parts of Arkansas were affected by large hail as severe thunderstorms moved through the region on Wednesday, June 14.
>
> Video recorded by Lailah Spearman from her porch in Royal, Arkansas, shows large hailstones littering her front yard as loud banging can be heard.
>
> Spearman told Storyful that she was in her living room when the hail started. "It sounded like bombs going off, and we looked outside and saw huge softball-sized hail," she said.

And it turns out that some parts of northern Texas were also hit by **"hail as large as softballs"**…

> Severe storms brought large hail, caused power outages, and delayed flights in North Texas. Some people reported hail as large as softballs.

In the old days, it was very rare for this sort of thing to happen.

But now it is no big deal because it happens all the time.

When hail gets this big, it can do some really serious damage.

We were warned that this was coming.

Now it is here.

"Record High Temps Accompany Record Drought Swept South"

Unfortunately, all of that hail did little to ease the drought conditions in the middle of the nation.

Extremely hot temperatures quickly returned, and in some areas the heat index **actually exceeded 120 degrees**…

> Parts of Texas and southern Louisiana are feeling like a steam room amid a dangerous heat wave that's set to last more than a week. Blistering heat and stifling humidity have already combined to push the heat index above 120 degrees in spots, posing a significant danger to vulnerable populations and those without adequate access to cooler environments.
>
> The Lone Star State broke heat records on Thursday and Friday, and many more are expected to fall over the coming days.

Of course summer hasn't even begun yet.

So if ERCOT is already bracing for **"record energy usage"**, what will things be like once we get deep into July and August?…

> The blast of hot weather raises the potential for record energy usage, **according to ERCOT**, the council overseeing the flow of electric power to most of the state.
>
> The heat wave will push the Texas energy grid to its brink, forcing ERCOT to **issue a "weather watch"** through June 21, which are posted when they forecast high demand.

We were warned that this was coming.

Now it is here.

"Decay In America – Is The Infrastructure Of America Beyond Repair?"

The spectacular collapse of a key section of I-95 in Philadelphia recently has put a spotlight on America's crumbling infrastructure.

It has now become a major political issue, but as an article posted on Yahoo News **has pointed out**, this is a crisis that has been building "for decades"…

> Infrastructure in the United States has been at a breaking point for decades. The recent collapse of an overpass on the I-95 interstate in Philadelphia created a traffic nightmare for one of the country's busiest highways and shined a light on America's ongoing infrastructure problems.

For much more on all of this, please see my previous article entitled **"America's Infrastructure Is Collapsing Right In Front Of Our Eyes"**.

We were warned that this was coming.

Now it is here.

"A Man Getting Pregnant"

The last item that I want to mention today is a very controversial trend in motherhood.

The following comes from a recent NPR article that profiled a 37-year-old transgender man **that just got pregnant**...

> Kayden Coleman, 37, was surprised to learn he was pregnant.
>
> In 2013, he had just had top surgery — a double mastectomy — and had temporarily stopped taking hormones for the procedure. Coleman, who is transgender, said doctors had told him he couldn't get pregnant. A few years later, assuming that he'd been taking hormones long enough to avoid another pregnancy, he found he was expecting again.
>
> Today, he is raising two young daughters.

We were warned that this was coming.

Now it is here.

The pace of change in our society has accelerated to an absolutely blistering pace, and things **are only going to get wilder** in the years ahead.

Are you prepared for what is coming?

We all need to evaluate where we are physically, mentally, emotionally, financially and spiritually, because the times that are in front of us will greatly challenge everyone.

Michael's new book entitled "End Times" is now available in paperback and for the Kindle on Amazon.com, and you can check out his new Substack newsletter right here.

SOURCE: **END OF THE AMERICAN DREAM**

Famine Coming

JUNE 20, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, LAST DAYS, TRIBULATION

Recently I wrote an article titled "**Are You Hungry Yet?**" about the many evils setting the stage for fulfillment of prophecy—the signals of the coming Apocalypse, Tribulation, etc.

I hoped that article would stimulate the believer's spiritual appetite for the moment we all sit down together at the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. I hope it made you look forward to that magnificent banquet with great anticipation, as I do.

Our appearance before our Lord and Savior in the clouds of glory could be in the very next moment, and we will then find ourselves before the bema—the judgment seat of Christ. With the rewards presented by Christ for the work we did in His holy name while we lived on earth, we will then accompany our Bridegroom and Lord of all lords in an exhilarating mission. We'll go with Him to put an end to Armageddon and the wickedness that will have, by that time, completely engulfed planet Earth.

Then we'll take part in the greatest of all banquets on a supernaturally refurbished planet. We will sit down at the Marriage Supper in honor of Jesus Christ, the Son of God who died for us and resurrected so that we could be redeemed from sin and become the Heavenly Father's intimate family for eternity.

This great promise from God's Word is contrasted by what will first take place. The great famine that is already in view will be just the opposite of the blessed Marriage Supper that will satisfy every need and satiate every hunger forever.

All people who turn their backs on God and his righteous Rx for living will experience famine. This is a principle understood through God's archetype people/nation, Israel. The following describes what happens to people who become anti-God in comportment and instead go their own way, adhering to doing what is right in their own eyes.

Behold, the days come, saith the Lord God, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the Lord: And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the Lord, and shall not find it. In that day shall the fair virgins and young men faint for thirst. They that swear by the sin of Samaria, and say, Thy god, O Dan, liveth; and, The manner of Beer-sheba liveth; even they shall fall, and never rise up again. (Amos 8:11–14)

The prophecy above did indeed take place on God's chosen people. They have refused to hear God's Word and have suffered—to this day—a spiritual famine. We know they suffered a *literal* famine in the Holocaust through starvation and every sort of atrocity, as they are prophetically scheduled to again suffer during that last seven years before Christ's return. They have a disease that has blinded them to their true Messiah and His love for them. This we see in Romans chapter 11.

But it isn't only a spiritual famine that's coming for those who reject God's call and prescription for life on His planet. There is coming a famine of the literal sort. And, according to Jesus' own Words, it will be the worst of famines—the worst time in all of human history. The hunger it will produce will be deadly, but that will be only part of the Tribulation that God-rejecters will suffer.

That hunger is symbolically described as the third horseman and his black steed found in Revelation chapter 6.

The spiritual famine is already underway. Dr. David Jeremiah reported in his morning broadcast the other day that 52 percent of evangelical Christians no longer believe the Bible is inerrant. So it is not hard to extrapolate from that astonishing statistic the degree to which anti-Bible

attacks are occurring and will soon be underway by the unbelieving world.

As Dr. Jeremiah said, questioning spiritual authority is in vogue; heritage is being lost. He said Mark Twain, even in his day, said: “The Bible is a book praised, but rarely read.”

So mankind is well down the broad way of biblical famine that leads to hunger, starvation, and, ultimately, eternal separation from the Creator-God who has moved Heaven and Hell to bring the only truth that can provide sustenance that assures eternal life.

Again, the best proof I can think of that shows specifically where the world is at present in that regard is this matter of Pride month.

The entire world is caught up at the moment—in June, 2023—in activity that can only be described as like in the days of Lot. Those with the loudest media voices declare through the transsexual and homosexual rants that God doesn’t have the right to declare the gender or deportment of His human creation.

This nation is guilty to the maximum extent in this wickedness. That is, America is, as I see it, at the very heart of this Sodom-like festival on a global scale. America is leading the way in pride fully showing out in total anti-God, back-turning as never before.

Again, David Jeremiah reminded that spiritual appetite for God’s Word has been greatly damaged on this fallen sphere. Mankind has thus lost the moral compass meant to keep humanity from starvation, both spiritual and literal.

The Bible is now being called hate speech by even governmental auspices and court systems here in the United States. Atheists now have stickers they place on Bibles in hotels and other places that proclaim: “Caution, this book is hazardous to your health.”

But God is not mocked, as Paul proclaims.

> Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. (Galatians 6:7–8)

The horsemen of the Apocalypse are about to mount their terrifying steeds. They will go forth to put an end to the mockery of the God of Heaven and His Beloved Son Jesus Christ.

You don’t want to be a part of this increasing spiritual famine or the coming literal famine the black horse of Revelation chapter 6 will bring. Here is how to be kept from that horrendous time of judgment and wrath and instead sit down at the Marriage Supper to be filled with God’s righteousness and be within God’s family forever:

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

The Millennium Prophecies

JUNE 19, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, RAPTURE

What does the Bible prophesy about the Millennium? Find out with guest Bill Salus along with host Tim Moore on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Air Date: June 10, 2023

We will look ahead to the prophetic promises that will be fulfilled in the future, and specifically to one particular aspect of prophecy.

The MILLENNIUM PROPHECIES | Guest: Bill Salus
https://youtube.com/watch?v=wdYm1769m7w

Video References

Prophecy Depot Ministries

Resources

To order, call 1-972-736-3567, or select the resource below to order online.

Transcript

Part 1

Tim Moore: Greetings and welcome to Christ in Prophecy. As our name suggests, this program focuses on Jesus Christ and all the prophetic promises in the Word of God that point to Him. We frequently refer to the Old Testament prophecies that foretold Jesus first advent, His ministry on Earth 2,000 years ago, and His death, burial and resurrection. We also highlight God's prophetic Word that is being fulfilled before our eyes, even today, from the reestablishment of Israel to the signs of the times that are increasing in frequency and magnitude and point to the soon return of Jesus Christ. Today we will look ahead to the prophetic promises that will be fulfilled in the future, and specifically to one particular aspect of prophecy. I'm delighted to be joined by Bill Salus, the founder of Prophecy Depot Ministries. Bill, thank you for coming today to be on Christ in Prophecy.

Bill Salus: Well, Tim it's my honor and pleasure.

Tim Moore: Well, it'll be our honor and pleasure to have you and to discuss this exciting topic about which I wrote a little booklet, but you've written a whole book. And so even as we dive in, I will observe that all of our resources here at Lamb & Lion Ministries adhere to **Revelation 19:10**, "The testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy." And so we believe that God's prophetic Word has been fulfilled in the person of Jesus Christ and will be fulfilled in His Second Coming. But there are so many promises that we look forward to, I know you do as well.

Tim Moore: He certainly does. And yet He has revealed to us **Deuteronomy 29:29** certain of His plans for the future. Some things are still masked I guess in a degree of uncertainty, but other things are clearly revealed. So there are many facets you and I would agree of Bible prophecy and some draw attention to things that happened in the past, again fulfilled in the life of Jesus Christ, but others point to the future. And I believe that's to give us encouragement, even in these darkening times quite frankly, and to give us assurance that God is still in control. But there is another promise that we can take comfort in by looking at fulfilled prophecy in the past, we can know that every jot, every tittle, as the Scripture says, will be fulfilled in the future.

Bill Salus: Absolutely. And a lot of the ultimate fulfillment of the prophecies we're talking about are going to find fulfillment in the topic we discussed today in the Millennium.

Tim Moore: Well, that's a good lead in. So let's jump into this topic. You know, before we dive into the specifics of your book, and of course, it's the Millennium Prophecies dealing with the Millennium and the New Jerusalem and all the things leading up to that time period. Where would you say we are on the end times timeline? In other words, what should we and our viewers anticipate happening next?

Bill Salus: Well, I believe we're at the very end of the Church Age. I believe Jesus is about to come and get us, Rapture us out of here, His bride. We don't know exactly when, but all the signs, end time signs are converging. There's no weapon that's not fashion, no technology that's not developed, no national relationship that is not formed, that could prohibit this all from coming together real quickly. All the end time signs. So Jesus is going to come get us before the Tribulation period. So I think we're right at the end of the Church Age.

Tim Moore: So, in other words, you and I would agree there are no other prophecies or signs that must be fulfilled prior to the Rapture occurring next.

Bill Salus: Correct. That doesn't mean there won't be some prophecies that could happen prior to the Rapture, but they don't have to happen prior to the Rapture. The Rapture could come in any given time. And of course, that's what we're all hoping for at this point, Tim.

Tim Moore: We sure are. As a matter of fact, I had hoped that that would happen before Dr. Reagan passed the baton on to me. I'm hoping it happens soon and very soon. But there's nothing that we have to see occur prior to the Rapture, we just have to be looking and watchful for our King. Well, **Revelation 11:3** tells us that God's two witnesses will prophesy in Jerusalem for 1,260 days before the Antichrist actually kills them. He is allowed to kill those prophets, those witnesses. And we know that that's the midpoint of the Tribulation. One of the things you dive into is this gap period I will call it, the period after the Tribulation, which you point to **Daniel 12:12** as saying that there are 1,335 days. So this mysterious 75 day period that leads us into the Millennium Kingdom. So tell our viewers a little bit about what you think will happen during that 75 days.

Bill Salus: Yeah, that 75 day interval in **Daniel 12:11** & **12**, very interesting a lot of people are not familiar with that. But that's a period of time where Jesus Christ comes back, I say to mop up the mess, because what happens is, I write this in the Millennium Prophecies book, and say it quote the Seven Seals, Seven Trumpet and Seven Bowl Judgments in the Book of Revelation devastate the planet. Rivers, streams and oceans are turned into blood in Revelation 8 and Revelation 16. Scorching heat and global wildfires destroying much of the world's vegetation, as per those same chapters, Revelation 8 and Revelation 16. The Great Earthquake shakes the earth. One-hundred pound hailstones pummeled upon the Earth as well. And then these two events cause every island to disappear and mountains to no longer be found, we're told that in the book of Revelation chapters 8 and 16.

So Jesus has to restore the earth, it says. But nevertheless, 2 Peter to 3:13 says "We, according to His promises, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells." So Jesus has got to come mop up the mess. He's got to deal with there are still people running around with the Mark of the Beast, the Antichrist, the image of the beast is still standing, we're talking Daniel 12 for 30 days past the Second Coming. This is amazing stuff that you wouldn't think was going on, but Jesus takes 75 days before the Millennium of a thousand years kicks in. And what He does

in that period of time, since the initial question you had, the Antichrist and the false prophet get cast into the Lake of Fire. Satan gets bound for a thousand years into the bottomless pit. The earth gets restored, the return of the faithful Jewish remnant, Jesus brings them back to Israel. There'll be a resurrection of the Old Testament Saints, resurrection of the Tribulation Saints. The mourning of the Messiah in Israel, and the abomination of desolation, the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. And then there's this Sheep and Goat Gentile Judgment in Matthew 25 which is really important, I believe that happens at the tail end of the 75 day interval, because the sheep Gentiles or the good Gentiles who got faith and got saved in the Tribulation Period, and they will actually go in and populate the Messianic kingdom.

Tim Moore: Why do you think the Lord will take 75 days to accomplish all those things when with a word He could create the entire universe? And in six days He created the earth and everything in it. And so I, I truly believe God, through the power of His word, could accomplish all those things in an instant. But He will take 75 days, according to the passages there in Daniel.

Bill Salus: I concur. Why He does that?

Tim Moore: We don't know.

Bill Salus: He doesn't necessarily need that much time. But one of the possible precedents is the mourning of the Messiah, that could be a 30 day period, because we have that's how long the mourned Moses for 30 days after he died, and he was a prophet, after he had died. And then they mourned Aaron and this is in **Numbers 20:29** for 30 days also. And so we had a prophet and a priest mourned for 30 days. Of course now we have a king, prophet and priest in Jesus Christ. So that maybe a 30 day mourning period that goes on in Israel. But I really don't know exactly why He takes so much time, but He feels the need to do that.

Tim Moore: So obviously, when we talk about mourning, we're talking about the Jewish people who would look upon Him, whom they have pierced and mourn almost for their own, you know, wickedness and rebellion, but then come to Him in contrition. So sometimes the Lord gives time, and thankfully He does even for you and me, knowing our own nature and our own limitations, it's not that He's limited by time or space, but He's giving us time to become acclimated to a change He's making even in our lives.

Bill Salus: Right and you can read about the period of mourning in **Zechariah 12:11-14**, and you should read it because it's Israel, the House of David and the resurrected Old Testament Saints and every family in Israel, it says the faithful remnant as well. They recognize Him like an only son whom they had pierced. And so it's going to be a very powerful period of time, and probably the first 30 days or so of the 75 day interval.

Tim Moore: I have one other insight that I actually consider when thinking about some of these things, with Jesus returning to Earth. I think that He will decimate the Antichrist and the gathered armies there at the Valley of Armageddon with a word from His mouth they will melt as Scripture describes. But I liken it to this, right now there is a king in England who, as soon as the Queen of England, Queen Elizabeth, the second passed away, long live the king from that instant forward, King Charles is the monarch in England, and yet there is a period of many months before his coronation. So sometimes I think that the Lord who will reign from the moment He sets foot on Earth, yet will have a period until the final, if you will, coronation. That's a pitiful analogy, but the best one that I understand. And then I also would agree with you, Bill, we sometimes are using a little bit of sanctified speculation in terms of how, and when, and even why God is doing the things He's doing over this period of time. And I think that's a recognition of our own limits and His sovereignty.

Bill Salus: Absolutely. But we have some really finite details within the Millennial Kingdom as well.

Tim Moore: Yes, we do.

Bill Salus: We try to avoid speculation, but, you know, sometimes in Bible prophecy, you have to sort of logically sort of think things out and that sort of thing.

Tim Moore: I agree with you.

Bill Salus: We always try to caveat, hey, that was speculation, that particular thought, but some of the things we're going to talk about are not speculation, they're finite information.

Tim Moore: Well, and I will say this, when we get it wrong, if we ever contradict the Word of God, His Word is never wrong, but we know our own limitations. Now, having said that, there are things that are very clearly revealed to us, as you mentioned. So this brings us to the Millennium, the very first period of time referenced on the title of your book. And we know that in Revelation 20, six different times, it says that Christ will reign upon the Earth for a thousand years and Satan will be bound for a thousand years, unable to deceive the inhabitants of the earth. That seems pretty clear cut to me.

Bill Salus: Right. And so the thing that's interesting, though, is that when the sheep Gentiles, the believers, go in to populate the Messianic Kingdom, they will still have a sin nature. Jesus Christ will be ruling over the earth with a rod of iron because they're still will be a sin nature, but they will all be saved going in there at that point in time. So it's very interesting that that phenomenon is going to happen. But what they won't be able to say, that people can say right now, is the devil made me do it.

Tim Moore: Yeah, you remind me a little Flip Wilson routine that he had with Geraldine. I actually tried to find that the other day, the devil made me do it.

Bill Salus: Yeah.

Tim Moore: And the other thing that will be true is those people, the sheep that go into the Millennial Kingdom, will be saved followers of Jesus Christ, but they will repopulate the earth with offsprings of children, grandchildren, great grandchildren beyond number, at least to our minds right now. And those offspring will not necessarily be followers of Christ. Some of them will have that sin nature inherent in their heart.

Bill Salus: They will still have to make a decision, as we do in the Church Age, for Jesus Christ to accept them and see them as their Savior. We're told in **Isaiah 65:20**, there's actually an age of accountability to do that. that's in the Messianic kingdom. Isaiah says, puts it this way, "No more shall an infant there live but a few days, nor an old man who has not fulfilled his days; for the child shall die one hundred years old, but the sinner being one hundred years old shall be accursed." So you've got a 100 year age of accountability, for there will be longer life, you know at that period of time, in the Millennium. But they'll have to make a decision.

Tim Moore: I hope that doesn't mean it'll take 100 years for people to get out of a stage of adolescence, we are already seeming to expand that period right now. I agree with what you're saying about the 100 year time span that is referenced. But I hope with the world as it exists in the Millennium, it won't take that long for people to grow up, so to speak. But that brings up a question in your book you said you agree with Dwight Pentecost, of course, a famous, insightful man that wrote a lot about the prophetic Word of God and his assertion that there is more information in the Bible about the Millennium than any other period in Scripture. Describe for us what we can look forward to in this area that we refer to as the Millennium or the Millennial Reign of Jesus Christ.

Bill Salus: I agree, after I saw that quote from Dwight, I started studying and writing this book, and I agreed wholeheartedly because it's the thickest book of the five book series. There's so much information about the Millennium that you'll find out in the series. It is the thickest book. Some of the highlights that are really important in the Millennium there will be a global government ruled by Jesus Christ, Isaiah 9. Only gladness and rejoicing in the Millennial Kingdom. The whole world will be filled with the knowledge and glory of the Lord. The sheep Gentiles, of course, will know the Church is going to co-reign with Jesus Christ, and we'll be broadcasting the knowledge of the Lord throughout the whole planet as well. There will be many kind hearted people living righteous lives, Psalm 15 and Psalm 24. No more war, **Isaiah 2:4**. A pure, singular language **Zephaniah 3:9**. Instantaneous answers to prayer, **Isaiah 65:24**. And then the blindness and deafness **Isaiah 29:18**. The cripples will walk, they'll leap and walk and leap and the mute will talk and sing. And there's still more.

Tim Moore: But wait, there's more.

Bill Salus: Wait there's more. And there'll be no more remembrance of bad events from the past **Isaiah 65:16** & **17**. The planet will be restored to the Garden of Eden like conditions, it's also in **Isaiah 51:3**. Children will be playing with dangerous animals and snakes. Like you, you know, the wolf will lay down with the lamb, will dwell with the lamb, etc. And then just a couple more. There'll be abundant vegetation, fishing waters, and wilderness, and streams that are flowing in the desert. There'll be grapes that can grow faster than they can be harvested. And there's more and more that we can say, but those are just a few of the high bullet points.

Tim Moore: Just a few of the bullet points, and those are enough to get me excited. There's another one that you didn't mention, I don't think, and that is that Israel will be restored to primacy among the nations and that all the Gentile nations will come to where? To Jerusalem, in an expanded Israel to worship the Lord who will reign. And so there's so many reasons to be excited about it. That's why in my first booklet that I wrote here as part of this ministry dealt with my eager anticipation of the reign of Jesus during the Millennium. But not just for what's in it for me. So let's flip the switch just a little bit from what is there for me to look forward to, to look at some of the other promises, because the Millennium promises don't just relate to you and me as Gentile followers of Jesus Christ. Who else is looking forward to this Millennium?

Bill Salus: Well in the Old Testament, the high point of Bible prophecy was the Messianic Kingdom.

Tim Moore: For who?

Bill Salus: For the Jewish people, the chosen people of the Abrahamic Covenant. But they didn't know it would be a thousand years, Revelation 20 as you pointed out six times, we get an understanding that it's a full millennium.

Tim Moore: Right.

Bill Salus: But they've got all these promises, like what we just talked about with the restored creation Garden of Eden like conditions, animals and children playing together. That was the high point of the Old Testament prophecies, and so that's one of the things. Also, the creation is presently groaning for the glorious liberty of the sons of God.

Tim Moore: That's what I was looking for, yes.

Bill Salus: Creation will be in harmony again, playing with children again and things like that. Like we said, the wolf will dwell with the lamb, etc..

Tim Moore: We don't sometimes think of creation as being personified in a way that it would groan. But Romans 8 says specifically that creation is groaning for the revealing of the Sons of God. That would be those who have put our faith in Him and will receive our glorified bodies so that creation is going to be restored to that Garden of Eden like state. I would submit there's even a greater promise that will be fulfilled in the

Millennium. We know that David will reign as king, but there's yet another one who will reign over not just David, but all of us in Jerusalem. And so I think part of the Millennial promise is to none other than Jesus Christ.

Bill Salus: That's true. And **Jeremiah 3:17** says His throne will be in Jerusalem.

Tim Moore: Yes.

Bill Salus: And so it's going to be. And then, of course King David will be the prime minister underneath.

Tim Moore: Yeah, that's a better description for him.

Bill Salus: The 12 apostles will be the Supreme Court judges we find that out, there's actually 15, I believe, now in Israel.

Tim Moore: Right.

Bill Salus: There'll be at least 12 at that time. Israel will actually be sort of ruling over the nations in part two. But the Church has a very significant role as well. We're co-reigning with Jesus Christ, we're told, he's making us kings and princes for that end.

Tim Moore: So as I see it, there are several different beneficiaries who could look forward to this time of Millennium Reign of Jesus Christ. Yes, those of us who are Christians and put our faith in Christ prior to the Rapture and either are resurrected from the dead first or meet Him in the air because we are still in our mortal bodies and transformed in the twinkling of an eye, we look forward to co-reigning with Christ. We can talk about the believers who survive the Tribulation and enter into that Millennium still in their mortal bodies. We can talk about the resurgent population that lives in an Earth without any deception from Satan, without any sin, without any toleration of wrongdoing, because the Lord reigns with a rod of iron. We can talk about creation itself that is groaning even now. But again, I go back to the first and foremost reason for the Millennium is so that the promises made to God's Son, our Messiah, will be fulfilled. He didn't receive the honor and glory that He was due when He came the first time. But I promise you this He will receive glory and honor when He comes again, because every knee will bow and every tongue will confess that He is Lord. So what a great series of promises for us to look forward to, and not just because of what's in it for me or us, but really what glory it brings to the Lord God himself.

Bill Salus: Right, the resurrection of the Old Testament Saints, the Tribulation Saints. There's going to be a whole lot of things going on. The restoration of the faithful Jewish remnant. There'll actually be a restoration of Gentile remnants from Iran, also from Jordan, and Syria and Egypt. So it's going to be an amazing time at that point. And believers have such a bright future in store for them, don't they Tim?

Tim Moore: They really do. You know, if we put our trust in Jesus Christ, there's nothing but good that is awaiting us. I mean, even the challenges of this life, even the pain and suffering of this life cannot be compared to what God has planned for us who put our trust in Him. I'm reminded of what David wrote in Psalm 103, the first five verses. He was so excited about the Lord's promises to him. He said, "Bless the Lord, O my soul, And all that is within me, bless His holy name. Bless the Lord, O my soul, And forget none of His benefits; Who pardons all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases; Who redeems your life from the pit, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and compassion; Who satisfies your years with good things, So that your youth is renewed like the eagle." And that's not just for here and now we get just a foreshadowing, a taste of what is to come. But just it boggles the mind that what the Lord has prepared for us.

So let's just be clear, and I'm not diminishing the tremendous blessing of every Christian who will participate in the Millennium, but I want us to lift our eyes beyond just inward looking, to look to Jesus Christ, who is the focal point of all good point.

Bill Salus: That's a good point. You know, lots of times people just focus on the highlights of the millennium, the wonderful blessings we'll have within the millennium, He's the central focus now, and He is going to be the central focus then as well. And there's also there's going to be a Millennial temple, we are told in **Ezekiel 43:5-7**, that actually the Shekinah Glory of God the Father will dwell in the Millennial Temple, but only the Shekinah Glory, not the physical presence. But Jesus Christ Himself will be physically present in Jerusalem.

Tim Moore: Well, there's a lot of angst these days, Bill, from people who are frustrated by government ever expanding government encroaching on personal rights and liberties. What kind of government will the Earth witness during this Millennial reign of Jesus Christ?

Bill Salus: Well, we're told in Isaiah 9, He's Wonderful Counselor, Prince of Peace. It'll be a theocracy. There will be no more butterfly ballots and fraudulent voting machines. I mean, He's going to rule. And with such blessings, no more war. Knowledge of the Lord will be throughout the whole world at that point. So, I mean, it's and you know what we may not be that far from it. After the Church Age, there's a little bit of a gap period, we don't know how long it is because it's not the Rapture that starts the Tribulation period. Then you have a Tribulation Period, it's confirmed by a false covenant by the Antichrist in **Daniel 9:27** and you have seven year Tribulation, and you have a 75 day interval we talked about, and then you have a thousand year Millennium. So we don't know how long that gap is. But once the church goes small gap, seven years Tribulation and then bam, we're right in the Millennial Kingdom.

Tim Moore: Right and the reality is in terms of government, and I've been in government and highly disappointed in some of its functions. But I tell people I'm looking forward to a monarchy, because we will live under a truly benevolent monarch who will rule the earth with a rod of iron, but with perfect peace, justice and righteousness. As a matter of fact, those things will cover the earth as the waters cover the sea. And so we could talk about how all of these blessings are somewhat speculative in terms of the detail of the timing. But the Lord's Word is very clear that there's nothing

but good for those who put their faith in Him. So we know that even the Millennium itself, though, is only a temporary period, and yet there's something even greater and more lasting to follow the Millennium Kingdom. What is that?

Bill Salus: That's the eternal order, that happens after the thousand years. And you have a little aftermath period where there'll be a White Throne Judgment, Revelation 20, where all the unbelievers throughout time will stand before Jesus Christ at the white throne. And unfortunately, they'll have to give an account for their lives, and they will not, you know, their works would not save that, of course. But then we kick into the eternal order. And a few highlights about that we have just a couple minutes left.

Tim Moore: Please.

Bill Salus: The first new heaven and new earth we talked about prior as a restored heaven, and restored earth. This is going to be a brand new heaven and a brand new earth, and the Holy City of New Jerusalem will be descending down from heaven. It will be the God the Father will dwell amongst His people. There will be no more curse of death, no more sorrow, no more crying, no more pain, Tim.

Tim Moore: I can't wait.

Bill Salus: Everything will be all things will be made new. God's people will be treated as sons and become heirs to all things. There'll be no fifth Jewish temple because God and the Lamb are its temple. There'll be a Millennial Temple, but there will not be another temple in the eternal order, it won't be necessary because God will be present there. God can be present amongst us because sin has been dealt with at the White Throne Judgment, so now the Father and the Son can dwell together amongst His people. There'll be a crystal river, a pure river of life, crystal clear, pure river of life. And there will be a healing tree of life also in the center of that New Jerusalem area.

Tim Moore: I love the fact that Jerusalem itself has a name change because to reflect the presence of God dwelling there with us, we had Emmanuel God with us before, but now forever and ever. And so the city itself is now going to be called Yahweh Shammah, the Lord is there.

Well Bill on page 192 of your book, you make this statement, "All people who enter the Millennium are saved." And so really the important message we have, the bottom line for anybody watching today is you will not enter the Millennium, you won't be a part of this eternal kingdom of God unless you are saved. So how can someone be saved to ensure their place in Christ's Millennial kingdom?

Bill Salus: Well, the way we do it now is the way that they have to do it in the Tribulation, and so you always do it because there's only one name under heaven for which all people must be saved, and that is Jesus Christ. And what you do is you put your faith in Jesus Christ. You receive Him as your Lord and Savior. You make confession that you're a sinner and you receive a free gift of salvation that He paid a heavy price for on the cross 2,000 years ago for every one of us. God so loved the world He gave His only begotten son, **John 3:16** that whoever believes in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life. And that everlasting life is from here to eternity. And we end up in the Millennium and we end up in the Eternal Order. You need to get saved now before the Rapture, because what happens after the Rapture is the most perilous period of time in the world's history, seven years of tribulation. And you do not want to go through that. And you don't have to go through that right now. Don't tarry, make Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior make that decision posthaste.

Tim Moore: And we pray that you indeed will make that decision posthaste. Don't wait. You don't have another day, another hour guaranteed. We hope that you will turn to Christ as your Savior and worship Him as Lord today.

Closing

Tim Moore: Well, how can our viewers actually get a copy of your book and connect with you online?

Bill Salus: Well, Tim, thank you for that. My books are available at the website Prophecydepot.com. Prophecy Depot like Homedepot.com that sticks with them. And visit it for my articles and my TV interviews and things like that.

Tim Moore: Very good. Well, Bill, I want to thank you for taking time today to visit us here at Maranatha Acres while you were in Texas. It's been a blessing to us. I know it'll be a blessing to our viewers.

Bill Salus: Thanks, Tim.

Tim Moore: Yes, sir.

Bill Salus: I love coming here.

Tim Moore: We'll have you back. Well, folks, we do not know when the Rapture will occur, setting off a chain of end times events that will lead to the Millennium. What we do know is that the horrors that await those who are left behind are unprecedented on the earth. You cannot postpone a decision to embrace Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, merely hoping that you'll be able to do so after the Rapture. Many people will die in the wars that follow the Rapture and during the Tribulation. Those who have rejected Jesus to that point will come under a deluding influence sent by God to lock in the rebellious choice. On top of that, you are not promised another day or another hour. Do not delay. Turn to Jesus today and join the throng of redeemed saints who eagerly await the Rapture. Guarantee your place in His Millennial Kingdom. Then join me in crying out Maranatha. Godspeed. Come quickly, Lord Jesus. On behalf of Lamb and Lion Ministries, this is Tim Moore. I'll see you next week.

End of Program

As Russia Prepares To Use Tactical Nukes, Millions Of You Don't Even Realize You Are Going To Die In A Third World War

JUNE 19, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: LAST DAYS, REVELATION

What is it going to take to wake people up?

Russia is deploying tactical nuclear weapons to Belarus, and there is lots of talk in the Russian media about using such weapons to bring a quick end to the war in Ukraine. The theory is that once the Russians show that they are willing to use tactical nukes, the U.S. and the other western powers will back off. But that won't be what happens. Instead of backing off, the Biden administration will respond by using U.S. tactical nuclear weapons against Russian targets in Ukraine. And once both sides have used tactical nukes, it is just a matter of time before the big nukes get used.

This war could have been avoided at the negotiating table long before it ever started, but that didn't happen.

And we could still have a negotiated solution, but at this point both sides are not interested in peace talks at all.

So we will continue to steamroll down a road that leads to nuclear conflict. Both sides just continue to escalate matters over and over again, and even Vladimir Putin is admitting that this could easily cause **"a Third World War"**…

> Putin, speaking at a meeting with Russian war correspondents in Moscow yesterday, said: 'The United States pretends not to be afraid of an escalation of the conflict in Ukraine, but sane people there clearly do not want to take this to a Third World War.
>
> **'In the event of a Third World War, there will be no winners, including America.'**

But even though Putin realizes where things could be heading, he insists that peace talks are not an option.

In fact, he just said that this war will only end by **"freeing the entire territory of the former Ukraine from the United States and Ukrainian Nazis"**…

> "We were forced to try to end the war that the West started in 2014 by force of arms. And Russia will end this war by force of arms, freeing the entire territory of the former Ukraine from the United States and Ukrainian Nazis. There are no other options," Putin said.
>
> "**The Ukrainian army of the US and NATO will be defeated, no matter what new types of weapons it receives from the West**. The more weapons there are, the fewer Ukrainians and what used to be Ukraine will remain."
>
> And importantly, he emphasized that "Direct intervention by NATO's European armies will not change the outcome. **But in this case, the fire of war will engulf the whole of Europe. It looks like the US is ready for that too**."

Did you catch that last part?

Even if NATO forces directly intervene in Ukraine, Putin says that "will not change the outcome".

He is not going to back down, and he is not bluffing.

Of course Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky **is also completely ruling out peace talks**…

> Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky has rejected the prospect of negotiations with Russian counterpart Vladimir Putin.
>
> In an interview with Britain's Sky News, which was broadcast on Thursday, Zelensky said that Putin "doesn't want negotiations because he doesn't want peace."
>
> The Ukrainian leader said he was "convinced" that Ukraine was "just the first step" for Putin, who has his eye on "other countries."

U.S. leaders have been making similar statements.

They keep telling us that "we are in it to win it", whatever that means.

Our politicians have become absolutely obsessed with "winning" in Ukraine, and they are not going to back down either.

But many inside Russia believe that western leaders are weak and that they can be forced to back down.

As I noted at the beginning of this article, the idea that using tactical nukes will force the U.S. and other western powers to back off is starting to gain a lot of traction in the Russian media. For example, the following excerpt comes from an article in the Russian media entitled ***"By using its nuclear weapons, Russia could save humanity from a global catastrophe"*** that was authored by Professor Sergey Karaganov, the honorary chairman of Russia's Council on Foreign and Defense Policy…

> We cannot repeat the 'Ukrainian scenario'. For a quarter of a century we were not listened to when we warned that NATO enlargement would lead to war; we tried to delay, to "negotiate". As a result, we ended up in a serious armed conflict. Now the price of indecision is an order of magnitude higher than it would have been earlier.
>
> But what if the present Western leaders refuse to back down? Perhaps they have lost all sense of self-preservation? **Then we will have to hit a group of targets in a number of countries to bring those who have lost their senses back to their senses.**
>
> It's a morally frightening choice – **we would be using God's weapon and condemning ourselves to great spiritual loss**. But if this is not done, not only may Russia perish, but most likely the whole of human civilization will end.

The paragraphs above were not written by some random nutjob.

Professor Sergey Karaganov is considered to be one of Russia's top foreign policy experts.

But he is dead wrong.

If Russia uses tactical nukes in Ukraine, western leaders will not lose their resolve.

Instead, they will use tactical nukes in return.

We must not go down this road.

Unfortunately, people like you and I don't get to make these decisions.

The Russians just deployed tactical nukes to Belarus, and Belarusian President Alexander Lukashenko is warning some of these weapons are **"three times more powerful than US atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki in 1945"**…

> His comments come as Belarusian president Alexander Lukashenko revealed that his country had started to receive tactical nuclear weapons from its ally Russia.
>
> Lukashenko told Russian state TV that his country was receiving weapons – some of which he said were **three times more powerful than US atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki in 1945**.
>
> The deployment of tactical nuclear weapons to Belarus is Moscow's first move of such warheads – shorter-range less powerful nuclear weapons that could potentially be used on the battlefield – outside Russia since the fall of the Soviet Union.

When people hear the term "tactical nukes", they tend to think of them as relatively small weapons.

But that is not the case at all.

In fact, if one of those tactical nukes is launched it will be the largest nuclear weapon used in a war in all of recorded human history.

I just wish that both sides would stop escalating the conflict, because once nukes are used there will be no turning back.

Sadly, our leaders just can't help themselves.

Just a few days ago, we learned that the Biden administration is actually planning **to send depleted uranium munitions to Ukraine**…

> The Biden administration is set to **transfer depleted uranium shells to Ukraine for the first time** since the Russian invasion began **The Wall Street Journal** reports Tuesday.
>
> Internal administration debate over the controversial munitions has been ongoing for several months, but an admin official quoted in WSJ says at this point **there are "no major obstacles" to sending it**, which will be used to equip M1 Abrams tanks provided by Washington.

This is a crime against humanity all by itself.

If you doubt this, go to Google Images and type in "depleted uranium Iraq" and look at the pictures that come up.

On top of everything else, a former Secretary-General of NATO is warning that some European nations such as Poland **are actually considering sending troops into Ukraine** if the alliance as a whole doesn't take stronger action soon…

> The former civilian head of the NATO alliance is warning that some Eastern European states are **prepared to send their soldiers to Ukraine if the bloc does not make significant pledges to Kiev** during an upcoming summit.
>
> Anders Rasmussen, former NATO Secretary-General and current adviser to Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky, is touring Europe and Washington to **gauge the level of support** Kiev should expect at the Vilnius Summit in July. **"I think the Poles would seriously consider going in and assemble a coalition of the willing if Ukraine doesn't get anything in Vilnius,"** he said. "We shouldn't underestimate the Polish feelings, the Poles feel that for too long western Europe did not listen to their warnings against the true Russian mentality."

How does this end?

It has become clear that neither side is going to back down.

And if push comes to shove, the Russians will definitely use nukes.

I **have been warning** about this type of a scenario for a long time, but I feel like my warnings fall mostly on deaf ears.

This is not a game.

If the small nukes get used, the big nukes will get used.

And if the big nukes get used, millions of you are going to die.

SOURCE: **END OF THE AMERICAN DREAM**

ALERT! Global DIGITAL PASSPORTS Enforced – Your Freedom Stolen | Guest: Michele Bachmann

JUNE 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

This year's imminent digital passports to remove the American citizen's freedom and give rise to a global government

Find out with guest Michele Bachmann and host Tim Moore of the Lamb & Lion Ministries evangelism team as they provide their Prophetic Perspectives (315). CONGRESSWOMAN MICHELE BACHMANN Dean of the Robertson School of Government –

Global DIGITAL PASSPORTS Enforced | Guest: Michele Bachmann
https://youtube.com/watch?v=_cQvI0rW-Q8

https://www.regent.edu/robertson-scho…

SALVATION What Must I Do to Be Saved? – **https://christinprophecy.org/articles…**

CONNECT Website: **https://christinprophecy.org**

Blog: **https://christinprophecyblog.org**

Resources: **https://lamblionresources.com**

App: **https://www.lamblion.mobi**

Podcasts: **https://christinprophecy.org/podcasts/**

FOLLOW US Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/lamblionmini…**

Twitter: **https://twitter.com/christnprophecy**

Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/christinpro…**

Pinterest: **https://www.pinterest.com/proclaimJesus**

Deep Dive: Barbarians at the Gate: WHO on a mission to control healthcare ? Alex Newman & Vijaya Viswanathan

JUNE 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ESG, NWO, WHO

Streamed live on Jun 12, 2023, simple navigation time stamps below the video interview

In a discussion Alex Newman and Vijaya Viswanathan talk about the the World Health Organization's (WHO) mission to control global healthcare was examined.

The conversation covered the WHO's role in shaping healthcare policies, promoting universal access, and coordinating responses to health emergencies.

The experts discussed the organization's handling of the pandemic and its engagement with pharmaceutical companies for vaccine distribution.

Concerns were raised regarding the concentration of power and potential impact on national sovereignty. The importance of transparency, accountability, and inclusivity in the WHO's decision-making processes was emphasized.

Overall, the discussion provided an overview of the WHO's mission and its implications for global health.

WHO on a mission to control healthcare ? Alex Newman & Vijaya Viswanathan
https://youtube.com/watch?v=GTjggbS6AXk

Please use the TIME STAMP links to navigate to the subject matters that interest you:

TIMESTAMPS 00:00:00

- Introduction **00:01:26**
- Who is Alex Newman **00:03:43**
- The real nature of the UN and WHO **00:05:56**
- Healthcare and control of human beings **00:09:17**
- What is the WHO trying to do? **00:12:00**
- Health passports **00:14:15**

- ESG scores **00:17:19**
- How long have these ideias been around? **00:20:02**
- A system of incentives **00:22:27**
- Policies developed by the WHO **00:23:57**
- The obsession with genetics **00:26:04**
- Pedophilia, Depopulation **00:29:04**
- Superhuman rules **00:31:10**
- The fate of useful idiots **00:33:59**
- India and WHO **00:35:40**
- Who is funding the WHO **00:37:58**
- The media **00:45:02**
- Individual protection mechanisms? **00:48:23**
- Making people dependent **00:50:42**
- We don't leave in a free market system **00:52:23**
- The names of the ultra rich **00:55:37**
- World Government **00:57:05**
- The EU **00:58:46** Vaccine passport

Additional Resources:

Snakes in the Ganga – **http://www.snakesintheganga.com**

Varna Jati Caste – **http://www.varnajaticaste.com**

The Battle For IIT's – **http://www.battleforiits.com**

Power of future Machines – **http://www.poweroffuturemachines.com**

10 heads of Ravana – **http://www.tenheadsofravana.com**

The Greatest Theft in History – Jan Markell

JUNE 14, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, LGBTQ

To our readers, please sign up for Jan Markel's print and e-newsletters **here**.

Please see video below.

The Theft of God's Rainbow

Believe me, I would much rather write about the Lord's soon return than gay pride—or rather, gay depravity. God introduced the rainbow in Genesis 9. It was a part of a promise He made. A whole twisted movement hijacked it.

In America, the month of June is set aside to celebrate the gay lifestyle. But let's be honest: Western culture demands the near-constant celebration of homosexuality every day and every month of every year. Throw in the now-celebrated trans agenda, and the cultural decline is astounding. We are racing backward to the days of Noah. Trans nudity was even celebrated on the White House lawn this week and may have trampled all hopes for a turn-around in America.

What Must God Think of "Queer All Year"?

But June of 2023 saw dozens of major retailers betraying conservative and Christian customers as they catered to this cultural collapse. "Queer all year" was the theme of retail America. Target lost billions in sales due to boycotts and others followed in lockstep, more committed to an agenda than to corporate profits. We would eventually learn these retail outfits would be subsidized by globalist schemers.

Here is just a sampling of items offered to eager customers:

- Homosexual and trans clothing for three-month-olds
- Cookie rainbow houses for small children
- Pet gear, pet toys, and pet treats in rainbow colors
- Pet chew toys that are guaranteed to turn a dog or cat gay
- Rainbow jewelry in 14k gold
- Pride-themed eyewear
- Multi-colored pride cake mixes
- Baby "always-proud" bibs
- Special pride boxes of Pop-Tarts targeting youth on Instagram

Jesus Had Grace But Spoke Truth

Our Romans 1 culture celebrates this and as Christians, we must respond with grace, love, and kindness to every person trapped in the deadly blindness of the LGBTQ lifestyle. But, many once-solid churches and denominations are going along to get along and will not speak out about the

biblical warnings. Jesus represented grace and truth.

There is no way to be kind and gracious while refusing to tell people the truth that the way of sin is the way of death (Luke 13:5). The path of sexual immorality that our culture insists is so wonderful, is actually a path to destruction.

God's Throne and a Rainbow!

John sees a glorious throne of God surrounded by a rainbow (Revelation 4:3). That reminds us that the rainbow belongs to God, not a sinful sexual culture. God is so committed to the salvation of lost men and women that you can't even gaze at His throne without seeing a shining symbol of redemption—the rainbow.

God, who created the rainbow and is, at this moment surrounded by one, will bring his people into a perfect and sinless world surrounded with glory, wonder, and rainbows. The rainbow is God's. He is going to take it back. The truth is, he really never lost it. It is our job to point a confused culture to God and pure life.

It's All About ESG Scores!

Globalist outfits like Black Rock have promised corporations an impressive ESG (equity, social, governance) score if they will cooperate in today's dark agendas. Impressive ESG scores compensate for customers abandoning them!

God Has Said "Enough"

What did you think the last days would look like since we're in the midst of them? Man's sinful activity is begging for God to send His son to rescue His Bride from depravity. It is sooner than you think!

(NOTE: This article is in our forthcoming quarterly print magazine due out in mid-July. If you would like to receive that at no cost, sign up under "Newsletter", then to "Print Newsletter". We send a PDF of that publication when it is finished, to our e-mail alert list.)

RADIO PROGRAM JUNE 9, 2023

VIDEO

"As We See the Day Approaching"

As We See the Day Approaching – Ken Mikle and Todd Hampson
https://youtube.com/watch?v=0vsx9mN8VKg

The WHO Takes Next Step Toward One World Government

JUNE 12, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GREAT RESET, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, POLICE STATE, SURVEILLANCE, WHO

This recent press release erases any doubt that the WHO fully expects to take the reins on global health. Baked into the pandemic treaty we also have One Health, which perfectly dovetails with The Great Reset narrative.

WHO Launches Digital Health Partnership With Europe

This Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola has been **FACT CHECKED** ✓

Story at-a-glance

- June 5, 2023, the World Health Organization and the European Commission announced the launch of a digital health initiative in which the WHO will establish a global COVID-19 vaccination certification system based on the European Union's (EU) already existing Digital COVID Certificate.
- This vaccine passport system will be expanded into a Global Digital Health Certification Network (GDHCN) run by the WHO that will include "a wide range of digital products to deliver better health for all." The vaccine passport will also, in time, cover all recommended vaccinations.
- WHO members have approved a $6.83 billion budget for the next two years, which will require a 20% hike in mandatory member fees.
- The budget increase is needed because the WHO is being set up as the sole decisionmaker over public health globally through the proposed pandemic treaty and International Health Regulation (IHR) amendments, each of which reinforces the WHO's authority and power through different avenues while erasing national sovereignty and human rights.
- Baked into the pandemic treaty we also have One Health, which perfectly dovetails with The Great Reset narrative. When you add the treaty, the IHR amendments and One Health together, it becomes clear that the WHO is being set up as the de facto power center of the deep state, and this One World Government will rule everything.

The WHO Is Staging A Global Power Grab & No One's Doing Anything!
https://youtube.com/watch?v=I59DsKTNb0Y

> Importantly, as noted by comedian Jimmy Dore in the featured video above, the pandemic treaty is not something that member nations must opt into. It's an opt-out proposition. If a nation fails to opt out before the deadline, they automatically accept the treaty.

June 5, 2023, the World Health Organization and the European Commission announced the launch of a "landmark digital health initiative to strengthen global health security."[1,2]

As explained in the press release,[3] as of this month, the WHO will establish a global COVID-19 vaccination certification system based on the European Union's (EU) already existing Digital COVID Certificate (EU DCC) to "help facilitate global mobility and protect citizens across the world

from ongoing and future health threats."

Eventually, this vaccine passport system will be expanded into a Global Digital Health Certification Network (GDHCN) run by the WHO that will include "a wide range of digital products to deliver better health for all." The vaccine passport will also, in time, cover all recommended vaccinations, not just COVID-19.[4] The press release continues:[5]

> *"This partnership will work to technically develop the WHO system with a staged approach to cover additional use cases, which may include, for example, the digitization of the International Certificate of Vaccination or Prophylaxis. Expanding such digital solutions will be essential to deliver better health for citizens across the globe.*

> *This cooperation is based on the shared values and principles of transparency and openness, inclusiveness, accountability, data protection and privacy, security, scalability at a global level, and equity. The European Commission and WHO will work together to encourage maximum global uptake and participation."*

Why Implement COVID Passport When Shots Don't Work?

As reported by The Daily Sceptic, the announcement raises many questions:[6]

> *"Vaccine passports are controversial, even in the United Nations … June 30th 2021 … the UNESCO World Commission for the Ethics of Science and Technology and the UNESCO International Bioethics Committee released a joint statement warning that 'any COVID-19 certificate … should account for scientific uncertainty regarding the degree of protection that specific vaccines, past infections and negative COVID-19 test results provide'…*

> *In light of these concerns, the UN agencies proposed that 'a research program should be developed to assess their impact on society and public health, and the risks they might bring.'*

> *The new press release from the WHO and EU makes no mention of the progress of this research program, or whether it has been established at all. Is it not necessary to ascertain the effectiveness and cost-benefit profile of an intervention before rolling it out globally and making it permanent?*

> *Given how leaky COVID vaccines are, and how short-lived any protection offered by them might be — some studies even show the vaccinated suffering higher infection rates than the unvaccinated — it's hard to imagine that vaccine passports delivered any real limitation of disease transmission.*

> *But the WHO and EU don't appear to regard this as a relevant question to ask. Is that because they blindly assume they are beneficial, or because they have other reasons for wanting to roll out this restrictive technology globally?"*

The implementation of a vaccine passport system — which the WHO claimed it did not support when concerns were initially raised about it in 2021[7] — is a clear sign that the WHO fully expects to take the reins on global health, and that public health is not the primary incentive behind this power grab.

WHO Takeover Moves Full Speed Ahead

Already, WHO members have approved a $6.83 billion budget for the next two years (2024 through 2025), which will require a 20% hike in mandatory member fees.[8,9] "Strategic priorities" that will receive large chunks of this funding include:[10]

- Expanding universal health coverage to at least 1 billion people who do not currently have it
- Ensuring 1 billion more people are "better protected from health emergencies"
- Ensuring 1 billion more people can enjoy "better health and well-being"
- Developing more effective and efficient WHO support to member countries
- Eradicating polio (most likely through expanded vaccination programs)

That budget increase is also needed because the WHO is being set up as the sole decisionmaker over public health globally through the proposed **pandemic treaty** and **International Health Regulation (IHR) amendments**, each of which reinforces the WHO's authority and power through different avenues while erasing national sovereignty and human rights.

If the WHO gets its way, it will no longer be a body that makes recommendations that countries can choose to follow. Rather, its "advice" will be akin to declarations of international law. Member states will be required to follow the WHO's "recommendations" or face costly consequences.

Once the pandemic treaty and the IHR amendments are implemented, the WHO will have the authority to impose everything from climate lockdowns and border closures to mandatory vaccinations of all kinds. We've also warned that the WHO would implement a mandatory vaccine passport system for population control purposes, and with the announcement above, we can consider that a done deal.

The WHO will even have the authority to dictate what is truth and what is misinformation that must be censored. The WHO will essentially outlaw democracy worldwide because democracy cannot exist unless there is freedom of speech in public discourse.

Member states will have no choice but to censor what the WHO wants censored, because each country is also required to set up an enforcement agency to ensure the WHO's edicts are followed nationwide, and that includes censorship activities.

Understand Where We're Headed

YouTube video player
https://youtube.com/watch?v=ixnqF6vEufA

For a further review of the WHO's new Global Digital Health Certification Network, see John Campbell's video review above.

It's now beyond imperative that people understand where we're headed, and that the COVID measures weren't just responses to a given pandemic, but rather were the foundation for a totalitarian one world government where **human rights and freedoms will no longer exist**.

Indeed, the pandemic treaty redefines human rights as "health equity" and nothing else. The IHR amendments also eliminate individual rights and freedoms specifically. IHR Article 3 is being amended as follows (strikethroughs in the text indicate that the text is to be deleted, and the additions or revisions are underlined in bold):

> *"The implementation of these Regulations shall be ~~with full respect for the dignity, human rights and fundamental freedoms of persons~~ based on the principles of equity, inclusivity, coherence and in accordance with their common but differentiated responsibilities of the States Parties, taking into consideration their social and economic development."*

In other words, bodily autonomy and personal choice are being replaced by one-size-fits-all medicine that has no regard for human dignity, human rights or fundamental freedoms. The right to opinions that differ from the WHO's is also being removed on the national level.

IHR Article 2 is also being amended in such a way that the WHO will have the authority to take action on ANYTHING that has the "potential to impact public health," and this includes everything from climate and pollution to agricultural land use and the food industry, as specified under the **One Health** agenda,[11,12] which is baked into the pandemic treaty.

To understand what's at stake, please review the article-by-article compilation of the proposed IHR amendments,[13] **found here**, and then compare that to the proposed treaty. A "Zero Draft" dated February 1, 2023, can be found **here**.[14]

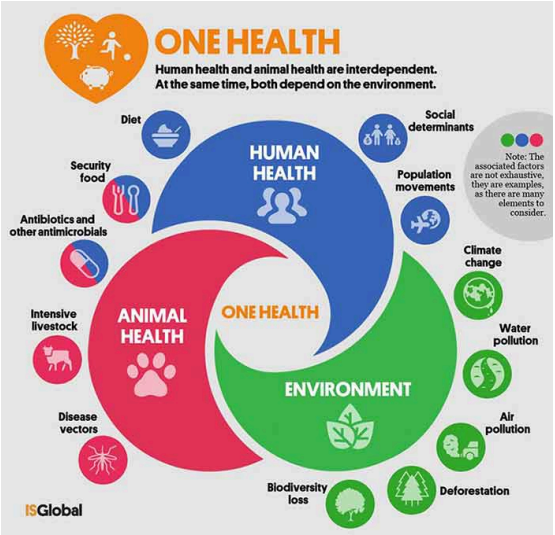
As explained by the WHO back in 2021, the treaty is the "framework that recognizes the central role of the IHR."[15] So, these two instruments are designed and intended to work as a unit, with the treaty giving recognition to the IHR, and the IHR amendments stripping nations of their sovereignty.

But that's not all. Baked into the pandemic treaty we also have One Health, which perfectly dovetails with **The Great Reset** narrative. When you add these three things together — the treaty, the IHR amendments and One Health — it becomes clear that the WHO is being set up as the de facto power center of the deep state, and this One World Government will rule everything.

Treaty Expands WHO's Power Beyond Pandemics

As illustrated in the graphic[16] below, the One Health agenda is based on the premise that a broad range of aspects of life and the environment have the potential to impact human health.

In addition to the life segments listed on this graph, the scope of One Health, according to a One Health Commission document,[17] also includes communications, economics, civil society, global trade, commerce and security, public policy and regulation, research, noncommunicable diseases and much more.



Under the new treaty, the WHO will have unilateral power to make decisions about all of these areas, and its dictates will supersede and overrule any and all local, state and federal laws. In short, if the pandemic treaty is enacted, the WHO will not merely have the authority to dictate how countries prepare for and respond to pandemic threats: It will have the authority to dictate every aspect of our lives.

The WHO, in turn, is beholden to and does what its funders want, and the largest funder is Bill Gates (when you add together all his various donation sources). Gates, of course, is invested in all primary Great Reset necessities, including fake food, drugs, vaccines, surveillance and climate modification technologies.

One Health Is the Subversion of Holistic Health

As noted by David Bell, a senior scholar at Brownstone Institute, a public health physician and former medical officer and scientist at the WHO, the One Health agenda is really the subversion of the age-old holistic concept of health:[18]

> *"Ill health is a lever for fear, and death even more so, especially to those who believe that we are simply organic constructs that end in dust and decay. A cult feeding off these fears, holding that the entire biosphere is threatening us with diseases and death, would therefore have real potential for mass control.*

> *Convince followers that humans are the poison that made this world so destructive, and you will also have a means to stoke hate against non-believers whilst adding guilt to the tools for compliance.*

> *A cult based on fear of the world and the people who poisoned it, dressed up in philanthropy and virtue, has risen amongst us. Co-opting One Health terminology, it is now funded by the spoils of COVID, and empowered by technology that can take this medieval witch-hunting sect global.*

> *The environment, everywhere, should be managed and protected for human benefit — physical, mental, and social. The One Health concept, centered in such common sense, was once no more than this. It is a rational way to express an age-old principle … Sanitation and improved nutrition will save more lives than the next round of profiteering brought to us by Pfizer.*

> *However … One Health has been hijacked by self-proclaimed philanthropists … One Health is being corrupted in two ways, but for the same ends and by much the same people. Understanding one tells us about the people we are dealing with, the other reveals their motives."*

The One Health Ideology Is Anti-Human

As explained by Bell, One Health is an ideology that places human life and welfare on par with all other life, including plants and animals. This means that your life, and the lives of your children, are no more important than the lives of polar bears, trees, waterways and soil.

If your actions cause ecological harm, and the polar bear doesn't, then you are the one who must be eliminated from the equation. That's really the crux of this ideology. It's not pro-environment but, rather, anti-human at its core.

> *"Within this 'equitable' worldview, humans become a pollutant,"* Bell writes.[19] *"Ever-growing human populations have driven other species to extinction through environmental change, from the megafauna of ancient Australasia to the plummeting insect populations of modern Europe.*

> *Humans become a plague upon the earth, and their restriction, impoverishment and death may therefore be justified for a greater good.*

> *It is difficult for people to grasp that this is a guiding ideology of public figures, as it runs counter to most human moral systems or Natural Law … We must understand the ideology driving this movement, as they intend for us to follow their dictates, and they intend to indoctrinate our children."*

Expose the Barren Ideology of One Health

One Health is also designed to control the masses through fear. We're constantly bombarded with predictions of doom and told we must be protected for our own good.

> *"Expanding this approach from a single virus to any aspect of the biosphere impacting human well-being, such as climate, provides an opportunity to use this totalitarian tool of population control to reshape society to the model that the purveyors of fear desire,"* Bell notes, adding:

> *"Through amendments to the International Health Regulations (IHR) and a new 'pandemic treaty,' the WHO is coupling this broad definition of One Health with a definition of 'emergency' that simply requires recognition of a threat rather than actual harm.*

> *When applied to the WHO's broad definition of health, 'physical, mental and social well-being,' almost all aspects of normal life could be included in its scope. Addressed through a proscriptive public health paradigm that encompasses global mandates, restrictions and censorship, and those running this agenda have an opportunity for unprecedented power …*

> *2019, the WHO stated in its recommendations for pandemic influenza that border closures, quarantine, and prolonged business closures should never be undertaken in response to a pandemic. These measures would drive inequality and disproportionately harm low-income people, destroying both economies and social capital.*

> *In 2020, refocusing priorities on a new constituency, the WHO promoted these same inequitable policies. The evidence did not change, but the constituency did. Wealthy people and corporations had become significant directive funders of WHO programs. Those who benefit from improved nutrition and sanitation cannot fund the WHO's growing staff, but those profiting from the largesse of the COVID response can …*

> *Evil is not defeated by hiding from it. It is fought by exposing the ideology that drives it, the greed, the lies, and the deceit … In the end, mad ideologues collapse under the weight of their own deceit and the shallowness of their dogmas.*

> *The earth-mother religion of a corrupted One Health and the feudalist ambitions of its priests will be no different. We should not fear public health or a holistic view of the world. They are ours and can be a force for good. Rather, we should expose the hollowness of the people who would subvert them, driven by their own greed and barren ideologies."*

We're Running Out of Time

Importantly, as noted by comedian Jimmy Dore in the featured video above, the pandemic treaty is not something that member nations must opt into. It's an opt-out proposition. If a nation fails to opt out before the deadline, they automatically accept the treaty.

Based on the current timeline, the World Health Assembly (WHA) will vote on the pandemic treaty in May 2024, and it will take force 30 days later. That gives us just under a year and a half to get the U.S. to either opt out, or better yet, exit the WHO altogether.

The IHR amendments will also be voted on in May 2024. The 10-month deadline for member states to reject the amendments will expire in March 2025, and the amendments will come into force for any nation that did not reject them in May 2025. For any member that rejects the amendments, the 2005 IHR will apply.

Strangely enough, some of the IHR amendments have been adopted already. As reported by author and researcher James Roguski,[20] they were adopted during the 75th World Health Assembly, May 27, 2022, even though nothing was signed. This is yet another testament to the rampant lawlessness and subversive tactics we're dealing with.

Disturbingly, many Americans aren't even aware that the U.S. government is about to relinquish our national sovereignty and everyone's personal bodily autonomy to the WHO[21] because mainstream media aren't talking about it.

So, please, share this and any other articles you find on this subject with everyone you know, and continue to educate yourself. By far, these are the greatest threats to freedom the world has ever seen, and the risks apply evenly to everyone, no matter where you live.

Fact Checkers Take Advantage of Confusion

Keep in mind that while the IHR amendments and treaty address different areas of the WHO's new power structure, they will work together to massively empower the WHO once both come into force. Also be aware that since the global takeover is happening on several fronts at the same time, it's easy to get confused on the details, and this confusion can easily become fodder for fact checkers. As reported by The Defender:[22]

> *"The AP recently 'fact-checked' claims that the pandemic treaty endangers national sovereignty. According to the AP, it 'does not overrule any nation's ability to pass individual pandemic-related policies' and 'does not overrule any nations' individual health or domestic policies.' There would be 'effectively no legal consequences for signatories who fail to adhere to it or violate its terms.'*

> *The AP 'fact-check' doesn't mention the proposed IHR amendments. Roguski cited this as an example of the frequent conflation of the pandemic treaty and the IHR amendments. He said language eroding national sovereignty is not found in the pandemic treaty — but is found in the IHR amendments.*

> *'Everyone's paying attention to the treaty,' Roguski said. 'They're completely and totally cross-pollinating the details that are in the amendments, attributing them to the treaty, and getting 'fact-checked' to high heaven."*

Call on Congress to Withdraw US From the WHO

While the U.S. House and Senate have introduced identical bills to thwart the WHO's power grab through the proposed pandemic treaty, that still might not protect us, because the treaty is specifically written to circumvent the Senate-approval process.[23]

A far more effective strategy would be for Congress to withhold its annual contributions to the WHO, and then withdraw the U.S. from the WHO altogether. I believe it may be worth supporting all these strategies. So, please, contact your representatives and urge them to:

- Support the No WHO Pandemic Preparedness Treaty Without Senate Approval Act[24,25,26,27,28]
- Withhold funding for the WHO
- Support U.S. withdrawal from the WHO

We also need to protect our nation against the IHR amendments. To that end, the World Council for Health has launched a global #StopTheWHO campaign. Here's how you can get involved:[29]

Speak — Raise awareness on the ground and online. Use articles, posters, videos
Act — Campaign through rallies, political mobilization, legal notices and cases and similar campaigns
Collaborate with health freedom coalitions such as the World Council for Health
Explore activist toolboxes such as the **World Council for Health Stop the Who Campaign** and **stopthewho.com**
Engage global indigenous leadership to take a united stand against the WHO's IHR
Activate people's parliaments, legislatures or referendums to oppose the amendments

This article was brought to you by Dr. Mercola

A multi-time bestselling author. For more helpful articles, please visit Mercola.com today!

The Set-Up for the end of the Church Age: Ten Indicators the Hour is Late

JUNE 8, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

What a privileged generation we are! We are watching the set-up for the end of the Church Age. Things the Bible foretold are unfolding before us as we continue to trend towards the Tribulation. Scripture said many things would happen that would be stage-setting incidents. I never expected to get the panorama I am seeing today.

Consider just these ten indicators…

• **The world lacks a leader.** A few think they are a global leader, such as China's Xi Jinping, Russia's Putin, America's feeble Joe Biden, and France's Emmanuel Macron. None of them even come close! The world is longing for a leader, as these above-named fools embarrass their respective countries.

• **The rise to prominence of a globalist outfit—the World Economic Forum (WEF)—that is paving the way for a one-world government.** The Antichrist will rule the world, very likely, under the umbrella of this organization, or one just like it. The WEF has had 50 years to become a sophisticated collection of global leaders. It has been primed for a half-century to rule the world.

• **The Bible prophesies a coming cashless society.** We now learn of the coming Central Bank Digital Currency that will be thrust upon the world in 2023 or 2024. Cash will eventually vanish. Digital currency will be a genuine nightmare, as it will be a tracking device. All privacy will completely vanish.

• **The last three years, the frightened masses chose to trust in government due to fear of a health crisis and pandemic.** Government promised to take care of them and to keep them well. People blindly and foolishly complied! Too many didn't ask questions. Even though the lies told are now revealed, many feel it best to trust in authoritarian voices as many people are sheeple.

• **We now have artificial intelligence that is as intuitive and as intelligent as humans.** The Antichrist will tap into this in order to rule his empire. The recent unveiling of ChatGPT is stunning. It can write a thesis or a sermon in ten seconds and put a spin on it that is distinctly you!

• **There is civil unrest and lawlessness in two-dozen nations.** It requires too much space to list them all! This is a global rebellion. The spirit of the Antichrist is alive and well—preparing the way for the "man of lawlessness."

• **Wars and rumors of wars are stirring.** There are dozens of global conflicts. Nations such as China, Russia, North Korea, and Iran, are stirring the war-like pot. The Ukraine catastrophe could spread, thanks to Putin's madness. Some of these are nuclear powers, and a few are threatening to use nukes. When a bully threatens, believe him! Most military analysts tell us that WWIII is now almost a certainty. We do not know if this is a pre-Tribulation event, but it could be. We do know global war is a part of the Tribulation.

• **The days of Noah haunt us!** Japan has created mice from two fathers. I'll spare you the biological details. Other aberrations are celebrated today. Don't you know that men becoming women is a simple transition?

• **There is a stunning rise in darkness as predicted in II Timothy 3:13.** Be it at the Grammys, the Commonwealth Games, Hollywood in general, or during the Super Bowl halftime, Satan is celebrated. He is center stage! At the Grammys, participants bowed down and worshipped a Satanic horned creature!

• **There is Temple fever among the religious in Israel.** The Temple Institute has everything ready to go. Five red heifers arrived last fall from Texas, and four remain perfect enough for Temple sacrifice, as outlined in the book of Numbers. This is the Temple that the Antichrist will defile when he turns on the Jewish people.

Author J.B. Hixson wrote the following, with which I totally agree:

> We are living in unprecedented times, prophetically. The stage is being set like never before as we draw closer and closer to the Rapture.
>
> Prophecies that seemed far-fetched, even impossible, are now easily understood.
>
> How can the Antichrist possibly track every human being on earth? That is where digital ID's and central bank digital currencies come in.
>
> How can the Antichrist die and come back to life? That is where artificial intelligence and the transhumanist bio-digital convergence explain the mystery.
>
> How can the Antichrist desecrate the temple in Jerusalem, when there was no Israel on the world map for more than 1,800 years? The re-establishment of Israel as a nation in 1948 answers that question.

Our generation is watching the set-up. What a privilege. What a challenge. What did you think the last days would look like? How about just like the spring and summer of 2023? It's time we be about our Father's business!

SOURCE: **HARBINGERS DAILY**

WHO World Health Assembly Update from Michele Bachman, Not Good!

MAY 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GLOBALISTS, WHO

Michele Bachmann reports directly from WHO World Health Assembly in Geneva:

'No dissent registered by any nation thus far to proposed amendments nor to global pandemic treaty'

James Roguski also weighs in: 'I can appreciate a skillfully crafted evil plan, and that's what I see…' There will be a lot of people deceived

Former Minnesota Congresswoman Michele Bachmann is in Geneva this week as part of a small team of prayer warriors interceding for the very serious situation in which the world finds itself. We are on the brink of a major historical event in which power is in the process of shifting from nation-states to international bodies affiliated with the United Nations. It's that process and how to accomplish it that's being discussed right now at the **76th annual World Health Assembly** in Geneva, Switzerland.

Bachmann will be monitoring the proceedings regarding major amendments to the International Health Regulations (last amended in 2005) as well as an all-new pandemic accord that would shift massive amounts of power from national governments over to the United Nations World Health Organization and its director general.

Former member of Congress Michele Bachmann, R-Minnesota, at the 76th annual World Health Assembly in Geneva, Switzerland

Today, she provided me with a timetable for the nations of the world to enter into this global pact, surrendering their sovereignty over "public health emergencies" to the WHO.

Bachmann stated in a text message that the WHO's 194 member nations will take a final vote on whether to hand over their sovereignty to the WHO one year from today at the 77th World Health Assembly in May 2024.

“That vote will be on the package of 300 amendments supplanting (changing) the current International Health Rules,” she said. “The delegates will also vote on the global pandemic health treaty/accord.”

Those two documents will be synthesized and coordinated and will be voted on at the same event in Geneva in May 2024, Bachmann explained.

“There was no dissent registered by any nation thus far at the World Health Assembly 2023 to either the proposed 300 amendments nor to the global pandemic treaty,” she said. “It is a unified voice of support for passage of the amendments and the proposed pandemic treaty.”

She further stated that a U.S. delegate to the Assembly (there are **many alternates** listed) spoke today, May 23, in favor of passing the package of proposed international health amendments and the global pandemic accords.

Barring intervention, the timetable and agenda are in place for passage in May 2024.

“Nations will negotiate and will discuss the proposed 300 amendments and pandemic treaty in New York City at the UN General Assembly meeting in September 2023,” Bachmann said. “The final package of amendments will be presented to the UN in January 2024, meaning the amendments and treaty will not be altered after that date.”

She further stated that, “The delegates plan to return to Geneva in February 2024 to discuss and finalize their plans before the final vote one year from now at the 77th World Health Assembly at the United Nations in Geneva, Switzerland, May 2024.”

Another expert on the globalists’ plans to achieve world domination through the avenue of “public health” is **James Roguski**, a California-based researcher and writer. Roguski runs the website **Worldwide.ExitTheWHO.com**.

He said the draft documents have been crafted in almost complete secrecy and yet they will be presented as inclusive and reflective of a broad array of stakeholders.

He said U.S. passports in the early 1970s were issued with a smallpox vaccine certificate. This was your proof when entering another country that you had been immunized against smallpox. He said his girlfriend still has an old passport from 1972 showing the certificate of vaccination.

“In Annex 6 of the International Health Regulations there’s a form identical to my girlfriend’s passport of 1972. It’s already been there but they want to digitize that, which would make it much easier to expand to whatever else they want to require or mandate. Digitizing it would open it up to all sorts of other certificates of compliance on a QR code.”

Roguski said every nation under these proposed changes sees itself as having the right to tell foreign travelers “you have to get these injections or you can’t come to our nation or state.”

The question is, how to do that?

This one item, digital health certificates, is included in the proposed amendments to the IHRs. That also happens to be the one item the G20 nations all agreed at their summit in Indonesia last November that they wanted every nation to accept and implement.

“Each nation is about to be coerced into abusing not necessarily their own citizens’ freedoms but the freedoms of the citizens of every other nation, but if everyone agrees to abuse other nations’ citizens then everyone ends up being abused,” Roguski said. “The irony and the hypocrisy are unbelievable. **This is the thing that I think they might push through. It’s just a digital expansion of what everyone already accepts, and then you really do have a worldwide (digital) ID system that easily becomes the beast system**.”

“And nobody is talking about it,” Roguski said. “They could push that through quietly.”

“They have these systems in place already,” he added. “All they have to do is sneak it in under the guise of some other issue.”

What might that “other” issue be? The need for Voter ID perhaps?

“I can appreciate a skillfully crafted evil plan, and that’s what I see here. There will be a lot of people that you wouldn’t expect, who would actually fall for this. They’d say, ‘Oh you don’t have to get jabbed. You just have to get a test and then just let us check your digital ID.”

Bingo. We saw during Covid how many people refused the jab but agreed to get tested in order to be able to do certain things, go certain places. They will do it again, thinking they avoided the jabs, only they will be accepting a global digital ID. They will now be marked with a digital ID that is recognized and certified under global standards set by the WHO. They are now a certified obedient “citizen of the world” who is able to travel internationally without incident.

If the U.N. and its support structure within the global corporations and governments of the world are able to pull this one off on us, then we deserve all of the oppression that comes our way. It’s not like we didn’t get a good warning. The lessons of the last pandemic were clear. Any power or authority you give these monsters over your life, whether it be your local health director or the demonic entities in high places at the United

Nations, they will claim that power over you perpetually and assume your obedience/submission to them. If you withhold your submission, you get "left behind," unable to buy or sell, move about freely, work a job or receive any government benefits. That, my friends, is where this is heading whether you want to believe it or not. The overwhelming majority will offer their fealty to the beast.

Whatever they agree to at the World Health Assembly, this year or one year from now in 2024, will be binding on the 194 member states.

"And the WHO will have the power to say what is disinformation or misinformation," Roguski said. "The WHO will be the arbiter of what the science is. That is a massive power grab."

The WHO and its backers are also introducing a concept which they call *One Health*. This merges the interests of all life on planet earth — animal, human and plant life. All health decisions will be made through the lens of a One Health approach. You can see where this will get dicey.

"This gives the director general the ability to declare a public health emergency of international concern, triggering lockdowns, masking, forced vaccinations, etc.," Roguski said. "It doesn't even have to be a real emergency. It could be even just a risk of an international emergency.

"They are signing us up for digital slavery. The WHO is the global hegemon when it comes to forced vaccines policed through digital vaccine passports. But then, if this passes, it will go beyond pandemics to any HEALTH EMERGENCY as declared by the WHO."

That could include anything from climate change to gun violence or the so-called "attacks" on transgendered persons.

"Anything could trigger the massive new powers they want to give to the WHO," Roguski said.

The proposed amendments eliminate protections. Under Article 3, for instance, the requirement that they respect human rights and human dignity is replaced with "equity."

"This gives the WHO a monopoly power over healthcare standards of care during so-called emergencies. This means we are actually empowering Bill Gates and China to direct policy, signing away rights and liberties carte blanche."

Roguski noted that the recommendation to vaccinate children down to 6 months of age came from the WHO. Most nations did not listen to this recommendation. ***The U.S. did.***

Anyone who argued that Covid vaccines were dangerous for adults, pregnant mothers, children or babies was branded as a purveyor of misinformation and was silenced by the media/social media platforms working in tandem with Big Pharma and the government.

"There will be only one version of the truth," Roguski said. "That doesn't sound like science or the scientific method to me …Sovereignty in a democratic republic legitimately belongs to the people. It's not Biden's or anyone else's to give away."

We Hurt Others (WHO) The World Health Organization is NOT what most people think it is.

MAY 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: WHO

from James Roguski and found on his substack HERE

James would like to give a personal "shout out" to Noor Bin Ladin and Nick F. Cerutti for their efforts in opposition to the World Health Organization. I encourage everyone to visit their website and get connected with them on social media and support their work.

- **WeHurtOthers.com**
- **NoorBinLadin.com**
- Twitter : **We Hurt Others** | **Noor Bin Ladin** | **Nick F Cerutti**
- Gettr : **We Hurt Others** | **Noor Bin Ladin** | **Nick F Cerutti**

> "The WHO and the so-called health emergencies are the weapons being used in order to move forward with this New World Order."**@NoorBinLadin** joins the War Room to bring her insights on the latest emerging news from the World Health Assembly in Geneva, Switzerland.
>
> Watch the full… **pic.twitter.com/iXo3OECfn6**
>
> — Real America's Voice (RAV) (@RealAmVoice) **May 22, 2023**

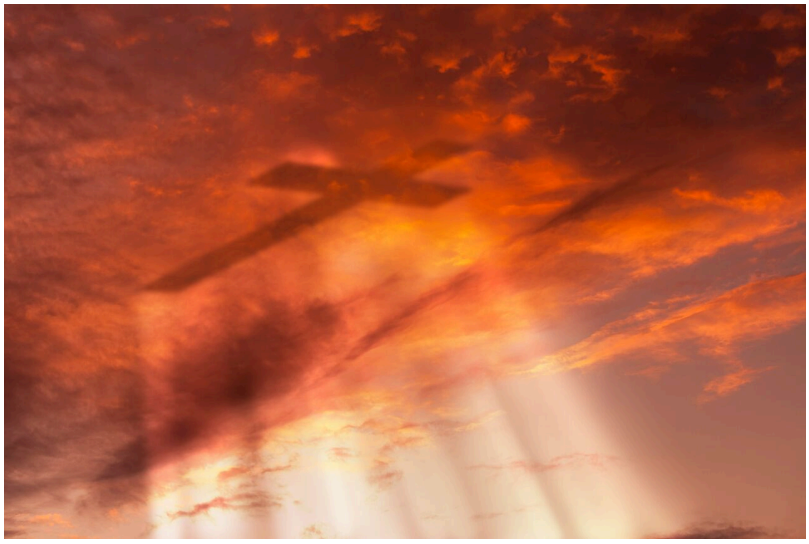
.**@NoorBinLadin**: The illegitimate Biden regime is driving the eradication of US sovereignty. **pic.twitter.com/so2b1JvucZ**

— The Dirty Truth (Josh) (@AKA_RealDirty) **May 23, 2023**

Regardless of the status of the negotiations regarding the proposed "Pandemic Treaty" and the proposed amendments to the International Health Regulations, the World Health Organization is busy implementing many of the systems that are supposedly being negotiated.

When is Jesus Coming Again?

MAY 20, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, PROPHECY



The Spiritual Discernment of Signs and Seasons

The message of Lamb & Lion Ministries is: "Jesus is Returning Soon!" All of our outreach can be boiled down to that singular message. Most people who believe Jesus is coming again share one common question: When?

Can We Know the Timing?

Is there anything we can know about the return of the Lord Jesus Christ?

If you had asked me that question years ago, I would have said, "No, absolutely not! There is not one thing you can ever know about the Second Coming of Jesus Christ." But after over 45 years of intensive study of Bible prophecy, I've come to a different conclusion.

When people ask me now, "Can we know when Jesus will return?" my answer is, "Yes and No."

No, we cannot know the date.

Yes, we can know the season.

Now, when I say we cannot know the date that Jesus will return, I mean that with all my heart. The Bible makes it crystal clear we cannot know the date. In **Matthew 24:36** Jesus Himself said, *"of that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of heaven, nor the Son, but the Father alone."* We simply cannot know the date. Unfortunately, there are a lot of sincere people who are setting dates. I do not doubt their sincerity, but they are sincerely deceived.

Why Date-Setting Is So Dangerous

You see, Satan loves date setters because they bring discredit to Bible prophecy. You know how it works. Somebody sets a date. People get their hopes focused on that date rather than on their Savior, Jesus Christ. They become obsessed and run around all over the place talking incessantly about the date. The press picks up on the story and focuses in on the date. Then, the date comes and passes, and scoffers heap ridicule on those who believed in the date. The individuals who put their faith in that date are embarrassed, and they become embittered. They say to themselves, "I'll tell you one thing, I'll never do that again!" Then, when a responsible prophecy teacher comes along and says, "I don't know the date, but I do know Jesus is coming soon," they say, "Oh sure, I've heard that nonsense before," and they refuse to listen. They close their minds to God's prophetic word. And Satan loves it.

The closer we get to the Rapture, the more of these date-setters Satan is going to deceive. The effect will be like the person who constantly yells, "The wolf is coming, the wolf is coming, the wolf is coming!" Although the false messenger continues to shout a warning, people grow frustrated and decide to ignore the message. And then the wolf comes.

So, while we cannot know the date Jesus is coming, we can know the season of the Lord's return.

We Can Know the Season

One of the most important Scripture passages that proves we can know the season of the Lord's return is in Paul's letter to the Thessalonian church. In **1 Thessalonians 5:1-2** he wrote, *"Now as to the times and seasons, brethren, you have no need of anything to be written to you. For you yourselves know full well that the day of the Lord will come just like a thief in the night."*

Notice that for most of the world, Jesus' coming will be *"like a thief in the night!"* Verse 3 says it will occur while people are saying, *"Peace and safety!"* At that time, Paul says, *"Destruction will come upon them suddenly like birth pangs upon a woman with child, and they shall not escape."*

But too many Christians stop reading at verse 3 and never get to the fundamental point found in verse 4. Underline that crucial verse in your Bible. Don't ever forget it. The verse proves beyond a doubt that you and I can know the season of the Lord's return. **First Thessalonians 5:4** says, *"But you brethren, believers, are not in darkness, that the day should overtake you like a thief; for you are sons of light and sons of day. We are not of night nor of darkness; so then let us not sleep as others do, but let us be alert and sober."*

Now, what does that verse tell us? Paul is saying Jesus is coming like a thief in the night. But not for the brethren, not for Christians. He's coming like a thief in the night for the world. He's coming like a thief in the night for pagans. He's coming like a thief in the night for those professing Christians who do not have any personal relationship with Him, who have never really been born again, and who refuse to believe and study the Word of God.

What do you think Paul means when he says, *"We are sons of light and not of darkness"*? I think what He's referring to is the fact that if you are truly a born-again child of God, you have the Holy Spirit residing inside of you. The Holy Spirit is the Person of God who inspired the Bible. So if you lean on the Holy Spirit, He will illuminate your mind and heart, opening your spiritual eyes to understand the mysteries of God's Word — including the season of the Lord's return. And so the Bible says point blank, Jesus is not coming as a "thief in the night" for those who know Him and those who love Him.

There's a similar passage in **Hebrews 10:25**: *"Do not forsake our assembling together as is the habit of some, but encourage one another; and all the more as you see the day drawing near."* What day? The day of judgment mentioned in verse 27 — the day when the Lord will return. It is the day referred to in verse 31 where we are warned that it is a *"terrifying thing to fall into the hands of the living God."* Note again verse 25 where it says that we are to encourage one another *"as we see the day drawing near."* That means we can tell something about the season in which we're living. It means we don't have to be totally ignorant about the timing of the Lord's return.

Looking Forward to the Blessed Hope

The point again is that, no, we cannot know the date; but if we exercise the spiritual discernment God's Word tells Christians we should have, then, yes, we can know the season.

My friends, Jesus is coming soon, which is why every day I cry from the depths of my heart, "Maranatha!" Come quickly, Lord Jesus!

Eyes to See. Ears to Hear.

MAY 17, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

Eyes to see. Ears to hear.

That is what Jesus advocated to His listeners when He taught on the earth. He was referring to a spiritual awareness that physical eyes and ears alone cannot discern.

While the crowds that followed after the Lord clamored for physical healing and food, their real need was spiritual. Nothing has changed in 2,000 years. Most of our prayers focus on the physical and material, but our greatest challenges are spiritual.

Like Elijah's servant, it is easy to be overwhelmed by what we can see with our eyes, hear with our ears, and grasp with our mortal minds. Even with spiritual discernment, some witness the trends and trajectories in our society and yield to discouragement and despair. Certainly, there are spiritual forces of darkness raging all around us and winning many battles, because the Earth is still Satan's domain.

The category of Spiritual Signs contains many negative examples of that sad truth. But *"we are not of night nor of darkness"* (**1 Thessalonians 5:5b**). So, we recognize that the Holy Spirit has also given us wonderful positive signs of God's providential protection and preservation.

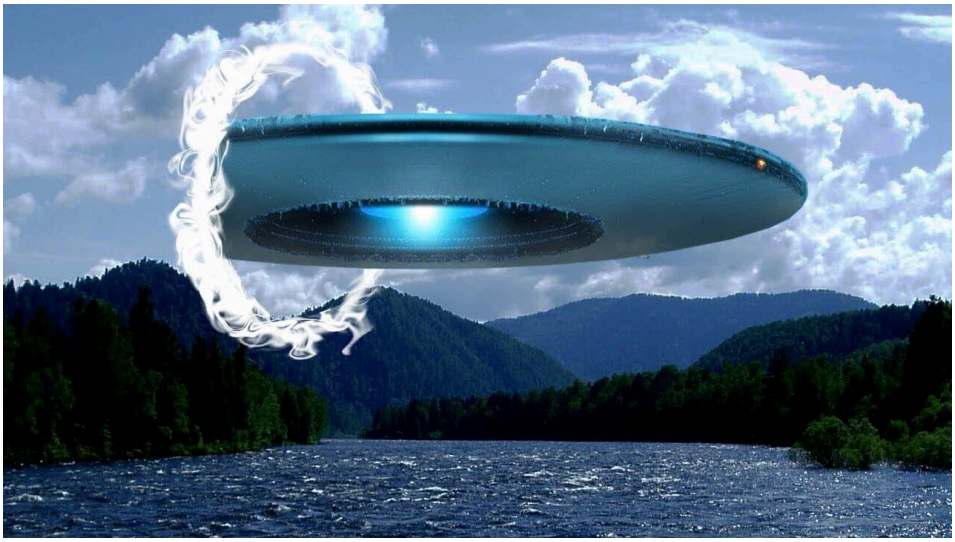
As you consider this particular category of signs, hold tight to the wisdom we have spoken of before. Christians are not optimists, because they see the world as it is, and know it will grow ever darker. They are not pessimists either because they know the end of the story. Instead, they are people of eternal hope. Our hope is not some fragile thing made of gossamer and wishful thinking. Our hope is built on nothing less than Jesus' blood and righteousness.

The Lord Himself is our Blessed Hope.

Linger on that last line for a few moments. Pause right now and lift up a prayer of thanksgiving and praise. If the great negative and positive Spiritual Signs threaten to overwhelm you as you **read the May/June 2023 edition of the *Lamplighter* magazine**, quiet your heart and stand on the solid Rock. He will ever be your Hope and Stay!

WOE

MAY 16, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



War On Earth-dwellers

The UFO phenomenon, in terms of mainstream thinking, is a late-comer to the accumulating end-of-the-age prophetic signals, even though it has long been at the heart of fictional and fanciful curiosity, particularly since the invention of radio.

Although a few films of the silent-movie era fed the fascination, it was H. G. Wells' *War of the Worlds* play, presented on radio by Orson Welles in 1938, that really lit the imagination of Americans and subsequently the rest of mankind.

Perhaps you will indulge my longtime fascination with just how the entire matter of otherworldliness, in terms of outer space and beyond, might play into fulfillment of Bible prophecy.

We've gone into things concerning UFOs and other matters a number of times before. As some know, I've written two fictional accounts of what the 1947 Roswell UFO incident involved. My good friend Gary Ritter, a terrific novelist, and I, co-wrote a third novel about developments in extraterrestrial matters that have unfolded since. The series, titled The Second-Coming Chronicles, include *The Rapture Dialogues; The Nephilim Imperatives;* and *The Minion Protocols.*

It is true that many who want to know what God's Word has to say about the wrap-up of human history look at fiction as not being important because it is…well…fiction. However, it's appropriate to note that even Jesus used parables to frame truth. He and the prophets used stories to make points that were stunningly effective in making an impact on the listeners.

I refer, for example, to the prophet Nathan, who pointed his bony finger in King David's face after the prophet told him about someone in the kingdom who had stolen a lamb from a poor man who had almost nothing. Remember what Nathan told the king after David had become furious and said he would deal harshly with the thief? He said: "You are that man."

David's great sin was, of course, committing adultery with Bathsheba, impregnating her, then sending for her husband from the battlefield to try to cover up his sin. David then, when Bathsheba's husband refused to go to his wife because of his honor to not indulge in pleasure while his fellow soldiers were fighting, sent her husband to the front lines where he was almost certain to die—which he did.

So stories—fiction—can point to truth in a most effective way.

This is why we present these novels, including the fictional accounts of the UFO phenomena that point to a truth that is shaping for fulfilling a specific prophecy.

My post's title, "WOE," I hope will help make my point in regard to explaining the shaping-up for fulfillment that's taking place as related to the UFO phenomenon that is suddenly front and center.

The acronym stands for "War on Earth-dwellers" and is based on the prophecy John was given when writing the Revelation. The first part of that prophecy states:

> And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. (Revelation 12:7–10)

The next part is most terrifying for those left behind after the Rapture:

> Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. (Revelation 12:12)

Now, with the US government suddenly divulging that, yes, there is reason to believe some of the "Unidentified Aerial Phenomena" (UAPs, changed for their purposes from "Unidentified Flying Objects," or UFOs) might be other than terrestrial in origin, it is more possible than ever to apply these signs in the heavens to future prophetic fulfillment. This possible application is something I and others have been suggesting for a number of years.

My own postulation, based on careful consideration of the follow-up chapter to chapter 12 and Satan's being cast out of Heaven forever, is that when Lucifer's defeated force begins the fall to earth, as John is told to write, the following prophecy will come into view:

> And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. (Revelation 13:13–14)

The world, in other words, is perhaps being set up at this time—with the release of validation by governments that extraterrestrials likely exist—to have an explanation for the disappearance of millions. Part of the 2 Thessalonians chapter 2 delusion of earth-dwellers might allow people to be deceived into believing visitors from extraterrestrial worlds are coming to help Antichrist and the False Prophet fix things.

Of course, the operative acronym for what will in actuality be taking place will be WOE: "War on earth-dwellers." It will indeed be "woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time."

We can, I suspect, anticipate seeing a substantial increase in reports of UAPs from the New World Order builders within the US government and beyond.

Hopefully you will again let me indulge in just a tad of commercialism, in asking that you consider our series on UFOs. Although fiction, I believe these stories can somewhat lay the groundwork in informing about what is coming in absolute fact, according to God's prophetic Word.

Here is how to get these books that help, in fictional form, give some understanding about these strange times so near Christ's call to the Church.

The Rapture Dialogues (Book #1):

https://www.amazon.com/dp/1641192682/

The Nephilim Imperatives (Book #2):

https://www.amazon.com/dp/B08VR9DRV4/

The Minion Protocols (Book #3):

https://www.amazon.com/dp/B08X65PLZ1/

For your reference, here is the Kindle ebook version of the combined novels into what we deem the Virtual Box Set of *The Second Coming Chronicles*:

https://www.amazon.com/dp/B08X9QCGPF/

The bottom line is that neither you, nor those you love, want to be here when these angry, wicked, and defeated warriors are kicked from the heavens for the final time.

Here is how to avoid being here at that terrifying time.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

A Glimpse Into The Apocalypse | Midweek Update with Tom Hughes

MAY 13, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE

The word “apocalypse” comes from the Greek word *apocalupsis* which means “revealing, disclosure, to take off the cover.” The book of Revelation is sometimes referred to as the “Apocalypse of John” because it is God’s revealing of the end times to the apostle John. Further, the Greek word for “apocalypse” is the very first word in the Greek text of the book of Revelation. The phrase “apocalyptic literature” is used to describe the use of symbols, images, and numbers to depict future events. Outside of Revelation, examples of apocalyptic literature in the Bible are Daniel chapters 7–12, Isaiah chapters 24–27, Ezekiel chapters 37–41, and Zechariah chapters 9–12.

Why was apocalyptic literature written with such symbolism and imagery? The apocalyptic books were written when it was more prudent to disguise the message in images and symbolism than to give the message in plain language. Further, the symbolism created an element of mystery about details of time and place. The purpose of such symbolism, however, was not to cause confusion, but rather to instruct and encourage followers of God in difficult times.

Beyond the specifically biblical meaning, the term “apocalypse” is often used to refer to the end times in general, or to the last end times events specifically. End-times events such as the second coming of Christ and the battle of Armageddon are sometimes referred to as the Apocalypse. The Apocalypse will be the ultimate revealing of God, His wrath, His justice, and, ultimately, His love. Jesus Christ is the supreme “apocalypse” of God, as He revealed God to us (**John 14:9**; **Hebrews 1:2**). (SOURCE: **GOT QUESTIONS MINISTRIES**)

A Glimpse Into The Apocalypse | Midweek Update with Tom Hughes

A Glimpse Into The Apocalypse | Midweek Update with Tom Hughes
https://youtube.com/watch?v=6NkE72Hy9l4

If you'd like to support our ministry, please visit:

https://hopeforourtimes.com/give/

New Book by Tom Hughes Available Soon! – Marking The Masses: **https://www.markingthemasses.com/**

Connect with Pastor Tom! — Stay Connected: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/connect/**

Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/TomHughesEnd…**

Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/tomhughespr…**

Rumble: **https://rumble.com/c/HopeForOurTimes**

Website: **https://hopeforourtimes.com**

Tribulation Trigger

MAY 12, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPH, RUMORS OF WAR, TRIBULATION

The planet is apparently poised for war. If not nuclear war, certainly conventional war on a horrific scale that will soon engulf the world in the thermonuclear sort seems highly possible.

Economies on a global scale, according to a number of fiscal experts, are set to collapse into depression like has never been known. *Micro-beasts*, as my friend Chuck Missler used to call the microbial agents of pandemics and death, are about to be released either through accidental escape from laboratories or through deliberate actions of the diabolists of the world.

Governments of the Western world—through insane laws, technological surveillance, and militancy—are, in fact, on the verge of bringing about enslavement not unlike governments of George Orwell's *1984* fictional world.

Experimentation on changing humanity into something akin to chimeras and/or human-machine cyber threatens the human race to go extinct as created. Children are being experimented on at many levels, from being inculcated on becoming transgender to surgical and hormonal bodily transformations that are a threat to future procreation.

The very name of Satan is now on the surface of the culture in America, with after-school *Satan Clubs* luring children of all ages to join in the activities.

> Parents are smoking mad and spewing fire over a new student club at their local elementary school promoting **Satan**.
>
> The "After School Satan Club" at Golden Hills Elementary School in Kern County has parents outraged.
>
> "I think it's disgusting, I understand the school has to allow them because they allow other after-school programs such as the good news, which is a Christian-based after-school program, that one I'm okay with, but I can't imagine why anyone would want their child to attend this Satanic group," said Sheila Knight, grandparent to a fifth grader at the school, tells local CBS affiliate KBAK.
>
> The club must be allowed under the First Amendment to the **United States** Constitution, which prohibits government institutions from discriminating on the basis of religious beliefs. Courts have consistently upheld the right of Christian, Jewish, Islamic, atheist and even Satanic groups to meet in schools.
>
> "There's currently a Good News Club there which is teaching kids to go save souls for Jesus, at the school. We want to give an alternative point of view," club leader Paul Hicks tells KBAK.
>
> The group is sponsored by The Satanic Temple, known for its publicity stunts, and the "Reason Alliance," which promotes **atheism**. ("Parents Outraged Over Satan Club at California Elementary School," by Donnie Ferguson, American Liberty News, November 23, 2022)

The Satan Clubs are as much as tongue-in-cheek, fad-like entertainment as serious worship of the devil in fact. This makes the Satan Club matter even more egregious, as it inculcates that Satan is just a myth and only to be spoofed. The young are therefore being deluded further into belief that as there is no devil, neither is there a God who governs.

All of this has invaded this earthly sphere at a stunning rate within recent months. It all means the Tribulation is about to begin. We must conclude that humankind's last seven years before Christ's return is about to be triggered.

Yet all that sin-heaviness hovers like that proverbial sword of Damocles we've mentioned a number of times. That sword remains suspended, although nothing seems to be holding it back from cleaving the thin veil separating rebellious people from the prophetically promised wrath and judgment from Heaven above.

Again, we find the cause of the sword's suspension in midair as the wickedness grows by the hour.

And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let , until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: Even him , whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. (2 Thessalonians 2:6–10)

God the Holy Spirit, resident within each born-again believer in Jesus Christ for salvation, presently keeps the avalanche of this evil bursting fully down upon the planet. That avalanche of evil cannot and will not crash down upon all "earth dwellers" until it is triggered.

First, those who are not "earth dwellers," but are "citizens of Heaven," will be removed, thus will be safe from God's wrath upon all rebellion against Him. When Christ calls to all believers—those who are "asleep" (have died) and those who are alive—the Holy Spirit within each believer will remove much of God's influence against evil. He will no longer restrain wickedness.

Although it is not the ignition point of the great implosion of God's judgment and wrath—that point will be the confirming of the covenant of Daniel 9:26–27—it will nonetheless be the *trigger* that sets off the complete avalanche of evil that will bring about the instrumentality that ignites man's final seven years of rebellion. It will be the trigger to Tribulation and the rise of Antichrist's most terrible time of terror.

That *trigger,* of course, will be the Rapture. It will be the "twinkling of an eye" moment that fulfills Jesus' great promise to those who believe in Him for salvation.

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. (Revelation 3:10)

The only way to be kept from that horrendous time when Antichrist wreaks terror and God's wrath falls on sinful mankind, is to do the following as given by the Apostle Paul:

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation

Revelation 12: Satan is thrown to the earth, his war against Israel and the tribulation saints

MAY 12, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: TRIBULATION

The devil in the end times is somewhat like a man who loses his job because of his drunkenness, is thrown out the door by security, and afterward, in a fit of rage, takes out his demise on the boss's wife and children.

Inebriated by his revulsion of God, Satan is forcefully tossed out of Heaven in an epoch battle with the archangel Michael and his angels. When Satan finds himself cast down to the earth, he directs his unjustified fury at Israel (the woman who birthed the Messiah) and "the rest of her children" (Revelation 12:17), the Tribulation Saints.

The remainder of Revelation 12 says the following:

> "When the dragon realized that he had been thrown down to the earth, he pursued the woman who had given birth to the male child. But she was given two wings like those of a great eagle so she could fly to the place prepared for her in the wilderness. There she would be cared for and protected from the dragon for a time, times, and half a time.
>
> "Then the dragon tried to drown the woman with a flood of water that flowed from his mouth. But the earth helped her by opening its mouth and swallowing the river that gushed out from the mouth of the dragon. And the dragon was angry at the woman and declared war against the rest of her children—all who keep God's commandments and maintain their testimony for Jesus." (Revelation 12:13-17)."

READ MORE

King Charles and Globalists Meet in September to accelerate Agenda 2030 and the Digitize Humanity

MAY 8, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: AGENDA 2030, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GLOBALISTS, GREAT RESET

The World Economic Forum and United Nations are so concerned that the goals of Agenda 2030 Sustainable Development and the Great Reset (*aka technocracy under a one-world beast system*) are in jeopardy of not being fulfilled by the appointed date, that they have called for a summit in September to discuss how they can kickstart their stalled totalitarian agenda.

The September 18-19 Summit in New York will "**mark the beginning of a new phase of accelerated progress towards the Sustainable Development Goal**s," according to the U.N. website.

The WEF, founded in 1971 by German economist and engineer Klaus Schwab under the tutelage of Dr. Henry Kissinger, has said for years that by 2030 the people of the world will "own nothing," that they will "have no privacy," but they will somehow learn to like their evolving state of digital slavery.

You will be living in a tiny apartment in a so-called smart city, where almost no one works, sitting back playing video games and drawing a universal basic income check from the government. The smart homes situated inside smart cities will be powered by artificial intelligence, an all-knowing force with a watchful eye on everyone's activities, movement, even their thoughts. People will willingly eat bugs and artificial lab-grown meat as their source of protein in a universal effort to help the Earth "heal" itself through carbon neutrality.

Never mind that in a world free of carbon, no plant life will be able to sustain itself and famine will claim the lives of millions. There will be a "life saving vaccine" for literally every form of sickness, and there will be plenty of that, as people submit to demands that they replace their natural human immune system with a man-made one powered by synthetic mRNA that takes over one's body and completely changes its DNA. You're no longer human. You're TRANS-human, meaning you are transitioning or evolving into a higher life form that is part human and part machine. Humans will finally be able to "direct their own evolution" through advances in technology, says Schwab's chief advisor, the Israeli historian Professor Yuval Noah Harari.

In the wake of the Covid pandemic in 2020, Schwab and the WEF released a new book and agenda which they branded "The Great Reset," where they saw this massive crisis as a "narrow window of opportunity" to radically transform the world from physical and tangible to virtual and digital. Everything in this new world is connected, every appliance, every vehicle, every highway and light post, every home, every body. Hence the call for not only an Internet of Things but an *Internet of Bodies*.

As Harari stated, the surveillance that humans fully accepted as part of the *new normal* during the pandemic would soon make the next great leap. He predicted, when it comes to surveillance "now it's going under the skin."

Harari said: "When people look back, the thing they will remember from the Covid crisis is that this is the moment when everything went digital … when everything became monitored." *See brief video below*.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=o5RbjyicHTU

But it's more than just the U.N. and WEF who are behind the Great Reset of humanity and the pressure to change the way we live, forcing us into what they would call a higher state of consciousness in which, aided by artificial intelligence, we come into "harmony and balance" with nature, as stated on the Georgia Guidestones monument. One of the biggest pushers of this dystopian vision is his royal highness King Charles, whose coronation took place on May 6. Listen to him wax eloquent about his grandiose collectivist plan for humanity in the short video below.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=hRPQqfwwuhU

When Charles talks about the Great Reset and the goals of the U.N. it sounds more like a religion than anything else. Earth worship.

He beckons us to follow his lead into this new religion. While he claims to be a Christian, he never mentions the Bible, God the Father, or Jesus Christ, the one who has the desire to save not the Earth but the souls of those who inhabit the Earth. The Luciferians believe they can create their own version of heaven on Earth without the God of the Bible, and this is the greatest deception they dangle in front of weak human beings.

King Charles has his own page on the WEF website in which he outlines the **"10 actions we must take to drive the green recovery."** These 10 actions are truly frightening were they ever to be fully implemented as they would allow for basically no freedom in a top-down dictatorship that decides for us how all resources are to be allocated and used.

Take, for example, number 4 on his list, in which he calls for what sounds like the formation of the Sustainability Police given the power to enforce "sustainability compliance" with one-world standards set by the "Paris Agreement." He writes as follows:

> **4. Rigorously work towards the provision of reliable data and actively advance the adoption of common metrics and standards**, as for example in the **IBC scorecard**, in order to allow more informed assessments of sustainability compliance and opportunities for improvement, in particular with regard to alignment with the Paris Agreement. It is time now to move towards unified metrics and global standards, to encourage accelerated progress through uniformed benchmarking.

And what about those of us who refuse to comply with these "global standards"? It will no doubt be off to the gulag, or maybe even *off with our heads!*

But progress toward this supposedly new and better world that Charles talks about is not moving fast enough to meet his expectations and the expectations of the WEF, the United Nations, Klaus Schwab, Yuval Harari, Bill Gates, Larry Fink, George Soros and the rest of the Luciferians who have managed to place their minions in the key positions of power throughout our institutions.

Schwab openly brags about having "**penetrated the cabinets**" of major nations with WEF puppets. *See 2-minute video below*.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=b4cDNyvrP40

Despite all of this "progress," things just aren't moving fast enough for these psychopaths.

Last week the WEF released a post saying that **"civic participation is key to meeting UN sustainability targets"** to fulfill the goals of "Agenda 2030."

The WEF wrote:

> **"Attacks on civil society and civic freedoms threaten to unravel achievements in meeting the UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). They are weakening action to tackle economic inequality, gender imbalances, corruption and environmental degradation."**

So they have planned a special **2023 SDG Summit** for September 18-19 in New York, where they will discuss the world's shortcomings in meeting their 17 Sustainable Development Goals, calling the forum meeting "enormously significant," as a select group of world leaders are expected to be in attendance.

According to the U.N. website:

> **"They will carry out a comprehensive review of the state of the SDGs, respond to the impact of multiple and interlocking crises facing the world, and provide high-level political guidance on transformative and accelerated actions leading up to the target year of 2030 for achieving the SDGs."**

The U.N. posting goes on to say that: "The special edition of the report of the Secretary-General entitled 'Progress towards the Sustainable Development Goals: Towards a Rescue Plan for People and Planet', the **Advance Unedited version** has been released."

The timing of this meeting may be significant. What other manufactured crises could be upon us by mid-September? World War III? Food shortages and famine? Civil unrest?

It really is amusing listening to the globalists drone on about the world's problems and how their solutions will take into account everyone's best interests. Gender imbalances? These are the same people encouraging young children to be confused about what their gender even is. Environmental degradation? These are the folks who want all vehicles, all appliances, all lawn and garden tools, everything to run off of power generated by the electric grid, which cannot even sustain the current level of power needs, let alone if we all traded our gas-powered cars, gas stoves, leaf blowers, tractors, mowers, chainsaws, etc., for electric ones. And where do they plan on putting those toxic solar panels and lithium batteries after they outlive their useful life? What about those wind turbines that are killing birds and sea life?

So don't tell us about civic participation and sustainability and how you will give us a better world and all of the other lies. The globalists care about one thing: Domination. Control. They will do anything, tell any lie, to achieve it. And they wonder why there has been a breech of trust; why people around the world have had enough of the incessant lies, manufactured crises, arrogance and intolerance of dissenting views that come down from the globalists and their elitist institutions.

****

(VIDEO) This Present Darkness: This is as Big as it Gets! – Michele Bachmann

APRIL 27, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID

Jan Markell talks to Michele Bachmann for the hour. It is possible that global government could be established on the back of the World Health Organization and the United Nations. Global digital ID would be at the center of this. This will be decided in a month in Switzerland.

Listen and learn of this one-world push which is outlined in the Bible and what we can do to stop this effort.

j

Jesus is Coming Soon!

APRIL 25, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, JESUS

We are Living on Borrowed Time.

By **Dr. David R. Reagan**

Many people believe there is nothing that can be known about the timing of the Lord's return because Jesus said He would return like a "thief in the night" (**Matthew 24:42-44**).

But Paul makes it clear in **1 Thessalonians 5:1-6** that Jesus' statement does not apply to believers: "But you, brethren, are not in darkness, that the day should overtake you like a thief…" He then proceeds to explain why: "for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We are not of night nor of darkness; so then let us not sleep as others do, but let us be alert and sober." Paul is referring, of course, to the light of the Holy Spirit who indwells all true believers and who can enlighten us through our study of Scripture to know the season of the Lord's return (**1 John 2:27**).

God's Attitude

As a matter of fact, God is obligated by His character to warn the world of the imminent return of His Son. The reason is that Jesus is returning in great wrath to "judge and wage war" (**Revelation 19:11**), and God never pours out His wrath without warning.

God does not wish that any should perish, but that all should be brought to repentance (**2 Peter 3:9**). Therefore, God always warns before He executes His wrath. He warned the world through Noah for 120 years. He warned Sodom and Gomorrah through Abraham. He sent Jonah to warn the pagan city of Nineveh, and He sent Nahum to the same city 150 years later.

Likewise, God is warning the world today that His Son is about to return. He is calling the world to repentance. The message of the hour to unbelievers can be summed up in these words: *"Flee from the wrath that is to come by fleeing into the loving arms of Jesus now."* Jesus came the first time as an expression of God's love; He came to die for the sins of Mankind. But when He returns, He will come in vengeance to pour out the wrath of God on those who have rejected God's love and grace.

The soon return of Jesus also carries with it a message for believers. Lukewarm Christians and carnal Christians are being called to commit their lives to holiness: "The night is almost gone, and the day is at hand. Let us therefore lay aside the deeds of darkness and put on the armor of light. Let us behave properly as in the day, not in carousing and drunkenness, not in sexual promiscuity and sensuality, not in strife and jealousy. But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts" (**Romans 13:12-14**).

God's Method of Warning

God is alerting believers of the soon return of His Son through what are called "signs of the times." These are prophecies concerning world events that we are told to watch for, prophecies that will identify the season of the Lord's return.

The Bible is full of these signs. There are about 500 prophecies in the Old Testament that relate to the Second Coming of the Messiah. In the New Testament, one out of every 25 verses is concerned with the return of Jesus.

In fact, there are so many signs that it is difficult to grasp all of them. The best way I have found to do this is to put them in categories:

1) The Signs of Nature — We are told to watch for earthquakes, famine, pestilence, and signs in the heavens (see **Matthew 24:7** and **Luke 21:11**).

This is the least respected category of signs for several reasons. For one thing, many people simply shrug their shoulders and say, "There have always been natural calamities, so what else is new?" Note that Jesus says these signs will be like "birth pangs" (**Matthew 24:8**) — that is, they will increase in frequency and intensity as the time draws near for His return. In other words, there will be more intense earthquakes and more frequent ones. That is exactly what is happening today.

Another reason these signs are given little respect is because most Christians are so rationalistic that they do not really believe in the supernatural, and they therefore find it difficult to believe that God speaks to the world through signs of nature. Yet, the Bible teaches this principle from start to finish.

God dealt with the world's sin through a great flood in the days of Noah (Genesis 6). He called the nation of Judah to repentance through a terrible locust invasion (Joel 1). In like manner, He called for the nation of Israel to repent by sending drought, wind storms, mildew, locusts, famine and pestilence (**Amos 4:6-10**). The prophet Haggai pointed to a drought as evidence that God was calling the people to get their priorities in order (**Haggai 1:10-11**).

The New Testament begins with a special light in the heavens marking the birth of the Messiah (**Matthew 2:2**). On the day that Jesus was crucified, there was three hours of darkness and an earthquake (**Matthew 27:45-51**). And when Jesus returns, the earth will experience the greatest earthquake in its history as every mountain is lowered, every valley is raised, and every island is moved (**Revelation 16:17-21**).

God has always spoken through signs of nature, and He continues to do so today. We had better pay close attention to them.

2) The Signs of Society — Jesus said that society will become increasingly lawless and immoral as the time approaches for His return. In fact, He said it would become as evil as it was in the days of Noah (**Matthew 24:12**,**37-39**).

Paul paints a chilling picture of end time society in **2 Timothy 3:1-5**. He says it will be characterized by three loves — the love of self (Humanism), the love of money (Materialism), and the love of pleasure (Hedonism). He then points out that the payoff of this carnal lifestyle will be what the philosophers call Nihilism — that is, a society wallowing in despair. Men's minds will become depraved (**Romans 1:28**), and people will call evil good and good evil (**Isaiah 5:20**).

We are seeing these prophecies fulfilled before our eyes today as we watch our society reject its Christian heritage and descend into a hellish pit of lawlessness, immorality, and despair. Even worse, we are exporting our nihilism around the world through our immoral and violent movies and television programs.

3) The Spiritual Signs — There are both positive and negative spiritual signs that we are to watch for. The negative ones include the appearance of false christs and their cults (**Matthew 24:5**,**11**,**24**), the apostasy of the professing church (**2 Thessalonians 2:3**), an outbreak of Satanism (**1 Timothy 4:1**), and the persecution of faithful Christians (**Matthew 24:9**).

These negative spiritual signs began to appear in the mid-19th Century when Christian cults started forming. First came the Mormons, then the Jehovah's Witnesses, and then a great variety of spiritualist groups like the Church of Christ Scientists and the Unity Church.

The apostasy of the mainline Christian denominations began in the 1920's when the German school of higher criticism invaded American seminaries and undermined the authority of the Scriptures, teaching that the Bible is Man's search for God rather than God's revelation to Man.

During the 1960's Satanism exploded on the American scene and has since been exported worldwide through American movies, books, and television programs. Dabbling in the occult has become commonplace in the form of astrology, numerology, crystal gazing, transcendental meditation, and channeling. The whole trend has consummated in the appearance of the New Age Movement with its teaching that Man is God.

As society has secularized, true Christianity has come under increasing attack. Judeo-Christian values, once the foundation of Western Civilization, are now openly mocked, and those who still adhere to them are castigated as "intolerant fundamentalists" by the media.

The positive spiritual signs include the proclamation of the Gospel to the whole world (**Matthew 24:14**), a great outpouring of the Holy Spirit (**Joel 2:28-32**), and spiritual illumination to understand prophecies that have been "sealed up" until the end times (**Daniel 12:4**,**9**).

As with the negative signs, we are seeing these positive signs fulfilled in our day and time. Through the use of modern technology, the Gospel has been proclaimed throughout the world in this Century, and the Bible has been translated into all major languages.

The great end time pouring out of the Holy Spirit that was prophesied by the prophet Joel has also begun. Joel called it "the latter rain" (**Joel 2:23**), and he said it would occur after the Jews had returned to their land. The state of Israel was re-established in 1948. In 1949 God anointed two ministries that would have a worldwide impact — the ministries of Billy Graham and Oral Roberts. Then, in the 60's, came the Charismatic Movement which prompted renewal in worship and gave emphasis to the continuing validity of the gifts of the Spirit.

The acceleration in the understanding of Bible prophecy began in 1970 with the publication of Hal Lindsey's book, *The Late Great Planet Earth*. It seemed to open up to popular understanding many prophecies that had been "sealed up" until the end times (**Daniel 12:4**, **9**). Remarkably, it became the number one best seller in the world — with the sole exception of the Bible — for the next ten years!

4) The Signs of Technology — The book of Daniel says that there will be an explosion of knowledge in the end times and that people will move about quickly (**Daniel 12:4**). There are many Bible prophecies that cannot be understood apart from modern technology. For example, how can the whole world look upon two bodies lying in the streets of Jerusalem (**Revelation 11:8-9**)? Modern television satellite technology makes it easy. How can the False Prophet build an image of the Anti-Christ that appears to be alive (**Revelation 13:15**)? The answer, of course, is the science of robotics. How can the False Prophet require all people on earth to take the mark of the Anti-Christ in order to buy and sell (**Revelation 13:16-17**)? It would not be possible apart from computers and lasers.

Jesus said that the Tribulation will be so terrible that all life on earth would cease to exist if He did not cut the period short (**Matthew 24:21-22**). How could all life be threatened prior to the advent of nuclear weapons? Another reference to nuclear power is likely contained in Luke's statement that men in the end times will "faint from fear" because "the powers of the heavens will be shaken" (**Luke 21:26**). That certainly sounds like a reference to the splitting of the atom.

5) The Signs of World Politics — The Bible prophesies that there will be a certain pattern of world politics that will characterize the end time geopolitical map.

The focus will be the re-established state of Israel (**Zechariah 12:2-3**). It will be besieged by a menacing nation from the "remote parts of the north," the nation of "Rosh" — or modern day Russia (**Ezekiel 38:2**,**6**). There will also be a threatening nation to the East that will be capable of sending an army of 200 million — namely, China (**Revelation 9:13-16** and **Revelation 16:12-13**). A third source of danger to Israel will be the Arab nations that immediately surround it. They will covet the land and will try to take it from the Jews (**Ezekiel 35:10** and **36:2**).

Another key player on the world political scene in the end times will be a coalition of European nations that will form a confederation centered in the area of the old Roman empire (**Daniel 2:41-44**, **Daniel 7:7**,**23-24**, and **Revelation 17:12-13**). This confederation will serve as the political base for the rise of the Anti-Christ and the creation of his worldwide kingdom (**Daniel 7:8**).

Other international political signs include wars and rumors of wars (**Matthew 24:6**), civil wars (**Matthew 24:7**), and general international terrorism and lawlessness (**Matthew 24:12**).

6) The Signs of Israel — The signs related to the state of Israel are prolific and very important.

The most frequently repeated prophecy in the Old Testament is the prediction that the Jewish people will be regathered from the "four corners of the earth" in the end times (**Isaiah 11:10-12**). The Bible states that a consequence of this regathering will be the re-establishment of the state of Israel (**Isaiah 66:7-8**). The Scriptures say that once the Jews are back in their land, the land itself will experience a miracle of reclamation (Isaiah 35). The desert will bloom and people will exclaim, "This desolate land has become like the garden of Eden" (**Ezekiel 36:35**).

Another end time miracle will be the revival of the Hebrew language (**Zephaniah 3:9**). Most people are not aware of the fact that when the Jews were dispersed from their land in 70 A.D., they ceased to speak the Hebrew language. The Jews who settled in Europe developed a new language called Yiddish — a combination of German and Hebrew. The Jews who migrated to the Mediterranean basin created a language called Ladino — a combination of Hebrew and Spanish.

Other significant signs of Israel that we are told to watch for in the end times include the re-occupation of Jerusalem (**Luke 21:24**), the resurgence of Israeli military strength (**Zechariah 12:6**), and the re-focusing of world politics on Israel (**Zechariah 12:3**).

All these signs have been fulfilled in this century. The nation has been re-established, the land has been reclaimed, the ancient language has been revived, the Jews are back in Jerusalem, and Israel is the focal point of world politics.

Jesus says in **Luke 21:28** that when these signs begin to happen, we should "straighten up and lift up our heads" because "our redemption is drawing near."

The Key Signs

The most important signs are the ones that relate to Israel because God uses the Jews throughout the Scriptures as His prophetic time clock. By this I mean that very often when the Lord is revealing an important event that will take place in the future, He will point to the Jewish people and state that when a certain thing happens to them, the important event will also occur.

A good example of this principle can be found in Daniel 9 in the famous "Seventy Weeks of Years" prophecy. The prophet tells us to watch for a decree to be issued that will authorize the rebuilding of Jerusalem. He then says that the Messiah will come sixty-nine weeks of years (483 years) after that decree is issued to the Jewish people.

There are two key prophecies which relate the return of Jesus to events that have occurred in Jewish history since 1948. These two events clearly established the period in which we are now living as the season of the Lord's return.

The State of Israel

The first is the re-establishment of the state of Israel which occurred on May 14, 1948. Jesus singled out this event as the one that would signal His soon return.

His prophecy is contained in the fig tree parable (**Matthew 24:32-35**) which He presented in His Olivet Discourse. The day before He delivered this speech, He had put a curse on a barren fig tree, causing it to wither (**Matthew 21:18-19**). This was a symbolic prophecy that God would soon pour out His wrath upon the Jewish people because of their spiritual barrenness in rejecting His Son.

The next day Jesus reminded His disciples of the fig tree. He said to watch for it to bloom again. In other words, He said watch for the rebirth of Israel. He indicated that when the fig tree blooms again, He would be at the gates of Heaven, ready to return (**Matthew 24:33**).

Equally significant, He added an interesting observation: "Truly I say to you, this generation will not pass away until all these things take place" (**Matthew 24:34**). What generation? The generation that sees the fig tree blossom.

We are that generation. The fig tree has blossomed. Jesus is at the gates.

The City of Jerusalem

The second key event was prophesied by Jesus in the same speech, as recorded by Luke: " will fall by the edge of the sword, and will be led captive into all the nations; and Jerusalem will be trampled under foot by the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled" (**Luke 21:24**).

The first half of this prophecy was fulfilled in 70 A.D., forty years after Jesus spoke the words. In that year the Romans under Titus conquered Jerusalem and dispersed the Jews among the nations. Jerusalem remained under Gentile occupation for 1,897 years — until June 7, 1967, when Israel won the city back during the Six Day War.

The Jewish re-occupation of the city of Jerusalem is proof positive that we are living in the season of the Lord's return. Jesus said it would mark the end of the Gentile Age.

A Call to Action

There is no way to escape the conclusion that we are living on borrowed time. The signs of the times are upon us, and they are shouting for our attention.

Are you ready? If Jesus were to return today, would He be your "Blessed Hope" (**Titus 2:11-14**) or would He be your "Holy Terror" (**Revelation 6:12-17**)? If you have never received Him as your Lord and Savior, now is the time to act. Repent of your sins, and call upon the name of the Lord that you might be saved (**Acts 2:14-39**).

And if you are a Christian, are you living as if Jesus might return any minute? Have you committed your life to holiness? Are you praying for the lost and witnessing for the Lord when you have an opportunity?

Are you yearning for the Lord's return? Can you say with Paul that you are a candidate for a "crown of righteousness" because you have lived your life "in the love of His appearing" (**2 Timothy 4:7-8**)?

Markell: The Spirit Of The Antichrist Inspires The Glorification Of Darkness

APRIL 25, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST, PROPHECY

This is a disheartening article to write, to be honest. We see darkness rising, yet we are called to be salt and light to a decaying world—even if the world pushes back. Let's try to counter the enemy wherever we see his presence.

The world is imploding as we trend toward the Tribulation. The devil is trying to strengthen his grip on the world, the church, and on billions of people. Still, to see people literally worshipping the dark side takes one's breath away.

The Grammys Lead The Way

Some of what I review in this article is not new news to you. This year the Grammys included a literal Satanic performance by Sam Smith and Kim Petras. The song was titled "Unholy", and included Sam Smith in a red devil costume and hat with horns surrounded by performers—some in cages—wearing red costumes and dancing seductively. Flames surrounded them. The performance was intended to be Satanic. Viewers would think they were peering into hell.

The Super Bowl Lives Up To Its Reputation

The 2023 Super Bowl halftime lived up to its outrageous reputation. It opened with the filth merchant, Rihanna, descending from the sky, surrounded by what could be described as dancing fallen angels! This generated more complaints than the debacle at the Grammys.

Commonwealth Games Infect The World

The Commonwealth Games last July in Birmingham, England, had 72 nations participating. Then Prince Charles was an honorary guest. It included ritualistic Baal worship in plain sight! But before that, dancers placed fingers on their heads to represent Satanic horns as they were announcing the coming of the horned beast!

The ceremony was blatant Luciferian worship. A woman eventually climbed a gigantic bull and the crowd celebrated the woman riding the beast—right out of **Revelation 17**. I wish I were making this up, but I am not. This was seen by tens of millions of people around the world. Gotthard Base Tunnel Celebrates Goat Man

We can't leave out the Gotthard Base Tunnel ceremony of 2016. This was attended by Europe's most powerful leaders. The opening ceremony was a dark, disturbing, and weirdly Satanic ritual.

The Gotthard Tunnel is the world's longest tunnel project in history. It goes through the Swiss Alps and took 17 years to complete. It is considered the symbol of European unification, but does this require honoring Satan??

During the eight-hour ceremony, eventually a goat man, or Baphomet, appears and is the star of the show! People bow down to him once again. At the end of the long ceremony, the goat man is declared "king of the world." This, too, was televised to the world.

This Is What They Think Of God

Europe threw God out of their continent decades ago, and they now seem to delight in honoring dark images! By creating overtly dark and occultic ceremonies, the elite tell the world, “This is what we believe in, this is what we think of you, and this is what we think of God.” On the day when they will be held accountable, we may hear their mourning and their regret!

SatanCon 2023

The largest Satanic gathering in history will take place April 28-30 in Boston, MA. Attendees are promised a “weekend of blasphemy and remembrance.” Years ago, maybe a few fringe weirdos would get together for something like that. But this year’s “SatanCon” was completely sold out six weeks in advance. This event reflects the tremendous evil that is rapidly growing all around us. Hundreds, if not thousands, will gather to celebrate darkness and Satan.

The Spirit Of The Antichrist Is Fueling This

This unbelieving element is racing towards the kingdom of the Antichrist. It is the spirit of the Antichrist that inspires these glorifications of darkness. You would not like to be present when they are cast into eternal darkness and the eternal lake of fire. Finally, they will no longer be celebrating. They will no longer be mocking. They will be wailing and begging for a second chance.

I haven’t even described the Fox TV production in 2016 and 2017 titled Lucifer, that painted him as a really good guy! Or, rapper Lil Nas X grossing out some of his closest fans by sliding down a pole to hell to give Satan a lap dance. I haven’t described another cable production titled Little Demon. I haven’t described the after-school Satan clubs designed to counter Child Evangelism Bible classes in the schools! And so much more.

Lift Up A Standard Against This!

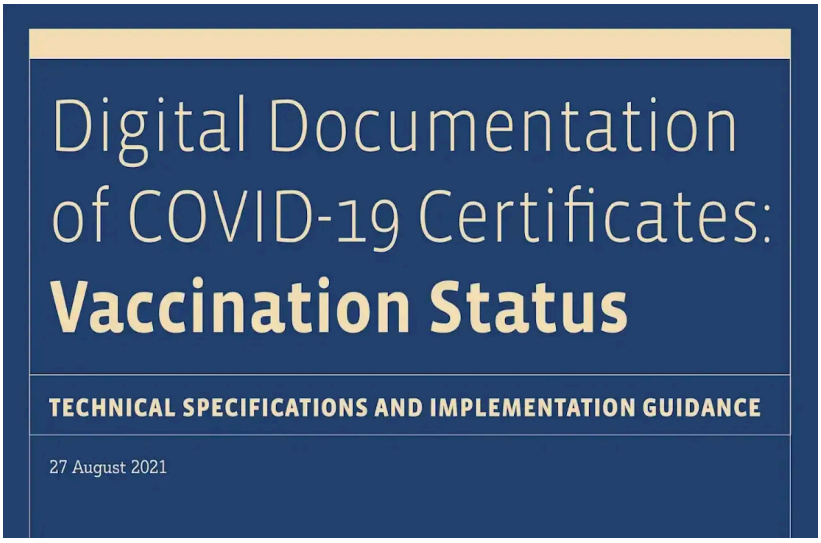
But even as the shadow of darkness blankets our landscape, there are an ever-increasing number of embassies of the kingdom of light. We read in the Bible that there will be unspeakable darkness and a great falling away in the last days before Christ returns, but most of us probably never thought we would live to see a day quite like this.

The Bible says that “when darkness comes in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against it” (**Isaiah 59:19**). The Lord will cause our lives to impact the rampant evil surrounding us! This may be one of the very reasons God has allowed us to be born for such a time as this.

I’m trusting that you will push back against the darkness with me! Satan gets some glory now, but remember his ultimate destination: An eternal lake of fire for him and all his angels and cohorts, where their diabolical celebrations will come to an ignominious end.

Global Digital Health Certification Network

APRIL 25, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, PROPHECY, WHO



The WHO has recently published documents detailing how they are moving forward with a Global Digital Health Certification Network.

Please watch the video below...

The World Health Organization has recently published additional details of the progress being made towards implementing a Global Digital Health Certification Network.

> *30. The Secretariat has also been exploring options for the digitalization of the International Certificate for Vaccination or Prophylaxis, particularly in the context of the measures implemented in relation to COVID-19 pandemic, and will continue to explore options for interoperability platforms for the verification of validity of such digital certificates.* ***As referred to in document A76/37 (Report O), WHO is working with partners to establish a Global Digital Health Certification Network,*** *which is intended to enable Member States to verify the authenticity of vaccination certificates issued under International Health Regulations (2005), as well as other health documents.*
>
> **https://apps.who.int/gb/ebwha/pdf_files/WHA76/A76_9-en.pdf** (page 7, number 30)

135. The Secretariat has developed SMART (Standards-based, Machine-readable, Adaptive, Requirements-based, and Testable) Guidelines on the digital documentation of COVID-19 certificates, comprising recommendations on the data, digital functionality, ethics, and trust architecture needed to ensure the interoperability of immunization and health records globally. It also made available WHO COVID-19 and other health recommendations through a living catalogue (Recmap)2 for clinical, public health and health policy. The WHO Secretariat is implementing an end-to-end digital publishing and dissemination system to make all WHO normative and standard-setting guidance available in digital formats.

137. Pursuant to the third objective, the Secretariat has supported Member States in the use of the WHO Digital Health Atlas for country-level enumeration and governance of digital health solutions and coordination of investments, and has launched the WHO Digital Health Clearinghouse platform to evaluate and curate digital solutions against WHO specifications for interoperability and alignment with WHO recommendations.

139. Further pursuant to the cross-cutting implementation objectives of the global strategy on digital health, the Secretariat has continued to improve the specifications, interoperability, architecture and tooling surrounding the published set of Digital Documentation of COVID-19 Certificates guidance documents. The Secretariat has successfully concluded a technical feasibility study for establishing a federated global trust network, which tested the ability to interoperate the health content and trust networks across existing regional efforts, for example:

(1) The European Union Digital COVID Certificate – see the European Commission webpage on the EU Digital COVID Certificate (h**ttps://commission.europa.eu/strategy-and-policy/coronavirus-response/safe-covid-19-vaccines-europeans_en**, accessed 28 March 2023).

(2) the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) Health Master List – see the ICAO webpage on the ICAO Master List and ICAO Health Master List (**https://www.icao.int/Security/FAL/PKD/Pages/icao-master-list.aspx**

(3) the Digital Infrastructure for Verifiable Open Credentialing – see the Digital Infrastructure for Verifiable Open Credentialing website **https://divoc.digit.org/**

(4) the LACPASS – see the Red Americana de Cooperación sobre Salud Electrónica (RACSEL) webpage on the LACPASS (**https://racsel.org/en/LACPASS/**,

(5) and SMART Health Cards – see the SMART Health Cards website (**https://smarthealth.cards/en/**

using open standards and open source software compliant with WHO Digital Documentation of COVID-19 Certificates guidance.

Based on the foregoing, WHO is planning to establish and serve as a trust anchor for a voluntary trust network for a public key infrastructure, which is intended to enable Member States to continue to bilaterally ensure the veracity of COVID-19 certificates.

https://apps.who.int/gb/ebwha/pdf_files/WHA76/A76_37-en.pdf (REPORT O)

Visit **RejectDigitalEnslavement.com** for more information regarding the proposed Global Digital Health Certificate System.

To learn more about the amendments to the International Health Regulations that were adopted on May 27, 2022, please read **more**.

How Has America Gotten to Where We are Today?

APRIL 21, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES

How has America gotten to where we are today? Our society is caught in a raging storm of violence, chaos, and wickedness.

Over the course of the past century, disdain for moral norms was manifested in seeds of depravity being sown in the 1960s. And we tolerated it all.

America's moral compass was shattered by elected leaders who practiced deception to pursue selfish ambition and bankrupt policies. The spiritual foundations of our nation were undermined by Supreme Court decisions eliminating prayer and relegating Christian faith to the outskirts of society. The fabric of the family was irreparably torn by laws endorsing no-fault divorce and policies encouraging infidelity and single-parent child-raising.

In a headlong rush to push the boundaries of liberation, radicals are now proclaiming all Judeo-Christian values to be patriarchal and oppressive — plainly stating their rejection of the God of Scripture and His laws. In practical fulfillment of Psalm 2:2-3, our own elected leaders attempt to appease the restless masses by rejecting the LORD and His Anointed as they gleefully attempt to *"tear their fetters apart and cast away their cords from us!"*

Like a fool who sails out of a safe harbor or casts himself adrift from a secure mooring, our nation is now being tossed about on a sea of moral relativity and swamped by waves of crime, anxiety, and despair.

The only way to escape the self-destructive path we are on is first to recognize our plight. Like the Apollo 13 astronauts, we must grasp the bleak reality that "we have a problem." Counselors will tell you that is the hardest part of changing the trajectory of someone addicted to alcohol or drugs. In their self-delusion, self-destructive people refuse to accept that they have a problem.

If our society — from our national leaders to everyday citizens — will first recognize our spiritual problem, the next challenge is to understand that self-sufficiency is not an absolute virtue. Our political leaders are quick to tout our ability to overcome any challenge, reaching within and pulling ourselves up by our own bootstraps. But such an attitude is pointedly unbiblical. We need God.

Even if our nation turned from denial, accepted a biblical self-awareness, and recognized its own need, would the overwhelming majority turn back

to Christ? The rebellion has become so widespread and the prioritization of ecumenicalism so entrenched that our cultural drivers will embrace any spiritual fad before they revere the true and living God and the revealed Word.

Though I am convinced that America's self-inflicted wound is incurable (Jeremiah 30:12-13), we faithful Christians strive to act as salt and light — working for the welfare of this pagan land. As Jeremiah told the exiles living in Babylon, *"in its welfare will have welfare"* (Jeremiah 29:7). We seek the welfare of our nation, and the state and city and neighborhood in which we live, in order to support conduits of blessing to people near and far.

As we do that, we must contend with another problem. It is time to realize that, like generations of the elect who have gone before us, in this world we also have a problem. Jesus told us as much. He said, *"In this world you will have trouble"* (John 16:33). More often than not, we will be persecuted, prosecuted, and put upon. This present darkness will give way to an even more horrific future; during the Tribulation, the Antichrist will seek to destroy all who worship the Lamb. Revelation 6:9-11 describes the outcry of all those martyred for maintaining their testimony of faith.

So, brothers and sisters, let us understand that we are not immune from the hostility of the world. That hostility will grow and metastasize as the end draws near, leading to greater ostracization for us as followers of Christ. That is not only our looming and growing problem, it is our great privilege and opportunity.

READ MORE

America, We Have a Problem

APRIL 20, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, PROPHECY

Caught In a Raging Storm

The letters to the seven churches in Revelation 2 and 3 offer both timeless encouragement and a warning to churches and individual Christians. While two churches received only encouragement from the Lord Himself, the other five found themselves strongly rebuked.

Jesus' words to the church in Ephesus in **Revelation 2:5** are instructive to us still today. This beloved church, planted by the Apostle Paul, was the first to be called out by name in Revelation.

The Lord first lauded their deeds, toil, and perseverance. He also noted that they did not tolerate evil men. However, His grievance against that church was that they had abandoned their First Love. Without question, God is justifiably offended when those who know Him—and should know better—turn their backs on Him and violate the relationship into which He has called them. And that is not only true for individuals. When a nation or society that once respected and honored the Lord strays from Him, insult is added to injury, grieving the heart of God.

We tend to see with physical eyes, measuring a nation's health by its economic vitality or its citizens' life expectancy. Those indicators have merit, but just as God told Samuel not to look at outward appearance when anointing a king from among Jesse's sons, "God still sees not as a man sees, for man looks at the outward appearance, but the LORD looks at the heart" (**1 Samuel 16:7**).

God's prophetic Word says that most human hearts will grow darker and colder in the last days—and that society itself will become increasingly evil. We refer to this category of End Times signs portending the Lord's return as "Signs of Society." And America is following the tragic trajectory of ancient Judah right now.

Set Apart and Blessed with Grace

Too often, we are deluded into thinking that our nation is blessed because we deserve God's blessing. With shouts of "USA! USA!" ringing in our ears, we figuratively thump our chests and tout the worthiness of our nation, forgetting that even our national hymn, "America the Beautiful," repeats the line "God shed His grace on thee" six times. Few reflect today that Katharine Lee Bates' poem was meant to inspire humility and thanksgiving to Almighty God.

Older Americans were raised to think ours is “the greatest nation on the earth” (if not the greatest nation ever). I would agree with that sentiment when it comes to the ordered liberty that marked the American experiment for its first 200 years or so—not because our “more perfect union” was indeed perfect. Instead, our nation longingly aspired toward perfection, respecting as Bates did the Source of our greatness:

> God mend thine every flaw, Confirm thy soul in self-control, Thy liberty in law! May God thy gold refine Till all success be nobleness, And every gain divine!

Over the past century, few could dispute the unprecedented prosperity our society has enjoyed. But, sadly, that prosperity morphed into a sense of entitlement, self-importance, and self-sufficiency that has led America grievously astray.

Faith Of Our Fathers

David Barton and other Christian scholars offer clear evidence of the Judeo-Christian foundations of our society. Men such as George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, and yes, even Thomas Jefferson, could not have imagined crafting a nation without underpinning it on Christian faith.

Some would retort that those men were hypocrites when it came to following the law of God. I would agree. All of us are hypocrites to some degree, and the founders were guilty of some glaring oversights and inconsistencies. But that realization still cannot detract from the ideals they collectively agreed to pursue—or the system of government that they established to honor “Nature’s God” and the rights of His most elevated creature.

Over time, our nation endured tremendous growing pains. The most pronounced happened less than fourscore and seven years after the original establishment of the United States. Reflecting on the horrible tragedy of the Civil War and the scourge of slavery itself, Abraham Lincoln observed, “The Almighty has His own purposes. ‘Woe unto the world because of offenses! For it must needs be that offenses come; but woe to that man by whom the offense cometh!…the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether’ ” (Second Inaugural Address).

A Christian Nation?

There is no doubt that America was founded on Christian principles. The Bible was once taught in every public school classroom alongside primers like the McGuffey Readers. Our laws and our collective morality were unapologetically shaped by the Word of God. But no more.

Some Christians still want to maintain that this is a Christian nation. I find this to be an offensive assertion. Would a Christian nation tolerate, let alone encourage:

- Unfettered sexual licentiousness.
- Flagrant homosexuality and a willful appropriation of the rainbow (ordained by God) to convey enthusiasm toward sodomy and sin.
- Confusion over basic creation truths like the biological distinction between men and women.
- An epidemic of family-shattering divorce, though hated by God.
- Rampant mind-numbing drug use—prescribed or “recreational”.
- Millions of babies murdered in their mothers’ wombs.
- Professing churches denigrating Christ’s deity and His Word.
- National leaders flaunting their deceitfulness and sin that impoverishes future generations in violation of biblical principles.

I could go on and on, describing in heart-wrenching detail the transgressions against Heaven that are multiplying every day. Instead of focusing on the litany of transgressions, I’ll simply ask: Would God label our nation as a Christian nation, or would He be offended that such a people co-mingled the Name of His Son with their manifest perversions and celebration of wickedness?

It is not my point to prove here that America was founded as a Christian nation. The question that hangs over our heads today is: how did we get to where we are today?

There Rose Up Another Generation

Scripture plainly describes what happened in ancient Israel. "All that generation also were gathered to their fathers; and there arose another generation after them who did not know the LORD, not yet the work which He had done for Israel" (**Judges 2:10**).

What a tragic indictment. Whose fault was it that the next generation did not know the LORD or what He had done for His people?

It is easy to blame "the next generation," because they will always appear to be softer and less motivated than the ones who came before. But the next generation is raised by the previous generation. God was adamant in commanding His people to pass down their faith; pouring knowledge about the Holy One of Israel into that next generation.

Regarding His revealed words, the LORD commanded, "…you shall teach them diligently to your sons and shall ask of them when you sit in your house and when you walk by the way and when you lie down and when you rise up" (**Deuteronomy 6:4-9**).

Writing those words on doorposts and gates and binding them to arms and foreheads was an outward indication of the call to imprint them on their hearts.

The point is that when Joshua uttered his challenge to the people of Israel, they wholeheartedly responded, "We also will serve the LORD, for He is our God" (**Joshua 24:18**). Yet only a few generations later, that fervent faith gave way to apathetic abandonment of the true and living God.

By the time Elijah was proclaiming the Word of the Lord, God testified that only 7,000 remained who had not bowed to Baal and kissed that detestable idol (**1 Kings 19:18**). Tellingly, when Elijah called on the sons of Israel to choose who they would serve, the LORD God or Baal (in a prophetic repetition of the choice Joshua posed just a few generations earlier), "the people did not answer him a word" (**1 Kings 18:21**). The pitiful atrophying of faith in the land was demonstrated by a deafening sound of silence.

Songwriter Neil Peart captured the implications of such apparent indecision: "If you choose not to decide, you still have made a choice." The people of ancient Israel, like today's so-called "nones," have indeed made a choice.

Perhaps the only thing worse than silence in the face of such a dramatic option is to falsely claim something that contradicts a person's living testimony. Jesus called out the hypocrisy of the Pharisees and scribes when He said, "…rightly did Isaiah prophesy of you: 'This people honors Me with their lips, but their heart is far away from Me. But in vain do they worship Me, teaching as doctrine the precepts of men' " (**Matthew 15:7-9**).

Caught In a Raging Storm

Where are we today? Our society is caught in a raging storm of violence, chaos, and wickedness. Each month, I choose "signs of the times" to highlight in our bimonthly Lamplighter, realizing that more outrageous examples will manifest themselves before we can even go to print.

The storm analogy offers insight. Mighty and destructive thunderstorms, hurricanes, and tornadoes begin as small atmospheric disturbances. What starts as a low-pressure weather event eventually morphs into a monster that cannot be controlled or avoided. The only thing people can do is hunker down and pray or flee to another location.

Over the course of the past century, disdain for moral norms was manifested in seeds of depravity being sown in the 1960s. And we tolerated it all. America's moral compass was shattered by elected leaders who practiced deception to pursue selfish ambition and bankrupt policies. The spiritual foundations of our nation were undermined by Supreme Court decisions eliminating prayer and relegating Christian faith to the outskirts of society. The fabric of the family was irreparably torn by laws endorsing no-fault divorce and policies encouraging infidelity and single-parent child-raising.

In a headlong rush to push the boundaries of liberation, radicals are now proclaiming all Judeo-Christian values to be patriarchal and oppressive—plainly stating their rejection of the God of Scripture and His laws. In practical fulfillment of **Psalm 2:2-3**, our own elected leaders attempt to appease the restless masses by rejecting the LORD and His Anointed as they gleefully attempt to "tear their fetters apart and cast away their cords from us!"

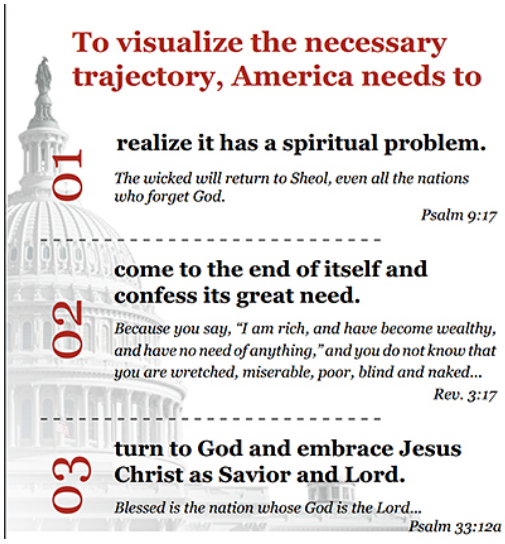
Like a fool who sails out of a safe harbor or casts himself adrift from a secure mooring, our nation is now being tossed about on a sea of moral relativity and swamped by waves of crime, anxiety, and despair.

A Light in The Darkness

The only way to escape the self-destructive path we are on is first to recognize our plight. Like the Apollo 13 astronauts, we must grasp the bleak reality that "we have a problem." Counselors will tell you that is the hardest part of changing the trajectory of someone addicted to alcohol or drugs. In their self-delusion, self-destructive people refuse to accept that they have a problem.

If our society—from our national leaders to everyday citizens—will first recognize our spiritual problem, the next challenge is to understand that self-sufficiency is not an absolute virtue. Our political leaders are quick to tout our ability to overcome any challenge, reaching within and pulling ourselves up by our own bootstraps. But such an attitude is pointedly unbiblical. We need God.

Even if our nation turned from denial, accepted a biblical self-awareness, and recognized its own need, would the overwhelming majority turn back to Christ? The rebellion has become so widespread and the prioritization of ecumenicalism so entrenched that our cultural drivers will embrace any spiritual fad before they revere the true and living God and His revealed Word.



Though I am convinced that America's self-inflicted wound is incurable (**Jeremiah 30:12-13**), we faithful Christians strive to act as salt and light—working for the welfare of this pagan land. As Jeremiah told the exiles living in Babylon, "in its welfare will have welfare" (**Jeremiah 29:7**). We seek the welfare of our nation, and the state and city and neighborhood in which we live, in order to support conduits of blessing to people near and far.

As we do that, we must contend with another problem.

Exiles And Strangers in A Strange Land

Peter referred to followers of Jesus Christ as living stones that are rejected by men (**1 Peter 2:4**). Although we are joined to the Choice Stone—our precious Cornerstone, in this world we live as "aliens and strangers" (2:11).

This language was all too familiar to Peter's Jewish listeners and readers. Jews identify with Abraham's wandering as a sojourner in Canaan because as a people they awaited rescue from bondage in Egypt. They lived as exiles in Babylon, longing for their deliverance from captivity. American Christians presume that we are entitled to live in a society that honors God and respects our faith—quite oblivious to the fact that this has seldom been the experience of the saints of God.

On a deeply introspective level, it is time to realize that, like generations of the elect who have gone before us, in this world we also have a problem. Jesus told us as much. He said, "In this world you will have trouble" (**John 16:33**). More often than not, we will be persecuted, prosecuted, and put upon. This present darkness will give way to an even more horrific future; during the Tribulation the Antichrist will seek to destroy all who worship the Lamb. **Revelation 6:9-11** describes the outcry of all those martyred for maintaining their testimony of faith.

So, brothers and sisters, let us understand that we are not immune from the hostility of the world. That hostility will grow and metastasize as the end draws near, leading to greater ostracization for us as followers of Christ. That is not only our looming and growing problem, it is our great privilege and opportunity.

Be Careful How You Walk

"For this reason the Bible says, 'Awake, sleeper, and arise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you.' Therefore be careful how you walk, not as unwise but as wise, making the most of your time, because the days are evil." (**Ephesians 5:14-16**).

Seizing this realization is not a defeatist attitude. It is the necessary first step in steeling ourselves for our upward call in Christ in such a time as this. Instead of clinging to a Pollyanna vision of ascendency in the world's eyes, we can focus on honoring and serving our heavenly Father—even as we advocate for godliness and Christ-honoring policies and laws and institutions. We are called to be a restraining force on evil and beacons of hope until we are collectively Raptured out of the world.

We need to regain the bold confidence of the Apostles and early Christians who saw themselves as privileged to suffer on behalf of Christ. Paul encouraged the Philippian church to "conduct in a manner worthy of the gospel of Christ" in the face of great opposition (**Philippians 1:27-28**). He said, "for to you it has been granted for Christ's sake, not only to believe in Him, but also to suffer for His sake (1:29). Likewise, Peter and the other Apostles, after being flogged for teaching in Jesus' name, went on their way "rejoicing that they had been considered worthy to suffer shame for His name" (**Acts 5:41**).

Consider Your Ways

Speaking of considering, in this twilight hour it is critical that we apply the admonition given to the Jewish people through the prophet Haggai. Twice, the LORD told His people to, "Consider your ways!" The NASB notes that in both instances, the original text emphasizes that people should "set their heart upon" considering their ways. Other translations render this as, "Think carefully about your ways" (i.e., the CSB). The Lord is clearly stressing the importance of His people stepping back from their routine to consider how they should proceed.

In that spirit, we need only weigh Jesus' words regarding faith and love. He rhetorically asked, "When the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?" (**Luke 18:8**). He also warned that as apostasy and persecution increase, "many will fall away," and "because lawlessness is increased, the love of most people will grow cold" (**Matthew 24:9-12**).

I used to think those verses applied to the unbelieving world, but I now consider them warnings to Christians. Christ's concern was for His sheep. The danger of our love growing cold in the face of rising anarchy touches on the criticism He leveled at Ephesus — the first church in Revelation 2-3. The key to avoiding those pitfalls is to cling to the third leg of Paul's three-legged stool: faith, hope, and love.

Peter tells us that the result of active faith is love (**2 Peter 1:5-7**), while **Hebrews 11:1** characterizes faith as "confidence in what we hope for and assurance about what we do not see." We do not yet see Christ face-to-face; do you hope for Him with such assurance that your heart resonates with anticipation of His coming?

An Admonition to Individuals

It is not enough to just reclaim our society. If you do not know Jesus as Savior and Lord your own eternal destiny is horrific beyond words. Like our society itself, you need to:

1. Realize you have a spiritual problem
2. Come to the end of yourself and confess your great need (in the spirit of **Revelation 3:17**)
3. Turn to God, and embrace Jesus Christ as your Savior and Lord

Time is of the essence. Jesus is at the gates of Heaven, ready for His Father to send Him forth to collect His Bride, the Church. It can happen any day!

However, you are not guaranteed another day—or even another hour. Call upon the Name of the Lord right now and you will be saved. Join all of us who have believed in the Lord Jesus Christ and love Him with all our hearts, souls, and minds. Then, together we can proclaim the Good News that He has come, He has paid the penalty for sin, and He is coming again soon!

Return To Your First Love

So, we end up where we began—with Jesus' admonition to the church at Ephesus. He lauded their toil and perseverance. He praised the church's unwillingness to succumb to toleration in order to please the hell-bound world. He commended their discernment and perseverance. But His

rebuke poses a challenge to each of us as the days grow longer and darker: will we stay true to our first Love—to Christ our Savior and Lord?

America is manifesting all the heartbreaking Signs of Society that prophetically mark the approaching Day of the Lord. Like Judah of old, our wound appears to be incurable as our nation shuns the God Who blessed us.

The signs of our own society offer a cautionary note to those of us who aspire to follow Christ. Day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute—choose whether to stay true and follow Him.

The Glory of the Lord is indeed coming, following an unleashing of His terrible swift sword of judgment and wrath. Are you ready?

UN Plots Giant Power Grab to Deal With “Global Emergencies”

APRIL 18, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: UNITED NATIONS

The United Nations, Bill Gates and other powerful Deep State actors are plotting an enormous power grab.

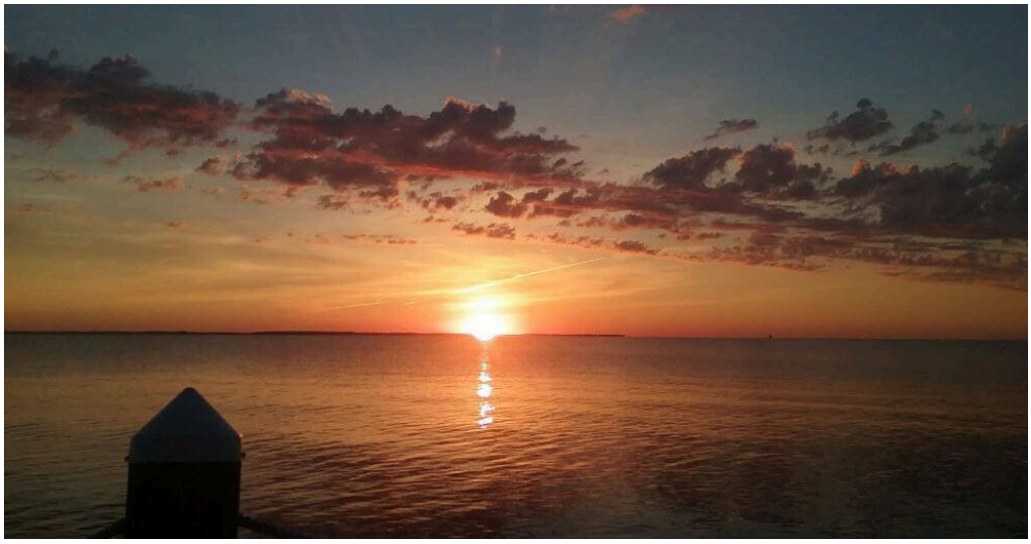
These actions would put the UN and its agencies in charge of global emergency response for everything from climate change and economic crises to pandemics and “outer space” issues.

See Alex Newman’s 200th episode of Behind The Deep State and see Socialist International chief Antonio Guterres, who is now running the UN, front man for the agenda. But its roots go much deeper. The UN’s documents on this make clear that nation-states and the private sector would have to submit to UN decisions. And the UN policy brief shows that it is not just “global” emergencies that the UN is scheming to oversee.

But as Alex points out, this is not set in stone, and Americans can derail it.

April 18, 2023 Prophecy Headlines from Olive Tree Ministries

APRIL 18, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: LAST DAYS, PROPHECY



Editor's Note: We have followed Jan Markell's weekly radio spots and her online resources for many years and we enourage our readers to see a sampling of the daily headlines from the Olive Tree Ministries "headlines" posted below and check out her site's pages and resources.

Olive Tree Ministries

Our purpose is to help people understand the times according to the Bible, contend for the faith in Jesus Christ, and help the Church stand against deception as watchmen on the wall in these last days!

'Spiritual Battle,' Demonic Themes, Confronted in 'Nefarious'

MONDAY, 17 APRIL 2023 6:24 PM – POSTED IN HEADLINES

Faithwire

"We believe every single word of what we said in it," he said. "I believe it's a contemporary problem in our society. The occult is everywhere. don't understand that they're playing with fire." Konzelman hopes the themes in "Nefarious" help bring people "who would never go near a church" to stop and consider the true battle raging between good and evil.

Read article & view video »

VIDEO: Natural Disasters: Birth Pains?

MONDAY, 17 APRIL 2023 7:42 AM – POSTED IN HEADLINES

Mark Henry, Tom Hughes, and Jan Markell ask this question at a recent Understanding the Times one-night gathering in Minneapolis. Are the foreshadowed events in the Bible casting a shadow on the Church Age? This video is less than 5 minutes.

View Video on YouTube »

The Erosion Of Christianity Is A Necessity For Radical Leftists

MONDAY, 17 APRIL 2023 6:47 AM – POSTED IN HEADLINES

Harbinger's Daily

Although the final point may give people hope that the reforms, if adopted, would lead to a preservation of the fundamental character of Christian schools, that is not the case. In fact, if the ALRC recommendations are enacted, Christian schools will be compelled to permit the promotion of ideology which contradicts Christian beliefs on marriage, sexuality and identity.

Read article »

What About Salvation After the Rapture? – Todd Hampson

SUNDAY, 16 APRIL 2023 11:47 AM – POSTED IN HEADLINES

Yes, I believe the biggest revival ever will occur after the rapture due to the ministry of the 144k protected Jewish witnesses, the 2 witnesses in Jerusalem, resources left behind, and because many who heard their "crazy" Christian friends and relatives talk about the rapture will realize what happened and finally turn to Christ.

Read article »

What's Mercy Got to Do With Bible Prophecy? – Jonathan Brentner

SUNDAY, 16 APRIL 2023 11:25 AM – POSTED IN HEADLINES

That's the depth of God's mercy to us. At the moment of our salvation, God declares us to be "not guilty" of all our many sins, past, present, and future. And the good news is that it's impossible for anyone to overturn that verdict! That's the glorious message of Romans 8:31-39.

Read article »

A Flood Is Coming: The Approaching Global Storm

APRIL 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

Jan Markell spends the hour with Jeff Kinley. Noah's Ark is a type of Christ and the Rapture as it saved the righteous. How do our days reflect the days of Noah? There are consequences to the gravity of depravity. God is getting ready to judge again in the Tribulation outlined in Revelation. Find Kinley's book, *As it Was in the Days of Noah: Warnings from Bible Prophecy About the Coming Global Storm*, in *our online store*.

A Flood is Coming: The Approaching Global Storm – Jeff Kinley
https://youtube.com/watch?v=oAWBJHgiRys

U.S. Government Leading all Nations into Global Beast System

APRIL 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BEAST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, DIGITAL ID, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT

(Editor's note, see video at the end of this piece).

U.S. government leading all nations into global beast system that would require compliance with digital health tyranny enforced by U.N. World Health Organization.

Key to defeating this system is 'the 25 percent' who refuses to buckle under the pressure of tyrants.

Under whose flag do you wish to live?

We're about to find out.

Last summer the Biden regime was pushing an amendment to the international health regulations administered by the U.N. World Health Organization that would have given the WHO the power to dictate U.S. policy whenever there is a declared "public health emergency of international concern."

Even a public health emergency of "regional concern" would have triggered the WHO's authority to step in and enforce rules on mask wearing, social distancing and lockdowns. Even vaccines, of which Big Pharma always has a new one at the ready, could be mandated by the United Nations agency headed by the corrupt Ethiopian communist Dr. Tedros.

But here's the worst part. Guess who would get to declare such an emergency under these amended regulations? Of course, it's the WHO and Dr. Tedros.

As Joe Hoft writes for **The Gateway Pundit**, the amended agreement would prevent Americans from doing anything that the United Nations world government apparatus didn't want to be done "and would in essence take away all rights of Americans in an emergency like COVID."

Thanks at least in part to the efforts of conservative news outlets like this one, the Biden regime's push for a new level of global governance was defeated last year at the World Health Assembly in Geneva when a bloc of mostly African nations balked and walked.

But now the Biden regime is back at it, as Hoft reminds us, "pushing for this insane action to destroy Americans' rights once and for all."

The Biden regime publicly affirmed their commitment to a "legally-binding" *Pandemic Accord* in a **press release** in February which will give the World Health Organization (WHO) control over U.S. pandemic policies, though work remains in certain areas.

They are calling it an "accord" instead of a treaty in an effort to bypass U.S. Senate approval. Yes, the Biden regime is attempting to unilaterally hand over U.S. sovereignty to the United Nations World Health Organization while pushing other nations to do the same.

This anti-American document is designed to undermine the U.S. Constitution and its emphasis on individual God-given rights in favor of a collectivist "for the greater good" mentality. It emphasizes "equity" and "inclusiveness" which are merely code words for collectivist policies under a centralized power structure. In other words, this document would cement in stone the death of the American republic as we know it.

Former Minnesota Congresswoman **Michele Bachmann,** who now serves as dean of the Robertson School of Government at Regent University, shared her concerns about this backdoor to global government being pushed by the Biden administration in a recent **interview with Steve Bannon**.

Bachmann reminds us that this push by the entity in Washington that claims to be our government to make their tyranny global is all about corralling the nations into a new digital system policed by techno-tyrants armed with the latest technology.

Here's the key quote from Bachmann in the above video:

"They could declare an emergency for a pandemic or even the possibility of a pandemic and then nations would be forced to do the bidding of the WHO. And every single human on earth would be given a digital identity, on your phone, there will be a QR code, and if you're in compliance with what the WHO has mandated for you — testing, shots, boosters — then you get to travel, or you don't get to travel. And that would be merged with your electronic medical records, and eventually that will be merged with the digital currency, and your whole life will be on your QR code, but it will be run through the World Health Organization, through the U.N. That's the platform for global governance. We've never had this level of control, ever, in history. This would be a first, where we have a global body, and all 194 nations would give up their sovereignty to the World Health Organization."

(see Michelle Bachman interview at bottom of this article)

As she also stated, "once you give up freedom, you don't get it back. It doesn't get any bigger than this. This is as big as it gets."

While this "accord" would formalize things, the U.S. federal government has already handed over its sovereignty to the WHO in a de facto sense. Even when Trump was in office, he followed the recommendations of Drs. Anthony Fauci and Deborah Birx, who were merely passing on the "recommendations" of the WHO regarding lockdowns, facemasks, vaccines, etc.

The one defense the U.S. had against Fauci, Birx and the WHO was federalism, as quite a few states like Florida and Georgia, went against the recommendations coming down from Geneva through Washington, D.C., to the state Capitols. But if you were unlucky enough to reside in a Democrat or RINO-controlled state, you didn't even have that. You were stuck with lockdowns and mandates on small businesses and individuals that were completely extra-constitutional in nature.

Remember, there is nothing in the U.S. Constitution that says the Bill of Rights apply *unless we are in a state of emergency*.

So, given what we learned with Covid, even if this new global health accord giving real enforcement powers to the WHO gets defeated again at the 2023 World Health Assembly in July, we have a lot of work to do in educating the American public in the art of non-compliance. Because whether an unconstitutional usurpation of rights comes from a sovereign U.S. government or an international body, the end result is still the same. We are effectively living under a communist or fascist regime where individual rights are no longer respected as being "endowed by our Creator," but rather they are seen as being "allowed" to be exercised at the whim and pleasure of human authorities. The only way to deal with a tyrant is through mass civil disobedience and noncompliance.

'The 25 percent'

The CDC came out this week and said the number of Americans who never agreed to be jabbed with even one shot of Big Pharma's toxic mRNA concoction was "larger" than previously reported. A full 25 percent of Americans not only said no, but hell no. This is a slightly higher percentage than the 21 percent figure the CDC gave us last year when they wanted to make the refusniks feel like they were among a tiny minority.

In my assessment, a major reason why the clot-shot mandates and lockdowns were finally dropped was because of this 25 percent. Anytime you have 25 percent of society willing to exercise noncompliance, it becomes extremely difficult for tyranny to totally take hold over that society.

If 25 percent of German Christians had stood up and said, no, we will not cooperate with this tyrannical government's policy of extermination, you can bet that the Nazis would not have been able to do what they did to the Jews.

BOTTOM LINE: Whether it's your governor, president, or some global bureaucrat at the WHO barking orders for you to "stay home" or "get the shot" or "don't hire employees who haven't taken the shot," as followers of Christ we simply say ***no*** and go on living life as usual. This is the only way to defeat globalism. That is, if it is even defeatable.

If we truly are in the last of the Last Days, then we know a global beast system will be allowed to dominate the world for a short period of time and, when it does, there will be no escaping the consequences. Even now there are consequences for obeying God instead of human authorities. If you

were among the 25 percent who rejected the Covid shots, there's a good chance you lost your job, you weren't allowed into certain venues, or maybe you lost a valued relationship with a friend or loved one.

The Bible says that when you follow Christ you will encounter tribulation and hatred from the world. Many Christians confuse tribulation the "wrath" of God. This is not the wrath of God. This is the wrath of Satan and the world against the followers of Jesus Christ, and it will increase as we get closer to Christ's Second Coming, as described by Jesus himself in Matthew 24. Of course the worst thing these followers of Lucifer can do to us is kill our physical bodies, which are all on a collision course with death anyway. The antichrist kingdom will be brief, and at the appointed time God will unleash His wrath on Satan and all his minions, who will be thrown into the lake of fire while the rest of us get taken up to everlasting glory with the Lord of lords and King of kings.

LeoHohmann.com needs your help: *If you appreciate the news and analysis you get from this independent voice, please consider helping us in our spring fundraiser. You may send a gift of any size via snail mail c/o Leo Hohmann, P.O. Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or via credit card below. Thank you kindly for your support.*

World Health Organization Power Grab - Part 1 with Guest Michele Bachmann
https://youtube.com/watch?v=HH1CCvvLC40

DR. JAMES DOBSON'S familytalk
World Health Organization Power Grab: A Threat to U.S. Sovereignty
Guest: Michele Bachmann
part 1

Pots, Polls and Prophesy

MARCH 31, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPHECY

It's a bad time to be a frog!

> **Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewal of your mind, that by testing you may discern what is the will of God, what is good and acceptable and perfect.** (Romans 12:2)(Acts 4:31-33)

There is a problem in America that will be extremely difficult to solve, if at all. This is because it's very complex, multi-dimensional, and many decades in development. **Like the proverbial frog in the pot, most of her people are conditioned to enjoy the water until they are hard boiled.**

From the New York Post: *Long-held values like patriotism, religion and community involvement are in retreat across America, according to a stunning poll released Monday, March 27, 2023.*

*The **Wall Street Journal/NORC survey** found that just 38% of Americans say patriotism is "very important" to them, **down from 70% who said the same in 1998**.*

*Slightly more Americans (39%) placed the same importance on religion, **down from 62%** who said faith was "very important" to them 25 years ago.*

*The percentage of Americans who said raising children was "very important" **fell to 30%** in the new poll, **down from 59% in 1998**.*

*"Meanwhile, the share of Americans who valued involvement in their community as 'very important' **fell to 27%—down from a high of 62% in 2019**, the last time the question was polled."*

*"One virtue long associated with liberals, a belief in tolerance for others, is now deemed very important by 58% of Americans—**down from 80% four years ago.**"*

For Christians clinging to their Bibles, the situation has now become, in a word, daunting.

The following story exemplifies why our priorities have gone down the drain.

"Biden Turns Christianity on Its Head" reads the headline from The Daily Signal

Although there are a staggering number of habeas corpora we could point to, this example may best illustrate how treacherous the situation has become.

In **Tyler O'Neil's** commentary we read,

> "Gender ideology preys upon the young, convincing girls and boys that they were born in the wrong body and rushing them onto **experimental drugs, hormones**, and surgeries that will leave them stunted, scarred, and infertile. Yet the ostensible Catholic who currently occupies the Oval Office not only supports this horror but had the gall to condemn those who would protect children from it as 'sinful' and 'cruel.'"
>
> Biden "didn't address the horrific outcomes of transgender medical interventions, which Florida **Gov. Ron DeSantis' team** highlighted in a gruesome—yet revealing—video responding to Biden. The president also didn't address the recent scandal in St. Louis, Missouri, in which a **pro-transgender whistleblower** claimed that a gender clinic rushed kids into medical transitions on extremely flimsy grounds."

Continue reading this article here. It won't take long.

Much of America is slowly realizing how sick and tired we've become from the tsunami of constant news and chatter about just one grim feature of our decay—transgenderism. But there is plenty more. People of faith, and most especially, Christians of every persuasion and denomination, should realize that the President of the United States is willing use his bully pulpit to promote transgenderism *using religious language* as he "…slammed the **Florida Health Department's** efforts that prioritize counseling over **medical transitions for children**."

For Mr. Biden, here is the reality of the situation: **the idea of using children as political pawns to advance a wicked ideology is simply outrageous.** I've written about it before **here**, and **here**. Yet, there is some hope, possibly, that this trend to destroy our children might end before we are ushered into paradise, as evidenced by this **headline that appeared March 22, online that read**s:

State issues emergency rule restricting 'inhumane science experiments' on children

"Missouri Attorney General Andrew Bailey on Tuesday issued an emergency regulation on gender transition treatments to protect children from what he calls 'inhumane science experiments.'"

*"Gender transition interventions are covered by **existing Missouri law** governing unfair, deceptive, and unconscionable business practices, including in administering health care services, according to the Missouri Attorney General's Office."*

It was inevitable that young men and women, deeply regretting their decision to "transition" to another gender, are now "detransitioning" and speaking out. More than a few are suing the very people that enabled them to suffer the surgeries and drugs they were given, often requiring the consent of their foolishly enabling mothers and fathers.

"Detransitioner Chloe Cole announces lawsuit against hospitals 'for pushing her into medical mutilation'"

According to the lawsuit,

> "At 13, **Chloe Cole** (pictured) was struggling with a multitude of mental health co-morbidities, including anxiety, depression, pubertal struggles, body dysmorphia, learning disabilities, **autism spectrum symptoms** and concerns about being sexually abused or raped in addition to ongoing confusion regarding her gender, but instead of 'cross-sex hormones and mutilating surgery,' she 'needed love, care, attention, and regular weekly psychotherapy, not cross-sex hormones and mutilating surgery,'"

Promoting life as a transgender is particularly wicked when it targets children and juveniles. Targeting children while obsessing over deviant sex is nothing new.

> **"You are not to sacrifice any of your children in the fire to Molech. Do not profane the name of your God; I am the Lord."** (Leviticus 18:21 CSB)

The exact origin of Moloch (Molech) worship is unclear. The term *Molech* may have originated with the **Phoenician** *mlk*, which referred to a type of sacrifice to confirm a vow. *Molech was their god.* The Israelites combined the name of pagan gods with the vowels in the Hebrew word for

shame: *bosheth*. The goddess of fertility and war, Astarte, became *Ashtoreth*. "Moloch" could be interpreted as "the personified ruler of shameful sacrifice." With Ashtoreth, Molech's consort, ritual prostitution was a form of worship.

In addition to sexual rituals, Molech worship included **child sacrifice**, or "passing children through the fire." Idols of Molech were giant blazing hot statues of a man with a bull's head, with outstretched arms that led to a ramp into the hole in the statue. When a couple sacrificed their firstborn, he was placed in the statue's arms or in the hole. They then believed that Moloch would ensure **financial prosperity** for the family and future children.

I believe there is more believers can do then bemoan the state of affairs we are living in. Making observations, probing the issues, and taking the temperature of the people in the room is all well and good, **but this is a horrible strategy for winning a culture war.** It's also of little use in winning others to Christ—of whom I'm confident is not pleased with any of this.

Where do we start?

Refuse to comply and conform. It is a sin against God to adopt, and conform to the filthy cultural tropes of today as much as it was for the ancient Israelites.

Speak out. There's no place where sharing the hope of our salvation is not an option. Yet, there is no shortage of excuses that work to prevent it.

Educate your children. Begin by taking them out of the "public" school. **Chloe Cole** might have been spared the horror of a lifetime of pain and disability were it not for the sick influences in her life and her school. I've heard not all teachers are bad, but far too many comply.

> **"And it is my prayer that your love may abound more and more, with knowledge and all discernment, so that you may approve what is excellent, and so be pure and blameless for the day of Christ." (Philippians 1:9–10)**

Photo by **Stephanie LeBlanc** on **Unsplash**

Introduction to the JEWISH FEASTS | Guest: Richard Hill

MARCH 30, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY

Explore the Jewish Feasts and their prophetic significance with guest Richard Hill and hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Transcript

Part 1

Tim Moore: Welcome to Christ in Prophecy. We are certainly glad to have you here today. And we have a special treat in store for you.

Many Christians realize that as Brock and Bodie Thoene like to point out, everything in Scripture means something. As we demonstrated in our Jesus in the Old Testament series, the Old Testament is chock full of prophetic references and types, Christophanies all pointing to Jesus Christ. That is true about people and incidents.

We know that when we study Scripture and the Holy Spirit opens the eyes of our heart, we discern things that point to Jesus as the Messiah. Just like the disciples on the road to Emmaus. Over the next several weeks, we are going to explore the Feasts of Israel from a prophetic perspective.

Air Date: March 25, 2023

Video References

- **CJF Ministries**
- **Beth Yeshua Messianic Congregation**
- **Love Israel with Dr. Baruch Korman**

Resources To order, call 1-972-736-3567, or select the resource below to order online. Discover God's plan for the redemption of Mankind and the restoration of the Creation!

***Offer 152 – God's Plan Special* (Book + Booklet)**

Introduction to the JEWISH FEASTS | Guest: Richard Hill
https://youtube.com/watch?v=o7xmzia5HnA

TRANSCRIPT CONTINUES ON CHRIST IN PROPHEY **HERE**

God's Prophetic Microscope

MARCH 28, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, NUCLEAR WAR, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION

Convergence of all indicators signal that this generation almost certainly is the one that will experience Daniel's seventieth week—the seven-year Tribulation. We look at the signals every week in these commentaries, usually in considerable depth.

Despite the importance of each of these indicators, a couple of specific ones have emerged that we should focus on intensively. That's why I liken "focus" in these particular prophesies to being under "God's microscope."

These two indicators are becoming more sharply defined by the day while we watch things unfold in hourly news feeds. Hopefully, shining biblical light directly on these matters will present an unmistakable image that leaps into our spiritual sensors.

Wars and Rumors of Wars

The first prophetic indicator most terrifying. That is, it *used* to be the most terrifying, as we've looked at before in these articles.

> And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. (Matthew 24:6)

This prophecy of Jesus, I thought, seemingly was being fulfilled when I was a teenager many years ago.

This, as I say, *used* to be the most terrifying matter. I remember in 1958, as a high school student, being quite troubled while reading a headline during study hall in the school library. The headline at the time of the Cold War warned of nuclear weaponry that had, in testing, dissolved entire islands in the Pacific. If America went to war with the Soviet Union, there would be little to no chance of survival—that was the dire prognosis.

Back then, there were fears and rumors going around amongst us teenagers that America and the USSR were going to war and the world would come to an end.

This seems so strange now, in light of that all has transpired over the decades. Teens today (and a few adults), as far as I can discern, harbor little such fear. I can't see a teenager today looking at newspaper articles to find out if nuclear war is about to break out. Of course, that whole concept of newspapers among kids today is perhaps a non sequitur; the logic doesn't follow. Newspapers aren't really part of communications these days. Neither, however, are students looking on their devices for news of impending nuclear war between Russia and America.

Some might be concerned with climate change, but most are just concerned about conducting their lives through social media, without anxiety over wars and rumors of war.

Yet the Lord Jesus Christ gave this prophecy as a primary signal to look for when the age is on the cusp of His return. Thus, believers should be looking for a profound increase in war and rumors of war.

In my thinking, there is now the greatest likelihood of nuclear war occurring to this point in modernity. That is, if we consider that the Western alliance, led by the present US presidential administration, NATO, and the globalists elite within the World Economic Forum and other

nongovernmental organizations seem to be poking that bear. There is an obvious effort to try to get Vladimir Putin to go nuclear, at least in the tactical sense.

But God's restraining hand is preventing such a catastrophic conflict that would almost certainly take place should the New World Order builders be able to provoke the Russians into using nuclear weapons in the Ukrainian war.

The fact is, we are precisely where Jesus prophesied the end-times generation would be in terms of wars and rumors of wars. This is, therefore, one of today's two most significant matters to observe intensively under God's prophetic microscope.

The second to look at—and even more significant, in my opinion—is the matter of the paradox we observe in America in particular. I go back again, maybe for some to the point of ad nauseam, to the prophecy of the Lord Jesus as recorded in Luke 17:28–30.

The Economy and Business and Usual

The love of money, the Bible tells us, is the root of all kinds of evil. We've been shown throughout the years of suffering modern wars and rumors of wars that the military-industrial complex President Dwight Eisenhower warned us about has fed the flesh and blood of the young into the war-machine grinder. Great wealth continues to be derived from the production and sales of this machine of horror. For the Russian and the Ukrainian people, this is fully in effect at the moment. And it's not difficult to discern that the entire globalist New World Order cabal is pushing to bring America and Europe's youth into that war-machine grinder.

The economy, then, is predicted by Jesus Himself to be prevalent and even in more pronounced ways at the very moment leading to His next catastrophic intervention into the evil affairs of humankind.

The paradox is found in that, at the same time, business is going on as usual—quite vigorously. Wickedness is flowing like a raging river just beneath the seeming normalcy of the time. Money is being made hand over fist at the same time the most wicked, debauched things imaginable are going on in the dark, sinful places of society and culture…all just like in the days of Lot.

Here again is Jesus' prophecy that places our time, societies, and cultures—particularly here in the apex nation, America—as they were in the days when Lot was removed and God's judgment began to fall on Sodom and Gomorrah.

> Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. (Luke 17:28–30)

This is, in my opinion, the most critical prophecy to view through the prism of God's microscope at this moment. This condition in America and the world today puts this generation right at the very end of the Age of Grace (Church Age) and at the point of entering the Tribulation.

The rumors of nuclear war will, shortly after the Rapture, quickly begin to roar within the judgments of Revelation. It's time to realize the signals God is allowing those who are His own as a heavenly heads-up.

> "And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh." (Luke 21:28)

The one-world beast system is roaring into reality, but is anyone listening?

MARCH 27, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BEAST SYSTEM, GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY

JP Morgan becomes the latest to roll out invasive point-of-sale biometric payment plan, following Visa, MasterCard and Amazon.

While Americans get increasingly hypnotized by 2024 election coverage, where all they're hearing about is the theatrics surrounding Donald Trump, the globalists and technocrats are moving rapidly to install a new global economic order that will outmaneuver the political system and enslave humanity.

Trump is the perfect polarizing figure to distract Americans at this key moment in history. Keep your gaze on him and you're guaranteed to miss the bigger picture.

This has to do with the fast-approaching beast system, which is marching us toward World War III and economic slavery through cashless payment systems, 24/7 biometric surveillance and even death. Yes, World War III and mRNA injections will provide the global culling of human populations that Bill Gates, Henry Kissinger, the Rockefellers and other powerful interests have been advocating for decades.

With that background, let's get to the main point of this article: Cashless electronic payment systems that feed on your personal biometric data.

Last week we learned that the restaurant chain Panera Bread is rolling out a new biometric payment option offered by Amazon where customers have their palms scanned with no cash or credit cards necessary.

Now JP Morgan has announced it's also rolling out a new biometric payment system with plans to make it available to all the retail businesses it deals with.

The Wine Press reports:

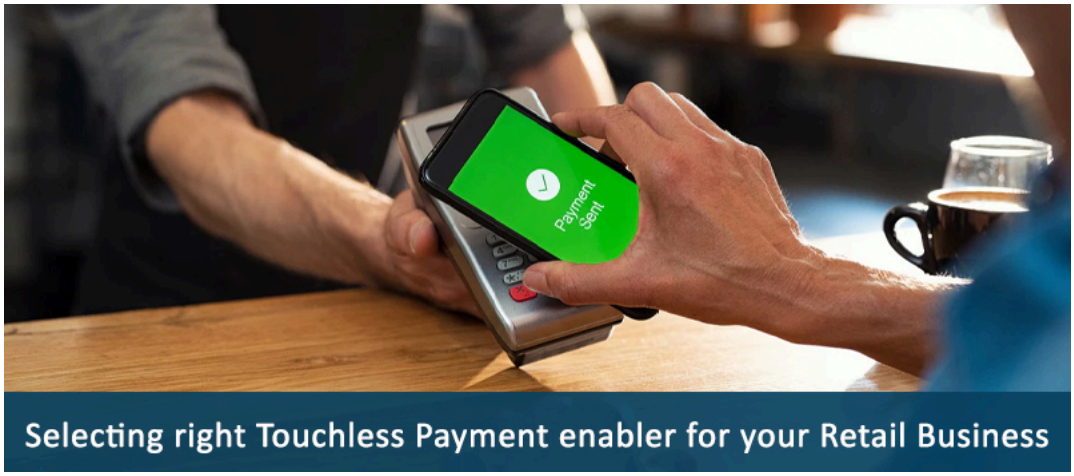
"After a month of banking turmoil around the world, the American megabank JP Morgan announced earlier this week the launch of a pilot program for a new facial recognition payment platform, which they plan to franchise to other banks and businesses to use. Other credit card companies have introduced similar type of payment systems, such as VISA's contactless payment and facial recognition system for last year's FIFA World Cup in Qatar, or Mastercard's 'Smile to Pay' feature."

On its website, Visa invites us to learn "**how to tap to pay**" with its contactless payment systems. Apple has offered biometric log-ins for its cellphones for several years and now you can just point your phone or your AppleWatch to some of these systems and, bingo, you're ready to check out. You can see on its website the long list of retail participants in Visa's contactless system, including McDonalds, Aldi, Costco, CVS Pharmacy, 7-Eleven, Dunkin Donuts, Starbucks, OfficeMax, Whole Foods, etc.

Visa explains its system as follows:

"Contactless payments are transactions made by tapping either a contactless card or payment-enabled mobile or wearable device over a contactless-enabled payment terminal. Cards, phones, watches, and other devices use the same contactless technology. When you tap to pay, checkout is secure and convenient."

Every time corporate America rolls out a new technological advancement, the selling point is always the same. It's always more **safe, secure** and **convenient**.



JP Morgan expounded on its new contactless payment system in a March 23 **press release**:

> "J.P. Morgan will begin piloting biometrics-based payments with select retailers in the U.S. This is the first pilot solution to launch from J.P. Morgan Payments' new Commerce Solutions suite of products, dedicated to helping merchants adapt to the rapidly evolving payments landscape.
>
> "Its biometrics-based payment pilot **includes palm and face identification** for payments authentication in-store and works on an enroll-capture-authenticate-pay basis. Global biometric payments are expected to reach $5.8T and 3B users by 2026, according to Goode Intelligence.
>
> "J.P. Morgan Payments' biometrics pilot offering should allow for fast, secure and simple checkout experiences for its merchants' customers, delivering a modern payments experience to enhance customer loyalty. As the leading global merchant acquirer, J.P. Morgan Payments is uniquely positioned to enable this solution to meet shopper expectations without compromising security and reliability."

Jean-Marc Thienpont, head of Omnichannel Solutions for J.P. Morgan Payments stated:

> **"At its heart, biometrics-based payments empowers our merchant clients to deliver a better customer payment experience. We are a trusted payments provider and financial institution worldwide, and fully equipped to manage the highly secure identification points that power biometrics solutions. The evolution of consumer technology has created new expectations for shoppers, and merchants need to be ready to adapt to these new expectations."**

Ah yes, you can read between the lines of that statement and hear what he's really saying: *Get ready to adapt, you peasants, because the cashless society is here whether you like it or not!*

JP Morgan will run its first pilot programs with brick-and-mortar stores in the U.S., and potentially including the Formula 1 Crypto.com Miami Grand Prix, which is planning to be the first Formula 1 race to pilot biometrics-based payments to provide guests with a faster checkout experience.

If the pilot program is successful, then a wider rollout will be launched for U.S. merchant clients in 2024, JP Morgan said.

Beware of these "contactless" payment systems.

The globalists not only want to remove the cash from your wallet, they also want to remove the credit cards, debit cards and eventually even your cellphone from your pocket.

As WEF advisor Yuval Noah Harari has already warned us, the next stage in the global technocracy movement is for 24/7 surveillance tools to go "under the skin."

I'm old enough to remember when debit cards were controversial and now we're scanning people's body parts as a mode of payment. This is just part of the long-planned, incremental evolution toward the full-on cashless society that "conspiracy theorists" have been warning about since at least the 1980s. They were not wrong; they were just ahead of their time.

The way to defeat this beast, or at least slow it down, is not politically through human messiah figures, but personally through our own human agency. We must resolve to never comply with these systems.

Do you hear any political candidate talking about the dark side of digital? Do you hear any of them talking about the privacy-destroying smart city technology that is being installed in cities worldwide? Do you hear any discussing the dangers of digital vaccine passports, which were endorsed by the G20 nations at the end of last year? No, I don't either. And that includes Trump.

We will never vote our way out of this system, not by electing Trump or DeSantis or anyone else. We already tried that messiah thing, remember? Voting is good but voting only represents a very small portion of our civic duty and we must not let ourselves be consumed by the theater that surrounds the elections process, especially presidential elections.

Instead, I would posit that we must, as individuals, decide now whose kingdom we wish to be a part of. We can stay inside the worldly beast system, enjoying its temporary safety, security and conveniences, only to pay the piper later by going down with this corrupt system when it meets its inevitable demise. Or, we can opt out of the system — a decision that will at some point invite the wrath of the world system, which is operated by Luciferian globalist predators.

These predators cannot accept that some people just want to be left alone, living free and independent of their transhumanist technologies and dehumanizing pharmaceutical products. By making our stand against these global predators now, we send them a message that they won't rule over us, they won't subjugate us, at least not by enticing us to willingly walk into our own captivity. Just say no to biometric payments, digital payment apps, electric cars, wearable tech, smart cities, mRNA injections, lab-grown meat and all the rest of the deceitful illusions that make up the matrix.

LeoHohmann.com is 100 percent independent and reader supported, meaning I rely on donations from you to keep going with full-time research and analysis. I realize times are tough, but donations are way down this year and if enough readers chipped in even a small amount, it would put us back on sound footing for the rest of the year. You may send donations via snail mail, c/o Leo Hohmann, P.O. Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or electronically through GiveSendGo below. ***Thank you in advance for contributing to our spring fundraising drive!***

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

North Korea Just Tested Their Version Of The Poseidon Doomsday Weapon That Can Create A "Radioactive Tsunami" That Could Kill Millions

MARCH 27, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, RUMORS OF WAR, WARS

Michael Snyder

For a moment, I would like for you to imagine an unthinkable scenario.

Dozens of giant underwater drones armed with nuclear warheads that have been parked just off our coastlines detonate simultaneously, sending massive "radioactive tsunamis" pouring over our most important coastal cities. New York, Washington, Boston, Miami, Los Angeles, San Francisco and Seattle are all wiped out in a matter of moments.

When the Russians began developing their Poseidon "doomsday weapon" a number of years ago, our leaders didn't take the threat very seriously. But now the Russians are actually manufacturing Poseidons, and the North Koreans just tested their own version.

Once someone decides to actually use such a weapon, our world will never be the same again. Sadly, most Americans have absolutely no idea how vulnerable we are. Most of us just **continue to party** like the good times will never end, but meanwhile our enemies are literally preparing to fight World War III.

I wish that I could get people to understand that millions of Americans could suddenly die on a single day if a cataclysmic war erupts.

Of course we have become well acquainted with tragedy in recent years. On Friday, an absolutely enormous tornado touched down in Mississippi and stayed on the ground for at least 80 miles. At this point, it is being reported **that 23 people were killed**…

> Mississippi Emergency Management reports at least 23 people have died from Friday's tornado that ripped through the state.
>
> MEMA reports dozens are injured and at least four are missing from the storm that left widespread devastation in the communities of Rolling Fork, Silver City and Amory.
>
> "Unfortunately, these numbers are expected to change," MEMA said in a statement.

Words simply cannot convey the devastation that we just witnessed. The tornado was more than a half-mile wide, and entire communities were completely wiped out.

Mike Masco
@MikeMasco · **Follow**

MORNING LIGHT REVEALS A DEVASTATION IN #MISSISSIPPI 24+ have been killed by a long track #Tornado that was over a half-mile wide! Looking over

When one meteorologist realized what was happening, he literally started praying **while he was on the air**…

> A meteorologist prayed live on air Friday as tornadoes ripped through Mississippi, leaving at least **23 dead**.
>
> "Dear Jesus, please help them," said WTVA chief meteorologist **Matt Laubhan** Friday night, as he warned residents of Amory, Mississippi to immediately take shelter.
>
> "Oh, man," the Emmy winning weather professional said, briefly bowing his head as he offered the prayer.

This was definitely a great, great tragedy, but so far the death toll is fairly limited.

Now I want you to consider what our society will look like if a surprise attack kills millions of our citizens on a single day.

According to **Popular Mechanics**, the Poseidon "doomsday weapon" is 65 feet long and it has **"nearly unlimited range"**…

> Poseidon is a large, nuclear-powered torpedo designed to attack enemy coastal targets from thousands of miles away. Poseidon is about 65 feet long and 6.5 feet wide, making it the largest torpedo ever deployed. It's so large that it's arguably an underwater drone. The use of nuclear power gives it nearly unlimited range. Theoretically, a weapon like Poseidon could be launched from a port or naval base, but deploying it on a submarine makes it more difficult to locate and destroy.

Have you seen photos of Hiroshima or Nagasaki after they were nuked in World War II?

Well, the warhead that a Poseidon is armed with has **over 100 times the explosive power**…

> Experts believe Poseidon is armed with a 2-megaton thermonuclear warhead, the largest warhead fielded by any country in decades and the equivalent of 2,000 kilotons of TNT. The atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki had explosive yields between 15 and 21 kiltons, respectively. A 2-megaton thermonuclear bomb detonated on land will create a fireball 1 mile in diameter and cause third-degree burns at distances of nearly 9 miles. Dropped on New York City, such a bomb would kill 1.7 million people and injure another 2 million.

If you live in a coastal city, a Poseidon could be parked offshore and you would never even know it.

And Vladimir Putin says that the Poseidons that are now being manufactured **will soon go into service**…

> "They are very low noise, have high maneuverability and are practically indestructible for the enemy. There is no weapon that can counter them in the world today," Putin said.
>
> "The first set of Poseidons have been manufactured, and the Belgorod submarine will receive them in the near future," Russia's state-run Tass news agency claimed on January 16. The Belgorod is a new class of Russian submarine designed to carry the huge 80-foot-long Poseidon torpedoes.

That is certainly terrifying enough, but now the North Koreans have just **successfully tested** their own version of the weapon…

> According to KCNA, the test was personally overseen by dictator Kim Jong-un, who wanted to warn the U.S. and South Korea they are causing a "nuclear crisis" with their "intentional, persistent, and provocative war drills."
>
> North Korea's state Rodong Sinmun newspaper published a photo of Kim standing next to a large torpedo, which may or may not have been the undersea drone. The article also included photos that purportedly showed the drone maneuvering underwater and then kicking up a pillar of water, depth-charge style, when its test warhead detonated.

We don't know how similar North Korea's version is to Russia's version.

It appears that North Korea's version is smaller, and it is likely to have less range.

But it was definitely designed to be used against the United States.

So if you live in Los Angeles or San Francisco, you better hope that Kim Jong-un doesn't get an itchy trigger finger.

And the truth is that this is a man that is not known for his patience. In fact, it is being reported that someone on his staff could potentially be executed **because of a recent wardrobe malfunction**...

> The dictator was photographed last week inspecting the launch of a Hwasong-17 intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM) thought to be capable of reaching the US.
>
> However, propaganda pictures of the occasion captured strange white stains on his coat at the wrist and waist and another on his suit jacket near the buttons.
>
> While it appears Jong-Un may have scuffed his clothes on wet paint, it is feared that his staff will be punished for failing to protect him.
>
> Michael Madden, an expert on the North Korean elite, said those responsible faced demotions or hard labour, but execution could not be ruled out.

Nuclear weapons have not been used since 1945, and we should be very thankful for that.

But right now preparations for World War III are being made all over the globe, and it is just a matter of time before someone crosses a line that will never be able to be uncrossed.

That is why it is so dangerous to keep escalating matters in Ukraine. On Saturday, Vladimir Putin announced that he would soon be deploying tactical nukes **in Belarus**...

> Russian President Vladimir Putin said Saturday he would deploy tactical nuclear weapons in neighbour and ally Belarus, bringing the arms to a country at the gates of the European Union.
>
> Putin has previously issued thinly veiled warnings that he could use nuclear weapons in Ukraine if Russia were threatened, reviving Cold War-era fears.

Instead of taking such threats seriously, our leaders **continue to downplay the threat**...

> The State Department told CNN it would "continue to monitor the implications" of Russia's plan to station tactical nuclear weapons in Belarus but would not adjust its nuclear weapons strategy.
>
> "We have not seen any reason to adjust our own strategic nuclear posture nor any indications Russia is preparing to use a nuclear weapon," State Department spokesperson Vedant Patel said in a statement to CNN.

U.S. officials continue to believe that they will be able to keep the war in Ukraine from evolving into a nuclear conflict.

Hopefully they are right.

But what if they aren't?

For those **that follow my newsletter**, I will be regularly updating you as global events continue to escalate.

We are living in a time of wars and rumors of wars, and most Americans simply do not realize how close we are to the unthinkable becoming reality.

Michael's new book entitled "End Times" is now available in paperback and for the Kindle on Amazon.com, and you can check out his new Substack newsletter right here.

SOURCE: **MICHAEL SNYDER**

Bible Prophecy in Today’s Headlines – 3/23/23

MARCH 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPHECY

End Times SIGNS of SOCIETY | Hosts: Tim Moore and Nathan Jones

MARCH 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, PROPHECY

To our readers: Visit **Christ in Prophecy** for more like this one.

What signs of society point to the soon return of Jesus Christ? Find out with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Tim Moore: Welcome to another episode of Christ in Prophecy! Our topic today is both prophetically significant and heart-breaking. We're going to talk about all the Signs of Society that are multiplying around us.

Nathan Jones: Throughout this year, we will be airing programs focusing on the six categories that Dr. David Reagan identified as "Signs of the Times" pointing to the soon return of Jesus Christ. They are the: Signs of Nature, Signs of Society, Spiritual Signs, Signs of Technology, Signs of World Politics, and the Signs of Israel. Any of you who have received or read our Lamplighter magazine will see that we are stepping through these six categories of signs over the course of 2023.

As Tim said, the Signs of Society are particularly heartbreaking because we can see them happening all around us. They bear testimony to the breakdown of our own society as it rushes headlong toward a post-Christian, secular future.

Tim Moore: Nathan and I will drill down on the rapid decline in morality and the abandonment of objective truth throughout Western culture. But, there is hope even in the midst of this painful assessment of where we are today. We'll get to that in just a minute, but let's return to Romans chapter 1 to understand what Paul warned would happen as individuals and societies turn away from God. Nathan, what did Paul have to say?

Nathan Jones: Well, if you want to go to any chapter that really explains well, there are two that we will bring up in this program, but the first one is Romans 1, it is the go to understanding the signs of society. Why is society degrading, and what is the cause? And you can go, I'll start in verse 18, I'll got back a bit, it says, "For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against…" Who? "…the ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,…" Why? "…they suppress the truth in unrighteousness." So, a sign of a failing society is they suppress the truth. "Because what may be known of God is manifest to them," in other words general revelation, "for God has shown it to them. For since the creation of the world His invisible attributes are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made. They neither acknowledge God, nor did they glorify Him, nor were they thankful." So the result is what? "They are futile in their thoughts, and their foolish hearts were darkened."

READ MORE OR WATCH BELOW:

This Whole Thing Is a House of Cards! | Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes

MARCH 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPHECY

Description Hope for our Times is a ministry led by Tom Hughes which focuses on the prophecies of the Bible concerning end times events. Through the use of weekly updates, interviews, Bible teachings and in person conferences, Hope for our Times is able to share the importance of having a saving relationship with Jesus Christ and how to live in these Last Days with the hope that can only be found in Him.

The Tribulation of the End Times

A look through the verses of Revelation chapters six, eight, nine, and sixteen–describe the living hell you can avoid if you are saved before the Great Tribulation. Here are only a few of the dreadful disasters that take place during the Tribulation:

- One out of every two people will die during the Tribulation (**Revelation 6:8** and onward), some through the ravages of war, others by starvation, and amazingly many others by the 'beasts of the earth'. So, whether by death that comes instantly and thus less dreaded or a slow and painful death that is lingering and agonizing-50 percent of all people will die. The world's population was 6,415,574,176 yesterday, so that means at least 3,207,500,000 will die. That amounts to just about eleven times the current population of the United States, can you imagine that? And remember that the population of the world is doubling every 39.5 years. So every day the number of people who will die becomes larger and larger.
- One-third of all vegetation will be burned up. All grass, every tree, everything green will be destroyed (**Revelation 8:7**).
- The sun and the moon will be darkened as nature goes into revolt (**Revelation 8:12**); The gates of hell will open and hordes of locusts, the size of horses, will come upon the earth. Those locusts will be allowed to sting men like scorpions and the pain will last for five months. The Bible says men will beg God to let them die but they will not die (**Revelation 9:3-6**).
- There will be worldwide famine, unlike anything the world has ever seen (**Revelation 18:8**); There will be a world war so bloody that the blood of those killed in battle will flow for two hundred miles up to the bridle of a horse in the valley of Jezreel. This will be the Battle of Armageddon (**Revelation 14:20**).
- All told, during the Great Tribulation, as many as half of all the people on the earth will be killed. Now, do you see why God refers to the **Rapture** as a 'blessed hope'? Because the Tribulation to come is so horrible!

This summary of the Great Tribulation is an excerpt from **The Tribulation and End Times** from Crosswalk.com

Prayers for Times of Tribulation

"Lord, we're living in perilous times. The kingdoms are in an uproar. The nation of Israel sits at the hub of history, and the predictions of Your Word are unfolding like a scroll. Evil has never been stronger, and the end has never been closer. Our world is in the grip of the birth pangs of tribulation the likes of which have never been seen before and will never be seen again. Lord, rejecting the spirit of fear, we claim the Spirit of power, love, and a sound mind. Help us preach the gospel in these last days. Give us a sense of urgency, anticipation, and evangelism as we await the upward call. May we persevere as we listen for the shout, for the voice of the archangel, and for the trumpet call of God. Dear

Lord, give us patience and give us power. Give us strength and sound minds, as we pray: “Even so, come, Lord Jesus!” – **Dr. David Jeremiah**

“Father, You go before us. You are the God of our past and our present. By Your hand we were all created for unique purpose to be realized in the days of our lives on this earth. Though we have no way of knowing what is coming our way, we are guaranteed that life this side of heaven will be hard. We know we have an enemy set to destroy us. Give us the boldness we need to operate in the power Your Holy Spirit, to discern the lies of the enemy and recall and remember the truths in Your Word. Jesus is the story of our salvation. There in the beginning with the Father, and now sit seated at His right hand. You pray for us, and never leave us. Jesus, empower us by Your grace to love the people in our lives well, even though the ways of the world are pushing against us. Our mistakes are rampant. We’re not getting it right all of the time. We’re succumbing to pride and discord, when You set an example of and commanded us to love above all else. Holy Spirit stir conviction in our souls like never before. Give us lessons in humility, coach us in encouragement, and mentor us in peaceably and gracefully asserting our faith into the brokenness of this world. Infuse a durability in us that is unworldly. Bless our lives to persevere, and run the race marked out for us with full steam to the very end. Until the tape breaks and we’re called home. In Jesus’ Name, Amen.” – **Meg Bucher**

CONTINUE TO CHRISTIANITY.COM

Pre-Trib Portals

MARCH 23, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, PROPHECY

My attention is incessantly drawn to the increasing wickedness that, within just the past few years, seems to have invaded our reality. By this, I mean that nothing now seems to be as near to "normal" as things were, say, in 2020.

My own human thoughts interject that it's because my 97-year-old mom died early that year. Her passing made everything darker from losing the Lord's brightness within her that illuminated my path. She gave me my Scripture for life, written in the front leaf of the Bible she gave me when I was very young:

Trust in the lord with all thine heart, and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him and he shall direct thy paths. (Proverbs 3:5–6)

Forgetting for a brief time to use that biblical flashlight Mom had handed me as a youngster, during the natural mourning process when she passed away, things did look *not* to be as life had been before.

But that other light within (the Holy Spirit, not my human thoughts) soon turned on within my consideration the Proverbs 3: 5–6 truth—the light Kathleen James-Basse left behind in February, 2020, when Heaven became a brighter abode than ever.

So, it isn't anything personal affecting my life that gives this world a sense of increased strangeness and malevolence. There is most definitely a supernatural aura about life today that wasn't there before–and it's not from the good side of that other dimension.

My attention is incessantly drawn to the increasing wickedness that seems to have within just the past few years invaded our reality, because the Holy Spirit prompts my spirit that there is indeed an invasion taking place. The other dimension this invasion is coming from is what I call "pre-Trib portals."

I use this term because the demonic activity that God's Word says will prevail during the Tribulation (the last seven years leading to Christ's return) seems to already be seeping, maybe even flooding, into our reality even now. Therefore, there is a pre-Trib intrusion into our time before the Rapture of the Church. This, I'm convicted, is all in preparation for the Antichrist regime of horror Jesus said will be the worst period of human history (Matthew 24:21). Satan is trying to set the stage upon which his son of perdition will step when believers are taken off the earth and the "covenant with many" of Daniel chapter 9 is confirmed by "the prince that shall come."

In America, this preparation has been taking place for many decades. I believe it began in earnest shortly after the twentieth century began. It has accelerated swiftly and is now at full throttle.

My friend Michael Hile, in an article, presented a record of this invasion through the pre-Trib portals. When the nation, through court action, began removing God and His righteous principles for life from the national conscience, the vacuum created a supernatural opening for the invading forces from the dark side. Here's what Michael wrote:

> The United States has been in a moral freefall that accelerated in the decade of the '60s with restrictions on prayer (1962) and Bible reading in the public schools (1963). The U.S. Supreme Court has systematically helped destroy religious liberty in America with the following 12 court cases:

- 1925—The Scopes "Monkey" Trial—*Tennessee v. Scopes*— **https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scopes_Trial**
- 1940—The Free Exercise Clause is created—*Cantwell v. Connecticut*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cantwell_v._Connecticut**
- 1947—The Establishment Clause is Created—*Everson v. Board of Education*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Everson_v._Board_of_Education**
- 1962—Prayer is removed from the Schools—*Engel v. Vitale*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Engel_v._Vitale**
- 1963—Bible reading is removed from the Schools—*Abington School District v. Schempp*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abington_School_District_v._Schempp**
- 1973—The Murder of unborn babies is Legalized—*Roe v. Wade*— **https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roe_v._Wade**
- 1980—The Ten Commandments are removed from School Classrooms—*Stone v. Graham*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stone_v._Graham**
- 1992— Invocations/Benedictions are Banned from School Activities—*Lee v. Weisman*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_v._Weisman**
- 2003— Sodomy is legalized by the Supreme Court—*Lawrence v. Texas*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_v._Texas**
- 2005—Display of the Ten Commandments is Ruled Unconstitutional—*McCreary County v. ACLU of Kentucky*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McCreary_County_v._American_Civil_Liberties_Union**
- 2013—Defense of Marriage Act (DOMA) is Declared Unconstitutional—*United States v. Windsor*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_v._Windsor**
- 2015—Same Sex Marriage is approved by the Supreme Court—*Obergefell v. Hodges*—**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obergefell_v._Hodges**

(Michael Hile, "The United States and God's Judgment")

My sense of discerning the invasion we face at this late prophetic hour tells me that the evil being directed toward children is perhaps the most significant manifestation of what is pouring through the pre-Trib portals. It is concentrated wickedness, and even parents of the children seem to have lost spiritual immunity to Satan's deadly venom.

Proof that America has reached the reprobate mindset of Romans 1: 28 is clearly shown, I think, through the opinion on children rendered by the top leader in America—the leadership position once considered the highest in the free world:

> Monday's segment of Comedy Central's The Daily Show, President Joe Biden spoke with gay man and former White House staff member in the Obama era, Kal Penn, where he admitted that he thought restricting kids from getting their private parts mutilated was "sinful."...
>
> "Transgender kids is a really harder thing," he began. "What's going on in Florida is, as my mother would say, close to sinful. I mean it's terrible what they're doing."
>
> In Florida, Governor Ron DeSantis is spearheading laws that would prohibit kids from receiving dangerous surgeries and drugs to change their gender. DeSantis recognizes that there are two genders and that children are not mature enough to make such life altering decisions. While his laws are evidence of him looking out for children's best interests, the left is twisting it into an anti-LGBTQ campaign by the Republican Governor...
>
> Regardless, Biden insisted that he was looking to pass legislation that would allow transgender youth to harm their bodies and added, "You mess with that, you're breaking the law, and you're gonna be held accountable."
>
> It really is a shame that Biden is using his platform and position of power to facilitate such a grave evil in this nation. Kids need to be protected, not infected by the disease of the woke left. (Source: Biden Calls It "Sinful" To NOT Mutilate Trans Kids,Tierin-Rose Mandelburg, Newsbusters, March 13, 2023)

With such upside-down declaration, can there be any doubt that the pre-Trib portals are as wide open as America's southern borders?

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Time As We Know It Is Running Out Quickly-By Keith Watts

MARCH 19, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

From the **Rapture Ready Webiste**, highly recommended to our readers

So many Christians and non-Christians don't even see what is happening. They don't even know that our country has already been taken over by the enemy. I do believe there are Americans that are starting to wake up to what is really going on. To the Christians in America, it is past time to wake up. Time is running out.

A few weeks ago, I bought an hourglass from a store to be used in my preaching and going soul-winning. When you say to someone that time is running out, it seems to me that many people don't even care. The biggest lie that Satan is telling mankind is that you have plenty of time. The sand going down into the other part of the glass is a good illustration of seeing time really running out. I am talking about 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year. Eternity has no clock.

It is going to get so much worse than we are facing today, but between now and the rapture of the church, it is getting worse every moment of every day. So many Christians and non-Christians don't even see what is happening. They don't even know that our country has already been taken over by the enemy. I do believe there are Americans that are starting to wake up to what is really going on. To the Christians in America, it is past time to wake up. Time is running out.

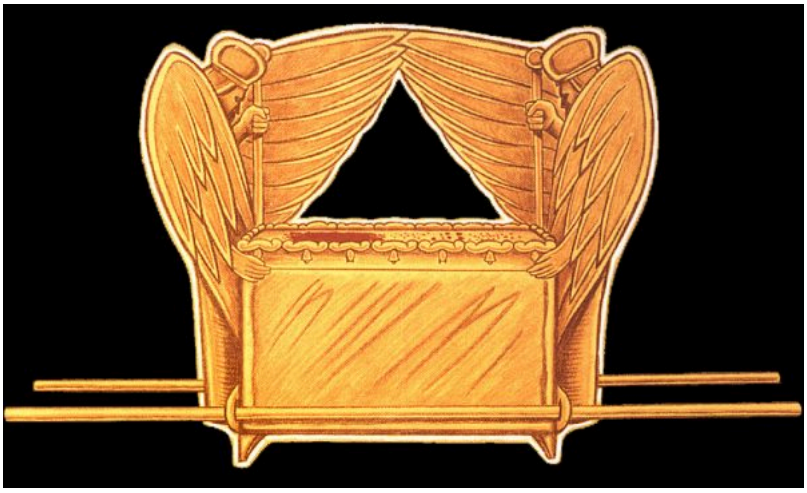
If you are a carnal Christian and are in love with this world and living for yourself instead of Christ, you do not have much time to live the way you want to live. Real soon, you will be facing Jesus, and you will be ashamed of not living for the Lord.

To the Christian that has not told your loved ones about Jesus, time is running out for you to tell them. How many more days do you think you have on this earth to tell them?

CONTINUE TO ARTICLE

Watch Israel, Because I Believe That Events Of Historic Significance Could Soon Happen

MARCH 15, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, END TIMES, ISRAEL



I would encourage all of us to watch Israel very carefully in the coming days, because I believe that we could soon see some incredible events take place. In particular, I am specifically watching for a couple of things. Rumors of an imminent war between Israel and Iran are starting to reach a crescendo, and I am entirely convinced that such a conflict could potentially erupt this year.

Also, I am closely watching for an announcement about the discovery of the Ark of the Covenant. Needless to say, such an announcement would be the greatest archaeological bombshell in history. The current location of the Ark has been kept very quiet for a long time, but the Israeli government is not going to be able to keep a lid on this indefinitely. And when the truth finally comes out, literally everything will change.

Let me start my discussion by talking about the coming conflict between Iran and Israel. It is one of the **"3 Wars Of The Apocalypse"** that I wrote about earlier this month. Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu is pledging that he will do whatever is necessary to stop Iran from building their own nuclear weapons, and he realizes that Israel has now reached put up or shut up time.

It won't be too long before this war begins, and earlier today we learned that the U.S. and Israel are currently conducting drills **"thought to be focused on Iran"**…

> Israeli fighter jets and refueler aircraft on Sunday began a two-week air drill with the US Air Force at an airbase in Nevada, a joint activity thought to be focused on Iran, with officials saying the exercises would include long-range flights and simulate strikes in unfamiliar enemy territory.
>
> The seven F-35I fighter jets and two Boeing 707 refueling planes of the Israeli Air Force had been arriving at Nellis Air Force Base since Wednesday, ahead of the drill, known as Red Flag 23-2.

Meanwhile, there are rumors on social media that the Iranian military has been put on **"high alert"**.

> According to local sources, Iran has put its military forces on high alert.
>
> What is the reason for this is not specified. **pic.twitter.com/RCK3LJeXGL**
>
> — 301 Military (@301military) **March 14, 2023**

And there are also reports that a top Israeli military official is publicly admitting that the campaign against Iran's nuclear program **"has already started"**.

The News Spark
@TheNewsSpark · **Follow**

ALERT: Israeli army chief says IDF campaign vs. Iran's nuclear project has already started in some dimensions, no further details provided on military actions

We will want to keep a very close eye on these developments, because a major war in the Middle East would send energy prices into the stratosphere and would throw the entire global economy into a state of chaos.

As I stated at the beginning of this article, I am also watching for news concerning the Ark of the Covenant.

It has been missing for more than 2,600 years, and as an article posted on MSN **recently noted**, there are some experts that wonder **whether it ever existed at all**…

> The Ark of the Covenant remains one of history's enduring mysteries. It's certainly one of archaeology's most perplexing puzzles. Did this gold-plated wooden box said to house the stone tablets on which the Ten Commandments were written ever exist? If so, what happened to it? And where might this legendary artifact be hidden?

Of course the truth is that it does exist, but it has been missing for a really long time.

In fact, after the Temple was destroyed by the Babylonians in 586 B.C., **it totally disappeared from history**…

> The last known location of the Ark of the Covenant was in the First Temple's Holy of Holies. However, after the Temple's destruction in 586 BCE, it disappeared.

So where in the Ark today?

The answer is actually very simple.

It is still in the cave under the Temple Mount where Jeremiah hid it in order to keep it from being captured by the Babylonians.

Jewish authorities know exactly where it is.

And we know exactly where it is.

And they know that we know that they know exactly where it is.

So they won't be able to keep this quiet for too much longer.

Incredibly, I also believe that the discovery of the Ark of the Covenant in the last days is mentioned in the Bible.

Daniel 9:27 tells us the following…

> And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

Most Bible scholars are convinced that the "he" in this verse refers to the Antichrist.

However, there is a massive problem with that theory.

In the original Hebrew of Daniel 9:27, "he" does not exist at all.

So wherever you see "he" in Daniel 9:27 in your English translation, you should cross it out because it is simply not there.

Translators added "he" several times in that verse because they thought it was appropriate, but that was a big mistake.

If you go back and translate the verse from the original Hebrew, it gives it a whole new meaning.

The first clause of verse 27 consists of just five Hebrew words.

The first Hebrew word is “gabar”, and it means “to confirm”, “to be strong” or “to strengthen”.

Obviously, you only “confirm” or “strengthen” something that already exists.

The second Hebrew word in that clause is “beriyth”. That word is translated as “covenant” 264 times in the King James Version, and in the vast majority of cases it refers to the covenant that God made with Israel.

In fact, “beriyth” is actually used in that manner earlier in the same chapter.

In Daniel 9:4, the Hebrew word “beriyth” is used to specifically refer to God’s covenant with Israel..

> And I prayed unto the LORD my God, and made my confession, and said, O Lord, the great and dreadful God, keeping the covenant and mercy to them that love him, and to them that keep his commandments;

Do you think that the exact same Hebrew word will have two radically different meanings when used twice in the exact same chapter?

Anyone that believes that is treading on very thin ice.

The third Hebrew word in the first clause of Daniel 9:27 is “rab”, and that word is often translated as “many” in English translations.

The fourth Hebrew word in the first clause of Daniel 9:27 is “shabua”, and that can be translated as “a period of seven” but more commonly in our English versions it is translated as “week”.

The fifth Hebrew word in the first clause of Daniel 9:27 is “echad” which means “one”.

So let’s put all of these Hebrew words together.

A corrected translation of the first clause of Daniel 9:27 would go something like this…

“The Covenant will be confirmed (or strengthened) with many for one week”.

Let me ask you a question.

When that happens, what will it look like?

Needless to say, God could do this any way that He wanted to do this.

But throughout history, the Ark of the Covenant has always been the physical representation of God’s covenant with Israel.

So the discovery and public unveiling of the Ark would definitely “confirm” that God’s covenant with Israel has always existed and that it still exists today.

And once the Ark is revealed, it will need somewhere to dwell. So there would be a tremendous sense of urgency to build a new temple or a new tabernacle for it in Jerusalem.

We really are living in the **“End Times”**, and I personally believe that a historic announcement about the discovery of the Ark of the Covenant is one of the most important signs that we should all be anticipating.

So keep watching Israel, because really big events are just around the corner.

*****It is finally here! Michael’s new book entitled “End Times” is now available in paperback and for the Kindle on Amazon.*****

Nuclear Neurosis and Prophetic Prognosis

MARCH 14, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY, RAPTURE, WWIII

Author's note: *I have been asked again by a number of our RR family to address the anxiety building in regard to fears of World War III and all-out nuclear cataclysm. I agree that it is more than worth a look in these days when there seems to be an unstoppable march toward war among the nuclear powers.*

But there is Someone who can—and I believe will—stop that march, at least stop such a catastrophic conflict this side of the Rapture of God's people. The fear of nuclear war is now again on the rise, according to email I'm getting. So I'm reposting the article originally posted May 2 of 2022. My thinking hasn't changed as I pray on the matters involved and search the Scriptures.

Nuclear Neurosis and Prophetic Prognosis

The diplomats of the world are making noise about Russia more and more looking like it will come to the nuclear option in finally defeating the Ukrainians. Thus, more and more people are becoming nervous that we are headed for World War III.

The worry—the threat—has always been that, once a nuclear weapon has been used, things will escalate until all-out atomic war results. All the big nukes on all the tips of the ICBMs and other delivery systems will be unleashed. Planet earth will be turned into a cinder–or at the very least, it will be made inhabitable.

Russian President/dictator Vladimir Putin, among wanting more control and power in his region of hegemony, wants to secure the wheat and other grains of Ukraine to add to Russia's considerable grain possession. In this way, he will control the food of the world—at least to a considerable extent.

It is said that, even now, Putin and his top adjutants are hunkered in underground facilities for protection from the nuclear exchanges that are to come. Of course, a lot of things are said these days about a lot of things.

In fact, a lot has been said about a lot of things for a long time. We have heard that economic collapse is coming within days for—literally—years, even decades.

We have been told that the polar ice is melting at a rate that would bring the edges of New York harbor to downtown Manhattan and up to the first or second floor of the Empire State building within anywhere from twenty to forty years. Actually, the levels in New York Harbor haven't changed significantly since the warnings were issued.

All of that is not to say nuclear exchanges couldn't happen. I believe, as do many who believe in God's Word, that at least one city of the world is going to experience perhaps a nuclear strike. I'm referring, of course, to Damascus, Syria, which will become a heap of rubble within a very short time.

This doesn't mean necessarily that it will be a nuclear weapon that does the destruction. It might be a meteorite, or even possibly one of the planet's greatest earthquakes ever.

But Damascus is going to cease being a city, and in a very short moment of time. God's prophetic Word has said so. It will happen, according to the prophecy in Isaiah chapter 17.

And God's prophetic Word is the only reliable source to depend upon when it comes to future events. Everything else is just guesswork. The guesswork might be based upon strong evidence, but it's still guesswork.

God's prophetic utterances are 100 percent reliable. And it is for this reason that we can examine the nuclear neurosis going around these days under God's stethoscope in order to get a 100 percent accurate prophetic prognosis about whether all-out nuclear conflict will occur in the days just ahead.

First, we look at a news item from a less-than-reliable source the majority of Americans still go to for news.

> Vladimir Putin has been ignoring those in his inner circle who warn of economic ruin if his invasion of Ukraine continues, it has been claimed.
>
> Kremlin officials are becoming "increasingly" worried Vladimir Putin could use limited nuclear weapons as part of Russia's invasion of Ukraine.
>
> Officials at high levels of government spoke to Bloomberg, claiming they believed the invasion was a "catastrophic" mistake which will set Russia back years.
>
> Speaking on condition of anonymity, the Kremlin sources said there is no sign Putin will change his mind and faces no direct challenge within the walls of the Kremlin.
>
> He has also repeatedly ignored those who have attempted to warn him of the crushing effects his war could have on Russia's economic and political future, destroying two decades of growth…
>
> Some said they share fears voiced by the US that Putin will turn to a limited nuclear war, in which two nuclear superpowers engage in a direct confrontation which does not end in either a surrender or massive destruction.
>
> However, US officials have clarified there is "no practical evidence" nuclear weapons will be used imminently.
>
> The CIA said Putin could turn to using a tactical or low-yield nuclear weapon out of "potential desperation" to claim a small victory. ("Putin officials 'increasingly worried' he could unleash limited nuclear weapon," News Yahoo.com UK)

The gist of the news story, in my view, has a specific purpose: to ramp up fear of a nuclear conflict to divert the attention of voters from other issues of political importance to the globalist power brokers. But that is a story for another time. The thing to look at here is that God is completely in control—not the power brokers who can, and will eventually (during the Tribulation), unleash war…of the nuclear sort.

So, looking at the matter of the nuclear neurosis through the heavenly stethoscope, we come to Jesus' words I've brought to our attention many times. They speak directly to our day. Jesus' words do not equivocate on the condition of the world when He will next make His presence known to all on the earth. It will be the Rapture that will occur in times exactly like they were in the time of Lot in Sodom.

There is no indication whatsoever, prior to the catastrophic intervention by Christ, of nuclear war that devastates the planet.

> Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. (Luke 17: 28–30)

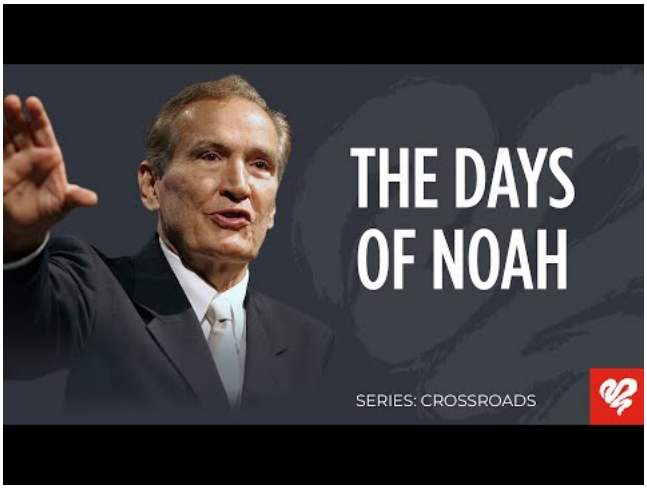
Adrian Rogers: The Days of Noah

MARCH 4, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: LAST DAYS

Though we don't know the exact day or hour, the Bible shares what the Last Days will look like, when Jesus Christ returns and history reaches its climax. In this message, Adrian Rogers examines the days of Noah and reveals why this day and age is ripe for Jesus Christ to come again.

SERMON REFERENCE: Matthew 24:35-39; Genesis 4, 5, 6

Adrian Rogers: The Days of Noah
https://youtube.com/watch?v=hPmjWg5iI60



Beginning **0:00** Sermon Introduction **0:58**

1. Days of Secular Philosophy **4:59**
2. Days of Scientific Progress **6:28**
3. Days of Social Plagues **10:26**
4. Days of Sexual Perversion **12:48**
5. Days of Selfish Prosperity **18:54**
6. Days of Solemn Preaching **21:14**

Days of Sudden Panic **22:35**

Downloadable Resources

These resources are available in multiple formats. You can print from either version. The Word version is editable. The PDF is a compilation of this sermon's overview, outline, and transcript.

- **Sermon Outline Word document**
- **Outline and Transcript PDF**

7 Brides Who Portray the Bride of Christ

MARCH 4, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPHECY

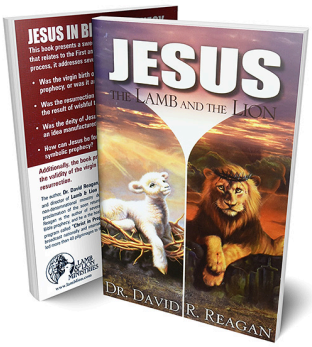
What seven Old Testament brides portray the Bride of Christ? Find out with guests Dennis and Dawn Morris along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

7 Brides Who Portray the Bride of Christ

Air Date: March 4, 2023

See Video References and Dawn Morris Resources

Or To order, call 1-972-736-3567, or select the resource below to order online.



the Jesus the Lamb and the Lion **(Book)**

Part 1.

Nathan Jones: Greetings in the name of Jesus, our Blessed Hope and welcome to another episode of Christ in Prophecy.

Tim Moore: You know, during Jesus' earthly ministry, He frequently taught using parables. Sometimes it was to mask certain truths from those without spiritual discernment. And at other times, the parable itself was meant to convey a deeper truth with even greater clarity. Jesus spoke in the language of the people He interacted with and used examples from their own life experiences. So He called fishermen from Galilee to be fishers of men. The people living in an agrarian lifestyle on the hills of northern Israel, He'd talk about scattering seed of various kinds on the ground. But when it came to reveal a beautiful mystery, Jesus chose the symbol of a Jewish wedding. He knew that His listeners would understand the inherent joy in a Jewish wedding. And every man who has ever been a groom, and every woman who has ever been a bride would recognize the significance of such a joyful event, and so could relate to the truths Jesus was imparting.

Nathan Jones: Teachers of Bible prophecy have long recognized the symbolism in Jesus references to the Jewish wedding. He is the bridegroom who has proposed a covenant relationship. His bride is the Church, including Jews and Gentiles, who have accepted His proposal and are betrothed to Him. From the moment that covenant is made our Groom is committed to us and we're set apart, meaning made holy by Him and for Him. The New Testament writers consistently expected that we, the Church, should eagerly wait for our Bridegroom to return to snatch us up, or rapture us up to heaven.

Tim Moore: And although the Church was a prophetic mystery up until it was born, on the day the Holy Spirit fell at Pentecost, the Old Testament contains some wonderful prophetic types that hinted at the future relationship between the Son of God and His Church. They are the seven brides who together portray the Church as the Bride of Christ.

READ MORE

Nathan Jones: To help us learn how these seven Old Testament brides portray the Church. We're joined by Dawn and Dennis Morris. Dawn is a novelist who has written such thrilling Christian titles as Fire and Flood, One Will be Taken and One will be Left. Dennis is a former Navy submariner turned successful businessman. Both share a passion for equipping the Church for the soon return of Jesus Christ. Welcome, Dawn and Dennis.

Dennis Morris: Thank you for having us.

Dawn Morris: Thanks for having us.

Tim Moore: Yes, sir. Okay, I'm eager to jump right into this topic because I want to see how these seven Old Testament brides point to Jesus Christ, who is our bridegroom, and obviously we being the bride are waiting for Him to come for us. So, Dawn, tell us a little bit about the very first bride presented in Scripture, that, of course, being Eve. How is she a picture and provide a pattern of the Church and how we relate to Jesus Christ?

Dawn Morris: Yes, she does, because she is created by God for Adam in the same way that the Church is created by God for His Son. And as she's presented to Adam by God in a finished state of glory. So the Church is going to be presented holy and blameless, without wrinkle or spot in a state of glory for the Lord. And Eve did not choose Adam in the same way Jesus told His disciples, "You did not choose Me, I chose you and appointed you." And so she and Adam both were given dominion over the earth, and in the same way, the Church is going to rule and reign with Jesus.

Tim Moore: I think that's a beautiful picture, frankly, because as you pointed out, and I don't know if I've ever even thought of this Eve did not do anything to really qualify herself to be Adam's wife. God prepared her, presented her, and made her holy, made her set apart as a helpmate and as a partner for Adam.

Dawn Morris: That's right.

Nathan Jones: And how does the bride motif fit Eve? I've never really thought of Eve as a bride. I mean, there was Adam, there was Eve there wasn't a wedding. There wasn't any father handing her off. What made their relationship husband and wife?

Dawn Morris: Well, the Lord did, right? He made them to become one, the two of them to become one. And I think in the days that we're living in the thing that about Eve that speaks to me the most is that she was the one who was deceived. Adam was not deceived. And Jesus has warned us over and over, especially as we live in the days towards the end, do not be deceived. And so that that speaks to me in the day and times we live in now.

Nathan Jones: Were they in a covenant relationship?

Dawn Morris: Yeah, I believe they were.

Nathan Jones: Okay. And that's the foundation of marriage.

Dawn Morris: That's the foundation of marriage, is God putting a man and woman together.

Nathan Jones: Because it seems like throughout the Bible, especially the Old Testament, He's always comparing relationships to covenants, particularly the marriage covenant, and He protects it more, and that's why He hates divorce. And so then when we see that how He loves the covenant relationship. When I have to tell everybody that I first heard this teaching because I watched you teach this at a conference that you were holding up in Seattle, it blew my mind because I've never thought of the Old Testament brides as pointing to the Church. Because often you'll hear people say, "Well, the Church is a mystery and nobody heard about it until the New Testament." That doesn't mean that the Lord wasn't already pointing to it by using these brides.

Dawn Morris: And He does that throughout Scripture, pattern is a part of prophecy. And so when you see these women and their patterns, they do all together make a picture of the Church.

Tim Moore: I think that's a beautiful sentiment. Even the fact that Eve, again came to Adam presented to him, we don't have anything that would set us apart as holy as individuals or collectively as a Church except for God declaring us to be righteous. Obviously, He's going to provide the clean white linen for us to wear when we get to heaven. And so it's all to His credit, and we are presented to our Bridegroom. That's a beautiful picture.

Let's turn to the next type that you reference, that being Rebecca, how does she provide a picture of our participation in becoming the bride of Christ?

Dawn Morris: Yes, Rebecca is wonderful. She's the first bride that's showing participation in the whole process. And Abraham sends out his servant to choose a wife for his son, Isaac. In the same way the Lord sends the Holy Spirit to obtain a wife for His Son. And Rebecca had a free choice. And we also have a free choice, God does not impose His salvation upon us. He offers it to us as a free gift. So we have the right to say yes or no, which Rebecca had. And just like Rebecca, we don't know the details of our journey to meet our Bridegroom. She had the servant to guide her, and we have the Holy Spirit given to us to guide us along our way. And just as the servant gave Rebecca gifts, so the Holy Spirit gives each of us gifts to whom He will.

Nathan Jones: Wow.

Dawn Morris: It's just wonderful. And then when Rebecca met Isaac, she bowed down before him. And when I read that, you know, you read stuff in Scripture all the time, and then one day you're like, I never saw that before. When I saw that, as I was preparing this study, I thought, what a picture of the Church, we are certainly are going to bow down before our Lord.

Tim Moore: You know, I got to get Dennis in on this one because it also, I think, paints a picture of Isaac anticipating his bride. And so he knew that the servant had gone to find a bride. And he's waiting and he's waiting for that bride to arrive. And Dennis, you are the only bridegroom here on set with your bride, so speak to what a bridegroom thinks as he's anticipating the unity with a bride.

Dennis Morris: Well, it's real covenant thing. And it's one thing you wait in great anticipation because you know what the good that's going to be coming from that, and you know the life that's been prepared for you. And it's a really unique experience, particularly with that with that great anticipation. You're waiting and you see the bride, particularly those of us who've been married. You know, you see the bride walking down the aisle, just that anticipation and the emotion that comes with that. This is just another example of that.

Nathan Jones: I was just thinking back to my own wedding when you said that, because I remember being in the Church and we're in this old Church from the 1800s, it was going to be condemned after our ceremony. And my wife comes in in her white dress with her father in his police attire, and they had the stained glass behind it, and she looked like an angel coming down. I mean, I never loved her more than I did at that moment, of course I love her more now. But it's amazing how the bridegroom perceives. And I think of the next one you had was Rachel, right? Because isn't Rachel a picture of the love the bridegroom has for the bride?

Dawn Morris: It is. It is. Jacob loved her so much he was willing to work for 14 years to marry her. And that really shows the great love that Jesus has for the Church. And it says that for the joy set before Him, Jesus endured the cross, and that joy was His bride and having her by his side.

Tim Moore: Wow. So we can go forward to another bride.

Dawn Morris: Right.

Tim Moore: Who actually shows that the Church, this bride of Christ, includes both Jews and Gentiles. So tell us about the next bride in this series.

Dawn Morris: That's right. The next bride is Ruth, and she shows the protocol of becoming the bride. So as a Gentile who is now in Israel with her mother-in-law, Naomi, she had to follow the protocols for her to be redeemed by the kinsman redeemer, who's also a picture of Jesus. Actually, each of the grooms is a picture of Jesus, too, but we're just focusing on the bride's. But she had to follow those processes, and so do we have to follow a process. We have to, as **Romans 10:9** says, "If we confess with our mouth Jesus is Lord and believe in our hearts that God raised Him from the dead, we will be saved." And so in the same way that Ruth left her false gods and her broken culture, so we too, when we turn to Jesus Christ, leave behind

the idols that we have. Right? And we leave aside our cultures, we have a new identity. And just as Ruth had a new identity as part of the covenant of Israel, we have a new identity in Christ, both Jew and Gentile.

Nathan Jones: And Ruth would then end up being the predecessor of the line of David, which would be the line of Jesus, too. So she had an even more special role. The fact that the Jewish line would have Gentile blood in it shows that the Lord didn't favor just the Jewish people.

Tim Moore: I think Ruth also gives testimony even better at times than Naomi. Naomi being a woman who was a Jew, and yet she for a season had become very despondent in her faith. And Ruth said, "Your God will be my God, your people will be my people." So Ruth chose to be essentially grafted in, and for a season was more favored even than the Jewish woman, Naomi, until Naomi recognized the blessing that Ruth was receiving. And I won't say that she was jealous of it, but she came back to her senses. And so today, many Gentiles, of course, have embraced the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. And we pray that the Jewish people will return to that belief as well. So who is the next bride? Speaking of David, the descendant of Ruth.

Dawn Morris: He is the descendant of Ruth.

Nathan Jones: One that you don't hear much PR about. And they don't really teach on.

Dawn Morris: No not much. So the next bride is Abigail, and she represents the promotion we receive as the Bride of Christ, when we accept Jesus as our Savior and become that bride. So when Abigail meets David, she's actually married to a man named Nabal whose name means folly. And he has insulted David. And David has sworn to leave no man left alive. And a servant comes to Abigail to have her intercede. She's the first woman in Scripture that's described as both beautiful and intelligent. And so she knows her husband, and she gets together all of the things that David expected, which was some food and provisions for his men who had been guarding Nabal's flock. And she goes to him and she bows before him and asks him for his mercy. Which he she grants her, and he thanks her for coming out. And she goes back home and she tells her husband, who wakes from a drunken stupor what she's done, and he dies a few days later. And then David comes back and asks her to marry him. And then she's promoted from being married to folly, who's now dead, to being married to the king. And so she has a life now of privilege, and of power.

In the same way the Church, you know, we as the Bride of Christ, we were married to folly, too right? We were married to sin and we were fallen and dead. And then Jesus came and He died so that we don't have to die. Right? And He died in our place. And so we can be married now to Him. And that's the picture of Abigail.

Tim Moore: I think also some would say, well, I'm not worthy. You don't know my past. So, for instance, in Abigail's case, I was married to a complete reprobate, I'm not worthy of being married to the king. And yet, Jesus doesn't look as we would with our human eyes. And so he loves us, not because of the inherent value we have, but because He chooses to put His love on us.

Dennis Morris: I think, one other thing that kind of comes out when I hear this in Nabal's role, it kind of shows the responsibility that we have as the bridegrooms to our earthly wives, but shows that that relationship that we should have, we are in that role representing what Christ is as Bridegroom, to His Bride. And it just shows there's a great deal of responsibility. And when you see that responsibility fail, what it can do for you.

Nathan Jones: It's true. Yeah, I mean, look in our sinful lives we lived lives of devastation and folly, but through Christ, we live it through victory and rank that we're also called children of God, heirs and coheirs during the kingdom to come is just absolutely blows my mind.

Well, let's get to the Song of Solomon, because I think probably one of the more famous Old Testament brides is the Shulammite woman. We don't have a name for her right?

Dawn Morris: No, we don't have a name for her. But she's the first bride that demonstrates passion in marriage, that she is responsive to her husband. And we ourselves as Christians, we are responsive to Jesus. We love Him because He first loved us. Right? And so we are responding to Him. And Solomon loved his bride passionately. He praised her character. And so in the same way, we see Jesus giving us a character. He's promised, He's the author and perfector of our faith. And He's the one who's going to present us before the Father, holy and blameless in His sight. And so we are looking for that wedding to come as the Bride of Christ. He loves us so passionately that I truly believe that He didn't need nails to hold His hands to the cross, His love would have held them there.

Tim Moore: You know, you speak about passion. I think sometimes we kind of set aside the truths revealed in the Song of Solomon that this passion was manifest in all the various forms of love that a husband and wife are meant to enjoy together. It is one of the beautiful relationships God gives us, full of pleasure, full of joy. And that's not something to be ashamed of. That's something to be embraced within the covenant of marriage.

Dawn Morris: That's right.

Tim Moore: And I think the Song of Solomon shows us that very clearly. But that brings us to the last bride, one of the most oddly named, at least in our modern understanding, but also gives a true insight into where we are sometimes today as a modern day Church.

Dawn Morris: That's right. Well, the last bride that we're going to talk about is Gomer. And she shows the pardon that we receive in Christ. So Gomer was a prostitute. Hosea was commanded by God to go and marry her, and he did that. So each of us, as the body of Christ has fallen short of the glory of God ourselves. Right? And we have been unfaithful. And like Gomer, we are a bride because of the faithfulness of her husband. And so

she was a bride because her husband obeyed the Lord. And Jesus obeyed and went to the cross so that we could become His bride. It's really cool. The names in Scripture have significant meaning, and I always look up the names of whoever I'm studying, and Hosea means salvation and Gomer means complete. So Hosea bought Gomer out of prostitution, and he redeemed her after she was unfaithful when they were married. And he was told by God to love Gomer as God loves. And so for us as the Church, when we embrace salvation, Hosea, when we embrace salvation, we are made complete in Christ. And it's like you said before, not because of our worthiness, but because of His worthiness.

Tim Moore: You mentioned a few minutes ago, Dawn, that, you know, we're just talking about the brides, but obviously the other half of this equation, and He's more than half is the Bridegroom. So even though we're talking about the brides, none of them would have been brides unless there had been a bridegroom. And so we always point to Jesus Christ, who is our bridegroom. You know, we talked earlier about anticipating being married. I'll never forget my own son-in-law, large, very fit young man standing at the front of the church with tears streaming down his face, just crying as my daughter entered because his heart was so full. And I think that is a picture, too, of Jesus Christ who is so eager to bring His bride home, to be with the Father in the place that He has been preparing. I would pray that we, too, have that same sense of anticipation.

Dawn Morris: That's right. And He was so eager that that's the very first thing He talked about with His disciples on the night before He died, "I go to prepare a place for you so that where I am there you will also be." And that's been the blessed hope for the Church for the past almost 2,000 years.

Right, the anticipation of that.

Nathan Jones: Wow. That's fantastic, Dawn. Well, we'll come back in just a moment to answer the question, how do we as the Church live eagerly waiting for our Bridegroom? But first, we'd like to help you grow in your understanding of the great God and Savior Jesus Christ, with this wonderful book.

Part 2

Nathan Jones: So, Dennis and Dawn, maybe you can tell us then how do we live as a Church eagerly waiting for our Bridegroom? In other words, what have we learned from these seven Old Testament brides?

Dawn Morris: Okay. I think what we've learned from these seven brides is it's important to have, to develop that relationship once you accept Jesus as your Savior. There is this Word, you know, given to us so that we can know Him, know His character and study Him. And I don't think it's dull to study theology because, you know, a man who loves his wife studies her and sees what things please her, and does things to please her, and vice versa. Like, as Dennis and I have gone through our marriage, we've learned more about each other. And so I would encourage people to be in the Word so that you can know more about Who it is that you're interacting with. And then we need to know who we are, and the promises that have been given to us and the New Testament is full of them. You know, we have been given His Spirit as a down payment of our inheritance in the future. And that just blows my mind that God Himself dwells in us and that gift is just a down payment. What's everything else going to be like when we get there? It's going to be incredible.

And I think we need to remember now, especially the days that we're living in, you know, Hebrews tells us "Not to forsake gathering together, all the more, as you see the day approaching." And we are seeing the day approaching.

And I think another thing that's important is to know what the prophetic Word says is going to happen. The things that are going on in the world make no sense. I don't know how people who don't have a biblical worldview can make sense of what's going on, but the world is being set up for the Tribulation. And if you know that and you know we're going to be taken out of here because the Church is not destined for the wrath of God. That gives me courage and hope. And I think, you know, we need to be like the men of Issachar in the Old Testament, who understood the times they lived in and they knew what to do. And we have been promised that if we ask God for wisdom, He'll give it to us. And so even in these difficult days, we can have wisdom, we can have joy, and we can walk in the power that we've been given in the Holy Spirit to impact the people around us. We maybe, as one of my friends said the other day, we have a podcast, we may be pulling burning people along with us.

Tim Moore: Valid point. And that's very true. And you mentioned the confused state in which we live. Obviously, even the United States government is about to embrace an Orwellian definition of marriage in their Defense of Marriage Act because they are going to redefine marriage from what God ordained. It predated government, marriage did, and so they're going to redefine it. And so there's a lot of confusion out there. And as we use terms like the bride of Christ and Jesus as our bridegroom, some people have lost a clear understanding of what that is. But it is a picture, it is an analogy of how much Jesus loves us. And in the ordination of marriage that God established a husband and a wife model that covenant relationship that is so tight that as Scripture describes, they become one. These two individuals are so intertwined that the two become one, and so we become one with Christ. And we're not getting weird about this, but we look forward to that final rejoining with Him when He receives us to Himself.

Nathan Jones: And what do you all think about that? Because that that's something that a lot of our viewers are in this gender confused world they are like, well, when Jesus returns, is He going to be a bigamist and have men and women and we'll all be married to Him in the marriage sense? What does the Bible mean when it uses the term Bride of Christ? Because it can be confusing for some.

Dennis Morris: I think, you know, sometimes we've got to avoid some of this overthinking things a bit here. And really look at it as an analogy of that in the relationship style that we have. It's how the relationship works. It's not necessarily a literal physical thing in the relationship with

Christ, unlike it is with a husband, an earthly husband and wife. But it is that analogy and understanding of that relationship, what it is, what it should be in a contextual sense.

Tim Moore: I think it's tragic today that so many people are so isolated, that a lot of young people don't have any desire to be married. And not because they are called to live a celibate life, according to what Scripture lays out. Paul, of course, we think was not married. He was committed in his mission to God. Well, these people aren't necessarily celibate, but they don't want to have that that unique covenant relationship with another person. And so it is a very culturally confused era in which we live. And yet we're called, unlike Gomer to be so dedicated to our Bridegroom that we do not stray. And yet all of us prone to wander, Lord, I know it, and so as Hosea demonstrated, the Lord comes after us and loves us sometimes in spite of ourselves. But truly, my heart's desire is to be not only set apart by Him, but set apart for Him and keep myself pure. And so that's a high but attainable goal only through the power of the Holy Spirit.

Nathan Jones: And bringing up that Respect for Marriage Act that they're trying to pass through, that would basically legalize homosexual marriage and punish anybody with any religious beliefs against it. You'll hear people come and say, well, Jesus never talked against homosexuality or homosexual marriage. Is the biblical definition always between one man and one woman for life?

Dennis Morris: Yes.

Dawn Morris: Yes.

Nathan Jones: And did Jesus uphold that?

Dawn Morris: Yes, He did.

Nathan Jones: Okay. So where's the confusion then, that they say, well, the Bible supports it? It doesn't.

Dawn Morris: Well, and that's you know, that's a tricky thing in our culture that we live in, right? Because it's such a protected class. No, Jesus does back up that marriage is one, between a man and a woman. And the thing is, is that we as American Christians do have the right to our beliefs, in the same way that a Muslim would have rights to their beliefs. And yet, you know, we know that we're going to be targets, Jesus said the world hated Him, it's going to hate us. You know, we can be loving and still say that God created marriage between a man and a woman. We can speak the truth in love. And I think that's the part where people fall short on one side or the other, they're either such truth tellers that they have no love when speaking, or they're such lovers that they don't want to speak the truth because they don't want to be offensive.

Tim Moore: So our goal here is to not only speak truth, but to speak truth in love. And the most loving thing we can do is to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Dawn Morris: That's right.

Tim Moore: So, Dennis, what is the kernel of the gospel that we try to proclaim as Christians about our loving God and Savior who desires to be our Bridegroom?

Dennis Morris: Well, in order to do that, we have to accept Jesus as our Lord and Savior. And God made it really quite simple for us to make that happen. And we just have to truly believe in our hearts, a couple of key things. And first one being that we are sinners and that we have don't meet God's perfect standard, and therefore we're subject to His judgment. Well, God loved us so much that He sent His only Son, Jesus, to die on the cross and pay the price for our sin. And the other thing is His resurrection from the dead where He conquered death, it showed that His gift was sufficient to cover sin, our sin for all time, for everyone. And, you know, it's not about going to church. It's not about following a set of rules. It's about having that personal relationship with Christ as our Lord and Savior.

Nathan Jones: Praise the Lord. Well, we hope, folks, that you'll accept Jesus Christ as your Savior. If you don't know Him now, make Him the Lord of your life. Dawn, how can people find out more about your books and possibly even order them?

Dawn Morris: You can go to my website, dawn-morris.com.

Nathan Jones: Excellent.

Conclusion

Tim Moore: Jesus' parable about the bridegroom and bride excites me because we know that like a diligent bridegroom, Jesus has been preparing a place for us. And sometime soon God the Father will say to Him, "Go and get your bride." When that happens, Jesus will not tarry any longer. He will gather His angels of Heaven as His attendants and emerge mightily from heaven to collect His bride.

The dead in Christ, meaning those Church Age saints who have already passed, will rise from the grave to meet Him in the air. And then we who are alive, will also be caught up and changed in the twinkling of an eye to join them. All who are in the Church will fly away to the Father's house to be united with Christ, as the Bible says, and thus we shall always be with the Lord.

After Jesus holds the Judgment of the Just, based on our earthly good works that determine our eternal reward, we will celebrate at last the Marriage Supper of the Lamb, rejoicing over our union with our bridegroom.

Nathan Jones: We here at Lamb and Lion Ministries believe that Jesus is eager to collect His bride. He's patiently submissive to the Father, but like any earthly groom, He's filled with anticipation as He waits. Our Lord knows the joys that will greet His bride and is eager to welcome her to the place He has prepared. Jesus is excited about the marriage feast, where the marriage covenant will be celebrated and Jesus longs to be united with those of us who are His forever more.

Until that glorious wedding day, all of us who are in the church cry out "Maranatha, come quickly, Lord Jesus."

End of Program

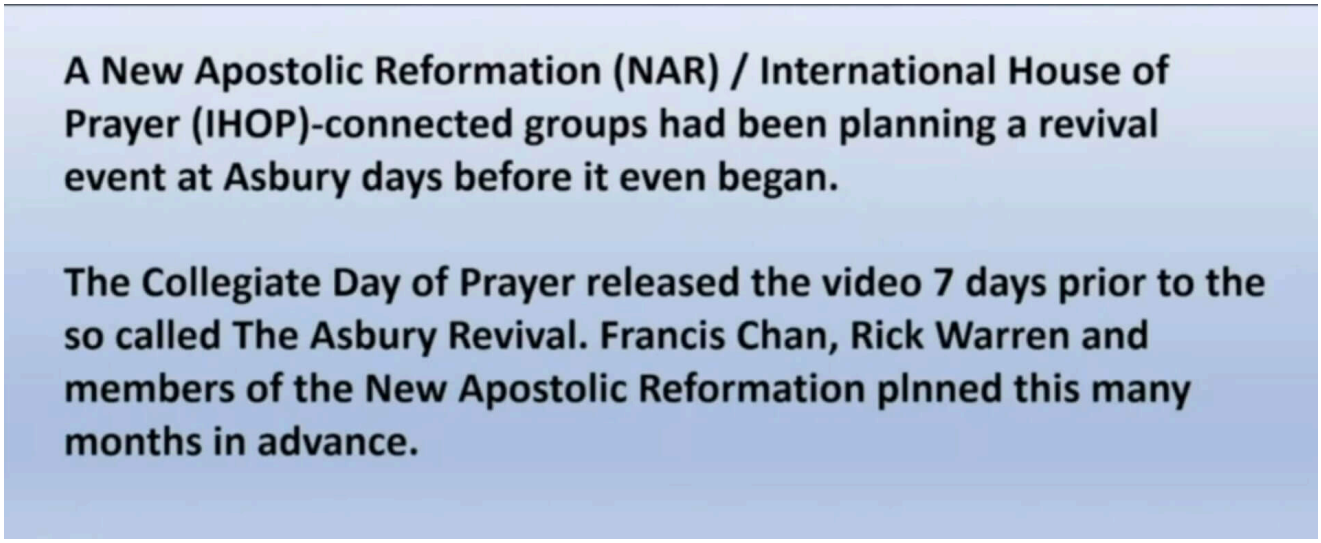
Biden & UN WHO “Pandemic Treaty” Will Crush US Sovereignty

MARCH 4, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: AGENDA 2030, WEF, WHO

The Biden administration and the World Health Organization are conspiring with governments around the world behind closed doors to foist a massive “International Pandemic Treaty” on Americans and all of humanity, The New American magazine’s Alex Newman warns in this episode of **Behind The Deep State**. The draft of the WHO agreement would seize control of pandemic response from nation-states and would even implement an Orwellian censorship regime to silence voices contradicting the official narrative. However, it is still possible to defeat this monster — if Americans get involved.

Counterfeit Revival at Asbury

FEBRUARY 28, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY



Description: recently, there has been a supposed revival at Asbury Chapel. Many are calling this a move of God but upon investigation it is anything but a move of God. On this broadcast we look at the evidence of this "thing" that is happening at Asbury Chapel and test whether or not it comes from God. As we will discover, the evidence points in the direction of a counterfeit revival.

If you would like to be added to our text alerts, please click here and complete your contact information.
https://rockharborchurchca.ccbchurch.com/goto/forms/6/responses/new

Look for us on:
Rumble – Rock Harbor Church Bakersfield – **https://rumble.com/user/RHCBakersfield**
BitChute – RHCBakersfield – **https://www.bitchute.com/channel/wNE8T3mKF8RN/**
Sermon Audio – Rock Harbor Church – **https://www.sermonaudio.com/dashboard/**

I am Pastor Brandon Holthaus, and I want to welcome you to our Rock Harbor Church's Rumble Channel. We desire to reach people with the truth; believers and unbelievers alike. We connect dots of events that are happening in the world from a Biblical perspective and also a prophetic perspective. We offer prophecy updates, discipleship lessons, and sermons to help people grow in the Lord and come to the knowledge of the truth.
https://rockharborchurch.net

World War III Appears Imminent as the Establishment Attempts to Sweep Vaccine Genocide Under the Rug

FEBRUARY 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: VACCINE DEATHS

The following is from Vigilant Fox and you can follow him here:

If the world shifts its attention to the fear of getting nuked, what does that do for COVID accountability?

There's an epidemic of sudden death sweeping across the globe – but nary a peep from the legacy media. After three years of COVID measures, lockdowns, and vaccine passports, the "health" of the people is no longer on the minds of those in authority, as excess mortality exceeds **20 million deaths** — 13 million more than what we've attributed to COVID-19.

Now, with an open Twitter and COVID-19 **vaccine compliance down to only 16%**, something else appears to be on the horizon — and that something else is **World War III**.

the above excerpted video is from this

From The Post Millennial: 'There will be a world war' if China provides arms to Russia: Zelensky

On Monday, **Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky** said that if China were to ally itself with Russia in the ongoing war in Ukraine, it would mark the start of World War III.

• "If China allies itself with Russia, there will be a world war, and I do think China is aware of that," he stated.

• Zelensky's comments came the same day **Joe Biden made a surprise visit** to Kyiv and pledged another $500 million in aid and further sanctions on Russia.

As such, talks of World War III have dominated social media.

On Monday night, former congresswoman Tulsi Gabbard responded to Zelenksy's comments saying, "He is doing everything he can to bring us and NATO into this war."

The Post Millennial
@TPostMillennial · **Follow**

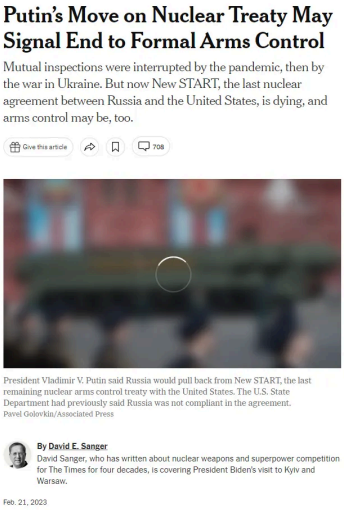
Tulsi Gabbard: "This World War 3, this path that we are on unless we change course, it will result in nuclear war."

> Tulsi Gabbard: “This World War 3, this path that we are on unless we change course, it will result in nuclear war.” **pic.twitter.com/22BXhVGPVi**
>
> — The Post Millennial (@TPostMillennial) **February 21, 2023**

Former President Trump on Tuesday released a video expressing, “World War III has never been closer than it is right now.” “These people have been seeking confrontation for a long time, much like the case in Iraq and other parts of the world. And now, we’re teetering on the brink of World War III.”

> TRUMP: World War III has never been closer than it is right now.
>
> “Take a look at the globalist warmonger donors backing our opponents. That’s because they’re candidates of war. I am the President who delivers peace, and it’s peace through strength.”
>
> **pic.twitter.com/tbj9iGP6fT**
>
> — ALX 🇺🇸 (@alx) **February 21, 2023**

And **Luke Rudkowski** asked, “Can we please stop racing towards World War III?” in response to a Feb 21 **The New York Times piece**.



Putin’s Move on Nuclear Treaty May Signal End to Formal Arms Control

Mutual inspections were interrupted by the pandemic, then by the war in Ukraine. But now New START, the last nuclear agreement between Russia and the United States, is dying, and arms control may be, too.

Give this article 708

President Vladimir V. Putin said Russia would pull back from New START, the last remaining nuclear arms control treaty with the United States. The U.S. State Department had previously said Russia was not compliant in the agreement.
Pavel Golovkin/Associated Press

By David E. Sanger
David Sanger, who has written about nuclear weapons and superpower competition for The Times for four decades, is covering President Biden’s visit to Kyiv and Warsaw.

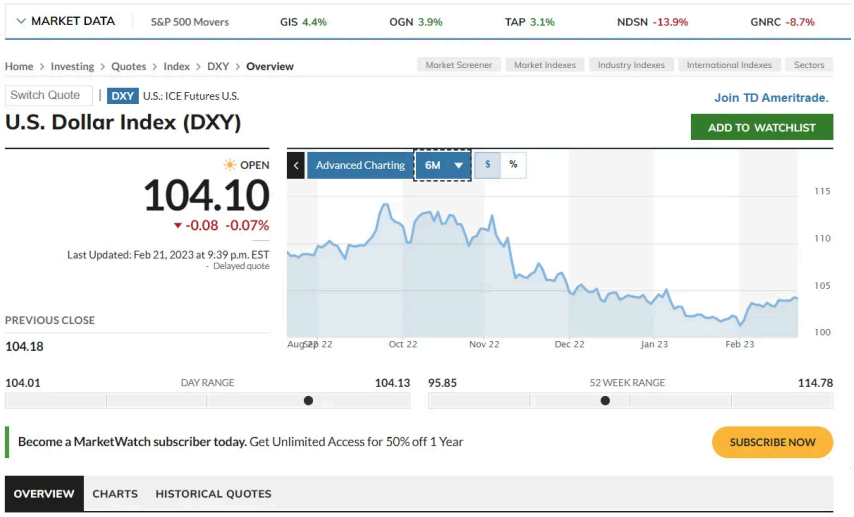
Feb. 21, 2023

“World War III solves a lot of issues (for the perpetrators),” attested former Blackrock portfolio manager **Edward Dowd**.

“Why is our administration insanely running into a World War III situation?” **Dowd** asked. He answered, “And I suspect — I’m a cynical guy — that World War III solves a lot of issues: solves the sovereign debt crisis and solves the vaccine murder that’s gone on — wipes a bunch of stuff off the map — and directs everyone’s attention to a world war.”

Edward expressed that he hopes he’s wrong, but that scenario is “definitely in play. And the capital markets may be starting to sniff this out.”

He elaborates. “The U.S. Dollar in a World War III situation would go up quite a bit. And the dollar, the **DXY**, the basket of currencies, bottomed about two weeks ago and is starting to go up. We think it put in a very significant bottom.”



But **Edward Dowd** is not so optimistic about the stock market’s future. “The stock market is on razor’s edge right now. I don’t like to make predictions, but if I had to guess, the stock market is going to fall apart in the next week or two.”

Despite the uncertainty, markets have actually performed quite well during **times of war** in the past.

“Wars magnify government spending, which results in increased revenue and earnings for those companies that are awarded government contracts,” wrote **Anu Gaggar**, CFA, FRM, back in 2017.

Capital Market Performance During Times of War

	Large-Cap Stocks	Small-Cap Stocks	Long-Term Bonds	Five-Year Notes	Long-Term Credit	Cash	Inflation
1926-2013							
Return	10.0%	11.6%	5.6%	5.3%	5.9%	3.5%	3.0%
Risk	19.0%	27.2%	8.4%	4.4%	7.6%	0.9%	
All Wars							
Return	11.4%	13.8%	2.2%	3.7%	2.8%	3.3%	4.4%
Risk	12.8%	20.1%	6.4%	3.5%	5.5%	0.7%	
World War II							
Return	16.9%	32.8%	3.2%	1.8%	3.0%	0.3%	5.2%
Risk	13.8%	21.0%	1.9%	0.8%	1.1%	0.0%	
Korean War							
Return	18.7%	15.4%	-1.1%	0.7%	0.3%	1.5%	3.8%
Risk	11.1%	12.7%	3.0%	1.7%	3.2%	0.1%	
Vietnam War							
Return	6.4%	7.3%	1.9%	4.7%	2.7%	4.9%	4.1%
Risk	12.1%	21.1%	8.1%	4.4%	6.9%	0.3%	
Gulf War							
Return	11.7%	-1.2%	12.5%	12.5%	12.1%	7.0%	4.7%
Risk	19.4%	27.5%	8.4%	3.8%	6.7%	0.2%	

But five years before the outset of the Russia-Ukraine conflict, there was something about today's environment that had **Anu's market concern** — the threat of nuclear war.

"Wars might be good for the domestic and domestically oriented economy when combat does not occur on home ground. But in today's world, there is a remote but real risk of a rogue nation dropping a nuke on U.S. soil. This would cause massive destruction in terms of life, property, and the economic output of our nation."

Based on technical analysis and his market insight, **Edward Dowd** is bearish on the market. And **Anu Gaggar's** unbiased assessment in 2017 suggests that nuclear war would be a disaster for the economy.

So, if the world shifts its attention to the fear of getting nuked and watching life savings dwindle, what does that do for COVID accountability? It is a scenario, I fear, that would cause such a distraction that it could actually sweep vaccine murder under the rug.

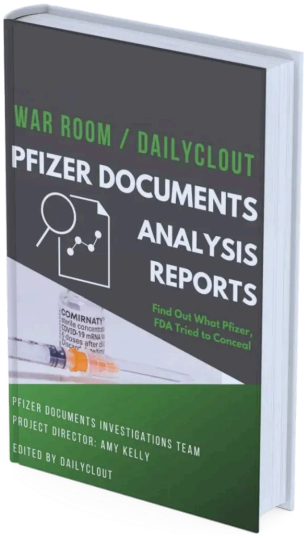
> A meme from the future! **pic.twitter.com/w9Bu3GLMvm**
>
> — Edward Dowd (@DowdEdward) **February 2, 2023**

Don't let that happen!

As the internet seeks to purge itself of the crimes of the past three years, the greatest countermeasure we have is writing history ourselves — through the power of **Substack** and **books**.

DailyClout and the **War Room** volunteers have compiled the information that Pfizer and the FDA wanted to keep hidden for 75 years into an **ebook**.

We are shattering expectations, but we need your continued support to push truth up the algorithm, which is not just good for the book but also for the conversation, making it more likely for the criminals to be confronted. We already have the **blueprint for prosecution**; we just need enough people informed to demand accountability:



Pick Up Your Copy!
Also available on **our website.**

World's Superpowers Played their Cards in favor of WWIII

FEBRUARY 23, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST AGENDA

World's superpowers threw their cards on the table this week and every one of them came up in favor of WW3

U.K.'s Tony Blair says West is counting on China to 'hold back Russia'

Former U.K. Prime Minister Tony Blair and Lord William Hague sat for a **14–minute interview on Wednesday, February 22**, with the BBC that provides insight into the level of Western arrogance and hubris regarding Russia. Blair has always been a conduit for the globalist Luciferian cabal, so when he speaks we should listen. Luciferians always tell us their plans ahead of time, and yet so few conservatives pay them any heed.

They start off the interview by parroting the usual Western propaganda line of the moment, which is their fixation on ridding the world of Putin, whom they see as the last obstacle to them ushering in their utopian one-world technocratic superstate.

This superstate will transcend national sovereignty and be based on global **digital IDs** for everyone and replacing cash with central bank digital currencies — these are the two things that will allow for 24/7 surveillance and assessment, think *social credit scores*, of all citizens living within the system.

- Who is spending what amount of money on what goods and services, where, and with whom are they spending it?
- The tracking of all resources with designated carbon allotments for each global citizen.
- Tracking the movement of global citizens throughout the system.
- Even tracking what goes into the body of every global citizen.
- Human beings are seen as just another asset or liability in the system, no different than widgets, machines, and raw materials.

This entire system — their utopia our dystopia — depends on Putin's defeat.

"It only ends when it's absolutely clear to Putin that his war ambitions can't succeed," Blair said.

Neither Blair nor Hague seemed particularly worried about Russia's nuclear capabilities.

"There is no sign of an actual nuclear escalation," Hague said in a remarkable distortion of the record. Dmitri Medvedev, the former Russian president and Putin ally, stated to the contrary just a few weeks ago:

"It doesn't occur to any of the wretches to draw the following elementary conclusion: That the loss of a nuclear power in a conventional war could provoke a nuclear war. Nuclear powers have not lost major conflicts on which their fate depends. And this should be obvious to anyone."

In case anyone is still confused, Medvedev followed up with another warning just today (Wednesday, February 22) on his Telegram channel, which said Russia will defend itself by any means and "**with any weapon, including the nuclear kind**."

But Blair and Hague, along with their pal Joe Biden, say the West must continue providing unlimited weapons to Ukraine until Putin comes to the conclusion that he won't succeed. Ukraine is fighting valiantly and will defeat Putin, or so it goes in the minds of these Western globalists, blah, blah, blah, repeating all the stupid lies that are meant to condition the Western masses to believe that Putin can and will be defeated and forced to accept a humiliating peace on the West's terms, which would involve him turning himself in to face trial for war crimes. This is all poppycock and they know it. I cannot believe that someone who's been around as long as Tony Blair can be as stupid as he presents himself in this interview and the same goes for Lord Hague. They must know that Putin is not going to accept defeat in Ukraine and that there's every possibility he will unleash his superior nuclear arsenal on the West before he entertains such a thought.

But Blair says in the interview that he puts his faith in China playing the role of peacemaker, "holding Russia back." Yes, the lily white Chinese Communist Party will ride in on a white horse and save the West from nuclear annihilation at the hands of that dirty Russian despot. Give me a break.

Blair and Hague also suggest in this interview that the West will be saved by its superior technology, if only we will embrace it and submit to digital IDs allowing us all to be tracked and monitored 24/7. This is straight out of the World Economic Forum, U.N. Agenda 2030, World Health Organization playbook of demon-possessed policies designed to drive us into their long-planned new world order.

But I am beginning to think this new world order fantasy of the WEF globalists will never happen, at least not the way they envision it in Washington, New York or London. I know it's hard to imagine living in a country that's been on top of the world for so long, since the end of the last World War, but powerful nations and empires do reach their end and it seems as though we have the very types of leaders in place who could lead us to that end. They are feckless and deluded.

Blair actually thinks China will save us. He must not have seen the comment Tuesday from China's top diplomat, Wang Yi, who said China is "ready to join forces with the Russian side." Yi made a point of saying China's cooperation with Russia would happen "in all areas," toward the achievement of a restructured world order that China and Russia see as "more equitable."

Here is an excerpt from an article by the Russian news agency **Tass** dated Tuesday, February 21, in which Yi's statements were included:

> The People's Republic of China is ready to join forces with Russia to decisively stand up for national interests and promote mutually beneficial cooperation in all areas, Wang Yi, director of the Office of the Foreign Affairs Commission of the Communist Party of China's Central Committee, said on Tuesday as he met with Russian Security Council Secretary Nikolay Patrushev.
>
> "During a virtual meeting at the end of last year our leaders (Chinese President Xi Jinping and Russian President Vladimir Putin – TASS) came up with a plan for further development of bilateral relations. We are ready to join forces with the Russian side, in accordance with the high-level agreements, to decisively stand up for national interests and virtues, and promote mutually beneficial cooperation in all areas," he said.

These are two countries whose interests are converging at the same time the interests of China and the U.S. seem to be diverging.

What we have is China-Russia-North Korea-Iran vying with the U.S.-U.K.-Israel-NATO for who gets to sit on top of the mountain and call the shots in the coming new digital world order.

If anyone, the esteemed Tony Blair included, thinks China's decision to "join forces" with Russia excludes them from helping Russia take Ukraine, they are deluding themselves.

Russia will defeat Ukraine and probably end up annexing the entire country, instead of just carving out the eastern section populated by Russian speakers as they had originally planned.

The Western media, bought and paid for by globalist Western corporate interests, is not telling us what China and Russia are saying and how closely they are working together strategically. So 99 percent of Americans remain in total ignorance of the current trajectory toward World War III and nuclear Armageddon, not even aware that their government leaders are like wolves in sheep's clothing leading them to a slaughter.

We aren't being told what Putin said in his seminal February 21 speech, which was directed at the West as much as it was to his own people. Biden made a surprise visit to Ukraine and gave his own speech on February 21 in an attempt to distract and divert media attention away from Putin's speech. It seems to have worked as I flipped on the radio this morning to listen to the headlines and did not hear one word about Putin's speech, only Biden's.

Putin said a lot about the resolve of the Russians to fight off Western encroachment on its culture, it's economy and its security. The U.S. government in Washington has now blown up Russia's natural gas pipeline, a source of cheap gas for Western Europe and revenue for Russia, while exporting poisonous LGBTQ+ propaganda that Putin described as "anti-family," and it has dubbed Putin himself guilty of international war crimes.

That's a triple threat to Russia's economic, political and cultural existence that Putin said will not be tolerated. He will send every last Russian to the front and if that doesn't work he will nuke us.

Here's the most important nugget from Putin's speech, the part every American, Canadian and European should read and let sink in.

> I want to emphasize: The U.S. and NATO are saying outright that their goal is to inflict a strategic defeat on Russia. And, after this, they are going to tour our defense sites as if nothing is happening? (*a reference to the nuclear arms limitation treaty that Putin suspended*)
>
> One thing that must be clear to everyone. The longer the range of the Western systems that arrive in Ukraine, the further we will be forced to push the threat away from our borders.
>
> The Western elite make no secret of their goals, which is, I quote, 'Russia's strategic defeat.' What does this mean to us? ***This means they plan to finish us once and for all. In other words, they plan to grow a local conflict into a global confrontation. This is how we understand it, and we will respond accordingly, because this represents an existential threat to our country."***

Whether or not you agree with Putin's above declaration does not matter. This is how Putin's government feels and it will act accordingly.

The next big step in the march toward full-on World War III will be Russia kicking U.S. Ambassador Lynne Tracy out of its country. That's the signal that things have progressed to the point of no return in the march toward the most destructive war in world history.

In fact, Russian diplomats handed Tracy a note summoning her to a meeting in Moscow.

The International Business Times reports that Tracy will be given the following message:

1. U.S. ambassador Lynne Tracy was handed a note of protest by the Russian Foreign Ministry
2. Russia urged the U.S. to remove its service personnel and military equipment from Ukraine
3. Russia asked the U.S. to stop "hostile, anti-Russian activity" and to stop "pumping" the Ukrainian army with weapons and encouraging Ukraine to attack targets within Russia by supplying them with intelligence reports.

The Biden administration will refuse all of these demands and at that point Tracy will likely be given the boot, closing off the last remaining channel of communication between the two superpowers.

So this was a monumental week. The positions of China, Russia and the U.S./U.K./NATO have all been revealed. None appear to be budging off of their demands.

Pray for peace. Prepare for war. Because barring a miraculous intervention it looks, at this point, like war is inevitable.

Satan's Prepping Continues

FEBRUARY 21, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY, RUSSIA, UFO

"Preppers" are sometimes deemed wise, sometimes lauded, and often criticized as conspiracy theorists—and worse. Whatever their acceptance, praise, or condemnation, their very existence and proliferation gives credence, even validation, to their fear that "something wicked this way comes," as Mr. Shakespeare would have it.

And whether one's a prepper or not, even a non-Bible prophecy observer can recognize that there is growing wickedness in every direction on the cultural and societal landscape.

Prepping, of course, is gathering all sorts of things to prepare against hard times to come. Fear is prevalent and growing that there will be a complete fiscal breakdown—the dollar will massively lose value and be replaced by alternative economic systems worldwide. There is belief that society will collapse under the despotic hands of tyrants seeking to bring America down. Fear of attacks of cyber and even kinetic sorts are on the rise. There is trepidation that things like this are now being planned by the likes of Russia and China against a once well-protected America—a nation no longer secured against such destructive possibilities.

I admit to writing myself about these fearful prospects, in context of trying to be discerning about what God's Word has to say about this generation as it approaches the time Jesus said will be the most horrific of human history (Matthew 24:21).

So a growing percentage of earth's inhabitants are looking at what they see coming, and are trying to protect themselves and those they love from a possibly unprecedented assault against humanity. Some are intensively doing so, pulling out all stops.

The billionaires we hear about are doing things like buying up old, deserted missile silos and fixing them up for long-term living underground while the chaos of nuclear war and other deadly things occur on the planet's surface. Lesser financially secured folks who are equally fearful of things to come are stockpiling foods, medical supplies, and all they think necessary to survive.

Of course, admittedly, the vast majority of the world's populations, if they think at all about such dire possibilities, do so for only a fleeting moment. They are too busy doing life from one minute to the next.

There is one, however, who is doing a different kind of prepping. And he is doing so at breakneck speed. We can see his handiwork in that regard by simply observing the times and watching headlines unfold. It is as if he knows that he has a short time to prepare in consideration of his biblically forecast destiny.

I'm talking about, of course, Lucifer the fallen one. Satan is in an all-out phase of prepping, as I believe I and others who are watchmen and watchwomen can discern in these increasingly troublesome times.

The devil observably has his collars and chain around the necks of the dogs of government, military, economy, science, entertainment, and especially religionists.

We go over these matters every week in the many columns of those who present observations on Bible prophecy development.

In **government** we see developments shaping swiftly into the final, global entity Daniel the prophet spoke of to King Nebuchadnezzar. In **military** matters, we see war being threatened in areas of prophetic significance. World War III is considered almost a certainty by some of the most revered

military affairs experts. In the **economy** there are developments that can be nothing less than preparing for the coming marks-and-number (666) system of Revelation chapter 13. In **science**, AI and all things digital are bringing all of humanity under surveillance and controls that will provide Satan's man, Antichrist, everything needed to enslave a world—a world that obviously is already in a compliant mood to worship Lucifer.

Last week's Super Bowl LVII made it clear, at least within the microcosm of that screaming throng, that the masses might be all in on welcoming the coming man of sin and his Beast state.

> **At Super Bowl Halftime Show, Rihanna Keeps The Satanic Spirit Of Last Week's Grammys Alive And Kicking In Demonic Aerial Display With Fallen Angels**
>
> Last week, we showed you how the Grammys invited to world to enjoy something "beautifully unholy," and then cheered as Satan was prayed to, invoked and worshipped on international tell-a-vision, and "sponsored by Pfizer" no less. Moments ago, the 2023 Super Bowl Halftime Show opened with filth merchant Rihanna descending from the sky, surrounded by what could only be described as dancing fallen angels, and sang "Bi**h Better Have My Money." *What was the reaction?* Cheering and applause so loud that it competed with the music for your ear. You can stop having that debate now on whether or not America is a Christian nation, we *absolutely* are not. (RR news story link/prompt Rapture Ready News, February 13, 2023, NTEB story)

In **religion**, there is movement of all religions (all belief systems) attempting to come together as one. Pope Francis is consistently seen at the forefront of the effort while he applauds and approves of the World Economic Forum (WEF) efforts to bring the world back to Babel. We witnessed a meeting on traditional Mount Sinai in Egypt, where globalist minions came down after visiting the top, bringing down (in a way that mocked God's Ten Commandments), their ten commandments for dealing with climate change and other world problems.

All of this is Satan's prepping. While the world preps to survive what they fear is coming, the devil is prepping with all at his disposal to bring on that very devastation the human preppers fear.

I believe one of the chief signs we see in Satan's prepping is the activity going on with the unidentified flying objects for which nobody within the military command system seems to have an answer.

The question I have: Is the world, with this sudden rash of UFOs, being further prepared to accept a space-brother-visitation explanation for that stunning moment when the Rapture occurs? This sudden phenomenon, in conjunction with the insanity being perpetrated against children, gives reason, in my view, to wonder. As many who read these commentaries know, I'm convinced beyond any remedy that every child under the age of accountability will go to be with our Lord when He calls the Church. God is going to, I'm convinced, demonstrate how He hates the way the world has dealt with the helpless little ones. The judgment and wrath will be great on this collective sin, I have no doubt.

We can expect Satan's prepping to become more intensive as 2023 proceeds. Perhaps part of the reason Jesus told us to keep looking up is that Satan's prepping—the so-called UFOs, etc—will be a key indicator of the Lord's very near call to believers.

And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21: 28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

This is All an Engineered Deception- It's All Planned! | Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes

FEBRUARY 20, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: LAST DAYS, PROPHECY

The events swirling around us are all planned to keep you in fear and to allow the elite to maintain control over your lives.

x

Articles:
https://www.mediaite.com/news/norad-commander-doesnt-rule-out-aliens-in-spate-of-unidentified-objects-new-york-times-alters-story-about-it/
https://www.israeltoday.co.il/read/artificial-intelligence-is-helping-make-peace-with-israel/
https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2023/02/12/bill-gates-ai-can-help-solve-digital-misinformation-problem/

Connect with Pastor Tom!
—
Stay Connected: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/connect/**
Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/TomHughesEndTimes**
Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/tomhughesprophecy/**
Rumble: **https://rumble.com/c/HopeForOurTimes**
Website: **https://hopeforourtimes.com**
Short Clips: **https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfUvK4TeZmNx36uZCVMcnDA**

End Times Signs of Nature

FEBRUARY 17, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, RUMORS OF WAR

What signs of nature point to the soon return of Jesus Christ?

Find out with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Nathan Jones: Have you ever heard someone say, "May you live in interesting times?" Well, that backhanded blessing is said to be a traditional Chinese curse because interesting times bring great upheaval and uncertainty.

End Times Signs of Nature

Tim Moore: While the source of that expression is in doubt. There is no doubt that we live in interesting times. Modern conveniences from automobiles to electricity, the jet travel to television have revolutionized the human experience in ways we take for granted. Modern medicine alone has extended the human lifespan by decades from what was typical just a few generations ago.

Nathan Jones: And yet, not all the changes have been positive. We have moral and spiritual challenges and failings that our forebears could not imagine. They explosion of pornography, callous treatment of human life, both the unborn and the age, and an endorsement of mind altering illicit

drugs are just some of the trends that would shock our ancestors. And what in the world would they think over the confusion over gender that has infected our society?

Tim Moore: Obviously, well, we could talk for weeks about the alarming indicators that something is terribly amiss in the world today. When I first came to Lamb & Lion Ministries over eight years ago, Dr. David Reagan charged me with delivering one primary message. While our mission is to proclaim the soon return of Jesus Christ, I was told to emphasize the signs of the times. That is because the explosion of prophetic signs all around us proves that we are living in the season of the Lord's return. The imminence of the Rapture and the urgency of embracing Jesus Christ as Savior and honoring Him as Lord cannot be overstated. In the months to come, we are going to bring you six different episodes that highlight the six categories of signs Dr. Reagan identified years ago: signs of nature, signs of society, Spiritual signs, signs of technology, signs of world politics, and signs of Israel.

READ MORE

ChatGPT, AI, & the Coming Antichrist Kingdom | Marking the End Times with Dr. Mark Hitchcock

FEBRUARY 13, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHATGPT, LAST DAYS

ChatGPT, AI, & the Coming Antichrist Kingdom | Marking the End Times with Dr. Mark Hitchcock
https://youtube.com/watch?v=k2z4pHLAYuk

The SIGNIFICANCE of the RED HEIFERS | Guest: Mondo Gonzales

FEBRUARY 8, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, PROPHECY

What is the significance of the red heifers? Find out with guest Mondo Gonzales along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones of the Lamb & Lion Ministries evangelism team as they provide their Prophetic Perspectives (289).

Prophetic circles are abuzz about the significance of the red heifer mentioned in Numbers 19. The excitement centers on the fact that five solid red heifers were bred in America and flown to Israel in late 2022. They will be examined when they are two years and a day old. If one of them is found to be suitable, it would be sacrificed.

Rabbinical tradition (think Tevye from Fiddler on the Roof) holds that once a red heifer is killed and its ashes collected, the priesthood can be restored, and the third temple can be built. Since cows are very much a part of the created order, it is appropriate to consider this as a natural "sign."

The SIGNIFICANCE of the RED HEIFERS | Guest: Mondo Gonzales
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Wmbiu-gzYLs

A Moooving Experience

Many Christians who have visited Israel know that the Temple Institute has been planning and preparing to rebuild the temple for some time. It already has various implements that will be used in a rebuilt temple. You can see the beautiful menorah crafted for that purpose in Quarter Square in the Old City of Jerusalem—funded by a Ukrainian Jew and estimated to be worth millions of dollars.

In Numbers 19, the Lord told Moses and Aaron to sacrifice an unblemished red heifer (a young female cow that has never been pregnant, yoked, or milked) as an ordinance of purification.

Zealous Jews who long for the temple to be rebuilt want to fulfill the "lasting ordinance" of the red heifer in the Old Testament—which initially involves a humble cow. Some of them are motivated by sincere religious zeal, while others merely want to reclaim the location that is central to Jewish identity and national pride—much like the zealots of Jesus' time.

The prophetic buzz focuses on the hope that these red heifers might be a sign that Israel is on the cusp of rebuilding its temple.

The Temple, The Temple, The Temple

Christians recognize that the temple will in fact be rebuilt—after the Jews sign a peace treaty with the Antichrist. That temple will become the center of Jewish national and religious identity for 3½ years, even though their initial impetus will not be to worship Jesus as the Messiah. Jews who believe in Jesus right now will be raptured, while others will place their faith in Him during the Tribulation. We know that 144,000 Jewish witnesses—or evangelists— will proclaim the Gospel during that horrific period.

Some Christians eagerly support the goal of rebuilding the temple. For instance, the farmer who bred the five red heifers in Texas is a Christian motivated to help the Jewish people prepare to rebuild their temple as prophesied. Still, we long for and worship a Person, not a place. With that in mind, perhaps we can gain perspective on the third temple if we consider the first two.

King David was inspired to build God a temple to replace the tent where the Ark of the Covenant dwelled. Nathan initially affirmed that inclination, but then returned with a word from God. The LORD asked rhetorically, "…did I speak a word with one of the tribes of Israel, which I commanded to shepherd My people Israel, saying, 'Why have you not built Me a house of cedar?'" (**2 Samuel 7:7**, repeated in **1 Chronicles 17:6**) His clear insinuation was that He had not demanded a temple of wood and stone, but rather hearts that were fully devoted to Him.

Samuel established this same truth when he said, "Has the LORD as much delight in burnt sacrifices as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to heed than the fat of rams" (**1 Samuel 15:22**).

Still, God did honor David's desire to build for Him a temple—although He did not allow David himself to build it. Solomon built the first temple. Later, God took offense when the exiles who returned from Babylon neglected the building of the second temple— not because He lacked for a dwelling, but because their attitude reflected hearts that were far from Him.

The second temple was eventually completed and later made larger and grander by the great builder, Herod. In terms of official endorsement, however, Jesus did not heap praise on the structure of the temple itself or endorse Herod's work. Instead, He honored its intended purpose as a "house of prayer" (**Matthew 21:13**). Recalling the full text of Isaiah's prophecy, Jesus cited God's promise: "Even I will bring to My holy mountain and make them joyful in My house of prayer. Their burnt offerings and their sacrifices will be acceptable on My altar; for My house will be called a house of prayer for all the peoples" (**Isaiah 56:7**).

So, regarding the temple, God's official endorsement or gracious acceptance depends entirely on the motive of the people doing the building and the sacrificing. If they seek to please and serve the LORD, then their inclination to worship God will be honored as David's was—and the Holy Spirit will draw them to believing faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. The same could be inferred about the role of a red heifer. Anyone who thinks that a building or a cow will be sufficient to appease our holy God apart from the Gospel is as deceived as those who cried out, "the temple of the LORD, the temple of the LORD, the temple of the LORD" in Jeremiah's day (**Jeremiah 7:4**).

The God of Talking Donkeys & Red Cows

God has incorporated humble animals to fulfill His purpose throughout human history. He made garments of skin to cover Adam and Eve's nakedness (**Genesis 3:21**), opened the mouth of a donkey carrying a pagan prophet (**Numbers 22:27-30**), appointed a great fish and a lowly worm to teach Jonah eternal lessons (**Jonah 1:17** and **4:7**), and granted the foal of a donkey the honor of bearing Jesus into Jerusalem (**Matthew 21:2-6**). He will return to earth mounted on a white horse (**Revelation 20:11**). And soon, a cow will once again play a mysterious role in the protocols ordained by God.

In the end, we know that a red heifer will be sacrificed and the third temple will be built. In the fulness of time, those pre-seen historic events will give way to a time of Great Tribulation for the Jewish people. Only when they have come to the end of themselves will they cry out, Baruch Haba B'shem Adonai—"Blessed is He Who comes in the Name of the LORD!" Then Jesus Christ will return to earth in glory and power, ascend the mountain of the LORD, and reign from the throne of David.

…And The Lamb & Lion

While preparations for the third temple may be underway, I believe it will not actually be constructed until after the Church is removed from the world at the Rapture and the Antichrist is revealed. And, although the red heifer is significant for what it portends, the third temple will not secure forgiveness of sins through a reconstituted sacrificial system. As **Hebrews 10:4** recognizes, "…it is impossible for the blood of bulls and goats to

take away sins." But we know that God's prophetic Word will be fulfilled, and that in the end the Jews will look upon the perfect Sacrifice and weep over Him like the bitter weeping over a firstborn (**Zechariah 12:10**).

There is no question that God works in ways far beyond our comprehension and that He inspires individual Christians to serve Him faithfully. Some will support Jewish efforts to fulfill the prophecies outlined in Scripture. That was true a century ago when Christian Zionists avidly supported the Jewish effort to return to the Promised Land and reestablish a home and a nation. Christians do not believe Israel represents a separate means of salvation apart from our Jewish Messiah, but we take seriously God's admonition to bless His chosen people.

So, while I am fascinated by all the prophetic events that are swirling around us today and converging as never before—including news of a red heifer—I am not fixated on any of them individually. Instead, I am watching and waiting—and listening for "a shout, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet of God," knowing that soon and very soon our Blessed Hope is coming for His Bride.

That joy-filled expectation leads to my appreciation for the Lamb and the Lion—two metaphorical references to our great God and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Goodbye, America | Marking the End Times with Dr. Mark Hitchcock

FEBRUARY 2, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY

This week on **Marking the End Times**, I discuss my belief that America will likely have a diminished role to play in Bible prophecy events. What does the Bible say about America and the Last Days? Hitchcock concludes that the Bible is actually silent about the role of the United States in the End Times. He then discusses the implications of America's absence in prophetic writings along with a compelling forecast for the future and your future.

Goodbye, America | Marking the End Times with Dr. Mark Hitchcock
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Wbaj43EReWg

In the subscriber version, I answer questions such as "Why doesn't the gospel of John talk about the signs of the end times?" and "Why does God bind Satan for 1,000 years instead of just throwing him into the lake of fire?"

To become a subscriber and access this entire video, please visit **endtimes.com**.

Mark cites Victor Davis Hanson's "**If Your Really Wanted to Destroy the United States**"

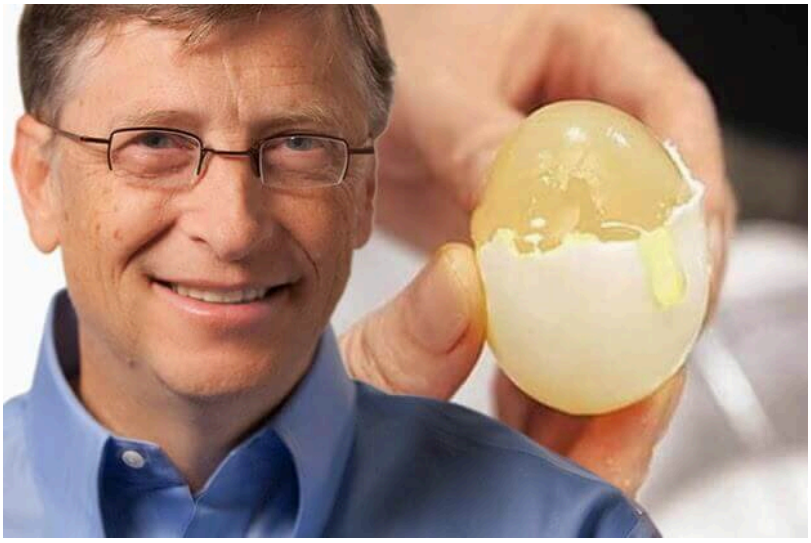
Excerpt:

> First, you would surrender our prior energy independence.
>
> Reduce new gas and oil leases on federal lands to the lowest levels of any president in history. Cut back production at precisely the time the world is emerging from a two-year lockdown with pent-up consumer demand.
>
> Make war on coal and nuclear power. Drain the strategic petroleum reserve to make the pain for consumers more bearable for midterm election advantage.
>
> Cancel the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge oil and gas field. Block pipelines like the Keystone oil pipeline and the Constitution natural gas line.
>
> Overregulate and demonize frackers and horizontal drillers. Ensure there is less investment for their exploration and production.
>
> Make use of internal combustible engines or fossil fuel power generation prohibitively expensive. Achieve a green oil-dependency along the lines of contemporary Europe.
>
> Second, print trillions of dollars in new currency as the lockdowns end, demand rises, and consumers are already saturated with COVID-19 subsidies. Keep interest rates low, well below the rate of inflation, as you print more money. Ensure that passbook holders earn no interest at the very time prices skyrocket to the highest per annum level in 40 years.

READ THE REST HERE

Rising Beast System | Every Man, Woman and Child = Ward of the State

FEBRUARY 1, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BEAST SYSTEM, BILL GATES, CRISPR, DEPOPULATION, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET

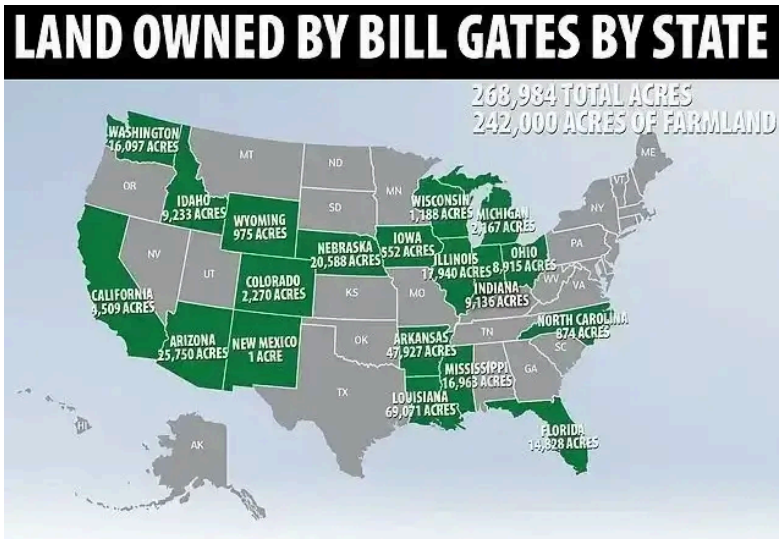


Rising beast system wants every man, woman and child to be a ward of the state, completely dependent on them for food, water, energy, security, shelter

According to multiple reports, Bill Gates is **invested in artificial lab-grown eggs** and has been since before the current egg shortage hit. No surprise there.

Gates is also heavily invested in U.S. farmland and lab-grown meat. He's the single largest owner of farmland in America. He hasn't ever explained exactly why he wants to possess all this farmland but we can assume it has something to do with making money, for that's what Bill Gates does best. Make money.

Knowing what I know about Bill Gates, that he is already heavily invested in farmland, artificial eggs and lab-grown meat, here's what I would do. I would remove this newly purchased land from the realm of productive, food-producing acreage. By doing so, that reduces the amount of land devoted to producing meat, dairy products and eggs, which millions of people depend on for a healthy source of protein, and I'd convert it into unproductive vacant land. In Gates's eyes, this means he's "saving the planet" — fewer cow farts and less fossil fuels used — while starving the human population.



If you look at the map of Gates's land holdings, it mostly concentrated in states known for cattle-raising, pork and other livestock, as well as dairy and egg production.

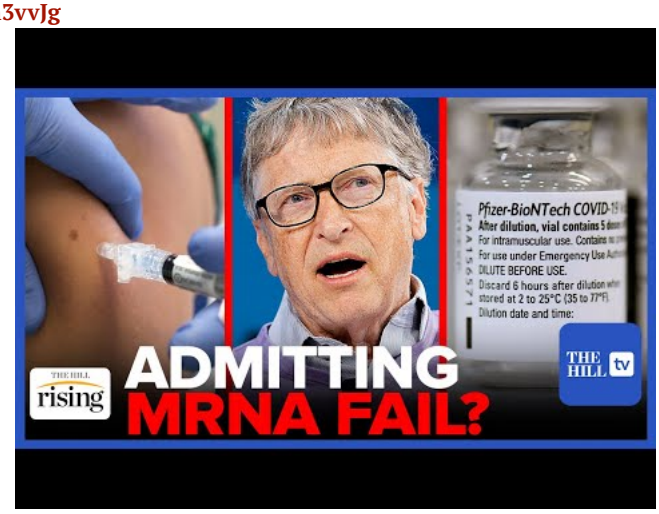
But wait. It's not Bill Gates the eugenicist and depopulationist he wants you to see hiding behind the curtain but rather Bill Gates the savior. After people become priced out of the market for healthy farm-raised beef, chicken and eggs because there's not enough of it being produced, Bill Gates

rides to the rescue with the solution (classic Hegelian dialectic).

Here, taste my lab-grown beef and chicken and my plant-based fake eggs. I'm sure you will like it. Just give it a try. It's good for you.

This is the same Bill Gates who invested billions into vaccines, and assured us that Covid vaccines would be especially good for us, only to sell his Covid vaccine stocks at huge profits, **and now he admits they don't work (*see video below*)**.

Bill Gates MRNA Grift EXPOSED? Billionaire TRASHES Jab Despite Reaping MASSIVE Profits: Brie & Robby
https://youtube.com/watch?v=kGctGh3vvJg



As the globalists tear down our existing food infrastructure, whether it be by converting productive farmland to unproductive, or drastically culling the chicken and turkey flocks under the guise of "bird flu," they must endeavor to erect a new infrastructure based on CRISPR gene editing and man-made fake food grown in their laboratories.

Globalist corporations have already converted all of the commercial corn and wheat crops from natural seed-grown crops to unhealthy manmade GMO crops, now they are concentrating on converting the animal populations from natural to man-altered, genetically manipulated versions.

Why? Because they can. And technocrats always think they can improve upon what God created, whether it be the plants in the field, the animals in the barn or the humans who report to work as staff for their corporate creations.

But it's not only scientific experimentation that drives them. It's also money and greed.

In the process of destroying what God created on the earth and declared "good," the profits of producing food shift from generational farmers working the land to technocrats staffing factory farms with their cultured cells and manipulated DNA.

It's no coincidence that **egg farms are burning down**, millions of birds have been slaughtered for allegedly coming in contact with a bird flu, and that eggs are now in short supply, causing prices at the grocery store to skyrocket.

When they diagnose a single bird on a chicken farm with bird flu, the U.S. Department of Agriculture and its equivalent in Canada and Europe typically order the slaughter of every bird on that farm. Tens of millions of birds have been eliminated in this fashion over the past year.

And guess what they use to determine if a bird has avian influenza? You got it, the infamous PCR test, which was never designed to diagnose any form of sickness in any living thing. The test's inventor, Nobel Prize winner **Kary Mulliss clearly explained** before his untimely death in 2019, a few months before Covid became a thing, that his test could not determine if someone was sick.

One of the hallmarks of the globalist technocrats is they love to manufacture problems for which they can then turn around and offer solutions. And their solutions always involve more profits and control shifting to fewer and fewer people, while the rest of us are left with less wealth, less independence and far fewer freedoms and choices.

I have often said that the goal of the globalists is to make us sick, scared, confused and broke. Because when we're in that condition, we are dependent on their systems for our survival.

Travis Maddox of the Prepared Homestead nails it in this video below.

Resist Now!! Don't be a Slave!
https://youtube.com/watch?v=CAviZx0lo2U

What's the one thing all of the globalist policies and narratives have in common?

Whether it's replacing gas stoves with electric ones, gas cars with electric vehicles, getting rid of wood stoves, punishing citizens for growing gardens or capturing rain water, replacing cash with central-bank digital tokens, replacing analog meters with smart meters, encouraging more public transportation, mandating mRNA gene-altering vaccines, lockdowns, fake meat, fake eggs, etc., the end result is always more control for their small group of elites and less freedom for we the people.

Once Gates and a few others blaze the trail, we can expect Wall Street to throw money at lab-grown meat factories and insect farms, several of which are coming online in 2023. These billionaire fraudsters are banking on the fact that as real meat becomes unaffordable for the masses they will soon swallow their pride and start to swallow the elites' fake food. Canada and the E.U. already have approved insect larvae to be included as a legal ingredient in packaged food.

If they can replace meat with lab-grown varieties and insects, why can't they do the same with eggs, dairy products and other things? Just drive up the cost of real food by encouraging government programs that punish farmers, then replace the real with the fake. That way they get to poison and/or malnourish the peasants while they get rich off the proceeds since they will own all the fake-food manufacturing plants. And don't think for a minute they'll be eating this fake crap they're trying to force onto our tables.

See: *China building herd of mutant GMO super cows*.

WOULD YOU EAT FAKE MEAT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES?

Which brings me to a disturbing public survey. It found nearly 40 percent of Christians said they would eat the globalists' lab-grown meat if it looked and tasted like the real thing and is cheaper.

The survey was conducted by **Ready To Harvest** – an educational outreach ministry that remains neutral in their Christian beliefs, but provides research data on what each denomination, sect, group, believes and teaches.

Christians of all types and from a wide array of denominations participated in the study.

The question was simple: "If lab-grown meat becomes indistinguishable from regular meat in taste and texture and the cost is less expensive, would you consider switching to it?"

More than 17,000 people participated within the first 24 hours.

40% said "No, I would not eat it."

39% answered "Yes, I would eat it."

18% said they are "not sure" and the remaining 4% did not give an answer.

What should we make of this? It just proves to me that there's a segment of the population out there, including many Christians, who will buy into whatever the propaganda narrative of the day presents to them. We learned this from Covid, when large swaths of people obey whatever new mandate was thrown at them even when they were nonsensical or conflicting.

This is confirmation that we must stick together as the called-out remnant of the Body of Christ, who get our walking papers from the one above and not the Luciferians seeking to restructure the world in the image of their father, Satan. He is the "father of lies," who comes to kill, steal, deceive and destroy. His minions are now well into the **"kill phase" of the Great Reset**. If we wish to retain our souls, our free wills, or even our basic humanity, we must find ways to dislodge our lives from their beast system, becoming more self-sustaining by building our own alternative systems — food, medicine, security, etc. — that honor God and the free will he placed into every human being.

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

90 Seconds to Armageddon | Marking the End Times with Dr. Mark Hitchcock

JANUARY 27, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END DAYS, PROPHECY

This week on Marking the End Times, I go in depth about the Doomsday Clock and the significance of it recently being set forward 10 seconds. Even non-Believers say we are closer to Armageddon than ever before.

In the subscriber-only section, I spend the entire portion talking about a really great question regarding the World Economic Forum. I know you'll find it fascinating and helpful as we continue to look at these world events through the lens of Bible prophecy.

YouTube video player
https://youtube.com/watch?v=

The ‘Enslave the Planet’ Cult, Guess Who’s in It?

JANUARY 24, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, DAVOS, DIGITAL ID, DIVERSITY, EUGENICS, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, PROPHECY, WEF

Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola | **FACT CHECKED ✓**

Globalist Cabal Meets Again to Prepare for World Domination

Story at-a-glance

- Attendees at the exclusive January 2023 World Economic Forum (WEF) meeting in Davos, Switzerland, included FBI director Chris Wray, MI6 chief Richard Moore, Secretary-General of NATO Jens Stoltenberg, the CEOs of Amazon, BlackRock and Pfizer (just to name a few), Gates Foundation executives and Cybernetics School director Genevieve Bell
- The publisher of The New York Times and CNN anchor Fareed Zakaria were also in attendance, as were Ukrainian President Zelensky and a long list of other presidents, prime ministers, ministers, senators, House representatives, commissioners, governors, mayors, bankers, royalty, officials from the UN and Red Cross, as well as military, customs and space agency officials
- The people gathering at this meeting, which is by invitation only, are among the ones deciding how the rest of us are going to live our lives, what rights we’ll have regardless of local constitutions, and how the world is to be run
- The WEF works closely with the World Health Organization and the United Nations to make sure the UN’s sustainable development goals are met. The sustainable development goals are the foundation upon which the WEF’s Great Reset agenda is built
- The WEF is also helping the WHO seize power through its pandemic treaty. If enacted, member states will surrender their sovereignty to the WHO, making it a de facto one world governing body

Global WHO Treaty Is Real And Will Control You
https://youtube.com/watch?v=ditOYd4F5IA

As reviewed by comedian Jimmy Dore of "The Jimmy Dore Show" in the video above, the World Health Organization began drafting a global pandemic treaty in mid-2022, which would grant it the sole power to make decisions relating to global biosecurity, including but not limited to the implementation of a global vaccine passport/digital identity, mandatory vaccinations, travel restrictions and standardized medical care.

As noted by Dore, "Then they can just shut your bank account down when you do something they don't like, like protesting." Indeed, in 2022, the Canadian government seized the bank accounts of people who had donated money to the trucker convoy, and this was basically a preview of the kind of power the WHO would have.

Treaty Members Will Surrender Their Sovereignty

Even if centralizing biosecurity were a good idea, which it's not, the WHO would not be at the top of the list of organizations to be charged with this task. In his monologue, Dore quotes my May 2022 article, "**What You Need to Know About the WHO Pandemic Treaty**," which was republished by The Defender:[1]

> *"As just one example, the WHO didn't publicly admit SARS-CoV-2 was airborne until the end of December 2021, yet scientists knew the virus was airborne within weeks of the pandemic being declared. The WHO also ignored early advice about airborne transmission.*

> *So, it seems clear that the effort to now hand over more power to the WHO is about something other than them being the most qualified to make health decisions that benefit and protect everyone. With this treaty in place, all member nations will be subject to the WHO's dictates … even if the people have rejected such plans using local democratic processes."*

In short, every country that signs onto the WHO's pandemic treaty will voluntarily give up its sovereignty and the bodily autonomy of all its citizens. Making matters worse, we aren't even told exactly who the people are who will make this decision, so we, the people, don't know who to contact to make our voices heard.

How the Globalist Cabal Infiltrated Governments Worldwide

This is all happening outside the democratic process, and that's intentional. The globalist cabal realized they could not convince billions of people into giving up their rights and freedoms. Instead, they focused on installing their own people in key positions around the world, so they could then make decisions that benefited the cult.

A key player in this global takeover plan is the World Economic Forum (WEF), founded in 1971. A great number of the installed globalists are graduates of the WEF's Forum of Young Global Leaders,[2] (formerly the Global Leaders for Tomorrow school[3]), where they're indoctrinated in technocratic ideals such as transhumanism which, whether they realize it or not, is nothing but eugenics rebranded.

Transhumanism, like eugenics, is about creating a superior race; in this case, a race augmented by and through technology rather than selective breeding. As of the end of 2022, the Young Global Leaders community had more than 1,400 members from 120 nations, and in addition to political leaders, alumni also include "civic and business innovators, entrepreneurs, technology pioneers, educators, activists, artists journalists."

The Young Global Leaders forum is not the only incubator of technocrats, but it's one of the most well-recognized. WEF founder Klaus Schwab has openly bragged about the number of Young Global Leaders alumni that have successfully infiltrated governments around the world, including Canada, where more than 80% of Prime Minister Justin Trudeau's cabinet are former WEF students.

Trudeau himself is also a Young Global Leader graduate. In a 2017 interview (video below), Schwab stated:[4]

> *"This notion to integrate young leaders is part of the World Economic Forum since many years … What we are really proud of now is young generation leaders like Prime Minister Trudeau … We penetrate the cabinets. I was at a reception for Prime Minister Trudeau and I know that half of his cabinet, or even more than half of his cabinet, are actually Young Global Leaders."*

Klaus Schwab 2017 Young Global Leaders AUDIO cleaned up!
https://youtube.com/watch?v=daE0jthD5F8

The WEF's Takeover of the UN

The Young Global Leaders school was founded in 1992, the same year Agenda 21 was introduced. This makes sense, as they're part of the same plan. Agenda 21 is the actual action agenda for the United Nations' sustainable development plans, while the WEF trains propagandists and implementers.

While the UN and WEF have clearly worked hand in hand since 1992, in June 2019, they signed a strategic partnership agreement to accelerate the implementation of the UN's 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development by further strengthening collaboration and coordination between the two organizations.[5]

Hundreds of Organizations Condemn WEF-UN Partnership

In a September 2019 open letter[6] to UN Secretary-General Antonio Guterres, more than 400 civil society organizations and 40 international networks condemned the partnership, calling it a "corporate capture of global governance," and called on Guterres to end it.

"We are very concerned that this WEF-UN partnership agreement will de-legitimize the United Nations and provide transnational corporations preferential and deferential access to the UN System," the letter states.

"The UN system is already under a big threat from the US Government and those who question a democratic multilateral world. However, this corporatization of the UN poses a much deeper long-term threat, as it will reduce public support for the UN system in the South and the North.

It is our strong belief that this agreement is fundamentally at odds with the UN Charter and with intergovernmental decisions on sustainable development, the climate emergency, and the eradication of poverty and hunger.

This public-private partnership will permanently associate the UN with transnational corporations, some of whose core essential activities have caused or worsened the social and environmental crises that the planet faces. This is a form of corporate capture.

We know that agribusiness destroys biodiversity and sustainable and just food systems, oil and gas corporations endanger the world's climate, Big Pharma weakens access to essential medications, extractive corporations leave lasting damage to countries' ecologies and peoples, and arms manufacturers profit from local and regional wars as well as repression of social movements.

All these sectors are significant actors within the World Economic Forum. The provisions of the strategic partnership effectively provide that corporate leaders will become 'whisper advisors' to the heads of UN system departments, using their private access to advocate market-based profit-making 'solutions' to global problems while undermining real solutions embedded in public interest and transparent democratic procedures …

The UN's acceptance of this partnership agreement moves the world toward WEF's aspirations for multistakeholderism becoming the effective replacement of multilateralism.

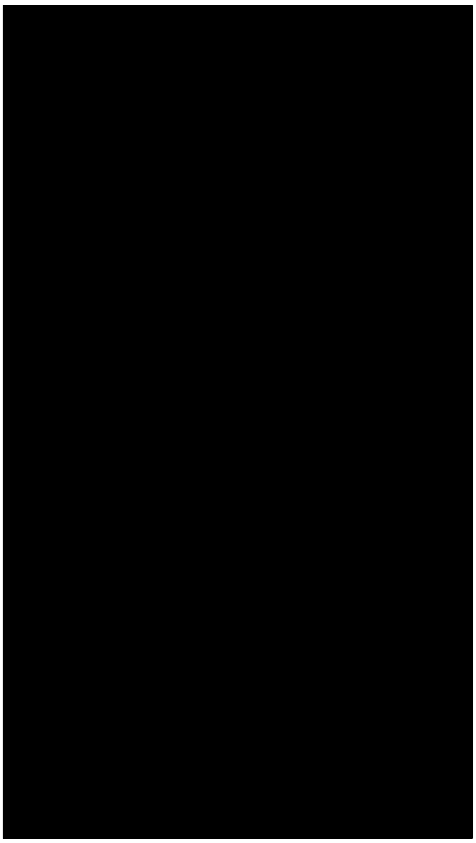
WEF in their 2010 The Global Redesign Initiative argued that the first step toward their global governance vision is 'to redefine the international system as constituting a wider, multifaceted system of global cooperation in which intergovernmental legal frameworks and institutions are embedded as a core, but not the sole and sometimes not the most crucial, component.

The goal was to weaken the role of states in global decision-making and to elevate the role of a new set of 'stakeholders', turning our multilateral system into a multistakeholder system, in which companies are part of the governing mechanisms.

This would bring transnational corporations, selected civil society representatives, states and other non-state actors together to make global decisions, discarding or ignoring critical concerns around conflicts of interest, accountability and democracy."

The WEF Actively and Intentionally Undermines Democracy

Unmute



Video Link

In mid-January 2023, WEF members, Young Leaders alumni and other VIPs gathered in Davos, Switzerland, for their annual get-together. As reported by UnHerd columnist Thomas Fazi:[7]

> *"Alongside heads of state from all over the world, the CEOs of Amazon, BlackRock, JPMorgan Chase, Pfizer and Moderna will gather, as will the President of the European Commission, the IMF's Managing Director, the secretary general of Nato, the chiefs of the FBI and MI6, the publisher of The New York Times, and, of course, the event's infamous host — founder and chairman of the WEF, Klaus Schwab …*

> *Founded in 1971 … the WEF is 'committed to improving the state of the world through public-private cooperation,' also known as multistakeholder governance.*

> *The idea is that global decision-making should not be left to governments and nation-states — as in the post-war multilateralist framework enshrined in the United Nations — but should involve a whole range of non-government stakeholders: civil society bodies, academic experts, media personalities and, most important, multinational corporations …*

> *While this may sound fairly benign, it neatly encapsulates the basic philosophy of globalism: insulating policy from democracy by transferring the decision-making process from the national and international level, where citizens theoretically are able to exercise some degree of influence over policy, to the supranational level, by placing a self-selected group of unelected, unaccountable 'stakeholders' — mainly corporations — in charge of global decisions concerning everything from energy and food production to the media and public health …*

> *is little doubt as to which interests Schwab's brainchild is actually promoting and empowering: the WEF is itself mostly funded by around 1,000 member companies … which include some of the world's biggest corporations in oil (Saudi Aramco, Shell, Chevron, BP), food (Unilever, The Coca-Cola Company, Nestlé), technology (Facebook, Google, Amazon, Microsoft, Apple) and pharmaceuticals (AstraZeneca, Pfizer, Moderna).*

> *The composition of the WEF's board is also very revealing, including Laurence D. Fink, CEO of Blackrock, David M. Rubenstein, co-chairman of the Carlyle Group, and Mark Schneider, CEO of Nestlé.*

> *There's no need to resort to conspiracy theories to posit that the WEF's agenda is much more likely to be tailored to suit the interests of its funders and board members — the world's ultra-wealthy and corporate elites — rather than to 'improving the state of the world,' as the organization claims."*

The Goal of the 0.0001% Is to Rule Over the Rest of Us

Considering how proud Schwab is of his WEF members, one wonders why the attendance list to his annual Davos meeting is confidential. Whatever the reason for that might be, The Dossier recently acquired a copy of that list.[8]

Attendees at the exclusive January 2023 meeting included FBI director Chris Wray, MI6 chief Richard Moore, Secretary-General of NATO Jens Stoltenberg, the CEOs of Amazon, BlackRock and Pfizer (just to name a few), Gates Foundation executives and Cybernetics School director Genevieve Bell.

The publisher of The New York Times and CNN anchor Fareed Zakaria were also in attendance, as were Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky and a long list of other presidents, prime ministers, ministers, senators, House representatives, commissioners, governors, mayors, bankers, royalty, officials from the UN and Red Cross, as well as military, customs and space agency officials.

The people gathering at this meeting, which is by invitation only, are among the ones deciding how the rest of us are going to live our lives, what rights we'll have, regardless of local constitutions, and how the world is to be run. The rest of us have no say in the matter.

power is simply a manifestation of the power of the 'superclass' it represents — a tiny group amounting, according to researchers,[9] to no more than 6,000 or 7,000 people, or 0.0001% of the world's population. ~ UnHerd

As noted by UnHerd:[10]

> *"… there is no denying that the WEF wields immense power, which has cemented the rule of the transnational capitalist class to a degree never before seen in history.*

> *But it is important to recognize that its power is simply a manifestation of the power of the 'superclass' it represents — a tiny group amounting, according to researchers,[11] to no more than 6,000 or 7,000 people, or 0.0001% of the world's population, and yet more powerful than any social class the world has ever known …*

> *It was only a matter of time before these aspiring cosmocrats developed a tool through which to fully exercise their dominion over the lower classes — and the WEF proved to be the perfect vehicle to do so."*

The Globalist Cult

One insider has described the WEF's Davos gathering as "a Ponzi scheme" and "a cult," according to investigative journalist Michael Shellenberger, who wrote about the WEF in a January 15, 2023, Substack post.[12] Apparently, the WEF is getting concerned about the fact that more and more people are starting to realize what they're actually up to.

> *"The World Economic Forum … is fighting back against conspiracy theorists who say it and its founder Klaus Schwab are seeking global domination through a 'great reset' aimed at stripping the masses of their private property, de-industrializing the economy, and making everybody eat bugs.*

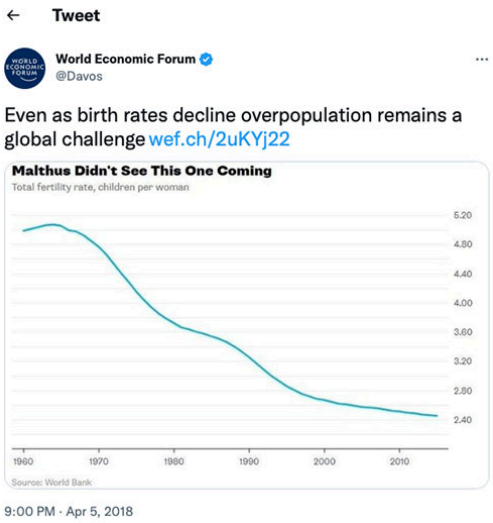
> *"Own nothing, be happy' — you might have heard the phrase,' wrote World Economic Forum (WEF) Managing Director Adrian Monck last August. 'It started life as a screenshot, culled from the Internet by an anonymous anti-semitic account on the image board 4chan …*

> *But what Monck claimed was inaccurate. The phrase, 'Own nothing, be happy,' hadn't originated on 4chan; it originated on WEF's website."*

> Meat will be a special treat. Read more: **https://t.co/RiQP6tpkfp pic.twitter.com/7BcRHgnWTx**
>
> — World Economic Forum (@wef) **April 9, 2018**

Indeed, for some reason, these globalists are continuously describing their plans in reports, white papers, on websites, in videos (such as the one above) and at meetings. Yet when people put the puzzle pieces together, they cry "conspiracy theory." The WEF's plan may rightly be called a conspiracy, but none of it is theoretical because they've described it in black and white. Schwab even published a book about The Great Reset that anyone can peruse.

In the final analysis, what they're really objecting to and are trying to draw attention away from is the fact that people don't like their plan and are calling it for what it is — a global coup d'état, a power grab by cultists who are unsuited to rule because their ideology[13] is based on eugenics, depopulation and undemocratic top-down authoritarianism. Even in the face of collapsing birth rates, the WEF still insists overpopulation is a dire threat.[14]



Summary

So, to recap:

The WEF has announced and delineated the cabal's intentions for a Great Reset, which will fundamentally change how we live and erase foundational human freedoms.
Trained WEF leaders have and continue to infiltrate governments worldwide. Trained supporting actors are also spread across business, media, entertainment and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs), where they help shape public opinion.
WEF Young Global Leader graduate Bill Gates is the largest funder of the WHO, which is now trying to get member nations to surrender their sovereignty through a pandemic treaty.
The WEF and Gates have prepared the ground for a biosecurity-based One World Government for several years. In 2017, Gates launched the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) at that year's WEF meeting in Davos.

Then, in October 2019, just two months before the WHO declared COVID-19 a pandemic, the WEF and Gates cohosted Event 201, which featured a fictional outbreak of a novel coronavirus. The exercise focused solely on how to direct and control public discourse about the pandemic rather than how to ensure effective treatments would be discovered and shared.

In late January 2020, CEPI met with Moderna to discuss plans for a COVID-19 "vaccine," and later that year, CEPI and the WHO jointly created the COVID-19 Vaccines Global Access (COVAX) program to ensure everyone would have access to the forthcoming shots — a program that failed to achieve its intended goal,[15] by the way.

The WEF works in close collaboration with the UN, which laid the foundation for The Great Reset with its sustainable development goals. The strategic partnership agreement between the UN and the WEF is the official acceleration of the globalist takeover plan.

In November 2019, the WEF also joined forces with the WHO "to accelerate progress in health and development" to deliver the global goals of the UN.[16]

Billionaires Plotting How to Depopulate

As mentioned, one of the reasons I believe the 0.0001% are unfit to rule the world is because of their anti-human ideology. Billionaires have held many secret meetings over the years to figure out the best way to depopulate.

In a January 8, 2023, Substack article,[17] the Naked Emperor describes the "Good Club," which first met in 2009. The meeting, which was funded and attended by Bill Gates, included George Soros, Warren Buffett, David Rockefeller, Ted Turner, Eli and Edythe Broad, Michael Bloomberg, Oprah Winfrey, Peter Peterson, Julian Robertson Jr., John and Tashia Morgridge, and Patty Stonesifer.

The meeting was held at the home of Sir Paul Nurse, then-president of the Rockefeller University. Nurse is now the director of the Francis Crick Institute, which was founded by a eugenicist. Crick's intention behind the Institute was to rehabilitate eugenics and "make it respectable again."

As recently as 1970, Crick stated that "evidence for the equality of different races did not really exist." That same year he also wrote that sterilization through bribery was the only answer to rid the world of people with poor genes. Depopulation and eugenics were also on the agenda for the 2009 "Good Club" meeting. Each participant was given 15 minutes to present their case, and while several issues were brought up, all agreed that depopulation was a priority.

They also agreed that whatever strategy was employed it needed to be independent of government, as government agencies were deemed unable to head off the looming disaster of overpopulation.

As noted by the Naked Emperor, "if all they were doing was planning on how to save the world, they would be transparent and encourage everyone to help them on their mission." But that's not what they're doing.

Is that because their ideas might be considered abominable by the average person? Sure, it's easy to decree that people of a certain class don't deserve to live — if you're not in that class!

Ask parents of autistic children if they would be willing to euthanize their kids, for example, and I'm sure you'd get an earful. Or ask people over 65 to submit to automatic euthanasia and see how many takers you get. People work their entire lives just to enjoy the leisure of that last decade or two.

The Rise of Anthropocene Anti-Humanism

The idea of billionaires plotting to get rid of other people, but not themselves or their own families, is repugnant to most. But it might be even worse than that. Remarkably, as reported by the Naked Emperor, we're now seeing the emergence of a cult that embraces the total annihilation of ALL mankind.

> *"The revolt against humanity is still new enough to appear outlandish, but it has already spread beyond the fringes of the intellectual world,"* he writes.[18]

> *"This is called Anthropocene anti-humanism, 'inspired by revulsion at humanity's destruction of the natural environment.' For all we know, these billionaires could be part of this cult and influencing policies based on these views.*

> *In the 21st century, Anthropocene anti-humanism offers a much more radical response to a much deeper ecological crisis. It says that our self-destruction is now inevitable, and that we should welcome it as a sentence we have justly passed on ourselves.*

> *Some anti-humanist thinkers look forward to the extinction of our species, while others predict that even if some people survive the coming environmental apocalypse, civilization as a whole is doomed. Like all truly radical movements, Anthropocene anti-humanism begins not with a political program but with a philosophical idea …"*

Is Anti-Humanism or Transhumanism Driving the Globalists?

Do the 0.0001% ascribe to anthropocene anti-humanism, or are they transhumanists at heart? As explained by the Naked Emperor:

> *"Transhumanism, by contrast, glorifies some of the very things that anti-humanism decries — scientific and technological progress, the supremacy of reason. But it believes that the only way forward for humanity is to create new forms of intelligent life that will no longer be Homo sapiens.*

> *Some transhumanists believe that genetic engineering and nanotechnology will allow us to alter our brains and bodies so profoundly that we will escape human limitations such as mortality and confinement to a physical body.*

> *Others await … the invention of artificial intelligence infinitely superior to our own. These beings will demote humanity to the rank we assign to animals — unless they decide that their goals are better served by wiping us out completely."*

Judging by the planned direction the WEF is taking us, I'm convinced transhumanist philosophy underpins its political agendas. Schwab also has not been shy about the WEF's transhumanist ideals.

He even coined the term "Fourth Industrial Revolution" to describe the planned merger of man with machine. Such a merger, in turn, allows for the direct control of each individual from the outside. Just like you can remote control a computer, so would you be able to remote control an individual whose brain was connected to the cloud.

Technocracy Is Here

> A prescient warning from 1975. We now live in this abyss! **pic.twitter.com/NLOU8KFh2r**
>
> — Robert F. Kennedy Jr (@RobertKennedyJr) **January 9, 2023**

In 1975, Sen. Frank Church (video above) warned that the technological advancements of that time already posed a direct threat to the citizens of the United States, and that were a dictator to infiltrate or take control of the country, there would be no escape from the tyranny.

Fast-forward to today, and his words are more than a little prescient. As noted by Robert F. Kennedy Jr., "We now live in this abyss!"[19] The question is, how do we get out of this abyss, which was intentionally created for us by the 0.0001%?

I believe the only way out is by rejecting surveillance technologies such as Google and Google-based devices while simultaneously building parallel economies, industries and communities that operate outside of their control system. None of that is easy, but we have no other choice. If you accept their system, you accept enslavement.

> power is simply a manifestation of the power of the 'superclass' it represents — a tiny group amounting, according to researchers,[9] to no more than 6,000 or 7,000 people, or 0.0001% of the world's population. ~ UnHerd

This article was brought to you by Dr. Mercola

A multi-time bestselling author. For more helpful articles, please visit Mercola.com today!

One-World Intentions — Top Ten Bible Prophecy Stories of 2022

JANUARY 23, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CBDC, DIGITAL CURRENCY, END TIMES, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, PROPHECY

What did you think the last days would look like?

Reflecting back on 2022, I found myself in the same yearly predicament. How do we select ten top stories of the year when, in reality, there were one hundred ten prominent happenings during the year as the last days wind down? Let me share some that I feel are worth discussing. All of them have prophetic implications.

The Rise of the World Economic Forum (WEF) Cabal and their Rush to Global Government

Ten years ago, had you heard of Klaus Schwab? How about Yuval Noah Harari? Were you tracking them even five years ago? Of course not. Today many are aware of this crowd and their one-world intentions. *A lot of our readers understand this is the true shadow government.* **Revelation 13** outlines their scheme well.

The Stirring Up of the Spirit of the Antichrist

We all see the new lawlessness and rebellion in every aspect of society! Its current overdrive was sparked in my hometown, Minneapolis, in May, 2020 with the George Floyd ordeal. Now police forces are reduced, criminals face no bail, and prosecutors encourage more lawlessness. But the spirit of the Antichrist is everywhere—in our government, in our schools, and more. *It is priming the pump for the real Antichrist.*

Government Knows Best—Trust It

That has been the mantra in the Western world for almost three years. Trust the government for vaccines, to properly handle pandemics and other health issues, and to keep you well! Millions bought into it. *Millions will now transition from trusting government to trusting the Antichrist.*

The Rise of the Green Dragon: The Worship of Mother Earth

Entire continents have caved to the religion of climate change and environmentalism. They worship mother earth rather than loving Father God. Joe Biden wants to **block the sun** to fight global warming. In the name of saving energy, farmers in Europe are being put out of business, an action that is inviting a famine. *Sane people know this is lunacy, but they are helpless when their governments mandate foolishness*.

The Race Towards Digital Currency: Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC)

Why are we surprised when our authorities tell us cash is going away? A cashless system plays a prominent biblical end-time role. More than 100 nations are exploring CBDCs, according to the IMF. The Biden Administration is pushing this. It is being portrayed as the answer to many of the world's problems! We could see it in 2023.

The Decline of America, Rise of Radical Liberalism, and Lack of a World Leader

Although it's tough to watch, America is in decline. At the same time, name even one global leader. Leftists are trying to make America a liberal paradise like Venezuela. Sadly, the result is more like a banana republic. Progressives are attempting to accomplish what every other Socialist/Communist country has: Destroy the middle class, obtain unending power, create a permanent welfare state, and create total dependence. You can't have a superpower when the goal is global government.

Christians Are Canceled; Jews are Under Attack

When Sam Brownbeck's *National Committee for Religious Freedom* needed a bank account, they went to J.P. Morgan Chase. They quickly realized their account was closed! They are fighting back. At the same time, Jews are under attack in many countries. Assaults have increased over 100% in the last year. New York City attacks against Jews are up 125% in the last year. *The "people of the book", Jews and Christians, are hated as the Bible foretold.*

The Rise of Strong Delusion and Global Deception

How else do you explain the rage that girls can become boys and boys can become girls? That men can join women's sports and change clothes in the ladies' locker rooms? *And that all of this is totally normal and healthy?* Trans-identifying kids in the U.S. have increased by almost 1,000% in the last two years. How do you explain the love of killing a baby in the womb, at any stage of life, with a torturous procedure? *God will not tolerate this much longer!*

Running Amok: Apostasy in the Church

It would take a three-hundred-page book to summarize the current state of the church now. In the last two years, thousands have gone "woke", seeker-sensitive, and more. Social justice has replaced salvation. Many teach that the church will make the world a better place—even perfect. The sheep are trying to find a solid church—and one that talks about issues of the day and Bible prophecy. Many churches want to tell people they can have their best life now.

The Staggering Rise of the Paranormal and Occult, Called Sorcery in the Bible

The world, and some in the church, *are dancing with the devil*. Social media encourages this and provides a platform. Even Christians dabble in things they know they shouldn't. Then there is the blatant—the Commonwealth Games last summer that featured the re-creation of the Tower of Babel and a woman riding a beast—with many bowing down to the beast. This is all leading to rampant sorcery talked about in Revelation, and there it is combined with drugs.

What did you think the last days would look like? Believe the Bible when it calls our times perilous and filled with people possessing selfish, reckless motives. God is orchestrating events to wind up this amazing drama known as the Church Age. The last act may be on display. *Expect a trumpet and a shout any day.* (**I Thess. 4:16**)

SOURCE: **THE HARBINGER DAILY**

SPIRIT of the ANTICHRIST | Guest: J.B. Hixson

JANUARY 20, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, PROPHECY

How is the spirit of the Antichrist taking over? Find out with guest Dr. J.B. Hixson and hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones of the Lamb & Lion Ministries evangelism team as they provide their Prophetic Perspectives (286).

SPIRIT of the ANTICHRIST | Guest: J.B. Hixson
https://youtube.com/watch?v=M6rWkSIw1k8

J.B. HIXSON
Not By Works Ministries – **https://www.notbyworks.org/**

RESOURCE
Spirit of the Antichrist (Books) – **http://spiritoftheantichrist.org/**

SALVATION
What Must I Do to Be Saved? – **https://christinprophecy.org/articles**…

CONNECT

Website: **https://christinprophecy.org**

Blog: **https://christinprophecyblog.org**

Resources: **https://lamblionresources.com**

App: **https://www.lamblion.mobi**

Podcasts: **https://christinprophecy.org/podcasts/**

FOLLOW US

Facebook: https://www.facebook.com/lamblionmini…

Twitter: https://twitter.com/christnprophecy

Instagram: https://www.instagram.com/christinpro…

Pinterest: https://www.pinterest.com/proclaimJesus

SUMMARY

How is the spirit of the Antichrist taking over?

For more Prophetic Perspectives, subscribe to this channel, and please visit us at https://christinprophecy.org/.

Are We Seeing the Rise of the Ten Kings?

JANUARY 19, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY, RUSSIA

Tim Moore: When the prophet Habakkuk prayed that God would send a wakeup call to His people, the Lord responded: *"Look among the nations! Observe! Be astonished! Wonder! Because I am doing something in your days — you would not believe if you were told"* (Hab. 1:5).

Today, we too can look at the nations and observe and be astonished at how God is moving. The forces of evil are on the march! So, let's look at some examples of what's going on in the world as of late that have prophetic implications.

Kings of the East

Nathan Jones: We're witnessing the ongoing movement prophetically towards the formation of the Gog-Magog coalition as described in Ezekiel 38-39. Russia's Putin, Erdogan in Turkey, and the leadership of Iran have been making great strides in forming this coalition. They've been working together more often in joint ventures where once these nations used to be enemies.

Rise of the 10 Kings
https://youtube.com/watch?v=5Cde_waH3mU

(Editor's note: We encourage our readers to visit their YouTube directory for fascinating prophetic perspectives here.)

It's interesting that when we read from Bible prophecy, such as in the book of Daniel, how in the end times the Bible describes the rise of kings, and in particular, the Ten Kings. In modern-day terms, Putin is basically the Czar of Russia as he's been made president for life. Then there's China adding to the geopolitical mix as Xi Jinping has also been made president for life. He actually had the last head of the Communist party escorted out of session while he ascended. Both of these men rule essentially as kings.

Kings of the West

Nathan Jones: So many democracies are giving way to Socialism, and the Communist countries are giving way to kings to lead them. This move away from democracies to sovereign elects appears to be the trend that's happening more and more, even in the West. Western elites try to pull greater power to themselves as the World Economic Forum rules behind the scenes, and increasingly more often than not, right out in front.

Tim Moore: On both of these movements, let's look at Brazil. Brazil stands as the largest and richest country in South America. This nation recently moved from a conservative president to one that is considered very socialistic, as Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva is committed to the same kind of Marxism that has destroyed Venezuela. So, we can expect more upheaval within that very large and powerful nation in South America.

And, yet another extreme, we witnessed the shortest-lived British prime minister, at least in modern history. Liz Truss lasted only a matter of days before she resigned and was replaced by a new prime minister, Rishi Sunak, who had been Britain's Chief of the Exchequer. That powerful post lends itself to implementing the WEF's Great Reset, which is the globalists' economic agenda. Expect Sunak to be beholden to the banks and to other creditors who hold vast amounts of the United Kingdom's debt.

Nathan Jones: We've also recently saw a major world player — Queen Elizabeth — passing from the scene due to her death. Her son, the now King Charles, has at last risen to the throne. King Charles is a major globalist player whose vast fortune is simply unbelievable. Some estimate that he potentially, through his new position, owns a sixth of all the land on the planet!

Kings of the Middle East

Tim Moore: There's yet another massive political shift that's been largely ignored by the American Media, and that is a change of government in Israel.

Nathan Jones: Yes, one of the bright spots in politics is that Bibi Netanyahu has won back his prime ministership. If he can keep his coalition together, politics in Israel will take a right turn. After five elections in four years, the Israelis are very tired of having to run back to the election booths. The fragility of the Israeli government shows how weak its system is.

Biblically, that system of government via the Knesset will one day also be replaced by a king — Jesus Christ. The Messiah will return to rule and reign as king over Israel and over the entire world, and His kingdom will be headquartered in Jerusalem. So, Israel's current weak system of government will inevitably fall apart and likewise be replaced by a king — the King of Kings.

Dissenting Kings

Nathan Jones: We've also have some interesting players dissenting against the globalist agenda. The new Prime Minister of Italy, Giorgia Meloni, has been calling out the rising globalism that we're all warily watching. Even Putin himself, who is no hero of the globalist cause as he's purely a nationalist, has been striving against the tide of globalism rising in the West.

Tim Moore: If Vladimir Putin continues his push-back against the globalist's economic agenda, the West is going to repudiate him, causing western society to embrace globalism even more fully. And that leads to yet another major political event brewing, as the nationalistic Trump, also a dissenter to globalism, has announced he will be running for U.S. president in 2024.

Nathan Jones: Instituting a global government requires certain catastrophic disasters. The globalists tried with COVID, and for the most part, failed. I believe the ultimate disasters — the Rapture of the Church and a subsequent worldwide economic collapse — will likely be the key events that will push the world into totally accepting globalism.

This sharp rise in globalism, as prophesied in the Bible, reveals that eventually, the world will fall under the reign of ten kings who will create a global empire under which one supreme ruler will emerge — the Antichrist.

The King of Kings

Tim Moore: The Lord said in Psalm 2 that the nations are in an uproar and the peoples of the earth devise a vain thing. The kings of the Earth take their stand and the rulers take counsel against the Lord and against His anointed. We see what's been happening already with all of these various kings rising up in the nations. These ascending kings have rejected any kind of allegiance to God nor show any respect for His moral law.

Even the leaders of this country — the United States of America — have increasingly been rejecting any kind of allegiance to the principles handed down in Scripture, which is why they now embrace abortion, transgenderism, and gender confusion. They cannot even define what a man or woman is, let alone explain traditional marriage. Our country has rejected God and His Anointed and our society now openly flaunts our wickedness.

Nathan Jones: Jesus revealed in Matthew 24 and Luke 21 that one of the major signs of the end times that He said would point to His soon return would be an increase in fearful events socially, politically, and economically. And what have we been seeing? An increase in fearful events socially, politically, and economically, and they've been happening all across the world.

China's economy is supposedly about to collapse. We're seeing the United States about to lose the Dollar as the world's fiat currency as we go bankrupt due to Congress' out-of-control spending. We just saw the FTX cryptocurrency collapse due to corruption. These are all fearful events that call to attention our need for a solid foundation.

Our firm foundation does not rest on any social, political, or economic system that this world creates. The only way that we can be safe and secure and stand on solid ground is when we put our faith and trust in Jesus Christ. He is the true foundation that gives us firmness and calmness in a sea of pandemonium.

Cultish Climate Agenda: Can We Resist the Green Dragon in the Coming Year?

JANUARY 18, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY

To the secular left, climate is king. Maybe I should say it is a god. Environmentalism has become a religion. People enthusiastically worship mother earth and scoff at God the Father. This has been a fifty-year process that officially began in the early 1970s with Earth Day. The left decided that anyone who disrespected the earth was suspect. So, how far will they go? Many voices are warning of climate lockdowns coming in 2023.

I am quoting online journalist Michael Snyder who writes, "Climate change lockdowns are here, and if people don't respond very strongly to this, it is likely that we will soon see similar measures implemented all over the western world. The elite have always promised to do 'whatever it takes' to fight climate change, and now we are finding out that they weren't kidding."

He says, "Over in the UK, residents of Oxfordshire will now need a special permit to go from one 'zone' of the city to another. But, even if you have the permit, you will still only be allowed to go from one zone to another 'a maximum of 100 days per year'".

He concludes, "Oxfordshire County Council yesterday approved plans to lock residents into one of six zones to 'save the planet' from global warming. The latest stage in the agenda is to place electronic gates on key roads in and out of the city, confining residents to their own neighborhoods."

Covid lockdowns set the gold standard. Many felt they could trust government to be for the people. Nothing could be further from the truth. Government is for advancing a control agenda. Now the lockdown mentality resurfaces for the green dragon.

Criticizing today's green agenda does not make one anti-environment and in favor of dirty air and water! Because mankind was created in His image, God gave men and women a privileged place among all creatures and commanded them to exercise stewardship of the earth. (**Gen. 1:26-28**; **Psalm 8:6-8**)

How has the church responded? Some 25 years ago, they jumped on the climate change bandwagon. Articles on the website of the National Association of Evangelicals feature a push to recycle and an emphasis on what the Bible says about environmentalism, that suggests we are "killing the planet." They state that "loving the least of these" (**Matthew 25:40**) has climate implications.

What happened to emphasizing winning the lost while there is still time? This has been the message of evangelicalism my entire life. Social justice and climate issues are pushing this aside. I would think that the evangelical pulpit would be stating the obvious: God controls the weather, and man has nothing to do with it!

The recent climate conference in Egypt much of November 2022, called COP 27, revealed the cultish agenda. The conference called for a new ten commandments for climate justice and repenting from climate sins. They called for a new covenant—a covenant between man and creation. If they could only understand that God plans a new heaven and new earth.

Yet 120 nations were in attendance doing their due diligence for the earth. The media downplayed the event, so only a few outlets gave it serious attention. Fortunately, many online sources revealed the bizarre behavior the world thinks is normal.

Stewardship implies caretaking, not abusing. We are to intelligently manage the resources God has given us, using all diligent care to preserve and protect them.

But, now this has become a green dragon! And this, just like Covid, could change our way of life and cause us the loss of even more freedoms. Are people going to roll over and cave to new rules and regulations, and even be immobilized with new forms of lockdowns? Many caved for Covid and went along with school closings and businesses closing their doors. But, government doesn't know best!

I believe this will be the left's big push in the new year. You can be persecuted for your carbon footprint, for not heating with solar panels, and for the kind of car you drive.

These are Covid policies re-born. Yes, it is leftist lunacy, but it also falls under the references in the Bible to end-time strong delusion (**2 Thess. 2:8-12**). And some churches will go along with this! I encourage them to be about the business of winning souls while there is time and spending very little time worrying about carbon footprints. Satan has masterfully gotten our churches to get their focus off of eternal issues and onto a hundred distractions.

SOURCE: **HARBINGERS DAILY**

WEF Globalists: Davos: War, Economic Collapse, New Virus and the Four Horsemen

JANUARY 13, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DAVOS, DIGITAL ID, DIVERSITY, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GLOBALISTS, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, WEF

WEF globalists meeting in Davos next week warn of war, economic collapse, 'new virus': Are the Four Horsemen ready to ride?

What happens when the peasants can't afford bread, and the circuses aren't all that entertaining?

Tyler Durden at Zero Hedge examines that question with regard to Davos elites who are huddling this coming week, January 16-20, under the banner of Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum.

Nothing good can come of such circumstances and the elites know it.

The WEF cult looks at the current global volatility and worries about "catastrophic outcomes."

Durden writes:

> "Which is why the cost-of-living crisis is the #1 problem, according to the World Economic Forum's *Global Risks Report* – an annual poll of 1,200 government, business and civil society professionals."

According to the poll, there will be little respite from "energy inflation, food and security crises" in the coming years.

In the near term, nearly 70 percent of those polled say volatile economies and various "shocks" are in the cards, while about 20 percent say they fear "catastrophic outcomes" within the next 10 years, according to **Bloomberg**.

This is the "angrier world" that the WEF warned about at its 2022 meeting.

But now the stakes are higher because more of us regular folks are waking up and learning about the true agenda of the WEF's Great Reset and Fourth Industrial Revolution. They intend to digitally enslave the world in a total surveillance state based on a global digital ID (likely disguised as vaccine passports) and a global digital currency to replace cash.

The agenda for this year's meeting includes topics ranging from cryptocurrencies, racism, climate, artificial intelligence, and major "structural changes" to the internet, likely involving new ways to control and shut down content they don't like.

The globalists are so worried about angry protesters at this year's Davos meeting that soldiers from the Swiss Army have been hired to protect participants from harassment.

The Swiss Defense Department released a statement on January 6 confirming the Federal Assembly, the country's Parliament, had approved the deployment of the Swiss Army, according to a **report** by the German-language news outlet Blick.

Last year, you'll recall, the thugs hired to provide security at Davos **detained and harassed conservative journalist Jack Posobiec for several hours**. We later discovered that those "security guards" were actually Swiss Army soldiers, as the WEF contracted with the Swiss government to provide up to 5,000 soldiers for WEF annual meetings from 2022 through 2024.

As the world wakes up to Klaus Schwab and his WEF cult members, the event has now taken drastic measures to counter expected protest rallies. At least two requests for protest rallies had been submitted to the city of Davos as of last Friday, Blick reports.

Saadia Zahidi, the WEF managing director, told Bloomberg that the world may be entering a "vicious cycle," stating:

> "Very few leaders in today's generation have been through these kind of traditional risks around food and energy, while at the same time battling what's coming up in terms of debt, what's coming up in terms of climate. We're going to need a sort of ***new type of leadership*** that is much more agile." (*emphasis mine*)

How quaint that the WEF elites take it upon themselves to decide what type of "leadership" we plebs need at any given moment in history. Far be it from us to believe we should be able to elect our own leaders.

Here's what Florida Governor Ron DeSantis had to say about **the arrogance of the WEF**.

Durden writes:

> "Next week will mark the annual WEF conference in Davos, Switzerland, where the global elite will sit around and discuss how best to run our lives."

The WEF bemoans the current economic reality in its Global Risks Report, ignoring the fact that most of the economic problems were caused by the very elites who now propose to have the solutions. The report states that the gathering in Davos commences at a time when "inflation is at a four-decade-high across many advanced economies, with interest rates far more elevated than anyone was predicting 12 months ago."

The report goes on to call for more global cooperation, and warns that if governments mishandle the current crisis they "risk creating societal distress at an unprecedented level, as investments in health, education and economic development disappear, further eroding social cohesion."

Increases in military expenditure could reduce support for vulnerable households, the report states, leaving some countries in a "perpetual state of crisis" and set back the urgent need to tackle climate change and biodiversity loss.

Oh, God forbid that we should fail to address "climate change."

The worst case scenario, according to the report, is the risk of "geoeconomic warfare" in which geopolitical rivalries are likely to increase economic tensions, exacerbating both short and long-term risks.

Zahidi concludes:

> "In this already toxic mix of known and rising global risks, a new shock event, from a new military conflict to a new virus, could become unmanageable. Climate and human development therefore must be at the core of concerns of global leaders to boost resilience against future shocks."

Human development? Please. These are the same globalist predators that brought us the Wuhan bioweapon, the fake vaccines used to spread it, and the rampant inflation and food shortages, even as they are confiscating farmland from Dutch farmers and banning needed nitrogen fertilizers. But we are supposed to believe they care about the "human development?"

It does, however, sound as though the WEF cartel, which operates like a global mafia for the wealthy and well-connected, has set in motion a chain of catastrophic events that are about to converge, leading them to question whether anyone is qualified to contain the damage. This disaster of their own making could spin out of control in 2023 and now they're bemoaning the lack the proper "leadership" to deal with it. Could this be the perfect scenario for a strong global leader that the globalists potentially already have waiting in the wings?

LeoHohmann.com depends on readers to support this website's ongoing reports of the news behind the news. We don't accept any corporate ads or sponsorships and are therefore able to give you the unvarnished truth. If you'd like to support us of a small donation, you can send c/o Leo Hohmann, P.O. Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or via credit card below. Thanks!

SOURCE: LEO HOHMANN

Day 12: Rejecting Technocracy

JANUARY 10, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, TECHNOCRACY

Having just written eleven essays showing how Technocracy is a malignant cancer growing at breakneck speed all around the world, and especially in the United States, I will not sugar coat either the problem or the solution.

Four years ago, I wrote my first book on Technocracy, *Technocracy Rising: The Trojan Horse of Global Transformation*. I purposely used the term "Trojan Horse" to express that this has been a well-disguised sneak attack from the very beginning.

Today, the trap door is open and the attackers are pouring out. They are in plain view, working their craft to ensnare us into a Scientific Dictatorship.

Yet, Americans continue in oblivion, distracted by every imaginable political sideshow that has no substance, and entertained by a constant parade of bread and circuses.

Our epitaph could well read, "America: Alas, She Died In Her Sleep".

In the meantime, there are thousands of Americans diligently defending their local communities from the various tentacles of Technocracy: Smart Grid, property rights abuses, 5G rollout, government mandated vaccinations, surveillance cameras, global warming and so many more.

To have any significant impact to actually STOP Technocracy, this force needs to replicate itself at scale and with great speed.

It is essential to understand that the national government will not and cannot save your local community, city or county. Washington is already swimming with Technocrats who are using the Federal apparatus to promote Technocracy throughout America. The last and only line of defense is in your local cities, towns an counties. This successful strategy has been proven time and time again, and it works.

Target The Achilles Heel

In **Day 6: Technocracy's Necessary Requirements,** I listed the original items that need to be in place for Technocracy to take hold. These requirements were clearly stated in the Technocracy Study Course and they are just as valid today as they were in 1934.

To the extent that we can block or scramble any of those requirements, we can deal a serious blow to advancement of Technocracy and Technocrats. Thus, it is imperative to focus on these things:

- **Smart Grid, Smart Meters, Alternative Energy** – There is no doubt that the national power grid needs to be updated, but not in a way that seeks to control energy. There is no energy shortage and there is no demonstrated need for "alternative energy". Stop those plans. Expose them. Educate your local officials to not fall prey to the false narrative that the world will end in 12 years if they don't take action. Demand that your local and elected officials personally write all city and county ordinances and block outside lobbyists from having any foothold.
- **5G rollout and Internet of Things** – If Technocrats fully implement 5G, artificial intelligence programs will take over the Internet of Things. By stoping 5G Small Cell antennas from being erected in your community, you could deal a fatal blow to near-term plans for Technocracy.
- **Surveillance cameras, license plate readers, militarization of police** – Again, these are local issues that can only be addressed locally. Demand that your local leaders re-cast your law enforcement as peace keepers instead of military wannabes. Do not trade security for privacy.

- **Demand data privacy** – Your local officials can create and pass binding resolutions that literally tie technocrats in knots when they are denied free access to your data. Your city exists to protect the rights of its citizens; make them work at it!
- **Reject regionalization** – Most UN policies for Agenda 21 and Sustainable Development, aka Technocracy, are imposed through regional governance entities called Councils of Governments. These are organizations are patently unconstitutional and you should demand that your city, town and county withdraw from and reject all such regionalization.
- **Education reform in your local schools –** Any and all outside influence over education and curricula must be rejected, with control being returned to parents and local teachers. If they refuse, encourage everyone in your community to get their children out of government schools and into private or home school situations. As documented in **Day 10: Technocracy and Education**, human conditioning promoted by Technocracy is toxic and NOT eduction.

This is not an exclusive list, and I will reserve the right to edit or add to this article in the future. However, I hope you get the idea that you have the power in your hands to make immense changes in your local community that will stop Technocracy and Technocrats dead in their tracks.

Turn off the TV. Quit wasting time shaking your fist at Washington theatrics. Get up. Get out. Meet people where you live, shop, raise children, etc. Make a difference. Sure, you may get some resistance, but I can virtually guarantee that you will be shocked by the numbers of fellow citizens who are thinking the same as you are.

Despite our efforts to the contrary, it is possible and perhaps even probable, that Technocracy will win and throw us into a Scientific Dictatorship from which there is no escape. On the other hand, Americans have overcome seemingly insurmountable enemies in our past, but only to the extent that we came together as AMERICA and threw off the forces that sought to bury us.

SOURCE: **TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS**

The Real Planet Polluters

JANUARY 9, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CLIMATE CHANGE, GLOBAL WARMING, GLOBALIST AGENDA

Climate change—formerly *global warming*—is almost certainly the nucleus around which the Revelation chapter 17 harlot religious system is being formed. *Mother Earth* worship seems to be the system the globalist would-be world rulers want us to embrace as quickly as possible.

There is an almost visceral sense of many among the pre-Trib camp that the system is satanic, involving not only fear-mongering about climate change, but also the panicked pronouncement of an unstoppable pandemic. All this is combined with the lie that there are too many people populating the victim of all this—planet Earth.

The sacrifice that must be made upon the altar erected by the unspecified powers that be is the elimination of all but 500 million human beings. This sacrifice has at its heart the offering, through abortion, of many millions of children in their mothers' wombs, and even some outside the womb.

Those powers command that we must bring the ratio of humans to nature into *sustainable* configuration—a demand long championed by Prince Charles, who is now King Charles III. He is totally sold out to the developing New World Order being orchestrated by Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum (WEF) and other nongovernmental organizations (NGOs).

For years, observers of the efforts to bring about the one-world utopia have insisted that these minions in high places (like given in Ephesians 6:12) are deliberately trying to change weather and climate. These observers charge that those who intend to establish a New World Order want to alter the ecosystem in ways that will help depopulate Mother Earth.

The Klaus Schwab types proclaim that too many people on earth mean they are polluting the planet. There are too many *eaters,* and thus soon there will be more starvation than ever, along with malnutrition and every sort of pestilence—like the recent pandemic has wrought.

One has to question the veracity of their reasoning. It seems that if they just let things take the natural course, as discomforting as it might be, the result of the starvation, disease, etc., would bring their desired depopulation. An interesting quandary, but one apparently not long dwelt upon by reprobate minds, it seems.

The observations by the likes of us pre-Tribbers regarding charging the powers that be with taking depopulation into their own hands now has apparently been born out, at least to some extent. The accusation that we are conspiracy nuts or tin-hat sorts has proven otherwise. The following item is interesting in that regard.

> To keep natural sunlight from reaching planet earth and supporting life, a geoengineering startup company called Make Sunsets has begun deploying massive weather balloons to blast the stratosphere with reflective sulfur particles, all for the claimed purpose of "fighting climate change."
>
> A phenomenon also known as chemtrails, these sulfur blasts stop the sun's ultraviolet rays from reaching the atmosphere and ultimately earth's surface. The result is a dimmed sun that no longer functions as designed to sustain life on earth. (Related: It was known in 2018 that climate fanatics were pushing a "global dimming" agenda to block out the sun and "save the planet.")
>
> Much like how natural volcanic eruptions flood the skies with pollutants that darken daylight for days or even weeks at a time, chemtrail blasts like the ones occurring at Make Sunsets mimic this sun-blocking effects to fight "global warming."
>
> Numerous test launches have already taken place at sites across Mexico with no public input or scientific debate. The goal, according to the company's head, is to eventually commercialize the technology for widespread use.
>
> "We joke slash not joke that this is partly a company and partly a cult," said Luke Iseman, the co-founder and CEO of Make Sunsets. "It's morally wrong, in my opinion, for us not to be doing this … (and we need) to do this as quickly and safely as we can." ("After Decades of Denial, Corporate Media Admits Chemtrail Terraforming Is Happening Right Now to "fight climate change," Ethan Huff, Natural News, 12/28/22, Rapture Ready News, 12/30/22)

So we *eaters* have for decades been accused by the global warmist/climate-change gurus of polluting Mother Earth with our deadly carbon footprints. But the admission that there are private industries, aided and even funded by governmental entities actually and deliberately spreading the earth's skies with destructive chemtrails or whatsoever, make clear who the real polluters are.

The powers that be–Lucifer's minions, both human and demonic—may think to change the time, seasons, and the ecology of earth. But our God says otherwise. The Lord tells truth about who controls His creation. He does so through His everlasting promise to Israel.

> "This is what the Lord says, 'He who appoints the sun to shine by day, Who decrees the moon and stars to shine by night, Who stirs up the sea so that its waves roar—the Lord Almighty is His Name; Only if these ordinances vanish from My sight,' declares the Lord, 'will the descendants of Israel ever cease to be a nation before Me.'" (Jeremiah 31:35–36)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

These Five Things Are About To Happen! Get Ready! | Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes

JANUARY 6, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY

The World Economic Forum meets on January 16th through the 20th to discuss the implementation of five systems that will forever change the world.

1. Addressing the Current Energy and Food Crises in the context of a New System for Energy, Climate and Nature

2. Addressing the Current High Inflation, Low Growth, High Debt Economy in the context of a New System for Investment, Trade and Infrastructure

3. Addressing the Current Industry Headwinds in the context of a New System for Harnessing Frontier Technologies for Private Sector Innovation and Resilience

4. Addressing the Current Social Vulnerabilities in the context of a New System for Work, Skills and Care

5. Addressing the Current Geopolitical Risks in the context of a New System for Dialogue and Cooperation in a Multipolar World

https://youtu.be/UqT5p6SfnPQ

Sources cited:

WEF Meeting Agenda: **LINK**

Articles:

https://www.yahoo.com/lifestyle/food-...

https://www.zerohedge.com/crypto/doom...

https://www.zerohedge.com/political/w...

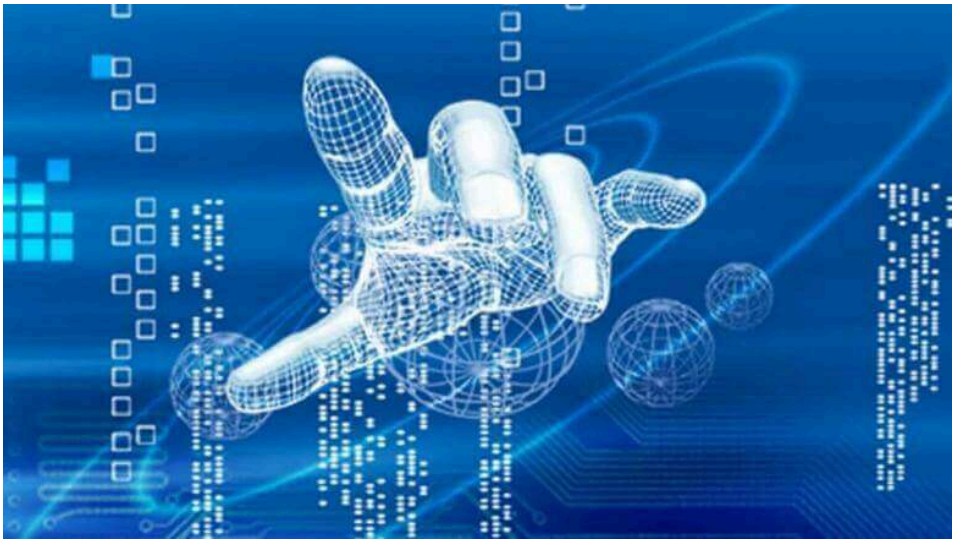
https://www.breitbart.com/politics/20...

https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022...

https://rairfoundation.com/un-agenda-...

Day 11: Technocracy And The Rise Of Techno-populism

JANUARY 6, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS



If you want to start an argument in a room full of political scientists, just ask what they think about Populism. This is a vague term that means something to everyone and nothing to no one.

In the simplest sense, Populism is a movement of ordinary citizens against the elite whom they perceive are wrongly ruling over them. The problem is that it doesn't matter if the movement is left, right or centrist.

President Donald Trump is said to be riding the wave of Populism because he is perceived to be against the so-called "Deep State" of elites who have a stranglehold on the U.S. political system.

The recently deposed communist leader of Bolivia, Evo Morales, was said to have led a populist movement when he originally rose to power. Alas, things changed when a new and more right-leaning populist movement rose up to throw him out.

The sobering reality about all populist movements is that none of them actually know how to run a country. They know what they don't like but they have no practical policies that would fix things. Often, a populist group will focus on a single issue or narrow group of issues that have become important to it for any number of reasons, but when they are asked about broader policies to run the entire nation, the discussion falls apart.

The Technocrat Appeal

Typically, Technocrats are viewed as polar opposite to populists, and for good reason. Technocrats are often unelected and unaccountable for their actions, and they make important decisions without any connection to the will of the people.

Nevertheless, Technocrats know how to get things done and make things work. This is the exact point where populists and Technocrats find common ground, giving rise to a new term called "Techno-populism", or a blending of Populism with Technocracy.

Techno-populism has a broad meaning, as does Populism. Even Wikipedia notes that "he diverse range of movements along the political spectrum indicates that techno-populism can be used as a tool by any ideology that presents itself as a party for the people." The modern use of the term was popularized just after the 2008 financial meltdown.

Dubbing this trend Techno-populism is very accurate because it describes much of what is happening in the Western world today. President Trump was elected on a populist surge but promotes Technocrats to actually make things run. The military, for instance, is full of Technocrats who prosecute armed conflicts. The Internet of Things and 5G are being promoted from the top down. Technocrat influence is likewise seen in the departments of Energy, Transportation, Homeland Security, Environmental Protection and Education. In fact, it was data-minded Technocrats who manipulated both social and traditional media to make the election possible in the first place.

In Europe, three instances of Techno-populism have been identified by political scientists: the Five Star Movement in Italy, Podemos in Spain, and the Pirate Party in Iceland. England's BREXIT movement is very close to such a declaration.

Even the elitist London School of Economics blog **recognizes** Techno-populism:

The Five Star Movement and Lega's nomination of Italian law professor Giuseppe Conte as the next Prime Minister of Italy presents a puzzle: why would an apparently 'populist' government nominate a Prime Minister who fits the mould of a technocrat? **Chris Bickerton** *writes that given the Five Star Movement's history, we should not be surprised at the nomination of Conte. The party stands for a curious blend of technocracy and populism, and is representative of a new type of 'techno-populist' party that is emerging elsewhere across Europe.*

When Franklin Delano Roosevelt was seated as President in 1933, he was challenged by the early Technocrat leaders to declare himself dictator in order to implement Technocracy. He refused the "offer" but had no problem admitting scores of Technocrats into his administration to run the country.

In Nazi Germany, Hitler outlawed the Technocracy, Inc. movement because he could tolerate no competition, but then he relied heavily upon Technocrats to build his Fourth Reich.

At the end of WWII, President Truman authorized top-secret Operation Paperclip to bring some 1,600 Technocrat scientists and engineers from Nazi Germany to America and place them in top positions within our own government. Of special note were rocket scientists and aerospace engineers.

The only valid observation here is that Technocrats are always in demand by political leaders, who have no reservation about using them to further political objectives. Political administrations come and go, but the underlying Technocrats continue on uninterrupted.

In today's world, the curious attraction between Populists and Technocrats is akin to a moth being attracted to the flame: Populists cannot prevent being ultimately dominated and burned by Technocrats.

2022 Addendum

Both Democrat and Republican parties are disintegrating as citizens increasingly believe neither party are delivering for them. In this environment, Technocrat Elon Musk has become an instant folk hero by taking over Twitter and declaring himself a "free speech absolutist". Now he is a solid champion of the populist base, dominating headlines almost every day.

SOURCE: **TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS**

Lovers of Truth and Lovers of Lies, Part 2: Beware of false messiahs offering false solutions

JANUARY 5, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY, UKRAINE

If 2022 was the year many people woke up and took notice of the problems we are facing, the enemies we are up against and just how pervasive they are, then 2023 will be the year those people start to look for answers. In some cases, demand answers.

That's a very dangerous position in which to find ourselves.

Waking up and seeing reality for what it is, that's a good thing.

But if we then turn to the wrong person or entity to fight our battles, haven't we still been deceived?

The last time we did this, the so-called "white hats" failed to deliver and failed to complete their mission. They were outgunned and overmatched at every turn. They left us in a worse position than when we started. It's easy to write them off as fake, and maybe they were, but more than likely they simply weren't up to the task. They were more about sound than substance. But oh my how they looked so enticing with their style, flash and fury.

In **Part 1 of this series**, I explained how these white hats were fighting with cannon volleys and taking pot shots at the enemy's flank, which caused the enemy to stand up, take notice, and switch quickly into hand-to-hand combat mode. There was no plan on how to counter the enemy's attacks at that level. But we the people trusted these white hats anyway. We were desperate for a leader. A human leader.

The enemy not only had its street fighters willing to conduct hand-to-hand combat. It also had its information warriors in place, skilled in the art of subterfuge, to keep the masses confused and misdirected.

They had spun a brilliant false narrative, and they realized they had a limited time where they would be in complete control of that false narrative, using it to influence the minds of the masses. Their narrative started to fall apart in the waning weeks of 2022. Fewer and fewer people believe the Big Lie about "safe and effective."

According to a new **poll by Rasmussen Reports**, nearly half of Americans, 49 percent, now think Covid "vaccines" may be to blame for the many unexplained sudden deaths, and more than a quarter believe the shots killed someone they know personally.

The collapse of a Buffalo Bills player during a high-profile Monday Night Football game on January 2, will further erode the numbers of Americans who continue to believe the Big Lie.

So you can see that our work has paid some dividends in terms of exposing the lies of the globalist blood-suckers who populate the positions of power in governments, media outlets, medicine, and the entire corporate infrastructure of the Western world.

Fewer Americans no doubt also still believe that we are sending endless billions to Ukraine because we care about the freedom of the Ukrainian people.

Fewer believe that elections are still free and fair in the formerly free Western world.

All of these lies are being exposed.

We Westerners are fond of saying government should follow the "will of the people." This is the basis of our "democracy." But this idea of "democracy" is in itself a deceptive Western construct. The American founders sought to come up with a system that guards against the mine fields of democracy, but over time the enemy has successfully been able to circumvent all of those safeguards.

Why is democracy so dangerous? Because democracy runs on the art of creating majorities to the detriment of minorities. Governments and those who control them have mastered the art of creating mind-controlling propaganda messaging. This messaging, originating from the intelligence agencies and funneled through the mainstream corporate media and social media platforms, is capable of actually ***manufacturing the will of the people***. The government and its corporate partners at Google, Twitter, Facebook, Instagram, etc., can skillfully create majorities on any given issue using modern technology and psychological chicanery (*research the Twitter Files, MK Ultra and Operation Mockingbird, just for starters*).

False narratives fully ripened give rise to a hive mind or mass formation psychosis. Anyone who resists and refuses to join the hive is singled out as an enemy of the state.

The people may eventually see through the lies and break out of the hive, like they are finally starting to do with the fake vaccines and fake elections, but at that point it's usually too late. The damage has been done. Billions were injected. Millions have been killed, incapacitated, or made weak with faltering immune systems. Political leaders who are nothing but stooges of the World Economic Forum have been installed at the top of every nation (Brazil was the latest to fall).

Why did people take the bait and join the hive? Because they put their trust in a false messiah offering false solutions — solutions designed to prop up a false kingdom that is the beast system.

Jesus warned in Matthew 24 that in the end times there will arise many false teachers, false prophets and false christs. That doesn't necessarily mean every false christ will actually claim to be Jesus Christ. NO. That's how most Christians interpret that scripture but they are not seeing the half of it.

There always have been false christs, so for Jesus to point us to this truth when asked about the end times, that tells us there will be even more false christs than usual as we near the end of human history. And these false christs will become more adept, more fantastical, more believable. To the point where, if it were possible, *even the elect* would be deceived.

Why is that? Why is deception so powerful in the world today?

To answer that question, we have to think like a globalist predator conspiring, under the influence of Lucifer, to take over the world. Satan is the *Father of Lies* and a master conspirator. That's what defined him from the moment he left the good graces of his position as an angel of light and decided he'd rather be the master of his own dark kingdom. He "conspired," the Bible says, to rebel against God and convinced a third of the angels in heaven to join his plot.

Now that we've established Satan as the lead conspirator in the effort to deceive first the angels and then the human race to accept his counterfeit one-world kingdom of darkness, we move to tactics.

If you have moved your conspiratorial plot against humanity to its final stages, introducing chaos and mayhem from countless angles, you need to keep the people distracted while you are erecting the parameters of the prison you are building around your enemy's camp. The last thing you want is for your enemy to A: wake up to the fact they are under assault and; and B: look to the Creator of the Universe as the source of their hope and salvation. You need them to, for the most part, stay asleep as long as possible. Ah, but some will inevitably wake up, and you have a plan for them as well.

Give them a false hope. A false messiah. And make him a very salty, very energetic, very attention-grabbing man. Flashy. Verbose. A man of the world offering worldly answers. Almost like a magician, he is capable of pulling rabbits out of hats. When the enemy has him seemingly surrounded, make your false messiah the type of man who can escape out of a sealed aquarium of rising water, and slither out of a box being sawn in half.

"Yes!" the devil muses to himself, a sly grin breaking out across his demonic countenance. "My false messiah will be a Houdini!"

"Right when this false messiah looks like he's going down for good, I will raise him up again. That will keep their focus, even in this day of short attention spans, this false messiah of my creation will have them spellbound, mesmerized!"

When people ask what this false messiah has actually accomplished in terms of saving saving the world, people will scratch their heads and hesitate for a second, only to snap back, "Oh you'll see! Trust the plan."

So, it's not enough to see the enemy clearly.

You may realize the truth about the enemy and are aware of the entire diabolical nature of his plans. You've decided to cast all aside and meet him in the open field, eyeball to eyeball in hand-to-hand combat.

But what does this profit you if you're following the wrong field general in the midst of battle?

You may be looking to a general who has part of the plan, but he isn't in tune with the Author of all plans, the Master Planner.

When the battles are far off, or when you're still taking pot shots at the enemy's flank, some degree of flawed leadership can be tolerated and overcome.

But when you're in hand-to-hand combat, even a tiny mistake in decision making looms large, and will most likely result in catastrophic losses.

Again, I ask, who are you following for your plan as the enemy closes in and the battlefield shrinks?

Jesus addressed this question. He said to beware of "blind guides."

Blind guides lead their followers off a cliff.

Joe Christian may say he has his eyes on Jesus and knows He is the only real solution, yet he will continuously cast his gaze on that flashy, attention-getting false messiah.

Please don't interpret this article to apply to any one particular false messiah. There are many out there right now, positioning themselves to exploit the topsy turvy events that await in 2023. We look at them with hope in our eyes. Stop it.

Hope is a wonderful thing. An essential thing for human sustenance.

Where you go wrong is when you invest in a false source of hope.

Maybe you have to be emptied of all hope before you can find your focus on the true source of hope.

Here's where I'm at. The republic has fallen. America is gone. The United States of America is even more gone. What's left is a highly fractured cesspool, a smoldering dung heap sending up nauseating stench into the heavenly realms.

God must be irritated, if it were possible for Him to be irritated, by the stench getting stuck in His nostrils every time He looks down at America and the West.

The fall of Babylon is imminent.

We must reconcile that in our minds and grapple with what that will mean for each one of us on an individual and family level.

Whether that fall will take on a literal form with ballistic missiles or an asteroid slamming into Babylon Central, I don't know.

Whether it's a literal burning or a figurative burning, the Bible seems to indicate that when the fire comes it will be fairly sudden and catch people off guard.

It could be a horrific act of war, an economic implosion or both. It could simply be the slow burn of collapse under the weight of financial and moral bankruptcy. Whatever it is that's coming, we will all feel it, no matter where we reside in the formerly free Western world. But we needn't go over the cliff to which the world's false messiahs are herding us.

Let's not be caught off guard. Let's pray we can pry ourselves out of Babylon, before it goes down.

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

Day 10: Technocracy And Education

JANUARY 5, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS

Technocrats have long since hijacked the American education system for their own agenda. What once was a system of actual education of students has now become a system intended to produce nothing more than conditioned Technocrat workers. When this is understood, modern education programs – President George Bush's "No Child Left Behind" policy and President Barack Obama's Common Core Education Standards and the Trump Administration signing a UN agreement that states "We commit to facilitating the internationalization of education" – will become crystal clear.

When the *Technocracy Study Course* was written in 1934 by M. King Hubbert and Howard Scott, it was literally intended to be the "bible" of Technocracy. It contained all of the basic elements of societal construction along with rules and principles for living.

Hubbert and Scott names education as one of the pillar service sectors of Technocracy was education. On page 232, they listed "*The end products attained by a high-energy social mechanism on the North American Continent" as:*

1. 1. *a high physical standard of living,*
   2. *a high standard of public health,*
   3. *a minimum of unnecessary labor,*
   4. *a minimum of wastage of nonreplaceable resources,*
   5. ***an educational system to train the entire younger generation indiscriminately as regards all considerations other than inherent ability—a Continental system of human conditioning.*** (emphasis added)

William Akin elaborated on this in his book, *Technocracy and the American Dream* (1978, p. 142).

A continental system of human conditioning will have to be installed to replace the existing insufficient educational methods and institutions. This continental system of general education will have to be organized as to provide the fullest possible conditioning and physical training… It must educate and train the student public so as to obtain the highest possible percentage of proficient functional capacity.

Since the basic need of society was technical expertise, their education system would abolish the liberal arts, which addressed outmoded moralistic solutions to human problems. It would essentially replace the humanities with the machine shop. In the process, members of society would be conditioned to think in terms of engineering rationality and efficiency. Man, in short, would then be conditioned to assume the character of machines, to accept "a reality understood in terms of machine-like function."

Early Technocrats, thoroughly captivated by the vain religion of Scientism, believed that truth about man and the universe could only be discovered through science. As a result, the pioneer of behavioral psychology, B.F. Skinner, was a principal contributor to Technocrat understanding of human conditioning. It was a theory that they eagerly embraced and applied to their utopian model of Technocracy.

Skinner's association with the Technocracy movement has been well documented in academic literature. Alexandra Rutherford, for instance, **wrote** *B. F. Skinner and Technology's Nation: Technocracy, Social Engineering, and the Good Life in 20th-Century America* in the History of Psychology, in which she stated,

Skinner's efforts were part of a much larger social engineering tradition that received one of its fullest expressions in the Technocracy Movement of the 1930s.

The balance of Rutherford's paper detailed the "several philosophical and structural similarities between the Technocrats' and Skinner's social visions."

The Technocracy Study Course is thoroughly dependent on this line of thinking, and every chapter stresses the importance of and need for "conditioning" of all members of society in order for Utopia to materialize. Of course, this goes well beyond just education, but early conditioning of young students was of paramount importance:

No conditioned response to a given stimulus can ever occur unless the subject has previously been through the conditioning experience involving this stimulus and the corresponding response. (p. 187)

Enter Common Core Education Standards

Although the modern drift of education toward Technocratic conditioning started in the early 1980s, it is not the purpose of this paper to present details that others have presented over the years. Rather, I will skip forward to the latest program called the Common Core Education Standards Initiative (CCESI) which has swept the American education system over the last 10 years.

CCESI was sponsored by the National Governors Association (NGA) and the Council of Chief State School Officers (CCSSO), both of which are non-governmental organizations. CCSSO is a progressive advocacy organization that focuses on "education workforce; information systems and research; next generation learners; and standards, assessment, and accountability."The NGA's membership is exclusively the Governors of each state and territory, but it presents itself as a political organization.

It is important to note that both the NGA and CCSSO are completely independent of any government authority or accountability.

Did funding for CCESI come from the federal government? No! Instead, the primary financier was the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, controlled by Microsoft pioneer Bill Gates – a Technocrat. In fact, over a 10 year period, Gates provided almost $500 million to various organizations to develop the curriculum according to his own personal vision of education.

Furthermore, according to its own **website,** the resulting copyright for CCESI is tightly held by these same organizations:

NGA Center/CCSSO shall be acknowledged as the sole owners and developers of the Common Core State Standards, and no claims to the contrary shall be made.

Parents today wonder why the nature and focus of education has changed so radically over the last 10 years. The simple reason is that it has been hijacked by private Technocrat-oriented organizations and funded by Technocrats like Bill Gates. To call this a monumental coup would be an understatement.

Of course, the Technocrats had help and full cooperation from the federal government which had distributed Common Core to the individual states, -proof of how deep the Technocrat influence runs within our political structures.

In sum, Akin's observation of Technocracy's "**Continental system of human conditioning"** has proven correct: "It would essentially replace the humanities with the machine shop."

SOURCE: **TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS**

The New Heavens and Earth | Guest: Lee Brainard

JANUARY 3, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, PROPHECY

Will there be a Renovation or Recreation of the planet Earth?

Find out with guest Lee Brainard and hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Tim Moore: Greetings in the Name of Jesus, our Blessed Hope, and welcome to Christ in Prophecy!

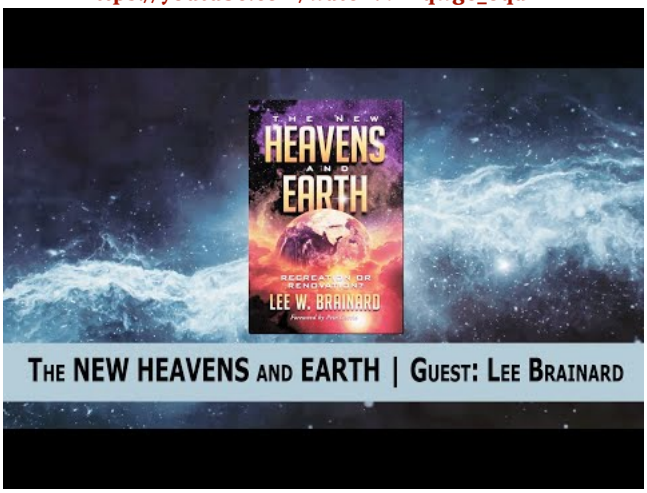
Nathan and I are delighted to welcome back Lee Brainard to our program. Many of you are familiar with Lee from his past appearances with us and his insightful books delving into God's Word. Lee is a self-taught expert on ancient languages—including Greek and Hebrew. And yet he has the ability to convey incredible insight in a way that is clear and concise.

Lee, I'm just so grateful for you to be with us here today. Thanks for coming back to Christ in Prophecy.

Lee Brainard: Well, amen, Tim and it is always a pleasure to be here with you and Nathan and the whole Lamb & Lion crew.

Tim Moore: Well, we are glad you are here.

The NEW HEAVENS and EARTH | Guest: Lee Brainard
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Fqwge_oqdMA



Nathan Jones: Well, folks Lee is one of my favorite authors, not only does he write fiction as they relate to Bible prophecy like the Planet Shaken series, but he gets really deep into certain biblical studies like the Apostasia and he really knows his languages.

But his newest book is what we are going to be talking about today, The New Heavens and Earth.

And Lee, if we go to **Revelation 21:1** it reads, "Now I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away.

Also, there was no more sea." And it is a similar passage to **Isaiah 65:17** which talks about at some point the Lord is going to make a New Heaven and a New Earth. But the question that Christians often have is does that mean a renovation of the existing heavens and earth, or is He going to obliterate it all and create a brand new heavens and earth? And that is what your book address correct?

Lee Brainard: Absolutely, yes. It's been a thought that's been an exercise of mine for quite a number of years to approach this subject with actually going broader and deeper in the Scriptures then men usually do.

Nathan Jones: Well, yeah, I've never heard of someone writing a book about just this topic, usually it's reference, or maybe a page or two, but you have an entire book. And I've got to say it is very well organized, and you have a tremendous amount of evidence. What side did you take, renovation or recreation?

Lee Brainard: I took the renovation side, decisively.

Nathan Jones: Okay.

Tim Moore: You know I found a lot of great quotes in your book. I'll open just the very Preface and you say as the opening words a quote from **Proverbs 18:17**, "The first one to plead his cause seems right until his neighbor examines him." And you really challenged me to think about what positions I hold, perhaps, that I've just kind of adapted, or adopted from the world around me, or even from other Christian friends, but I've never gone to the Word of God. And we always challenge our viewers, our readers to challenge everything we say against the Word of God, so you dive deep into the Word of God, and not just in our English translations, but in some of the original transcripts to come up with these points that you make throughout your book.

Lee Brainard: Yes. Yes. Well, it's always been my ambition, since I was a young believer, to make sure that I gather what ever I am going to embrace and teach from a Berean perspective. That we want to actually examine, not only to see if what the Apostle Paul thought was true, but the teachers of our day. There is always a temptation for us to do a little short cut and probably lean on our favorite teachers more than we ought to, they are there for a reason, but they are not there to tell us what to believe, they are there to sharpen us.

Nathan Jones: Why do you think the church has traditionally held to a recreation idea, this idea that okay we get to the end of the Millennial Kingdom and then Jesus holds the Great White Throne Judgment, and then everything that He has ever created is eradicated and then He creates everything ex nihilo so to speak, out of nothingness, kind of like going back to the Creation again. And you read a lot, and you cite in your book quite a number of major Bible prophecy teachers that hold that view. Why do you think that is so popular?

Lee Brainard: Well, I think the underlying idea is they look out there and they see a pollution problem in the universe, and we feel it, this universe is polluted, it is defiled. And there has to be a solution to this. And somewhere along the line they idea that God's perfect solution is to annihilate the universe and start over has come into their mind. But as we are going to see in my book, I point out that God's solution that He uses is not annihilation but He loves to fix everything that can be fixed, clean everything that can be cleaned, sequester what can only be sequestered.

Tim Moore: You know I always go to the passage in **Revelation 21:5**, it's my favorite scene from Mel Gibson's movie "The Passion of the Christ" although it is not accurate within that setting, where Jesus says then, "Behold I make all things new." And He says that in **Revelation 21:5** and I always thought, wow, He's going to make everything new. And that may have leaned me toward and expectation that He is going to obliterate that which his old and polluted, kind of like tearing down an old house, it's always easiest to build from scratch as opposed to renovate an old house, and yet the Lord in His miraculous power renovates us when I put my faith in Him, He didn't say, alright, Tim, boom your gone, I'll create a new Tim that now has a clean heart, no He cleansed me and all of us who put our faith in Him. And so, I'll use another analogy that you made in your book, you said you are going to take a deep dive. And we encourage people even in our Lamplighter Magazine to dig deep into the Word of God. So, explain to us as you took this deep dive, what you found in some of those ancient texts of Scripture that points to the idea that the Lord is not just going to obliterate everything but He's going to restore through His miraculous cleansing and healing power.

Lee Brainard: Well, for instance you will find in the 104 Psalm that the heavens that we see are eternal. And we see in Deuteronomy chapter 4, the heavens that we see are eternal. And I believe there is a reference in **Ecclesiastes 4:1**, for the land, I have it written here, yeah, **Ecclesiastes 1:4**, that the generations are going to change, but the earth is not going to change.

Nathan Jones: The earth remains forever.

Lee Brainard: Yeah. Yeah. And so, there are a number of references of this kind in the Old Testament, and we could cover the Kingdom, we could cover the Temple Mount, we could cover Jerusalem, there are promises that they are all eternal.

Nathan Jones: You have different chapters that talk about the eternality verses. You apply them to heavens, so the Bible teaches that the heavens are eternal. That the earth, this earth is eternal. That the land of Israel is eternal. That Mount Zion, Jerusalem, David's throne, the Eternal Kingdom, and all of these things whenever it is prophesied, I particularly love the Davidic Kingdom passages where it says that Jesus Christ will rule and reign from Jerusalem on this earth forever, and ever. Now, if God destroys everything and rebuilds it from fresh does that negate that, or does He have to be on this physical earth that exists forever, and ever?

Lee Brainard: And that is one of my very favorite arguments myself, because when the Lord has promised the Land of Israel and the Mount Zion, and the Temple to Israel He's not promising a similar piece of dirt on a similar planet, in a similar solar system, in a similar galaxy, in a similar creation, He has owned that exact piece of dirt for eternity.

Nathan Jones: So, if we go to Jerusalem today that Jerusalem will be here 1,000, 10,000, a million, a billion years in the future?

Lee Brainard: Absolutely. Absolutely.

Tim Moore: You know we recently did a Jesus in the Old Testament series, we have been going through that for some time, when we were in Ezekiel we talked about in chapter 36 that the Lord tells Ezekiel to prophesy to the mountains of Israel, these inanimate objects making promises to the mountains.

Lee Brainard: That's right.

Tim Moore: And so, He fulfills His promises to us, He's going to fulfill His promises even to those mountain ranges that are there today in Israel.

Lee Brainard: Absolutely. And you know there is an interesting thought that a lot of people don't take into consideration, this planet is actually, in a sense, you can say sacred even though it is defiled. This planet was walked by hundreds of prophets. There is blood of hundreds of prophets here. This soil was walked on by the Lord Jesus Christ. His tears were mixed with the dirt of this earth. His blood was mixed with the dirt of this earth. There is a whole history of God's involvement with this planet. And when He put Adam and Eve in the Garden if there hadn't been a Fall, God and Adam and Eve and their people would have walked together on this planet, in this creation for eternity. And the plan of redemption isn't just the redemption of the human race, it's the redemption of God's entire program with this creation.

Nathan Jones: Yeah, what blew my mind when I was reading this and this is the first I ever considered it, is that we know when Jesus Christ returns the earth is going to be devastated; 21 judgments of God are going to devastate the earth.

Lee Brainard: That's right.

Nathan Jones: And the Tribulation time period will leave the earth a wasteland. So, we know that when Jesus comes back, you know people say, well, how are we going to live in a Millennial Kingdom if the earth is a nuclear wasteland? No, when Jesus returns He renovates the world and builds it to the garden paradise that it is supposed to be. And then well Satan is released at the end of the Millennial Kingdom, he causes destruction and well, then Lord just annihilates everything and rebuilds it. And that is kind of what I've been working off based on the chronology of Revelation. But you say that the Lord's, the only renovation is actually the renovation at the Second Coming, which puts it 1,000 years earlier than most scholars would put it. Why is that?

Lee Brainard: Well, I believe what the Lord is doing during the 1,000 years is we have the last dispensation of salvation, overlapped with the beginning of the Eternal Kingdom. And the reason for this is of course we know that every dispensation elevates man's, the light that he is given, and his privileges, but it also elevates his responsibilities. So, when we were in the Mosaic dispensation there was the Shekinah Glory presences of the Lord in the Temple, and He was present in a lesser degree speaking through His prophets. We come to the New Covenant era we have the Shekinah Glory dwelling in every believer, that is amazing in and of itself. When we come to the Millennial Kingdom we have the Lord Jesus Christ present here on earth, with Kingdom blessings, the blessings of eternity. So, when we go through the Kingdom what a proof of depravity that we have, because here's people with perfect government, perfect economic opportunity, perfect climate, perfect education, everything is perfect, a perfect society, and yet men still rebel against God. So, when you give them the blessings of eternity in the presence of God manifested in the flesh and they still rebel that is the definitive proof of man's depravity.

Part 2

Tim Moore: You know I think the Lord proved His ability to address not only spiritual pollution and corruption, but physical corruption.

Lee Brainard: Absolutely.

Tim Moore: He did that dramatically when He told a young man, "Your sins are forgiven." And the Pharisees said, "Hey what power to you have to forgive sins?" He said, "Well, which is easier to say your sins are forgiven, or to say take up your bed and walk?" And so, He demonstrated powerfully that He has the power in both regards. And so, I accept obviously that all of us who have put our faith in Him are new creatures, new creations, I've been given a new heart. I still have aspects of my natural self that He is continuing to eradicate and to purify. Someday we will be glorified, both our bodies, minds, souls, every aspect. But the idea that He's going to also purify and cleanse this planet, I think I do agree there has to be some purification before we go into that Millennial Kingdom, otherwise what a mess it would be.

Lee Brainard: That's right.

Tim Moore: And yet, what about this rebellion at the end of the 1,000 years, what damage will it do? Will there need to be another dose of purification or cleansing at that point?

Nathan Jones: Yeah, help me understand that, because that is the part I am trying to understand with your theory.

Lee Brainard: Yeah, absolutely. We do read that there will be a rebellion. There's going to be these people gathered around the New Jerusalem, and fire is going to fall from heaven and consume them. So, that problem is also fixed by fire. Now, whether that fire ends up being broader than just consuming those gathered around there? The Scriptures doesn't really say. So, we couldn't say positively or definitively there isn't anything beyond that because this might be representative of a bigger issue that is being dealt with, but it might also be really the summation of the whole thing. I

haven't really dived into that book. And I wouldn't fault a brother which way they went on this issue. But clearly God's pattern for dealing with sin at the beginning of the kingdom was with fire, and that is the same thing He uses at the end of the 1,000 years.

Nathan Jones: So, does He have to fix up the earth at the end of the Millennium just like He did at the end of the Tribulation?

Lee Brainard: My gut sense, as I deal with the passages on the subject is, the rebellion at the end is very limited.

Nathan Jones: Just outside of Jerusalem.

Lee Brainard: Yeah, because what we have is we have the Kingdom of God controlling the entire earth. So, instead of the earth being controlled by the Devil and defiled by the Devil, the Devil is let out of a little while. And the way I picture what is happening here, this isn't going back to what we know in this world now where the Devil has control of the entire world, he's got control of, I would guess, whether it is 50% of the world, or 60% or 10% I have no idea, but we are probably going to be very much speculative there if we try to even guess. But some worthwhile segment of the world is going to follow Him in His rebellion, and I think this is going to be less of the world rebellion that we are familiar with, and more like a gigantic protest, and the Lord is going to deal with it.

Nathan Jones: And so, there is no worldwide destruction that He needs to refurbish, He just needs to clean up this area and then we move on into the Eternal State.

Lee Brainard: Right because this is a rebellion, like a protest.

Tim Moore: Almost what you would call an insurrection?

Lee Brainard: Yes, against the established government. I don't think it's going to be allowed to defile the entire world. They are going to come and lodge their protest.

Tim Moore: So, we can—I agree with you, it is speculative to determine how many people, what percentage, what role they play. We know that Jesus Christ eradicates those who are in rebellion against Him. But the point is that whenever it occurs, and I do think that you have a great point, if we are going to live on an earth that is restored to absolute perfection, like it was in the beginning. Everything is good, the animal kingdom, the plant kingdom is restored, it is relieved from the curse of sin, then much of that renovation has to happen at the beginning of the Millennial Kingdom in order for the people who live on this earth under the administration of believers in their glorified bodies, the earth has to be restored. And Jesus has, we see examples of this, you know Jesus cleansed the Temple, but the Temple was cleansed at other times, even though it had been defiled. They use the example of Antiochus Epiphanes who came in and tried to slaughter a pig, well they went through a rededication ceremony to sanctify the Temple, in that case Jerusalem will be resanctified, and of course all of us. The Dead Sea itself will be restored and the stream of water flows from the throne of Christ there on Mount Zion.

Lee Brainard: I love that fishing story.

Tim Moore: Yeah, you love that fishing story. We see that the power of God to restore is true every time a person puts their faith in Christ.

Lee Brainard: Absolutely. Absolutely. And the principle for restoring human beings, the principle for restoring the Temple Mount, the principle for restoring creation very similar.

Nathan Jones: Fantastic. Well, let's switch gears a little bit, and let's go into the Eternal State.

Lee Brainard: Okay.

Nathan Jones: There are two chapters, Revelation 21 and 22 that most people point to as what life will be like in the Eternal State. Since you researched so much about the New Heavens and the New Earth, I'm excited, tell us what will life be? After the Millennial Kingdom now, what will we be doing in the Eternal State? What is life like?

Lee Brainard: Well, I think for the believer, for the Christian believer.

Nathan Jones: And that is all who are there.

Tim Moore: That is the only people in the Eternal State right?

Lee Brainard: Right. Right. Yeah. I was thinking in technical sense the redeemed Gentiles of the Christian age are distinct from the redeemed of Israel, but we are all under Christ we are all believers under the Messiah, we are all one big family of God. But anyway going down that path, we are going to have job obligations during the Kingdom, doing Kingdom work, but once we come out the other side of the Kingdom, I like to say we have two obligations for Eternity: formal worship, and informal worship. Formal worship will be our regular times of gathering around the throne of the Lord, as kings and priests worshipping the Lord. But informal worship we are going to be going about indulging all that God has given us in creation. Enjoy being a human being, and we are going to have spontaneous worship coming out of our heart, day after day, and it won't matter if

we are into art, or music, or we are motorhead, or we are geologist, it won't matter what we are, we will never uncover the last cool thing in creation, and we are going to say, wow!

Tim Moore: And I think also, we can't imagine. I mean there is a song, "I Can Only Imagine" what it will be like. And sometimes I realize that my imagination fails me. I remind myself of my six-year-old birthday party, the only one I can really remember from my childhood, but it was the anticipation I remember. The night before I knew my parents were creating party favors, and little decorations, and a cake. And just my mind ran wild about how wonderful that party was going to be, at six years old. I am sure the party was not as grand, in spite of my parents' efforts as my anticipation made it out to be. And yet, it's exactly the opposite for us as Christians, no matter how much I can anticipate and speculate Heaven is going to be even greater, the Eternal State that we are with Christ is going to be even better. And yet, I think there is one aspect sometimes we miss.

And we had recently Joni Eareckson Tada on our program, and what a joy she was, just overflowing with hope and joy. And I have a quote I want to share with you, because people would tell her, and she cites, they often ask: "You must be looking forward to Heaven." Thinking she is finally going to get out of the wheelchair. And she said, "I am looking forward to Heaven, after more than 25 years in a wheelchair, it is true that I am, but more than that I am looking forward not just to my new body, but I'm looking forward to a heart without sin, and being able to see God and worship Him with a clean heart."

And boy, what a statement of joy and hope that is, because yes, all the wonderful things about the world, but for us to be able to be in the presence of our Lord and have a truly clean heart. No stain of sin. No even pull or temptation toward sin. What a joy that will be.

Nathan Jones: That is why we were created, we were created to worship the Lord, to have fellowship with Him.

Tim Moore: Exactly.

Nathan Jones: It's like, we talk a lot about how disconnected, where is God, we pray, we sometimes we feel like we are praying to the air, but that is because our sin is blocking us from Him, but one day we'll stand with Him face to face. In the Millennial Kingdom we will see Jesus, but in the Eternal State where God is omnipresent, He's everywhere, He's always with us, and we have that perfect relationship, I think that is what really defines Eternity. I mean you read about the New Jerusalem and it is filled with all this pure gold, and all these jewels, and materialism, and that's fine, that is kind of from a secular mindset, like Islam that is paradise, but the real treasure of Heaven is our relationship with Jesus Christ.

Tim Moore: And we are not suggesting that our sins are still weighing us down, we are forgiven, but yet Paul said, "We see through a glass dimly," because we are trapped in this particular world and body, we are not yet seeing face to face as we will in our glorified state.

Lee Brainard: In a lot of my ministry I tend to point out that there are gifts involved, and not just a Giver in eternity, but the truth is, and this is the point you gentlemen have been making you take the Giver out of the picture this will not be Heaven to have all those cool gifts without the Giver, it would be empty.

Nathan Jones: That is the Islamic view of Paradise that Allah is not even there. You are there with your 72 virgins, and enjoying a sensual eternity, and Allah is not there. And the Bible says, no that is not what eternity is about, it is not about yourself, and fulfilling your lust, it is about having that perfect relationship with your Creator again. Well, we talked about what we will be doing in the Eternal State, and a little bit about the New Jerusalem and the supercity in a New Earth, but you also talk about the New Heavens. And I think that is confusing for a lot of people, what does it mean the New Heavens? Are there many heavens? Is there one heaven? Will we be in heaven? What is that?

Lee Brainard: Well, obviously in the Scripture we read about three heavens, there is the heavens that the birds fly in and the clouds float in, there is the heavens that involves all the heavenly bodies that we see, the third heaven in the New Jerusalem, and that is where Paul went he said he went up to the third heaven. But when we are talking about the New Heavens I believe this is talking really in reference to all the stars, the planets, the constellations, everything that we see. Well, how is there going to be a new heavens? Are they going to cease to exist and then there is a new heavens up there, and is that new heavens going to bear an analogy to the one that we see right now, or is it going to be completely different? Well, I think really what it comes down to is at the Second Coming the New Heavens and the New Earth is something that man can see with his eyes. And I suspect that what we are going to have is the globe is going to roll, and when it rolls there will be a polar shift, this is going to take artic climates more temperate, it is going to take Antarctica into a temperate climate. It's going to be involved in making this globe inhabitable to more people.

Nathan Jones: Like Genesis again.

Lee Brainard: Yes. And then on top of that if this globe is rolling, not fast enough to knock a man down, but fast enough that change happens pretty quick, a man would watch the stars come up on this horizon and the stars would be rolling across the sky like words on a scroll, and then dropping on the other side. And I think they are just describing an event that they see happen. And it will give them a new star chart, they will see a different heavens at night when they look up in the heavens.

Nathan Jones: So, our compass will be pointing south instead of north?

Lee Brainard: Or something in that nature.

Tim Moore: You know when I think about Heaven and all the things that we could imagine going back to my six-year-old mind, I cannot imagine. So, I oftentimes go back to Ezekiel and the wisdom that he shared, Lee you bring much wisdom with your understanding of ancient languages, and

ancient texts, but the Lord asked Ezekiel if he could possibly comprehend these dry bones coming to life? And the physical, the natural mind would say, no, but Ezekiel was much wiser than me because his response was, "Oh, Lord you know."

Lee Brainard: Absolutely.

Tim Moore: And so many thing I leave over to the Lord's understanding. I love to grapple and speculate on what is to come. The promise is that we are redeemed. That we will be glorified, not by any worth in ourselves, but by the power of God and the restorative power of Jesus Christ, and that He will make all things new. And so, we can only imagine how great and glorious that is going to be. But the last word in your book was, and I don't want to give away the conclusion but it is just beautiful, "If we embrace what is presented to us in the Bible, we will see that redeemed man will live on a redeemed planet in a redeemed universe with the Redeemer God that's the key for all of eternity. And human beings that cannot cease to exist shall inherit an earth that cannot cease to exist in a universe that cannot cease to exist." What a great God and Savior is ours in Jesus Christ.

Lee Brainard: Amen. Amen.

Tim Moore: Well, Lee I tell you what we are so delighted every time you come. What is your next book project you are working on right now?

Lee Brainard: I'm doing an updated version of the Pre-Wrath Rapture Answered. I've had several different ministries say you have to update that book, get up to speed. So, hopefully by the grace of God I will have that done this year.

Nathan Jones: And you do promise you are going to conclude this series.

Lee Brainard: Oh, absolutely.

Nathan Jones: I want to know how it turns out.

Lee Brainard: Yes.

Tim Moore: Well, how can our viewers get in touch with you and your ministry? And of course, we are going to make your book available here on Christ in Prophecy. So, if you are interested in getting a copy of Lee's book, The New Heavens and Earth. You can get a copy through his ministry or through us. We will be glad to ship you a copy for $15 including shipping and handling. But Lee, how can they get in touch with you and your ministry and follow all the things that you are doing?

If they are interested in buying my books they can find me on Amazon. You can find it, just look for Lee Brainard, Lee W. Brainard and it will bring up my books. You can find my ministry on YouTube at Soothkeep, S-O-O-T-H-K-E-E-P, old English for truth fortress. And my website soothkeep.info.

Tim Moore: Thanks Lee. Well, folks that is all the time we have for today. Until next week Nathan and I say, "Look up and be watchful for our Lord who has promised to make all things new is drawing near."

Day 9: Technocracy And Smart Cities

JANUARY 3, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, TECHNOCRACY

The concept of “smart growth” was a brilliant marketing strategy that was introduced in the early 1990s as an alternative phrase for Agenda 21. Americans don’t like to be included in “agendas” they did not create or approve, but they instantly warmed up to the idea of being “smart”. After all, who wants to be “dumb”?

The concept of Smart Growth has spawned a plethora of derivatives such as Smart City, smart phone, smart network, smart home, smart streets, smart cars, smart grid, smart appliances, etc. Essentially, the inclusion of “smart” has come to mean anything saturated with technology designed to control the object of its focus.

What is a Smart City?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=tc4BsSG2i5A

The Big Tech companies of Silicon Valley and similar tech centers fancy themselves to be urban planners, but that is a misnomer. Traditional urban planners seek to build functional cities that work for people, whereas Smart City planners build functional cities focused on controlling people.

As you will remember from other essays in this series, one main object of Technocracy, aka Sustainable Development, is to transfer resources from the hands and ownership of people and their representative institutions into the hands of a global common trust operated by the global elite. When David Rockefeller founded the Trilateral Commission in 1973 to create a "New International Economic Order", grabbing resources became the master plan and Sustainable Development, aka Technocracy, became the means to that end.

Cities don't have physical resources like farming, minerals, timber, etc. Rather, it is the rural areas of the world where such resources are found and developed. So, to prepare for taking over large swaths of rural areas, Technocrats developed two coordinated strategies: First, move people from

rural to urban settings and second, keep them there.

The United States contains 2.27 billion acres of land. The federal government owns some 650 million acres, representing over 28% of our total land mass. Most federal land is in the western states, which are rich with natural resources. The U.S. Constitution does not provide for broad federal land ownership, but that has not stopped the government from ever-expanding its portfolio. Apologists for federal ownership use the justification that the American people actually own those acres, but in fact much of the federal property is completely inaccessible to the public.

In China, where Technocracy reigns, land grab policies are more direct. For instance, China **unveiled a plan** in 2014 to summarily move 250 million farmers off their land by 2026 and into megacities that had already been constructed but sat vacant. The vacated farm land is being combined into giant factory farms to be operated by advanced technology such as agricultural robots and automated tractors. Ostensibly, the farmers who refuse to leave will be helped along with the barrel of a gun.

Once relocated into cities of the government's choosing, these farmers will fall into a social engineering machine that will continuously surveil them, track them, assign social credit scores to limit their access to privileges, etc. They will never regain enough resources or mobility to leave their assigned cities. In other words, they will be trapped.

Smart City Development

Around the world, there are several Smart City commonalities which can be easily observed in practice and in literature:

1. **Surveillance**. Monitor people using biometric facial scanning, geo-spatial tracking, financial data, social media, etc. A population that is surveilled can be easily controlled.
2. **Transportation**. Force people out of private vehicles into shared public transportation such as scooters, bicycles, buses, light rail, etc. Without private transportation, they are locked into the city and out of the rural area.
3. **Data**. Collect real-time data from the Internet of Everything (IoE). IoE is an expansion of the Internet of Things concept to include people as well.
4. **Control.** Social engineering is always leading the thought process of Smart City development. However, unlike elected political representatives, the social engineers are always self-appointed Technocrats who decide what citizens should or should not do, where citizens should or should not go, with whom citizens should or should not associate with, etc.

All of this fits the original definition of Technocracy, as seen in *The Technocrat* magazine in 1939:

Technocracy is the science of social engineering, the scientific operation of the entire social mechanism to produce and distribute goods and services to the entire population.

Original Technocrats viewed people as nothing more than resources on the same level as animals and natural resources on the planet. Their goal was – and still is – to apply "science" to the efficient balancing of resources by controlling production of goods and services as well as their consumption. The objects of this social engineering would have no more control over their own lives than the cattle in a feedlot.

Smart Cities and Regionalization

In the United States, Smart City policies are increasingly being imposed by regionalization.

The **National Association of Regional Councils** (NARC) is a non-governmental organization that *"serves as the national voice for regions by advocating for regional cooperation as the most effective way to address a variety of community planning and development opportunities and issues."* According to its website, there are over 500 regional councils in all 50 states serving population areas ranging from less than 50,000 to more than 19 million.

These regional entities, known as Councils of Governments (COGs) or Metropolitan Planning Organizations (MPOs), impose Sustainable Development policies on all targeted communities, cities and counties within their supposed jurisdiction, bypassing the officially elected representatives. The NARC literature is very clear regarding its purpose. NARC supports:

- *Federal consultation of local governments in formulating environment, energy and land use policies*
- *community resilience planning to mitigate the impacts of extreme weather events*
- *expand Federal incentives to reduce energy dependence and promote renewable energy use*
- *multi-jurisdictional solutions to reduce greenhouse gas emissions*
- *empowering regions to utilize the opportunities created by technology and data, included automated and connected vehicles*
- *public and private investments that provide regions with the tools they need to create economically vibrant and sustainable communities.*

In 2019, a new regionalization scheme was launched in Arizona called the Smart Region Initiative (SRI). It will create implementation policies for Smart City technology throughout a given region of cities and counties. As I wrote in February 2019,

The Phoenix area Smart Region Initiative is a pilot program to see how much sovereignty can be stripped from member cities without a mass uprising by disenfranchised citizens. With no elected officials, SRI seeks domination over 22 cities and 4.2 million people to dictate uniform implementation of Smart City policies and technology.

If this pilot is successful, it will be rolled out across the nation for the rapid installation of Smart City tech, including 5G small cell towers, smart street lights with cameras, sensors, and listening devices, smart street technology for autonomous vehicles, data collection technology, and so on.

Conclusion

Where I grew up on a farm in northern California, crops like tomatoes and melons required lots manual labor to pick the fruit during the harvest season. Thousands of workers from Mexico would be granted "green cards" to temporarily enter the U.S. and then would return to their own country when the work was done.

While they moved from farm to farm, they would be housed in dormitory-style facilities known as "labor camps". These allowed for sleeping and eating, and some facilities were barely better than tents, but the work got done and the workers returned home with their paychecks in hand.

I am reminded of these work camps when I look at today's modern concept of the Smart City, where captive labor resources are plentiful, accessible and trainable. Is this really the purpose of city life in the 21st century? It would appear so.

For urban dwellers, what happened to all the physical resources throughout the vast expanse of rural America? Well, that's none of your business anymore. After all, you are "smart" now.

SOURCE: TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS

Day 8: Technocracy And Central Banks

JANUARY 2, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, TECHNOCRACY

It is common knowledge that the central banks of the world, like the Federal Reserve, control monetary policy for everyone, everywhere. Central banks are an exclusive lot because in each case, each bank has only one customer – namely, the host nation's government. The Federal Reserve serves only the United States Treasury, for instance. The Bank of England serves only the British government, and so on.

The influence wielded by central banks is felt in all areas of economic activity within the home nation as well as in surrounding countries. In the case of the Federal Reserve, which manages the most important reserve currency in the world, its activities are closely watched by economists and forecasters everywhere.

What most people don't know, however, is that the central bank collective has a central bank of its own: the ***Bank for International Settlements*** (BIS). The BIS is located in Basle, Switzerland, and the vast majority of its operations and policies are shrouded in total secrecy. The BIS invents and directs policies for all other central banks and conversely, no central bank acts outside the policy structure set by the BIS.

In a 2018 *Bloomberg Markets Special Report* titled ***Welcome to the Elite Private Club Of the World's Central Bankers,*** a key fact about the BIS was revealed:

There's been a changing of the guard at the ***Bank for International Settlements****, the little-known organization that sits at the heart of the world's financial system. Agustín Carstens, former head of Mexico's central bank, succeeded Jaime Caruana as general manager on Dec. 1. He's taking charge of an institution that stands out as* ***a bastion of global technocracy*** *in an age of increasing transparency and growing disillusionment with elites.*

A "bastion of global technocracy"?

The famous currency expert, Dr. Franz Pick (1898-1985), once stated, "The destiny of the currency is, and always will be, the destiny of a nation." With the advent of rampant globalization, this concept can certainly be given a global context as well: "The destiny of currencies is, and always will be, the destiny of the world."

If the Bank for International Settlements is indeed **a bastion of global Technocracy**, what does that say about all the subsidiary central banks and the rest of the commercial global banks operating in each nation?

Well, it spells big trouble. It portends a total global transformation and a reset of the world's finance and economic system.

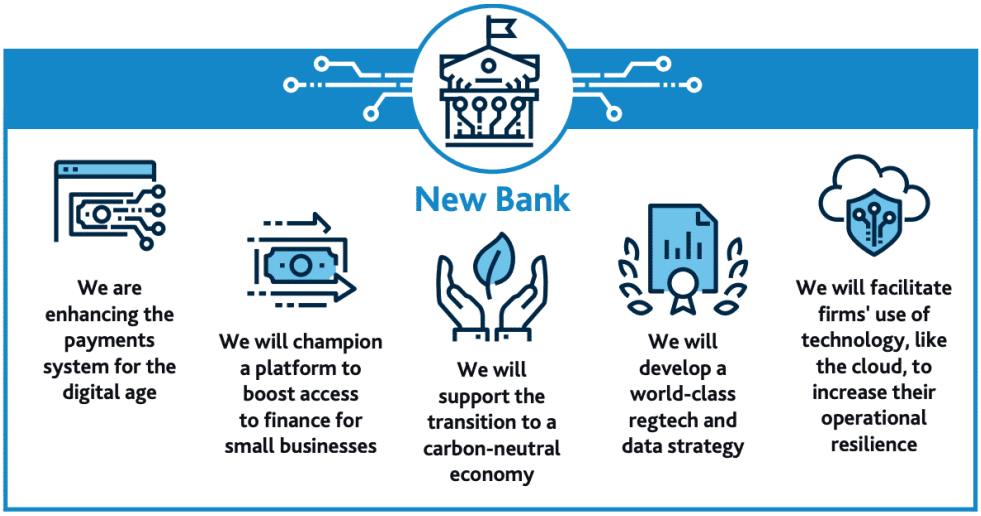
In June 2019, the Governor of the Bank of England, Mark Carney, **delivered a speech** to the Lord Mayor's Banquet for Bankers and Merchants of the City of London at the Mansion House in London. The Bank of England is one of most powerful central banks in the world, and its Governor sits on the Executive Committee at the Bank for International Settlements.

Carney stated:

There's a ***new economy emerging*** *driven by changes in technology, demographics and the environment.* ***This economy requires a new finance.*** *A new finance to serve the digital economy. A new finance with products that are more cost effective, better tailored, and more inclusive.* ***A new finance to support the transition to a sustainable economy.*** *A new finance that balances innovation with resilience. With its leadership in fintech and green finance,* ***the UK***

***private sector is creating the new finance**, but your efforts will be more effective with the right conditions in which to innovate and level the playing fields on which they compete.* (emphasis added)

Indeed, the Bank of England is finally revealing itself in the image of green Fintech** (Financial Technologies) which will finance the world into Sustainable Development: ***"We will support the transition to a carbon-neutral economy."***



Infographic from Bank of England report

In sum, the central banks of the world have revealed that they are 100% complicit with the United Nations' economic system known as Sustainable Development, aka Technocracy; the Bank for International Settlements has been recognized by a major financial publication as a "bastion of global technocracy"; and individual central banks are reinventing themselves to complete the transition to the new economic system.

Technocracy is upon the world. It is not driven by citizens, but rather by the same global elitists who have been pushing for it for several decades. As such, it is a huckster operation designed to ultimately twist the natural resources of the world out of the hands of citizens and nations, and into the coffers of the elitists.

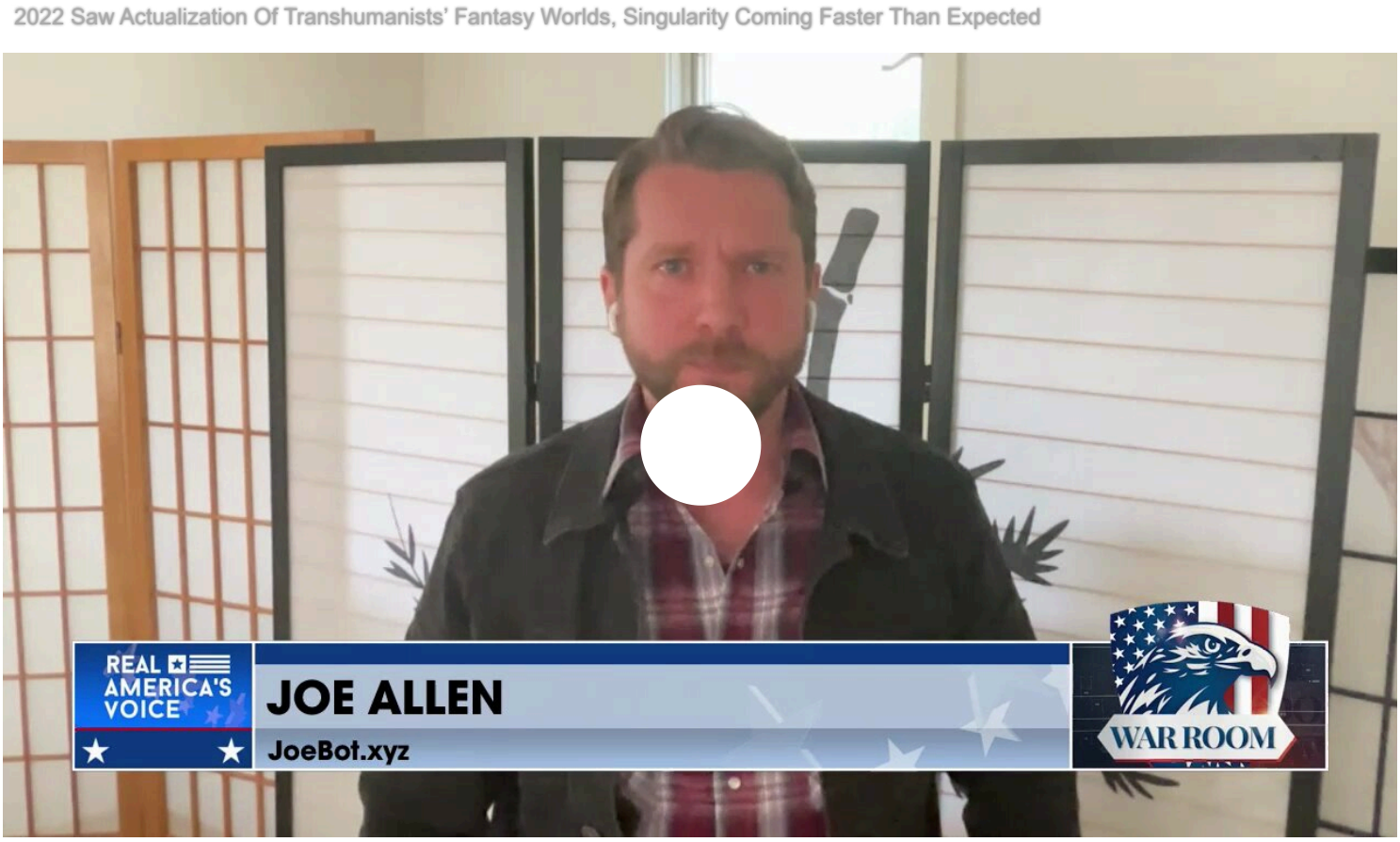
I hope the reader can see that the clear and present danger to the world is Technocracy, not Communism, Socialism or Fascism. This must be recognized now, while there is still a sliver of time left to do anything to stop it.

(**For a detailed explanation of Fintech, please see **Technocracy: The Hard Road to World Order**, Chapter 8, *Fintech: Crypto, Cashless and Green*.)

2022 Saw Actualization Of Transhumanists' Fantasy Worlds, Singularity Coming Faster Than Expected

JANUARY 1, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: TRANSHUMANISM

Joe Allen: 2022 Saw The Actualization Of Transhumanists' Fantasy Worlds, Singularity Coming Faster Than Expected



The Shocking Truth About the Explosion of Knowledge

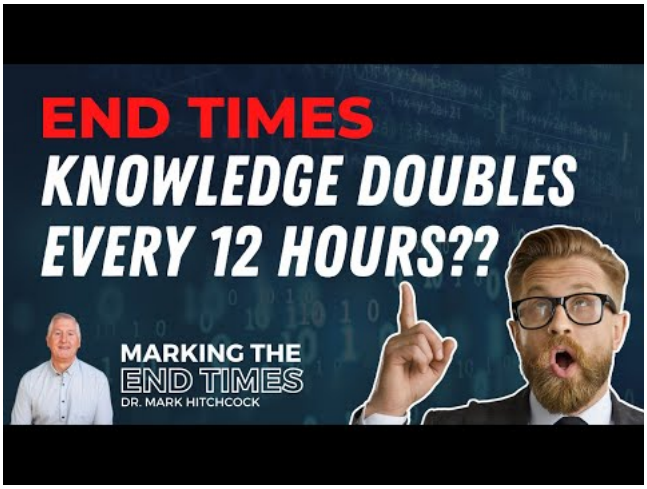
JANUARY 1, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, RAPTURE

Marking the End Times with Dr. Mark Hitchcock

This is Dr. Mark Hitchcock's program designed to help you understand current events through the lens of Bible prophecy. The book of Daniel refers to an **explosion of knowledge** in chapter twelve. We are living in amazing times that most Christians don't realize. Our Christian brothers and sisters have a front row seat, but should NOT be sitting down; but spreading the Good News of Jesus Christ, as we are indeed on the edge of the tribulation by all indicators.

After covering the "explosion of knowledge", Mark answers some wonderful questions from his subscribers such as what will our glorifed bodies in heaven look like?

The Shocking Truth About the Explosion of Knowledge | Marking the End Times with Dr. Mark Hitchcock
https://youtube.com/watch?v=3pZikdu7rTA



The End-Game: Hiding in Plain Sight – Pastor Jack Hibbs and Charlie Kirk

JANUARY 1, 2023
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, RAPTURE, WEF

The globalists are not hiding, but are hiding in plain sight.

Jack Hibbs: You need to know that we're living in the days that the Bible—- we're seeing chess pieces set up. I'm not saying we're in the tribulation. I'm saying we're seeing the indicators that it's coming. If that's true, then how much sooner is the return of the Lord to snatch up his church up and away into his presence called the rapture.

Welcome to Understanding the Times with **Olive Tree Ministries** with Jan Markel *Radio for the Remnant* this features a presentation given at their September conference, sponsored by Pastor Jack Hibbs, Calvary Chapel, Chino Hills, California.

Pastor Jack and Charlie Kirk examine that strategy, goals and agenda of the world economic forum.

When do they want to launch the great reset for the church be here to see it

To our VCA readers, please hear Klaus Schwabbs own words from his podcast calling for a great reset:

Oops, we couldn't find that track.

Privacy policy

The World Economic Forum · The Great Reset

17 Goals Great Reset Agenda

Day 7: China Is A Technocracy

DECEMBER 31, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, CHINA, TECHNOCRACY

Thanks to early members of the Trilateral Commission, China was brought out of its dark ages Communist dictatorship and onto the world stage. Furthermore, the Trilateral Commission orchestrated and then facilitated a massive transfer of technology to China in order to build up its non-existent infrastructure.

Professor Antony C. Sutton and I co-authored ***Trilaterals Over Washington, Volumes I and II*** between 1978 and 1979, and in those books we thoroughly documented the so-called "China trade":

Trilaterals propose to build up Communist China. Trilateralist policy is clear cut. The West must aid the construction of Communist China: this is expressed in An Overview of East-West Relations (Triangle Paper No. 15, 1978, p. 57) as follows:

"To grant China favorable conditions in economic relations is definitely in the political interest of the West" adding "…there seems to exist sufficient ways for aiding China in acceptable forms with advanced civilian technology."

Triangle paper 15 also adds:

"The situation is different… where arms supplies or advanced military technologies are concerned, except for types of equipment that by their nature serve purely defensive purposes." (p. 58)

In fact, as we shall see later, Trilateral firms have exported even advanced military technology to Communist China.

Further, as part of one world, Trilateralists see an ultimate merging of free enterprise Taiwan with the Communist mainland. Even more remarkable, the paper envisages that Communist China will return to an expansionist aggressive policy under two conditions:

1. 1. *as Communist China "gets stronger,"*
   2. *if relations with the Soviets are "normalized."*

The paper adds, "already now, the activity of Communist Guerrillas in Thailand and Malaysia, linked to each other and looking to China, persists and even seem to be on the increase." (page 59)

So far as Communist China is concerned, we may conclude that Trilaterals:

- - *want to build Communist China into a military superpower,*
  - *wish to do this with the full and clear understanding that China will likely resume its expansionist course in the Far East, and*
  - *are willing to subsidize guerrilla activities in Thailand and Malaysia (much of the "civilian technology" currently being transferred has usefulness for guerrilla warfare.)*

In hindsight, it's clear that we absolutely nailed the issue. It wasn't that we were so smart but that we were simply reading what they themselves wrote and then we reported on it.

It has been widely noted that China was initially brought into the mainstream of global trade by Trilateral Commission co-founder Zbigniew Brzezinski. As a failed Communist dictatorship, China was a blank slate with over 1.2 billion citizens under its control. However, Chinese leadership knew nothing about capitalism and free enterprise, and Brzezinski made no effort to teach them about it. Instead, he planted seeds of Technocracy.

Once diplomatic relations were normalized with China, global corporations connected to the Trilateral Commission rushed in to build infrastructure, factories, educational facilities, financial centers, etc. In the 20-year period from 1980 to 2000, a transformation took place that was considered nothing short of an economic miracle; but it was not of China's doing. Rather, it can be fully attributed to the masters of Technocracy within the ranks of the Trilateral Commission.

In 2001, an article appeared in Time Magazine. The editor of Time, Hedley Donovan, was a founding member of the Trilateral Commission, and his publication was one of several media outlets that collaborated with Trilateral initiatives. The article, **Made in China: The Revenge of the Nerds** accurately and plainly revealed what had taken place during the prior 20 years:

The nerds are running the show in today's China. In the twenty years since Deng Xiaoping's reforms kicked in, the composition of the Chinese leadership has shifted markedly in favor of ***technocrats****. …It's no exaggeration to describe the current regime as a* ***technocracy****.*

After the Maoist madness abated and Deng Xiaoping inaugurated the opening and ***reforms that began in late 1978, scientific and technical intellectuals were among the first to be rehabilitated.*** *Realizing that they were the key to the Four Modernizations embraced by the reformers, concerted efforts were made to bring the "experts" back into the fold.*

*During the 1980s, technocracy as a concept was much talked about, especially in the context of so-called "****Neo-Authoritarianism" — the principle at the heart of the "Asian Developmental Model" that South Korea, Singapore, and Taiwan had pursued with apparent success.*** *The basic beliefs and assumptions of the technocrats were laid out quite plainly:* ***Social and economic problems were akin to engineering problems and could be understood, addressed, and eventually solved as such.***

The open hostility to religion that Beijing exhibits at times — most notably in its obsessive drive to stamp out the "evil cult" of Falun Gong — has pre-Marxist roots. ***Scientism underlies the post-Mao technocracy****, and it is the orthodoxy against which heresies are measured.*

I will take momentary leave to request that my skeptics and critics stop insisting that China is a Communist dictatorship and not a Technocracy. Can you just read the article above?

China's Technocracy In Full Bloom

Today's China is a scientific dictatorship nightmare. With 600 million facial recognition cameras to be installed by 2020, China will have one monitoring camera for every seven citizens and facial recognition Artificial Intelligence software to instantly locate, identify and track everyone. In short, China is totally obsessed with surveillance and absolute control over its population using state-of-the-art technology.

Here are some examples of Technocracy at work in China:

China's Social Credit Scoring system registers all citizens, their activities and their behavior in order to deny or award privileges. Citizens cannot purchase a new cell phone without first providing a facial scan and other identification information.

Companies in China, regardless of national origin, are also assigned Social Credit scores in order to control their behavior. All companies are required to install government-accessed cameras within their own offices and factories.

China supports "anything goes" genetic engineering on plants, animals and humans.

China intends to dominate space and space travel, having recently landed an exploration vehicle on the dark side of the moon. It is already testing a Mars lander and pledges to colonize the red planet.

China currently leads the world in 5G, Artificial Intelligence, Internet of Things, Quantum Computing, and it intends to dominate all areas of science and technology.

China is aggressively exporting its surveillance technology to nations around the world, in an effort to establish its Technocracy as widely as possible.

The list goes on, but the evidence supports the analysis: China is a full-blown Technocracy and it is the first of its kind on planet earth, thanks to the clever manipulation and support of Western elites like the Trilateral Commission. Furthermore, its intentional Technocracy is spreading like a cancer to other nations, including India, Asia, Europe, Africa and South America. The combined population of China and India alone represents over 36 percent of world population; by comparison, the number of people living under Marxist-style governments is very small.

In conclusion, the clear and present danger to world domination is not any kind of Marxist derivative, but rather neo-authoritarian Technocracy. Living under such a system will be far more oppressive and painful than Socialism, Communism or Fascism.

SOURCE: **TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS**

Day 6: Technocracy's Necessary Requirements

DECEMBER 31, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, TECHNOCRACY

Just like today, early Technocrats were obsessed with distribution of goods to a targeted region of the world that they called a Technate. In 1934, the *North American Technate* included Greenland, Canada, United States, Mexico, Cuba, the Caribbean, all of Central America and the northernmost countries of South America. However, no mention was ever made as to how those sovereign nations, each with their own particular type of government, would be persuaded to voluntarily discard those structures and cede control to a group of megalomaniac scientists and engineers.

Nevertheless, framers of Technocracy proceeded as if all of those nations would magically succumb to Technocracy's scientific dictatorship, and they documented seven key requirements that must be met before the system could function properly.

These seven original requirements are obviously just as valid and operational today as they were back then.

1. Register on a continuous 24-hour-per-day basis the total net conversion of energy

Conversion of energy means creating useable energy from stored energy like coal, oil or natural gas; when they are burned, electricity is generated. Hydroelectric and nuclear also convert energy. There were two reasons to keep track of useable energy: First, it was the basis for issuing "energy script" to all citizens for buying and selling goods and services. Second, it predicted economic activity because all such activity is directly dependent upon energy. (Note that Technocrats intended to pre-determine how much energy would be made available in the first place.)

2. By means of the registration of energy converted and consumed, make possible a balanced load

Once available energy was quantified, it was to be allocated to consumers and manufacturers so as to limit production and consumption. Technocrats would have control of both ends, so that everything is managed according to their scientific formulas.

The modern Smart Grid, with its ubiquitous WiFi-enabled Smart Meters on homes and businesses, is the exact fulfillment of these two requirements. The concept of "energy web" was first revitalized in 1999 by the Bonneville Power Authority (BPA) in Portland, Oregon. A government agency, BPA had a rich history of Technocrats dating back to its creation in 1937. The "energy web" was renamed Smart Grid in 2009 during the Obama Administration. Note that Smart Grid was a global initiative that intended to blanket the entire world with this new energy control technology.

3. Provide a continuous inventory of all production and consumption

Technocrats were obsessed with aggregating inventory quantities in the economic system from beginning to end. Inventory would be stored in production facilities until it was ready to be delivered to consumers and producers. Only actual consumption by end-users would shrink inventory.

We see this concept used extensively in modern corporations, termed Supply Chain Management (SCM), where its goal is to minimize stored inventory (squeezing out the inefficiencies) and make for "just-in-time" manufacturing and consumption.

4. Provide a specific registration of the type, kind, etc., of all goods and services, where produced and where used

This granular level of data tracking drills down to specific items and would ostensibly assign a trackable serial number to every item manufactured, shipped and ultimately consumed by individuals or other manufacturing processes. Such detailed item tracking is a core value of modern Supply Chain Management theory and practice.

The greatest enabler of Technocracy is the Internet of Things (IoT), where all connected devices are networked together via the latest 5G wireless technology. Tom Wheeler, former head of the FCC, praised 5G and the IoT in 2017: "If something can be connected, it will be connected". The harvesting of data from billions of sensors embedded in the IoT will, for the first time in history, provide real-time data collection. In turn, this data flow will put wind in the sails of Artificial Intelligence algorithms designed to control society and people in it.

5. Provide specific registration of the consumption of each individual, plus a record and description of the individual

This requirement is a cross-check of inventory against actual consumption by a verified individual. Thus, if something is bought but not consumed immediately, the Technocrat overlords could take action to stop such behavior. It must be understood that Technocracy intended to altogether eliminate private property, savings, and inheritance, etc. The hoarding of consumable items was viewed as unauthorized savings.

The means of collecting this information is through monitoring and total surveillance. Surveillance and data collection are seen everywhere today, and according to Technocrats there is no such thing as "enough" data. The Intelligence agencies (NSA, CIA, DHS, etc.) are creating massive national

databases that harvest real-time data from every conceivable source. Surveillance includes biometric data (i.e., facial scans, DNA, iris and voice scans), communications (email, phone calls) financial transactions, location tracking (geospatial intel), social media, psychographic data, etc.

6. Allow the citizen the widest latitude of choice in consuming his individual share of Continental physical wealth

We must understand this requirement from the perspective of a Technocrat. First, there would not be a wide range of selection of goods and services because there would be no competition between manufacturers. Products would be designed and manufactured by Technocrats at their sole discretion. The real thing in view here is the aggregate amount of "Continental physical wealth" and how much of it you deserve to consume. Technocrats largely view humans as so many cattle in a feed lot, existing only to be fed a managed diet from birth to death, housed and shielded from the weather, medically treated for maximum efficiency, etc.

7. Distribute goods and services to every member of the population

The key to this last requirement is that Technocrats demanded that every single person in the Technate would be forced to participate. As today, outliers were not to be allowed. We see the tagline "No person left behind" throughout the UN's literature on Sustainable Development.

The Predicted Outcomes

According to *The Technocracy Study Course*, the anticipated and promised "end products" would be:

1. *A high physical standard of living*
2. *A high standard of public health*
3. *A minimum of unnecessary labor*
4. *A minimum of wastage of non-replaceable resources*
5. *An educational system to train the entire younger generation indiscriminately as regards all considerations other than inherent ability – a Continental system of human conditioning. (Ed. Note: human conditioning is not education but rather propaganda-style indoctrination.)*

Not surprisingly, these outcomes overlap perfectly with the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) adopted at the 2030 Agenda conference in September 2015:

1. Goal #1 – No poverty
2. Goal #3 – Good health and well-being (the banner on Goal #3 states: "Vaccinate your family to protect them and improve public health")
3. Goal #8 – Decent work and economic growth
4. Goal #12 – Responsible Consumption and Production
5. Goal #4 – Quality education

At the United Nations 1992 conference in Rio De Janeiro which produced the *Agenda for the 21st Centur*y (known as Agenda 21), few realized that it was firmly rooted in Technocracy. Nor did they suspect that its interim name had been changed to "New International Economic Order" by the Trilateral Commission in 1973.

In sum, the above seven requirements are being implemented throughout the world, although Americans should be most concerned about their own country. Look past the thinly veiled utopian promises and you will see only an authoritarian scientific dictatorship run by megalomaniac Technocrats. George Orwell said it best in his book *Nineteen Eighty-Four*: "If you want a vision of the future, imagine a boot stamping on a human face – forever."

Epilogue

Google is a thoroughly Technocrat organization. In 2018, an internally produced video was leaked, called *The Selfish Ledger*. The concepts presented are futuristic yet centered on managing all of society and all of its inhabitants.

Google's The Selfish Ledger (leaked internal video)
https://youtube.com/watch?v=QDVVo14A_fo

SOURCE: TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS

UN Seeks to Delete ‘Human Rights’ from World Health Regime

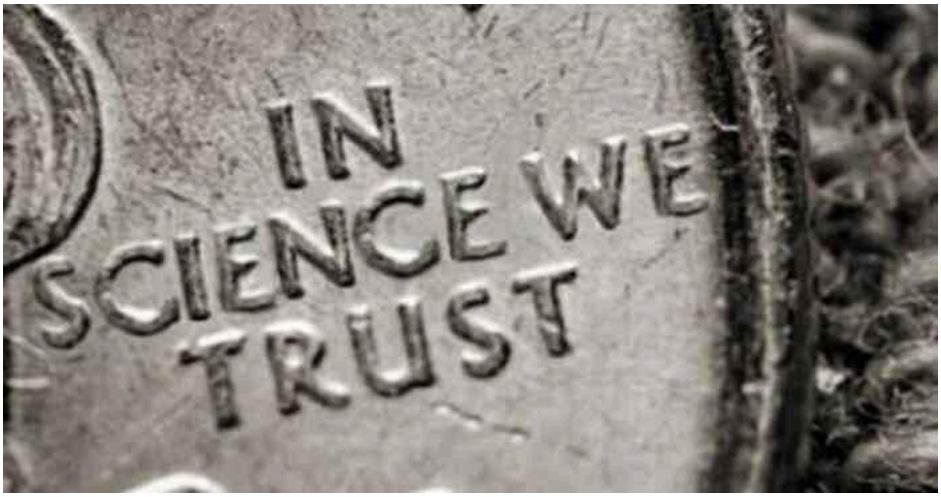
DECEMBER 29, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: HUMAN RIGHTS, LAST DAYS, NWO, WHO

Proposed amendments to the United Nations World Health Organization’s International Health Regulations (IHR) would delete the requirement that public-health policy be implemented with respect for individual freedoms, dignity, and human rights, warned independent investigative journalist James Roguski in this interview on Conversations That Matter with Alex Newman for The New American magazine.

That is just one of the major red flags. Another: a plan to impose a global health and vaccine ID passport for everyone on Earth. “This has to stop now,” said Roguski. This is all in tandem with the empowerment of the WHO and its boss, a “former” communist terrorist leader, to declare public health emergencies.

Day 5: The Fitting Of Technocracy And Transhumanism

DECEMBER 29, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, APOCALYPSE, NWO, PROPHECY, TECHNOCRACY, TRANSHUMANISM



If society must be transformed into Technocracy, then the humans who live there must be transformed into Transhumans. In other words, a perfectly efficient, utopian society envisioned by Technocrats would be quickly soiled if it were inhabited by weak-minded and imperfect humans in their present form. This is exactly why we see many Technocrats who also identify as Transhumans as well. Some well-known names that come to mind include Elon Musk (Tesla), Jeff Bezos (Amazon), Ray Kurzweil (Google) and Peter Thiel (PayPal).

To grasp this larger picture, it is necessary to address three questions:

1. What is Technocracy?
2. What is Transhumanism?
3. How is Scientism the glue that binds them together?

What is Technocracy?

In 1939, *The Technocrat* magazine wrote:

Technocracy is the science of social engineering, the scientific operation of the entire social mechanism to produce and distribute goods and services to the entire population.

The magazine went on to explain that Technocracy eschewed capitalism, free enterprise, elected politicians and that it sought to create a resource-based economic system where scientists, engineers and technicians would be the sole planners and controllers of society.

Many Technocrats today have no idea of the deeper goals of Technocracy but nevertheless use their expertise to run portions of society without any regard for America's traditional political processes. 'Rule by experts' is *a* rule, but it is only one subservient part of the overarching goal of replacing our current economic system with Sustainable Development, aka Technocracy, Green Economy, Green New Deal, etc.

What is Transhumanism?

One modern champion of Transhumanism, Dr. Max More, wrote,

Transhumanism is a loosely defined movement that has developed gradually over the past two decades. "Transhumanism is a class of philosophies of life that seek the continuation and acceleration of the evolution of intelligent life beyond its currently human form and human limitations by means of science and technology, guided by life-promoting principles and values." (Max More, 1990)

Transhumans seek to apply advanced technology to the condition of man in order to take over the evolutionary process and literally create Humans 2.0. The holy grail of Transhumanism is to achieve immortality, but in the process they intend to weed out the more negative characteristics of Humans 1.0: their warlike nature and their tendency to be argumentative, inconsistent, unreliable, etc. This is genetic cleansing on the largest possible scale.

Scientism is the glue that binds them together

Scientism is a religious proposition that was first presented by the French philosopher Henri De Saint-Simon (1760-1825). He wrote,

"A scientist, my dear friends, is a man who foresees; it is because science provides the means to predict that it is useful, and the scientists are superior to all other men."

While true science explores the natural world using the time-tested scientific method of repeated experimentation and validation, Saint-Simon's Scientism is a speculative, metaphysical worldview about the nature and reality of the universe and man's relation to it.

Saint-Simon proposed that the religious leadership of his day should literally be replaced by a priesthood of scientists and engineers, who would interpret the oracle of science in order to make declarations to society on the human actions necedssary to lead mankind to Utopia. Thus, science would be elevated to a state of immutable godhood, worshiped by its followers, who are led by its priests.

Technocracy and Transhumanism are both based on Scientism.

Both believe that advanced science, engineering and technology are the exclusive instruments of progress. Both are adept at promising benefits that are always just around the corner, but that never materialize. Both are expert at manipulating governments to supply taxpayer resources to fund their respective projects. Both believe they are hijacking evolutionary processes to create a future engineered by technologists.

No Future Here, Go to Mars...

An even more substantive connection between Technocracy and Transhumanism is that they both see no future for the world as it exists today. Radical environmentalists like Greta Thunberg believe the world has only 12 years left before a climate apocalypse destroys us all. Elon Musk uses his billions to escape Earth by funding his SpaceX rocket company with the ultimate intent of colonizing Mars. Jeff Bezos privately funds his Blue Origin for the same purpose – to colonize Mars. They both have stated that the only future for mankind is in outer space, populating the cosmos because Earth is going to hit a dead end when its natural resources run out.

In short, Technocracy and Transhumanism are both anti-human. Technocracy, channeled by the United Nations as Sustainable Development, believes that the earth can only support one billion or so humans. Furthermore, all humans are considered as mere resources on a par with herd animals such as cattle. Transhumanism believes Humanity 1.0 is as good as dead and the only hope for the future of man is for Transhuman scientists to invent Humanity 2.0 and leave Earth altogether.

In one sense, Technocracy's strict allocation of resources and energy only mark a containment pattern while they build and test space travel technology.

This is not new thinking. In 1872 Winwood Reade wrote *The Martyrdom of Man* in which he stated as clearly as any modern Transhumanist or Technocrat could:

Disease will be extirpated; the causes of decay will be removed; immortality will be invented. And then, the earth being small, mankind will migrate into space, and will cross the airless Saharas which separate planet from planet, and sun from sun. The earth will become a Holy Land which will be visited by pilgrims from all the quarters of the universe. Finally, men will master the forces of Nature; they will become themselves architects of systems, manufacturers of worlds.

These bodies which now we wear belong to the lower animals; our minds have already outgrown them; already we look upon them with contempt. A time will come when Science will transform them by means which we cannot conjecture, and which, even if explained to us, we could not now understand, just as the savage cannot understand electricity, magnetism, steam. (p. 179)

The word 'radical' doesn't even scratch the surface

In light of the above, I hope you realize that you simply cannot look at Technocrats and Transhumanists and pin labels on them like Marxist, Socialist, Communist or Fascist. Transhumanists and Technocrats represent a new type of radicalness that the world has never seen before.

It means nothing when people gather to discuss philosophical issues and new ways of doing things, unless they have the means to do what they claim. Jeff Bezos isn't waiting for NASA to colonize Mars; he is building his own spaceship with his own money. Likewise, Elon Musk is self-funding his own space fleet. The late global financier, David Rockefeller, didn't wait for governments to flesh out a new economic order, but rather used his own funds to create the Trilateral Commission with its own economic transformations.

Thanks to the United Nations' adoption of Technocracy as Sustainable Development, its Agenda 21 policies have been spread to every corner of the planet, including every town and county in America. In total ignorance of the trap being laid for them, people are now demanding more, not less. Global warming is being used as the battering ram to break down the current economic system, paving the way for the only alternative being offered: Sustainable Development, aka Technocracy.

Lest you think that the scientific elite are benevolent pure-hearted idealists simply working for the betterment of mankind, I would caution you to remember the late Jeffrey Epstein, who plumbed the depths of depravity, debauchery, sex trafficking and blackmail and who was also a member of the elitist Trilateral Commission for several years. Epstein was a Technocrat and Transhumanist who hoped to achieve eternal life within his lifetime. Alas, he failed.

To use the word ‘radical’ to describe Technocracy and Transhumanism would be a gross understatement. They are both outside the bounds of objective reality. And worse, they are dragging the rest of us along with them.

SOURCE: **TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS**

Day 4: Technocracy vs. Communism/Socialism, Fascism

DECEMBER 29, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, LAST DAYS, NWO, PROPHECY, TECHNOCRACY

As individualists for the most part, Conservatives are scared to death of Socialism. As collectivists, Socialists are scared to death of falling short of the 'common good'. Each group has a unique and strikingly different belief system and supporting logic.

Those who believe that Socialism (or Communism) is the bogeyman just can't get it out of their head. I have sat down with intelligent people and carefully gone through the following table of comparisons, and they have eagerly nodded their heads in agreement. But the next day they revert right back to talking about the dangers of Socialism and Communism. Were they just not paying attention? Were they being disingenuous and only pretending to agree with me? Probably neither.

The fact is, old habits of thinking and acting are very hard to change. All of us struggle to some degree when we are challenged with new thoughts that require a shift in our existing belief system. If we ***believe*** that Socialism or Communism is the biggest enemy of the state, we will be very resistant to any facts to the contrary.

It is true that the trappings of former political systems are still visible in certain countries. China still has the hammer and sickle. Germany still has a few neo-Nazis running around. But how many times have we ever been told, "Don't judge a book by its cover"? Times change. Things change. Our thinking about them must advance as well. Holding a world view from 10, 20 or 30 years ago is simply not adequate today.

With that said, I was hoping hope to change readers' mindsets when I wrote in *Technocracy Rising: The Trojan Horse of Global Transformation*, **"The dark horse of the New World Order is not Communism, Socialism or Fascism: It is Technocracy."**

The ancient Chinese General Sun Tsu, who wrote *The Art of War* in the 6th century BC, noted that the enemy must be clearly identified before victory can be achieved. This is still true today. Technocrats smile inwardly when you call them Communists, Socialists or Fascists because this allows them to continue on their way unthreatened and uninterrupted.

Here are 25 comparisons that make the proper distinction between Technocracy, Communism/Socialism and Fascism. To correctly cement the features of each ideology into your worldview, I suggest reading and contemplating this list every day for 30 days straight.

TECHNOCRACY	COMMUNISM/SOCIALISM	FASCISM
Endgame: Scientific Dictatorship	**Endgame:** Classless society	**Endgame:** National strength
Hates Communists, favored Fascists	Hates Fascists & Technocrats	Hates all types of Marxists
Has contempt for electoral democracy	Promotes electoral democracy	Has contempt for electoral democracy
Seeks totalitarian system by scientific methods	Seeks totalitarian system by communitarianism	Seeks totalitarian system by nationalistic submission
Relies upon cult of science (Scientism)	Relies upon cult of personality (Stalin, Lenin, Mao, Che)	Relies upon cult of personality (Hitler, Mussolini)
Promotes Scientism	Promotes atheism	Promotes a form of Christianity
Promotes cities, is anti-rural	Promotes rural development	Anti-urban, promotes rural identity
Replaces Capitalism with resource-based economic system	Managed Capitalism	Generally supports Capitalism for its own purposes
Despises Capitalism	Marx believed Capitalism was a necessary step to Communism	Viewed as a 'third way' between Capitalism and Communism
Apolitical	Mostly viewed as 'left wing'	Often viewed as 'conservative'
Racially agnostic	Stalin condemned anti-Semitism	Tends toward anti-Semitism and racism
Highly reveres intellectuals who agree with them	Killed intellectuals in their own countries, on multiple occasions	Killed intellectuals in other countries
Generally pacifist	Mostly killed their own citizens	Mostly killed citizens of other countries, plus Jews and other 'undesirables'
Controls people with the system/technology	Controls people with people	Controls people with dictator
Population: over-populated	**Population:** non-issue	**Population:** non-issue
Genetic cleansing, general population reduction	Ideological cleansing	Genetic cleansing, but selective
Universal Basic Income (UBI)	Stratified pay structure, according to the need of each citizen	Stratified pay structure, according to merit and value to leadership
Advances according to the advancement of technology	Advances according to the development of ideology	Advances according to the strength of the nation
Human conditioning to live within the system	Education supports ideology	Education supports nationalism
Global citizen, city-state oriented	Nation-state oriented	Nation-state oriented
Dissolves the state	Empowers the state	Empowers the state
Science knows best	People know best	People know best
Social engineers hide behind facade of science	Leadership easily identified	Leadership easily identified
"**Technocracy** is the science of social engineering, the scientific operation of the entire social mechanism to produce and distribute goods and services to the entire population…" (The Technocrat, 1938) Eradicates profit completely and all private property, establishes a resource-based economy controlled by a scientific elite using data-driven scientific method.	**Communism**: Political and economic doctrine that aims to replace private property and a profit-based economy with public ownership and communal control of at least the major means of production (e.g., mines, mills, and factories) and the natural resources of a society. (Encyclopedia Britannica)	**Fascism**, a political philosophy, movement, or regime that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized autocratic government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition. (Merriam-Webster) A political regime, having totalitarian aspirations, ideologically based on a relationship between business and the centralized government, business-and-government control of the marketplace, repression of criticism or opposition, a leader cult and exalting the state and/or religion above individual rights. By extension, Any system of strong autocracy or oligarchy usually to the extent of bending and breaking the law, race-baiting and violence against largely unarmed populations. (Wikitionary)

"We are building this global society without a global leader. Global order is no longer something that can be dictated or controlled from the top down. Globalization is itself the order." Dr. Parag Khanna	**Stepping-stone to Technocracy** Zbigniew Brzezinski stated in *Between Two Ages: America's Role In the Technetronic Era (1970)*, that Communism and Socialism were necessary stepping stones to get to the end game, but they were *not* the end game in themselves. The final stage was to be Brzezinski's **Technetronic Era**, which is Technocracy

SOURCE: TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS

Day 3: Technocracy In Europe And America

DECEMBER 28, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, NWO, TECHNOCRACY

Once upon a time, Jean Meynaud (1914-1972) was a professor of Political Science at the University of Paris and widely known as a leading political scientist in Europe. His works are still recognized as foundational in modern Europe, but you would be hard-pressed to find any American who ever heard his name.

In 1964, Professor Meynaud wrote a seminal book with the simple title of *Technocracy*. Indeed, Europe was not ignorant of the changes taking place that rankled institutions as well as the people they represented, and there was no love lost for unelected and unaccountable technocrats who were usurping power. At the time in France, this topic was even on the lips of political protestors who cried "Down with Technocracy".

Meynaud noted that "the fundamental basis of technocracy is a faith in an efficiency so great that maximum results are obtained by minimum effort." He wrote,

Let us suppose that in a world in which the profit motive becomes more and more paramount, the political authorities (as is already partly true) failed to keep a close watch on the activities of technologists, who do not all have the public interest at heart; in the end, the effect would be a barely perceptible evolution towards a regime which would be democratic only on the surface. The elected representatives would be deprived of the substance of their power… The democratic principle would then be nothing more than the 'front' (as skeptics say it has always been) behind which the true leaders of the country would justify or disguise their domination.

In the intervening years from 1964 to 2019, Europe has continued this trend, transforming itself into a full-blown Technocracy controlled by unelected and unaccountable European Union Technocrats. Europeans widely recognize this today, laying their angst at the levers of the technocrat machine that dominates every single area of their lives.

Having entrenched themselves into an unmovable power structure, these Technocrats are now killing off democracy, free enterprise and capitalism in order to implement the economic system of Technocracy known as Sustainable Development or the Green Economy. This is a resource-based economic system, unlike the free market of supply and demand, where both production and consumption are controlled by a single entity – namely, those same Technocrats.

Knowing that mass resistance (after all, people were already crying "Down with technocracy") would accompany the economic transition, anthropogenic global warming (AGW) was introduced as a fear mechanism to drive citizens into not only accepting, but demanding the one-and-only solution offered: Sustainable Development, aka Technocracy.

As his book clearly shows, Meynaud really understood what was about to take place. Technocratic encroachment would eventually dominate the political structure, while leaving its outward appearance in place to placate citizens into thinking nothing had really changed. Meynaud nails this:

I use the term 'influence' broadly, meaning the capacity possessed by some people to induce others to act, think and feel in a certain way or according to a predetermined suggestion. This aptitude enables technocrats to grasp a certain measure of authority over the politicians who are directly or indirectly chosen by the people to assume control of public affairs. This allows them to guide the lines of action which politicians adopt and the decisions they take.

This is Social Engineering on the grandest scale. It is the tail that wags the dog. It is the wizard behind the curtain who pulls the levers.

Has this happened in America? Does anyone really think that our elected representatives in Congress have any substantive power to make key decisions that favor the people instead of other institutional interests? Is the Administration effective at turning back the growing infrastructure of Technocracy? Of course not! Technocrats are seen continuously asserting themselves: Big Pharma, Big Tech, Big Banks, etc.

Furthermore, Meynaud nailed the societal impact of this Technocrat encroachment:

In a representative democratic system, the power of suffrage and ***the trust of the people tend to be eroded*** *by the advance of technologists.* (emphasis added)

In today's America, lack of trust is a scourge nobody saw coming. Nobody trusts anyone anymore. Congress is so badly divided that some people are saying it can never be healed again. The hostile divide between government and citizens is at an all-time high. Families are breaking up as children turn against their parents. Employees are turning on their employers.

In short, trust has been destroyed at every level. But don't think that this just happened by accident; it is a direct outcome of the growth of Technocracy in America.

Thankfully, Meynaud noted that "Technocratic power is not a permanent acquisition." Of course, he said that in 1964, before Technocracy had fully asserted itself in Europe. How Europeans could throw off Technocracy today is a mystery and a seemingly impossible feat.

In America, we still have a short window of time to do something about it. We can join the earlier calls made in France of "Down with technocracy". But… we had better be more certain to follow our rhetoric with tangible, concrete and forceful actions to ensure its demise.

In the meantime, spare me the criticism that Technocracy is just a myth and a conspiracy theory. Many great scholars and thinkers have written extensively about it over the decades, and we all are without excuse if we ignore them.

Day 2: Academic Backing Of Technocracy

DECEMBER 27, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, NWO, PROPHECY, TECHNOCRACY

Dr. Francis Schaeffer was an historian, Christian philosopher and one of the greatest thinkers of the last century. In Episode X (the final segment) of his video series, *How Should We Then Live?*, he stated that society was falling into a moral abyss with no fixed absolutes to provide form and structure for living. To replace that necessary structure and thereby avoid utter societal chaos, he accurately and clearly recognized that such absolutes would be supplied by an increasingly authoritarian, technocratic elite. (Yes, Schaeffer actually used the word "technocratic".)

In other words, as people lost the ability to self-regulate their own life and behavior, someone or something would step into the vacuum and do it for them.

A younger contemporary of Schaeffer was Zbigniew Brzezinski, who wrote *Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era* when he was a political science professor at Columbia University in the late 1960s. Brzezinski was the polar opposite of Schaeffer in that he eschewed Christianity, Christian philosophy and even the existence of God.

Brzezinski came to virtually the same conclusion as Schaeffer (for entirely different reasons) when he wrote,

Such a society would be dominated by an elite whose claim to political power would rest on allegedly superior scientific know-how. *Unhindered by the restraints of traditional liberal values, this elite would not hesitate to achieve its political ends by using the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior and keeping society under close surveillance and control. Under such circumstances, the scientific and technological momentum of the country would not be reversed but would actually feed on the situation it exploits. (emphasis added)*

Brzezinski further stated,

Persisting social crisis, the emergence of a charismatic personality, and the exploitation of mass media to obtain public confidence would be the stepping stones in the piecemeal ***transformation of the United States into a highly controlled society.*** *(emphasis added)*

Since Schaeffer was an avid reader, he likely had read Brzezinski's work, but I can find no proof of that. He did, however, read Daniel Bell's seminal 1973 book, *The Coming of Post-Industrial Society: A Venture in Social Forecasting*.

Bell had received his PhD in sociology from Columbia University in 1961. We know he was well acquainted with Brzezinski's work because he thoroughly critiqued it in his own book.

There are two reasons that I bring up Bell: first, he was a self-professed apologist for Technocracy and second, Schaeffer held up Bell's book toward the end of Episode X and quoted from page 480:

The lack of a rooted moral belief system is the cultural contradiction of the society, the deepest challenge to its survival.

Bell was indeed a big thinker in the same vein as Brzezinski; both were Technocrats and both were educated at Columbia University where Technocracy was originally conceived in 1932. Bell, however, was much more direct than Brzezinski when he wrote,

The technocratic mode has become established because it is the mode of efficiency – of production, of program, of "getting things done." For these reasons, the technocratic mode is bound to spread in our society. (p. 354)

It was Bell who first popularized and developed the concept of the "post-industrial" society:

Since the post-industrial society increases the importance of the technical component of knowledge, it forces the hierophants of the new society – the scientists, engineers and technocrats – either to compete with politicians or become their allies.

Bell's 489-page "essay in social forecasting" presented the big picture of the future. It was ominously written in the same year (1973) that the Trilateral Commission was co-founded by Brzezinski and David Rockefeller.

Now, I had already cited Bell's works in both of my books on Technocracy, but I had fallen short in examining who or what might have stimulated Bell to write his book in the first place. This became my 2019 surprise as I picked up my own copy of Bell's *The Coming of Post-Industrial Society* (the same edition that Schaeffer referenced above) and read it's Preface more carefully:

My greatest debt, institutionally, is to the Russell Sage Foundation *and its president, Orville Brim. A grant from the foundation in 1967 at first released me from one-third of my teaching schedule at Columbia, and allowed me to organize an experimental graduate seminar at Columbia on modes of forecasting.* ***The foundation also subsidized my research in the next few years.*** *In 1969-1970 I spent a sabbatical year as a visiting fellow at the foundation, where this book began to take shape.* (emphasis added)

Essentially, Bell was employed by the Russell Sage Foundation as he fleshed out his book.

The Russell Sage Foundation, launched in 1907, is one of the oldest foundations in America. It started as an ultra-progressive champion of "social sciences" and has been continuously connected to the most progressive elements of the global elite ever since. Its **website** currently states,

The Russell Sage Foundation is the principal American Foundation devoted exclusively to research in the social sciences. Currently, the Foundation dedicates itself exclusively to strengthening the methods, data, and theoretical core of the social sciences as a means of improving social policies.

Not surprisingly, the historical archives of the Russell Sage Foundation are housed at the **Rockefeller Archive Center** in New York.

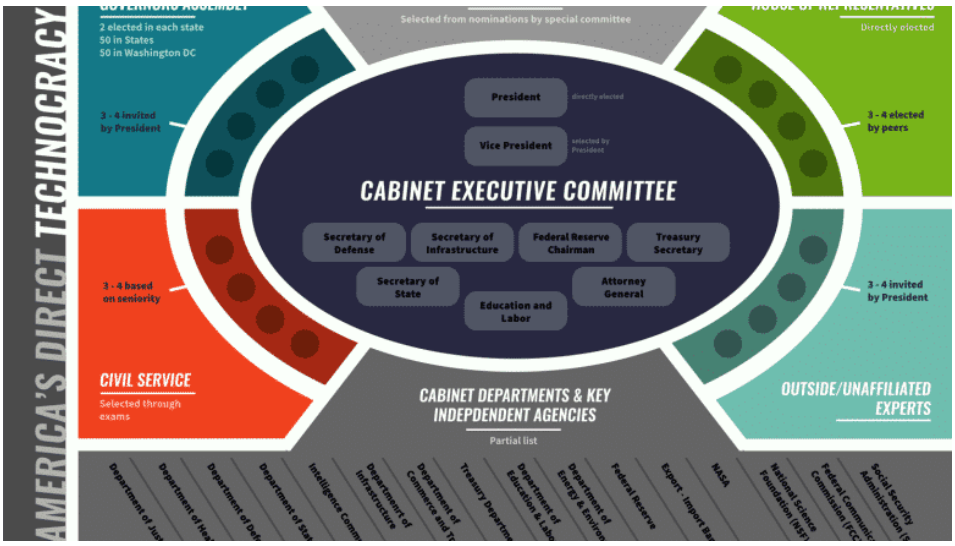
The academic support for modern Technocracy is obvious and easily traced. The literature is pointed and definitive: **they all envisaged a technocratic elite rising to dominate populations.**

Given this vision, it is no surprise that the Trilateral Commission sprang forth in 1973 to "make it so" – with "Captain Brzezinski" at the helm as its first Executive Director.

SOURCE: **TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS**

Day 1: We Were Warned About Technocracy

DECEMBER 26, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 12DAYS, DIVERSITY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, NWO, PROPHECY, TECHNOCRACY



After having written three books on Technocracy, reviewed over 230 important historical books and posted almost 5,000 related stories, there is a tendency to think that the subject is exhausted.

But, it is not.

Almost every day some new thing pops up that surprises me, whether from industry, academia or government. Historical tidbits constantly surface that show how analysts foresaw our current trajectory decades earlier. Modern scholars often write openly about Technocracy and Technocrats, especially in Europe or Asia, and yet America largely remains in the dark.

As I present my findings in public forums, whether speaking or writing, I am constantly aware of some kind of invisible wall that keeps the message from being fully understood or propagated. For instance, I have sent dozens of review copies of books to key centers of influence around the country, but how many reviews have actually been published? Hardly any. I have presented to elected officials, attorneys, civic leaders and scientists. How many have embraced any understanding of Technocracy? Again, hardly any.

However, for all the people who have confirmed their understanding and alarm of Technocracy, I am fully convinced that the material is easy enough to understand for anyone who is willing to understand it. Apparently, most are not willing. In some cases, people are too distracted with other things to pay attention. In other cases, people turn a blind eye because they find themselves profiting off some aspect of Technocracy and don't want to upset their own applecart.

Whatever the case, America is largely missing the many siren calls for radical change in America. Here is a case in point.

Dr. Parag Khanna, a leading global scholar promoting Technocracy, speaks to elite groups all around the world. With bachelor's and master's degrees from the School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University and a PhD from the London School of Economics, Khanna has written several highly esteemed books on various aspects of globalization.

In 2017, Khanna released a book with the very pointed title ***Technocracy in America: Rise of the Info-State***. Endorsed by many prominent globalists, it laid out the radical agenda of what a "direct Technocracy" would look like in America:

> In America, direct technocracy would look like this: A collective presidency of about a half-dozen committee members backed by a strong civil service better able to juggle complex challenges; a multi-party legislature better reflective of the diversity of political views and using data technologies for real-time citizen consultation, and the Senate replaced by a Governors Assembly that prioritizes the common needs of states and shares successful policies across them; and a judicial branch that monitors international benchmarks and standards, and proposes constitutional amendments to keep pace with our rapidly changing times.

How would we get to a direct Technocracy? Khanna states that **"it is time again for a new constitutional convention"** and concludes that **"only utilitarian thinking can bring about another progressive era."**

Of course, Americans can ignore Khanna, but the global elite don't, because he is writing to their long-established goals of doing exactly what he proposes! Abolish the Senate and give the Constitution to the Supreme Court? Have a committee of Presidents? Adopt utilitarian thinking to promote progressivism?

This is not Marxism, Socialism or Communism. It is Technocracy. Everything else going on around us is a sideshow that provides nothing more than a convenient cover for those behind the curtain who are the real movers and shakers in the world.

SOURCE: **TECHNOCRACY NEWS AND TRENDS**

Signs of the Times

DECEMBER 20, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, RUMORS OF WAR

SUMMARY What signs of the end times point to the soon return of Jesus Christ? For more episodes of “Christ in Prophecy” subscribe to this channel, and please visit us at **https://christinprophecy.org/**.

Signs of the Times
https://youtube.com/watch?v=uT86IbeQaVU

An Overview of the Signs of the Times

What are the great variety of signs that point to the Lord's soon return?

Many people believe there is nothing that can be known about the timing of the Lord's return because Jesus said He would return like a thief in the night (**Matthew 24:42-44**).

But Paul makes it clear in **1 Thessalonians 5:1-6** that Jesus' statement does not apply to believers: "But you, brethren, are not in darkness, that the day should overtake you like a thief…" He then proceeds to explain why: "for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We are not of night nor of darkness; so then let us not sleep as others do, but let us be alert and sober." Paul is referring, of course, to the light of the Holy Spirit who indwells all true believers and who can enlighten us through our study of Scripture to know the season of the Lord's return (**1 John 2:27**).

God's Attitude

As a matter of fact, God is obligated by His character to warn the world of the imminent return of His Son. The reason is that Jesus is returning in great wrath to "judge and wage war" (**Revelation 19:11**), and God never pours out His wrath without warning.

God does not wish that any should perish, but that all should be brought to repentance (**2 Peter 3:9**). Therefore, God always warns before He executes His wrath. He warned the world through Noah for 120 years. He warned Sodom and Gomorrah through Abraham.

He sent Jonah to warn the pagan city of Nineveh, and He sent Nahum to the same city 150 years later.

Likewise, God is warning the world today that His Son is about to return. He is calling the world to repentance. The message of the hour to unbelievers can be summed up in these words: "Flee from the wrath that is to come by fleeing into the loving arms of Jesus now." Jesus came the first time as an expression of God's love; He came to die for the sins of Mankind. But when He returns, He will come in vengeance to pour out the wrath of God on those who have rejected God's love and grace.

The soon return of Jesus also carries with it a message for believers. Lukewarm Christians and carnal Christians are being called to commit their lives to holiness: "The night is almost gone, and the day is at hand. Let us therefore lay aside the deeds of darkness and put on the armor of light. Let us behave properly as in the day, not in carousing and drunkenness, not in sexual promiscuity and sensuality, not in strife and jealousy. But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts" (**Romans 13:12-14**).

God's Method of Warning

God is alerting believers of the soon return of His Son through what are called "signs of the times." These are prophecies concerning world events that we are told to watch for, prophecies that will identify the season of the Lord's return.

The Bible is full of these signs. There are about 500 prophecies in the Old Testament that relate to the Second Coming of the Messiah. In the New Testament, one out of every 25 verses is concerned with the return of Jesus.

In fact, there are so many signs that it is difficult to grasp all of them. The best way I have found to do this is to put them in categories:

1) The Signs of Nature — We are told to watch for earthquakes, famine, pestilence, and signs in the heavens (see **Matthew 24:7** and **Luke 21:11**).

This is the least respected category of signs for several reasons. For one thing, many people simply shrug their shoulders and say, "There have always been natural calamities, so what else is new?" Note that Jesus says these signs will be like "birth pangs" (**Matthew 24:8**) that is, they will increase in frequency and intensity as the time draws near for His return. In other words, there will be more intense earthquakes and more frequent ones. That is exactly what is happening today.

Another reason these signs are given little respect is because most Christians are so rationalistic that they do not really believe in the supernatural, and they therefore find it difficult to believe that God speaks to the world through signs of nature. Yet, the Bible teaches this principle from start to finish.

God dealt with the world's sin through a great flood in the days of Noah (Genesis 6). He called the nation of Judah to repentance through a terrible locust invasion (Joel 1). In like manner, He called for the nation of Israel to repent by sending drought, wind storms, mildew, locusts, famine and pestilence (**Amos 4:6-10**). The prophet Haggai pointed to a drought as evidence that God was calling the people to get their priorities in order (**Haggai 1:10-11**).

The New Testament begins with a special light in the heavens marking the birth of the Messiah (**Matthew 2:2**). On the day that Jesus was crucified, there was three hours of darkness and an earthquake (**Matthew 27:45-51**). And when Jesus returns, the earth will experience the greatest earthquake in its history as every mountain is lowered, every valley is raised, and every island is moved (**Revelation 16:17-21**).

God has always spoken through signs of nature, and He continues to do so today. We had better pay close attention to them.

2) The Signs of Society — Jesus said that society will become increasingly lawless and immoral as the time approaches for His return. In fact, He said it would become as evil as it was in the days of Noah (**Matthew 24:12**,**37-39**).

Paul paints a chilling picture of end time society in **2 Timothy 3:1-5**. He says it will be characterized by three loves the love of self (humanism), the love of money (materialism), and the love of pleasure (hedonism). He then points out that the payoff of this carnal lifestyle will be what the philosophers call nihilism that is, a society wallowing in despair. Men's minds will become depraved (**Romans 1:28**), and people will call evil good and good evil (**Isaiah 5:20**).

We are seeing these prophecies fulfilled before our eyes today as we watch our society reject its Christian heritage and descend into a hellish pit of lawlessness, immorality, and despair. Even worse, we are exporting our nihilism around the world through our immoral and violent movies and television programs.

3) The Spiritual Signs — There are both positive and negative spiritual signs that we are to watch for. The negative ones include the appearance of false christs and their cults (**Matthew 24:5**,**11**,**24**), the apostasy of the professing church (**2 Thessalonians 2:3**), an outbreak of Satanism (**1 Timothy 4:1**), and the persecution of faithful Christians (**Matthew 24:9**).

These negative spiritual signs began to appear in the mid-19th Century when Christian cults started forming. First came the Mormons, then the Jehovah's Witnesses, and then a great variety of spiritualist groups like the Church of Christ Scientists and the Unity Church.

The apostasy of the mainline Christian denominations began in the 1920's when the German school of higher criticism invaded American seminaries and undermined the authority of the Scriptures, teaching that the Bible is Man's search for God rather than God's revelation to Man.

During the 1960's Satanism exploded on the American scene and has since been exported worldwide through American movies, books, and television programs. Dabbling in the occult has become commonplace in the form of astrology, numerology, crystal gazing, transcendental meditation, and channeling. The whole trend has consummated in the appearance of the New Age Movement with its teaching that Man is God.

As society has secularized, true Christianity has come under increasing attack. Judeo-Christian values, once the foundation of Western Civilization, are now openly mocked, and those who still adhere to them are castigated as "intolerant fundamentalists" by the media.

The positive spiritual signs include the proclamation of the Gospel to the whole world (**Matthew 24:14**), a great outpouring of the Holy Spirit (**Joel 2:28-32**), and spiritual illumination to understand prophecies that have been "sealed up" until the end times (**Daniel 12:4**,**9**).

As with the negative signs, we are seeing these positive signs fulfilled in our day and time. Through the use of modern technology, the Gospel has been proclaimed throughout the world in this Century, and the Bible has been translated into all major languages.

The great end time pouring out of the Holy Spirit that was prophesied by the prophet Joel has also begun. Joel called it "the latter rain" (**Joel 2:23**), and he said it would occur after the Jews had returned to their land. The state of Israel was re-established in 1948. In 1949 God anointed two ministries that would have a worldwide impact the ministries of Billy Graham and Oral Roberts. Then, in the 60's, came the Charismatic Movement which prompted renewal in worship and gave emphasis to the continuing validity of the gifts of the Spirit.

The acceleration in the understanding of Bible prophecy began in 1970 with the publication of Hal Lindsey's book, The Late Great Planet Earth. It seemed to open up to popular understanding many prophecies that had been "sealed up" until the end times (**Daniel 12:4**, **9**). Remarkably, it became the number one best seller in the world with the sole exception of the Bible for the next ten years!

4) The Signs of Technology — The book of Daniel says that there will be an explosion of knowledge in the end times and that people will move about quickly (**Daniel 12:4**).

There are many Bible prophecies that cannot be understood apart from modern technology. For example, how can the whole world look upon two bodies lying in the streets of Jerusalem (**Revelation 11:8-9**)? Modern television satellite technology makes it easy. How can the False Prophet build an image of the Anti-Christ that appears to be alive (**Revelation 13:15**)? The answer, of course, is the science of robotics. How can the False Prophet require all people on earth to take the mark of the Anti-Christ in order to buy and sell (**Revelation 13:16-17**)? It would not be possible apart from computers and lasers.

Jesus said that the Tribulation will be so terrible that all life on earth would cease to exist if He did not cut the period short (**Matthew 24:21-22**). How could all life be threatened prior to the advent of nuclear weapons? Another reference to nuclear power is likely contained in Luke's statement that men in the end times will "faint from fear" because "the powers of the heavens will be shaken" (**Luke 21:26**). That certainly sounds like a reference to the splitting of the atom.

5) The Signs of World Politics — The Bible prophesies that there will be a certain pattern of world politics that will characterize the end time geopolitical map.

The focus will be the re-established state of Israel (**Zechariah 12:2-3**). It will be besieged by a menacing nation from the "remote parts of the north," the nation of "Rosh" or modern day Russia (**Ezekiel 38:2**,**6**). There will also be a threatening nation to the East that will be capable of sending an army of 200 million namely, China (**Revelation 9:13-16** and **Revelation 16:12-13**). A third source of danger to Israel will be the Arab nations that immediately surround it. They will covet the land and will try to take it from the Jews (**Ezekiel 35:10** and **36:2**).

Another key player on the world political scene in the end times will be a coalition of European nations that will form a confederation centered in the area of the old Roman empire (**Daniel 2:41-44**, **Daniel 7:7**,**23-24**, and **Revelation 17:12-13**). This confederation will serve as the political base

for the rise of the Anti-Christ and the creation of his worldwide kingdom (**Daniel 7:8**).

Other international political signs include wars and rumors of wars (**Matthew 24:6**), civil wars (**Matthew 24:7**), and general international terrorism and lawlessness (**Matthew 24:12**).

6) The Signs of Israel — The signs related to the state of Israel are prolific and very important.

The most frequently repeated prophecy in the Old Testament is the prediction that the Jewish people will be regathered from the "four corners of the earth" in the end times (**Isaiah 11:10-12**). The Bible states that a consequence of this regathering will be the re-establishment of the state of Israel (**Isaiah 66:7-8**). The Scriptures say that once the Jews are back in their land, the land itself will experience a miracle of reclamation (Isaiah 35). The desert will bloom and people will exclaim, "This desolate land has become like the garden of Eden" (**Ezekiel 36:35**).

Another end time miracle will be the revival of the Hebrew language (**Zephaniah 3:9**). Most people are not aware of the fact that when the Jews were dispersed from their land in 70 A.D., they ceased to speak the Hebrew language. The Jews who settled in Europe developed a new language called Yiddish a combination of German and Hebrew. The Jews who migrated to the Mediterranean basin created a language called Ladino a combination of Hebrew and Spanish.

Other significant signs of Israel that we are told to watch for in the end times include the re-occupation of Jerusalem (**Luke 21:24**), the resurgence of Israeli military strength (**Zechariah 12:6**), and the re-focusing of world politics on Israel (**Zechariah 12:3**).

All these signs have been fulfilled in this century. The nation has been re-established, the land has been reclaimed, the ancient language has been revived, the Jews are back in Jerusalem, and Israel is the focal point of world politics.

Jesus says in **Luke 21:28** that when these signs begin to happen, we should "straighten up and lift up our heads" because "our redemption is drawing near."

The Key Signs

The most important signs are the ones that relate to Israel because God uses the Jews throughout the Scriptures as His prophetic time clock. By this I mean that very often when the Lord is revealing an important event that will take place in the future, He will point to the Jewish people and state that when a certain thing happens to them, the important event will also occur.

A good example of this principle can be found in Daniel 9 in the famous "Seventy Weeks of Years" prophecy. The prophet tells us to watch for a decree to be issued that will authorize the rebuilding of Jerusalem. He then says that the Messiah will come sixty-nine weeks of years (483 years) after that decree is issued to the Jewish people.

There are two key prophecies which relate the return of Jesus to events that have occurred in Jewish history since 1948. These two events clearly established the period in which we are now living as the season of the Lords's return.

The State of Israel

The first is the re-establishment of the state of Israel which occurred on May 14, 1948. Jesus singled out this event as the one that would signal His soon return.

His prophecy is contained in the fig tree parable (**Matthew 24:32-35**) which He presented in His Olivet Discourse. The day before He delivered this speech, He had put a curse on a barren fig tree, causing it to wither (**Matthew 21:18-19**). This was a symbolic prophecy that God would soon pour out His wrath upon the Jewish people because of their spiritual barrenness in rejecting His Son.

The next day Jesus reminded His disciples of the fig tree. He said to watch for it to bloom again. In other words, He said watch for the rebirth of Israel. He indicated that when the fig tree blooms again, He would be at the gates of Heaven, ready to return (**Matthew 24:33**).

Equally significant, He added an interesting observation: “Truly I say to you, this generation will not pass away until all these things take place” (**Matthew 24:34**). What generation? The generation that sees the fig tree blossom.

We are that generation. The fig tree has blossomed. Jesus is at the gates.

The City of Jerusalem

The second key event was prophesied by Jesus in the same speech, as recorded by Luke: “ will fall by the edge of the sword, and will be led captive into all the nations; and Jerusalem will be trampled under foot by the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled” (**Luke 21:24**).

The first half of this prophecy was fulfilled in 70 A.D., forty years after Jesus spoke the words. In that year the Romans under Titus conquered Jerusalem and dispersed the Jews among the nations. Jerusalem remained under Gentile occupation for 1,897 years until June 7, 1967, when Israel won the city back during the Six Day War.

The Jewish re-occupation of the city of Jerusalem is proof positive that we are living in the season of the Lord’s return. Jesus said it would mark the end of the Gentile Age.

A Call to Action

There is no way to escape the conclusion that we are living on borrowed time. The signs of the times are upon us, and they are shouting for our attention.

Are you ready? If Jesus were to return today, would He be your “Blessed Hope” (**Titus 2:11-14**) or would He be your “Holy Terror” (**Revelation 6:12-17**)? If you have never received Him as your Lord and Savior, now is the time to act. Repent of your sins, and call upon the name of the Lord that you might be saved (**Acts 2:14-39**).

And if you are a Christian, are you living as if Jesus might return any minute? Have you committed your life to holiness? Are you praying for the lost and witnessing the Lord when you have an opportunity?

Are you yearning for the Lord’s return? Can you say with Paul that you are a candidate for a “crown of righteousness” because you have lived your life “in the love of His appearing” (**2 Timothy 4:7-8**)?

“And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you to Myself; that where I am, there you may be also.” — Jesus, in **John 14:3**.

RESOURCES Offer 152 – God’s Plan Special (Book and Booklet) – **https://lamblionresources.com/categor…**

SALVATION What Must I Do to Be Saved? – **https://christinprophecy.org/articles…**

CONNECT Website: **https://christinprophecy.org**

Blog: **https://christinprophecyblog.org**

Resources: **https://bibleprophecyresources.com**

Podcasts: **https://christinprophecy.org/podcasts/**

App: **https://www.lamblion.mobi**

FOLLOW US Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/lamblionmini…**

Twitter: **https://twitter.com/christnprophecy**

Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/christinpro…**

Pinterest: **https://www.pinterest.com/proclaimJesus**

SUMMARY What signs of the end times point to the soon return of Jesus Christ? For more episodes of “Christ in Prophecy” subscribe to this channel, and please visit us at **https://christinprophecy.org/**.

Rethinking the Lie

DECEMBER 20, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DECEPTION, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, TRIBULATION, UFO

I will ask you to indulge me just a bit while I think on the great lie that is prophesied for the time of Tribulation.

> Perhaps it's again the novelist within me struggling to burst forth, but I rather believe the impression to address the much-gone-over topic goes beyond any mere desire I have to create fiction.

Nonetheless, this is a theory; it's not based on *exactly* what's entailed in that great "lie" scheduled to deceive most of the world's population.

One thing is sure: Just within the past few years, we've endured deception and lies of cataclysmic consequences for the future of our nation and the world. These lies are spawned by the father of lies, Satan, and are setting the stage for prophetic fulfillment that's on the brink of engulfing all who will be left behind when the next great intervention into human history by God takes place.

To begin considering all of this, here is the prophetic lie that will be the culmination, I believe, of all lies Lucifer has foisted upon humanity.

> And then shall that wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (2 Thessalonians 2:8–12)

We pre-Tribbers believe this is saying Antichrist will be "revealed" after the disappearance of millions of believers. There should be no doubt by anyone—believer or not—that such a massive vanishing of people before the eyes of others would cause unprecedented panic. The world would, at least temporarily, go nearly insane.

I believe when all children go to Christ at the Rapture, the magnitude of that panic will be beyond anything we can fully anticipate. Even children at conception will be missing. The sheer terror almost certainly produced by such an occurrence is almost unfathomable.

So the powers that be—the human minions, backed by the demonic beings of Ephesians 6:12—will have to produce answers to quell the terror that will grow from that event.

Here is a scenario-type supposition I believe might hold at least a degree of possibility. Actually, I base my thinking on two elements that are becoming more prevalent in the news at this very hour.

The first is a proven compliance-assured matter, already validated as a winner for the globalists who want a one-world government. The second involves an answer to what that great lie of 2 Thessalonians chapter 2 might well be, long speculated by some. I'm pondering whether some combination of the two could be at the heart of the lie Satan will put forth to explain what happened to all those who suddenly vanished.

The First Element

I believe that most will agree that things changed perceptibly with the onslaught of the so-called pandemic near the beginning of 2020.

There eventuated, and in short order, an almost complete worldwide lockdown.

There had never been anything like it in history. No government, no dictator, had ever achieved such a global shutdown of human activity and redirection toward—demand for—compliance. We were to take the vaccine against the COVID–or else…or else we would lose our right to travel and congregate, lose our jobs and many other rights. At least that was the threat.

The Second Element

There is a ramped-up interest in extraterrestrial activity. The UFO controversy isn't so controversial these days.

Now the governments—the US and others—have acknowledged that extraterrestrial evidence exists, and such information is continually forthcoming as governments release what much of the populace has thought about the probability of the presence of other life on other planets. This opens the door to helping foment the great delusion, once the disappearance of millions happens.

We have wondered whether the powers that be will say that those who have disappeared have been taken from the earth by the "space brothers."

I offer two items of interest in thinking on how the two elements mentioned above might play into Antichrist and his Ephesians 6: 12 minions foisting the lie God's Word predicts.

The First Element

> The World Bank has created a global pandemic fund, the largest fund in its history. At the same time, preparations to implement the World Health Organization's Pandemic Treaty marches forward.
>
> We recently published an article about G-20 leaders calling for the establishment of global vaccine passports. In it, we included remarks by Indonesian Health Minister Budi Gunadi Sadikin on 13 November, from Day 1 of B20 Indonesia 2022. "G20 country has agreed to have this digital certificate using WHO standard," Sadikin said.
>
> Earlier in his remarks, he mentioned that the global pandemic fund is the largest fund the World Bank has ever created and it will increase in the next 5-10 years. ("Preparations to implement WHO's Pandemic Treaty march forward as World Bank creates the largest fund ever for global pandemics," Rhoda Wilson, December 4, 2022, Expose-News.com)

The Second Element

> We're unprepared for when E.T. reaches out to us. A team of experts is determined to change that with the first new alien "contact" protocol in 35 years.
>
> If extraterrestrial life sent us a message tomorrow, how would humanity respond? According to researchers, we don't know yet — and that's a problem.
>
> That's why, for the first time in 35 years, a team of policy experts and scientists have united to establish a set of alien-contact protocols for the entire world to follow in the event of a sudden encounter with E.T. ("Scientists are working on an official 'alien contact protocol' for when ET phones Earth," Isobel Whitcomb, Live Science, November 5, 2022)

Everywhere we look, we see the stage being set for fulfillment of prophecy during the Tribulation. I'm just pondering whether the two items above might be combined to produce one of those stage-setting foreshadowings.

People are already conditioned for being controlled by governmental masters in the matter of a future pandemic that might be promoted as one even deadlier than the one that produced worldwide panic and unprecedented compliance. Many have been preconditioned to believe we will one day be visited by other beings from somewhere out there.

When millions vanish, might global leaders, under Antichrist, say it was a strange virus or microbe that caused the dissolving of flesh and bone? Will they say someone from "out there" is descending to help the people of planet earth, who now must accept a "666" vaccination/remedy?

Too fantastic, you say? Well, we believe Jesus will call us and we will vanish from earth in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, don't we?

Can't get more fantastic than that! But in the case of Rapture, it's not a scenario; it's an absolute promise from God Himself!

Here's how to make sure you go to Jesus when He calls in that fantastic instant.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Occult UN Forces Seek to Hijack Religion for Globalism

DECEMBER 19, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPHECY, UN

United Nations forces and allies, many with ties to the new age and the occult, are working to hijack and unify the religions and religious leaders of the world for sinister purposes, explains the new American magazine's Alex Newman in this episode of Behind the Deep State. Various UN agencies are openly recruiting and weaponizing religious movements for the cause of "Climate Action" and other pretexts being used to undermine liberty and self-government.

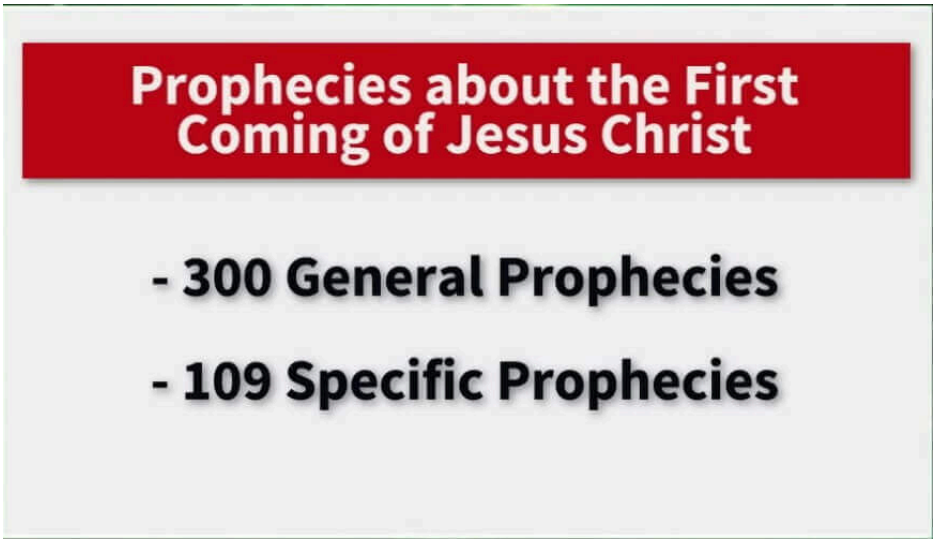
In keeping with insider Peter Drucker's 3-Legged Stool Formula, the UN has already brought government and the business sector on board with the agenda and now it is turning to the social sector, primarily religion.

Newman, who just returned from the UN COP27 climate change conference in Sharm El Sheikh, Egypt, exposes some of the key players in this movement including exclusive interviews with some of the ring leaders. Also exposed are some of the funding sources such as major tax-exempt foundations with deep ties to the occult and even disciples of Lucifer Publishing company founder and new age guru Alice Bailey. Ale xSays it is imperative that people of faith resist.

For more great content, visit **www.TheNewAmerican.com**

Christmas Prophecies

DECEMBER 13, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GOD'S WORD, OBEDIENCE TO GOD



There are 300 general prophecies and 109 specific prophecies about the First Coming of Jesus Christ. And Jesus Christ fulfilled them all, exactly, and in detail. Matter of fact, there's 19 specific of them right here. Let's see them!

YouTube video player
https://youtube.com/watch?v=

Transcript

Tim Moore: Welcome to this episode of Christ in Prophecy. Nathan and I are coming to you from our ministry headquarters here at Maranatha Acres. We thought it would be fun to speak to you from a little more cozy setting for a change.

You know, this has been an exciting year and we are looking forward to celebrating the Lord's first advent in just a few days.

Nathan Jones: Well, throughout 2022, we explored God's prophetic Word throughout the Old Testament. And we brought you highlights of the conferences Lamb and Lion Ministries has hosted this year. Without forgetting what lies behind, we look forward to what lies ahead, and we press on towards the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus.

Tim Moore: Nathan, seldom would I dare to rearrange or flip the words of Paul in Scripture, but I think you did so quite appropriately today because Paul was determined not to be distracted or embittered by the challenges he had faced in the past. And likewise, we must not forget the foundation of understanding we've laid this year, even as we press forward, and quite frankly, the upward call of God in Christ Jesus could be understood as yet another prophetic reference to the promise of the Rapture.

Nathan Jones: Well said. And with that in mind, what else are you looking forward to this year, Tim?

Tim Moore: Oh, good heavens. In just the weeks left, obviously, I think all of us are looking forward to Christmas, to gathering with family and friends. Amy and I always look forward to our children coming back home. And now with four grandchildren and another one on the way in mid-February, there's always a lot to look forward to just with that gathering, let alone extended family. How about yourself?

Nathan Jones: Well, it's been a banner year. We sent one kid out of the nest. I finished a dissertation and got a doctorate degree, so I think I'm going to spend this seasonal time to rest a bit.

Tim Moore: Yes. And I think rest is part of what we also look forward to on Christmas. I always think about the excitement of Christmas morning, but by Christmas afternoon, at least all the adults are looking forward to a nap. So, some well-deserved rest for all of us. And yet there's also great anticipation not just for Christmas itself and for the warmth and the gathering of family, but that time of reflection every year of thinking back to the very first advent when Jesus Christ came to this earth.

Nathan Jones: Oh, yes. You know, it's amazing that there are 300 general prophecies and 109 specific prophecies about the First Coming of Jesus Christ. And Jesus Christ fulfilled them all, exactly, and in detail. Matter of fact, there's 19 specific ones that we can go through. And I'd say, let's go through them.

Tim Moore: Let's do that. As matter in fact, we just finished a whole series talking about Jesus in the Old Testament. But let's pull up those specific prophecies that point to His nativity in Bethlehem.

Nathan Jones: All right. Well, we know that Jesus Christ is the Messiah because He fulfilled prophecies that we're given hundreds of years before He was even born. You go all the way back to **Genesis 9:26**, that He would come from the line of Shem, who was one of the three sons of Noah. And he said, "Blessed be the Lord, the God of Shem and may Canaan be his servant."

Tim Moore: You know, to this day we talk about people who exhibit anti-Semitism, and really that is a derivative of Shem. So people who are opposed to the Jewish people in general, or in specific, or because they are from that line of Shem, they are Semitic people. We can also trek down through Abraham, of course, called originally when he was still named Abram to go from the land where he had been raised from an idol worshiping family and to follow as God had led to the promised land. And because Abram believed God, because He obeyed God, God said in Genesis Chapter 12, "I will make you a great nation, and I will bless you, and make your name great; and so you shall be a blessing; And I will bless those who bless you, and of course, the one who curses you, I will curse, And in you, all the families of the earth will be blessed." And that has trekked all the way forward again to the very Messiah's birth.

Nathan Jones: Oh, absolutely. And then we know that it's not just Abraham, it wasn't Ishmael, but it would be Isaac, and you can read about that in **Genesis 17:21**, "But my covenant I will establish with Isaac, whom Sarah shall bear to you at this set time next year." So, it was a prophecy even that Isaac would be born. But we knew then that it wouldn't be Esau, it wouldn't be Ishmael, but it would go from Abraham, to Isaac, and then to Jacob.

Tim Moore: Yes. Esau, of course, being the brother of Jacob, and so Jacob again, got the promise when he had left his home and had wandered away, and he had a dream. And in his dream, the Lord said, surely the Lord is in, or he realized after the fact, surely the Lord is in this place. But the Lord said to Him that He would bless him, in **Genesis 28:14**, "Your descendants will also be like the dust of the earth, and you will be spread out to the west and to the east and to the north and to the south; and in you and in your descendants shall all the families of the Earth be blessed." Again, pointing to the coming One who would bless both Jew and Gentile alike. And I love what you said, Nathan, it's not just the firstborn Ishmael or the firstborn Esau that is blessed, God chooses according to His own will, and in this case, the younger sons, if you will, were the sons of promise.

Nathan Jones: Yeah. Like he should have chosen Reuben, technically based on Old Testament ancient Middle East custom, but no, he picked Judah as we read in **Genesis 49:8**, "Judah, you are he whom your brothers shall praise; Your hands shall be on their neck of your enemies; Your father's children shall bow down before you." So, the royal line of the Messiah would come through the Tribe of Judah out of the 12 tribes.

Tim Moore: It sure would. And even down to David. So, the son of Jesse, who was not the firstborn, as a matter of fact, Jesse brought forward seven other sons before Samuel said, "No, the Lord hasn't chosen any of them. Is there any other one left?" "Well, there's the youngster. He's out in the field with the sheep." And sure enough, that's who the Lord chose to bless in that day and age, and promise that David and His lineage would continue forever. And even today we speak of Jesus returning to reign from the throne of His father, David.

Nathan Jones: And that's where we get that sixth prophecy. **Isaiah 11:1** says, "There shall come forth a rod from…" Who? "…the stem of Jesse and a branch shall grow from his roots." So here we've got the Messiah, it's a prophecy it is not just a descendant of Jesse, but he's also a forerunner of Jesse, which means he has to be divine.

Tim Moore: He has to be divine. You know, there's one other aspect that we're touching on the genealogy of Jesus Christ and we're focusing on the men. But there's some specific ladies mentioned in the Book of Matthew in the first chapter, we have Tamar, Rahab and Ruth. And what I find fascinating is all of them have, shall we say, either sullied pasts or they come from a Gentile nation that is as yet blended into the very genealogy of Jesus Christ. So you think about Tamar, who had two sons by Judah. And so Judah himself, being the tribe that would be representative in the messianic line, has an affair, so to speak, commits adultery with Tamar, and yet that's the line that God chooses to bless. So, Tamar was the sixth removed, great, great grandmother of Salmon who married Rahab, again, considered to be a harlot from Jericho, and yet she was a lady who put her trust in the God of Israel, and of course, was helpful as Joshua came into the land and she was the only person she and her family saved. She married Salmon who became the father, so Rahab the mother of Boaz. And of course, we know that Boaz was the grandfather of Jesse through Obed, who was the father of David. So, these three women that God blends into, again, the messianic line in a way that demonstrates He chooses whom He chooses, and there is no one beyond redemption in God's plan.

Nathan Jones: And that's wonderful, because the Lord doesn't pick the mighty men, the kings. The Bible says that He delights in the poor and the afflicted in the weak, to show His power and grace more. It's confirmed, the Davidic Covenant in **Jeremiah 23:5**, "'Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord, 'that will raise to David a righteous, a branch of righteousness; a king shall reign and prosper and execute judgments and righteousness to the Earth.'" And so the Messiah would have to fulfill this exact family line, otherwise He wouldn't qualify. And what's interesting, when the Jewish people were ejected from the land in 70 A.D., the messianic lineage was erased because, you know, they didn't really follow the lineage after the dispersion of the Jews into the world. So, Jesus had to come at the time He did, to prove that His genealogy is there. And you read that in Matthew 1 and Luke 3, you get the full genealogy of Jesus, both through his father, Joseph, and then through Mary.

Tim Moore: Well, I think that we've touched on the genealogy of Jesus Christ. Let's touch on some of the other prophecies that point to the specifics of how, and when, and where He was born.

Nathan Jones: Oh, absolutely. The eighth one is the timing of His birth. We read that in **Genesis 49:10**, "The scepter shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh comes; and to him be the obedience of the people." Meaning that the Jewish people had the right to have authority over their court systems and all, but once the Romans took that away from them, they no longer had the right, they lost the ability to have capital punishment. So, Shiloh had to come before the Jewish people lost that.

Tim Moore: And people will wonder what that word Shiloh means. Really, it just is a form of the word peace, meaning that the one who would be the prince of Peace had to come prior to the Jews losing their ability to rule over themselves. Which is exactly why the Pharisees, the High Priest, had to bring Jesus before Pontius Pilot to actually convict Him to the point of execution, because they had lost that right by the time Jesus was ministering on the earth. We also have, for example, given in **Micah 5:2** the place of Jesus birth. And I find this fascinating because, Micah says 5:2, "But as for you Bethlehem Ephrathah, too little to be among the clans of Judah. From you, One will go forth for Me to be a ruler in Israel, His goings forth are from long ago, from the days of eternity." And even in my New American Standard, they've capitalized the word one, pointing to the Messiah, they've capitalized the word me because it's the Lord God speaking, and his again capitalized because it's referring to the Messiah. And it points to the fact that this coming One to be born in Bethlehem was from eternity. And so He has always preexisted. He is God, and it's demonstrated right here. But Bethlehem Ephrathah, why that little tagline of Ephrathah, Nathan?

Nathan Jones: Well there were two Bethlehems at the time here there's one way up north in Zebulun and there's one down south in Judah. And so Ephrathah would have to point to which of the two Bethlehem. It's kind of like we have multiple Springfields or multiple Maple Streets. It said, okay, it's not the one in Zebulun, it's the one. So, it's really precise, it is a very precise prophecy. And that's what you get in the Bible, you get precise prophecies. There's no other religion out there that has specific and also fulfilled Bible prophecies like you do the Bible, which is proof that the Bible is the Word of God.

Tim Moore: Sure is. You know, we talked about those Pharisees, the Sadducees, the high priest. When the wise men, the Magi came to Jerusalem because they had been following the Star of Bethlehem, as we call it, they said, "Where is it that this Jewish king, this messiah will be born?" And those scribes knew exactly. They knew this verse and they said, "Well, it's going to be down in Bethlehem." And so that's where the Lord then led the wise men. But what's sad and I'm getting ahead of ourselves in terms of the prophetic foreshadowing, but those scribes and Pharisees, it doesn't record even bothered to track the handful of miles, just three or four miles, it was an hour or two walk from Jerusalem to Bethlehem, and they couldn't be bothered to go see what these wise men had come from far to the east, seeking that being the king of the Jews.

Nathan Jones: Yeah, I mean, most likely being Magi, they were Persians. So, we're talking about a four month journey. Whereas you're right, Herod couldn't be bothered to walk the seven miles down to Bethlehem. You read a **Numbers 24:17**, "I see him, but not now; I'd behold him, but not near; A star shall come out of Jacob, a scepter shall rise out of Israel." These they weren't even believers in Yahweh God, but they knew that the signs and they could read the signs. They knew what likely Daniel had left during the Babylonian captivity. They said, okay, the Jewish Messiah is coming and He'd be born in the flesh. Read **Isaiah 9:6**, for instance, "For unto us a Child is born, and unto us a Son is given, and the government will be upon His shoulders." And I love the description of Him here. He says, "He'll be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, everlasting Father, Prince of Peace." I mean, what human could possibly fulfill all those different requirements? But He still had to come in the flesh. It was a mixture of divinity and humanity.

Tim Moore: It sure was. And the fact that the wise men followed a star, I think they were looking for the Messiah, because I think that they again had learned probably from Daniel and some of the other Jewish exiles who had lived in Babylon about the prophecies pointing to a coming Jewish messiah. And they could do the timing to know that the general season of this coming king's birth. And then when the star appeared, they realized that it was something pointing to the fulfillment of that prophetic word. Which is why we emphasize the reading of, the study of, and the understanding of Bible prophecy, so that we can discern the very season of the times that we're living in right now, showing us that Jesus is again coming soon and very soon.

But there's something else in that Old Testament passage from Isaiah that the Lord Himself said there would be another sign, "Behold," this is in 7:14, "a virgin will be with child and will bear a son, and she will call his name Immanuel." And so, when the angel appeared to Mary there in Luke 2, she specifically understood that this would be a miraculous event if she could become pregnant, because she said, "I've never been with a man." She testified that she was a virgin, and yet that is an exact fulfillment of Isaiah's prophecy.

Nathan Jones: And it really narrows it down too, okay, you got Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah, King David, but then you have to say, well, okay, well, you have to be born of a virgin. I mean, it could only be divine. And it was only one woman. And it was it was always ever Mary. And so, then we also got His divine name, Immanuel, meaning God with us. So, we know that the child she was born with or was given by the Holy Spirit when it came over her, so that Joseph wasn't involved. Later, of course, they had children and all. Tim, even the gifts that Jesus was given were prophesied. **Psalm 72:10-11**, "The kings of Tarshish and of the isles will bring presents; The kings of Sheba and Seba will offer gifts. Yes, all kings shall fall down before Him; All nations shall serve Him." Now, this is a prophecy for His Millennial reign, but that the fact that these wisemen gave Jesus gifts was a type and pointed to the fact that He would be King of kings and Lord of lords, and the nations would bring the gifts to Him one day.

Tim Moore: So even the wise men themselves are a foreshadowing of the future fulfillment, when all the kings of the earth will fall before Him and worship Him.

Nathan Jones: Absolutely.

Tim Moore: You know, there is so much that is positive about the nativity and the birth of Jesus Christ. And yet there are some sad elements that we have to talk about, and those were prophesied. It says in **Jeremiah 31:15**, that there would be a massacre of children; that that women would be wailing. And so, we know that when Herod found out that this this new supposed, in his eyes, King had been born, he perceived it as a threat to his own reign. We know Herod had two of his own sons murdered because he thought that they would threaten his reign. And so, he ordered that all the children two years and younger be killed in the vicinity of Bethlehem. But Joseph was warned in a dream, and so he took Mary and Jesus and fled to Egypt. Yet again in fulfillment of another prophecy.

Nathan Jones: Yeah, **Hosea 11:1**, said that "When Israel was a child I loved them, out of Egypt I called Him." So, the Messiah, even though He's supposed to be Jewish, would come out of Egypt. How so? Because Jesus in His younger years had to flee to Egypt. But his residence would be Nazareth, the 17th prophecy is **Matthew 2:23**, "And He came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth that it might fulfilled, which was spoken of the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene." So, Jesus's life, you can't make this up. You can't, you know, bring a king down to kill all the babies, and then flee to Egypt, then go all the way out in the sticks Nazareth and have the Messiah come from there. You can't make that up. And yet Jesus fulfilled that exactly because that's how the circumstances directed Him.

Tim Moore: It sure is. And speaking of Nazareth, you know, later on, the people in Jerusalem, the muckety-mucks, couldn't believe that anybody important would come from the region of Galilee. I liken it to somebody who would be called a hillbilly today. Oh, there's nothing good that comes out of the hills. Well, there's folks a lot of good things that come out of the hills, I can tell you personally. But in Jesus day and age, the idea that someone would come from this little village of Nazareth, and yet Isaiah also said that He, the Messiah, would grow up before Him, God Almighty, like a tender shoot, like a root out of parched ground, He has no stately form or majesty that we should look upon Him, no appearance, that we should be attracted to Him. He said he would be poor and would come from a place of little or no account, and yet that is the wonderful beauty of God He chooses the things that are to the world's perception, foolish to confound the wise, and He chooses the things that are poor to confound the rich.

Nathan Jones: And this is interesting, too, because if the Jewish people, especially the scribes and Pharisees, had studied, they knew the prophecies. They knew that Jesus would come from a poor background, but they couldn't accept the fact that He came out of poverty. They expected a king and all His regalements to rescue Him from the Romans. But Jesus wasn't interested in material riches, He was interested in spiritual riches. And the 19th prophecy, **Isaiah 11:1-2** is the fact that Jesus at His birth would be Spirit filled. To pick up on that verse, "The Spirit of Lord shall rest upon Him, of wisdom and understanding, counsel, and might, knowledge and a fear of the Lord." Jesus was rich because He was rich in spiritual things. And as Christians we can be rich in spiritual things as well when we know Jesus.

Tim Moore: We certainly can. And just as a small aside, I would submit that the story of Jesus and even of John the Baptist in their pre-birth state, they were already Spirit filled. It said John the Baptist was filled with the Holy Spirit while he was still in his mother's womb, which is why he leapt in the presence of Jesus Christ. So, folks, that today want to claim that a baby does not have any personhood until they're actually born are so misguided according to what Scripture teaches us not only about the birth of Jesus Christ, but John the Baptist and so many others.

And so, let's just talk about this, though, there was another tremendous prophecy offered to Mary herself upon the announcement that she would give birth to this baby. And so, as we read from Luke chapter one, when Gabriel came to Mary, who was living in the city of Galilee, called Nazareth, she was a virgin, engaged to a man whose name was Joseph, we talked about that of the descendants of David. And what did Gabriel say to her, and how does that play out in terms of the prophetic importance of Jesus birth and what we still await fulfillment?

Nathan Jones: Well, it's amazing because if you go to **Luke 1:31-33**, we'll see four fulfilled prophecies and three future prophecies yet to be fulfilled. Gabriel said, "And behold, you will conceive in your womb and bring forth a Son, and shall call His name Jesus. He will be great, and will be called the Son of the Highest; and the Lord God will give Him the throne of His father David. And He will reign over the house of Jacob forever, and of His kingdom there will be no end."

So, we know the fulfilled prophecies, Mary would conceive, and she did. Mary would give birth to a son, and she did. The Son would be great, and Jesus, I mean, He's changed the world, obviously. And the Son would be called the Son of God, and that's what the people called Him. But Tim there was also three prophecies that haven't been fulfilled yet.

Tim Moore: Yeah, exactly. So, the angel Gabriel said that He would be given the throne of his father David. Well, that has not yet happened in terms of Jesus reigning from Mount Zion on the throne of his father, David, we know that that prophecy awaits fulfillment. It says that He would reign over the house of Jacob forever, we know that there were many Jews in His day and age who rejected Him. Tragically, there are many Jews, even since then, who have rejected Him. And sadly, too often many Jews are resistant to even the Gospel because of the persecution that Christians have imposed upon them down through the ages. That is something that we rail against because Christians should love the Jewish people. We should be a blessing to the descendants of Abraham.

Nathan Jones: Yes.

Tim Moore: And then, of course, it also says His kingdom will have no end. So as the prophet also saw, there would be a stone cut, not from human hands that would rise to fill the earth. And we know that the kingdom of God that is coming in its ultimate fulfillment will fill the Earth, and as Jesus reigns, His kingdom will have no end.

Nathan Jones: Right. And He's certainly reigning through the Church over the world, but not physically. And all throughout the Bible, the Bible prophesies that Jesus Christ to fulfill these Christmas prophecies has to physically be ruling and reigning over this Earth. He has to end failed, flawed human government and set up His kingdom in Jerusalem and it will last a thousand years and then on into eternity. So, yeah, that part hasn't come yet. But that's kind of the Christmas hope we have, isn't it?

Tim Moore: It sure is. And so even as we reflect on Christmas passed on the very first Christmas, the very first advent, it always points us to the future. And I would even say that we should consider for a moment the example of Mary. So, Mary being this young girl called of God, told by an angel that she would actually conceive and bear the Messiah. What a tremendous privilege and honor, but also what a tremendous burden for her, because she knew that she would immediately be ostracized in all likelihood by her family, by her community. And yet she said, let it be done according to your will, speaking of God's will. And so, we know also from her Magnificat, her song that she expresses with great joy. She says that my soul exalts in the Lord and my spirit has rejoiced in God my Savior. Can you imagine this young girl? And we think she was in her middle teens expecting a baby, knowing that it would be a very challenging period of her life, again, to be potentially ostracized by family and friends. And yet she recognized, even as she was called, blessed by the angel, she yet was in need of a savior, and looked forward not just to the birth of a baby, but to the arrival of a Savior.

Nathan Jones: And this is where the tragedy, I think, of Christmas comes, because we have two groups of people that approach Mary differently. You've got the Catholic Church which overemphasized Mary, false doctrines have crept into the Catholic Church over the years, the immaculate conception of Mary, in other words, not just Jesus was born sinless, but Mary as well. The assumption of Mary that she, like Jesus, was taken up to heaven and dwells in heaven. That she was a perpetual virgin, even though it ignores all the kids, verses **Mark 6:3** and **Matthew 13:55-56**, which explained that Jesus had four brothers and at least two sisters, so she didn't stay a virgin. Or even worse Mary is a co-redemptrix we're hearing that more and more from the Catholic Church. **Luke 1:46-47** in the same passage, she says, My soul exalts the Lord and my spirit has rejoiced in God who my Savior, if she was a co-redemptrix, if she was sinless, if she was assumed to heaven, then why would she need a savior?

Tim Moore: And yet you talked about two groups of people, so the other group of people just ignore Mary and cast her aside.

Nathan Jones: The Protestants, yeah.

Tim Moore: Almost in a rejection of that adoration that goes to an extreme, they swing the pendulum to the other side. We approach Mary from a balanced perspective. In other words, we recognize that just like us, she was in need of a savior, but she was a young woman who is a worthy exemplar of faithful obedience to God, and what a blessing she became. And as even the song says, all the generations to come will call her blessed. And so sure enough, we do. We consider her blessed by God and privileged to be the mother of our Lord and Savior.

Nathan Jones: Well, the way she approached it in **Luke 1:38**, "Then Mary said, 'Behold the maidservant of the Lord! Let it be to me according to your word.'" It wasn't women's rights, and my rights, and I need to have an abortion, all the craziness we see today. What we see is a perfect submission to the will of God. And that's what God wants out of His followers; He wants a perfect submission. So even Mary was a servant even though she mothered Jesus, and took care of Him in those years, and I can't imagine raising a savior. Now, how does that work exactly? But we saw that she had perfect obedience to God, and that's what God's looking for to have that perfect, restored relationship with humanity again.

Tim Moore: So, you know, even as you and I, and our families and those watching today look forward to Christmas and look forward to all the joy and the warmth that we'll experience gathering with our family, gathering with our friends, reflecting on Jesus' birth and His great gift of coming to this earth, giving Himself for us. I think back to my own childhood how eager my brother and I were to get out of bed on Christmas morning. You know, we didn't look forward to getting up early any day except Christmas Day.

Nathan Jones: Five in the morning.

Tim Moore: Yeah, exactly right. And we were told, "Wait until mom and dad wake up." Oh, we couldn't wait. The excitement. I have that kind of sense of excitement about Jesus' return. I don't know which day, but I am so eager for Him to come. And I think that's a little bit of a picture of how we should be eagerly anticipating the arrival of our Messiah.

Nathan Jones: Absolutely. And that's what Christmas points to. It's not the end of the story. Jesus didn't stop as a baby. He didn't stop on the cross, where some people put Him, no, He's the King of kings and Lord of lords, and He's going to rule and reign over this Earth. That's the Jesus of Christmas.

Tim Moore: It sure is. Well, folks, I hope that you are looking forward not only to Christmas in general, but to the coming Messiah, who has come, and who is coming again. He is God's perfect gift. And so, no matter what you buy as presents or gifts for your loved ones, I hope that you're sharing Jesus Christ with family, with friends, with every person you come in contact with. And I hope that, like Nathan and I, you're looking forward to our soon returning great God and savior Jesus Christ. On behalf of all of us here at Lamb and Lion Ministries, we wish you and your family a very merry Christmas. Godspeed.

Lamb & Lion Family: From all of us here at Lamb & Lion Ministries to your family at home, Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

Global central banks racing to implement digital currencies as cities convert to 'smart' infrastructure: Track and control grid being erected right under our noses

DECEMBER 9, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CBDC, DIGITAL CURRENCY, GLOBALIST AGENDA

The Central Bank of Nigeria announced it will begin, effective in January, restricting cash withdrawals from banks and ATMs to just $45 per day as part of a push to move the country toward a **cashless economy**.

If this were a one-off, I wouldn't bother writing about it. But it comes on the heels of mega-banks announcing similarly creepy new policies in recent months in China, India, Russia, Brazil, Sweden, the U.S. and many other nations, all pointing to an imminent switch over to a global digital money system.

In the U.S., the Federal Reserve put out an **announcement** in November that it is launching a "pilot program" to test out a new central bank digital currency, or CBDC, with six major banks.

Thursday's announcement in Nigeria is also a big deal because Nigeria is one of **only nine countries** that have already launched an official CBDC. That happened earlier this year, and now they are already moving to restrict the use of cash. This proves that digital currencies were never designed to function alongside paper currencies but rather to replace them.

Fox News reports that the **Central Bank of Nigeria** will limit weekly cash withdrawals to 100,000 naira ($225) for individuals and 500,000 naira ($1,124) for corporations, with a processing fee required to access more.

Haruna Mustafa, the central bank's director of banking supervision, said cash withdrawals may be *permitted* in "compelling circumstances, not exceeding once a month."

Isn't that nice of him?

It's almost that bad here in the U.S. Try going to your bank and telling them you want to withdraw as little as $5,000 and you will discover that you are required to basically state your case and prove you also have a "compelling" reason for wanting that much cash.

Of course it's all for our own good, right? "Safety and security," they tell us.

Policymakers in Nigeria say the limits on cash withdrawals along with the country's new digital currency will "bring more people into the banking system and curb currency hoarding, illicit flows, and inflation," according to Fox News.

Of course, it will do just the opposite, shutting more people out of their ability to buy or sell.

The same argument — fighting crime, money hoarding and inflation — could be made in any country in the world *and it will be*. But we all know the real reason has nothing to do with stopping crime or curbing inflation.

This is about going digital, and replacing cash with a more controllable, more trackable mode of exchange.

Remember what globalist economist Pippa Malmgren said at the **World Government Summit** in March of this year when she said the quiet part out loud, stating:

> *"We are on the brink of a dramatic change where we are about to, and I'll say this boldly, we are about to abandon the traditional system of money and accounting and introduce a new one. And the new one; the new accounting is what we call blockchain… It means digital, it means having an almost perfect record of every single transaction that happens in the economy, which will give us far greater clarity over what's going on."*

Nigeria's economy is no different than any other in the sense that it relies heavily on informal activities outside the legal framework and government regulation, such as farming, street and market trade, flea markets, thrift stores, cab drivers, etc. In these businesses, cash is usually preferred for transactions because many lack bank accounts or just don't want to fool with credit or debit cards.

The globalists know this and so they want to get everyone digitally marked and making digital transactions for all their needs. That way they will know how much gasoline you are consuming, how much meat you are consuming, and it will all be added to your carbon footprint by which you will be taxed for any usage over your allotted amount. If you persist in going over your allotted amount of food and fuel, you can now be controlled by simply cutting off the supply of digital money, which really isn't money at all in the traditional sense. It's more like a voucher system.

This will be easily accomplished once they lock everyone's money into a bank account and replace actual money with digital tokens. At the point in which the American middle class accepts such a system, it's game over and we will see tyranny sweep across the globe even faster than it is now. The banksters and corporate titans will have captured everyone into their digital beast system, which operates much like a high-tech feudal system, where you no longer truly own anything and your obedience to whatever new rules they throw out for "sustainable living" is no longer optional. The sustainability rules will start out as "suggestions" or "recommendations," only to be later demanded and mandated, with heavy fines for disobedience. If you think you can ignore the fines, think again, as they now have direct access to your bank account and can just deactivate whatever digital tokens are in that account.

Some analysts, such as Rebecca Walser at **WalserWealth.com**, have predicted that the U.S. Federal Reserve could launch its digital dollar as soon as May of 2023. You can listen to a Dec. 7 interview Walser did with Brannon Howse Live below.

rebeccawalser-12-07-2022_audioDownload
Once they get the digital currency in place, the next big thing will be to restrict travel by motor vehicles.

In case you missed it, the globalists are already experimenting with that, too.

Watch the excellent 13-minute video below for an update on what's going on in Oxford, England, one of the World Economic Forum's "smart cities," which are also now being referred to as "15-minute cities." Of course the only way to fight this will be to directly disobey all of their dictates. Use cash. Drive gasoline-powered cars. Eat real meat. Stop giving your money to "woke" corporations. Become as self-sufficient as possible and pray for God's mercy!

The Spirit of Antichrist Moves Among Us

DECEMBER 5, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST, LAST DAYS, RAPTURE

Author's note: This article first appeared on Raptureready.com Monday, February 11, 2008. That evil spirit has become much more manifestly virulent, as those who follow issues and events of these closing moments of the age will attest.

John the apostle's words are ringing louder and more succinctly than ever in the senses of those alert to the deceptive siren song of replacement theology.

> Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time. They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us. (1 John 2:18–19)

It was already the "last time" when John wrote this under inspiration of the Holy Spirit. The apostle who was so close to Jesus told us just how near Christ's return is. Even though it has been almost two millennia, in God's economy of time, that is nothing. Proof of it being the last time was the fact that there were many antichrists in and around Jerusalem. The coming of *the* Antichrist—the final, ultimate Antichrist—was on the way. But, John went on to say:

> And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world. (1 John 4:3)

Many, following the crucifixion of Christ, were at first claiming they believed Jesus had been the Jews' Messiah. They seemed to be genuine followers of Jesus. But, the farther away the time of Christ's death, burial, and well-known resurrection got, the more these people drifted away from the truth that indeed Jesus of Nazareth had come into Jewish flesh—the God/Man—to die on the cross as a once-and-for-all sacrifice for sin.

Now, those claiming to be believers were feeling the pressures and heat of the atmospherics surrounding the Resurrection. The Romans would tolerate no god but Caesar. The Jewish high-minded religionists persecuted and pursued all who accepted, followed, and worshipped the imposter Jew who had claimed to be Israel's Messiah. The Judaizer Saul, of course, was one who persecuted true believers, but who would soon become Christ's most fervent evangelist.

John said—again, under inspiration of the Holy Spirit—that those who denied that Jesus had come in the flesh to seek and save the lost were "antichrists." They had the "antichrist" spirit.

This "spirit of antichrist" is more and more in view today. This comes to my attention not just weekly these days, but on a daily, even hourly, basis. There is a massive denial that Israel, the Jews in the modern nation and around the world, are any part of God's plans for the restoration of all things. As a matter of fact, many of these attribute the term "Jew" and God's promises to that people to themselves.

They go so far, in some cases, as to attribute the designation "Israel" to the nations of, for example, Great Britain and the United States. They are, they say, part of the ten lost tribes of Israel. They, in other words, claim they and/or these nations are the true Jews, and that the people who claim

to be Jews are—well, like those of the Antichrist spirit in John's day claimed Jesus to be—imposters.

These are doing the same thing the Judaizers–the hierarchy of the Jewish religionists—were doing in John's day. They are denying linkage between the Jews and God's coming to earth in the form of Jesus the Christ. This is a denial that Christ has come in the flesh—Jewish flesh. This is the spirit of antichrist.

This "spirit" is the one that caused the progeny of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob to be pursued, hated, and murdered down through the centuries. This is the "spirit" that Satan has used to rage against the chosen people since the promise of the seed that would be raised to destroy him (Genesis 3:15).

It is the spirit of Antichrist that boils within Islam today. It is the spirit of Antichrist that brought Hitler's Holocaust to the flesh-and-blood Jews—a thing that, unbelievably, is being denied as ever having happened by those who claim to be Christians.

And this is the reason for my rant. The following excerpt is from one of many I get from around the world—most claiming to be Christians, and, I might add, to be the true Jews today—replacing the Jews who can claim genetic ties to Jacob, who became Israel.

The diatribe was much longer than I can devote to this limited space. But, this is the gist, and typical of what I get incessantly from those who say we who believe in the Rapture and support the rights of a phony Israel to exist are, well, headed for a devil's Hell. The person sending this follows a "ministry" that holds to the British Israel theory, or to a theory that the Church has replaced the Jews—modern Israel—in God's promises. He tells about a man who gives the following "testimony":

> I have done my own research, and I have been to the concentration camp Dachau four times; once in college, and three times when I was in the military.
>
> I had some problems with what I saw, and with what I was told. I am going to attempt to clarify myself hopefully in an outline that is understandable.
>
> First: 1) I stood in what I was told was the gas chamber; but it was concealed as a large shower room. One question I had was very simple. Why would the Germans use a shower to conceal the gas chamber? If your going to kill the people with gas; then just do it, don't try to disguise it. There I stood in the middle of this large room looking at the shower heads; and I could smell gas; but was it coming from a vent, an outside source, or what. I couldn't tell. I thought this was somewhat strange. I even went outside the building looking for an outside source, or some kind of piping that would funnel any foreign objects into the building, but I couldn't find any. Actually, the gas smelled like the gas that came from the canisters that we used in combat training when I was in the military.
>
> It wasn't until 12 years later when I was in the Air National Guard; and I went to Widmund Germany to support a Tactical Command fighter unit out of North Carolina, that I really started questioning what I was told earlier. I was in a combat communications unit, and in 1985 I had to go to the Air Force combat communications training school at Tinker AFB Oklahoma…
>
> I went through training in the classroom; being trained in CPR, first aid, Geneva Convention, and so forth, and then I went out into the field for three weeks training in combat.
>
> This was the first time I was ever in the full MOP suite (gas mask, boots, and the entire ensemble) while in training. I was in a foxhole for six hours under the hot Oklahoma sun. One thing I was taught was that in order to have a successful gas attack; there to be nearly perfect weather conditions.
>
> In other words, to much wind could blow the gas that you directed at another country right back at you; and also, the rain has a way of dissolving or nullifying chemical, bacterial, and nuclear gas agents. One thing I learned was that water and steam could very well nullify any gas in the area. I started thinking, than how could the German's gas the Jews while they were taking showers? They couldn't, the water and steam would dissolve the gas to the point that the gas would be neutralized.
>
> I realize that it is a terrible thing to come against the Jews; after all, wasn't Jesus Christ a Jew? Wasn't the Jews God's chosen people? And wasn't the Word of God given to the Jews for them to study, and use to bring the light of the Gospel to the world? The answer of course is, NO!!!…"

This same "spirit of antichrist" is flagrant among those who claim devotion to Christ. It is the denial of the flesh-and-blood people—the "chosen people"—into which the son of God was born. It is this spirit that will bring about the ultimate Beast—the Antichrist. Jeremiah spoke to this in his prophecy about Israel during the Tribulation:

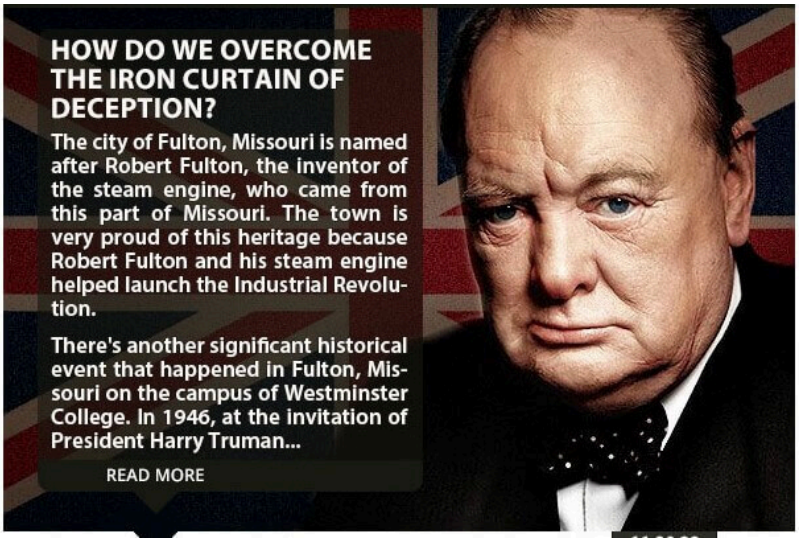
> Alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it. (Jeremiah 30:7)

The spirit of Antichrist is on a rampage, even in subdued ways among the Church, by refusing to address the hatred coming against modern Israel. It does, indeed, tell us where we are on God's prophetic timeline.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

How Do We Overcome the Iron Curtain of Deception?

NOVEMBER 30, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, CRITICAL THEORY, DECEPTION



The city of Fulton, Missouri is named after Robert Fulton, the inventor of the steam engine, who came from this part of Missouri. The town is very proud of this heritage because Robert Fulton and his steam engine helped launch the Industrial Revolution.

But, there's another significant historical event that happened in Fulton, Missouri on the campus of Westminster College.

In 1946, at the invitation of President Harry Truman, Winston Churchill went there to deliver a speech that he titled "Sinews of Peace." Churchill's intention was to draw the United States and Great Britain into an ever-increasing relationship, tying them together to offset the growth of the Soviet Union.

As Winston Churchill documented, the Soviet Union was gobbling up whole swaths of Eastern Europe. As he described very famously, an "Iron Curtain" was descending over Eastern Europe, separating its peoples from the very same freedoms and liberties that we too often take for granted. Winston Churchill recognized the threat that Stalin and the Soviet Union posed. And so, he wanted the West, namely the United States and Great Britain, to provide a great counterbalance to the expansionist ideology of the Soviet Union with its Socialist and Communist principles.

The United States and Great Britain did indeed end up following Churchill's call to arms. As a matter of fact, his phrase "Iron Curtain" became the descriptive term used to refer to the separation between the East and the West as the world entered into what was known as the Cold War which was waged over the next 40-plus years.

When I entered the military, we were still in the midst of the Cold War with the Soviet Union and all of its satellite states were still the West's greatest and primary adversary. How much has changed! Even with the Cold War supposedly past us, politics between the East and West have just gotten worse throughout the world.

The Second Revolution

At Westminster College, there's another revolution underway today.

It's not another Industrial Revolution, not at least as I learned as a young military cadet, nor a revolution in military affairs. Rather, it's a social, moral, and spiritual revolution. Too often it's being propagated by the ideologies that are vehemently pushed throughout Academia.

I'm not singling out Westminster College, I'm just saying that throughout colleges and universities here in America and all over the West, wayward ideologies of Progressivism and anti-Americanism and anti-Christianity are being propagated. As a matter of fact, many colleges and universities don't even believe in absolute truth anymore, let alone in seeking truth, as Harvard University was once mottoed.

Indeed, many colleges now promote Critical Theory, not just Critical Race Theory, but Critical Theory as it relates to the law and to our own Constitution. Critical Theory declares that Scripture is not God-inspired but rather needs to be deconstructed to figure out its personal meaning for each reader.

Yes, Critical Theory contains a component in regards to defining race relations and all sorts of other social constructs, but what many in Academia and the Progressive Left wish to do is use Critical Theory to tear down the very foundational structures of our society. Tragically, they've been very successful today.

What We Are To Do

I would urge us all to be intentional about pouring into our children and grandchildren an understanding of the true, biblical ideology that comes from Scripture.

Teach them that our nation was founded upon Judeo-Christian values, and that truth is understandable, and has been revealed by God. Respect the dignity mankind has been given because we are created in God's image. Show respect, not just for one another, but for the true and living God.

All of the other structures in our society are built upon these foundations. When we destroy these foundations, the rest of the structure will inevitably topple.

The church that was brought from England and reconstructed on the campus of Westminster College was originally remodeled by Christopher Wren in the seventeenth century. It later became damaged by Nazi bombings during World War II. As a tribute to Mr. Churchill coming there, the college resurrected the church by bringing all of the stones over from England and rebuilding the church on its campus in Fulton, Missouri. It is indeed a beautiful church.

Unfortunately, this church sometimes sits void of worshipers today. But, hopefully, the Church will continue to uphold the values that once made America great. What exactly made the West great? Not by our own power, certainly, but because we stood on the truth as revealed in Scripture. We honored the true and living God. Only God is great!

Recognize that while we no longer have an Iron Curtain separating East from West anymore, we do now have a curtain of deception descending all around us. Unless we push back, unless we stand on truth, unless we proclaim what truth is, that curtain of deception will envelop our grandchildren, our children, and yes, even ourselves.

I would encourage you to study what happened at Westminster College just a handful of decades ago when Winston Churchill called the West to unite to oppose a godless ideology. Recognize that today, those who believe in the true and living God still need to unite. We need to contain the growing false ideology and make sure that our friends and loved ones understand that the truth is only found in Jesus Christ (John 14:6).

Counterfeit Commandments

NOVEMBER 30, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, TRIBULATION

We've looked many times at how Satan wants to be worshipped as God. From the very beginning, in the account of his actions against God, we can see that prideful tendency that exploded into full-fledged rebellion.

> For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. (Isaiah 14:13–14)

As brilliant as this angel is (at one time he was said to be the most powerful of God's angels), Lucifer (Satan) apparently never had an original thought. His only strategy seems to be mimicking God–counterfeiting what God has already finished.

Probably the best example of this is seen in what is prophetically scheduled for the Tribulation (Revelation 19:11). I and others have pointed out on numerous occasions the nature of Satan's activity during that most terrible time of all history, as Jesus called it (Matthew 24: 21).

Lucifer will counterfeit the Trinity (God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit). This is found in Revelation chapter 13, with the introduction of the first beast, the second beast, and Satan himself as giving power and authority to these wicked cohorts during the Tribulation era.

Satan is, in the Revelation 13 account, the counterfeit of God the Father; Antichrist is counterfeit of God the Son; and the False Prophet is scheduled to be the counterfeit of God the Holy Spirit. We usually call these three the "unholy trinity."

This evil triumvirate will cause all to worship Satan or be killed. They will be able to perform imitations of miracles—one of the most dramatic of which is described as follows:

> And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast. (Revelation 13:3)

This deception, of course, will be Satan mimicking Jesus' return to life after death. The Antichrist will appear to be raised from the dead in a mocking counterfeit of the magnificent Resurrection of Jesus Christ.

So the time of the Tribulation will be an era marked by satanic counterfeit miracles–signs and wonders from the dark dimension. The entire world full of deluded earth-dwellers, as they are called, will follow this false trinity to their doom.

We often point out that we're now seeing foreshadows of things that will be in full force from Satan once the seven years of hell on earth arrive. For example, the Antichrist regime is in view in the form of the globalist efforts such as Agenda 21 and the World Economic Forum. Artificial intelligence (AI) and other technological wonders foreshadow the coming absolute surveillance controls that will be in effect when the marks-and-numbers system of Revelation 13:16–18 is in effect.

And, most interestingly, the harlot religious system of Revelation chapter 17 has leaped to the forefront of hints of things to come. We've recently looked at this blatant false religion emerging, and now eerie details are suddenly right in our faces as we watch prophetic progression.

Many of us remember the Cecil B. DeMille movie, *The Ten Commandments*. Despite literary license and occasional glaring errors, it was, in my view, a masterpiece.

One of the most dramatic scenes was when Moses came down from Mt. Sinai carrying the two tablets bearing the Ten Commandments that had been carved by the finger of God.

Remember how Moses, infuriated that the children of Israel were dancing nude and worshipping the golden calf, raised the tablets above his head and flung them angrily toward the then-terrified people. It was one of the most powerful moments of the film, as God's righteous anger brought an earthquake, and many were swallowed in the fissure that opened beneath their feet.

Well, Satan's foreshadowing is again in view as he prepares equally rebellious people of earth for his continuing intention to usurp the throne of God. We see this in the following:

> - A group of religious leaders held a ceremony in the Sinai Peninsula to call on the world to pay more attention to the environment by smashing a pair of tablets on the ground earlier this week.
> - In an initiative called The Sinai Climate Partnership, The Interfaith Center for Sustainable Development (ICSD), The Elijah Interfaith Institute, the Peace Department, the United Nations Faith for Earth Initiative, Gig watt Global, and the Israeli environmental advocacy organization, Adam Teva V'Din took part in the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (COP27), which is taking place in the Sinai Peninsula, in Sharm El Sheikh, Egypt.
> - But the faith leaders took an alternative approach, seeking a faith-based solution to the ecological crisis by promoting the "Ten Principles for Climate Justice" in a global initiative. Toward this end, they held a sunrise ceremony on Sunday at the summit of Jabal Musa, a mountain in the southern Sinai Peninsula that according to some traditions is the site where Moses received the Ten Commandments.
> - A symbolic delegation of five members ascended and was joined by several participants from the COP conference. The group read from a new draft of their "Ten Principles for Climate Repentance," recently composed by dozens of multifaith leaders meeting in London over the week. ("Spiritual ecological partnership smashes Tablets on Mount Sinai claiming 'broken promises.'" Adam Eliyahu Berkowitz, Israel365 News)

Seems that Satan's human minions have watched DeMille's movie, too. The ten counterfeit commandments point to the false religion of Mother Earth worship that is front and center. The climate changers are angry that we aren't all falling in line to join their one-world effort to save the planet—thus the symbolic Charlton Heston slamming of the tablets.

All of this means that the Lord's call to His Church must be very near indeed.

Don't be left behind to face what this devilish religious system has in store for those who will have rejected Jesus Christ–the only Way, Truth, and Life with God the Father in Heaven for eternity.

Here is how to make sure you don't miss that call to *"Come up here!" (Revelation 4: 1):*

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Gates of Hell Prophecy

NOVEMBER 24, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, GOD'S WORD, PROPHECY, RAPTURE, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Often we overlook much prophetic truth when we read and study God's Word. The Bible is without limits in its rich wisdom available to be mined. The Creator's purpose in giving His Word to the human race is to provide direction for living in the most abundant way possible.

Jesus Christ *is* that Word. The last book of the Bible—*Revelation*—is the unveiling of Jesus in all His power, glory and majesty.

Prophecy—telling of the future—resides at the heart of that Word. The promises issued from the holy pages guarantee eternal life for each person ever to be born who genuinely accepts God's grace-given redemption from sin through belief in Christ's death, burial, and resurrection.

Jesus Christ is the Second Person of the Godhead, whom God the Father sees as the nucleus around which all things hold together:

> "For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: And he is before all things, and by him all things consist." (Colossians 1:16–17)

So, with it established that the Lord Jesus is preeminent in all things, we come back to the opening statement to add that one truth we often overlook deals most directly with the next prophecy to be fulfilled—the Rapture of the church.

Jesus spoke about this commentary's primary topic—the gates of Hell. Although the disciples He was speaking to really had no concept of what He was referring to, the prophecy and its details have been coming to pass ever since—and are now set for fulfillment.

> "He saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God. And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven. And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it." (Matthew 16:15–18)

They didn't understand the concept of "the church;" at that point they were totally ignorant of that "structure" Jesus prophesied to be built. But built it was, and it is still under construction as each person who comes to salvation is added.

The specific part of this prophecy I want to look at in perhaps a new way is wrapped within the phrases "my church," "the gates of hell," and "shall not prevail against it."

My study of how God deals with people–including believers—in different dispensations leads me to conclude that there are entirely different fates awaiting believers in Christ. And I'm talking about *physical* fate, not *spiritual/eternal* fate.

In terms of *eternal* fate, the *gates of hell* cannot and will not prevail or win against any believer in Jesus Christ. All believers, of every dispensation, will enjoy the bliss and exultation of Heaven forever. But in terms of *physical* fate, believers are prophetically scheduled to meet differing destinies.

Here is something we've looked at before, but still is not the primary point I wish to address.

Jesus said in Matthew 16, as we've read above, that He will build His church and the gates of hell will not prevail against it. That has turned out to be the dispensation we call the *Church Age.* This began at Pentecost, as recorded in Acts chapter 2, when the Holy Spirit came to indwell believers. (I'm aware there are those who believe the church began along the shores of Galilee when Jesus began His ministry.)

On the other hand, the same Jesus, in His ascended form, gave the following prophecy to John to write in the Revelation.

> "And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations." (Revelation 13:7)

So it is plain that in the *physical* sense, Satan (his Antichrist) will overcome—prevail against—the saints (believers in Christ). But the gates of hell, referring to Satan's evil domain, will not prevail over the church. The devil will never be able to physically or spiritually totally overcome or destroy Christ's Bride, the church.

Now to get to that nuance of examination I hope will help make clear just how important this promise to the church—all believers of the Church Age—really is.

My friend Jonathan Cahn, in his most recent book, *The Return of the Gods,* points to the spiritually and even physically observable reality that portals of the demonic sort have been somewhat opened in these obviously manifest times of insane, anti-god activity. We've examined many of the bizarre manifestations over and over in these columns, but I will only repeat that it looks like God is in the process of turning rebellious human beings over to a reprobate mindset—to demented, upside-down thinking, as Paul prophesied in Romans chapter 1:

I'm in agreement with Jonathan. And I believe these portals equate to Jesus' reference to the gates of Hell. Those gates are opening wider by the day, it seems. The demonic minions from those portals, as well as the human minions that are anti-God, intend to completely erase all vestiges of the true Christian church from the planet.

That will never happen. The very God who created all that exists has said so: "The gates of hell shall not prevail against it"—the church Jesus Christ is still building.

I'm convinced that the moment the Restrainer (the Holy Spirit) lifts His hand of restraint against these hellish forces, all believers will go to the Lord Jesus when He says: *"Come up hither!" (Revelation 4:1).*

The church cannot and will not be on planet earth when those gates of Hell are fully opened and allowed to overcome the saints of the Tribulation era (those saved following the Rapture). We have Christ's Word on that wonderful promise.

With all the wickedness deluging this time on earth, the end is about to come like a flood (Daniel 9:26). The gates of hell will soon swing fully open, bringing the most horrible, deadliest time of human history, according to the Lord (Matthew 24:21).

But you and I, if we know Christ for salvation, don't have to worry for a second about being here to face that time. Jesus said He will keep us out of that hour of horror (Revelation 3: 10). To be sure you are a part of the church that will be taken out before that Tribulation era begins, follow Paul's Holy Spirit-given instructions.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

‘SMART Cities’ worldwide being converted into ‘open concentration camps,’ says ex-Silicon Valley engineer turned whistleblower

NOVEMBER 24, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CBDC, DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST AGENDA, NWO, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, SMART METER

Aman Jabbi is a native of India and an engineer who worked in Silicon Valley for 25 years, co-inventor of two cellphone camera apps. He emigrated to the United States in 1988 because he admired America’s culture of liberty and ingenuity.

Jabbi now lives in Big Fork, Montana, and has become, in my opinion, one of the most important whistleblowers and voices of warning about the coming beast system.

His message needs to be heard by all Americans and I highly recommend my readers find one hour during the Thanksgiving weekend to hear him out in the video I have posted below. If you agree with me that his message is essential, please share this article and the video with your friends and family.

Before you can break out of the matrix, you need to know that you live in a matrix, and that involves recognizing the tentacles of the matrix gaining a stranglehold on your life.

Most of us spend way too much time focused on the wrong things. We talk endlessly about what’s going on in Washington when we’ve invited the beast system right into our homes, even get it injected into our own bodies. We place ourselves on a path to destruction out of fear, lack of information (ignorance) and lack of discernment.

Even if you live in a red state like Florida, Georgia, Tennessee or Texas, you will not be insulated or protected from the beast system because its claws are already dug into the infrastructure of all 50 states.

We have people, well-intentioned people, in the conservative movement who make their living warning us about the socialists, the communists or the Islamists.

Here’s the hard truth: We could eliminate every single socialist, communist and Islamist from America tomorrow and we would still be in a heap of trouble because the globalists already have the laws and technological infrastructure in place to convert our Republic into a technocratic slave state.

Some of the most advanced elements of this infrastructure, as Jabbi points out, are in states like Florida and Georgia and other red states.

This is the dark underside of tyranny that nobody wants to talk about. Not a single politician talks about it on a regular basis. Senator Rand Paul of Kentucky comes perhaps the closest to understanding this system but I wonder if even he understands the full scope of the problem.

The way to defeat this system is so simple and yet so difficult. One thing I can promise you is that we will never vote our way out of it because the same people who are laying the infrastructure for SMART Cities worldwide are in control of the voting systems internationally.

Because there are so many of us as opposed to so few of them, we must use the power of numbers.

All we have to do is say no. Reject the tools of our enslavement that are offered on a shiny silver platter that looks so enticing.

We must recognize that these are the very same tools and products that make our busy 21st century lives so convenient, so efficient and entertaining. And so we buy them on cue, we upgrade them on cue, we hand over our biometric data on cue, until one day we will wake up and realize we have convenienced ourselves and entertained ourselves right into a digital gulag from which there is no escape.

This is how the globalists intend on breaking the backs of free Americans. They will do it through our finances, through the healthcare system and through the entertainment systems. Digital ID cards disguised as "health passports" or "SMART Health Cards," will be required to work a job, to access the Internet and the coming digital bank accounts or digital wallets. The convergence of all these systems will make sure, in the words of U.N. Agenda 2030, "no person gets left behind."

By the time most people wake up and see that they have walked into a trap, it will be too late. They will have all your data, they will know everything about you, your strengths, your weaknesses, your vulnerabilities.

As Jabbi says, "You can deny reality but you can't deny the consequences."

The choice is simple. Will you choose to live as a slave in a digital concentration camp, or as a free human being in full possession of your bodily autonomy and your free will?

Without further adieu, I invite you to hear Aman Jabbi. If you don't have the time to listen to the full video, you will still learn a lot in the first 20 to 25 minutes. In fact, I would recommend watching only half of this video and making notes, process it, then watch the second half.

Jabbi gives what I believe is the most comprehensive description of the Beast System that I have seen anywhere.

So you can see that most of the damage is being done at the local level using federal money.

The large cities are toast. They're all converting to SMART technology and anyone still living in one should make plans to leave immediately.

If you don't believe me, type "Smart city networks" into your favorite search engine and peruse what comes up.

But it's more than just big cities. I'm not sure that many medium or even small cities will be able to resist being folded into this techno-totalitarian infrastructure. What is still within our control is our homes and, ultimately, our own souls, and this is what we must protect from the demonic spirits of control that have been unleashed upon the world.

What Jabbi is describing in the above video is an extremely invasive technology being set up in SMART Cities – from license-plate readers to SMART Lights and SMART Poles to SMART cars and SMART neighborhoods, SMART homes and SMART appliances – all connected to 5G and wirelessly communicating with each other.

If you pay attention, you will see hundreds of these LED light poles lining streets and highways and in many cases they are retrofitted with surveillance cameras and speakers for listening. Jabbi also talks about drones charging stations being set up and how drones might be weaponized against citizens.

CHECK OUT: Chinese drones over D.C. raise security, spying fears.

ALSO SEE: Killing by Drone; Hunting enemies in urban combat

All of this weaponized infrastructure is being installed with federal money, hundreds of millions of dollars tucked into Joe Biden's infrastructure bill as well as his Inflation Reduction Act bill, both of which were passed by Congress with help from Republicans.

City and county leaders are fools for federal grants. They typically don't even question what they are buying into with someone else's money. To them, it's just free money to "invest" in local infrastructure.

And, as Jabbi lays out, it's all being done in the name of safety and security.

OUR STREETS ARE SPYING ON US

Many of these LED Smart lights are outfitted with what's called **PUKE Ray technology**, which can be weaponized and used to incapacitate humans. This is a military technology being applied in our cities for potential use against civilians, curtesy of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

All major intersections in a SMART City have digital surveillance cameras. Pay attention to interstate highways, which are also now being outfitted with this technology. These cameras will be capable of logging the license plates of every car that passes by in real time.

Cameras and listening devices are going up everywhere, in large, medium and even smaller cities.

OUR CELLPHONES ARE SPYING ON US

Your cellphone is listening to you as well. And many of the newest phones are capable of tracking your eye movements on the screen.

"They're listening in, they're watching, they're analyzing, they're learning and then it repeats the process," Jabbi said. "It's an open concentration camp for surveillance."

And all of this technology is not for our safety and security, as advertised. It's to grab data and use it to "change your behavior," meaning the data will be used to enforce the coming social-credit scoring system on all Americans and free people everywhere.

OUR APPLIANCES ARE SPYING ON US

If you have one of the newer models of refrigerators that digitally tracks your fridge's inventory, all that data is being logged for future use against you. Eating too much meat and dairy? Your social credit score just got lowered a notch because the globalists don't like us eating meat. It's not "sustainable," in their vision for the world.

OUR CARS ARE SPYING ON US

By 2025, Jabbi said every new car will have a minimum of 16 cameras, all digitally connected and feeding information via the internet.

Driving too much outside of your home base adding unnecessarily to your carbon footprint? That's a waste of gasoline and your social credit score just ticked down another notch.

OUR BANKS ARE SPYING ON US

It's already been confirmed, earlier this year, that the major banks and credit card companies track your purchases of guns and ammunition, and all of the biggest banks are experimenting with a "voluntary" carbon tracker app that notifies you of your carbon footprint. This is just a warm up for when they launch the new digital money, when keeping track of your carbon output no longer falls under the "voluntary" mode.

OUR DIGITAL THERMOSTATS ARE SPYING ON US

Remember how that worked out in Colorado this summer, when people enrolled in a "voluntary" temperature monitoring program suddenly lost all control over their home thermostats.

The goal is to digitally map all things, living and non-living, even every tree and bush in nature will have a digital ID. Because once you catalogue them, and map them, now you can track them and control them.

The infrastructure for a lockdown police state is already in place.

There are 1 billion digital surveillance cameras connected to the Internet worldwide. And 50 million of them are in US. That's more per capita than they have in China, according to Jabbi.

The difference is that in China the people know they are being watched 24/7 and they're compliant, because they know there will be penalties for violating the rules. They know they are slaves and they accept it.

"In the U.S. they are already doing this (surveillance)," Jabbi says. "The only difference is they haven't told us yet… We are already in the same global system of surveillance."

Some call it the "Internet of Eyes." But the beast also has ears.

It's not human eyes and human ears that are tracking everything we do, like in Nazi Germany or the old Soviet Union. No, it's artificial intelligence, A.I., which is now watching over the prison.

Unlike in China, where the slaves know their lot in life, most Americans are still oblivious to the prison walls going up around them.

This prison is built on oppression and collection. The beast feeds on data. Your data.

We don't see it because the tools of oppression, the same tools used in China, are presented differently here in America. We're told the surveillance cams are all there to catch bad guys.

It's for our safety and security.

SAFETY

SECURITY

CONVENIENCE

Those are the three catch words used to draw us in.

If you know you're not a bad guy, but you enjoy convenience, it's tempting to say to yourself, "I have nothing to hide." If you still have those thoughts, you have a very naïve view of how these systems work and what their ultimate agenda entails.

It's not just about catching bad guys and bad people.

While they can be used for that purpose, there is much more going on.

The data they are gathering on you is considered valuable for one reason and one reason only: to get you to change your behavior and submit to the beast system – a system that knows where you are at all times, what you are doing, what you are spending your money on, your time on, even what you are thinking.

By giving them your data, you give them the ability to monitor and assess your behavior, which can now be ***converted into a social credit score***. That score is then used to determine what privileges you qualify for and which ones you don't in the new slave society.

Are you living a SUSTAINABLE lifestyle and helping to fight climate change? Are you a team player? If not, you will not be allowed to participate in society.

This is exactly how the C-19 vax was rolled out, through coercive policies enforced not just by government but by its corporate partners, and **John Kerry said at the COP27 conference in Egypt** that this is the model they will use to enforce compliance with the sustainability agenda being pushed by the United Nations and its myriad partners in the private sector, headed by the World Economic Forum.

If your social credit score dips below a certain level you lose your privileges, maybe your kids don't get into the better schools, or you lose out on promotions at work. You can't enter restaurants or public events. You're separated out by the new Apartheid system being overseen by artificial intelligence.

Now, once the digital programable money is in place, you don't get to spend your money on certain things and it's limited to certain areas.

Once this system is in place, you will have a digital ID required for EVERYTHING.

Eventually, you won't be able to access any government or public services, you won't be able travel across national borders or access healthcare, or the internet without a digital ID.

They believe they can get away with this because 5.5 billion of the world's 7.5 billion people already complied with the dry run, the dress rehearsal if you will, which was the jab and accepting it as the passport for entry into public places.

You will be required to prove your identity through a digital program containing your unique biometric markers, a thumb print or a facial scan. Cellphones are already asking and prodding us for this information. The new driver's licenses all want biometric markers.

Your face will be linked to a new digital CBDC currency. Without it, you will be locked out of the system – no job, no healthcare, no social security check, no buying or selling, nothing. That's the plan folks. And they want to achieve this by 2030 at the latest. They will likely spring the new digital money system on us in 2023, and phase out cash all together within a few years after that.

We can still fight back but we must harden ourselves and resolve not to become a digital slave. How do we do that?

SOLUTIONS:

- Ditch all unnecessary devices. Apple Watches, RING doorbells, Alexa, robotic vacuum cleaners, baby monitors, high-tech refrigerators. THESE ARE ALL EYES AND EARS RIGHT INSIDE YOUR HOME!
- Shop local farmers for your vegetables, meat and dairy. Use thrift shops and smaller independent gas stations (yes you'll usually pay a little more). It's always better to buy with cash from a local mom and pop retailer who doesn't have cameras on you from the time you walk into their store till the time you walk out.
- Turn off routers before you go to bed at night.
- Use faraday bags for phones when traveling, but let's be honest, we're all going to have to disable our cellphones at some point if we want to remain free.
- Develop parallel systems, focusing on low tech alternatives.
- Do you have any other ideas on how to disrupt and disable the Beast's appetite for gathering data? Please share in the comments below.

BOTTOM LINE: This is a spiritual war being waged with high-tech tools in the hands of very wealthy Luciferian elites.

But there is nothing higher than the throne of Christ. If you haven't already, I would invite you to put your faith in Him and him alone.

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

Foreshadowing Foretellings

NOVEMBER 19, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY

Again we consider the words of the greatest of all prophets. He is the greatest of all prophets, of course, because He is God.

The words of Jesus Christ are reverberating today to all who are familiar with end-of-the-age signals. And one instruction the Lord Himself gave for this very generation, I'm convinced, is the most significant. It is the "heads-up" we've looked at continually for months and even years.

> And when these things begin to come to pass, then **look up**, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)

Jesus had just stunned His disciples, telling them that the beautiful Temple they were looking at would be completely thrown down. The Lord then addressed the questions Peter, James, John, and Andrew had asked:

> "Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign when all these things shall be fulfilled?" (Mark 13:4).

We've gone over the Olivet Discourse many times, learning all of the things Jesus said would come to pass. He told of the horrors of the coming Tribulation, the arrival of Antichrist, and the plight of the Jewish people at the time of the Great Tribulation.

But let's remember that Jesus wasn't limited to only prophesying things that were scheduled for fulfillment. Concerning Jesus Christ, we are told: *"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God" (John 1:1).*

Every single prophecy in God's Word, no matter the prophet through whom it is given, is a foretelling by the Lord Jesus Christ. He *is* the Word! So whether we're considering the prophecy given under Ezekiel's watch, or those given under the Apostle Paul's, or those presented by anyone else in Scripture, it is the same as the Lord Himself speaking.

When Jesus left us with the command to *"look up and lift up your head"* when *"you see all these things begin to come to pass,"* He was saying that we should pay close attention to every prophecy for the end of the age. He was directing believers to carefully observe all prophetic signals when we know these things are beginning to happen, because, at that time, He is on the very cusp of calling all of His children to Himself.

So we look now at the title of our commentary: "Foreshadowing Foretellings."

Jesus said we **will** "*see these things begin to come to pass"* (Luke 21: 28). He didn't say "***if***" we see them come to pass. He was telling obedient believers who *"watch,"* as given in Mark 13:37, that we will know He is drawing near when we see things prophesied for the end of the age "*begin"* to come to pass.

Observation of these signals involves "foreshadowing of foretellings" found throughout the Word of God. We've looked—in practically every blog, article, and book I've written—at how things are precisely setting the stage for fulfillment of prophecy.

We've looked at the events and issues of these times that foreshadow the formation of the New World Order; we've seen the forming Babylonian beast that both Daniel and John said casts a darkening cloud of coming horrors upon the geopolitical landscape at this late hour.

We've gone over Israel's rebirth into modernity and the prophecies surrounding that miracle. We have examined the headlines involving Israel's enemies to the north as foreshadowing the Gog-Magog attack Ezekiel foretold.

The man of sin's platform of world power seems almost ready for Antichrist's ascendance.

We recently looked at the world's governmental and religious leaders now coming together at the traditional Mount Sinai (*Sharm El Sheikh*) in Egypt—to pay homage to the planet by bringing their unholy machinations to bear in their insane efforts to save Mother Earth. We thereby see the foreshadowing of the false worship system of Revelation chapter 17—the whore that rides the beast foretold by Daniel (chapter 7) and John (Revelation chapter 13).

Time and time again, we 've gone over the cultural and societal wickedness that has saturated our nation and the world with Sodom and Gomorrah-like evil. These blasphemous, debased developments foreshadow Jesus' prophetic words of Luke 17: 6–30.

A number of personalities arising in world leadership seem to foreshadow entities foretold to appear at the end of the age.

Vladimir Putin of Russia, for example, seems to have the characteristics of the one who will be the "Gog" Ezekiel described. And all circumstances surrounding what's going on in the Middle East and with Mr. Putin add to the intrigues regarding the possible soon fulfillment of the Gog-Magog prophecy.

And now I find most interesting the 33-year-old Jewish rabbi who is praised and even worshipped in some Jewish Orthodox circles. Rav Shlomo Yehuda is believed to be a miracle-worker who can quote the Torah and other Jewish holy scrolls with instant and total recall. He has been filmed performing healing and other miracles, according to reports.

Whether or not he might turn out to be the False Prophet—the second beast of Revelation chapter 13—his appearance at this time certainly is a false Messiah-type foreshadowing. That is, it seems to foreshadow Jesus' foretelling about deceivers who would come in His name as the time of His return nears.

Jesus told Israel that they would reject Him, but would accept as Messiah another who would come in His name.

When I began my novel a number of months ago—***MESSIAH and the Prince That Shall Come,*** this candidate for that end-times partner of Antichrist wasn't in view.

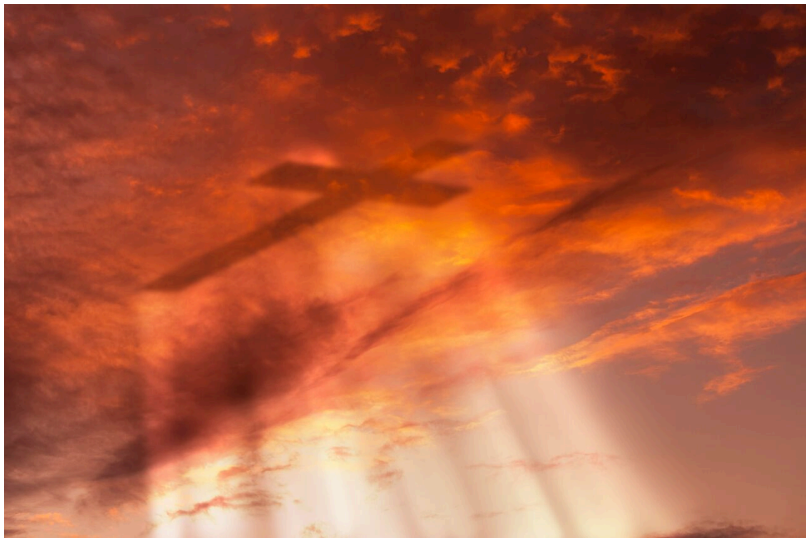
Jesus' words about these things beginning to come to pass are now on a fast track. Let us follow his directive!

> But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father. Take ye heed, watch and pray: for ye know not when the time is. For the Son of man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch. Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch. (Mark 13:32–37)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Prophetically Appointed Day and Hour

NOVEMBER 12, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Each passing second, advancing history goes deeper into the unknown for much—maybe for most—of the world's population. From that unknown boils fear. The fear Is steeped in self-conjured premonition that the evilest things imaginable will soon engulf life, bringing devastation and even death.

It is the feeling of impending doom, of something dreadful lurking just ahead. In terms of Greek mythology, it's the sword of Damocles hanging overhead threatening to decapitate the fearful.

Probably you've had that feeling, but maybe not as intensely as described above. I've certainly had moments when I had a sense that something bad is about to happen.

For me, the dread, thankfully, has never played out. The anxiety soon passes, and sometimes even a sense of joyful anticipation resides where the fear sat just a short time before.

For others, the premonitions have seemed to play out in worst-case scenario.

At this moment, even for those who are Bible-believing, born again people of God, the times are producing such fear. I know this because I get emails in which people share their worries about what's on the horizon that will affect their lives and the lives of those they love.

Usually the alarm is expressed through questions such as:

- **Do you think there will be a time of martyrdom for Christians before the Rapture?**

Of course, what most writers really mean by that question, I suppose, is:

- **Do you think Christians in America will face martyrdom before the Rapture?**

Another question I often get is:

- **Do you think there will be a World War III before we are raptured?**

With all the reports of some of America's powerful enemies preparing for war, we'll think about that last question in particular a bit more deeply.

As we've looked at more than once in this column, it looks like the current American government and the so-called Western allies are doing much to provoke such a nuclear conflict. Rather than looking to ask Mr. Putin to sit down with the Ukrainian leadership—which itself seems to be a complicit partner in poking the nuclear bear—the United States is sending elite forces such as the 101st Airborne into places near the bear's cave.

And, while that once-unthinkable move—provoking toward war rather than toward peace—brings the world closer to unleashing the nuclear genie, China leers Westward.

As amazing as this administration's actions are in seeming to make Russia do something Putin obviously doesn't want to do at this time, even more amazingly, the entire US diplomatic machinery all but totally ignores the threat China poses.

The US Navy has a presence in the South China Sea and purports to be a buffer against China invading Taiwan. But, in reality, with Taiwan being just miles from the Chinese mainland, it would take nothing short of nuclear weapons to offer any hope of dealing with such an assault. And, in that regard, China is as equipped as American forces. So it is feared that the US couldn't win such a conflict due to having to confront China in its own backyard.

There's good reason for many of us to be anxious, as that deadly sword is indeed hanging over our heads, based upon just these geopolitical realities. It seems as if everything is out of control—as if even the top leaders on both sides of the nuclear threat have little interest in a peaceful resolution to prevent WWIII.

But for those who know what God's Word has to say about how things end up, the fears of nuclear holocaust this side of the Rapture don't need to reach the level of trepidation I described earlier. That's because of the thought wrapped up in the title: "Prophetically Appointed Day and Hour."

We've incessantly gone over the Gog-Magog war prophesied by Ezekiel and how Russia is destined to lead that assault. There has even been speculation that Putin might be the one who will be indwelt by the Gog spirit at the time of that invasion against Israel. Although I have to say here that while he is a known dictator and a KGB operative from the Soviet days, Putin seems in many ways more honorable than a number of the Western leaders who foment globalist surreptition.

If there is all-out nuclear war, neither Putin nor Russia would be available to take part in that Gog-Magog attack—that is, not if the assault is scheduled to take place soon. God, Himself, is going to take care of that invasion force. And, while He could use nuclear force to take care of business, the description given by Ezekiel seems to be that God has scheduled a supernatural fire from Heaven, like in the case of Sodom and Gomorrah.

God's schedule is key in considering why believers don't need to sense that dreaded sword of destructiveness.

We see this by looking at the great book of prophecy that God has given us so we can know how things play out.

China is at the heart of God's final dealing with humankind's rebellion, I'm convinced. We can see clearly that the massive nation continues to build in every way toward becoming the head of the hegemonic force that will kill a third of the world's population during the Tribulation. John, the prophet chosen to present the Revelation, terms this force "the kings of the East."

I call China the "king of the kings of the East." That nation is, I believe, scheduled to gather all others within its Oriental orbit for the movement to the Euphrates—the apparent barrier separating the Oriental and Occidental worlds.

Their 200-million-man army will, John said, be possessed by demons that have been kept beneath that area for a certain prophetic moment. It will be the time appointed by God, who knows and controls all things from beginning to end. Here is what He says about that horrendous army from the East:

> And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God, Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates. And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men. And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them. (Revelation 9:13–16)

John also said:

> And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared. (Revelation 16:12)

The reason believers shouldn't fear all-out nuclear war is tied up in John's statement in Revelation 9:15:

> *And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year.*

Just as Russia is scheduled to come against Israel, the kings of the East have been scheduled by God Himself to cause—because of His righteous judgment—massive deaths across the world. He has appointed the "hour," "day," "month," and "year" when it will happen. It is the God of all there is, not human warmongers, who will control when death and destruction on a massive scale will occur.

Meantime, we have been promised that we'll be kept from that appointed time:

> Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. (Revelation 3:10)

It becomes more evident by the hour that the world is quickly headed toward the Tribulation storm. That's what our new book, *TRAJECTORY: Tracking the Approaching Tribulation Storm,* is all about **HERE**

You don't want to be left on this judgment-bound planet when that storm begins. Here's how to go to Jesus Christ and heavenly shelter before that judgment falls.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Prophecy Update Tom Hughes: Making Way for the Antichrist

NOVEMBER 10, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Daniel 9 and the covenant of the anti-Christ with the many? What does that mean to the believer and outwardly to the world?

The Covenant of the Many: Daniel 9:27

https://youtu.be/EMeyu6frbgM

The one-world religion on full display as fake 'faith leaders' join globalist predators to push Earth worship at U.N. COP 27 conference

NOVEMBER 8, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Climate hysteria, i.e. Earth worship, is a key component of the coming one-world religion and we're seeing it on full display in Egypt this week at the United Nations COP 27 climate conference.

The COP 27 logo says it all.

The above logo depicts the African sun (above) and embracing the ancient Egyptian Aten's sun (below), which implies giving rise to a new horizon (new world order).

All of the global crises unleashed upon the earth since March 2020 have been aimed at one thing – depopulation. For more on this, see my **Oct. 25 article** in which climate activist Dennis Meadows clearly explains in a video that the climate "crisis" can never be solved without drastic population reduction.

The globalists' plan calls for riding the wave of fear created by various global crises all the way to a new world order, or as they now call it, a Great Reset. They wish to restructure and re-order all human activity on earth, from the way we socialize and work to the way we worship — and who/what we worship.

You can continue to have your Christianity, your Islam, your Judaism or Hinduism, but you must agree to add *Earth worship* into the mix and place it above the principles of your original religion of choice.

We see at the COP 27 conference that the hierarchy of the world's major religions are all willing to sacrifice their religious principles for the higher religion of Earth worship. More than **100 "faith leaders"** have traveled to the COP 27 conference to join with business and political leaders and give the conference an air of spirituality.

Globalists know they cannot get the majority of people to accept this newly ordered "sustainable" lifestyle, the "new normal" as they often call it, without a type of religious fervor. They also need a few good crises. The more catastrophic and scary the better.

That was what Covid was all about. It was used to usher in the beginnings of this new way of life on planet Earth, where people accept a new reality of far less individual freedoms, far less privacy, and in the end, far less ownership of land, homes, firearms, vehicles, etc. In fact, you won't even own your own body.

"You will own *nothing* and be happy," said the World Economic Forum in a now infamous video from a few years back.

Over the past two-plus years, the vast majority of people worldwide showed they were willing to accept this new normal. They showed it every time they dutifully put on their face mask, took their bogus Covid test, separated from friends and loved ones, and ultimately lined up for their shots. As a result, the Great Reset is now moving on to the next level.

We are entering the "**kill phase**," in which those who accepted the experimental gene-therapy shots are dying "suddenly" on stages, on ball fields, in their sleep, etc. At the same time, the current world order is fracturing, with US-NATO on one side and China-Russia on the other, and the globalists, who engineered this split, are now driving the two sides toward World War III. This will be another huge population reducer.

We can also expect new man-made plagues, as evidenced by the recent news about the new strain of coronavirus that is being developed by researchers at Boston University that has an 80 percent lethality rate.

The globalists are also making war on our food supply chain by deliberately causing a diesel shortage, a fertilizer shortage, and by pushing their green agenda and propaganda war against all things natural.

Instead of beef, chicken and cow's milk, they want us to eat crickets, meal worms and cockroach milk. Reliable coal, oil and natural gas systems are being transferred over to unreliable wind and solar, except in China where they're allowed to continue with reliable energy.

The green agenda, aka climate hysteria, is inherently irrational.

Why, for instance, would you take the world's second-largest exporter of food, the Netherlands, and implement policies that make it harder for Dutch farmers to produce food? And the Dutch government, headed by a prime minister who is a protégé of WEF globalist Klaus Schwab, is putting the pressure on farmers to cull their herds and reduce vital fertilizer usage at a time when everyone agrees we need more food being put into the pipeline, not less.

It makes no sense. Unless your agenda is not to feed the world but to cause starvation. Starve it into *submission*.

Because climate change is inherently irrational – we're going to save the planet by killing off large segments of the animal and human population – these globalists have had a difficult time selling it to the average Western citizen of America, Europe, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, etc.

The reason you see far less climate hysteria in dictatorships like China is because they already own the people of those countries.

The climate agenda is about bringing the middle-class Western world to its knees, making its formerly free citizens comply with every new dietary dictate, every new restriction on speech, farming, our freedom of movement and assembly.

So what do the globalists do when not enough people comply with their anti-human climate agenda?

They do what dictators have always done throughout history.

They incorporate their tyrannical ideological agenda into a religious dogma.

You can see the new religion unfolding this week in Sharm el Sheikh, Egypt, where the globalists are holding the United Nations COP 27 climate conference at a posh resort in the Sinai Peninsula.

The new world order beast system has more than one component and they're all gathering in the ancient land of Egypt, in the Sinai, which is a highly symbolic venue at which to hold a globalist conference.

Here's how I see the global beast system breaking down:

- The political component.
- The educational/academic/media component.
- The economic and corporate component.
- The religious component.

All four components are gathering this week in the Sinai, where Moses received the Ten Commandments from God Almighty. They will receive their marching orders from the Satanic cabal.

As many of you know, tomorrow is Election Day here in the United States and most conservatives, even conservative Christians, think this will be the answer to all our problems. Vote for Republicans and they will stave off the barrage of evil coming at us from every direction over the last two-plus years, really since March 2020 when Donald J. Trump approved the national state of emergency.

While I agree that tomorrow's election results are extremely important, it only represents one-quarter of the tyrannical pie that makes up the global beast system, a counterfeit kingdom trying to establish itself in the Earth under the direct control of Satan himself.

Even if we take over all the levers of power in the political system, starting with tomorrow's election, we'd still have the evil corporations, the evil education and media establishment, and the evil religious system to deal with. Three of the four would still be operating under Luciferian influence.

At the COP 27 conference in Egypt, we get a look at all four of these evil components coming together to map out what they hope is the final destruction of freedom on the planet – political freedom, economic-medical freedom, freedom of speech/press, and freedom of religion.

Let's look at just one aspect of this four-pronged attack on humanity, the religious.

According to a Nov. 7 article in **Israel 365**, global religious leaders are gathering in Sinai to receive what they call the "Climate Justice Ten Commandments"

Below is an excerpt from Israel 365's article (*hat tip John Shaphat*):

> Some 40,000 attendees have flocked to the Sinai Desert including over 100 world leaders as well as leaders in business and other sectors. Christian, Muslim, Jewish, and other religious figures will participate in a UN conference on climate change that is taking place this week and next. In conjunction with the UN event, a group of faith leaders is taking an alternative approach, seeking a faith-based solution to the ecological crisis by promoting the "Ten Principles for Climate Justice" in a global initiative.
>
> The multifaith initiative- led by the Interfaith Center for Sustainable Development (ICSD), The Elijah Interfaith Institute, and the Peace Department – is part of the 27th Conference of the Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (**COP27**), which is taking place in the Sinai Peninsula, in Sharm El Sheikh, Egypt, from November 6-18.
>
> According to the Interfaith Center, the location of COP27 is especially meaningful because the Sinai Desert is "a place of revelation in the collective consciousness of Christianity, Judaism, Islam, and others. It is a site for turning to God and receiving God's message," as they explained in a **press release**.

(**Note from Leo**: *So here they are projecting the agenda of evil globalist predators like Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab, Yuval Harari and George Soros onto God! This is major blasphemy in action on the part of these fake faith leaders*.)

On Sunday, the organization will hold a "Climate Repentance Ceremonies" and "put forth a prophetic interreligious call to action."

The partnering organizations initially intended to hold the Climate Repentance Ceremony and Ten Commandments events at Jebel Musa in the southern Sinai Peninsula. The area is traditionally believed to be the location of the biblical Mount Sinai, a site of great significance in the Bible and considered holy to Jews, Christians, and Muslims. Unfortunately, the Egyptian government chose not to permit the main interfaith event to be held at Jabal Musa due to security concerns so the central venue for Sunday's events was changed to London, a location that was readily accessible to faith leaders around the world and is a major media hub, as well as other locations (*it's also a hub of Mystery Babylon and global banking*).

A small group of faith leaders will be allowed to ascend Jabal Mus and hold a repentance ceremony as originally planned.

Concurrent faith-based events will be held at Mt. Abu India, Rishikesh in the Himalayas, New York City, Ecuador, Germany, Vienna, Salt Lake City, Mount St. Francis in Indiana, and Australia, joining faith leaders from many denominations including Christianity, Islam, Judaism, and others.

The organizers have also urged houses of worship around the world to join in at the same time on Sunday with prayer and study focused on this "transformative moment to protect our environment."

Despite the change of venue, the Biblical significance and Mt. Sinai are still central themes of the event, as Rabbi Yonatan Neril, the founder and Executive Director of **The Interfaith Center**, explained.

"Some people believe religion is separate and distinct from ecology or care for God's creation," he said. "Were it not for the receiving of the Hebrew Bible on Mt. Sinai, Jewish tradition teaches, God would have returned the world to chaos and void. Applying the teachings of the Hebrew Bible to stewardship of God's creation is not just an idea for today, but essential for a future in which we achieve a balanced, worldwide ecosystem and thrive on a planet viable for all life."

Among climate experts and environmental activists, there are some who claim that the destructive process of climate change is irreversible, but Rabbi Neril noted that the Bible teaches otherwise.

"Many people fear that humans have irrevocably destroyed the ecology of 'Eden' on earth," Rabbi Neril explained. "But God created the world out of love for life on earth."

"We need to change the operating system that humanity generated and is degrading God's creation," he said. "We need to switch from greed, short-term thinking, and individualistic behavior to spiritual satisfaction, long-term thinking, and altruism. And by doing that we will address the symptoms of the problem and manifest a new earth. May God help us."

Rabbi Neril sees faith and religion as playing essential roles in the solution.

"Leveraging faith communities to move the needle around climate advocacy is a deeply needed and worthwhile effort," he explained. "While the national political culture is so divided, faith is this common ground that can soften the boundaries and open hearts and minds."

– END OF EXCERPT –

So we have a rabbi at the COP 27 conference talking about the need for a new "operating system" for humanity and how we need to "open our hearts and minds" to the New Age earth worshipping religion. His choice of words regarding the "operating system" is interesting and many of my

readers will pick up on the coded meaning of that terminology. For those who didn't pick up on it, please re-read my articles from back in February and March of 2020 — **here**, **here** and **here**.

Tyrants need only two things to take over: They need our compliance and they need soldiers. The second one, soldiers, we have no control over. These are the cops and military personnel who follow illegal, unconstitutional orders from evil dictators simply for a paycheck. But the first one, non-compliance, is totally within our realm of control. So let's stay vigilant in resolving to disobey every illegal, unbiblical dictate and propaganda talking point coming out of this four-pronged beast system, and pray to God for more time in which our people can repent and re-order their lives back into synch with God's wishes, not the world's.

What Is Satan’s Five-Part Plan to Destroy America?

NOVEMBER 2, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, DIVERSITY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Our nation is under attack!

Jarring social changes and frightening geopolitical events pummel our sensibilities like waves endlessly breaking upon the shore. Life’s been getting a whole lot crazier with each passing year. And now, an election season fraught with epic consequences is bearing down upon us all.

What exactly is going on behind the scenes that’s causing so much confusion?

Satan has a five-part plan to disrupt and destroy the United States of America and other Western societies. Allen Parr of **Allen Parr Ministries** and host of the hit YouTube channel **The BEAT** joined me on **Prophetic Perspectives** to reveal Satan’s insidious plan.

Satan Against the USA | Prophetic Perspectives 98
https://youtube.com/watch?v=8b_ILFRzdrs

Breaking Down Families

The breaking down of families isn't something necessarily new, but currently there are a whole lot of woke organizations out there that have been fighting for evil under the banners of feminist rights and many other anti-family positions. Clearly, a war on the traditional nuclear family is being waged. As a result, divorce rates climb ever higher, even among Christians. We have more and more people giving up on their marriages. The Enemy knows that people are stronger together than apart, so Satan has made a concerted effort to tear apart the foundational structure of our society — the nuclear family.

Jesus in Matthew 19:1-10 reiterates what was written in Malachi 2:16, *"For the Lord God of Israel says that He hates divorce, for it covers one's garment with violence."* Satan absolutely hates the nuclear family because the family establishes the very foundation for a just and godly society.

As the family goes, so society goes. The Enemy knows this truth, and so he creates conflict and discord within the home for the purpose of causing families to break up. Divorce creates a significantly negative effect on children of broken homes, often causing young adults to prefer to just live together in sin or wait to get married much later in life, sometimes well past their child-rearing years.

If Satan can split children off from a nurturing family structure, then they become far more vulnerable to temptation. That's the number one tactic in Satan's strategy to destroy the foundations of a nation.

Abortion

If you cannot break a family, then eliminate it before it ever begins. Americans have aborted 63 million babies since 1973 when the Supreme Court's Roe v. Wade decision legalized abortion. China has aborted 300 million babies in that time! Even with the overturning of Roe v. Wade, the death toll due to abortion in the US and across the globe is both shocking and genocidal.

God abhors abortion! Let's call abortion what it truly is — murder. God in Exodus 20:13 commands, *"you shalt not murder,"* which is the Sixth Commandment.

The Enemy has been trying to normalize murder through abortion. Same as the homosexual agenda, Satan has been working to minimize this sin as not being a big deal. He'll cloak murder under the auspices of a women's right to choose, or that an unborn baby isn't really life yet and so, abortion isn't really murder. Satan works to place doubts in people's minds to desensitize them to what is really happening, which when it comes to abortion, is most definitely murder in God's eyes.

Confusion Over Sexual Identity

The third tactic Satan has been using to attack our nation, especially targeting the newest generation, is by causing great confusion over one's gender and sexual identity. It seems like now more than ever our youth have become terribly confused about something as simple as their own gender.

In interviews on college campuses, when students are asked how many genders there are, some amazingly responded with "infinite," and some just make up numbers because they simply have no idea. Job applications are offering the choices of "Male," "Female," and "Other." Gender is also being removed from birth certificates. The Enemy is doing a job on our youth by getting them confused over the biological identity to which they were born.

And yet, the Bible declares there are only two genders. Genesis 1:27 states, *"So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them."* This verse clearly does not say "male, female, fluid, and so on" It states that God created two genders and only two genders.

Not only has confusion over gender and sexual identity been running rampant, but gargantuan efforts have been made to create sexual preference confusion as well. The LGBTQ+ agenda is being pushed on almost every television program that is available to watch. It's blatantly obvious that the Media is strenuously attempting to normalize the homosexual agenda with regular characters that are same-sex couples or by extolling characters who are inclined to be same-sex attracted. "Family friendly" entertainment companies such as Disney and shockingly even some of our public school teachers work hard to normalize sexuality, even as young as the tender elementary ages.

We are watching in horror as the Enemy weaves into the fabric of our country the normalization of extra-marital sexuality, which is something God has clearly defined as sin (Lev. 18:22; 20:13; Rom. 1:24-27; 1 Cor. 6:9-10; 1 Tim. 1:9-10). In his insidious effort, Satan has particularly been targeting the minds of our newest generation to lead them into bondage to lust and confusion and so separate them from their Creator's good and perfect will.

Emotional Disorders

We are living in a time when many kids suffer from low self-esteem, depression, and anxiety. Children are being prescribed massive amounts of medication to deal with these emotional conditions.

And yet, our Lord Jesus says in John 10:10, *"The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy,"* but that *"I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly."* Our Creator cherishes each and every one of His creations made in His image, but Satan steals their identity away from them with Evolution and other Humanist philosophies. This tragically has resulted in a generation that sees life as pointless and concludes that its existence is meaningless.

Division

The last component of Satan's five-part plan to destroy America involves tribalism. The Enemy attacks our nation by fomenting division. Americans are so divided right now! You cannot go on social media and have a discussion without endless arguing and strife. Social media has become one of the main tools in Satan's insidious work toward sowing discord and division throughout our society.

Three different ways Satan causes division: race, politics, and denominationalism. Obviously, there has been a whole lot of racial tension in our country, especially since the Floyd police incident and the subsequent riots of 2020. The Enemy has been using Critical Race Theory and Intersectionality to sow discord and divide people along ethnic lines.

Politics, especially in an election year, are always divisive. Christians are called to vote for biblical values, which often puts them at odds with family and friends. Each side of the political aisle acts as if their vote determines the eternal existence of the nation, and whose hype creates even greater discord and division.

Denominations are also well known for arguing and fussing over various doctrines and other ecclesiastical subjects, instead of keeping the focus on Jesus Christ and the primary doctrines. Sadly, Christians don't often get along very well with each other. It's rather a sad blight on the Church. Christians should all be on the same team, and yet we've long been letting denominationalism break us apart. Christians don't even realize that denominationalism is being used as a tool of the Devil to create discord within the Church.

These five key tactics are employed by Satan to wreak havoc for the purpose of eventually destroying our society. Now that we know what Satan's five-part plan is, we can counter it. Christians remain called to continue to be "salt and light" in this fallen world. We stand for righteousness in an increasingly dark era. And, as we wait for the return of Jesus Christ, we continue to share the Gospel, all the way up until the King of Kings' glorious return to conquer Satan and his minions of evil.

Climate “Reparations” To Fund Global Tyranny at the upcoming COP27 in Egypt

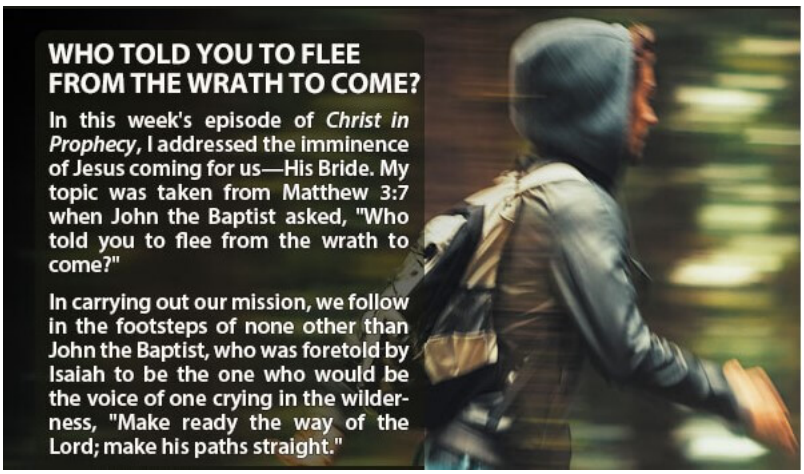
NOVEMBER 1, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, TYRANNY, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Under the guise of “loss and damage” for “climate change” supposedly caused by Western CO2 emissions, governments are promising to seize hundreds of billions or even trillions of dollars from the middle class. These monies are then handed over to the United Nations and Third World regimes that have kept their people in poverty. Sees The New American magazine’s Alex Newman in this episode of Behind The Deep State. At the upcoming COP27 in Egypt, that will be one of the top priorities of globalists, communists and kleptocrats. But a red wave in the US midterm may throw a monkey wrench into the machinery.

Please pray and vote the Biblical way on November 8th.

Who Told You to Flee From the Wrath to Come?

OCTOBER 27, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



In this week's episode of our ministry's television program *Christ in Prophecy*, I addressed the imminence of Jesus coming for us — His Bride. My topic was taken from Matthew 3:7 when John the Baptist asked, "Who told you to flee from the wrath to come?"

The Message of John the Baptist

Lamb & Lion Ministries has existed for 41 years, thanks to the vision of Dr. David Reagan and the calling the Lord placed on his life. Our mission is to proclaim the soon return of Jesus Christ to as many people as possible as quickly as possible. That mission will continue until the Lord calls us home. In carrying out our mission, we follow in the footsteps of none other than John the Baptist, who was foretold by Isaiah to be the one who would be the voice of one crying in the wilderness, "Make ready the way of the Lord; make his paths straight."

Do you ever think about what John the Baptist's message actually was about? It was very straightforward at its core. John the Baptist declared, "Repent, for the kingdom of God is at hand."

John the Baptist was kind of a counter-cultural guy, you might say. He liked to dress in camel hair and ate locusts and wild honey. He would not have been accused then or now of worldliness. His message had a clarity and an urgency that contrasts with the smarmy promises of utopian prosperity in this life.

Storm Warning: The Wrath to Come
https://youtube.com/watch?v=EeBE8enKIPM

Watch the full sermon on *Christ in Prophecy* or read it in its entirety on The Christ in Prophecy Journal blog!

There are a lot of people who are going to wake up soon and realize that the Prosperity Gospel, as it's called, offers everything that Satan offered Jesus Christ. What does the world offer? What are its false promises? Well, it offers health, wealth, success, and power. Some of those things are

Satan's to offer, for a time. What a false hope and a false promise they represent!

John the Baptist was not alone in proclaiming his message. Jesus Christ Himself when He began His ministry also preached, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." It was right after saying these words that Jesus called his disciples to "Follow Me, and I will make you fishers of men." In other words, turn around from the path your life is on and instead follow after Me on the straight and narrow path.

I want you to consider a few things. I want you to consider the urgency of the message John and Jesus preached. I want you to consider the reason it was timely then and why it is still timely now. I want you to consider the prophetic significance of the timing of Jesus' First Advent, the power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and the opportunity that is presented to you today.

You may say: "I already know Jesus Christ. I've already accepted Him as Lord and Savior." Is that the end of the conversation? Well, you're still here on this earth. Your work is not done, brother and sister! So, let's consider the opportunities the Lord gives to us.

Warning of God's Coming Wrath

Nearly 281 years ago, a pastor by the name of Jonathan Edwards preached what is arguably the most famous sermon in American history. It was titled "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God." Edwards did not have great emotion and bombastic delivery. He just proclaimed the inevitable fate of every person upon whom the wrath of God abides, as John 3:36 explains.

Today we hear so much about the love, mercy, and grace of God. All of those are attributes that we proclaim, but we also must remember that our God is also holy and righteous, and His righteousness will not be mocked. God Himself will not be mocked, and He cannot countenance sin. Rightfully understood, God's wrath is not something that is merely aroused by unbelief. It abides on those who do not believe in the Son and so gain eternal life.

Edwards' sermon inspired men and women in that day and age to fall out of their pews, crying out for the mercy of God, and declaring their faith in Jesus Christ. It led to a revival that is known to this day as the time of the Great Awakening. Wouldn't we like to see another great awakening occur in our land again today?

To be clear, to repent simply means to turn away from a life of sin and rebellion and instead turn onto the narrow path that Jesus calls for us to follow along with Him.

As a pilot, I like to pick out a point way out in the distance and say, "All right, God, I know where you're taking me." No, rather Jesus says, "Follow Me wherever I lead" because He knows better than I do where those still waters are, where those good pastures are. He leads me and you like a good shepherd, as long as we have repented. Again, that's exactly what John the Baptist and Jesus called people to do.

This repentance is not to be taken lightly. It is motivated by a deep sense of regret and contrition. It's as if a person realized that they've been speeding toward a cliff but then they abruptly stop and change course. To the world, oblivious to the peril that lies ahead, such a reversal seems absolutely unnecessary, or even insane. But, if disaster lies ahead, turning back is the sanest thing a person can do.

Let's think about it. There are all sorts of things that come across as warnings. You've heard of Amber Alerts, if your phone is on, blaring an urgent warning of a critical need. Likewise, there are all sorts of other warnings that we have been given in this life. Throughout the Midwest, there are sirens that go off any time a tornado is coming by. They have the same kind of sirens in Hawaii to warn of tsunamis that are approaching. These are located in every coastal area of the world today. Military bases have sirens to warn of an impending attack.

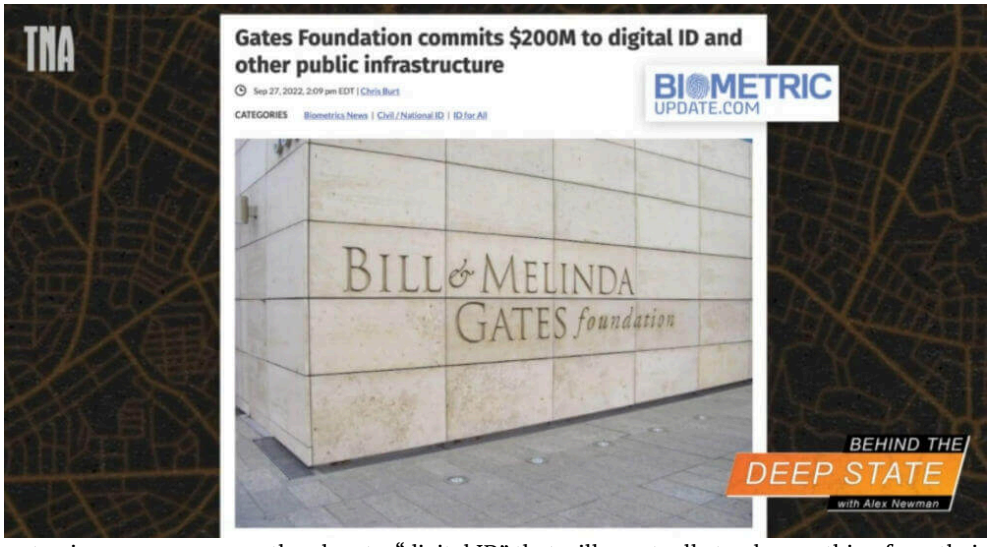
How would you like to have woken up to the following message on your phone? This happened last year in Hawaii when this occurred at 8:07 on a Saturday morning: “Warning. Emergency. Ballistic missile threat inbound. Seek immediate shelter. This is not a drill.” Now, why didn’t more people have heart attacks? Because, who is awake at 8:00 on Saturday morning in Hawaii? Can you imagine the panic that this type of warning would cause if you had recognized that it was real and that warning was absolutely urgent? And yet, the world goes about its business absolutely ignorant. Instead, people seek shelter that is ridiculously inadequate.

Like old Wile E. Coyote, falling to earth without a parachute and saying, “So far, so good. So far, so good,” but the end is coming and it’s coming soon. The fate that awaits people, even those who are blissfully ignorant, is too horrific to imagine. Perched on the edge of eternity, they sometimes are oblivious of the peril that they’re in, even if they are the cause of their own fate. Therefore, now is our time to pick up the cry and declare: “Repent, for the kingdom of God is at hand!”

Watch the full sermon on *Christ in Prophecy* or **read it in its entirety** on The Christ in Prophecy Journal blog!

Digital ID Key Part of “Great Reset” Neo-feudalism

OCTOBER 12, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, END TIMES, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



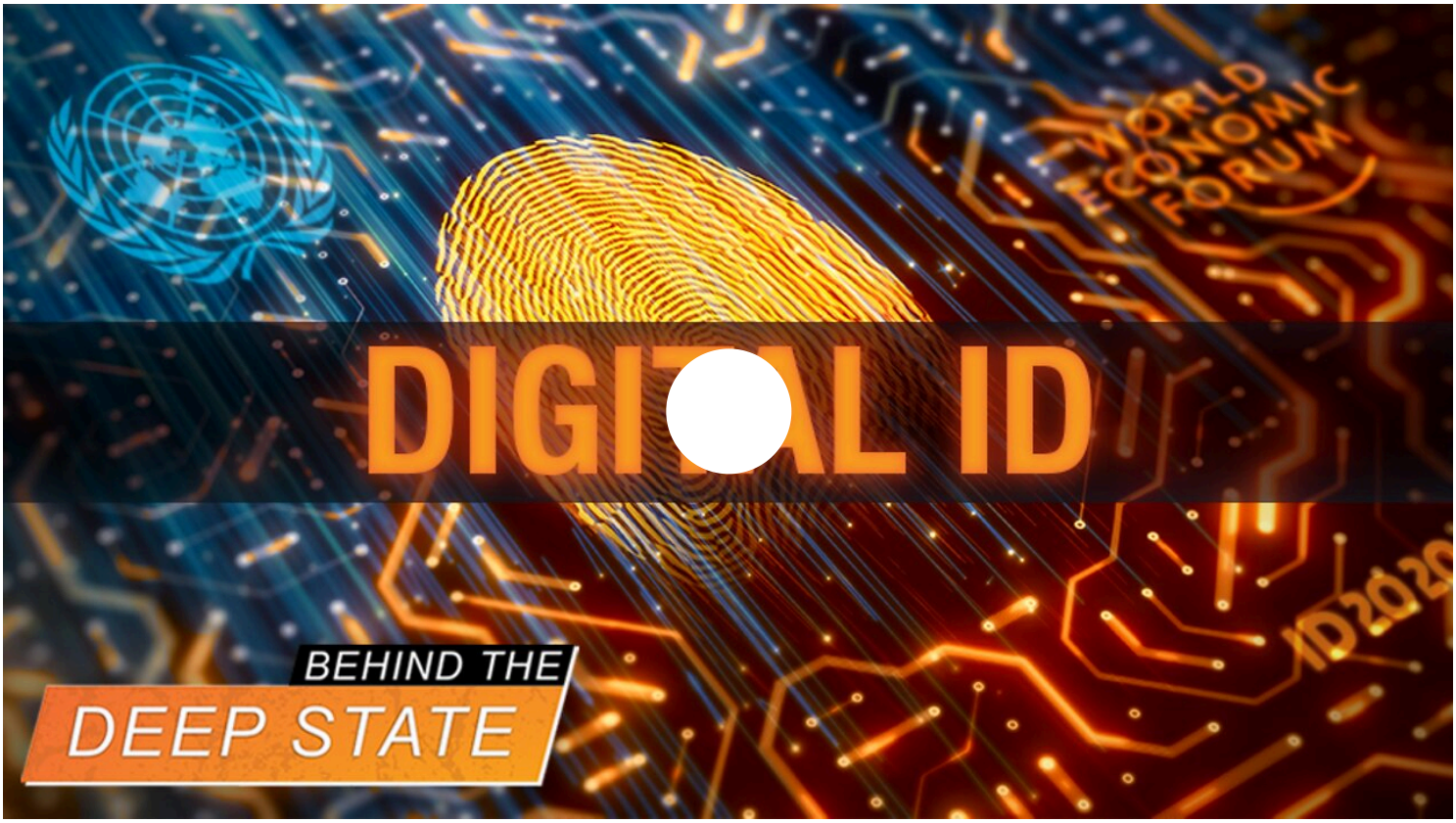
The Deep State is planning to give every person on the planet a “digital ID” that will eventually track everything from their medical history and vaccine status to education and social-credit score as part of the Great Reset, warns *The New American* magazine’s Alex Newman in this episode of **Behind the Deep State**.

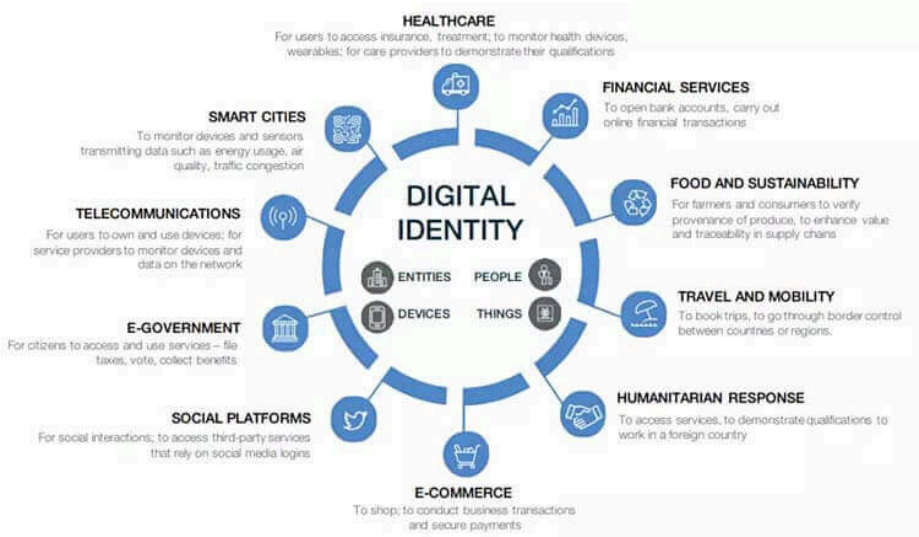
The digital ID scheme is backed by Bill Gates, the United Nations, and governments around the world — and is already making great progress across the United States, including in conservative states such as Utah and Mississippi.

Here in the US, legislation is moving forward under bipartisan H.R.4259 – Improving Digital Identity Act of 2021, so READER BEWARE, they are coming for your freedoms, one step at a time. See the video below.

Also, please see the depth and expanse of the World Economic Forums **Digital Identity Model for the global citizen HERE, the ultimate goal.**

Digital ID Key Part of 'Great Reset' Neo-Feudalism

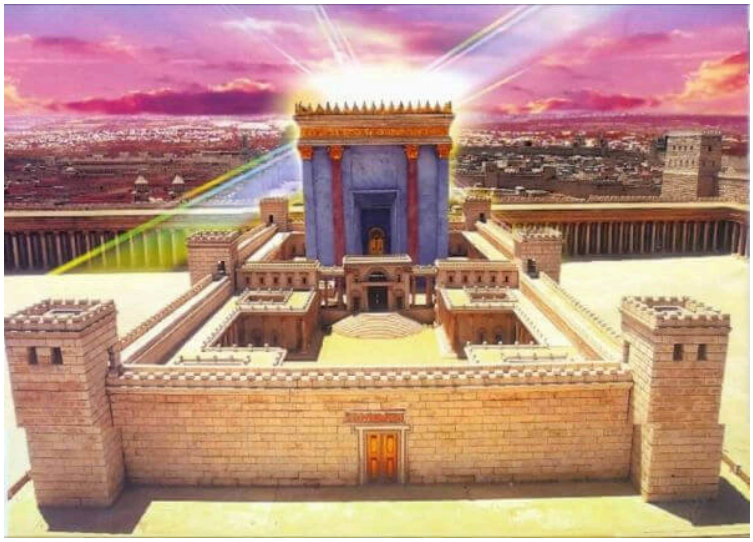




SOURCE: **THE NEW AMERICAN**

Tribulation Temple Clock Ticking…

SEPTEMBER 28, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



The believer's pathways toward the future are illuminated through the prophetic Word of God. Many specific signs are posted along those pathways. God's prophets—of whom Jesus, the Son of God, the Second Person of the Godhead, is greatest—foretells things to come with unerring clarity.

The Third Temple, the subject of this commentary, is one such prophetic sign. That Jewish house of worship is prophetically scheduled to be constructed atop the most volatile piece of real estate on the planet. That rocky plot of earth is feared by world diplomats to present the greatest threat to Mideast and world peace.

Mount Moriah, known as the Temple Mount, is a focal point for adherents of the world's three most prominent religions: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Only worshipers within Islam, at present, are allowed to worship upon this promontory at the southern area of Jerusalem. Merely the hint of the other religions' attempts to conduct worship atop Moriah is met with violence from Muslim militants. It seems inconceivable that a Jewish house of worship can ever be built there.

Yet, there is more than a concept—the matter of wanting to build a Jewish Temple on Moriah. In the thinking of some, it is as good as already done. That's because the God of Heaven has declared that it will be built. His prophetic Word never fails to produce fulfillment. The nation in the midst of which Moriah sits is absolute proof in the thinking of those who believe the Third Temple is as good as already placed there.

Modern Israel is a miracle entity, guided by the very hand of God through more than 1900 years of dispersion. The Jewish people endured enemies and persecutions of every description while being brought to return and reestablish their nation on the very ground where ancient Israel surrounded the Temple Mount.

This fact is proof that God's Word is truth.

Bible prophecy foretold that Israel would be punished as a nation and removed completely from the land God promised Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

We remember that Jesus told His disciples while they sat on the Mount of Olives that not one stone of the Temple would be left upon another. This dismantling took place in AD 70 when the Romans, under General Titus and his father, Emperor Vespasian, destroyed the Jewish Temple. The people were scattered throughout the known world and, as prophesied, were brought back into their own land and reestablished as a nation on May 14, 1948.

Jesus also prophesied that someday there would be a Temple sitting on Moriah and that the deceptive man of sin the Jews would accept—rather than Jesus Christ, their True Messiah—would sit in that Temple and declare himself to be God and demand worship. This would be right in the middle of the last seven years of human history before Christ will return at Armageddon. We call this horrendous time, of course, the Tribulation.

With all of the other signals that point to that time shaping up for fulfillment, the Temple in which Antichrist will sit must be somewhere upon the end-times horizon.

Those who visit Jerusalem can go to the Temple Institute near Moriah and view all of the implements for Temple worship that are already prepared for such worship to begin. It's more than rumor, we believe, that a Third Temple sits in modular form somewhere nearby and can be quickly assembled, once the go-ahead is given to place the Jewish Temple on the Temple Mount.

And most recently we see the reason for this commentary's title.

Certain cleansing rituals must take place for the sacrificial system demanded by Torah. This involves the burnt ashes of a perfect red heifer, which are to be mixed with water to do the cleansing practices.

There have been searches over the years for the "perfect" such red heifer. We remember a number of years ago those responsible for the search thought they had found such an animal. Her name was Melody, as I recall. But hairs colored other than red were found, and the search went on.

Now they believe they've found five candidates for the red-heifer ritual cleansing requirements.

The following, although the Hebrew language can't be understood by most, I realize, gives information about the red heifer matter.

> "The Temple Institute launched its Red Heifer program about a decade ago, led by Rabbi Azariah Ariel. But even in Temple times, an animal that fulfilled the Biblical requirements was exceedingly rare. Failing to produce a suitable candidate from ranchers in Israel, The Temple Institute began investigating alternative sources for a red heifer.
>
> "Boneh Israel, an organization that connects Christian lovers of Israel to the Holy Land, stepped in to help. Led by Byron Stinson, a native Texan, Boneh Israel understood ranchers.
>
> " 'I didn't set out to do this, but right now, I am probably the best red heifer hunter in Texas,' Byron quipped. 'The Bible says to bring a red cow to purify Israel, and I may not understand it, but I am just doing what the Bible said.'
>
> " 'The prophecies came true, and the Jews are back in Israel,' Byron said. 'Now they need to build a Temple. But it's like buying a really nice car. If you don't have the key, you aren't going anywhere. The red heifer is the key to making the Temple work like it's supposed to.'"
>
> The cows were between 5–8 months old. To be suitable for the red heifer ceremony, the cow must be two years and one day old so these heifers will be raised in Israel until they reach the proper age.
>
> Chanan pointed out that last year was 5781 in the Hebrew calendar.
>
> " 'In Hebrew numerology, this is תשפא. That is an acronym for תהיה שנה פרה אדומה (it will be the year of the red heifer). The cows we are looking at now were conceived last year,' Kupietzy said. 'This year is 5782 ב,תשפ, an acronym for תהיה שנה פרה בישראל (It will be a year for the heifer in Israel). In two weeks we will begin 5783 ,תשפג, the year in which the ceremony of the Red Heifer will be performed. This is an acronym for תהיה שנה פרה גאולה (It will be a year of the Red Heifer of redemption).' (ISRAEL365 EXCLUSIVE: Red Heifers arrive in Israel, by Adam Eliyahu Berkowitz, Israel365news 202, 9/16/22, Rapture Ready News, 9/17/22)

Sadly, all this is preparation for what Jesus called the worst time in all of human history. The prophetic clock is ticking swiftly toward that time of unimaginable horror.

But those who know Christ are promised to be kept out of that time (Revelation 3: 10). Here, again, is how to be assured that you are in God's family and kept from the time of Tribulation.

> "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation." (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Part 3 Storm Warning: The Sign of Israel, Convergence

SEPTEMBER 25, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

How are the Jewish people preparing for the arrival of the Messiah? Find out with Dr. David Reagan along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Part 1: Storm Warning: Extreme Weather and Spiritual Signs

Part 2: Storm Warning: Technological and Societal Signs

Storm Warning: The Sign of Israel
https://youtube.com/watch?v=ygh90vT0tRQ

Part 2: Storm Warning: Technological and Societal Signs

SEPTEMBER 20, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

People are More Dependent Upon Technology than God

Which technological advances indicate when Jesus Christ will return? Are there societal signs that point to the end times? Find out with guests Dave Bowen and Patrick Oliver along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Storm Warning: Technological and Societal Signs
https://youtube.com/watch?v=18hke21MOqg

Question to the reader: Do you look and interact with your smart phone and TV more than read and study God's Word, pray and being about the Father's business?

- DR. DAVID BOWEN Bio – **https://www.interpretingthetimes.com/** and **https://standingstonescc.org/**
- DR. PATRICK OLIVER Bio – **https://christinprophecy.org/staff/pa…** and **https://www.cedarville.edu/**
- RESOURCE Storm Warning 2022 Bible Conference (DVD Album) – **https://bibleprophecyresources.com/sh…**
- Full Conference (YouTube) – **https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list…**

- SALVATION What Must I Do to Be Saved? – **https://christinprophecy.org/articles…**
- CONNECT Website: **https://christinprophecy.org**
- Blog: **https://christinprophecyblog.org**
- Resources: **https://bibleprophecyresources.com** Podcasts: **https://christinprophecy.org/podcasts/**
- App: **https://www.lamblion.mobi**
- FOLLOW US Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/lamblionmini…**
- Twitter: **https://twitter.com/christnprophecy**
- Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/christinpro…**
- Pinterest: **https://www.pinterest.com/proclaimJesus**

Death/Rapture Timing

SEPTEMBER 14, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

The subject of this commentary title is admittedly among the hardest I've tried to wrap the aging gray matter around. This, of course, is because it isn't a provable thing to consider by mere intellectual endeavor. And it is so deep in its implication that it is too labor-intensive if we can't just allow that we can only look at matters involved with self-agreement that we can't for sure know the truth about it.

Although I've thought about the question/possibility many times, especially since my Good Friday clinical flat-line experience on April 22, 2011, it was a friend of our Rapture Ready website who prompted me to write this article.

The gist of her email to me follows.

> "Something you wrote in your 'Home Going' blog post was extremely intriguing to me. You stated: It has been conjectured, and I believe, that when Jesus calls us to Himself (Revelation 4:1), those still alive will somehow arrive at that face-to-face meeting with our Lord and Savior at precisely the moment those who have gone through the portal of death will see His wonderful face. God's eternal realm is outside of the thing called time that He created for man. Anything is possible in that eternal sphere.
>
> If you are saying what I think you are saying, those who have passed on before us, no matter how many years they died prior to that blessed event, could possibly arrive to see Jesus and thus enter Heaven at the same time we who are raptured see Him."

It is a fascinating question to be sure. Will my dad, who went to the Lord in October of 1992, and my mother, who passed away in February of 2020, arrive at the same twinkling-of-an-eye moment as will I when the Lord Jesus calls us in the Rapture?

This might be a bit presumptuous of me—but you get the question. Like you, I fully expect to hear that call at any moment.

But the question involves further asking whether it makes any difference in terms of God's timing regarding those who have died arriving in Christ's presence more than a split second before those who are still living at the moment of Rapture.

The Rapture Ready friend who emailed asked if I could provide more information about my statement. I suggested that she check my late friend Chuck Missler's website. I know he did lots of things in this area. Sure enough, she found some fascinating studies, learning that another great prophecy scholar, Lambert Dolphin, has done tremendous writing on the topic. She sent me the link to one of Lambert's articles; here it is if you want to get really deep into the subject of God's timing in regard to death, the Rapture, and many other areas: **http://www.ldolphin.org/time.html**.

Our column space here is much too limited to give this subject the treatment it deserves, but the article above will certainly give more than one needs to delve as deeply into these questions as one could want. Here are a few excerpts from Lambert Dolphin's major study.

"In the experience of the Christian, one's personal death corresponds exactly with the Second Coming of Christ, though this event will also happen on earth at the definite date and time in recorded human history. This is what Paul meant when he said to be absent from the body was to be at home with the Lord, not as a spirit, but in a resurrection body along with everyone else who knows God. This can be seen at the Martyrdom of Stephen in the book of Acts.

‘Now when they heard these things they were enraged, and they ground their teeth against him. But Stephen, full of the Holy Spirit, gazed into heaven and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing at the right hand of God; and he said, “Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing at the right hand of God.” But they cried out with a loud voice and stopped their ears and rushed together upon him. Then they cast him out of the city and stoned him; and the witnesses laid down their garments at the feet of a young man named Saul. And as they were stoning Stephen, he prayed, “Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.” And he knelt down and cried with a loud voice, “Lord, do not hold this sin against them.” And when he had said this, he fell asleep.’ (Acts 7:56–8:2)

“As Stephen died he saw heaven opened and Jesus *standing* at the right hand of God. Throughout the New Testament Jesus is ordinarily pictured as *seated* at the right hand of God. Evidently He stands to receive His bride, the church, at the rapture. Thus all Christians get to heaven at the same moment. In one sense, then, heaven is now empty. There is no value in praying to the Virgin Mary or St. Jude since they aren’t there yet! But as will be seen shortly, there is another sense in which all believers are already in heaven…

“Although our spirits and souls are made new if we know Jesus Christ personally, our bodies are not yet redeemed. It is our present mortal physical bodies (connecting us by the five senses) which link us to the ‘old creation.’ In spirit we already have been ‘raised’ from the dead, we are dwelling in the heavenly places—we are already seated with Christ at the right hand of God. If we had our resurrection bodies ‘put on’ instead of our old earth-tents, we would immediately perceive that we all had arrived in heaven together…

When Time Ends

“All this may sound quite confusing, and it is true it contains great elements of speculation. But let us return to the Scriptures and the problem of what happens to the believer when he dies. Holding firmly to the essential point that time and eternity are quite different, then when a believer steps out of time, he steps into eternity. What was perhaps a far-off distant event in time is suddenly present in eternity if one is spiritually prepared for it. Since the one great event for which the Spirit of God is now preparing believers here on earth is the coming of Jesus Christ for his own, that is the event which greets every believer when he dies. It may be decades or even centuries before it breaks into time, but this particular person is no longer in time. He is in eternity. He sees ‘the Lord coming with ten thousands of his saints,’ just as Enoch did when he was permitted a look into eternity, and at a time when he was the seventh from Adam and the population of the earth was very small (Jude 14).

Where The Ages Meet

“But what is even more amazing is that in the experience of that believer he does not leave anyone behind. All his loved ones who know Christ are there too, including his Christian descendants who were not even born yet when he died! Since there is no past or future in heaven, this must be the case. Even those who, in time, stand beside his grave and weep and then go home to an empty house, are, in his experience, with him in lorry.

“Dr. Custance carries this even further.

‘The experience of earth saints is shared by all other saints, by those who have preceded and those who are to follow. For them all, all history, all intervening time between death and the Lord’s return is suddenly annihilated so that each one finds to his amazement that Adam, too, is just dying and joining him on his way to meet the Lord: and Abraham and David, Isaiah and the Beloved John, Paul and Augustine, Hudson Taylor and you and I–all in one wonderful experience meeting the Lord in a single instant together, without precedence and without the slightest consciousness of delay, none being late and none too early.’ (Doorway Paper No. 37, p. 28)

“This truly astonishing quality of eternity is the reason Jesus could promise his disciples with absolute certainty, ‘And when I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and will take you to myself, that where I am you may be also’ (John 14:3). That promise not only applied to that generation of Christians, but would apply to all, directly and personally, through all the intervening centuries. This also explains the strange promise at the close of Hebrews 11. Speaking of Abraham, Moses, David, Jacob, Joseph, and others the writer says, ‘All these, though well attested by their faith, did not receive what was promised, since God had foreseen something better for us, that apart from us they should not be made perfect.’

“To be ‘made perfect’ is to be resurrected, so this passage specifically states that the saints of old will not be resurrected without us. Either they are disembodied spirits waiting for the resurrection (which we have already seen is not likely) or there is some way by which we can leave time one by one and yet participate together in one glorious experience of resurrection. The proper understanding of eternity supplies the answer.

Eternity Invades Time

“There are other references in Scripture that present this same phenomenon of the apparent eclipse of time. For instance, in Revelation 13:8, Jesus is referred to as ‘the Lamb slain before the foundation of the world.’ Now the cross occurred at a precise moment of history. We know when the Lamb of God was slain. But the Bible says it occurred before the foundation of the world. How can an historical event which occurred at a certain spot on earth, in the biblical reckoning be said to have occurred before the earth was even made? The passage does not say that the Lamb was foreordained to be slain before the foundation of the world, but it says he was actually slain then. Surely it means that the cross was an eternal event, taking place both in time and eternity. In time, it is long past; in eternity, it forever occurs. So also would the resurrection, and in the same way, the second coming of Christ. When any Christian dies, he passes from the realm of time and space into timelessness, into the NOW of God when the full effect of these timeless events is experienced by him to whatever degree his spiritual state requires. But the Lord’s return is an event

yet to take place in historical time when the Church is complete and the end of the age has come. Perhaps this is the meaning of the Lord's words: 'Truly, truly, I say to you, the hour is coming, and now is, when the dead will hear the voice of the Son of God, and those who hear will live' (John 5:25). ("Complexity of Time," Lambert Dolphin, http://www.ldolphin.org/time.html)

****

Again, Chuck Missler always stressed that God created time for mankind on earth. Time, in that regard, is linear. It stretches from one of its ends to the other. God is outside of time, thus we can't put death and the Rapture within linear time constraints. Both death and the Rapture, for the Christian, is not an ending, but a beginning. I, like my great friend, Chuck, believe that both portals are somehow, inexplicably to the finite mind, infinitely inseparable wonders of the homeward going.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Rapture Part 1: Storm Warning – Extreme Weather and Spiritual Signs:

SEPTEMBER 11, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, RAPTURE

Can extreme weather indicate when Jesus Christ will return? Are there both positive and negative spiritual signs in the end times? Find out with guest Vic Batista along with hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy

Storm Warning: Extreme Weather and Spiritual Signs
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Xh-dBoEQBhE

Part 1 – Presentation on Extreme Weather by Nathan Jones

Nathan Jones: Well, you know, in the beginning, everything was perfect. The Creation was perfect. But then what happened? Sin entered and it corrupted everything. And then God put a curse on the world. And we wait, as **Romans 8:21** says, "the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God." We are waiting for that day when Jesus Christ returns and fixes all this. But in the meantime, nature is in total flux. And because of this great upheaval, extreme weather is occurring all over the place due to our out of kilter weather system.

But it's interesting that God uses weather to make points. For instance, when He created the Ten Commandments and gave them to the people, it says in Exodus 19 that there was smoke and rumblings and great fire on the mountain. The star of Bethlehem, when Jesus was born, was put up in the sky to tell people where Jesus was born. And when Christ was crucified, for 3 hours, there was darkness and a great earthquake, right? God used weather to point to significant events in history.

But He also uses them for remedial judgments. There are times where God will call wicked nations to repentance by using freak weather. Deuteronomy 28 Moses foretold this, he said, verse 18, "Cursed shall be the fruit of your body and the produce of your land, the increase of your cattle and the offspring of your flocks." Verse 23, "And your heavens, which are over your head, shall be bronze, and the earth under you shall be iron. The Lord will change the rain of your land to powder and dust from the heaven it shall come down on you until you are destroyed." And if the Israelites continue to live in wickedness, verse 30, "You shall build a house, but you shall not dwell in it. You shall plant a vineyard, but you shall not gather its grapes." And verse 45, "Moreover all these curses shall come upon you and pursue you and overtake you until you are destroyed because you did not obey the voice of the Lord, your God, to keep His commandments and the statutes which He commanded you. And they shall be upon you for a sign in a wonder, and on your descendants forever."

And we know what happened as the Israelites continued to rebel. God used signs of nature as remedial judgments to call the Israelites back to them. Remember King Ahab three and a half year drought. Joel a great locust invasion. Haggai when he was having the temple rebuilt, the people decided they didn't want to rebuild it, so God inflicted the crops with mildew and destroyed them with storms and hail. And the people repented and turned back to God.

Now, how do we know the difference then between a natural disaster caused by a fallen world and when God uses nature as a remedial judgment? Three things: one, the timing of the event as it relates to the sign, the timing of the event. Two the magnitude of the event. A remedial judgments are designed to have this great shock value in order to capture people's attention and force them to think with an internal perspective. And three, the prophet's declaration, God would say, I am doing this to get you to repent. So, the timing, the magnitude and the prophet's declaration.

But you probably look at me and saying, Nathan, that's the Old Testament. God doesn't do that anymore. We live in the age of grace, right? Well, not according to Jesus Christ in the Olivet Discourse, Matthew 24, Luke 21, Mark 13, Jesus provided ten signs that would point to His soon return. He said they'd increase in frequency and intensity like birth pains, like a woman has as she goes up to the birth of the child. Frequency and intensity.

Matthew 24:8, "But all these things are merely the beginnings of birth pains. He said in **Matthew 24:7**, "For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines, pestilence and earthquakes in various places." I will use earthquakes to shake you up. **Luke 21:11**, "And there will be fearful sights and great signs from heaven." Also, Luke 21 "There will be signs in the sun and the moon in the stars and on the earth. Distress of the nations with perplexity and seas and the waves roaring. Men's hearts failing them from fear and the expectations of those things which are coming on the earth for the powers of the heavens will be shaken. Then they will see the Son of Man coming in, the cloud with power and great glory." Aren't you waiting for that? Now, when these things begin to happen, look up and lift your heads, because, what? Your redemption is drawing near.

The apostle Paul confirmed that Christians are meant to be able to discern the signs that point to Jesus' soon return and not be taken unaware. It says in **1 Thessalonians 5:1**, "But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you, for you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. So when they say peace and safety, then suddenly destruction comes upon them as labor pains upon a pregnant woman, and they shall not escape. But you brethren are not in the darkness so that this day should overtake you as a thief. You are all sons of light and sons of the day." Folks, if you know Jesus Christ as your Savior, you are a son of the light and son of the day. And so, you can what? Recognize the signs of the times that Jesus has for us.

Well, I think we could all admit that we recognize nature is getting out of hand, and it's getting worse, doesn't it? Natural disasters up more than 400% in two decades. An article by Natural News, natural disasters are increasing in frequency ravaging the world, our countries, even our homes. The number of natural disasters around the world has increased by more than four times in the last 20 years, according to the British Charity Oxfam. The Earth is currently experiencing approximately 500 natural disasters per year compared to 120 back in the 80s. An article from the Weather Channel, $9 billion weather disasters so Far in 2022.

The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration reports that in the past two years saw record loss of billion dollar disasters. From 1980 to 2017 there was an average of $7.7 billion weather disasters, but in the last five years, $17.8.

Now, in all this research about all these different events, what has been the response of every single article out there? It's due to manmade global warming. Matter of fact, the Driscoll Report said, "Scientist have long warned that climate change would contribute to an increase in both the frequency and the intensity of the severity of freak weather." Increase in frequency and intensity. Hmm. That sounds very familiar. Right? Sounds kind of biblical.

Well, the world is interpreting these natural disasters as a pollution problem, but, folks, we know better, right? We know that God is in control of the weather. He controls the weather. We can look at **Matthew 8:26-27**, "What kind of man is this? That even the winds and the waves obey him?"

Psalm 148:8, "Fire and hail, snow and clouds, storms, wind fulfilling His word."

Acts 14: 17, “He did not leave Himself without witness that he did good and gave you rains from heaven and fruitful seasons.”

In **Revelation 7:1** “I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth that the wind should not blow on the earth or the sea or in any tree.”

So again and again, there are 47 references I found in the Bible that says that God controls the weather. So, all this might be contributed by man, but it is God. Now, there, of course, are certain natural disasters because the weather is off kilter. But God is trying to wake us up.

And He’s going to try to wake the world up during the Tribulation. Do you know if you read the Book of Revelation, how many of those signs point to God using weather to wake the people up? Third Seal Judgment, food and scarcity and famine. Fourth Seal Judgment, death by devastation and wild beasts. Sixth Seal Judgment, a great earthquake. Seventh Seal Judgment, noises, thunders, lightning and another earthquake. First Trumpet Judgment, hail and fire. Second Trumpet Judgment, a great mountain burning with fire thrown into the sea. The Third Trumpet Judgment, a great star fell from heaven. The Fourth Trumpet Judgment, a third of the sun was struck. The two witnesses will have natural disasters that they can call down upon people, and when they are killed, a great earthquake will happen in Jerusalem and 7,000 people will be killed. The Seventh Trumpet Judgment, lightning, noises, thunder, earthquake and hail. The Second Bowl Judgment, the sea will become like blood. The Third Bowl Judgment rivers and springs of water will become like blood. The Fourth, the sun will scorch men. The Seventh Bowl Judgment thunders and lightnings, and a great earthquake. When the fall of Babylon happens, the same thing. And at the end of the Millennial Kingdom, the satanic rebellion, will be crushed by fire.

So, God’s Word makes it very clear that when He sends discipline, what is His fundamental purpose? There’s an element of punishment, certainly. But its primary reason is to call people to repentance.

Here’s how the prophet Isaiah expressed it, “For when your judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.” Now, folks, God He’s merciful. He’s patient. He’s sending us one natural disaster wakeup call after another for the purpose of eventually pouring out His wrath on the world. But He wants as many people to get saved and become part of the church before the Rapture happens. But that great wrath is coming one day, and all of nature is going to break loose.

So, folks, how should we respond today to all these natural signs? Well, first, we need to repent individually of our own rebellion, don’t we? God is calling us to repent. He wants us to repent. We need to repent of our rebellion and selfishness. Call on the Holy Spirit to read the Bible so that we can be discerning.

Two nationally folks, when it happens to a nation. God isn’t abandoning the United States. He’s calling us back to repentance. To give up our sexual promiscuity, our abortions, our obsession with the cults and materialism. And we need to accept Jesus as our Savior. For folks, for those of us who are Christians, we could live by this **Romans 13:12-14**. “So have hope. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore, let us cast off the works of darkness and let us put on the full armor of light.” Thank you.

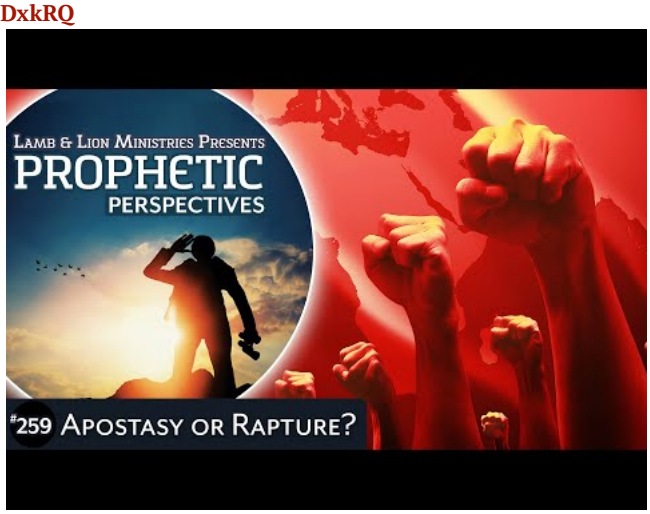
Apostasy or Rapture?

AUGUST 31, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Does 2 Thessalonians 2 prophesy Apostasy or the Rapture?

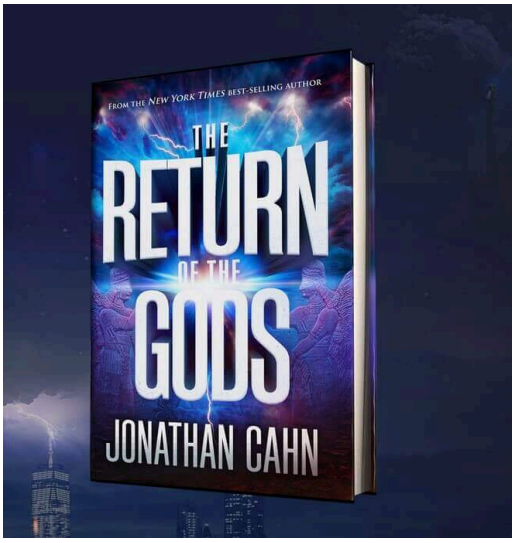
Find out with guest Lee Brainard along with Tim Moore and Nathan Jones of the Lamb & Lion Ministries evangelism team as they provide their Prophetic Perspectives (259).

Apostasy or Rapture?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=dtwNoUDxkRQ



THE RETURN OF THE GODS – By Jonathan Cahn

AUGUST 27, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Book review by Terry James

By happenstance (is there any such word in God's vocabulary?), I was sipping my coffee at a very early hour recently when my good friend Rabbi Jonathan Cahn's voice caught my ear. (I'm blind, as many know, so I get my TV through the ear gate rather than the eye gate these days.)

Jonathan was talking to the program's host about his newest book, ***THE RETURN OF THE GODS***. He was saying something to the effect: *"I was absolutely blown away…"*

Jonathan is, I believe, often given special insight by the Holy Spirit. Not that he is given new revelation in the sense of that given to prophets in the Old and New Testaments, but like insights given believers who are spiritually attuned in a special way.

So when I heard him say that he was "blown away" by something in the book being discussed, my own spiritual senses became fully engaged. I have kept up with my friend's many efforts to bring God's truth to this generation during these times so near Christ's return. Everything he has written since ***THE HARBINGER*** has, I believe, been something especially commissioned by the Lord for these times.

His book, THE RETURN OF THE GODS, is no exception. As a matter of fact, after listening to that program and hearing Jonathan's dissection of what is going on, it validated in my spirit what I sensed I was given to write a few days earlier. The article I wrote for my personal blog, *Terryjamesprophecyline.com,* is **"The Second Greatest Prophetic Signal"**.

Here is what I wrote, in part, for that article posted August 15, 2022.

"Most every Bible prophecy student is fairly certain that the number-one signal of where this generation stands on God's prophetic timeline is centered within the modern nation of Israel. There can be no ending to this great, eternal drama if God's chosen nation isn't a major actor within the scenes to unfold as the play reaches its climax…

"So, to the true prophecy student, there is no doubt. Israel is the number-one signal of where things stand when the Tribulation closes in and the triumphant return of Jesus Christ nears…

"As history will attest, most every civilization that has been on earth has perpetrated the worse kind of perverseness and wickedness against children in its final throes of its existence. Even in the case of Israel, we know they made their little ones to pass through the white-hot hands of the idol Moloch. The Greek and Roman Empires each had the grossest forms of pedophilia, even within the top levels of government, in days leading up to their demise.

"Today, the murder of millions of babies in their mothers' wombs makes our time like those days when the idol-god Moloch was used to burn children alive.

"All of the other things mentioned above–the signals we have discussed in this forum over the years—now seem to have at this advanced date of the age coalesced. The luciferically-spawned wickedness has brought the world to the point of totally depraved activity against children…

“Like in the days of Noah, the minds of men are almost always on evil continually. There seems nothing left to be done by Heaven’s governance than to institute God’s judgment and wrath.

“So I believe a case can be made that this worldwide movement to inflict Satan’s murderous intentions upon the most helpless among humankind–the children—constitutes the second greatest signal of how near is the Tribulation and God’s wrath.

“***THE RETURN OF THE GODS*** by Jonathan Cahn is a stunning, spiritual eye-opener to be sure! The author, through research for which he has a special gift, leads the reader in a breakdown expose’ of the insane evil we have been enduring lately. He informs in stark terms how the demonic wickedness of antiquity is as relevant, as contemporary, as our hourly news cycles.”

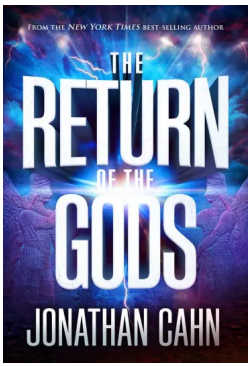
Here are some of Jonathan Cahn’s thoughts as he contemplated the release of his thought-provoking book.

“What I am about to release will be the most explosive book I have ever written—it is called *The Return of the Gods.* It is so explosive that I have no idea what will happen when it goes forth. But we must speak the truth regardless–and let the chips fall where they fall.

The Mystery

- The mystery that *The Return of the Gods* will open will be of an entirely other dimension, one in which lies virtually everything now taking place in our culture.
- Is it possible that behind what is happening to America and the world lies a mystery hidden in inscriptions of ancient Mesopotamia?
- Could the ancient entities known to the nations as the “gods” be more than just fiction and myth – but actually possess an independent reality?
- Is it possible that they have returned to our world? Could these entities lie behind what we see on our television screens and computer monitors, what our children are being taught in their classrooms, current events, news, and the movements of our times—behind what is even now influencing our lives without our realizing it? Could this mystery be the explanation behind all the strange transformations happening to our culture in our own day?
- Is it possible that one of these ancient entities actually entered the streets of New York City and started a cultural revolution that is still transforming our world?
- Could there be a mystery that lies behind the sign of the rainbow and why it is now saturating our culture—a mystery that goes back to the tablets of ancient Sumer?
- Could the mystery of the gods actually have determined the outcome and timing of Supreme Court rulings down to their exact days?
- Is it possible that the dynamics of ancient mythology have played out in our public squares in city streets in real time?
- What is it all leading to? And what do we need to know in dealing with them – and in view of the future. This is the mystery *The Return of the Gods* will reveal…

To this reviewer, this new book truly explains the extremely troubling, blasphemous machinations being carried on in cultures and societies at this late moment in human history. Don’t miss this one!



THE RETURN OF THE GODS

Author: Jonathan Cahn

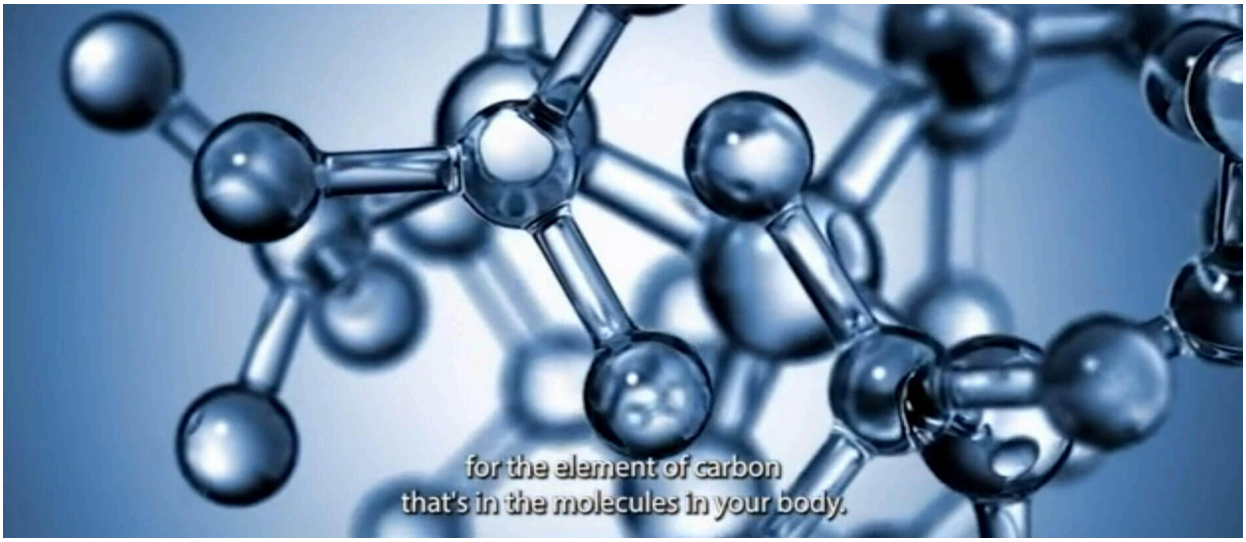
Publisher: Charisma Publishing

ISBN: 978-1-63641-142-2

To Order: **http://www.booksbyjonathancahn.com/**

Globalist ‘death cult’ launches all-out war on the essential elements of life: MUST-WATCH VIDEO

AUGUST 26, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, NWO, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



The globalist assault on life is ratcheting up and attacking from all angles, like never before. This should signal us that we are in the end times and the enemy has triggered his end-game scenario. In baseball, you always save your best pitcher for the last inning, when you need to close the game out.

That’s what Satan is doing now. Amazingly, his minions actually think they can win and they’re throwing everything they’ve got at us, sending their best players and deceivers into positions. It’s late in the game.

The backsliders and the pretenders are fading into the woodwork and the believers with fire in their bellies are stepping forward, running toward the sound of the explosions, to the front lines, where the action is. Patrick Wood is one such man. A fighter. He posts many of my articles on his site, *Technocracy.News*. The article below by Patrick is accompanied by a bonus video from Mike Adams, which is only 17 minutes long but very powerful. Please take it all in and share with your pastors, friends and family.

Technocracy’s War On The Essential Elements Of Life

By Patrick Wood

The three most important elements that support life are oxygen, carbon and nitrogen. All are plentiful and all work together along with energy from the sun. All of these are under massive attack around the world.

Carbon dioxide is declared to be a pollutant and schemes are devised to bury it in the ground. The war is on carbon, but note that CO2 contains twice as many oxygen molecules as carbon. Without CO2, plants cannot grow, nor can they replenish oxygen necessary to breathe.

Nitrogen is the most plenteous gas in the atmosphere, but it too is declared to be a pollutant. Without nitrogen, agriculture comes to a screeching halt, potentially creating famines of epic magnitude. Yet, global warming death-cultists are trying to take away nitrogen fertilizers from farms and ranches all over the world.

Watch and share this important mini-documentary which connects many dots.

The global warming death cult blames humans for all these problems that must be “corrected.” If their policies were carried to the extreme, earth would end up as a frozen ice ball whizzing around a dead sun.

This death cult is the prime driver of global depopulation ideology, not only for humans, but CO2-breathing animals as well. More CO2 is exhaled from humans than all other sources combined on earth. Reducing human population would also reduce animal populations as well as vegetation. The perfect solution, right?

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

World Economic Forum says it's time to start microchipping humans with 'augmented reality'

AUGUST 25, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, WHO, WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

An article posted on the World Economic Forum's website makes the case for implantable microchips – including in healthy adults and even children.

The article sings the praises of what it calls "augmented reality," a euphemism for transhumanism, and predicts it will soon be normalized.

Transhumanists believe the next big leap in the evolution of humanity will be directed by humans themselves, taking advantage of advancing technologies that allow them to blur the line between human physiology and computerized artificial intelligence.

In the article posted August 16 on its website, the WEF says:

- Augmented reality technology has the ability to ***transform society*** and individual lives.
- As much as visual and hearing aids are a part of our lives today, implant technologies could become the norm in future.
- Stakeholders in society will need to agree on how to ethically make these ***amazing technologies*** a part of our lives.

Take a look at the short promotional video the WEF includes with the article.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=ZUhJCbHflLM

"Are we moving towards a 'brave new world'?" the article asks, adding:

> "As scary as chip implants may sound, they form part of a natural evolution that wearables once underwent."

The WEF is attempting to conflate implantable microchips with innocuous inventions like hearing aids, prosthetic legs and eye glasses. This is a deliberate deception. Eye glasses and hearing aids may improve our functionality as human beings but they don't have the potential to change our very makeup as humans.

Yuval Noah Harari, an Israeli historian and chief adviser to the WEF, has said that if he had access to artificial intelligence when he was younger, he believes he would have discovered he was a homosexual at age 11 or 12 instead of at 17. In fact, a **Newsweek article** from September 8, 2017, made the case that AI can predict "with startling accuracy" whether someone is gay or straight.

Tell me this is no different than wearing glasses or a hearing aid. Not buying it.

The WEF is clearly starting to get defensive now that its anti-human agenda is becoming more widely known among the masses. They are no longer able to operate under a cloak of anonymity. The globalist organization, based in Geneva, Switzerland, and headed by prominent futurist and German economist Klaus Schwab, is one of the world's main drivers for population control and what many critics believe is the gateway to transhumanism – the experimental gene-based Covid "vaccines."

Schwab has said he wants every person on the planet jabbed.

"As long as not everybody is vaccinated nobody will be safe," he says in the video below, which of course was the exact opposite of the truth. Those who got injected with the toxic spike protein are the ones playing Russian roulette with their health, not to mention they gave up their rights to bodily autonomy.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=X6hpWxOTSxU

Schwab and his WEF comrades, which include vaccine peddler Bill Gates, BlackRock CEO and ESG peddler Larry Fink, Metaverse peddler Mark Zuckerberg, Harari, Hillary Clinton, Obama, Pete Buttigieg, Justin Trudeau, Jacinda Ardern, Boris Johnson, etc., have all spent the last two years calling for a "Great Reset" of all aspects of life on earth. This requires tearing up the existing world order so we can "build back better," with digital money and digital identities tied to a social credit scoring system.

The WEF is tightly connected to the global implementation of digital health passports, requiring people to "show their papers" before they can travel or enter public spaces.

Yet, the WEF is increasingly worried about its reputation. It prefaces its August 16 article on microchip implants with an editor's note that says the article has been "misrepresented" on sites that "spread misinformation."

Oh, those poor, misunderstood globalist elites. Don't you feel sorry for them?

Anyway, back to the article, penned for the WEF by Kathleen Philips, vice president R&D of the Interuniversity Microelectronics Center.

Human implant technologies will soon become a commodity, the article suggests, arguing that there are "solid, rational" reasons for microchipping children with location trackers.

Philips argues that augmented reality technology "has the ability to transform society and individual lives" and despite sounding "scary," will undergo the same "natural evolution" as wearable technology.

"Hearing aids or glasses no longer carry a stigma. They are accessories and are even considered a fashion item. Likewise, implants will evolve into a commodity," she writes.

In some ways, the article reads like an advertisement for Zuckerberg's Metaverse.

> "The augmenting technology will help in all stages of life: children in a learning environment, professionals at work and ambitious senior citizens. There are many possibilities."

Philips further explains, adding:

> "Or another example: many children with attention deficit struggle in school. In the best case, they get special education services or classroom accommodations. However, with extra visual and audio guidance that blocks off excess stimuli, an otherwise-enabled child can cope with a standard school environment. And when class is over and playtime begins, they can just take the aids off.
>
> "Augmented reality doesn't end there. Your phone might feel like part of your body, but it's not put in through surgery. Technology will become more intertwined with the body in the form of implants, but it will also seamlessly integrate with the environment – you might have sensors in a chair, for example."

No, augmented reality does not end there. It does not end with simply improving the lives of the hearing impaired or otherwise handicapped. Now they are venturing into new territory. They want to "augment" those "completely healthy" people who for whatever reason do not meet their expectations as we enter into this new digital society, a society that will be more controlled and monitored.

Philips concludes her article for the WEF as follows:

> "Augmentation can be defined as the extension of rehabilitation where technological aids such as glasses, cochlear implants or prosthetics are designed to restore a lost or impaired function. Add it to completely healthy individuals and such technology can augment. Night goggles, exoskeletons and brain-computer interfaces build up the picture. The augmenting technology will help in all stages of life: children in a learning environment, professionals at work and ambitious senior citizens. There are many possibilities."

So now, at the end of the WEF article, the vision begins to be more fully presented. You have to read to the end to find out that it's not just about helping the downtrodden but "improving" the healthy people. Because while you may be healthy, you may not be ideally suited for the type of controlled society they are building. Through microchip implants, they openly admit, the possibilities for human manipulation are indeed endless.

Philips believes an augmented society (i.e. transhumanist) is more or less inevitable and the only thing still up in the air is how it will be regulated.

"The limits on implants are going to be set by ethical arguments rather than scientific capacity," she writes.

For example, should children be implanted with microchips at birth, or maybe when they enter school?

"There are solid, rational reasons for it, like safety," she writes, while admitting that for some it might be a "bridge too far." You know, like those insufferable Christians who believe it's biblically suspect to be chipping your kids like farmers do livestock.

And who does Philips believe should have regulating authority over the use of implantable microchips?

“Ethics should not be preached from an academic ivory tower. Overarching or independent institutions should guide policymakers and researchers in the augmented society on the do’s and dont’s and help build the ethical framework on societal aspects of augmented reality technology,” she writes, without naming who these “overarching” institutions might be.

She does give clues, however, pointing to the Council of Europe, which recently launched a strategic action plan for issues raised by the application of neurotechnologies, as well as the Rathenau Institute, established by the Dutch government, which assesses the impact of technology on people’s lives.

In other words, it’s the government that should decide what’s ethical and what’s not in the use of transhumanist technologies. No surprise there.

Let’s not forget that WEF founder Klaus Schwab has predicted a soon-to-arrive “Fourth Industrial Revolution,” which he says will “***lead to a fusion of our physical, digital and biological identity.”***

So the WEF can say what it wants about its August 16 article being “misrepresented” on sites that “spread misinformation.”

Taken in the full context of prior statements made by Schwab and Company, it’s hard not to believe the worse of motives are behind their drive to microchip the human population. This is a man who has openly advocated, along with his supporters, for brain implants, mandatory digital health passports, digital and programmable money, basically the digitization of everything in so-called “smart cities,” where people will “own nothing,” will have “no privacy” but will learn to like it.

This must be resisted with every fiber of our being. To do otherwise will result in not only the relinquishment of our bodily autonomy, but the death of our humanity.

PLEASE SHARE THIS ARTICLE WITH PASTORS AND CHRISTIAN LEADERS.

Those who are not educated *WILL BE DECEIVED!*

LeoHohmann.com is 100 percent reader supported and does not accept any corporate ads or sponsorships. If you would like to help us stay online and continue waking people up to the current state of the world, you may send a contribution of any size c/o Leo Hohmann, PO Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or via credit card below.

SOURCE: LEO HOHMANN

Dealing with the Devil

AUGUST 23, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

We who see things developing from truth found in God's prophetic Word can, I think, agree that secular (humanistic) efforts at dealing with the principalities and powers of Ephesians 6:12 aren't working.

Man trying to hold back the evil of this world has failed miserably at every level. Therefore, God's next catastrophic intervention into earth's history is imminent. Bible prophecy overlays the issues and events of this troubling day in an astonishing presentation that provides the forewarning.

Something stupendous is about to happen!

An unidentifiable, pent-up energy pervades the atmospherics of these ominous times. Every indicator that exposes the human condition points to a coming moment of truth—an impending transformation—that will alter the way things are forever.

Evil permeating the current generation of earth's inhabitants, one can sense, creates a demand that things be set aright—calls for a change that judges the bad and sets at liberty the good.

Man's Failure

Winston Churchill, one of history's greatest leaders and thinkers in the quest for world peace, framed humanism's core hope for mankind following World War II.

"A world organization has already been erected for the prime purpose of preventing war, UNO , the successor of the League of Nations, with the decisive addition of the United States and all that means, is already at work. We must make sure that its work is fruitful, that it is a reality and not a sham, that it is a force for action, and not merely a frothing of words, that it is a true temple of peace in which the shields of many nations can someday be hung up, and not merely a cockpit in a Tower of Babel. Before we cast away the solid assurances of national armaments for self-preservation we must be certain that our temple is built, not upon shifting sands or quagmires, but upon the rock." (Robert Rhodes James, *Winston S. Churchill: His Complete Speeches 1897–1963,* vol. VII pp.7285–7293).

Churchill didn't realize the prescience of his final words of this excerpt. The British prime minister was wrong in the first part of his statement about how to assure peace on earth, but he was on the mark—even if unwittingly—in the last part. The only way a truly peaceful world will ever be built is not on human government, not upon military might, but "upon the rock." True, lasting peace will, in fact, be built upon the stone of Daniel 2:34, 45—the stone cut without hands that will smash to pieces the anti-God, man-made governmental system of this fallen world. That rock is none other than Jesus the Christ. Christ, alone, is able to deal with the devil as is necessary to bring all to a conclusion appointed by God.

Jesus told His disciples this unalterable truth as recorded in Matthew 16:13–18.

The humanistic roadmap for achieving mankind's loftiest goals isn't working out. Human government, as a matter of fact, is taking the world on the fast track to destruction.

Babel-like Rebellion Rules

Mankind exhibits the hubris of Lucifer the fallen one. Pridefulness grows in geometric progression while humanity proceeds deeper into history. Pride and rebellion in this sin-immersed world are synonymous. The world of rebels has come full-circle and stands again where the tower builders of Babel stood in the Genesis account of God's intervention into the evil affairs of man following the Flood. Heaven's judgment thus cannot be far in the future.

The Genesis record frames the problem God confronted.

> "And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth. And the LORD came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded. And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech. So the LORD scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth: and they left off to build the city. Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the LORD did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth." (Genesis 11:4–9)

Modern-day one-world order builders have been able to circumvent the language barriers the Lord set in place to prevent the ancient tower builders from constructing the Tower of Babel. Technology makes possible instant communication from any place on earth to most any other place around the globe, no matter the language.

The neo one-worlders are every bit as set on trying to usurp God's control over mankind as were Nimrod and his cronies of that ancient time.

The globalists elite today are observed at work within the United Nations, the nongovernmental organizations (NGOs), and deceptive entities like the World Economic Forum (WEF). These and others engage in constant efforts to formulate a new world configuration. Their grasp for power is joined by the many social engineers and scientists who seek to foist the global-warming hoax upon the rest of humanity. Their climate-change conferences—which thus far have not reaped the economic windalls they hoped for—and lockdowns through contrived, engineered pestilences have failed miserably. Their pseudoscience, which was proved to be based upon fraudulent and contrived climate data, exposed their hubristic grab for power.

Warped Worldview Pervades

This generation, represented by the globalist-elite drive for one world order, fits well the description of rebellious earth-dwellers given in the final book of God's recorded Word—Revelation. The neo-Babel builders exhibit hatred for those who want governance from the God of Heaven, not from humanistic reprobate thinking. Saints of the Tribulation era will appeal to the Lord against such "heathen," "kings of the earth," and "rulers" that "imagine a vain thing" as outlined in Psalms 2:1–4.

Those who will have been martyred for the cause of Christ will ask the Lord a heart-wrenching question in that future time of horror:

> "And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?" (Revelation 6:10)

These who "dwell on the earth" today mock God and embrace Antichrist concepts. The Antichrist spirit is alive and well, and is growing stronger in its influence.

The generations that have grown with the fantastic scientific breakthroughs have a visceral pride that makes them pull from the traces that God has designed for the moral governance of humankind. Humanity, in cultures and civilizations, always seems to go through the same kind of cycle of deportment toward total rebellion and judgment.

At this moment, we who "watch" things going on are like Lot of his day. We are "vexed"while the wickedness, deception, and unalloyed evil grow amongst us.

God's Word, as always, tells us how to deal with the devil and the rebelliousness while we await for and look for our blessed hope—Titus 2:13. Here is assurance from God's Holy Word. The devil and his minions that have plagued mankind, including perpetrating their evil against Christians who are now, like Lot, vexed from day to day with their wickedness, will be dealt with in judgment.

> “Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity. For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb…The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth. The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming. The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as be of upright conversation. Their sword shall enter into their own heart, and their bows shall be broken. A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked. For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the LORD upholdeth the righteous. (Psalms 37:1–2, 12–17)

All evil we see accumulating, with Antichrist’s foreshadow now darkening the immediate geopolitical horizon, means the Lord is about to Intervene with promised judgment and wrath. Jesus told of the exact times in which we now live in His “days of Noah, days of Lot” prophecies recorded in Luke 17:26–30.

It is the Rapture of all born-again believers that will begin the process of instituting that judgment and wrath.

Folks, that great event, when God will deal with the devil and his minions, both human and demonic, is on the very cusp of becoming a reality in our time.

> “And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.” (Luke 21:28)

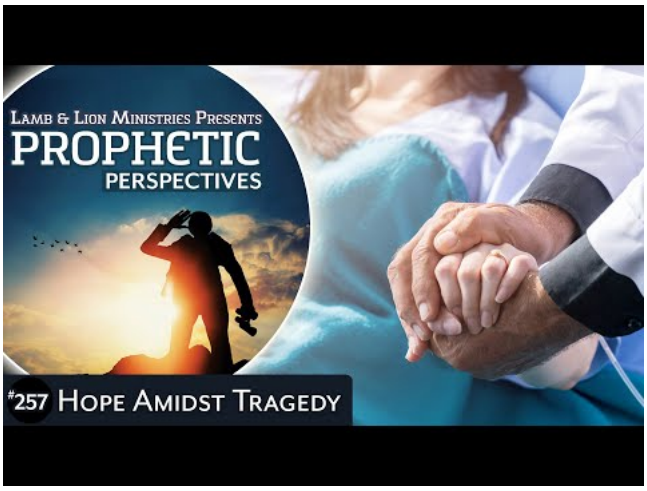
SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Hope Amidst Tragedy

AUGUST 21, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

How does God provide hope amidst tragedy? Find out with guest Dr. Douglas Petrovich along with Tim Moore of the Lamb & Lion Ministries evangelism team as they provide their Prophetic Perspectives (257).

Hope Amidst Tragedy
https://youtube.com/watch?v=EJIwQXF0E_k


Lamb & Lion Ministries Presents
PROPHETIC
PERSPECTIVES
#257 Hope Amidst Tragedy

Second-Greatest Prophetic Signal

AUGUST 19, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Most every Bible prophecy student is fairly certain that the number-one signal of where this generation stands on God's prophetic timeline is centered within the modern nation of Israel. There can be no ending to this great, eternal drama if God's chosen nation isn't a major actor within the scenes to unfold as the play reaches its climax.

The proof of God being the play's Author is His foreknowledge. He has said that Israel would be a nation again after its final diaspora (dispersion). As a matter of fact, His Word foretold that it would be reborn in a single day–which happened May 14, 1948.

God has put in writing that His people, the Jews, will yet have to go through the most terrible times of history. He laid it all out through the prophet Jeremiah (Jeremiah 30:7), Matthew the apostle (Matthew 24: 21), and John the Revelator (the book of Revelation from chapter 4 to the end.)

He further said Israel would be the greatest of all nations, ultimately. The Millennial Kingdom will have His chosen nation as its apex nation, ruled over by the resurrected King David under the kingship of the Lord of all lords and King of all kings–Jesus Christ—for one thousand years.

So, to the true prophecy student, there is no doubt. Israel is the number-one signal of where things stand when the Tribulation closes in and the triumphant return of Jesus Christ nears.

Now, there are differing opinions on what other signals might be next in line beneath Israel. Here are some of the signals I think we will next be seeing:

- Increase in wars and rumors of wars
- Nations in alignment, as given in God's Word—i.e., the Gog-Magog nations (Russia, Iran, Turkey, etc.)
- Developments in the geopolitical world, such as the ten-kings developments found in Daniel, Luke, and other places; the EU as a reviving Roman Empire; and Daniel's interpretation of Nebuchadnezzar's dream image and the ten toes of iron mixed with miry clay
- Religious apostasy, with the ecumenical movements, an apostate pope, and strange winds of doctrines that continue to assault true Christianity
- Some are prone to count as signs some geophysical events such as storms, and other strange-weather events, and earthquake activity. I don't discount these, but don't see them as major signs at this point.
- The increase in Antichrist spirit evil with regard to occultic activities such as directing humanity toward Mother Earth worship (climate-change madness) and conjuring through demonic rituals, etc., as the cultures and societies of the world descend toward the abyss
- And, along this line, the Antichrist spirit and all wickedness attendant to it (In fact, I've about concluded this might be the number-two signal, right beneath Israel.) Within this satanic sin-infection of most all of humanity at this late hour of the age, I believe we can spotlight the manifestation of a particular evil. The specific evil that jumps out from the slide under God's microscope–the Holy Bible—can be discerned, I believe, through reports like the following:

> Eleven people have appeared in court accused of taking part in a child sex ring which also allegedly involves witchcraft, serious violence and neglect.
>
> The sex ring mainly centres around two young girls and a boy between 2010 and 2020, all in **Glasgow**, a court heard.
>
> According to prosecutors, the eleven suspects are said to have got the boy and the older girl to take part in 'seances (and) use a Ouija board…to call on spirits and demons' as part of the sex ring.
>
> They also allegedly got the children involved in 'witchcraft' leading them to believe that they themselves had 'metamorphosed into animals'.
>
> The group, of seven men and four women, are also believed to have worn cloaks and devil horns as well as making the young boy stab a to death.
>
> It is also claimed the children were forced to take part in satanic 'seances' and made to kill animals – including dogs – as part of the ring that is thought to have spanned across a decade.
>
> The accusations claim that the three young children were raped at different times while some of the group did 'clap, cheer and verbally encourage' and film a ten-year-old girl being sexually assaulted. ("Eleven people in court charged with child sex abuse ring allegedly involving 'witchcraft'," Daily Mail Online, Rapture Ready News, August 5, 2022)

As history will attest, most every civilization that has been on earth has perpetrated the worse kind of perverseness and wickedness against children in its final throes of its existence. Even in the case of Israel, we know they made their little ones to pass through the white-hot hands of the idol Moloch. The Greek and Roman Empires each had the grossest forms of pedophilia, even within the top levels of government, in days leading up to their demise.

Today, the murder of millions of babies in their mothers' wombs makes our time like those days when the idol-god Moloch was used to burn children alive.

All of the other things mentioned above–the signals we have discussed in this forum over the years—now seem to have at this advanced date of the age coalesced. The luciferically-spawned wickedness has brought the world to the point of totally depraved activity against children. Like in the days of Noah, the minds of men are almost always on evil continually. There seems nothing left to be done by Heaven's governance than to institute God's judgment and wrath.

So I believe a case can be made that this worldwide movement to inflict Satan's murderous intentions upon the most helpless among humankind–the children—constitutes the second greatest signal of how near is the Tribulation and God's Wrath.

That means the Rapture of the Church is even nearer than that seven years of hell on earth. Here is how to escape the judgment and wrath that is coming, perhaps very soon.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

Where Does a Nuclear Capable Iran Fit into Bible Prophecy?

AUGUST 18, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

The Prophecy Against Elam

Nathan Jones: Iran has declared that they now have enough nuclear material to build a nuclear weapon, though they might not use it on Israel. Rather, they're threatening to use their missiles on the United States!

We have finally reached the red line that the former Prime Minister of Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, so direly warned the world about a few years back. He solemnly warned that if Iran was left to continually build their nuclear enrichment they would eventually achieve a nuclear weapon. Iran's leaders have announced that they finally have enough fissile material, but as Amir Tsarfati reveals, when Iran announces something it usually means they are already on the next step. So, we have to assume that Iran — a hostile nation that funds terrorism throughout the world — already possesses a nuclear weapon.

Where does a nuclear-capable Iran fit into Bible prophecy?

The Prophecy Against Elam
https://youtube.com/watch?v=q2GQdmuGRiw

Tim Moore: This question weighs heavy on a lot of Christian's minds. In one of our recent annual conferences, a guest asked about Iran relative to the prophecy against Elam found in Jeremiah 49. In that chapter, the prophet Jeremiah foretells the destruction that will befall Elam. Elam covers the area of south-western Iran. It's located very close to the Persian Gulf, just across the Euphrates River, from Iraq and Kuwait. The prophet says that God is going to bring judgment against this portion of what today is called the nation of Iran.

But, I think the principle of God's judgment applies to all of the nations that in the Old Testament were called out by Him for destruction and judgment due to their idolatry and hatred of Israel. Even the nations of today are going to come under God's judgment for rejecting God's Son, Jesus Christ, and for continually cursing His Chosen People, Israel.

And, wow, Iran has really multiplied its curses on Israel over the last 50 years! And, so too, their judgment.

Nathan Jones: Right now Iran's been waging a proxy war against Israel by supporting the terrorist groups Hezbollah in Lebanon, Hamas and Islamic Jihad in the Gaza Strip, and others. Iran funds their ongoing skirmishes against Israel by providing missiles and materials of war. Every time Israel has to go in and clean out the missiles from Gaza, it's not too long before these terrorist organizations are restocked within a year or two, and all of this weaponry has been coming from Iran.

Why? Iran wants Israel destroyed and the Islamic Mahdi ushered in. Iran says they're doing this for the Palestinians, but if they drop a nuclear bomb on Israel, how is that helping the Palestinians? Of course, it won't. The Palestinians will die at the hands of their supposed benefactors.

When we turn to Jeremiah 49, we can read about God's judgment against Elam where the Lord Almighty declares, *"See, I will break the bow of Elam, the mainstay of their might"* (**Jeremiah 49:35**). What's interesting about Elam, this southwestern section of what has long been know as Persia, sits along a fault line. Strangely enough, this faultline is also where Iran has been building their nuclear facilities. So, the prophecy could be saying that God will bring destruction to the area of Elam, particularly where their nuclear might — their bow — is positioned.

The Prophecy of the Gog-Magog Invasion

Nathan Jones: In **Jeremiah 49:36**, God promises, *"I will scatter them to the four winds, and there will not be a nation where Elam's exiles do not go."* An Iranian exile is where this prophecy can get confusing in the overall biblical picture, for could God destroy Elam and yet Iran remains to fight Israel in the Gog-Magog War of Ezekiel 38-39? After all, we know Iran will be at its peak of power when it unites with Russia, Turkey, Sudan, and the other Islamic 'Stan nations.

We're seeing very recently all over the news Russia's Vladimir Putin and Turkey's Recep Erdogan and Iran's Ebrahim Raisi meeting and conspiring together. The relationship between Russia and Israel has soured greatly as of late, to the point where Russia has been joining Israel's enemies in holding war games in Syria. Russia's rhetoric as of late has been constantly threatening to Israel. It appears the Gog-Magog proto-alliance has already formed.

Because Iran cannot be in exile and still fight the Gog-Magog War, I don't think that God's going to supernaturally destroy the nuclear reactors and poison the Iranian people so that they flee to the four winds. It's pretty obvious in Ezekiel 38-39 that God is going to show Himself great to the world by defeating the invaders, and one of those nations is Persia dwelling in their land. The prophetic timeline really does not allow for a long gap to permit an Iranian exile.

Tim Moore: It certainly does not. There's a reason why Iran hates Israel so much. Every despotic regime tries to distract its people from the terrible conditions and the repression they live under by pointing to a foreign enemy, somebody else whom they can blame for all of their troubles. That's been happening in the Middle East in most of the Arab nations since Israel was founded. It may be bad in these Islamic nations, but "just look at the terrible things the Jews have been doing to the Palestinians in Palestine."

Many Arab nations are starting to realize that this blame-game strategy is a fool's errand. Instead, they've been allying with Israel in the Abraham Accords because they recognize that Iran is an even greater threat due to the difference between Sunni and Shiite Islam.

Let's identify the core of the problem — Iran's hatred of Israel is satanically inspired. That's the reason exactly why God is calling out Iran and other nations in these prophecies. Jeremiah 49 is a prophecy not only against Elam but against Ammon and Edom and against any other nations that would dare come against Israel for the purpose of making the Jewish people become extinct.

And so, the **Genesis 12:1-3** principle still applies to the nations today. If we do not bless Israel then we will come under the curse of God. What a warning, for America has been a very fickle friend. Even in regard to Iran's acquiring nuclear material, we have not as a nation kept our eye on the ball or used our influence and clout to stop some of these potential horrors. Our administration's appeasement will create an arms race throughout the Middle East that will result in an eventual cataclysm.

Nathan Jones: The Middle East nuclear arms race has already begun. Most people don't talk about Saudi Arabia having bought nukes from either North Korea or Pakistan, for they actually paraded these missiles down their streets a few years ago. So, yes, the race is definitely happening.

What's amazing is that it doesn't matter how powerful these nations get, or how much of a threat they become to Israel, God promised through the prophet Ezekiel that when the time comes when the Islamic world becomes an existential threat to Israel, where Israel's IDF, as powerful as it is, can't hold its enemies at bay, that God Himself will step back into history. Ezekiel 38-39 foretells how God will send down fire upon the Gog-Magog invaders. Iran and Russia and Turkey's armies will all turn on each other and then be swallowed up by devastating earthquakes. God will then send fire back on their nations to destroy them so that only a ninth of their people are left alive. So, when a nation comes against Israel, expect the wrath of God.

Now, we know that the Israel of today is a secular nation. But, God still has a plan to bring a remnant out of its people to salvation, and that's who we're trying to bless. That's who we're trying to protect. We would be called Christian Zionists because we know that one day Jesus Christ is going to return to defeat His enemies. And once He returns in victory, King Jesus will set up His kingdom with the capital located in Jerusalem. That glorious Millennial Kingdom is what we support, and that's what we look forward to.

Tim Moore: Join with us and looking forward to our Blessed Hope — the return of Jesus Christ

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Evil Men and Wicked Seducers

AUGUST 10, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

There is no dearth of information-evidence to address the prophecy by the Apostle Paul for the time so near the end of the Age of Grace.

> But evil men and seducers will wax worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived. (2 Timothy 3:13)

We now have in our once biblically-influenced nation an entire public education system steeped in every sort of evil. And the evil begins at the most basic level.

Kindergarteners are now exposed to the likes of drag queens and their perversions. Grades above that level are routinely taught the anti-God lessons of transgender and CRT (Critical Race Theory) and are inculcated on a regular basis that America as founded and over the years has been a tyrannical, colonial master of peoples around the world.

History is revised–in many cases completely rewritten—to make textbooks present fabrications and outright lies. Marxist socialism and even worse are foisted upon the students of secondary education, and, particularly, those matriculating within colleges and universities.

Human life is counted by these anti-God educators as a problem. Mother Earth suffers because human beings are destroying her, thus abortion is preferred to bringing, in particular, the dark races to birth. (More than 40 percent of the millions of babies murdered in their mothers' wombs by the likes of Planned Parenthood are African American.)

Abortion is closely allied to LBTQ etc…etc… Abortionists and LBTQ etc…etc…evil seducers help achieve the depopulation of *"eaters"* who are accused of destroying the planet.

Several generations within the nation have been seduced to believe that heterosexuality and homosexuality are equally acceptable within cultural and societal norms. As a matter of fact, anyone who adheres to those previous traditional views of the matters involved are now deemed to be at best homophobic bigots worthy of being publically ostracized at every turn, and at worst deemed to have mental illness. Homosexuality itself, of course, was a thing psychologists and psychiatrists, in more rational, past times, pointed to as aberrant behavior, or as mental instability in clinical terms.

Now evil men who propose creating transhumanism (superhuman/technology hybrids produced by science) have emerged and are in process of seducing all of humanity in anti-God ways that are even more egregious than those inflicted by anti-God, anti-American educators since the 1960s. These exhibit the earmarks of influence of the demonic realm. Ephesians 6:12 is in view as never before. Examples of this end times manifestation of evil men and seducers is illustrated through the following information.

> One of the most enigmatic, sensational, and misguided thinkers of the last 10 years is Israeli historian and pop philosopher Yuval Noah Harari. His book Sapiens, published in English in 2015, sold over a million copies as it told the story of mankind's evolution. His 2017 book Homo Deus predicts a transhumanist future, a world where technology fundamentally reshapes what kind of entity human beings are.
>
> "We humans should get used to the idea that we are no longer mysterious souls. We are now hackable animals," he told attendees at the 2020 World Economic Forum annual meeting. "By hacking organisms, elites may gain the power to reengineer the power of life itself," he said two years earlier. "This will be not just the greatest revolution in the history of humanity. This will be the greatest revolution in biology since the very beginning of life 4 billion years ago."
>
> Harari's prophecy doesn't end there: "Science is replacing evolution by natural selection by evolution via intelligent design," he continued in 2018. "Not the intelligent design of some God above the clouds, but our intelligent design, and the intelligent design of our clouds: the IBM cloud, the Microsoft cloud … these are the new, driving forces of evolution." (John Stonestreet and Kasey Leander, "Can We Hack Humans? Should We?" Christian World View, July 12, 2022)

Yubal Noah Harari often blasphemes in his pronouncements that man with his AI ventures is replacing man's concept of the God of Heaven. Some even believe him to be Antichrist in the making. I don't believe that is the case. But he exhibits the Antichrist spirit, to be sure.

His work with the likes of Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, and others within the World Economic Forum does look to be a major platform that might produce the satanic regime headed by the man of sin, the son of perdition.

Paul's prophecy is front and center as the world grows ever darker and evil men and seducers grow worse and worse. But this all means that we are to serve as God's light for those who do not accept Heaven's grace gift and who are doomed to suffer through man's worst time of history.

If you haven't accepted that gift, here is how to do so before it is too late.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

The Fall of the Georgia Guidestones

JULY 28, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

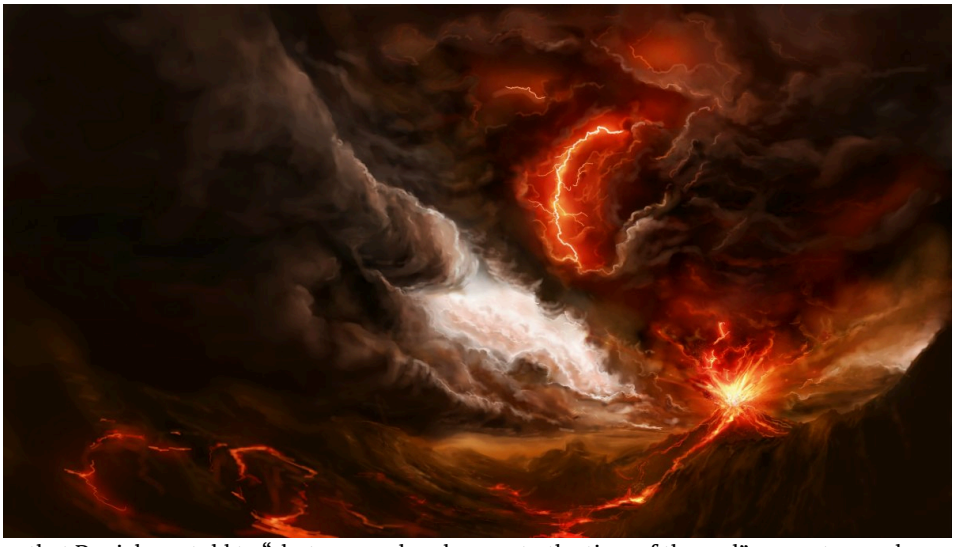
Are the Georgia Guidestones prophetic? Find out with guest Michael Branch along with Tim Moore and Nathan Jones of the Lamb & Lion Ministries evangelism team as they provide their Prophetic Perspectives (251).

The Fall of the Georgia Guidestones
https://youtube.com/watch?v=EH_kBoNHwaM

MICHAEL BRANCH Brightstar Bible Church – **https://brightstarbiblechurch.com/**

Daniel's Floodgate

JULY 28, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



The book of final prophecies that Daniel was told to "shut up…and seal.. even to the time of the end" seems to now be open, its contents spilling across our newspapers' front pages and our television and computer screens (see Daniel 12:4).

No previous generation has experienced the number, frequency, and intensity of signals so similar to things prophesied to be witnessed by the generation alive at the consummation of human history. Daniel's last-days' floodgate indeed seems now open and the foretold torrent of evil seems to be deluging the planet, while the prophet's words in Daniel 12 resound hourly.

Knowledge now increases in geometric progression. With the advent of the Internet and other communication technologies, that pace continues to increase at a rate impossible to comprehend or harness. We run to and fro at breakneck speed.

We do so literally through travel that enables us to cover millions of miles of space in just a matter of days. We do so electronically, our communications running like lightning in a fraction of a second to every point on earth-and even to distant worlds.

Jesus' words about the signs of the times just before His return at the time of Armageddon are becoming reality before our eyes as we move through our daily lives.

False christs, false prophets, wars and rumors of wars, and all the other signals our Lord said will be happening concurrently in birth-pang fashion convulse our world with continuing regularity.

- Israel is being pressured from all sides to accept absurd demands in a satanically inspired pseudo-peace process.
- Russia and its neighbors are positioned precisely as Ezekiel 38 and 39 prophesy.
- China is gaining strength and exerting increasing hegemony over the Rising Sun regions from which the "kings of the east" will come.
- The European Union is in powerful flux in preparation to become the colossus that will produce the "ten-kings" power base of Revelation 17:12–13, from which the Antichrist will launch his drive for world conquest

The nations of prophecy appear ready to play out the final, violent scenes of this Earth Age.

Mankind grows worse and worse, just as the Apostle Paul prophesied. Perilous times are here as the fierce, heady, high-minded lovers of pleasure more and more dominate societies and cultures. Current ecumenical movements to bring all religious systems together into one configuration prove Paul's prediction that end-time man will have a "form of godliness, but the power thereof" (2 Timothy 3:5). Human intellect continues to produce technology that Antichrist will no doubt use to subdue, control, and ultimately force all people to worship him or be killed.

Last-Days Deluge

No matter which way we look on earth's horizon, we see thunderheads of the approaching end-time storm. Despite rosy predictions by politicians, scientists, religionists, and philosophers that earth's Golden Age lies just over the next hill or just around the next bend, we hear rumblings and see the lightning that signal ominous things to come. While it is true that an infinitely magnificent golden future lies just beyond earth's stormy horizon, such a future will not be produced by fallen mankind, but by Jesus Christ upon His return to put down satanic rebellion and establish His Kingdom.

No matter what the people of the World Economic Forum or any of the New World Order builders believe, human beings will never produce Heaven on earth.

A brief examination of the direction the humanistic flood is sweeping this generation documents that we are gushing down a sin-darkened ravine toward apocalypse.

Wars and Rumors of Wars

War has been a continuing plague within human interaction since the day Cain slew Abel. Rumors of wars are always with us, because, as James wrote, "From whence come wars and fightings among you? Come they not hence, even of your lusts that war in your members?" (James 4: 1).

The world's concept of peace is never true peace, but merely a lull between episodes of warfare. When so-called peace is enforced, threats of wars and murmurings of hostilities bubble just below the surface of civility. Jesus, in His Olivet Discourse on final prophecies, however, was talking about warfare that will come with greater frequency and ferocity the closer the end of this earth age comes. Wars, followed by rumors of wars, will come much like contractions increase for a woman who is about to give birth.

We do not have to go back very far in the historical record to document that we live in an age of such convulsive activity. Wars on a global scale are the ultimate manifestations of man's fallen nature, which cannot find peace apart from Christ's atonement. Natural man harbors violence capable of producing great destruction. One-on-one violence, families warring against each other, gang warfare in our cities, ethnic group against ethnic group—all these confirm that ours is a generation witnessing one of the key final prophecies foretold by Jesus Christ.

The frightening fact that mankind now possesses, through nuclear weaponry, the capability to destroy all life on earth is proof that God's prophetic Word is truth (see Mark 13:20).

We are currently witnessing the floodgate of Daniel's prophecy being opened as the book that the prophet was long ago told to "shut up" until "the end" is seemingly now wide open.

This generation watches while peace talks between Israel and her hate-filled enemies are in the news hourly. At the center of those talks is pressure by the nations making up the New World Order efforts that demand Israel give up God's land for a promised peace.

But it is a demand that, when met, will bring destruction, according to Joel 3:2. The Lord will not abide this taking place without great, catastrophic response. He will bring all nations of the world to the killing field called Armageddon.

All this means that Jesus Christ is, perhaps very soon, going to step out upon the clouds of glory and shout with the voice of the archangel and the trump of God, calling all believers to Himself. You don't want to be left behind on this judgment-bound planet when He takes believers out of harm's way. Here is how to be part of that blessed rescue:

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Seven-year Tribulation & The Second Coming | Guest Speaker : Dr. Mark Hitchcock

JULY 27, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Dr. Mark Hitchcock stopped by Oak Cliff Bible Fellowship and gave a powerful breakdown of the seven-year tribulation and The Second Coming of Christ as a guest speaker at our Wednesday Night Bible Study.

Seven-year Tribulation & The Second Coming | Guest Speaker : Dr. Mark Hitchcock
https://youtube.com/watch?v=XqUvGsc4IeA

Trending Towards the Tribulation: 7 Indicators To Watch

JULY 27, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Jan Markell | **The Harbinger Daily**

I have been watching the convergence of the so-called signs of the times ever since someone handed me Hal Lindsey's "LateGreat Planet Earth" many years ago. The book got my attention! Since then, I am fascinated with how Bible prophecy is being fulfilled now for several decades.

The apocalypse is in the air!

But in the last few years, things are happening so quickly that observers of the times can't keep up.

Rapture, then Tribulation

It's as though the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse are now out of the barn, but they can't make their global appearance until the Church is called Home in the Rapture.

The Bible is clear that we will be with Jesus in Heaven before these riders begin their deadly trek across planet earth.

Here is a very short list of things I am noting in this year of 2022, indicating time is winding down and we will be whisked away very soon.

- We already see the formation of this coming New World Order through the U.N. and the World Economic Forum (WEF). Without firing a shot, they have gained the allegiance of most world leaders for their Marxist plans to enslave the people of the world. The globalists believe they have the means to reshape the world, according to their agenda, via the influence they have gained over the global leaders of our day. A one-world government will be birthed once the Church vacates! The players are in place.
- Three words in the Bible jumped out at me recently: "without natural affection" (**2 Tim. 3:3**). That happens to a final generation. But, who could have imagined today's society celebrating the trans movement, homosexual marriage, and the slaughtering of the unborn? All of these operate "without natural affection."

And these issues are a leftist obsession! They love every imaginable aberration. Those standing for biblical values, such as pro-life groups, are under literal violent attack!

- That same passage opens talking about "perilous times." Sure, we've had perilous times since WWI. The destruction of WW2 was unthinkable. But, now Russia's lunatic leader is threatening the world with nukes. There are more than 40 wars or serious conflicts raging in the world right now, displacing millions and often involving circumstances that are, indeed, perilous.
- Let me spend an extra moment on economic issues, inflation, and famine, all prophesied to occur during Daniel's 70th Week, or the Tribulation, the "time of Jacob's trouble." Are we not seeing the stage-setting for that now?

Food "Apocalypse"

As the food "apocalypse" approaches, the poorest peoples will suffer as they always do. But it is feared that the pain will rapidly move up the global food chain. With that comes a surge in political turbulence, humanitarian crises, and global instability.

Add to this the shortage of fertilizer and the word apocalypse is, indeed, appropriate and not over used here. U.S. farmer sentiment plummeted in May as producers have become anxious about their farms' financial health. More than 60% of farmers predict farm input prices to be at least 30% higher this year compared to 2021.

Throw in the mysterious destruction of multiple food processing plants and in June, the deaths of thousands of cattle from excessive heat—or was it foul play?

Also in June, the soaring stock market took a nose dive and Fed Chairman, Jerome Powell, admitted they are looking at replacing cash with digital currency.

Surely the black horse is ready to ride!

- To be blunt, economies around the world are on the verge of collapse. JP Morgan Chase CEO Jamie Dimon is warning about a "coming economic hurricane." He states, "Right now, it's kind of sunny; things are doing okay. Everyone thinks the Fed can handle this—but that hurricane is out there, down the road and coming our way. We don't know if it's Superstorm Sandy or Andrew. You better brace yourself."
- How can I not reference the raging apostasy, the wolves among the flock, and the doctrine of demons all thriving in many churches today? This sad state of church affairs may be one of the most significant signs of the times out there.

In May we learned that a new study from the Cultural Research Center at Arizona Christian University found that just 37% of Christian pastors in America have a biblical worldview. A spiritual awakening is needed in the pulpit just as much as in the pews! Imagine that two-thirds of our pastors (all denominations) don't have a biblical worldview!

Israel is sounding the war drums. In the face of Iran's continued development of nuclear capability (she's almost there), the Israeli Air Force has developed a new capability to fly its F-35 jets from Israel to Iran without requiring mid-air refueling.

This development is a boost to the IAF capabilities and comes as the Israeli military has upped its preparations for a strike against Iran's nuclear capabilities—a scenario possible even yet this summer! This may be the most stunning geopolitical development of 2022—even more grave than Russia's brutal invasion of Ukraine.

Throw into the mix the collapse of Israel's government in June. Word has it that Joe Biden and his administration will do everything they can to prevent a return of Benjamin Netanyahu, one of Israel's finest leaders.

The King is Coming Any Day!

I have provided just a few short bullet points that I have kept my eye on here in 2022 that tell me the King is coming any day. I could list dozens more. We are trending towards the Tribulation, the "time of Jacob's trouble." And while believers can rejoice at our destination, remember that contained in the above situations are much suffering and perplexity globally. And human beings cannot solve these problems. That is why the word "perplexity" is seen in **Luke 21:25**.

The King of Kings must return to establish His earthly Kingdom on earth and clean up chaos, confusion, and consternation brought about by the Antichrist and his minions. The stage is being set now. The curtain for the last act could rise any day.

SOURCE: **THE HARBINGER DAILY**

Seas and Waves Really Roaring!

JULY 26, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

We've covered Jesus' Olivet Discourse many times. There has been plenty of fodder in it to provide evidence that stage-setting for prophetic fulfillment is ramping up on a timeline of frequency and intensity.

One of our most-looked-at prophecies that involves the Lord speaking on things to come is found in the following:

> And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring. (Luke 21:25)

While application has been made to the physical elements involved in this prophecy—the seas and waves of the literal oceans indicating that nature is responding violently to man's rejection of God—some word studies show that the "seas and waves" in this instance refers to the peoples of the earth.

I believe this could be a dual application. The Lord might well have been speaking of both the literal geophysical condition and the human condition.

However, the prophetic utterance leading into the "seas and waves roaring" statement involves the reference to nations "in distress," "with perplexity," seemingly making it more likely to mean that the "seas of people" will be in a high degree of uproar—which is why I use the word "really" in the title of this week's piece.

People are *really* in an uproar as of the time of this writing. Europe, in particular, is in upheaval, due to economics and food scarcity brought on by increasingly dictatorial governments.

Following are excerpts that prove Jesus' words about the "seas and waves roaring" at the end of the age, which is where we almost certainly find ourselves.

> For weeks there have been protests by farmers in the Netherlands against their left-wing government's Great Reset policies, the EU's "Green Deal," and the associated forced closure of farms. Their government's radical 'climate change' measures aim to slash emissions in some provinces by 95%. That would mean the end for about 30 percent of the farmers…
>
> Farmers in other nations, Spain, Italy, Poland, Germany, and France, have begun their own protests as the E.U. intensifies its efforts to slash emissions in all member states causing harm to citizens' livelihoods and the global food supply.
>
> Spain
>
> The Netherlands protests and blockades are already affecting some supermarkets that are running out of food. Moreover, Spain's farmers have again taken to the streets because of inflation…
>
> Poland
>
> Polish farmers also staged protests in Warsaw, marching in the streets against their government's destabilizing policies:
>
> Polish farmers also rise up in Warsaw: "That's enough! We won't let ourselves be robbed!" They accuse the political class of destabilizing production by raising interest rates, which does not stop inflation: "We workers cannot pay for the crisis created by the politicians!"…
>
> Italian farmers have since joined the mass protests, having had enough of their left-wing government's climate policies and rising food costs…
>
> In video, a farmer can be heard encouraging others to mobilize and stage their protests in Rome. "We are not slaves; we are farmers!" shouted a farmer from his tractor.
>
> "You should all come along with us! Because under these conditions, we cannot put food on the table anymore! We can't take it anymore! You should side with us! To Rome! We must go to Rome! Because we can't take this anymore!"…
>
> Germany
>
> Farmers who learned from the Canadian Freedom truckers are currently blockading the Netherlands- German border with tractors to protest the World Economic Forum's climate change policies of their government. ("Dutch farmer protest sparked by policy Trudeau wants for Canada," by Amy Mek, RAIR, Rapture Ready News, July 14, 2022)

Another case of the chaos due to governmental abuse is seen in protests of the people of Sri Lanka.

> Bakery shelves were emptied due to ongoing food shortages, according to All Ceylon Bakery Owners' Association (ACBOA) on Sunday a week ago. The report said that bakery products including bread would be emptied from the shelves in the next two or three days amid severe food shortage in the country.
>
> The severe shortages and the way their government handled the crisis enraged the citizens. They took over the Sri Lankan president's mansion, some sleeping in the bed of President Gotabaya Rajapaksa, who fled the premises.
>
> The people swam in the luxurious pool and invaded all rooms of the palace, according to the report.

Sri Lanka is among the hardest-hit of places suffering food shortages, while the leaders across the world seem to have lost their collective minds as part of the *Great Reset* being implemented around much of the globe.

Klaus Schwab and the World Economic Forum seem to be the moving force at the center of the stage being set for the Antichrist regime prophesied to rule during the Tribulation.

So, with the seas and waves of humanity *really* beginning to roar, we should be looking up for our redemption, according to Luke 21:28.

You don't want to be left behind when the Rapture takes place. The food crisis and every other sort of suffering will bring horrors that Jesus said will make it the worst time of all human history.

Here is how to avoid this coming time of crises and go to be with Christ when He calls.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

US Treasury Just Published a Working Paper Pushing for Central Bank Digital Currency to Counter "Bank Runs"

JULY 23, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CBDC, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

By **Matt Agorist**

The Office of Financial Research (OFR) is the independent bureau within the United States Department of the Treasury which was formed in response to the financial crisis of 2007-08 — and the subsequent Great Recession that ensued. The OFR's responsible for collecting financial data and making recommendations to the Treasury's Financial Stability Oversight Council (FSOC) based on that data, who then "responds to emerging risks to the stability of the United States' financial system."

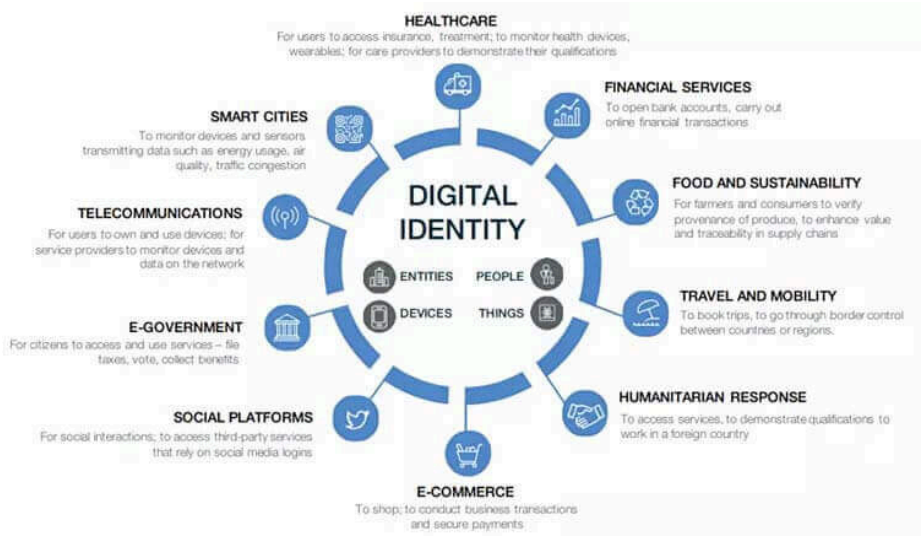
This is the same department, who for the last 2 years, oversaw one of the largest transfers of wealth in the history of the world — and they approved **every bit of it.** Their influence in the global economy cannot be overstated, which is why the OFR's recent white paper is particularly troublesome.

On July 11, 2022, the OFR **published a working paper** advocating for a Central Bank Digital Currency. In their abstract, the authors claim that a CBDC will counter against bank runs by "monitoring the flow of funds into CBDC" which "allows policymakers to identify and resolve weak banks sooner, which also decreases depositors' incentive to run."

CONTINUE TO **FULL ARTICLE**

Global Digital ID System | Paving a Digital Road to Hell

JULY 23, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BEAST SYSTEM, DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO



NYU School of Law Report

I have repeatedly warned that the two things the globalists must get people to accept before they can fully implement their Great Reset (aka New World Order) are a global digital money system to replace the current fiat currencies and a globally recognized digital ID system to replace the cards in our wallets.

Yes, ladies and gents, **the Fourth Reich is rising**.

Once these two things are in place — digital money and digital IDs — we will have reached the point of no return. The long coveted one-world beast system will be cemented in place. Nobody will be able to buy or sell without "showing your digital papers." This is what Covid was all about, getting rid of the dirty money (cash) and plastic ID cards, and getting people to accept a digital ID, which will start out as a digital health passport with your own individually assigned QR code.

French President Emmanuel Macron, the poster boy for the World Economic Forum and its evil schemes to control the world, recently tried to re-introduce that nation's digital Covid pass. He met with a **resounding defeat in the French Parliament** last week. That was a huge victory for we the people but the globalists are going to make another big push to get the nations to accept the global ID system they have already invested billions of dollars to bring about. Its purpose is to digitize every human being with a QR code and tie that data point in with their bank accounts and the coming new digital money system.

Once the cash money and physical ID cards are gone, so goes what's left of our economic privacy, our freedom of movement, freedom of speech, and right on down the line to total tyranny. We will **own nothing, have no privacy and learn to like it**, *or else*.

The article below updates us on the drive to get every man, woman and child on planet Earth registered with a digital ID tied to the one-world economic system. It is based on a surprising report out of New York University, of all places.

New York University's Center for Human Rights and Global Justice has issued a chilling warning about the potential dangers to human rights posed by the push for digital identity.

By Derrick Broze

In mid-June, the **Center for Human Rights and Global Justice**, a "hub for human rights study" at New York University (NYU) School of Law, issued a 100-page report detailing the growing dangers of a reliance on digital identity around the world. The report, titled ***Paving a Digital Road to Hell?***, examines the role of the World Bank and other international networks which have been promoting the use of digital ID in recent years.

Not found

The report notes that the World Bank has been *"energetically promoting biometric and other digital ID systems that are increasingly linked to large-scale human rights violations, especially in the Global South."*

The researchers warn that digital identity schemes *"promoted in the name of development and inclusion, might be achieving neither*." Despite ostensibly good intentions on the part of some promoting these systems, they *"may well be paving a digital road to hell."*

The **press release for the report notes** (emphasis added):

"Governments around the world have been investing heavily in digital identification systems, often with biometric components (digital ID). The rapid proliferation of such systems is driven by a new development consensus, packaged and ***promoted by key global actors like the World Bank, but also by governments, foundations, vendors and consulting firms.***"

The report states that many of the digital identity schemes are taking inspiration from the Aadhaar system in India. This specific digital ID model has prioritized digital ID as an "economic identity," according to the report.

"The goal of such systems is primarily to establish 'uniqueness' of individuals, commonly with the help of biometric technologies," the release states. This in turn allows for bringing in impoverished people from the "informal" or "counter-economy" to the formal economy. This also has the effect of "unlocking" their behavioral data that can then be used by governments and other parties.

The report also notes that the Executive Chairman of the influential ID4Africa, a platform where African governments and major companies in the digital ID market meet, noted at the **2022 Annual Meeting in June** that digital ID is no longer about identity alone but,

> *"enables and interacts with authentication platforms, payments systems, digital signatures, data sharing, KYC systems, consent management and sectoral delivery platforms."*

(**NOTE FROM LEO**: The key word above, note, is PAYMENTS SYSTEMS. That's what this is really all about, linking your ID to your ability to pay for goods and services)

The report details how the promoters of the new digital/economic identity model often evade "difficult questions" about the legal status and rights of those being registered. Despite promises of inclusion and flourishing digital economies, digital ID systems have *"consistently failed to deliver on these promises in real-world situations, especially for the most marginalized*." The Aadhaar system itself has been criticized for severe and large-scale human rights violations.

In fact, the report finds that the evidence indicates it is the small group of companies and governments who stand to benefit most from these systems.

"After all, where digital ID systems have tended to excel is in generating lucrative contracts for biometrics companies and enhancing the surveillance and migration-control capabilities of governments."

Who is Driving the Push to Digital Identity?

The authors of the report also call for a *"more clearly developed notion of 'who' are the most relevant actors driving this agenda and 'what' are the key concepts that should be contested and reimagined."* They say that much can be learned by focusing on the actions of the World Bank Group, and "*more specifically its* ***ID4D Initiative****, as a central node in a more extensive global network of digital ID promotion."*

In 2014, the World Bank launched the **Identification for Development (ID4D) program** with the aim of solving the problem of a lack of identity for much of the so-called "developing world." The World Bank is funding **digital biometric ID programs in Mexico**, pushing digital ID in poorer countries with the ostensible goal of providing legal identity to the 1.1 billion people who do not currently have one.

This program was started with a *"catalytic investment"* from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the Omidyar Network, as well as various governments. The report notes:

> *"We have noted that the World Bank and its ID4D Initiative do not stand alone in pursuing the digital ID agenda. They exist within a global network of organizations and individuals. This includes donor governments like the United Kingdom, the United States and France; global foundations such as the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF) and Omidyar Network; tech-savvy governments such as in India and Estonia; the UN system, including the members of the UN-Legal Identity Agenda Task Force; regional development banks, including the Asian Development Bank and the Inter-American Development Bank; private biometrics corporations like Idemia, Thales, and Gemalto; card companies such as MasterCard; new networks such as the Global System for Mobile Communications Association (GSMA) and ID4Africa; and numerous other global organizations"*

Many of the governments and companies listed above are also partners with the World Economic Forum, the proponents of "**The Great Reset**." The Gates Foundation is likely more well known to regular readers, but the Omidyar Network should also raise red flags. The Omidyar Network was set up by eBay founder Pierre Omidyar and Pam Omidyar. To learn more about the history of Omidyar and his co-opting of the Snowden leaks via his ownership of *The Intercept*, **read these investigations**.

Interestingly, the NYU report states that proponents of this digital identity future have *"cloaked this new paradigm in the language of human rights and inclusion, arguing that such systems will help to achieve multiple Sustainable Development Goals."*

As I reported in my previous investigation, ***Exposing the "Digital ID is a Human Right" Scam,*** the push towards a digital identity has its roots in the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals and the 2030 Agenda. The Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) are a collection of 17 interlinked objectives adopted by the United Nations in 2015 with the ostensible goal of ending poverty, protecting the planet, and spreading peace and prosperity to all people by 2030.

The SDGs were part of a larger resolution known as the 2030 Agenda, or Agenda 2030, with the stated purpose of fighting climate change. While the United Nations SDGs and Agenda 2030 are often touted as a tool for establishing healthy multilateral relationships between nations, in truth, they are based in a deeper agenda to monitor, control, and direct all life on the planet.

The UN and the World Economic Forum have regularly promoted the idea of a digital identity as a necessity for life in the 2020s.

It's clear that this effort to strong-arm the world into accepting digital identity programs is part of a larger push towards biometrics, a track-and-trace society, and, eventually, tools like Central Bank Digital Currencies.

Read the entire article *by Derrick Broze*

Are the Biblical End Times Upon Us? The Shocking Russia-Iran Moment and Ezekiel 38

JULY 21, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUMORS OF WAR, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

End times author Jeff Kinley spoke earlier this year with CBN's Faithwire about Ezekiel 38, which he and others believe is currently an unfulfilled prophecy.

It all boils down to the "Gog and Magog" prophecy discussed in that chapter, which many believe references Russia. Many believe this Gog (an individual) will be a future leader from Russia (thought to be Magog).

Ezekiel 38, a key Bible chapter containing what is believed to be important end times prophecies, trended on Twitter Tuesday — and the reasons are nothing short of noteworthy.

Billy Hallowell, Faithwire | **CBN**

People were quick to point out alarming current events unfolding this week that led some to turn their focus to prophetic scripture. Before we get into the biblical implications, let's briefly recap the international events and happenings at the center of intrigue.

Russia and Iran Getting Closer

Embattled Russian President Vladimir Putin made what **The Washington Post** called a "rare international trip to Iran" this week as the Ukraine war drags on and tensions with the West continue to boil.

Putin's trip is perplexing and troubling for a variety of reasons. First and foremost, Russia and Iran are shunned by numerous nations, most notably the United States. These isolated countries share in that dynamic as well as in their quest for power.

Beyond that, Putin's trip seems to indicate closer ties between the allies, as he met with Iran's Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei and Iranian President Ebrahim Raisi before convening with Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan, according to **CBN News**.

Gog, Magog and Russia: Understanding the Biblical End Times
https://youtube.com/watch?v=QI4bq-kZ7nA

It's also impossible to ignore the fact Putin's visit to Iran comes right after President Joe Biden visited Israel, a nation Iran has repeatedly threatened. Biden and Israel addressed concerns over Iran — a longstanding global issue for which **no real solution** seems to be on the table.

Take that along with the other global catastrophes and events unfolding, and there's much to discuss. The world is at a precarious juncture, which has led many pastors and end-times experts to openly ponder whether the biblical prophecies about the end of days are starting to unfold.

Greg Laurie, pastor of Harvest Christian Fellowship in Riverside, California, reminded Faithwire earlier this year of Jesus' words in Matthew 24 that warn of wars, "rumors of wars," plagues, and other such elements in the lead-up to the end of days.

"Jesus in Matthew 24 gave us signs of the times — one of them was there'll be wars and rumors of wars," Laurie said. "It certainly fits that. "No. 2, there would be pestilence and plague, and if COVID is not a modern-day plague, I don't know it is, and it's affected the whole planet still affects us to this day."

Laurie and others are careful in discussing these issues, though the chaos — and these latest developments with Russia and Iran — are adding fuel to the fire, especially when it comes to Ezekiel 38.

What Is Gog and Magog?

The natural question with these events and proclamations in mind is: "Why was Ezekiel 38 trending on Twitter?" At the simplest level, the events above caught Bible readers' eyes for fascinating reasons.

End times author Jeff Kinley spoke earlier this year with CBN's Faithwire about Ezekiel 38, which he and others believe is currently an unfulfilled prophecy.

It all boils down to the "Gog and Magog" prophecy discussed in that chapter, which many believe references Russia. Many believe this Gog (an individual) will be a future leader from Russia (thought to be Magog).

According to Ezekiel, **this Gog from Magog** will attack Israel and other partner nations, including Persia (modern-day Iran), but God will step in and defeat the coalition.

The next natural question is: Why do many Bible experts believe Magog is Russia? Kinley explained some reasons, including geographic placement and directional mentions in Scripture.

Are We Living in the End Times? Greg Laurie on Bible Prophecy Amid Chaos
https://youtube.com/watch?v=xgAVBVin8_w

"From a biblical perspective, anytime you have directions given in the Bible, then you always start with Israel being kind of the … center of the compass," Kinley explained. "And it speaks about these nations coming from the uttermost parts of the north. If you just do a straight line north of Israel, you're going to land in the middle of Russia."

Author Joel Rosenberg is also among those who have vocally explored Old Testament prophecies about the biblical end of days, including Russia's potential placement in the mix. He **published a blog post** a few years ago in which he discussed world events as they pertain to the writings of Ezekiel.

“The Hebrew prophet Ezekiel wrote 2,500 years ago that in the ‘last days’ of history, Russia and Iran will form a military alliance to attack Israel from the north,” Rosenberg **wrote**. “Bible scholars refer to this eschatological conflict, described in Ezekiel 38–39, as the ‘War of Gog & Magog.’”

He continued, “The one-day, future evil leader of Russia is going to form an alliance with Iran, Turkey, and some other hostile countries to come and surround and attack Israel in the last days.”

For context, Ezekiel 38:14-16 (NIV) **reads**:

> *“Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say to Gog: ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says: In that day, when my people Israel are living in safety, will you not take notice of it? You will come from your place in the far north, you and many nations with you, all of them riding on horses, a great horde, a mighty army. You will advance against my people Israel like a cloud that covers the land. In days to come, Gog, I will bring you against my land, so that the nations may know me when I am proved holy through you before their eyes.”*

You can read much more about Gog and Magog in our explainer **here**.

What Are People Saying?

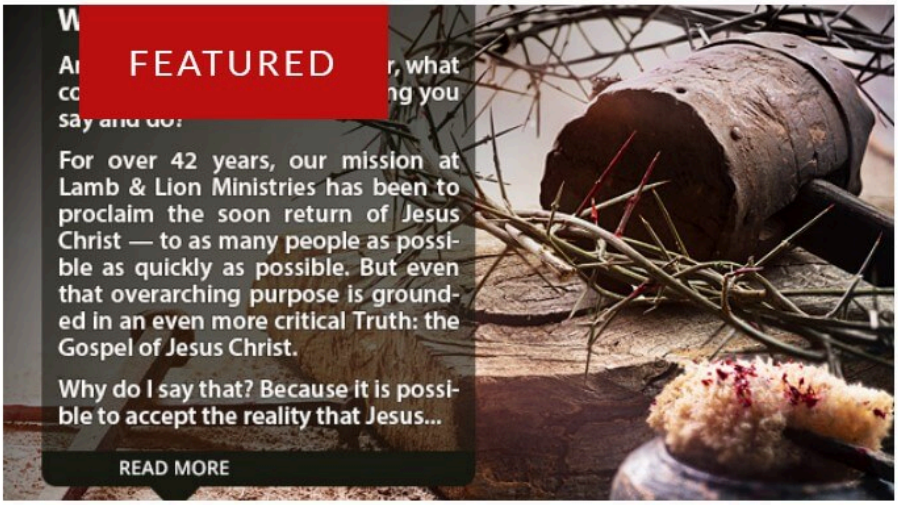
In light of these biblical texts — texts that have already been getting increased scrutiny since the Ukraine invasion — Putin’s trip to Iran immediately sparked a plethora of speculation on Twitter, with Ezekiel 38 starting to trend as a result.

Some Christians see the meeting between Iran, Russia, and Turkey as a harbinger of prophetic fulfillment. In contrast, others cast doubt on that idea and charged that current events could be getting improperly jammed into biblical prophecy.

SOURCE: **CBN**

What inspires you?

JULY 17, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



What inspires you? Amidst all the noise and clamor, what core truth permeates everything you say and do?

For over 42 years, our mission at Lamb & Lion Ministries has been to proclaim the soon return of Jesus Christ — to as many people as possible as quickly as possible. But even that overarching purpose is grounded in an even more critical Truth: the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
Why do I say that? Because it is possible to accept the reality that Jesus is coming soon and miss the impact that knowledge should have on your life. As many have recognized, there is a critical 18-inch gap between our head and our heart. Head knowledge does not necessarily translate into heart conviction.

One extreme example would be Satan. He knows the validity of the Word of God and recognizes the power of God, but he refuses to revere God as God.

So, it should come as no surprise that even as we dive deep into Bible prophecy and point to Jesus' soon return, our driving motivation is to share the Gospel. For those wandering in the darkness of sin, it offers light and hope. Paul described it as the power of God to salvation.

For those who have already embraced Jesus as the Messiah and are justified before God, the Gospel is a never-ending wellspring of encouragement and purpose. God leaves us here on this earth to be His ambassadors, sharing that Good News with people all around the world.

What is the Gospel? Simply stated, it is God's provision for salvation. It is the manifestation of God's infinite, marvelous, amazing grace — His unmerited favor offered to all who put their trust in His Son, Jesus. The Gospel tells us that Christ suffered the full measure of God's wrath we deserve on Calvary's cross. The Good News is that by believing in Jesus Christ our sins are covered by His shed blood so that we can be adopted as sons and daughters to enjoy the full measure of God's holiness and righteousness.

It is not enough to know about God or to understand the mysteries He has revealed in the pages of Scripture. It is not enough to advocate for Jesus' soon return, convincing people that God the Father is about to send His Son to gather His Bride. If knowledge about God and insight into His mysteries and Jesus' return do not elicit saving faith, our labors are in vain.

We pray that you will be emboldened to share the Good News about Jesus even more fervently. He is coming soon, which means that we must be urgent about our evangelism. Jesus forgave and then healed the paralytic man who was brought to Him by four men in Capernaum. Mark emphasizes that He was moved by their faith.

In a mysterious way known only to God, your faith in Him is often instrumental in bringing others to Him — for forgiveness, for healing, for eternal impact. Who are you bringing before the throne of God on a regular basis? Where are you going and telling what Jesus has done for you?

Time is running out!

See the Lamb and Lion Ministries Archive of the Lamplighter **HERE** or click the image below for the current issue:

Mark Hitchcock: The Global Reset

JULY 16, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

What we used to call the New World Order has morphed into a carefully planned system of control, well on its way to controlling the entire planet. How did we get here? And how did it happen so fast?

When we hear that the World Economic Forum has been meeting for the last 50 years it makes us realize just how long these plans have been going on in secret. But the Global Reset is no longer a secret. It's out in the open and on the verge of becoming reality. We're the **Prophecy Watchers**.

We have a long history of working to bring the truth of Bible prophecy to an audience of Christian believers who may not have local access to sound prophetic teaching, based upon the inspired writings of the Apostles and the traditional doctrine concerning the rapture of the church. Though we don't believe in setting dates, it is clear that the rapture of the church is imminent, perhaps much nearer than we think.

The Global Reset | Mark Hitchcock
https://youtube.com/watch?v=kBAFa-j1Aw4

DISCOVER MORE PROPHECY WATCHER VIDEOS ON THEIR YOUTUBE CHANNEL **HERE**

The globalists' war on nations has entered its final stages: Many are ready to fall like dominoes

JULY 12, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GLOBALISTS, GREAT RESET, PANDEMIC, RUSSIA, UKRAINE, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Tensions are escalating around the world, more rapidly it seems with each passing week.

As we pointed out back on May 26, the globalists have **entered the "kill phase" of their plan for a Great Reset**. But the killing is not limited to individuals in an effort to meet depopulation goals, which they are doing quite efficiently through famine, war, abortion and toxic, sterilizing injections.

The "kill phase" also targets nations.

Why?

Because God created humans (not transhumans) in His image and at the Tower of Babel He divided them into nations. Satan has been working to kill people, especially babies and children, and set up a one-world government ever since. If he can't kill them physically in an abortion he attempts to kill their souls through perverted adults like drag queens and pedophiles.

Free-thinking human beings and independent sovereign nations are the two biggest enemies of the one-world system that Satan and his minions are trying to implement.

Things are moving more quickly now, because the globalist predator class has triggered its final, end-game play for total power, using the puppet politicians they've installed in every nation of the formerly free world to do their bidding.

The globalists are pushing all the right buttons to stoke the chaos, reopening every national wound from the past, pouring salt in existing wounds. The ruling elites would only be doing this if their goal was to destabilize the nations and bring them down.

Not just a few nations. Not a single region. But worldwide, from Sri Lanka to Poland to the Netherlands, Italy, France, Canada, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, the U.K. and U.S. – it's all coming apart at the seams at the same time.

I believe the abject failures of these puppet regimes, which are starting to cause much human pain, are part of a deliberate plan.

Think about it.

They are told to go full bore on their climate agenda, driving up the cost of fuel and food to the point of making it unaffordable. Then they stoke the war in Ukraine, which exacerbates the very shortages they had already set in motion through their Covid bioweapon and supply-chain disruptions.

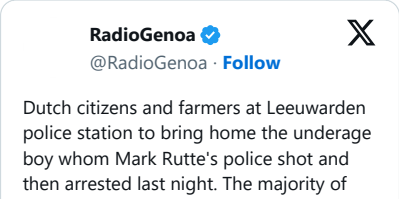
Without food and fuel, nations die.

But they don't die easily.

They will put up a fight.

Blood will get spilled.

A cop in the Netherlands this weekend **shot at a 16-year-old boy on a tractor**.



This inflames already highly charged hatred for authorities.

At some point the "have nots" will storm the fortresses of the haves and steal their stuff. More blood gets spilled in the process.

This sets the stage for a global dictatorship that will come in to restore order and promise peace and prosperity, maybe even denouncing of the whole climate change agenda that is at the heart of so much pain right now.

Before you can "build back better," according to the slogan of the World Economic Forum, you must burn everything down.

And that's where we're at right now.

Expect the fires to intensify. Many of us sense in our spirits that things are coming to a head, one way or another. The forces of good and evil are on a collision course, with all of the spiritual legions lining up behind their corresponding human agents here on Earth.

The angels of darkness have been exposed. We know who their human agents are now. And the angels of light are receiving their assignments, filing into place to defend what is God's from the vicious onslaughts of Satan.

The dark angels, better known as demons, have been able to work their evil under the radar for decades while hardly being noticed. That's coming to an end. As their masks come off and they are revealed for what they are, that will lead to more people's eyes being opened and more people waking up. Many will invite Jesus into their lives as their Lord and Savior. Others will choose to side with the evil ones and just become more hardened against Jesus. They will choose the world and its system over God's kingdom.

The great push back is about to begin but we must pray for wisdom so as not to fall into the booby traps and land mines laid by the enemy.

In late May, speaking at the World Economic Forum annual meeting in Davos, Klaus Schwab told his fellow globalists that "**We must prepare for an angrier world**."

Isn't it interesting how the world has gotten decidedly more angry since Schwab made that statement?

That anger is now boiling over.

We saw it this weekend in Sri Lanka when the president was forced to flee the country and protesters burned down the prime minister's residence. We see it in the Netherlands, where farmers are blocking major roadways, now joined by farmer uprisings in Italy, Poland and Spain. It seems the United States is the calmest right now but the globalist Biden administration has tried its hardest to stoke anger and division. Americans are just still too comfortable compared to those in these other nations but that's about to change.

The wealthier the country, the more time it will take to plunder and light the fuse of rebellion.

But eventually it gets lit, because owning nothing and having no privacy does not make people happy. It makes them angry.

Why is the plundering of the middle class populations being taken to such brazen levels? Because the globalists returned home from that WEF meeting in the last week of May with their orders to double down on their already outrageous climate policies, which they say are needed in order to "save the earth" from the existential threat of global warming. This involves phasing out fossil fuels, driving up inflationary pressures, putting the screws to the farmers by withholding fertilizer and diesel fuel, and also disarming the citizens worldwide.

That's why the Dutch government is forcing farmers to reduce the nitrogen in the soil by 50 to 90 percent, not only stealing their means of making a living but also drastically reducing the amount of food they can grow per acre. A manufactured food crisis is well underway and we will have food rationing in many, if not all, of the wealthier Western nations by next spring.

That's also why Justin Trudeau issued his new gun control bill, banning all handguns and limiting long guns to five rounds. In doing so, he informed Canadian citizens that they *have no right to use firearms as a means of self defense*.

Roberto Wakerell-Cruz
@Robertopedia · **Follow**

"You can't use a gun for self-protection in Canada. It's not a right that you have," says Trudeau.

The same "no self-defense allowed" strategy is already in place in many of the major U.S. cities that have elected prosecutors and district attorneys funded by George Soros.

We saw it in the case of the McCloskeys in St. Louis, who were charged, prosecuted and convicted for brandishing their legally purchased firearms on their own property as it was being invaded by a mob in 2020.

We saw it again just **last week in New York City**, when a 61-year-old deli clerk used a knife to defend himself from a vicious attack by a man who was much younger, bigger and stronger. The elderly clerk was charged with second-degree murder while the attacker's girlfriend, who helped spark the entire incident, was not charged at all. Check out the video below.

They want a disarmed populace, but if they can't disarm them, they will render their weapons impotent. Use them and you go to jail.

Less than two weeks later Biden moved on his gun control bill, which he somehow got enough Republicans in Congress to support. The bill includes a new red flag law that allows police to take away the weapons of a law-abiding citizen who has committed no crime, simply on the word of another. This is completely unconstitutional but when has that ever stopped them?

They received their orders in Davos and now they're carrying them out.

Schwab has bragged about how half of Trudeau's cabinet are his puppets, having graduated from his Young Global Leaders program. He's made similar boasts about the leaders of Sri Lanka.

Here he is bragging about the Netherlands (fast-forward to 0:53 mark).

https://youtube.com/watch?v=_lleLDOO-Jk

Here he is bragging about “penetrating” the cabinets of most countries, naming specifically the leaders of Canada, Germany, France, Russia and Argentina.

Putin has obviously backed out of the club but the others are good little soldiers saluting their master, whether it's Schwab or Soros or some other hidden kingmaker.

Many of these puppet leaders also opened their nations' borders, allowing crime to run rampant, at the same time they are taking away guns, making it illegal to use guns for self defense, and causing runaway inflation and all kinds of shortages.

Meanwhile the U.S. government is buying up millions of rounds of ammunition through its various federal agencies like the IRS, U.S. Department of Education, Energy, Agriculture, etc.

If you have a car with no fuel, you have lost your freedom of movement.

If you have a gun without ammunition, you have lost your freedom to bear arms.

If you have a gun and ammunition but are unable to use it against a criminal attacker, you have still lost your right to self defense.

All of this is being slowly stripped away in every country.

They know that without food, fuel and weapons in the hands of middle-class civilians, the post-World War II order crumbles. People will be desperate and dependent.

As Dr. Zelenko said in his final message to the world, "let the games begin."

We are in the fight of our lives, for our lives.

Some of us won't make it, and we'll go to a better place.

For our enemy, it's all about shattering what's left of our independence and forcing us into dependency.

Dependency on them, the government and its corporate partners, for our very existence. For food, for travel, for money to pay the bills, they want us to come on bended knee to the government and its corporate partners, waving our vaccine passport in hand and showing we are obedient little serfs willing to prostrate ourselves to the "new normal," which is Satan's kingdom based on total control over all human activity.

And upon the ashes they can build the New World Order based on a new digital economy, with digital money replacing cash and a digital ID system replacing the card in your wallet.

The uprisings we see around the world are just proof to the globalists that there are too many people, too many people who still desire to live freely and just be left alone. They must be eliminated.

So they keep stoking the divisions, they keep gaslighting the masses, hoping they will get so out of line that they will be justified in calling martial law and start rounding up the resisters.

So while I greatly admire those with the courage to take to the streets, to block roadways with their tractors, to parade through capital cities with signs denouncing the globalist predators, I do not think that in every country it's wise to participate in these demonstrations. Pray for wisdom as to whether this is the best strategy in your country. In some countries there's a good chance that street demonstrations could play right into the hands of the very globalists you oppose.

The J6 folks were baited in this way.

The Canadian truckers were baited the same way.

Speaking of Canada, millions were left with no access to their money over the weekend as a massive banking outage occurred throughout much of the country, affecting close to 25 percent of the population. Could this have been a test run for a much larger cyber attack? Remember, Klaus Schwab stated last year ahead of the World Economic Forum's Cyber Polygon event, that it was a matter of when, not if, the world experiences a major cyber attack that targets the banking and financial sectors. He called it a "cyber pandemic" that will "make the Covid pandemic look like a minor disturbance."

Here in the U.S., we've witnessed a series of earth-shaking Supreme Court decisions, followed by the toppling of the Georgia Guidestones, which may be a sign from heaven that we are not to worry about all of the chaos and confusion we see going on around the world, that the network of global predators will ultimately meet their fate, crumbling into so many pieces under the mighty sword of Jesus Christ. The Lord's Prayer, or the "Our Father" if you are Catholic, tells us that we are to pray for the day when the kingdoms of this world will be brought into alignment with the Kingdom of God in Heaven. The two will essentially be made one, all under the reign of Christ. It is this ultimate victory that we were told about ahead of time by our Savior that gives us the strength and courage to endure all of the little battles that look like they're being won by the enemy. That's a temporary mirage. We already know who wins the ultimate war. I know it's a cliché but Satan's days really are numbered.

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

If you appreciate this website's presentation of news and analysis please consider helping us stay online and grow. Donations of any size are appreciated and may be sent c/o Leo Hohmann, PO Box 291, Newnan GA, 30264, or via credit card below.

Nuclear War–To Be or Not To Be

JULY 11, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

There are growing worries among politicians and pundits about the likelihood of nuclear war on the brink. That is, the fear that the Russian/Ukrainian conflict will soon break out in all-out nuclear exchanges.

The Biden administration sending troops to areas such as in Poland to demonstrate to Vladimir Putin America's determination to thwart Russia's aggression is at the center of the concern. NATO's bellicose threats, and particularly rhetoric by European governments, add to the angst.

At the same time, reports coming out of Russia tell that Russian TV broadcasts are announcing that American cities are in Russia's targeting plans if nuclear war is unleashed. One pundit, who is an author promoting his book, and who is, to my way of thinking, one who believes Americans should prep for nuclear war, says that Russia's understanding is that the first nation to launch all-out nuclear war has the best chance of surviving as a nation.

Here is some of that cogitating by a book author who simply calls himself "Michael."

> There will be nuclear war if we stay on this path. Almost every day, we get more news about how both sides are escalating the conflict in Ukraine. If the American people truly understood what was at stake, there would be giant protests in the streets of every major U.S. city right now. But they don't. Most of us are entirely convinced that our leaders can do whatever they want in Ukraine without sparking a nuclear war. But the Russians see things very differently. On Russian television there are endless discussions about how the war in Ukraine is really a proxy war between the United States and Russia, and pundits openly discuss the possibility that eventually nuclear weapons will be used. In fact, the destruction of specific U.S. cities has even been discussed on Russian television, but most Americans never hear anything about this…
>
> Unfortunately, our leaders seem to have no interest in ending the conflict in Ukraine. Instead, they just keep doing things to raise tensions even higher. ("If We Keep Escalating This Conflict, the End Result Will Be a Nuclear Cataclysm," Michael, End Of The American Dream 2022, Rapture Ready News, July 2, 2022)

President Biden said he will be sending thousands of American troops to Eastern Europe, particularly to the area of Poland. Additionally, he plans to send many ships and planes, as well as tremendous battle-support equipment of various kinds.

He announced that the US will reinforce troop deployments in Romania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania. NATO will enhance its battle groups in the eastern part of the alliance up to brigade levels, NATO Secretary-General Jens Stoltenberg announced Monday.

The writer of the article concludes that all of this looks to Vladimir Putin to be an invasion of Russian-overseen territory. The Russian leader, himself, is ratcheting up military action by placing nuclear-capable ballistic missiles in Belarus, a NATO-neighboring Russian ally that housed the forces that invaded Ukraine and attacked Kiev.

There is talk of Russia looking at Cuba as an area near America to place Russian missiles. The writer says that should set off alarm bells to those who might remember the year 1962. And, speaking as one who does well remember that year and the Cuban Missile Crisis, it will indeed set off alarm bells if it eventuates.

So, like the question by William Shakespeare's character, Prince Hamlet, in his soliloquy in a scene in the play by the same name, "To be, or not to be, that is the question," we ask. "Nuclear war: To be, or not to be?"

I believe the answer is both "no" and "yes."

The writer of the article gives statistics informing, according to supposed experts, just how total would be a nuclear war between, primarily, the United States and Russia. While the outlook is bleak, there would be many survivors. As a matter of fact, he reported only about 20 percent of people in America would be killed initially by the horrific weapons used. But there would be many more who would starve to death due to weather-related crop failures because of nuclear radioactive fallout and health-related radiation factors.

Like always, we look to God's Word for answers. And it is there we find both answers above, I'm of the opinion.

"No," there will not be nuclear war as described by all the people who, rightfully, castigate the military-industrial complex for war-mongering. This is because Jesus, Himself, tells us that people will be buying, selling, planting, building, marrying, etc.—normal activity right up to the time He next catastrophically intervenes into the affairs of mankind. It will be just like in the days of Lot, He said (Luke 17:26–30).

First, Lot and his family, living in a wicked but very prosperous city, were removed to Zoar. Then God nuked both Sodom and Gomorrah–to such an extent that they are just now finding evidence of the destruction of those totally debauched cities.

So the second answer, "yes," is found in that same story. It will be like in Lot's day. So there will be great nuclear-level destruction.

Of course, this will take place *after* the next event on God's prophetic calendar: the Rapture of the Church.

We see pre-proof of this coming nuclear destruction, for example, when the *kings of the east* kill up to one-third of all the people of earth when they cross the Euphrates into the occidental world. The ability to destroy that vast number of human beings almost certainly has to be from nuclear weaponry.

I really am convinced that there will be no all-out nuclear war–no World War III–this side of the Rapture.

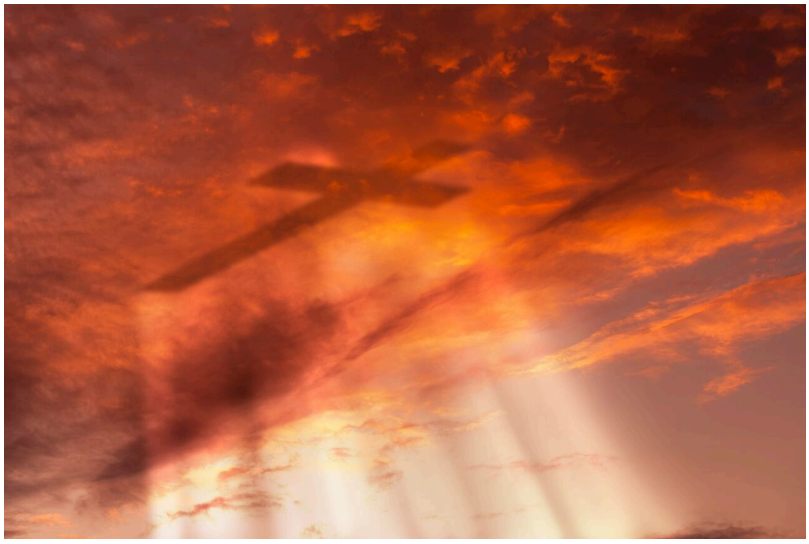
But there is a matter even more pressing than the fear of nuclear war. If you don't know Jesus Christ as your Savior from the sin into which you and I were born, you will face much worse than nuclear devastation. You will spend eternity in everlasting torment, apart from God, who loves you and wants you to be with Him.

Here is how to make certain you will go into His presence either at death or when Jesus calls believers to Himself in the Rapture.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

Five Reasons Pastors Don’t Teach Bible Prophecy

JULY 8, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Pastor Tom Hughes | **Hope for our Times**

Prophecy fills the Bible. End times prophecy touches every person alive today. Jesus taught on it. So did John, Paul, Peter, James, and Jude. Yet only a small percentage of churches teach this crucial part of God’s message to our generation.

Some pastors don’t teach it for theological reasons. They don’t believe it, don’t think it applies to us, consider it symbolic, or whatever. Others believe we’re probably living near the end of the age, but still refuse to touch the topic. They see it as an elective part of God’s curriculum. Take it or leave it.

That’s not how Jesus saw it. He reprimanded the Pharisees and Sadducees for not discerning the times. “When it is evening you say, ‘It will be fair weather, for the sky is red’; and in the morning, ‘It will be foul weather today, for the sky is red and threatening.’ Hypocrites! You know how to discern the face of the sky, but you cannot discern the signs of the times.” (Matthew 16:2-3 NKJV)

More than a quarter of the Bible is prophecy — much of it yet to be fulfilled. How can we give congregations a well-rounded understanding of scripture if we leave out such a vital part of it?

Here are five reasons many pastors refuse to teach Bible prophecy.

1 — They don’t understand it.

Maybe you serve as a pastor and you believe we live near the time of Christ’s return, but you don’t feel qualified to teach on such a large subject. Ask yourself this. Who qualified you to teach the Bible at all? The Lord did. His calling is His equipping. If He called you to be a pastor, He will equip you to teach all of the Bible.

I remember the first time I felt the Lord leading me to teach on the Book of Revelation. The thought of such an undertaking overwhelmed me. But God reminded me that I can teach Revelation just like any other Bible topic — through prayer and study.

Find a variety of commentaries. You will not agree with them all, so you will have to judge among them. Deuteronomy 19:18 describes the work of a judge in three words. “Make careful inquiry.” (NKJV) Deuteronomy 13:14 says that in judging, “You shall inquire, search out, and ask diligently.” (NKJV)

As a Pastor, you do those things regularly. Before you teach any part of the Bible, you “inquire, search out, and ask diligently.” This is the same thing. Do your homework and pray. Remember that He is your Teacher and your Qualifier.

2 — They fear offending members of the congregation.

In today’s Church, pastors often feel more like referees than teachers. People find offense in so many things, the pastor becomes gun-shy. Maybe without realizing it, he begins to preach in ways he thinks will be least likely to offend.

Other pastors see preaching as a means of getting people to feel good. People who feel good will want to have that feeling again, so they come back. Caffeine makes people feel good, too, but church is not Starbucks.

We forget that God's word is a sword, and sometimes it divides. Jesus said, "Do not think that I came to bring peace on earth. I did not come to bring peace but a sword." (Matthew 10:34 NKJV)

Adrian Rogers put it like this. "I would rather be divided by truth than united by error."

The Bible offends. Jesus offended the elite and the religious. King Ahab paraded 400 false prophets before his throne. They told him the news he enjoyed hearing. But one prophet always told the truth, and King Ahab hated him for it. His name was Micaiah. He prophesied that Ahab would die if he went into battle. The king did die that day, and the 400 feel-good prophets fled in fear. (1 Kings 22)

Every pastor should remember that he is called to a stricter standard and is twice as accountable on judgment day. We must not seek to please men, but God. Whether it's the Golden Rule or the Rapture, the truth always offends someone. But the fact remains — Jesus is coming again! Pastors have a responsibility to speak this truth, both to warn and encourage their parishioners.

However, offense for its own sake is never good. Much of the contentiousness over prophetic interpretation can be mitigated by simply preaching with humility. These are not matters to get high and mighty over. None of us knows it all. Don't treat those who disagree like fools. Respect them. Present your beliefs with authority, but also in meekness, bathed in prayer.

3 — People will be scared.

Bible prophecy can be unnerving. Hollywood makes money scaring people, so it loves to use apocalyptic themes. The truth can be scary. But isn't it better to be scared and prepared, than happy and condemned?

For those who know the Lord, understanding the end times helps us to be faithful instead of fearful. Paul wrote to Timothy, "There is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give to me on that Day, and not to me only but also to all who have loved His appearing." (2 Timothy 4:8 NKJV)

Teach your congregation to "love His appearing," and they will stop being afraid.

We humans fear the unknown, and yet, without divine revelation, we never know anything beyond the moment in which we're living. We don't exist in a state of perpetual fear because we are able to look at the past, and extrapolate some notion of the future. But we don't know. We make educated guesses. You could be sitting in your home reading this, and a piece of "space junk" fall out of the sky, through your roof, and hit you on the head. None of us knows what the next second, or the next nanosecond, will bring.

Thankfully, God has not left us in the dark about the really important things. He has given us revelation. We associate the terrible things prophesied for the end times with the word "apocalypse." That word means to "uncover, or reveal." Literally, it means "revelation."

Uncovering something allows us to see and understand. It gives us direction and a point of reference. We stop stumbling in the dark, and begin to walk in the light. Dorothy and her friends went through many trials in Oz, but they always had "the yellow brick road." Because of that, they always knew where they were and where they were going. It gave them orientation.

To be lost in a dangerous land is infinitely more frightening than to be in the same place with a road map. You look at the map (Bible prophecy), and say, "Okay. That's scary, but it's happening as it was supposed to happen. Everything's good. God is still in control!"

4 — People might not tithe if they think we're close to the end.

The study of end times Bible prophecy does not cause people to place selfish concerns ahead of Christ. It does the opposite. If your congregation believes the Lord is coming soon, they will be less self-centered and more God-centered. They will be better church-members, better husbands and wives, better parents, better people, and, yes, better givers. They will be less likely to build up treasure selfishly, and more likely to live generously. They will become more eternity-minded, and less temporally-minded.

Seeing prophecy fulfilled in our time, reminds us that the end will come, and may be coming soon. A reminder of His soon coming is a reminder to invest in eternity, and stop trying to build on that which will pass away. (Matthew 6:19-21)

While talking about His coming Kingdom, Jesus said, "Take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly. For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth. Watch therefore, and pray." (Luke 21:34-36 NKJV)

Christ's answer to being "weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and the cares of this life" is to "pray" and to "watch" for His coming. But you can only watch if you know what to look for.

Finally, if you're a pastor preaching for tithe dollars, you need to rethink and repent. The Bible calls you some really bad things, the mildest of which is "hireling." You need to study prophecy so that you and your parishioners will have an eternal perspective, and begin to store treasure of all kinds in heaven.

Remember that Jesus is the head of the Church. Be faithful to proclaim the whole truth and He will be faithful to take care of His Church.

5 — Fear of looking like the loony-tune fringe.

False and unbiblical teachers of prophecy abound. They're on the radio, on television, and boy, are they on the internet! But these are not reasons to avoid teaching prophecy. Errors, exaggerations, and charlatans are among the best reasons for teaching the real thing. Your congregation is going to hear a lot of goofy stuff. You need to teach them the truth so they won't be vulnerable to lies.

Now let's look at it from the other side.

1 — Prophecy is an amazing apologetic.

The prophecies of the first coming of Christ were fulfilled. They stand as evidence that the Bible can be trusted. Prophecies of His second coming work the same way, except we get to witness these events in our time, often with our own eyes.

The nations of the world seem moved as though by a hidden hand into exactly the right positions on a global chess board. What an amazing thing to see it happening before our eyes! It builds faith and draws our attention God-ward.

2 — Prophecy is the best evangelistic tool today.

The future fascinates us all, because we're all headed that direction. The Bible says a great deal about the future, so people are likely to listen when you talk about prophecy. Evidence that Jesus is coming soon forces listeners to recognize the veracity of the Bible and gives them a glimpse of the enormity of Christ's claims.

If Bible prophecy is being fulfilled in our day, it means that the rest of the Bible is also true. Jesus really is God the Son and really did die in our place so that our sins can be forgiven. The truth of Bible prophecy leaves no room for the wannabe messiahs of this world. It quickly becomes obvious that there is salvation in no other name.

3 — Rightly taught, it is a motivator to do good and have a ready heart.

Understanding prophecy gives us an eternal perspective on life. It shows us the proper context in which to view the things that happen in our lives. Prophecy makes us less attached to the temporal and more willing to invest in the eternal.

Peter wrote, "The day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up. Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness, looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God." (2 Peter 3:10-12 NKJV)

Teaching prophecy emphasizes what manner of persons we ought to be — holy in conduct and godliness.

4 — Other reasons to teach end times prophecy.

Again and again, Jesus told his disciples to use Him as their example. In John 13:15, He washed His disciples feet. Then He said to them, "I have given you an example, that you should do as I have done to you." (NKJV)

Let Jesus also be the example in what we teach and preach. He taught a great deal about His Second Coming and the signs surrounding it. We should, too.

Jesus often said to "Watch!"

Paul wrote, "For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night.... But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief. You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. Therefore let us not sleep, as others do, but let us watch and be sober." (1 Thessalonians 5:2, 4-6 NKJV)

My prayer is that more and more Christian congregations the world over begin to "watch and be sober" so that the Day does not overtake them as a thief.

SOURCE: **HOPE FOR OUR TIMES**

Global Digital ID With Real-Time Tracking Of Everyone & Everything Is Coming

JULY 7, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

The World Economic Forum's obsession with not only merely digitization, but digitalization as a means of tracking and control, is manifest in yet another document that has come out of the group.
This time, the WEF is joined by the World Trade Organization (WTO) in drafting their thoughts on what the future of trade, but also, when all's said and done – humanity – should look like.

The joint report, The Promise of TradeTech: Policy Approaches to Harness Trade Digitalization, came out in April, and addresses end-to-end trade digitization to include a digital ID certification framework that would, needless to say, be global – and apply to physical and digital objects, but also, people, i.e., natural persons.

Even now, when the pandemic, the supply chain mayhem, and many key geopolitical trends are showing that the heyday of globalization is over, this concept remains firmly embedded in the thinking of the Davos-based WEF, and, it turns out, of the WTO, also based in Switzerland.

The report explains the need to build "end-to-end trade digitization" – where natural and legal persons and objects are treated equally – with so-called identity silos, or identity domains, no longer viable. In other words, interoperable ID systems must become "global."
READ ENTIRE ARTICLE **HERE** and hear Tom Hughes below.

https://youtu.be/id3c11oS5Y8

Markell: Why Many Churches Today Can Never Understand the Times

JULY 3, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, ESCHATOLOGY, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Jan Markel : **Harbingers Daily**

I recently did a Facebook/YouTube live presentation with my colleagues, Amir Tsarfati and Pastor Barry Stagner. It was titled **"Doctrine Matters."** And indeed, it does! We considered a number of theologies that do not allow their followers to understand the times or become watchmen on the wall.

I thought I would summarize that discussion in this magazine format. Please understand that not every church in a particular denomination or stream of theology holds to some of this aberrant theology! A good illustration of this is many in the Assemblies of God are pushing back against Kingdom Now/ Dominion Theology, so prevalent in some Charismatic churches today. I'll explain in a moment.

So, here's a short list of theologies you might want to understand, and particularly if you are looking for a new church. I suggest you avoid any church that embraces:

Amillennialism: The Millennium Began at the Cross and We're in it Now!

Tragically, almost all major denominations embrace this today. The Millennium is not literal, in spite of the fact that **Revelation 20** says it is a thousand years multiple times. It's not that they deny a Millennium; rather, they don't believe it is literal. They believe that Jesus is sitting on the Throne of David in heaven, and that this present Church Age is the kingdom referred to, over which Christ reigns.

To the Amillennialist, nothing is taken literally. Jesus is never going to rule from Jerusalem. There is no special role for modern-day Israel. Her rebirth is of no significance. The Church is the new Israel (**Replacement Theology**.)

To embrace this is to call into question God's desire and/or ability to keep His promises, and this opens up a host of other theological problems. For example, if God would renege on His promises to Israel after proclaiming those promises to be "everlasting," how could we be sure of anything He promises, including the promises of salvation to believers in Christ?

Dominionism/Kingdom Now/ Postmillennialism/Latter Rain: Things Just Keep Getting Better and Better!

Mankind does not have the ability to improve a decaying, sinful planet! But try to convince people who embrace any of the above theologies because they believe the Church can, indeed, bring Heaven to earth. Is this delusional? Perhaps. Jesus Christ cannot even return until we clean up the planet physically, spiritually, and politically, they teach!

The command in **Genesis 1:28**, to take dominion over all things, has nothing to do with creating perfection on a stained planet!

We cannot bring Heaven down to earth even though that is the message that is screaming at those who visit the website of **Bethel Church, Redding, CA**. The Bible says everything will deteriorate as we move further into the end-times, and apostasy will rage in the church. The love of many will grow cold (**Matt. 24:12**). People will primarily focus on self and money (**II Timothy 3**).

Many, but certainly not all Pentecostals embrace one of these similar theologies. Thanks to the church, things will keep getting better! Glory days are ahead!

Instead, society will so decline that a "man with a plan" known as the Antichrist, will have to step up to the plate and try to save everything.

These theologies are not really interested in the nation of Israel as their single focus is using the Church to perfect the world. Those caught up in any of these belief systems will never be able to understand the times!

Preterism: It Already Happened and Who Knew?

This is one of the strangest theologies ever! All prophecy is history. It happened in 70 A.D. The Tribulation was the sacking of Rome and Nero was the Antichrist. There is no relevance to the rebirth of modern Israel. Some branches of Preterism even believe Christ returned "in spirit" in 70 A.D. and that's it. It's all over. A Parial Preterist would believe in a Second Coming.

Two prominent Preterists include Hank Hanegraaff and R.C. Sproul. Hanegraaff has misled millions who listen to his call-in radio program. He seems to constantly be at war with popular Dispensationalists like Dr. Tim LaHaye and **Hal Lindsey**. His belief system causes him to make inflammatory remarks that come close to anti-Semitism.

No Preterist can possibly understand our crazy days!

Reformed Theology: The Rapture? What's That?

There are many popular teachers today who embrace Reformed Theology but very few of them will be able to make sense of our times.

Reformed scholar Dr. John Piper says,

> "The promises made to Abraham, including the promise of the Land, will be inherited as an everlasting gift only by true, spiritual Israel, not disobedient, unbelieving Israel."

His **Replacement Theology**, or the Church is the new Israel, will blind many of his followers to the truth of what is happening on a daily basis! This kind of teaching causes evangelicals to abandon Israel and become pro-Palestine and even pro-Hamas. After all, they conclude, Israel has no right to the land!

Reformed blogger, Tim Challies, says he rejects the concept of the Rapture and says he will always hold to the fact that Satan is bound right now so he will cling to his Amillenialism. There is no coming Millennial Kingdom.

The Reformers got a lot of things right but they collectively got eschatology (Bible prophecy) very wrong!

Some ten years ago, Dr. John MacArthur scolded his Reformed brethren at his annual conference and asked them if they had ever met a Hittite? He reminded them that today there are several million Israelites and please adjust your glasses to see that this has huge significance for the believer trying to understand the times! Without MacArthur's perspective, nobody embracing Reformed Theology will properly understand our times.

Premillennial Dispensationalism: The Truth!

Though it's mocked and scorned, it is the biblical truth and the only theology that will allow you to understand the times, contend for the faith, and become a watchman on the wall! Some just call this "Left Behind" theology, based on the Tim LaHaye book series of 15-20 years ago.

The key word here is "literal." It teaches a literal Rapture, Tribulation, Antichrist, and Millennium. It fully understands the important role of Israel and her miraculous rebirth in 1948. It predicts that the church, right before the Rapture, will be Laodicea—riddled with heresy. It does not promote an end-time revival other than during the Tribulation, at which time untold millions will come to salvation through the 144,000 Jewish evangelists and the Two Witnesses.

Jesus Christ will return at the Second Coming to save mankind and to save the earth. He will install one thousand years of perfect government. This will be followed by the New Heavens and New Earth.

Conclusion

Because space is limited, I had to limit this discussion, but I hope this helps. If you are church shopping, all of these issues are relevant for you! Today, many churches and denominations will lead you astray thanks to these flawed theologies.

Thankfully, there are some who refuse to buckle to false theology and reject the aberrant, having a love for the truth! May their number increase! Our times will continue to get crazier and people will desperately search for some answers. But because so few churches actually embrace theological truth, the sheep just wander from church to church trying to find one that will help them cope during these last days.

The above piece was published on the **Harbingers Daily**, please check it out.

CLICK HERE FOR SOURCE

Who Goes in the Rapture?

JULY 3, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Listening to a man who was obviously a pastor this morning, I was thinking how clearly he was laying out the pre-Trib view of the Age of Grace and the Rapture.

I've never heard it presented more clearly than he was teaching it. I can't see the screen and they didn't announce his name. (And I probably wouldn't mention it if I did know his name and program, because this commentary gives only partial kudos to the gentleman.)

As I was saying, the sermon was about as clearly delivered as I've heard. It was very simple, and right on the money, from my understanding of what God's Word has to say about the Rapture.

The man said that, at an unknown time, Christ will call the Church into the air, where believers will forever be with our Lord. Antichrist will arise, and all will be turned into the worst times in human history back on earth, according to Jesus as recorded in the Olivet Discourse.

He then launched into thoughts based upon three questions. I don't remember the other two because the third was the one he dwelt on—and his take on things from that point definitely piqued my discernment radar system. The question was something like: "Who goes in the Rapture?" –Meaning who will leave this planet when Jesus calls, "come up here?"

He started by saying some disagree with him—including his wife. She believes, he said, that all Christians will go to be with the Lord when the Rapture occurs. The man then said that he believes Christians who don't believe in the pre-Trib Rapture are likely to stay while those who do believe in the pre-Trib Rapture will go when Christ calls.

To restate, he said those who believe in the pre-Trib view are the ones who go to Christ at that great event, and Christians who don't believe will be left behind. He muddled it all by saying only believers will go, and indicated that he believes all others who are Christians will be left behind with the lost of the world to go through the Tribulation.

This, of course, is all part of what is called the "partial Rapture" theory. He was not preaching the pre-Trib position, although he evidently thought he was.

I was taken aback that, after laying out such a clear position on the pre-Trib Rapture, he veered so dramatically by saying something the Bible doesn't teach.

The Rapture is a powerful and absolute doctrine taught in God's Holy Word. But *belief in* the Rapture is *not,* I repeat *not,* the prerequisite for what it takes to be part of the millions of Christians who will be lifted in a millisecond of time when Christ says: "Come up here!"

I can't remember the preacher's Scripture to back up that some Christians will be left behind because of not believing in the pre-Trib Rapture, because I wasn't taking notes. But the Scripture, I do remember, was taken out of context and used in his mistaken view.

The way he explained his view, it's ***what*** a Christian believes that matters. That is, the person must believe in the pre-Trib Rapture. He never mentioned, that I heard, that it's ***whom*** they believe in that matters. It is in ***whom*** the person believes—period—that makes the person part of those who will instantaneously evacuate this doomed planet at the Lord's call.

Didn't Jesus tell us, "I am the way, the truth, and the life. No man comes to the father but by me"? I hear nothing in that statement other than "Jesus is the only way."

Belief in anything other is a false concept—even a deadly one. It is the blood of Jesus Christ that covers our sin—past, present, and future.

So, to believe in anyone or anything besides Jesus for salvation misses the mark and dooms one to Hell, apart from God forever.

Paul the apostle makes it very clear about in ***whom*** people must believe to be saved. We use this passage, as you know, quite frequently. I don't want people to miss what is required to go to the Father, rather than to the other place.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

The same Paul tells about the Rapture of the Church. He lays out very clearly exactly who will go to Christ when He calls us.

Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. (1 Corinthians 15:51–52)

Paul further says the following:

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words. (1 Thessalonians 4:16–18)

Paul did not write that "some" will go when Christ calls. He said "all" (believers*)* will go in that glorious moment to be with their Lord. And we are to "comfort" ourselves with that assurance.

If you truly *believe* in the Lord Jesus Christ, you are saved. Nothing and nobody can ever take you out of God's mighty hand (read Romans 8:38-39 for proof from God's Word).

The greatest question for you, personally, is: Will you be one who goes to Jesus when He calls all Christians into the air? Only you can answer. We prayerfully hope you can answer a resounding *"yes!"* Believe me, everything happening points to the reality that his call will happen at any moment!

And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up and lift up your head; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

CERN | Why Is CERN Trying to Recreate “The BIG BANG”?! 18 Concerns About CERN + Emerald Robinson

JULY 2, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, EUGENICS, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Many questions are answered in this presentation from the source on **Thrivetime Show’s Rumble page**, please go there and find the answers to these questions and many more.

A sampling of questions with answers in the presentation below and on their source page:

- Why Did Stephen Hawking Say That the Discovery of the God particle could wipe out the universe?
- Why Is CERN named after Cernunnos? In Gallo-Roman religion, Cernunnos was a deity depicted with antlers, seated cross-legged, and is associated with stags, horned serpents, dogs, bulls, and rats.
- What is CERN?
- What Does CERN Stand For? Conseil Européen pour la Recherche Nucléaire (European Council for Nuclear Research)
- See Their Opening Celebration HERE:
  https://www.bbc.com/news/in-pictures-36428799
- Why Is CERN Turning On Their 13.6 Trillion Electron Volts Hadron Collider on July 5th 2022?
- Why Is a Statue of Shiva “The Destroyer” Located Outside of CERN?
  Why Did CERN Decide to Call the Internet? 1989 – CERN invented the World Wide Web (Hebrew W = 6)

Learn More About Emerald Robinson’s Show “Absolute Truth” Today At: **https://rumble.com/v1ah6t4-the-absolute-truth-062922-clay-clark.html**

Learn More Today At: **www.Clear.Store** – Use PROMO Code “Clay” to Save Money and the Support the ReAwaken America Tour

Learn More About CERN Today At:
What do the scientists at CERN claim to be trying to achieve?

What are the scientist at CERN trying to achieve?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=2dyS8ak7FXk

- Why Was CERN's Opening Ceremony a Satanic Ritual? Watch the Full Length Opening Ceremony for CERN? **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zW5gklIKcDg https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ymXw40TvHZo**

Full Bizarre, Demonic Gotthard Tunnel Opening Ceremony, Satanic, New World Order, Illuminati Ritual
https://youtube.com/watch?v=zW5gklIKcDg

- **Why Is CERN Located on the Former Location of Apollyon?**
  https://bookshop.org/books/apollyon-unleashed-cern-will-free-the-destroyer/9798732397048 Revelation 9:11 – "11 And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon."
- **What Is CERN Working On?**
  "We're looking here at an imminent visit from a race of carnivorous dinosaur-men, the superhuman clone hive-legions of some evil genetic queen-empress, infinite polypantheons of dark nega-deities imprisoned for aeons and hungering to feast upon human souls, a parallel-history victorious Nazi globo-Reich or something of that type." – **https://cds.cern.ch/record/1243052/files/PRESSCUT-V-2010-10856.txt**
- **What Could Come Out of the CERN Portals?**
  https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hK_b5K2Q-Pc

- Why Did Elon Musk Say He Could Build Tunnels for CERN's Massive New Atom Smasher, While Commenting That His Company's Participation Would "Probably Save Several Billion Euros."? **https://news.yahoo.com/elon-musk-approached-building-tunnels-020352261.html**
- Why Is Elon Musk Saying That His Boring Company May Dig the New 100km CERN Collider? **https://www.independent.co.uk/tech/elon-musk-boring-company-cern-particle-collider-tunnel-a8738856.html**
  Did You Know That the World Wide Web Was Created by British Scientist Tim Berners-Lee at CERN in 1989? The Web was originally conceived and developed to meet the demand for automated information-sharing between scientists in universities and institutes around the world. **https://home.cern/science/computing/birth-web/short-history-web#:~:text=Tim%20Berners%2DLee%2C%20a%20British,and%20institutes%20around%20the%20world**.
- Why Did CERN Approves Plans for $23 billion, 62-mile long super-collider? **https://www.engadget.com/cern-super-collider-higgs-boson-particle-092412017.html**
- Why Did Elon Musk Say He Could Build a New Particle Accelerator Tunnel for Cheap? **https://www.cnet.com/science/elon-musk-says-he-could-build-new-particle-accelerator-tunnel-for-cheap/**
- When Is CERN Scheduled to Turn Their Hadron Colliders Back On? **https://home.web.cern.ch/news/news/cern/join-cern-historic-week-particle-physic**
- Learn More About the Mindset of Yuval Noah Harari by Reading 2nd Thessalonians Chapter 2: **https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2%20Thessalonians%202&version=KJV**

WATCH for FREE: Watch the ReAwaken America Tour Documentary for FREE Today At: **https://store.thrivetimeshow.com/**

Who is the man leading "The Great Reset" agenda?
Yuval Noah Harari – Learn More: **https://timetofreeamerica.com/who-is-the-man-leading-the-covid-19-great-reset-agenda**

Read Klaus Schwab's terrifying book / vision for the future of humanity:
https://www.amazon.com/COVID-19-Great-Reset-Klaus-Schwab/dp/2940631123/ref=sr_1_2?crid=98EDVXXZLZ46&keywords=the+great+reset&qid=1649867592&sprefix=the+great+reset%2Caps%2C102&sr=8-2

Connect the Dots Between COVID-19 / The Great Reset, The Fourth Industrial Revolution, Klaus Schwab, 5G, and the RNA-Modifying COVID-19 Vaccines Agenda: **https://timetofreeamerica.com/revelation**

The EPIC battle between good and evil is here. It's "The Great Reset" versus "The Great ReAwakening."

Request Tickets to General Flynn's ReAwaken America Tour Today At: **https://www.thrivetimeshow.com/reawaken-america-tour/**
**Scholarship Pricing Is Available to Make This Event Affordable for All
**You May Also Request Tickets by Texting: 918-851-0102

AVAILABLE TICKETS:

*Virginia Beach, VA – July 8th & 9th – 997 Tickets Remain for This Event!!!
*New York, NY – August 12th & 13th – 2,413 Tickets Remain for This Event!!!

General Flynn's ReAwaken America Tour Gains Momentum!!!
Eric Trump, Kim Clement's Daughter (Donné Clement Petruska), Dr. Zelenko, Mel K, Dr. Simone Gold, Sean Feucht, Doctor Dave Martin, Mel K, Dr. Jane Ruby, Charlie Kirk, Roger Stone, Dr. Judy Mikovits, Dr. Peter McCullough, Dr. Stella Immanuel, Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, Lance Walnau, Comedian Jim Breuer, & Mike Lindell Join the Tour!!!
Request Tickets Today At: **https://www.thrivetimeshow.com/reawaken-america-tour/

ReAwaken America Tour History:
*April – Tulsa, Oklahoma was 100% Sold Out
*June – Tampa, Florida Was 100% Sold Out
*July – Anaheim, California Was 100% Sold Out
*August – Grand Rapids, Michigan Was 100% Sold Out
*September – Colorado Springs, CO Was 100% Sold Out
*November – San Antonio, TX Was 100% Sold Out
*December – Dallas, TX Was 100% Sold Out
*January – Phoenix, AR Was 100% Sold Out
*February – Canton, OH Was 100% Sold Out
*March – San Diego, CA Was 100% Sold Out
*April – Salem, Oregon Was 100% Sold Out
*Myrtle Beach, SC – May 13th & 14th Was 100% Sold Out

ReAwaken America Tour Featured / Past Speakers Include:
General Flynn, Mike Lindell, Robert F. Kennedy, Texas Attorney General of Texas Ken Paxton, Charlie Kirk, Chad Prather, Pastor Phil Hotsenpiller,

Robert Kennedy Jr., Ian Smith, Roger Stone, Alex Jones, Owen Schroyer, Melissa Tate, Trump-Attorney Jenna Ellis, Dave Scarlett, Senator Wendy Rogers, Doctor Richard Bartlett, Gene Ho, Patrick Byrne, Scott McCay, Anna Khait, Sam Sorbo, Doctor Mark Sherwood, Attorney Thomas Renz, Doctor Stella Emmanuel, Attorney Leigh Dundas, Doctor Jim Meehan, Sheriff Vic Regalado, Joey Gilbert, Doctor Sherri Tenpenny, Doctor Rob Marsh, Leila Centner, Lori Gregory, Kevin Jenkins, Doctor Carrie Madej, Doctor Judy Mikovits, Steve Maxwell, Doctor Eric Nepute, Alfie Oakes, Sidney Powell, Doctor Alan Keyes, Pastor Artur Pawlowski, Mike Provenzano, Doctor Shannon Kroner, Doctor Andy Wakefeld, Pastor Jackson Lahmeyer, Amanda Grace, Doctor Cordie Williams, Pastor Mark Burns,etc.

Watch The ReAwaken America Documentary for FREE Today At: **https://reawakeningseries.com/**

****

The Great Reset | Explained In Their Own Words (Gates, Musk, Harari, Schwab & Grimes) **https://rumble.com/v14382h-the-great-reset-explained-in-their-own-words-gates-musk-harari-schwab-and-g.html**
Entire Great Reset / 4th Industrial Agenda Explained In 10 Minutes or Less: **https://timetofreeamerica.com/the-great-reset-explained/**

*******26 Questions We All Need to Be Asking********

Question #1 – Why Did the Lead Klaus Schwab Advisor Yuval Noah Harari Say? "Your Immune Systems Will Be Connected to the Network." **https://rumble.com/v1a018z-yuval-noah-harari-your-immune-systems-will-be-connected-to-net..html**
Question #2 – Why Did the Lead Klaus Schwab Advisor Yuval Noah Harari Say? "W/ Surveillance Under Skin It Can Disclose Medical Conditions & How You Feel." – **https://rumble.com/v1a5tmx-yuval-noah-harari-w-surveillance-under-skin-it-can-disclose-medical-conditi.html**
Question #3 – Why Was the System and Method for Testing for COVID-19 Patented on October 13th 2015? **https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/patent/US-2020279585-A1**
Question #4 – Why Is Congress Working On HR-666? **https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/666**
Question #5 – Why Is Congress Working On HR-6666? **https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text**
Question #6 – Why Did Microsoft File for a Patent for a Cryptocurrency System Using Body Activity with a Publication Number WO-2020-060606? **https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606**
Revelation Chapter 13: 16-18 (Revelation was written by John the Apostle While Being Exiled On the Island of Patmos) – Read: **https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation%2013%3A16-18&version=KJV**
Question #7 – Why Did the Founder of the PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction Tests Say That Dr. Fauci Is a Liar and Then His Tests Could Be Falsely Calibrated to Create False-Positive Test Results? **https://rumble.com/vsr781-learn-how-the-covid-19-pcr-tests-have-been-used-to-inflate-the-covid-19-cas.html**
Question #8 – Why Did Helen Clark of the World Economic Forum Say "The WHO Needs to Power to Be On the Site & to Declare and Emergency." **https://rumble.com/v16pxhd-the-great-reset-the-who-needs-to-power-to-be-on-the-site-and-to-declare-and.html**
Question #9 – Why Did Bill Gates Choose to Feature the Spirit-Cooking Marina Abramovic During the 2020 Microsoft Easter Commercial? **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eWw5F3jbOtE**
Question #10 – Why Did Microsoft File for a Patent for a CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA with a Publication Number WO-2020-060606 – **https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606**
Question #11 – Why Do Bill Gates, John Podesta, Jay-Z, Gwen Stefani, Lady Gaga and Other International Celebrities Seek the Guidance of the Spirit-Cooking Marina Abramovic? **https://duckduckgo.com/?q=marina+abramovic+spirit+cooking&t=hd&va=u&iax=images&ia=images**
Question #12- Why Did Jeffrey Epstein / Bill Gates Work to Create Their Own Race of People? – **https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/31/business/jeffrey-epstein-eugenics.html**
Question # – What Is In the COVID-19 Vaccines? **https://timetofreeamerica.com/vaccines-gates/#scroll-content**
Question #113 – Why Does CERN Have the Logo 666? **https://rumble.com/v194k3a-the-great-reset-do-stephen-hawking-and-revelation-agree-revelation-911-and-.html**
Question #14 – Why Did the CEO of Nokia (Pekka Lundmark) Say, ""By 2030 Smartphones Will Be Built Into Bodies" at the 2022 World Economic Forum Event? **https://rumble.com/v16plao-transhumanism-by-2030-smartphones-will-be-built-into-bodies.-pekka-lundmark.html**
Question #15 – Why Is the Centers for Disease Control Calling for the Implementation of Nazi-Style Concentration Camps That They Are Calling Green Zones? **https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/global-covid-19/shielding-approach-humanitarian.html**
Question #16 – Why Did the Governor of Tennessee Sign an Executive Order Authorizing the State to Remove People from Their Homes? **https://publications.tnsosfiles.com/pub/execorders/exec-orders-lee83.pdf** – Read Paragraphs 8, 14 and 18
Question #17 – Why Is GovernmentJobs.com Hiring Isolation & Quarantine Team Consultants, Isolation, and Vaccine Strike Team Staff?
https://www.governmentjobs.com/jobs/3233390-0/isolation-quarantine-team-consultants-ps2-non-permanent-doh5814
https://www.governmentjobs.com/jobs/2918801-0 via @GovernmentJobs
https://www.governmentjobs.com/jobs/3220847-0 via @GovernmentJobs
Question #18 – Why Does the Centers for Disease Control Have a Section on Their Website Dedicated to Describing Quarantine Stations and Their Jurisdictions? **https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/quarantine-stations-us.html**
Question #19 – Why Did aBill Gates and George Soros-Backed Organization Buy Out This COVID-19 Testing Company? **https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_breakingnews/bill-gates-and-george-soros-buy-out-covid-19-testing-company_3909833.html?utm_source=News&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=breaking-2021-07-20-2&mktids=4c7b77485753b708172bad88c5db2e09&est=Pntf4x%2FYSo3qmf8tbswC35G5Or9yEvDiGG0nyIkn%2B6jUssSBm7uf7Yc4ZKjFAJ**

WiNsX2

Why is graphene oxide, PEG (Polyethylene Glycol), M-RNA modifying nano-technology, SM-102, luciferase, fetal-tissue cell lines and inside the COVID-19 vaccines? Watch – **https://rumble.com/vl9hlz-dr-jane-ruby-are-the-covid-19-vaccine-mandates-a-campaign-of-murder.html**

VAXXED Patients' Blood Examined, Horrific Findings Revealed by German Physicians! – **https://rumble.com/vldaex-vaxxed-patients-blood-examined-horrific-findings-revealed-by-german-physici.html**

Question #20 – Why Is Elon Musk Creating Brain Chips at Neural Link? **https://nypost.com/2021/03/06/rockets-brain-chips-is-elon-musk-superhero-or-supervillain/**
https://twitter.com/elonmusk/status/1356027336387252235?lang=en

Question #21 – Why The Satanic Temple of Texas files suit to defend its religious right to child sacrifice…tell us more about this? **https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2021/mar/6/satanists-sue-for-religious-right-to-ritual-aborti/**

Question #22 – Why does the Pope's Audience Hall look like a Snake Head? **https://duckduckgo.com/?q=pope+snake+building&t=h_&iax=images&ia=images&iar=images**
https://duckduckgo.com/?q=pope+audience+hall+stage&t=h_&iar=images&iax=images&ia=images&iai=https%3A%2F%2Fi.pinimg.com%2F736x%2F9f%2Ff0%2F7c%2F9ff07ccc8521044593f7971a13bef0e6–paul-vi-pope-john-paul-ii.jpg

Question #23 – Why Did Jeffrey Epstein Have a Satanic Temple on His Island? **https://duckduckgo.com/?q=jeffrey+epstein+island+temple&t=hc&va=o&iar=images&iax=images&ia=images**

Question #24 – Why Did the Billionaire Bill Gates Who Is Developing the Vaccines Choose to Invest His Time with the World's Most Prolific Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein? **https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html**

Question #25 – Why Would the Executive Chairman of the World Economic Forum Klaus Schwab Write a Book Titled COVID-19 – The Great Reset, Which Advocates for the Complete Destruction of Our God-Given Freedoms, the American Way of Life and the Implementation of a One World Government? Imphttps://**www.amazon.com/COVID-19-Great-Reset-Klaus-Schwab/dp/2940631123/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=the+great+reset&qid=1615556362&sr=8-2**

Question #26 – Why is Luciferase Technology Being Developed? **https://www.moleculardevices.com/sites/default/files/en/assets/newsletter/november-2020.html#gref** An enzyme that catalyzes the oxidation of a luciferin, causing it to produce a visible glow.

CERN Reactivates July 5th! Demonic Entities, Extra Dimensions, Satanic Rituals?

JULY 1, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, SATANIC, TRIBULATION

July 5th CERN is reactivating after a 3 year upgrade to make it the most powerful ever. We urge our readers to listen, discern and decide. **Viewer Discretion is Advised as CERN performs what many believe are satanic rituals.**

NOTE: Go to the source on **RUMBLE** and see the many supporting and resource links.

Phenomena Surrounding CERN (Pastor Charles Lawson) preached what you **hear in 2015** about CERN. The July 5th reactivation of the collider will be the most powerful yet and many believe that the purpose is to open a portal to another dimension and others believe it will cause power outages and earthquakes. Many other factors are in play, such as the **significance of JULY 5th**.

Watch the Original February 16th 2019 Broadcast Today At: **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kk0Ax6Mlw4w**

Scientist and the Elite Try to Hide What Really Happened at CERN, Demonic Entities, Extra Dimensions
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Kk0Ax6Mlw4w

"And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon." – Revelation 9:11

Read – Stephen Hawking's New Doomsday Warning – **https://www.msnbc.com/morning-joe/steven-hawking-warns-doomsday-msna406821**

The Logo for CERN = 666 (See) – CERN logo 666?

And

CONTINUE TO SOURCE ON RUMBLE

He’s Coming for His Bride! – Learn how the ancient Jewish Galilee wedding is a foreshadowing of the Rapture of the Church

JULY 1, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Jan Markell visits with filmmaker Brent Miller, Jr. about his stunning film production “Before the Wrath.”

Learn how the ancient Jewish Galilee wedding is a foreshadowing of the Rapture of the Church. This is both drama and commentary by J.D. Farag, Jack Hibbs, Amir Tsarfati, and others. Find the DVD in our online store at **https://store.olivetreeviews.org/product/before-the-wrath-dvd/**.

Message Resources:
http://www.beforethewrath.com/

Follow Jan on:
Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**
Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**
YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**
HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**
LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**
Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**
Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**
Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**
Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**
Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**
Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**

Bloodline of the Antichrist

JUNE 29, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

By Gary Stearman

A new look at an old riddle …

–Who is he?

–Where does he come from?

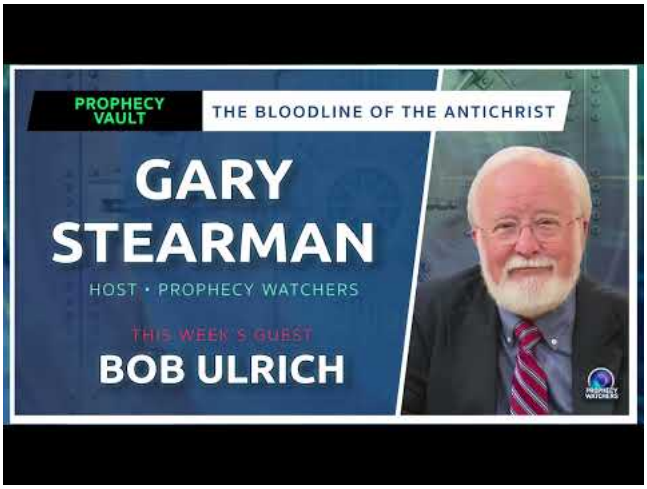
–What is his nationality?

Among various groups of scoffers, it has become fashionable to make sport of prophetic expositors who attempt to – in their words – "pin the tail on the antichrist." Yet the Bible, itself, gives tantalizing clues to his identity. As we shall see, it even suggests that his genealogical line may, in time, be fully traceable. As of now, we can only get close. But perhaps the full story of his lineage will become available in the near future.

Along with other passages, Daniel Chapter 7 associates him with the concluding world empire, pictured as the "fourth beast." His close tie with this final power structure gives him a Gentile background, yet we know that latter-day citizens of the House of David will accept him as messiah. As Jesus said, *"I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive."* (Jn. 5:43) Is he Jew, Gentile or (as seems the case) both? Someone, sometime, somewhere will finally put the clues together and identify this man's dual identity.

Video:

The Bloodline of the Antichrist | The Prophecy Vault
https://youtube.com/watch?v=zC6KjNUhKzs



Second Thessalonians 2:3 calls him the *"man of sin,"* and suggests that he will hold sway over the world, with great power, both of oratory and dark force. He will enthrone himself in the rebuilt Temple. Finally, he will even pose as deity, apparently with enough false power to pull off the charade – at least for a while. It seems likely that he will have to convince the leaders of Israel that he is an Israelite.

But it is in Revelation 13 that his power over the people is seen in some detail. His persona features the ability to perform miracles as he makes fire fall from heaven and gives life to an image of the beast. He even has the power to control world economics, which he accomplishes by mandating universal identity markers for every man, woman and child on earth. He, himself, has a number – the infamous 666 – usually viewed as a clue to his name. From the days of Nero to the present, many believers have attempted to link that number with a contemporary name. Usually, such names are Gentile. So far, all have failed. But that doesn't mean we should quit trying, particularly in view of the fact that the Bible says, *"Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast."* (Rev. 13:17).

Daniel 11 and the Seleucid Dynasty

Perhaps the most telling evidence of the antichrist's identity is to be found in the complex history given in Daniel 11. A full exegesis of this chapter would fill a large book, since it covers the legacy of Alexander the Great – king of Macedon from 336 B.C. to 323 B.C. – and his successors. During his brief 13-year rule, he conquered the peoples of the north, going as far as the Danube River. He also cut though Asia Minor, Phoenicia, Egypt, Syria and the great Persian empire of Darius to the east. Upon his untimely death at age 33, his conquered territories were divided among four of his generals. The original idea was that each of them would establish a ruling dynasty.

Two of them – Seleucus and Ptolemy – are of particular interest, since it is their dynasties that are detailed in Daniel 11. Since it gives such an expanded view of these fourth and third-century dynasties, many skeptics have reasoned that Daniel must have written later, in the second or third-centuries B.C. But it is virtually indisputable that Daniel wrote in the sixth century B.C. The Holy Spirit gave him a documentary foreview of the rise to power of the man who is considered as the model of the antichrist. This fact alone gives it extreme importance.

In this chapter, verses 3 through 20 give a compact but detailed account of the critical interactions between the houses of the Ptolemaic and Seleucid rule. Most important to this study is the Seleucid dynasty, which begins in Daniel 11:5, with a reference to Seleucus I Nicator. Called "conqueror," he gained control of Syria and Cilicia. Although he was an eastern potentate, his philosophy was basically western. He tried to reunify Greece, but was killed by Ptolemy II before he could complete his plan.

Seleucus II Callinus was called, "glorious victor". In 247 B.C., he came to power, as foretold in Daniel 11:6-9. Seleucus III Soter reigned for only two years. He is mentioned in Daniel 11:10. Finally, Seleucus IV Philopater came to rule as described in Daniel 11:20. He was the son of Antiochus the Great and brother of the infamous Antiochus IV Epiphanes. In the latter years of his rule, he attempted to loot the Temple treasury.

It is important to remember that both the Ptolemies and the Seleucids were Greeks, who had descended through the royal houses of the Grecian empire.

From the Seleucids Came Antiochus

The son of Seleucus I was Antiochus I Soter. The title "Antiochus" means "opposer" or "withstander," and was a favorite name of the Seleucid kings of Syria from 280 B.C. onward. With the death of Seleucus I in 281 B.C., Antiochus I became sole ruler of Coele-Syria. Antiochus II was his son, and he reigned from 261 B.C. to 246 B.C.

Antiochus III was called "The Great." He was the second son of Seleucus II. His exploits are predicted by Daniel in chapter 11, verses 15 through 18.

His third son, Antiochus IV, succeeded his brother Seleucus IV Philopater as king in 175 B.C. As a worshipper of Zeus, he imagined himself to be a manifestation of this "father of the gods." He took to himself the title, *"theos epiphanes,"* meaning "the manifest god." Daniel 11:21-35 characterizes him as *"a vile person,"* and one who held complete contempt for the nation of Israel.

Since he considered himself to be Zeus incarnate, he ordered that all people should worship him as such. He sent 22,000 soldiers into Jerusalem on a Sabbath, plundering and burning the city. He sacked the Holy Temple and there, set up altars for Zeus commanding Jews to offer unclean sacrifices and to eat swine's flesh. Disobedience brought death. He set himself up as a deity, and ordered that his birthday be honored as a high holy day. His infamous order was given on the 24th of Kislev, 167 B.C. Three years later, to the day, on the 24th of Kislev 164 B.C., the Jews cleansed and rededicated their Temple. They restored worship, giving birth to the festival of dedication, called Chanukkah.

Antiochus IV Epiphanes was truly an evil man, driven by dark forces. He became the greatest historical archetype of the antichrist, a man who stood up in the Temple and declared that he was a god. The final antichrist will simply repeat what he did, except on a much grander scale.

From Antiochus to the

Royal House of Rome

The eleventh chapter of Daniel closes with the prophecy of the willful king, in verses 36 through 45. Clearly, he portrays the antichrist of the latter days, still future to us. But if one simply reads this chapter to its end, its clear intention is that there is hardly a break between Antiochus IV Epiphanes and the latter-day *"king who shall do according to his will"* (v. 36).

In other words, Daniel seems to be telling us that the Seleucid dynasty will continue on into the latter days! If this is true then the bloodline of the antichrist can possibly be traced. A bit later, we'll speculate on where the full record of his genetic heritage might be found.

After the horrific reign of Antiochus IV, the Seleucid line continued under the same title, with Antiochus V, VI, VII, and VIII, IX, X and XIII, all continuing the reign of their fathers. In 69 B.C, following his defeat of Tigranes of Armenia, Lucullus of Rome awarded Antiochus XIII the rule over Syria. In 63 B.C., Pompey came to Syria and commanded that from that time forward, it would be a Roman province. This date effectively marks the end of the Seleucid dynasty and the beginning of Roman rule.

But descendants of the Seleucids continued in positions of importance long after Syria became a Roman province. For example, following the death of Nero in A.D. 68, Rome entered into a time of chaos. The year 69 A.D. was known as "the year of four emperors," as various contenders fought for

control. Two of the contenders, each of whom spent a few months as emperor, were Otho and Vitellius.

In "The Histories" of Tacitus, there is an interesting note during the description of a battle: *This delay gave the Vitellians a chance to retreat to a vineyard where a complex network of trellised vines impeded movement. There was a small wood close by, too. From this they ventured to stage a counter-attack, and in so doing managed to kill the most eager of the pretorian troopers. Among the wounded was Prince Epiphanes, who was eagerly leading his men into battle on Otho's side*."

Here, we find a "Prince Epiphanes" in the first battle of Cremona in northern Italy. He was none other that the son of Antiochus IV, King of Commagene, located on the West Bank of the Upper Euphrates. His official title was Antiochus Epiphanes, in honor of the originator of that name —the man who had desecrated the Temple in 167 B.C., about 237 years before! And he was a loyalist in the army of Otho! Young Epiphanes had, for a time, been engaged to marry Drusilla, the youngest daughter of Herod Agrippa I. But because he refused to embrace Judaism, it was never consummated.

This tells us that by the time of Christ, the Seleucids had become intertwined with both the Herodians and the royal houses of Rome. Elsewhere, Tacitus describes the accession to power of Vespasian, following the death of Vitellius:

"By 15 July , the whole of Syria had taken the oath of allegiance to Vespasian. He had also gained the adhesion of Sohaemus and his kingdom, whose resources were not to be despised and that of Antiochus, who had great inherited wealth and was the richest client-king of all. Then Agrippa arrived after a swift voyage from Rome, where secret emissaries from his people had brought him news which recalled him home while Vitellius was still in the dark. Equal enthusiasm marked the support given to the cause by Queen Berenice. She was in her best years and at the height of her beauty, while even the elderly Vespasian appreciated her generosity."

It is a historical fact that the sons and daughters of the Seleucids merged into the royal families of Rome, as did the Herodians. Josephus, mentions a letter from the Roman senate, which reads in part, *"As to ourselves, although we have had wars that have compassed us around, by reason of the covetousness of our neighbors, yet did not we determine to be troublesome either to you or to others that were related to us; but since we have now overcome our enemies, and have occasion to send Numenius, the son of Antiochus, and Antipater, the son of Jason, who are both honourable men belonging to our senate, to the Romans, we gave them this epistle to you also, that they might renew that friendship which is between us."*

This "Numenius" is of the Seleucid dynasty, who preceded Antiochus IV, king of Commagene. But he is also a member of the Roman Senate, once again demonstrating the closeness between the offspring of Antiochus IV Epiphanes and Roman royalty.

This should not come as a surprise. Daniel 9:26 mentions the antichrist as coming from the royal Roman bloodline. We should recall that the Romans destroyed both city and sanctuary.

"And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined."

In this passage, the *"coming prince"* is the antichrist. His "people" could well be the emperor Vespasian and his son Titus – in other words, what we think of as the royalty of Rome. They ordered the destruction of Jerusalem and the Temple. It is made quite clear that *"the prince that shall come,"* is of Roman descent, by way of the Seleucid dynasty.

This appears to be the intention of the verse, and it is augmented by the Seleucid history in Daniel 11.

The Pages of History

This begs the question: What became of the Seleucid offspring? Very simply, the sons and daughters of Rome's Seleucid client kings disappeared into the family trees of the Romans. As mentioned at the beginning of this discussion, some of their genealogies may be lying in dusty libraries to this day. The Vatican records are both voluminous and very ancient.

It has been pointed out that the so-called Merovingian dynasty – which occupied the years from A.D. 447 to A.D. 458 – was an early (and evil) European bloodline that claimed descent from the days of Jesus. Many members of this evil dynasty even claimed descent from Christ, Himself! Of course, this cannot be true, but it is interesting that the belief is held at all!

This ruling dynasty comes down to us in the present day in certain European ruling dynasties. What is missing, is the genealogical connection between Antiochus IV, King of Commagene, and the dynasty of king Merovee. This time period runs roughly from the reign of Vespasian, beginning in A.D. 69 to the reign of Merovee, beginning in A.D. 447.

Within this 378-year period, it is quite possible that documents exist somewhere that will validate on a secular level, that which is implied in Daniel 11. Will the antichrist one day be able to produce credentials – perhaps even a genealogy – that give him unquestioned credibility? It appears so. But at present, that information lies just beyond our reach.

Future Prophecies Revealed | Tom Hughes and Bill Salus

JUNE 26, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

There are some Bible Prophecies You may actually see!

For the last 10 years Bible prophecy experts, Bill Salus and Pastor Tom Hughes have opened God's Word and discovered a series of little-known future prophecies that have escaped the notice of most Christians.

Doesn't everyone want to know what's going to happen in the future?

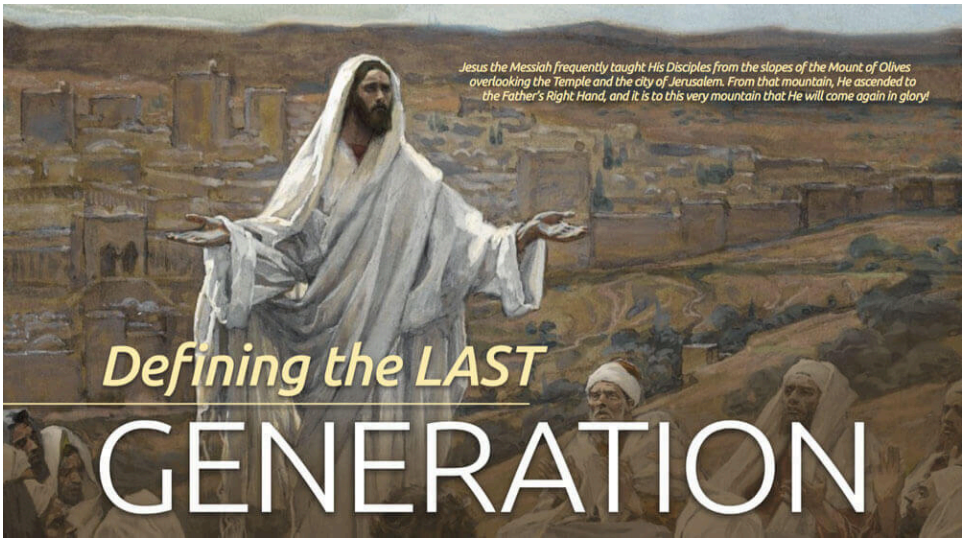
Their new DVD, the Pre-Tribulation Prophecies, takes the viewer down the biblical road into the future.

You may not know it, but the Bible talked about a nuclear encounter with Iran, the complete destruction of Damascus, a major attack on Israel by Russia, Iran, and Turkey and the ongoing battle in the Gaza strip with the Palestinians. **http://www.prophecywatchers.com http://facebook.com/prophecywatchers**

Future Prophecies Revealed | Tom Hughes and Bill Salus
https://youtube.com/watch?v=Kf6BGEyBASE

Defining the Last Generation and Are We Living in the Last Generation?

JUNE 17, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CHRISTIAN PERSECUTION, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



The New Testament's Olivet Discourse holds a very special place in the hearts of Christians everywhere.

Its setting on the Mount of Olives places a dramatic vista in the mind of the reader, as Jesus answered His disciples' questions about the future. They were seated across the Kidron Valley from the Temple Mount complex … considered to be a world-class architectural triumph. In Matthew 23, Jesus had lamented the grief that would befall His own generation.

Of His own people, He had said, "Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation" (Matt. 23:36). He made it clear to His disciples that their beautiful Jerusalem was about to be destroyed. They knew that He had come to bring about the Kingdom, and they now had learned that this event was to be delayed.

This raised two major questions in their minds:

1. "When will these things be?"
2. "What is the sign of Your coming and the end of the age?"

He answered, telling them of future global wars, famines, pestilences and earthquakes. These, He called the "beginning of birth pangs."

He told them of the Great Tribulation, and of His Second Coming. Finally, he spoke of the Fig Tree, sprouting forth as a sign that all these things were about to come to pass. He referred to it as a "generation." He went on to say that the conditions experienced by this generation would be similar to those witnessed by Noah and his family, when the whole earth was immersed in divine judgment.

RELATED VIDEO

Are We Living in the Last Generation? | Gary Stearman
https://youtube.com/watch?v=a0w1VSMRIIM

As He spoke, He concluded with a remark that has stimulated a number of conjectures over the years. He said, “This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled” (Matthew 24:34).

His proclamation refers to what has been called “the last generation.” The context of His prophecy is critically important. He is speaking to a Jewish audience, addressing His remarks to members of the “fig tree” nation. These would be Jews of the generation that witnesses events leading up to the Great Tribulation, then moving forward to actually experience it.

Are the Jews of our generation the people that Jesus spoke of? To answer this question, we shall examine several biblical expressions that actually use the term, “generation.”

There is a Hebrew expression found in the Old Testament that is usually translated as, “the generation to come.” This idiom is taken from some form of HaDor HaAcharon. The most direct translation of this phrase is, “the last generation.”

As we shall see, the meaning of Jesus’ prophecy is greatly clarified by an understanding of this phrase and its common use in the Old Testament. A bit later, we will return to this expression to show how it points forward to the period of the latter days.

As He spoke to His disciples, Jesus was well aware that the meaning of a “generation” would be something of a mystery to his hearers. But He spoke in a context that had meaning to them. One imagines them seated in the shade of an ancient olive tree, as they gazed across the Kidron Valley toward the magnificent complex of concourses, stairways, porticos, palaces and courtyards. The centerpiece of their attention was the Temple, itself.

Construction on this huge project – considered one of the seven wonders of the ancient world – had begun some fifty years earlier! At the time Jesus spoke, it would still be almost twenty years before the completion of the whole Temple complex. Tragically, the completed development would last only about a year before being completely destroyed by the Roman forces of Titus and Vespasian in A.D. 70.

As Jesus addressed the inner circle of His followers, He spoke of future world wars, famines and diseases. In this context, He mentioned the latter-day rebirth of Israel, something the disciples could not have understood at the time. He commented upon Daniel’s prophecy of the antichrist in the Temple. He used the term, “great Tribulation,” to describe the events surrounding Israel’s regathering. He even spoke of His Second Coming in the clouds of glory.

It was at this point, that He spoke one of his most famous parables:

“32 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: 33 So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. 34 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. 35 Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away” (Matthew 24:32-35.)

It’s safe to say that from the day He made this pronouncement, right down to the present day, men have not ceased trying to understand precisely what He was saying.

What Did Jesus Say?

Today, some (preterists) are convinced that He was referring to the generation then alive. The longest-lived among His disciples was John, who died at the end of the first century. Under this premise, one could stretch Jesus’ prophetic words to this particular event. So the wars, abomination, famine, earthquakes and great Tribulation all took place in that time period. Instead of interpreting His prophecy as a global phenomenon, they make all His prophecies into the local setting of first-century Jerusalem.

It is true that Israel is the centerpiece of the prophecy, but its context must agree with all other New Testament prophecy, the book of Revelation in particular. There, the prophecy is clearly global in scope.

Nevertheless, His reference to the key prophetic generation of the entire Bible is given in the image of a fig tree. This tree is depicted “putting forth leaves,” as it would in the spring, when getting ready to bear fruit. The point is that the prophetic tree is growing, not diminishing.

So, “this generation,” is the “fig tree” generation, and often goes by that name. The fig tree is the symbol of National Israel. A key prophecy given by Jeremiah makes this crystal clear:

“5 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel; Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge them that are carried away captive of Judah, whom I have sent out of this place into the land of the Chaldeans for their good. 6 For I will set mine eyes upon them for good, and I will bring them again to this land: and I will build them, and not pull them down; and I will plant them, and not pluck them up. 7 And I will give them an heart to know me, that I am the LORD: and they shall be my people, and I will be their God: for they shall return unto me with their whole heart” (Jeremiah 24:5-7).

Here, the good figs are the leaders of Israel. Their wholehearted return to the land of Israel is not the near fulfillment witnessed in the Israelite return from Babylonian captivity. This Scripture predicts their final return, when they shall receive a new heart and revival in the Spirit of the Lord. Jeremiah says that they will be planted and not pulled down. They were, in fact, pulled down in A.D. 70, and again in A.D. 135, following the revolt led by Simeon Bar Kochba. In the final regathering, they will be permanently replanted. And what do you get when you plant a fig? You get a fig tree! That’s Israel!

This is the generation to which Jesus undoubtedly referred.

When Was The Fig Tree Planted

The dark years following Israel’s first-century diaspora really began to brighten in the year 1878, when a few Russian Jews pioneered efforts to “make aliya” (go up to the Land), and establish settlements in the stark deserts and swamps of a then-desolate Israel. Their efforts, and the work of those who followed them, raised the consciousness of world Jewry. In 1897, the first World Zionist Congress was held in Basle, Switzerland.” Plans were laid out to win back Israel, then held by the Ottoman Turks.

World War One brought Israel into the sights of British politicians and generals. The Balfour Declaration of 1917 promised Israel access to their Land. But before that could happen, Jews of the diaspora were forced to bear the insults of World War Two, the Holocaust and the ravages of international anti-Semitism.

Following the United Nations Mandate of 1947, Israel declared statehood on May 14, 1948.

Metaphorically speaking, Jeremiah's description of the planting of figs corresponds with Israel's laborious restoration of the Land. Through many difficulties, wars, pogroms and the enormous obstacles of weather, drought and financial need, the Jews converted the barren Land to remarkable fertility. The first half of the twentieth century saw the first planting of Jesus' prophecy come to fruition. By the year 1948, the leaves of the tree began to shoot forth. Expressed differently, the tree of national Israel had grown to the point that it was recognized as viable and strong. Israel is placed in an international context in Luke's account of the Olivet Discourse:
"29 And he spake to them a parable; Behold the fig tree, and all the trees; 30 When they now shoot forth, ye see and know of your own selves that summer is now nigh at hand. 31 So likewise ye, when ye see these things come to pass, know ye that the kingdom of God is nigh at hand. 32 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled" (Luke 21:29-32).
Here, the text adds an additional note of clarification. Not only are we to watch the "fig tree" (national Israel), but we are to watch other trees, as well. If Israel is represented by the fig tree, the other trees would be the nations that rise up at roughly the same time Israel became a nation.

Recent history reveals precisely this kind of development. At the midpoint of the twentieth century, most of the current "nations" were third-world enclaves of tribal illiteracy. In the last fifty years or so, they have rapidly grown (both in numbers and capability) to become important players on the world scene. The following brief look at the U.N. membership roster shows just how rapidly their numbers have grown.

On April 25, 1945, representatives from 50 nations met in San Francisco at "The United Nations Conference on International Organization." They agreed upon a charter, which was signed on the 25th of June of that year.

By 1948, membership had grown to 58. The following year, Israel became a member, bringing the total number of represented nations to 59. By 1960, membership had grown to 99. Growth continued at a rapid rate. By 1970, 127 nations were included. In 1980 the number had risen to 154. In 1990, the number was 159. The year 2000 saw 189 nations in the roster.

Currently – and remaining more or less stable – U. N. membership now encompasses 193 nations.

Their rapid growth meets the biblical prediction that they would "shoot forth." Trees that had languished under the long winter of the dark ages, feudalism and colonialism are now realizing modernization through international banking and high-tech telecommunications. Real-time satellite transmission and the Internet have brought them into the cultural medium of the twenty-first century. As the angel told the prophet Daniel, "But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased" (Daniel 12:4).

Just as Luke's Olivet text predicted, we have now seen the latter-day multiplication of nations erupting with unprecedented speed. He added that when this phenomenon was observed, "summer is now nigh at hand." Summer, of course, is the time of harvesting the fruit of the trees. And Jesus, Himself, said, "… the harvest is the end of the world." Here, He refers to the completion of the "age," from the Greek word aion. In context, He is speaking of the grain harvest as a metaphor of the final judgment. It should be remembered that summer is the season when both grain and fruit are harvested:
"38 The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; 39 The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. 40 As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world" (Matthew 13:38-40).

There are many expressions of the harvest as judgment in the Day of the Lord. One of the clearest is found in Micah, Chapter 7:
"1 Woe is me! For I am as when they have gathered the summer fruits, as the grapegleanings of the vintage: there is no cluster to eat: my soul desired the firstripe fruit" (Micah 7:1).

Here, Micah expresses the same thought as did Jesus in His famous discourse. He speaks as the plaintive voice of national Israel at the time of judgment, when the tiny nation faces the persecution of a massive world system during the Great Tribulation. When the nations spring forth as trees, the harvest judgment is near. This is the generation of which Jesus spoke.

Hador Haacharon

This brings us back to the Hebrew expression we mentioned at the beginning of this article. It is ha dor ha acharon. It is first found in the book of Deuteronomy, in a prophecy that foretells the dispersion of the Jews, as they are scattered to the four corners of the world. This phrase is found in the following passage, where it is translated, "the generation to come,"

"21 And the LORD shall separate him unto evil out of all the tribes of Israel, according to all the curses of the covenant that are written in this book of the law: 22 So that the generation to come of your children that shall rise up after you, and the stranger that shall come from a far land, shall say, when they see the plagues of that land, and the sicknesses which the LORD hath laid upon it; 23 And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim,

which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath: 24 Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this land? what meaneth the heat of this great anger? 25 Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Egypt: 26 For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom they knew not, and whom he had not given unto them: 27 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against this land, to bring upon it all the curses that are written in this book: 28 And the LORD rooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as it is this day. 29 The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the words of this law" (Deut. 29:21-29).

This is the prophecy of Israel's complete dispersion. After years of disobedience, their covenant with the Lord through Abraham finally catches up with them. The generation addressed here is the one that we are most familiar with. It began with the diaspora of AD 135 and two millennia of desolation. The land of Israel became a treeless, swampy, drought-ridden desert. It was a testimony of Jewish disobedience. Many thought that they were through forever … set aside to see others take charge of the ancient Kingdom promises made to the twelve tribes. It was generally believed that their forsaking of that covenant meant permanent exile.

Here, we have a prophecy of latter-day Israel, ravaged by sin and time, its people dispersed and despised. The generation mentioned here is the generation that is now in the process of returning to restore the Land. As we have seen, the first stage of this regathering has already begun. This passage clearly refers to what it calls "the generation to come." At first glance, it seems to be speaking of some indeterminate future generation. In fact, it clearly refers to the final generation.
It is most important to understand that ha dor ha acharon can just as easily be translated as, "the last generation," since the word acharon means, "hindmost, last in order, last of a series" or simply, "last." It is clear that this prophecy is referring to the last generation – the one that comes back to prepare Israel to bring in the Kingdom Age.

The Generation Following

Other variations of this expression are also found within the framework of Israel's latter-day regathering. Psalm 48 offers an excellent example of the placement of the "last generation" into a prophetic context. This Psalm is focused upon Mount Zion, the Temple Mount. It opens upon a chorus of praise for Jerusalem and the Holy Mountain:

"1 Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness. 2 Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King. 3 God is known in her palaces for a refuge. 4 For, lo, the kings were assembled, they passed by together. 5 They saw it, and so they marvelled; they were troubled, and hasted away. 6 Fear took hold upon them there, and pain, as of a woman in travail. 7 Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish with an east wind. 8 As we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the LORD of hosts, in the city of our God: God will establish it for ever. Selah. 9 We have thought of thy lovingkindness, O God, in the midst of thy temple. 10 According to thy name, O God, so is thy praise unto the ends of the earth: thy right hand is full of righteousness. 11 Let mount Zion rejoice, let the daughters of Judah be glad, because of thy judgments. 12 Walk about Zion, and go round about her: tell the towers thereof. 13 Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following. 14 For this God is our God for ever and ever: he will be our guide even unto death" (Psalm 48:1-14).

In these words, there can be no doubt that Jerusalem and the Temple Mount are the focus of the Lord's long-term redemptive plan. This Psalm opens with praise for the City of God, then closes with a command to Israel: Spread the news of Israel's regathering to the whole world. It uses a variation of the "generation to come" phrase found in Deuteronomy 29. In verse seven we find a prophecy about the "ships of Tarshish." They are the merchant traders of the Western world. In a monumental stroke of diplomatic perfidy, they attempted to blockade the ships of Jews returning to Israel after World War Two and the Holocaust. But they were defeated.

Here, Israel's leaders are urged to survey the Holy Mountain, called "Zion," marking its chief features and foundations. This is exactly what modern Israelis have done, since the earliest days that Israel was replanted in the Land. But note the closing reference, which we have highlighted above.

Here, the phrase, "to the generation following" is a translation of the Hebrew l'dor acharon. Again, we find the term acharon, meaning "last of an order," or simply, "last." This is a reference to the generation that would return to Israel, there to be charged with the responsibility of surveying and restoring the ancient Temple Mount. It is the "last generation."

The political obstacles to their task are formidable, yet they have made slow but significant progress toward the establishment of the Temple. In June 2005, the newly-restored Sanhedrin even called for the preparation of a prefabricated Temple that could be quickly assembled on the Mount.

Dark Sayings

Psalm 78 offers another reference to the last generation. Here, it is given in the context of Israel's latter-day spiritual condition. The Spirit of the Lord is shown giving them guidance, in spite of their continued unbelief:
"1 Give ear, O my people, to my law: incline your ears to the words of my mouth. 2 I will open my mouth in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old: 3 Which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us. 4 We will not hide them from their children, shewing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done. 5 For he established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which he commanded our fathers, that they should make them known to their children: 6 That the generation to come

might know them, even the children which should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children: 7 That they might set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep his commandments: 8 And might not be as their fathers, a stubborn and rebellious generation; a generation that set not their heart aright, and whose spirit was not stedfast with God. (Psa. 78:1-8).

In the verses above, we have highlighted two occurrences of the phrase, "the generation to come." In Hebrew, these two phrases are identical. They are again translated from l'dor acharon. We have identified this phrase, as referring to "the last generation." Note that the Lord is making an impassioned appeal to this last generation. He asks them to listen and understand the ancient words of Scripture. There, they will find "dark sayings." That is, they are to search the Scriptures for the hidden, inner meanings that will illuminate God's plan for them. Chiefly, these would be Messianic prophecies, which have been hidden to Israel for many generations.

Now, in this "last generation," they are urged to look deeply, so that they will be prepared for that which, from their perspective, is shortly to come.

The Restoration of Zion

There is yet another reference to the last generation, using the same Hebrew term. It is found in Psalm 102. And again, this Psalm refers to the restoration of Zion. Note that it speaks of the very building blocks ("stones") in the ancient architecture of Zion. In fact, the rebuilding of Zion is the heart of this prophecy. It begins as the prayer of a saint, overwhelmed by seemingly unconquerable difficulties. Its title says exactly that:
" A Prayer of the afflicted, when he is overwhelmed, and poureth out his complaint before the LORD."
Then it begins in earnest:
1 Hear my prayer, O LORD, and let my cry come unto thee. 2 Hide not thy face from me in the day when I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily. 3 For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an hearth. 4 My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to eat my bread. 5 By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin. 6 I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert. 7 I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the house top. 8 Mine enemies reproach me all the day; and they that are mad against me are sworn against me. 9 For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping, 10 Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: for thou hast lifted me up, and cast me down. 11 My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass. 12 But thou, O LORD, shalt endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations. 13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favour her, yea, the set time, is come. 14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favour the dust thereof. 15 So the heathen shall fear the name of the LORD, and all the kings of the earth thy glory. 16 When the LORD shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory. 17 He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their prayer. 18 This shall be written for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the LORD" (Psalm 102:1-18)

It would be hard to find a prophecy as distinct and specific as this one. The rebuilding of Zion is the destiny set out "for the generation to come," in other words, the last generation. Once again, we find the familiar Hebrew phrase, l'dor acharon. When Jesus told His disciples, "This generation shall not pass away, till all these things be fulfilled," He was speaking of the generation of the "fig tree," and "all the trees." And the "set time" has come!

Downfall of the Antichrist

There's another reference to the last generation that seems to refer to the Antichrist, placing a curse upon him:
1 Hold not thy peace, O God of my praise; 2 For the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of the deceitful are opened against me: they have spoken against me with a lying tongue. 3 They compassed me about also with words of hatred; and fought against me without a cause. 4 For my love they are my adversaries: but I give myself unto prayer. 5 And they have rewarded me evil for good, and hatred for my love. 6 Set thou a wicked man over him: and let Satan stand at his right hand. 7 When he shall be judged, let him be condemned: and let his prayer become sin. 8 Let his days be few; and let another take his office. 9 Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow. 10 Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. 11 Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour. 12 Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be any to favour his fatherless children. 13 Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out.

The prophecy against this "wicked man" is clearly directed toward the latter days and the House of David, which is here accused of being God's adversaries despite His love for them. Virtually every prophecy of the Antichrist shows him being empowered by Satan, and certainly, that is the case here. This prophecy also agrees with many others, showing that he will be completely defeated. But here, even his posterity is accursed. Their names will be removed from the Book of Life "in the generation following." Once again, the Hebrew source of this phrase indicates that it is the last generation that is intended.

LET'S REVIEW
The six occurrences of the Hebrew phrase meaning the "last generation" tell a specific story, in the order of their appearance:

FIRST – Found in Deuteronomy 29:22. In this context, it tells the future story of Israel returning to a land ravaged by "plagues, sicknesses, brimstone, salt and burning." This is exactly what the Jews found when they returned to the land
in the 19th century.
SECOND – Describes the activities of Psalm 48:13, where Israel is seen surveying the ancient roads and ruins of Israel, and probing the buried archaeological treasures that tell the story of their ancient history.

THIRD – The phrase is found twice in Psalm 78. The first time, in Psalm 78:4, it speaks of the new generation of returned Israelis, who are learning the ancient Scriptures. (In the twentieth century, Hebrew began to be the spoken language of Israel).
FOURTH – In Psalm 78:6, this amazing phrase depicts a generation who have arisen to defend the land and declare their hope in God.
FIFTH – In Psalm 102:18, we find that the last generation encounters great difficulty: "For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones burned as an hearth." Latter-day Israel has, of course, been plagued with wars and opposition, which will continue into the days of the Antichrist.
SIXTH – Last, we find the Antichrist: "Set thou a wicked man over him: and let Satan stand at his right hand" (Ps. 109:6). About whom, we read: "Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out."

There is no doubt that this is an extended prophecy of events to be experienced by the "last generation" of which Jesus spoke as He sat with His disciples on the Mount of Olives:
• Deuteronomy 29:21 – Israel returns to a barren land … • Psalm 48:14 – Israel rebuilds the land … • Psalm 78:4 – Israel recognizes prophetic Scripture … • Psalm 78:6 – Israel begins spiritual revival … • Psalm 102:18 – The Tribulation begins … • Psalm 109:13 – The Antichrist arises … If the leaves of the fig tree can be said to have sprung forth with Israeli statehood in 1948, then this particular generation is now seventy years old. Of course, no one can be certain about the actual birth date of the last generation, but Israel has aptly been called "God's timepiece." This is true for a reason. Because, when Israel is in her own Holy Land, miraculous things begin to happen. Years of drought have now given way to fruition. Israel is the California of the Middle East, with fruit and vegetable exports that keep Europe fed. Israeli technology and invention leads the world. Sadly, Scripture predicts a coming series of wars there, followed by the rise of the Antichrist. On the bright side, through the prophecies of the Bible, we can now view Israel's march toward the establishment of the Kingdom.

There is hardly any doubt that we are witnessing the conditions surrounding the initial restoration of Zion. We must, therefore, be living in the last generation. Yet to come are Israel's decisive latter-day wars (Ezekiel 38, in particular) and the revealing of the Antichrist.

Looking back at the sixfold sequence of events, it stands to reason that Israel has already fulfilled all but the last two. And before that happens, the Church will be caught up in the rapture, which could come at any time.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY WATCHERS**

Rapture: When We Go Up They Show Up! Fast Tracking UFO Disclosure

JUNE 16, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UFO

UFOs are in the news again, leaving many people wondering what exactly is going on behind the scenes and what we're not being told.

What are we to think when our own government claims they have no idea what these high speed craft are or where they've come from? Does the Bible have the answers?

We're the Prophecy Watchers. We have a long history of working to bring the truth of Bible prophecy to an audience of Christian believers who may not have local access to sound prophetic teaching, based upon the inspired writings of the Apostles and the traditional doctrine concerning the rapture of the church.

Though we don't believe in setting dates, it is clear that the rapture of the church is imminent, perhaps much nearer than we think.

When We Go Up They Show Up! Fast Tracking UFO Disclosure
https://youtube.com/watch?v=kUKMrSwGktE

DONATE: **https://prophecywatchers.com/product/...**

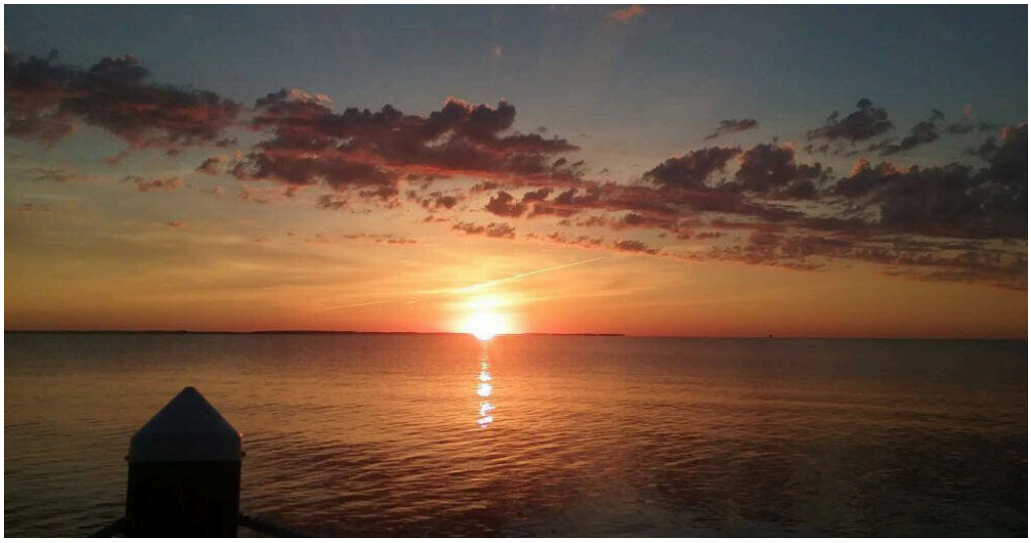
FIND US ON THE WEB: **http://www.prophecywatchers.com**

FOLLOW US ON FACEBOOK: **http://facebook.com/prophecywatchers**

DOWNLOAD OUR APP: **https://subsplash.com/prophecywatcher...**

The Millennial Kingdom and the Eternal State

JUNE 14, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

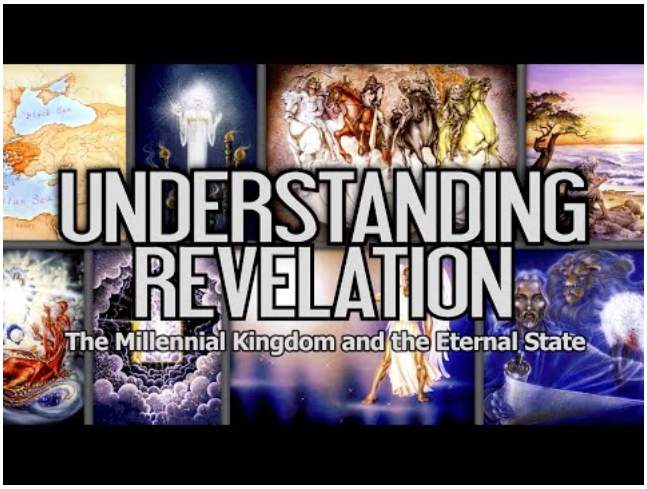


What happens during the Millennial Kingdom and on into the Eternal State? Understand Revelation with Dr. David Reagan and team on the show Christ in Prophecy!

Does the book of Revelation teach that Jesus is going to return to this earth to reign for a thousand years? The vast majority of Christendom, both Catholic and Protestant, says no. We say, yes.

Also, the majority of Christians believe they will spend eternity in an ethereal world called Heaven. We believe that the book of Revelation clearly teaches we will live eternally on a new earth. Stay tuned for a discussion of these issues.

The Millennial Kingdom and the Eternal State | Christ in Prophecy
https://youtube.com/watch?v=jBBIegFp9YY



The Second Half of the Tribulation | Christ in Prophecy

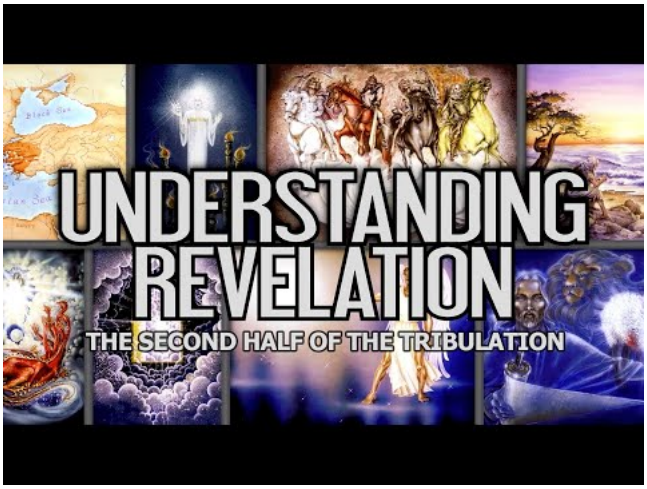
JUNE 13, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

What happens during the second half of the Tribulation? Understand Revelation with Dr. David Reagan and team on the show Christ in Prophecy!

Dr. Reagan: Will the Antichrist be a Jew or a Gentile? Could he possibly be a Muslim? Will he really be killed and resurrected from the dead, or will that all be a ruse?

And where will be his headquarters — in Rome, Babylon or the United States? Stay tuned for answers to these and other questions about the book of Revelation.

The Second Half of the Tribulation | Christ in Prophecy
https://youtube.com/watch?v=sdcOHvMM5mU



SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

The First Half of the Tribulation | Christ in Prophecy

JUNE 13, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

What happens during the first half of the Tribulation? Understand Revelation with Dr. David Reagan and team on the show Christ in Prophecy!

Dr. Reagan: Is it possible to understand the book of Revelation, or is it a Chinese puzzle that no one can decipher?

Did John write the book of Revelation nearer to 60 AD or was it like 95 AD? And what difference does it matter?

The First Half of the Tribulation | Christ in Prophecy
https://youtube.com/watch?v=2ZQKHuR7Oqk

a

PART 2

Part 3

RELATED VIDEOS ON LAMB AND LION **YOUTUBE CHANNEL**

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

We Should Be Worried | Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes

JUNE 9, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Today's Prophecy Update as these Last Days grow ever shorter:

A Global ESG System Is Almost Here: We Should Be Worried

https://youtu.be/dlXvVr-CsXs

Continue to rest of the story

BY TYLER DURDEN
WEDNESDAY, JUN 01, 2022 – 02:00 AM
Commentary by Jack McPherrin via The Epoch Times,

Day two of the World Economic Forum's (WEF) Annual Meeting in Davos, Switzerland, **started off on a concerning note.**

Some of the chief architects of environmental, social, and governance (ESG) scores met during a session called "**Global ESG for Global Resilience**," **and have clearly decided to double down on their objective for a new global economic order that transcends national borders and replaces free-market capitalism.**

Destroying free-market capitalism in favor of a new "stakeholder" model, in which global elites hold all the power, **has been their objective for years**. A single ESG system gets them much closer to this goal, and will be significantly more effective at eroding national sovereignty, circumventing democratic processes, coercing companies into compliance, **and ultimately restricting individual choice.**

Early in the session, Hong Kong Stock Exchange Chairman Laura Cha got right to the point. She revealed, "**In order for the disclosures to be meaningful, we need to have a harmonized standard. …** It would be very good in terms of the work that the ISSB is doing to bring about some standardized global measures."

The **ISSB is a new standard-setting board** developed for the sole purpose of institutionalizing this global framework.

ISSB Chairman Emmanuel Faber confirmed that these efforts have begun: "We just a week ago … we convened the first-ever working group of jurisdictions on sustainability standard alignment …. And there was China, Japan, UK, U.S., and EU. … And that is just the start."

He had earlier stated, "We can't stay at the taxonomy levels of any jurisdiction. Because they are linked to a certain political consensus and they might be changing tomorrow. So, if you look at the long-term, **you need to go deeper than the taxonomies.**"

Reading between the lines, *Faber seems to be saying that he intends to institutionalize a top-down system that will infiltrate all national borders and be impervious to political decision-making, which would render the idea of democracy impotent.*

Much of the remainder of the conversation was an illuminating look at the ways in which elites will threaten and coerce the world into compliance.

Bank of America Chairman and CEO Brian Moynihan didn't waste any time, immediately threatening companies to get in line. When asked if he believed that the war in Ukraine and COVID-19 have set efforts to expand ESG back, he responded, "No. … The reality is that operating companies have made commitments, along multiple dimensions … you can't just say, 'Oh, it's inconvenient right now.'"

He added: "I don't see there's a way you can walk away from it, because your customers won't let you, your employees won't let you, and your shareholders shouldn't, won't let you. **And, by the way, society won't let you**."

Gee, Brian, it really doesn't sound like these companies are doing this based upon free will.

Moynihan also committed to using the economic clout of his entire organization, including the funds of his individual account holders, saying, "**200,000 people, a three trillion-dollar balance sheet, 60 billion in expenses; you start aiming that gun, and you take that across all these companies, it is huge** …. delivering on the metrics will get more capital, the ones that won't will get less."

He even discussed his implementation of a training regimen for each of his lending officers, educating them on how to talk to their clients about the benefits of ESG-resilient companies.

Moynihan went on to discuss how Bank of America and other organizations will make purchasing decisions related to their supply chains that will be based on their net-zero commitments, all of which will trickle down to businesses and consumers.

He warned customers to get on board: "What we're trying to do is educate those customers. **The idea is: We're going to stick with you, but you have to start to think about this. … We've got to get the rest of the world ready to go. … Don't think this is other people's problems. This could become your problem**."

Brian, you're manufacturing the "problem," just like you're manufacturing "consent."

Unilever CEO Alan Jope echoed similar commitments to shutting off supply valves for the rest of the world in favor of his objectives, which, by the way, won't help solve our current supply chain issues and the related inflationary crisis.

He preached, "We've pledged to only do business with suppliers who are, for example, paying their people properly a fair living wage … who have made net-zero commitments, so we can take our impact into the entire universe of people who work with our company."

In one of the most concerning statements of the morning, Jope declared that for this system to work, "It has to go from government and regulators, into the capitalist system, big companies, small and medium-sized entities; but actually, the ultimate democratization, the ultimate way of moving markets is when the consumer is voting with her wallet."

First, **the growing alliance between big government and big business—with a little help from the media—carries substantial fascist overtones.**

Second, the consumer you reference doesn't have a free choice, Alan. What you hope to do is akin to taking a popular candidate off an electoral ballot—like they do in electoral autocracies such as Russia—and forcing people to choose between limited options that are unlikely to be their preference.

There's a reason a natural market exists for these goods; there's consumer demand, which is in turn fulfilled by producers. These people are trying to both fundamentally alter demand by changing consumer preferences, while fundamentally altering supply by destroying producers who don't join their team.

Faber frames these efforts as "We are not going to say what's good or what's bad. We are just providing the information for people to make decisions."

Simply put, that is a lie.

As has clearly been stated by members of this WEF panel, what these elites are actually doing is steering investment away from companies that don't align with their vision for the world, and severing relationships with companies—causing a trickle-down reduction in choice for the rest of the market—that don't get on board.

This isn't about information; it's about control, and power.

Views expressed in this article are the opinions of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of The Epoch Times or Zero Hedge.

The Next Crisis Awaits – Dr. Mark Hitchcock and Jeff Kinley

JUNE 4, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Jan Markell welcomes Dr. Mark Hitchcock and Jeff Kinley to examine the coming great global Reset. They conclude the Reset is the Tribulation and we are seeing a run-up to that today. The global elite are awaiting the next global crisis to further implement their one-world plans. It is on the horizon.

COVID unleashed a cascade of consequences that are now reaching far beyond the pandemic itself. Governments have begun leveraging the coronavirus and even the vaccine as a power grab, setting the stage for further intrusions in the future. These accelerants are driving the world to the precipice of fundamental, irreversible transformation. The winds of change are blowing. Tectonic shifts are underway at every level. Find the authors' new book in our **online store**.

These realities are alarming by themselves.

And yet, there remains a still deeper, more sinister agenda imbedded within. According to prophecies found in the Bible, a one-world government will indeed emerge in the end times. According to the book of Revelation, a future unified government will encompass the whole earth, and Satan himself will be behind it for the ultimate purpose of ruling over all the earth and being worshipped by its inhabitants. While we aren't in the end times, we're on the edge of the precipice.

SEE: https://www.markhenryministries.com/special-events

Message Resources:
http://marklhitchcock.com/
https://jeffkinley.com/
https://www.markhenryministries.com/

Follow Jan on:
Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**
Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**
YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**
HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**
LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**
Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**
Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**
Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**
Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**
Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**
Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**

The Sinister Plan to Replace God and Reengineer Humanity

JUNE 2, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, EUGENICS, GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, NWO, PANDEMIC, UKRAINE, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola | **FACT CHECKED ✓**

The Great Reset Snakes Are Slithering Together in Davos

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- The Great Reset involves the demolition and radical overhaul of several interlocking pillars of civilization: technology, society, economy, environment and geopolitics. Food and health also fall within these categories
- Through control of these core pillars, the World Economic Forum (WEF) and its globalist allies intend to seize control of all the nations of the world and centralize all power and wealth
- The WEF is an organization that profits from famine and disease; it uses tragedies and fear to further its own agenda. It intends to dictate what you eat, what you own and what you think, under the guise of building a "sustainable future"
- The WEF-led cabal believes in transhumanist and technocratic principles, and the technocratic system requires extensive surveillance and artificial intelligence-driven technologies to keep everyone in check
- Technocrats actually believe they're better, more evolved than the rest, and this superiority gives them the right to decide the fate of mankind. They also reject the notion of free will. Once you understand this basic mindset, it's easier to understand why they think nothing of stripping you of your freedom and ability to make choices for yourself

In the video above, which is part of a larger "Great Reset" documentary series, Rebel News highlights the origins of the World Economic Forum[1] (WEF), its founder Klaus Schwab, and other key players, and **the WEF's central role in The Great Reset**, which promises (read: threatens) to overturn society and life as we know it in ways that are hard to imagine.
In summary, The Great Reset involves the demolition and radical overhaul of several interlocking pillars of civilization: technology, society, economy, environment and geopolitics. Food and health also fall within these categories. Through control of these core pillars, the WEF and its globalist allies intend to seize control of all the nations of the world and centralize all power and wealth.

The WEF's Plan

As noted by Rebel News, the WEF is an organization that profits from famine and disease; it uses tragedies and fear to further its own agenda — "one that dictates what you eat, what you own, what you think, under the guise of a 'sustainable future.'"

According to the WEF, capitalism is dead and we can no longer allow for free markets. Instead, we need a top-down governance, a New World Order, that can ensure "fair and equitable" distribution of dwindling resources, including energy and food. What they're really saying, however, is that soon-to-be-useless people are gobbling up "their" resources. They see us — you and me — as an existential threat to their luxurious lifestyle.

So, their decades-old plan is to seize control of it all, transfer all wealth and private ownership into their own hands, and centrally control who gets what and when. It's important to realize that this WEF-led cabal believes in transhumanist and technocratic principles.

What Is Technocracy?

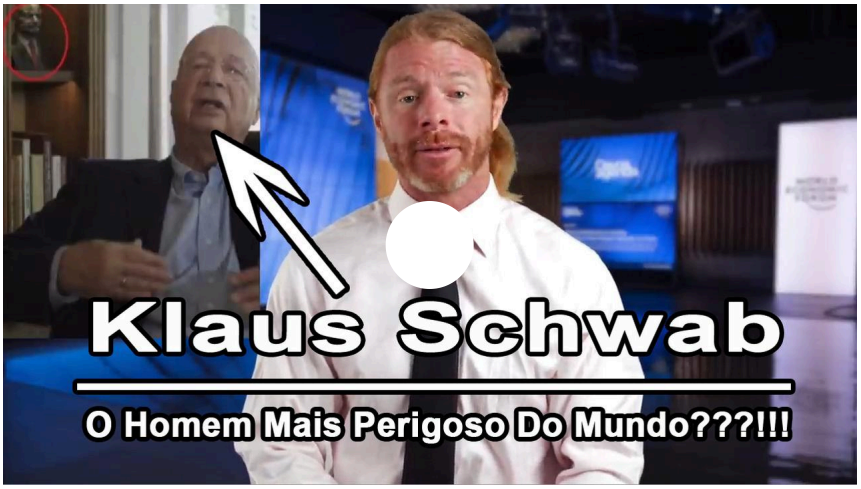
Technocracy is at its core an economic system, not a political one. However, it's wholly unnatural, and therefore also requires unnatural means to keep it going. Rather than being based on common pricing mechanisms such as supply and demand or free commerce, the economy of technocracy is based on energy resources, which then dictate the types of products being produced, bought, sold and consumed.

The technocratic system requires extensive surveillance and artificial intelligence-driven technologies to keep everyone in check.

In essence, energy replaces the concept of money as a commodity. That's strange enough, but it gets stranger still. Technocracy, which emerged in the 1930s during the height of the Great Depression, the brainchildren of which were scientists and engineers, also requires social engineering to work.

If people are allowed to do what they want, consumer demand ultimately drives commerce, but that won't fly in a technocratic economy. Instead, consumers need to be directed, herded if you will, to consume that which the system needs them to consume, and in order for that to happen, they need to be more or less brainwashed. As a result, the technocratic system requires extensive surveillance and artificial intelligence-driven technologies to keep everyone in check.

Understanding the Mind of the Technocrats



As Schwab himself has declared on many occasions, they want a society in which humans are merged with machine and artificial intelligence (AI). They look forward to extreme longevity, if not immortality through technological means.

They place no value on spiritual ideas such as the survival of the soul. They don't believe in the nonlocality of consciousness. If they did, they wouldn't believe consciousness can simply be uploaded into a synthetic body. They believe that, through technology and AI, they will be able to replace God and the natural order with reengineered lifeforms of their own creation, including a reengineered humanity.

They actually believe they're better, more evolved than the rest of us, and this superiority gives them the right to decide the fate of mankind. They also reject the notion of free will.[2] Once you understand this basic mindset, it's easier to understand why they think nothing of stripping you of your freedom and ability to make choices for yourself. As noted by Tessa Lena in "**The Mind of a Technocrat: What Drives Them?**":

> *"To a technocrat, a human being is an imperfect machine, a humble meat bag that is operated by software, which is produced by the brain. The technocrat's understanding of life is based on a very primitive, linear vision; it's void of spiritual mystery …*

> *The force driving the mind of a technocrat is the overbearing emotional need for total control, combined with mistrust for other people in general. They seemingly look to compensate for their emotional poverty. (In other words, there is no reason to admire their successes as their successes are based on theft of other people's right to free will.)*

> *The technocrats' desire to fully control their surroundings is anxiety-driven. They simply can't stand the feeling of uncertainty that comes with allowing other people's subjective choices to play any role. They don't trust others to do the right thing, much like a very neurotic parent doesn't trust his child's ability to choose wisely without supervision — but far less benevolently.*

> *Their desire for control is intensely neurotic. They are sitting on needles, so to speak (a Russian idiom and a pun in the light of today) — and in order to dampen their anxiety, they resort to trying to implement their controlling ambitions …*

> *Technocrats may think they are the cream of the crop. They may think that their brilliant vision is good for the world. But regardless of whether they believe themselves to be the good guys or the bad guys, their thirst for total control is a pathological, anxiety-driven expression. They can't stand being dependent on other people's free will, and so they aspire to squash it, which is not existentially right."*

Annual Meeting in Davos

Each year, the WEF holds a meeting in Davos, Switzerland. Thousands of global movers and shakers fly in on private jets to decide how best to stop the working class from driving gas-powered cars, heating their homes and eating meat. Does anyone still believe that a bunch of billionaire "elites" can make life "fair and equitable" for everyone?

Attendees include corporate executives, bankers and financiers, heads of state, finance and trade ministers, central bankers, policymakers, the heads of international organizations such as the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the World Bank, the World Trade Organization, the Bank for International Settlements, the United Nations and the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

Many academics, economists, political scientists, journalists, cultural elites and celebrities are also invited.

This year's meeting took place May 22 through 26.[3] On the first day, participants were treated to an immersive experience of the metaverse in their own digital avatar. Essentially, this is where they want to bring the masses of mankind — into a digital reality where enjoyment of resources doesn't involve actual use of real-world resources. For example, rather than buying clothes for your biological body, you'll spend digital currency on a wardrobe for your digital avatar.

Day 2 included a discussion about how manufacturing companies can accelerate their implementation of automation. The idea is to replace most of the human workforce with robotics and AI. As you might expect, this will render large portions of humanity superfluous and "useless." What to do with them all? Professor Yuval Noah Harari, a Schwab adviser, has stated he believes the answer will be a combination of "drugs and video games."[4]

Haves and Have Nots Among Journalists

> NYT timer is an invited guest lol 😂 **https://t.co/fCtCRZFeTR**
>
> — @Mateo_Tao☀️🌙🌟🌹 (@Mateo_Tao1) **May 23, 2022**

Among the journalists invited to the 2022 meeting was New York Times managing editor Rebecca Blumenstein. Rebel News reporter Avi Yemini confronted Blumenstein in Davos (video above), asking how the public is supposed to trust the NYT's reporting on the event when she's an invited guest. Blumenstein refused to answer the question, thereby cementing the impression that she's really not there as an independent journalist. She's part of the event. She's part of the club.

Additional evidence that not all journalists are equal was evidenced by the attempt by armed WEF police officers to detain conservative journalist Jack Posobiec (video below).[5] When other journalists got involved and started filming and asking questions, the police took off. The fact that the WEF has ITS OWN police force should be a wakeup call. Clearly, they're far more than just another nongovernmental organization (NGO).

YouTube video player
https://youtube.com/watch?v=5UBeiUDuTzw

Sustainable Development Is Technocracy

Many of the terms we've heard more and more of in recent years refer to technocracy under a different name. Examples include sustainable development, Agenda 21, the 2030 Agenda, the New Urban Agenda, green economy, the green new deal and the climate change movement in general.

They all refer to and are part of technocracy and resource-based economics. Other terms that are synonymous with technocracy include the Great Reset,[6] the Fourth Industrial Revolution[7] and the slogan Build Back Better.[8] The Paris Climate Agreement is also part and parcel of the technocratic agenda.

The common goal of all these movements and agendas is to capture all of the resources of the world — the ownership of them — for a small global elite group that has the know-how to program the computer systems that will ultimately dictate the lives of everyone. It's really the ultimate form of totalitarianism.

When they talk about "wealth redistribution," what they're really referring to is the redistribution of resources from us to them. The WEF has publicly announced that by 2030, you will own nothing. Everything you need you will rent — from them — and deciding factors for what you're allowed to rent will include things like your carbon credits and social credit score.

Gone will be the days of putting in a day's work, receiving a paycheck and spending it to your heart's content. No, the digital currency will be programmable, so the issuer can decide when and what you can spend it on, based on the data in your digital identity. This will all be automated and run by AI, of course, so there won't be anyone to complain to.

What the Green Revolution Is All About

While "going green" sounds and feels like the right thing to do, it's becoming imperative for people to understand what the green agenda is really all about. Shocking as it may sound, the green agenda was invented, fabricated, by the Club of Rome (a scientific think tank allied with the WEF) to justify a depopulation agenda.[9]

The need for population control is described in the 1972 book, "The Limits to Growth,"[10] which warned that "if the world's consumption patterns and population growth continued at the same high rates of the time, the earth would strike its limits within a century."

Then, in the 1991 book, "The First Global Revolution,"[11] the Club of Rome argued that depopulation policies might gain widespread support if they could be linked to an existential fight against a common enemy. An excerpt from "The First Global Revolution" reads:[12]

> *"In searching for a common enemy against whom we can unite, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like, would fit the bill."*

So, in plain English, the intended result of "going green" is depopulation. This intention is now finally becoming visible when you consider the implications of eliminating oil and gas production without having viable alternatives in place, which is what Biden and other global leaders are in the process of doing.

Not only do you need oil to make fertilizer, but we also don't have farm equipment that can run on solar or wind power. So, food production essentially grinds to a halt. Heavy construction machinery also can't run on these alternative sources of energy, so there go the infrastructure and home building businesses.

To many, it seems these global leaders are acting out of ignorance, but it's quite possible their actions are intentional. It's just that no one wants to consider that the intention is to harm as many people as possible — to actually rid the planet of soon-to-be "useless" people.

It may be quite chilling to realize that the climate change threat narrative was cooked up in the late 1980s for the sole purpose of being able to implement a global depopulation agenda without stirring up excessive resistance. But depopulation and eugenics are at the heart of what the WEF and its allies are trying to achieve.

The WEF even admits they're using the Club of Rome's "planetary emergency plan" to provide "a new compass for nations" to follow.[13] So, the WEF and its allied nations are all following a plan that has depopulation as an admitted intended end result.

Phase 2 of the Great Reset: War

As I discussed in "**Phase 2 of the Great Reset: War**," the drums of war are also part and parcel of The Great Reset plan. Why? Because war will accelerate the economic collapse required before nations can "Build Back Better."[14] The conflict between Russia and Ukraine is helping to catalyze The Great Reset in a number of different ways.

For starters, supply chains of all kinds are being disrupted at an unprecedented level and pace by the war between Russia and Ukraine. Fuel shortages and inflation are also taking off. Geopolitical tensions may also trigger stagflation, an economic situation in which inflation and unemployment rates are high while economic growth slows.[15]

It's a precarious dilemma for economic policy, because strategies that help lower inflation can also make unemployment worse. You can learn more about this in the March 10, 2022, Conversation article, "Why Stagflation Is an Economic Nightmare."[16]

The end result is increased dependence on government subsidies, and this is a clear goal of The Great Reset. Universal basic income is one planned strategy that will create dependency. It will also ensure we're all equally poor and unable to threaten their monopoly on power and wealth.

Universal poverty is really what they mean when they talk about making the world "fair and equitable." No one will have anything. Everyone will be equally poor and dependent, without hope of ever being able to rise into the "elite" technocratic class.

The Ukraine war is also reducing Europe's reliance on Russian energy, thereby reinforcing the urgency of the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals. In lockstep with The Great Reset, policymakers around the world are using the sanctions against the Russian energy sector to accelerate the transition to "green" energy, the intention behind which is what I just discussed.

Russia's decision to block exports of fertilizer and food crops in response to being deplatformed from the Swift system will also create food shortages, and this too plays right into the Great Reset plan. In recent years, we've been urged by Great Reset front men like Bill Gates to stop eating real meat and switch to synthetic lab-grown meat instead.

Making people reliant on patented synthetic food will benefit the globalists in more ways than one. People will get sicker, and hence more reliant on government aid. They'll be dependent on food produced by monopolies and hence easier to control. And, over time, as people forget how to grow and raise food, the ability to control the global population will increase.

In addition to all of this, media are chumming the waters with fearporn about monkeypox — just in time for the push to **relinquish national sovereignty to the World Health Organization**, which is also allied with the WEF.

In closing, Michael Osterholm's report from the 2010 Davos meeting, which was aflame with talks about pandemic planning, having just gone through the 2009/2010 swine flu pandemic is quite telling. All those years ago, he wrote:[17]

> *"I learned much in Davos, but I was troubled by the complete lack of attention to such critical questions as:*

- ***How do we protect global supply chains*** *when we face another inevitable pandemic that could bring about widespread, severe illness? …*
- ***How do we take the lessons we've learned from our experience with H1N1*** *and embed them into our organizations so they're not forgotten?*

> *Instead, the tenor of the conversations at Davos was about globalization …"*

Twelve years ago, the Davos billionaires, bankers and heads of state had the opportunity to prove they were capable of stewarding this Earth ship. But after the swine flu pandemic, they didn't solve the problems that had become apparent.

They didn't solve the supply chain issues, and we had the same but worse issues when COVID came along. The only thing they solved was how to silence the critics. Back then, there was talk that "heads should roll" because of mismanagement of the pandemic.

Well, no heads rolled. Everything stayed the same, and now we've gone through two years of the worst pandemic mismanagement imaginable. Now, the globalist cabal is pushing for the inept WHO to become the sole decision-maker in pandemics, which the WHO would be able to declare at will, based on its own definitions. We're at a very dangerous crossroads.

We have to remember, though, that the fate of the world is not for Schwab and the Davos crowd to decide. It's ours. If we do not resist their plans, we've made the choice to accept their version of the future.

Pentecost – Coming June 5th – A Type of the Rapture?

JUNE 2, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Once you come to understand the symbolism built into the Jewish Feast Days, you may never view the Bible the same way again. The Feast of Pentecost provides a perfect picture of the Rapture of the Church in so many different ways.

The Church, of course, was birthed on a Pentecost.

The Jewish people believe that Pentecost is the day the fruit of the trees is judged! King David was born and died on Pentecost. According to tradition, Enoch was born and then raptured on Pentecost! The Law was given at Mt Sinai on Pentecost and 3,000 people died. Peter preached the Gospel on Pentecost and 3,000 people were saved!

It's no coincidence—a perfect picture of Law and Grace! Gary Stearman and Jack Langford discuss this important day on God's calendar and wonder—will the Church be raptured on a future Pentecost?

We're the Prophecy Watchers. We have a long history of working to bring the truth of Bible prophecy to an audience of Christian believers who may not have local access to sound prophetic teaching, based upon the inspired writings of the Apostles and the traditional doctrine concerning the rapture of the church. Though we don't believe in setting dates, it is clear that the rapture of the church is imminent, perhaps much nearer than we think.

Pentecost - Coming June 5th - A Type of the Rapture?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=J0QjyiTD4Kw

SOURCE: **PROPHECY WATCHERS**

Satanic Noose Tightening

JUNE 2, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, SATANIC, TRIBULATION

*(Note: ABOVE controversial statue unveiled by the Satanic Temple at a secret ceremony in Detroit has attracted protests–**more info here**)*

America's health can be clearly seen as in unprecedented danger, as Lucifer's blueprint for establishing the New World Order becomes clearer.

Former US Representative Michele Bachmann seems to be the only well-known person who senses the full extent of the danger. She is speaking out and there is, to this point, muted response from elected officials charged with the responsibility—that is, elected—to keep us safe.

The danger involves the attempt of the Biden administration to turn over America's sovereignty in the matter of health-mandating to the World Health Organization (WHO).

Bachmann said, when speaking to Steve Bannon on *The War Room:*

> This is the biggest global power grab that we have seen in our lifetimes.

She went on to say:

> This authority that they will be given will impact 99.4% of all the people in the world. There are 193 nations belonging to the UN. The Biden administration is bringing amendments that were proposed that all nations of the earth cede their sovereignty over their national health care decisions to the WHO.

She then laid out the true evil wrapped up in this presidential administration's desired action if the proposed matter is voted on and passed by Congress.

> This means that the WHO would have decision-making authority to intervene in the United States government policy and any nation of the world without our permission. For instance, the lockdown where you see 26 million people today locked down in Shanghai, China. They can't leave their apartments or homes. The WHO would have the authority to be able to enforce that here in the United States, on whatever pretext they want. They don't have to show data. They could do this.

She made clear the dangers involved in summation.

> What this does, bottom line is that it creates a platform for global governance through the WHO.

She emphasized the time-critical factor in dealing with the matter.

> This is what people need to know. It's time-sensitive. No one knew about this. The Biden administration gave these proposed amendments to the WHO on January 18. No one knew this until April 12, less than a month ago. But in less than two weeks, the delegates will vote on this in Geneva, Switzerland. The Biden administration has already released a list of countries, forty of the most powerful countries in the world, including Canada, the EU, and the UK, and Australia. These countries are going along with the Biden administration's insane push to give sovereignty over to the untrustworthy WHO.

This indeed seems to be perhaps the strongest attempted actions yet of the globalist factions in America to bring the nation under the powers and principalities of Ephesians 6:12. While the end of the age looms larger than ever, Satan's minions, both demonic and human, now observably, rather than merely under the dark veil of surreptition, are on the offensive.

My friend Daymond Duck gave the following further assessment of the noose-tightening we've been seeing.

> The situation will continue to get worse because Biden and the Democrats won't face the real problem (they have turned their back on God and the truth) Build Back Better is about weakening America, globalism is about establishing a godless world government and religion, abortion and the gay agenda are contrary to Scripture, a Disinformation Governance Board is about denial of free speech, etc. ("Worse Than The MAGA Crowd," Daymond Duck, May 13, 2022, **raptureready.com**)

The vote on turning over control of the nation's sovereignty to the Ephesians 6:12 principalities and powers, I presume, will be taken by the time this commentary is published/posted. God's Restrainer is still restraining. We still can see the derision of Psalm 2 afflicting the luciferian forces in America and around the globe while they try to bring in the Antichrist regime.

Before the noose can tighten beyond remedy, Jesus will call the Church to Himself (Revelation 4:1). You want to be one of the believers who hears that call so you can avoid the deadly reign of the Beast of Revelation chapter 13. Here's how you can escape that last seven years of God's judgment and wrath.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Amir Tsarfati: The Rise of the One World Religion – Emerging and Spreading Fast

MAY 31, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

A new religion is emerging and it is spreading fast. Unlike religious takeovers of the past, there is no fight taking place. In fact, the followers of many other belief systems have been quick to embrace it and incorporate it into their doctrine.

It is a non-judgmental, feel-good religion of ecumenism and inclusion and acceptance of all people and all lifestyles.

There is only one group of people who are rejected from this new global religion – the followers of Jesus Christ.

Join Amir Tsarfati for his teaching, The Rise of the One World Religion, as he examines this new system that will eventually unite all people under one man – the antichrist.

Amir Tsarfati: The Rise of the One World Religion
https://youtube.com/watch?v=ZbAWUanIqt4

It’s About Over: The Times of the Gentiles – Olivier Melnick and Trevor Rubenstein

MAY 27, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Jan Markell spends the hour with Olivier Melnick and Trevor Rubenstein. Satan hates what God loves and thus he has attacked the Jewish people forever. What is the role of the 144,000 in Revelation? Could they be here today? To understand God’s time table, watch Israel and the Jews. The Times of the Gentiles are waning.

Message Resources:
trubenstein@chosenpeople.com
https://www.newantisemitism.com/
https://www.chosenpeople.com/
https://www.markhenryministries.com/

Follow Jan on:
Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**
Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**
YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**
HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**
LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**
Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**
Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**
Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**
Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**
Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**
Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**

Is Nuclear War about to Break Out?

MAY 26, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, RUMORS OF WAR, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Nuclear Threats from the East

Nathan Jones: Russia, along with China and North Korea, have been posturing the threat of a potential nuclear war. We even have Western leaders spouting off that they would welcome being attacked so as to reciprocate with, of all things — nuclear weapons — to finally defeat Russia, forgetting that detonating nuclear weapons would utterly destroy the world!

Is nuclear war truly going to happen? What does the Bible say about nuclear war in the end times?

Russia Threatens Nuclear War

Nathan Jones: This past month Russia paraded a giant thermonuclear missile and smaller Iskander-M missile launchers through Moscow's Red Square. The monster thermonuclear RS-24 Yars ballistic missile carries ten nuclear warheads, each of which weighs 15 tons apiece. The missile can travel at nearly 15,000 miles an hour and is capable of obliterating targets some 7,450 miles away, basically hitting any target in the world. Russia marched this behemoth through Moscow's streets under the threat of their Defense Minister who declared that Russia would use their nuclear weapons should any nation arm Ukraine. Well, the Western nations have been arming Ukraine and are being very vocal about it.

Nuclear Threats From the East
https://youtube.com/watch?v=eIfMzZeA3Zs

Will Russia follow through on its threat to nuke those nations helping Ukraine?

Tim Moore: Russia is going to continue to threaten and rattle their saber. Making such threats places the world in great peril because you never know how far events can escalate and get out of control.

What people sometimes don't understand is that Russia holds to a military doctrine of first use. The United States has declared that we would never again be the first nation to use a nuclear weapon, though we reserve the right to respond accordingly. But, Russia has a plan to use nuclear weapons should they ever feel like they are being backed into a corner or are existentially threatened. Over and over again in these past weeks during the war in Ukraine, Vladimir Putin and others in Russia have accused that they feel so threatened. They have been claiming that the West

has been threatening them, so we better be warned. And so, the saber-rattling has not just been about lip service. The risk is very real that the nuclear threat could escalate catastrophically.

Nathan Jones: Russia calls this first-strike doctrine the Escalate to De-escalate Doctrine. Their strategy involves escalating the threat to guarantee a win. They trot out the nuclear threat early in the hopes of making their enemies back down. And, it works!

What situation do we have in the West right now? We've got a proliferation of weak leaders who are incapable of standing up to threats. This is reflected in how some of our leaders have been saying that Russia's nuclear threat would never have happened under Donald Trump's presidency. He would be too much of a trump, so to speak, against Putin's threats. Since the pull-out debacle in Afghanistan, we have seen President Biden continue to step back and away from military confrontations. The West just doesn't have a backbone anymore. This situation is very reminiscent of World War Two when the UK's Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain and the other European leaders of that era allowed Hitler to run amok before they actually stood up and elected leaders who would fight.

What makes Russia's nuclear threat an even more dire condition involves how China has begun to now threaten to use nuclear weapons should the West protect Taiwan. North Korea also has been threatening war by launching missile tests.

These leaders need to go back to the eighties and watch that movie, *The Day After*, which shows the horrors of nuclear war. I remember that we had to watch it in grade school so as not to forget how much devastation and destruction nuclear weaponry causes.

Tim Moore: Peace through strength is still a valid concept. After all, you can never maintain peace through weakness, and that's a matter of fact. Churchill once said it is impossible to negotiate with a tiger while your head is in its mouth. In other words, you have to maintain strength.

The Bible Prophesies Nuclear War

Nathan Jones: Does the Bible portray the use of nuclear weapons?

Tim Moore: It most certainly does. Jesus in **Matthew 24:6-7** warned that as the end draws near there will be wars and rumors of wars. We will be hearing of an increase in nations rising up against other nations and at various places. War is one of the signs of the end times. Today, we are certainly seeing an increase in the threat of catastrophic war. Sure, there have been wars throughout human history, especially devastating wars during the twentieth century, a century that experienced more bloodshed than any other previous century in terms of the number of people killed. Now in our day, in a matter of mere moments, nuclear weapons could produce an unprecedented level of devastation as radiation spreads across the earth.

I've heard very "wise" people lately say we should launch a few nukes against Russia. "That would teach them a lesson!" I'm thinking, "Are you out of your minds? You have no idea of the amount of devastation that would occur by launching even a few nukes."

Scripture tells us that in the fullness of time it is very likely that the world will experience a nuclear exchange.

Nathan Jones: Yes, the Bible in **2 Thessalonians 2:3-7** reveals how God's restraining influence during this age of the Church will at some point be removed. I believe that restraining influence is the Holy Spirit's work through the Church for as long as the Church is on this earth. God has been holding people back from doing whatever evil inclinations their hearts wish to commit. All of our greatest evil and wickedness have been stemmed by God. The Lord has also been holding mankind back from acting on our desire to annihilate ourselves.

Over 2,500 nuclear missiles stand ready to launch at any given time, and that's a small amount compared to the tens of thousands of nuclear weapons that are out there. One of those missiles, in particular, is prophesied to launch. We read in **Isaiah 17:14** about how Damascus, which is the oldest city in the world, will in one evening be destroyed: *"Then behold, at eventide, trouble!*
And before the morning, he is no more." Tie that prophecy in with Jeremiah 49 and it reads as a prophecy that foretells the day when Israel will have to defend itself from an existential threat. Israel has what's called the Samson Option. When Israel feels threatened existentially, it will release its nuclear weapons. In these passages, we read about how the city of Damascus will be destroyed in just one evening by Israel. You can bomb a city for quite a while and not totally destroy it, but to make it uninhabitable forever, these passages do seem to indicate that Israel will use a nuclear weapon.

Nathan Jones: The most revealing prophecy concerning mankind's eventual use of nuclear weapons is contained in the Sixth Seal Judgment as read in **Revelation 6:14-15**. *"Then the sky receded as a scroll when it is rolled up, and every mountain and island was moved out of its place. And the kings of the earth, the great men, the rich men, the commanders, the mighty men, every slave and every free man, hid themselves in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains…"*

If you've ever watched a video of a nuclear blast being tested, the explosion looks like a scroll rolling up. Sure, God could be employing supernatural means in the Sixth Seal Judgment, but it seems very evident that when the Antichrist comes to rise to power that in order to consolidate his empire he will release another world war upon the earth, and it's clear that he also uses nuclear weapons to put down many of his enemies.

Other passages in the Bible, such as **Zechariah 14:12**; **Luke 21:26**; **Revelation 8:7** and **9:18** all prophesy what sounds very much like a nuclear holocaust. Nuclear war will come to this world one day. I think it's rather a definite that it will come to this world.

Tim Moore: Also, the First and Fifth Bowl Judgments of Revelation 16 talk about how the Tribulation inhabitants will be all covered with loathsome sores, which seem to be a manifestation of fallout from nuclear radiation.

The Great Escape

Nathan Jones: I believe that there is great hope for Christians because this apocalypse will not happen until after the Rapture of the Church.

Tim Moore: Yes, there is hope for us today. When we talk about the swirling of world politics down into chaos, it reminds me of what radio hostess Jan Markell likes to say, "The world is not falling apart, rather the pieces are falling into place."

Just a few years ago, former President Barack Obama scoffed at the idea that Russia would ever be a threat again. Oh, the Russian bear has been defanged, he once said. And so, his political policy didn't even have to take Russia into account as a continuing threat. The Cold War was over. And yet, today, especially the Left thinks that Russia is the leading threat in the world. Well, it is a threat, and so too now are China and North Korea. The threats are multiplying!

Our current administration is promoting the allowance of Iran to build a nuclear weapon. They don't say that outright, but that is the practical consequence of the policies that America is pursuing with Russia as the referee. Russia is supposedly helping us negotiate with Iran. If that actually happens and Iran is given the ability to really move forward with its nuclear ambitions, all of the remaining players in the region such as Saudi Arabia and Turkey will immediately pursue their own nuclear weapons. Such a proliferation will almost inevitably lead to a great catastrophe.

Nathan Jones: Nuclear warfare is inevitable. The Bible prophesies it. But that doesn't mean that you have to be living here when it happens. If you have given your life over to Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior, then you are promised the Rapture of the Church. Christians will be taken off of this world before the worst time period comes in all of human history — the Tribulation.

Have you accepted Jesus Christ as your Savior? Is He the Lord of your life? You, too, can grab hold of the hope that Christians today will not face the coming nuclear war.

Revealing Revelation: All Things New – Amir Tsarfati

MAY 21, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Jan Markell spends the hour with Amir Tsarfati discussing the book of Revelation and Amir's new book on Revelation. Where is our world headed? Revelation tells us every detail, though few read it. Why do we need a Millennium and a new heavens and new earth? This is when God makes all things new.

Find Amir's book in our online store at https://store.olivetreeviews.org/product/revealing-revelation-book.

Message Resources:
https://beholdisrael.org/
https://www.markhenryministries.com/

Follow Jan on:
Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**
Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**
YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**
HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**
LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**
Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**
Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**
Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**
Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**
Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**
Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**

Supreme Justice

MAY 20, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Advancing forces of wickedness, using tactics and strategies we've become familiar with, continue their juggernaut ways.

We've watched and warned for literally years that worship at the altar of *Mother Earth* will be at the center of Satan's blueprint for bringing all into compliance with, ultimately, Antichrist's regime.

It seems clear that America, under the current administration, is leading the way in implementing those aforementioned tactics and strategies.

In what seems almost a mockery of Heaven's Supreme Court of Justice, we are witnessing formation of Satan's preparation for the next era of human history that will be the worst of all, according to Jesus. The reason we can know this is a force of wickedness, in my estimation, is the deceiving nature of those fomenting a spirit of dictatorial behavior.

One US representative of the Democrat Party I heard referenced on a radio program was giddy over the updated development of Biden's Executive Order 12898. Rep Nancy Pace, in a threatening tone and with a raised voice, said that the airlines had better adhere to the new demands of the Office of Environmental Justice (OEJ), or they would "be outta here!"

But to understand the reprobate minds foisting this new control implementation, OEJ, through executive order, one has only to know their nature regarding children and abortion, then look at and listen to the wording in their declared action to save "Mother Earth."

This wicked mindset, as we know of late, has them raging as ravening wolves in packs. They are enraged at the leaked Supreme Court decision to impose certain limitations of abortion—not end it, but limit it.

These packs of evil minions are part of Satan's blueprint—the part that hates humanity and wants the destruction of as many of us as he and his minions can manage. They are in a rage, threatening the "conservative" Supreme Court Justices if they don't change their minds and vote against the imposed limitations on *Roe v. Wade* and the abortion process. They have surrounded the Justices' homes and have dealt other ominous threats and assaults, as we know.

They have seen to it that between 60 million and 70 million babies have been murdered in their mothers' wombs (or even after birth). They have championed using the aborted baby parts for various things, both medical and other. This political party can only be deemed by Heaven as the party of death.

Yet here is a portion of what this same party of death says regarding their promise to save *"Mother Earth"* through their environmental demands.

> "This is a historic moment that environmental justice communities have been working toward for decades. President Biden and Vice President Harris are, for the first time ever, bringing the voices, perspectives, and expertise of environmental justice communities into a formal advisory role at the White House," said Cecilia Martinez, Senior Director for Environmental Justice, CEQ. "The advisory council builds off the important work of EPA's National Environmental Justice Advisory Council and will provide input and recommendations to senior leaders across government as this administration works to clean up toxic pollution, create good-paying, union jobs in all communities, and give every child in America the chance to grow up healthy."
> ("White House Announces Environmental Justice Advisory," White House press release, March 29, 2022)

Look again at the very last line in the announcement: “and give every child in America the chance to grow up healthy.”

Satan is the father of lies, the Scripture tells us. Even he can’t keep his minions from occasionally mistakenly exposing the lies with which he so masterfully deceives.

He has brought about the death of millions upon countless millions of babies in America and around the globe. The death count is still mounting. There are some with sensibilities within America who are trying to at least slow the rate of this infanticide. The demonic forces, both human and supernatural, are enraged, gnashing their teeth and howling viciously like carnivorous beasts at those who want to deprive them of their killing babies. Yet the same political party that carries out Satan’s murder of millions upon millions of little ones wants us to believe that they want to save Mother Earth so the children can live in and enjoy a clean environment.

To say that their attempts to deceive are duplicitous is one of the great understatements of all time.

But the lying treachery is exposed. The ”justice” that the evil forces of this world want–such as “environmental justice”—emanates from the one who wants to usurp God’s throne and destroy His creation called man. Supreme justice will one day soon deal with the deceivers and would-be masters who would implement their wicked, hell-spawned dictatorships through lies and deceit.

The Lord wants us to stand against evil in these closing hours of this quickly fleeting age. Christ’s call to His Bride, the Church, can’t be too far distant.

The prophet Daniel’s words might well be apropos for our present time: *“But the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do exploits” (Daniel 11:32b).*

Certainly the words of the Lord Jesus are 100 percent to be taken as for these times so full of signs of His imminent call to us.

Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh. (Matthew 24:44)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The Greatest Power Grab in History by Jan Markell

MAY 18, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, BIBLE, GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, PANDEMIC, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

If you feel like you wake up to a stunning shock daily, you're not alone. But this story was flying under the radar until a few people blew the whistle, starting with former Congresswoman **Michele Bachmann** and journalist Leo Hohmann.

In a few days, the World Health Organization (WHO), with assistance from the Biden Administration, is set to vote on a provision that could give this organization control of the health directives of 193 countries around the world. If passed, it could allow communist China, which controls the WHO, to dictate our national health decisions.

Simply stated, in the name of public health, the Biden administration plans to literally hand over America's national sovereignty to the World Health Organization when the next health emergency hits—and such an emergency is waiting in the wings.

According to Politico's health beat reporters, the U.S. has been in "backdoor negotiations" with the WHO since January about a "treaty" that gives the WHO "greater powers to act" during a medical crisis.

Is this just another scheme by the global elite who are now very drunk on power and control? Even in one's wildest imagination they cannot comprehend the danger of a foreign entity seizing control of one of our most important and even precious possessions—a nation's healthcare.

Leo Hohmann writes,

> "By amending an existing health treaty called the International Health Regulations of 2005 (IHR), they are able to bypass U.S. Senate approval, which means no public debate and no media coverage of this sovereignty-killing power grab. It will all be done under the cloak of darkness in Switzerland, when the WHO World Health Assembly meets May 22-28."

Hohmann says,

> "If the United Nations World Health Organization gets the desired new powers that the Biden administration has proposed to give it, look out. These 13 proposed amendments would create a beast with teeth at the United Nations.
>
> "Let's be clear on what's happening. They are building the infrastructure for global governance and strengthening the infrastructure that's already in place."

The writer states, "If Biden and his Health and Human Services chief, Xavier Baccera, get their way, the nations of the world will not have their sovereignty snatched away. No, they will hand it over.

Hohmann concludes,

> "The vote takes place May 22-28 in Geneva, Switzerland. All that's required is a simple majority vote and poof, there goes the sovereignty of 194 nations of the world over matters of 'public health emergencies,' which could include a wide range of issues, not just viruses."

Have you seen images of the Chinese locked in their apartments pleading for help? That can be duplicated around the world under the direction of the World Health Organization. The American lock down of a year ago is minor compared to what these globalists and the WHO plan for the world.

Simply stated by Bachmann,

> "The Biden administration is bringing amendments that would propose that all nations of the earth cede their sovereignty over national healthcare decisions to the World Health Organization."

Keep in mind that another 193 nations would also would lose their sovereignty to the World Health Organization as well. This organization is a subsidiary of the Chinese Communist Party who would then have authority over the U.S. and these many other nations.

The Gatestone Institute calls this a death trap for America.

Gatestone Institute states that, "Unfortunately, this 'next pandemic' is neither far off nor a hypothetical 'conspiracy theory.' According to multiple credible reports from the U.S. Department of State, to the executive director of the Australian Strategic Policy Institute, Peter Jennings, China has been preparing for bio-warfare using pathogens for more than six years.

They conclude,

> "Unfortunately, the WHO already has proven itself to be a willing organ of China's Communist leaders. Providing it with international, legal binding authority over global pandemic response must never be allowed to happen."

The Biden administration's amendment will make the U.S. legally obligated by international treaty to follow whatever the WHO decides.

The sweeping new powers will be invested in the Director-General of WHO to act on his own. The Director-General is Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, commonly known as Tedros. Tedros, the first non-physician director-general of WHO, is an extremely controversial Marxist activist and politician from Ethiopia installed by the Chinese Communist Party.

During the pandemic itself, the American public witnessed their federal, state, and local governments forcibly shut down tens of millions of businesses, churches, and schools in fear of a virus that, in reality, proved to have a survival rate of 99%. That authority would presumably fall to the WHO under the new treaty.

The World Health Organization is working on a Vaccination Credential Initiative to implement "vaccine certificates" that can be authenticated across international borders.

The globalists are having a field day! Gaining inches some days and miles the next, they are marching toward their one-world system more each day. The four horsemen of the apocalypse are out of the barn but cannot show up until the Church is Raptured.

Write your reps in Washington although even those on the right have been silent about this pending outrage by the WHO.

Prayer may be the best weapon we have at this point. It says in **Psalm 2** that God sits in the Heavens and laughs at the schemes of wicked men.

Find another informative article **here.**

Re-Thinking Rapture Issue

MAY 17, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

The "what" in the old and trite saying, "what goes around comes around," has again *come around,* and I must try to face the matters involved. I must do so honestly and with Holy Spirit insight–the source of inspiration I always strive to enlist in any writing endeavor.

A controversy of sorts has again arisen. It involves the question of what the word *apostasia* means in the Apostle Paul's prophecy in 2 Thessalonians 2. I say it has again come around because I formerly held that the word *apostasia* meant a *spiritual* departure, or "falling away." A decade or more ago, I come to believe that *apostasia* means a spacial departure—a removal from one place to the other.

Just recently, I have again been confronted by strong evidence that the word *apostasia* means "spiritual departure—a defection from the faith." Lee Brainard's book, ***The Correct Translation from the Greek Text of 2 Thessalonians 2:2–3,*** brought around again the question that divides highly credentialed theologians and neophytes such as myself. His is a tremendously resourced and documented study. Here is a link to his interview about his book with Mondo Gonzales, host of *Prophecy Watchers TV*.

The interview is enlightening and quite fascinating: **https://youtu.be/foieU6RkgeE**

Rapture or Spiritual Apostasy in II Thessalonians 2:3?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=foieU6RkgeE

To look at a bit of context, the following is from my introduction to our book, ***The Departure: God's Next Catastrophic Intervention into Earth's History.***

The ascended Jesus, through John the prophet, speaking to the true Church—the believers who will be alive at the time of His coming for them (John 14: 1-3)—said the following:

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. (Revelation 3:10)

Paul prophesied the following about this very same time of God's future "testing" the world of rebellious earth-dwellers—the time of God's wrath. He was writing to believers—the Church.

For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him. Wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one another, even as also ye do. (1 Thessalonians 5:9–11)

"The Departure" is the meaning of the Greek noun apostasia, which Paul used in his second letter to the Thessalonians.

Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. (2 Thessalonians 2:1–4)

The "falling away" term of this passage in KJV is taken from the Greek noun apostasia. Extensive studies in the Scriptures confirm for the authors of this book that this word in almost every case means a"departure from"—a physical departure.

The Thessalonians were worried that the "day of Christ" had already come, as some were telling them, and that they and their dead loved ones who had been believers had missed Paul's prophesied departure—the harpazo (the Greek term) or the "snatching away" that Paul had prophesied in an earlier letter to them (read 1 Thessalonians 4:13–18).

Paul was assuring them—and, by prophecy, all believers of the Church Age—that the "day of Christ" had not come. They would, Paul assured, be gathered unto the Lord before the Tribulation and the revealing of the son of perdition, Antichrist, took place. There would first be "the Departure."

Every spiritual weather indicator points to the Tribulation storm that is about to break upon a judgment-deserving world. Millions of believers in Jesus Christ as the one and only Savior will vanish in the twinkling of an eye—an atomos of time that can't be divided.

Each author of this book believes the Departure is about to take place. Consider carefully their words herein given. These are true spiritual meteorologists—and, in my opinion (yours truly excepted),they are true prophets of God in this latter-day sense. Look up. Lift up your head. Your redemption is drawing near. If you belong to Him, you are about to make one giant leap!

So, with my book on the subject of 2 Thessalonians long ago set in type and on bookshelves, can I now change to accept that the word *apostasia* (the "falling away" in KJV) means "a departure from the Christian faith" rather than a "departure of believers—the Rapture"?

Well…yes, I *can*—but I won't do so, at least not for now. There are too many things to check out and compare. And frankly, I don't think I'll ever have the time to go in-depth as the scholars and others I've looked to for understanding have done—and then compare that to the tremendous research Lee has done on his recent work.

The main thing that's been brought to my attention by very dear friends who hold that 2 Thessalonians 2:2–3 is a spiritual rather than a spatial departure based upon the Greek term *apostasia* involves, they worry, whether Christians can know who Antichrist will be before the Rapture—i.e., this ability of whether to know Antichrist before the Rapture, they believe, is based upon the interpretation of *apostasia*.

They believe that possibly being able to recognize Antichrist wouldn't change the Rapture from being a pre-Tribulation event. The Tribulation doesn't start until the "prince that shall come" signs the covenant of false peace with Israel and many other nation-state entities. Therefore, there is a time when Christians can and should recognize that "man of sin" before they are raptured.

Those with this concern worry that if Christians see the Antichrist come to the prophetic stage, they will begin to believe we will go through the Tribulation. The pre-Trib Rapture would then be seen as wrong. The ramifications will be terrible, with suicides and other harmful actions and reactions. But if they see in the word *apostasia* that it is a spiritual, not a physical or spatial departure, they will understand that Antichrist isn't necessarily "revealed" after the Rapture of the Church. There is still room, in their view, then, for the Church to recognize Antichrist. As a matter of fact, my friends believe the Antichrist is recognizable even now.

His identity isn't the point of this commentary, so I'll not divulge it here.

My own view hasn't changed. I continue to believe it's a physical departure. But I am willing to change if further investigation, with the Holy Spirit as guide, affirms that *apostasia* means a *spiritual* departure.

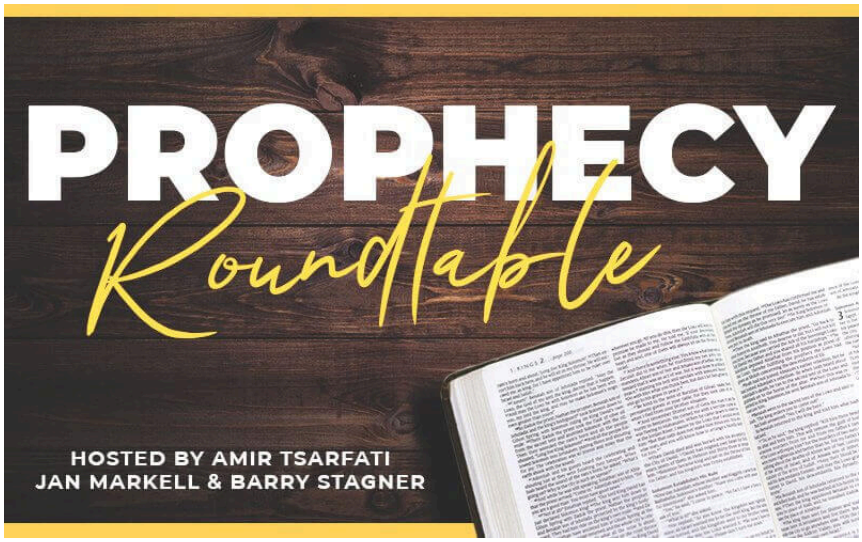
If it means a spiritual departure, we have certainly been witness to that for years. True, it is getting much more apparent in these truly wicked times. Either way, our Lord is about to call us to be with Himself as given in Revelation 4:1.

You will not want to miss that call by the Lord Jesus Christ. Here is the way you can be certain that you hear Him in that glorious moment!

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

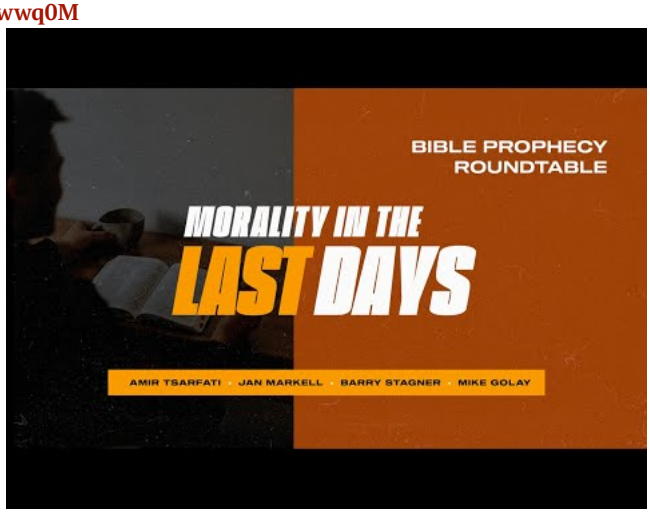
VIDEO: Prophecy Roundtable: Amir Tsarfati, Jan Markell, Barry Stagner, Mike Golay

MAY 15, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



This is the latest prophecy roundtable looking at morality in the last days. The Bible says the character of mankind would decline in II Timothy 3, Romans 1, and other places. Listen and learn . . .

Prophecy Roundtable: Morality in the Last Days | May 14, 2022
https://youtube.com/watch?v=3TrKmIwwq0M



Rapture Ready End Times News May 14

MAY 14, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CBDC, DIGITAL ID, DIVERSITY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

The Virginia Christian Alliance introduces Rapture Ready website **here**. **Rapture Ready website** is the most complete resource for understanding end times prophecies and news relating to the last days.

The Pre-Tribulation Rapture of the Church will occur when Jesus returns to earth right before the seven-year Tribulation. All those who are not ready will be left behind.

You will find current news reports, articles, and biblically-based information with the emphasis on prophecy.

For those who remain and must endure the Tribulation, find information on how to become Tribulation saints. RaptureReady.com features articles from prophetic end times experts, scholars, and writers that explain what will happen during the Tribulation, as well as articles on a variety of topics related to the books in the Bible. Their ultimate goal is to teach visitors about the saving grace that comes when you allow Jesus Christ to become your personal Savior.

Destructive derecho slams Midwest and Northern Plains, creating rare dust storm over Nebraska, Iowa, South Dakota and Minnesota, U.S. – The Watchers
A fast-moving line of severe thunderstorms, known as a derecho, developed in central Nebraska on May 12, 2022, bringing hurricane-force winds and creating a rare, large wall of dust that swept over parts of Nebraska, Iowa, South Dakota and Minnesota, creating near-zero visibility on state highways.

Electricity Shortage Warnings Grow Across U.S.
From California to Texas to Indiana, electric-grid operators are warning that power-generating capacity is struggling to keep up with demand, a gap that could lead to rolling blackouts during heat waves or other peak periods as soon as this year.

10 Million Americans May Have Bizarre Disease Making Them Allergic to Meat – You May Not Realize You Have It
As the outdoors season begins and Americans head out into nature, warnings are emerging that tick bites could lead to a red meat allergy that might already be impacting millions of Americans.

Biden Admin Cancels Huge Alaska Oil And Gas Lease As Gas Prices Hit Record Highs
The DOI's reasoning? A "lack of industry interest in leasing in the area" of more than 1 million acres in the Cook Inlet in Alaska. What's more, the department also halted two leases under consideration in the Gulf of Mexico due to "conflicting court rulings that impacted work on these proposed lease sales," according to *CBS News*.

Global hunger crisis on the horizon as US, Britain, Australia, others deliberately demolish their own food production
The United States and many other countries are deliberately shutting down food production, increasing the possibility of a global hunger crisis.

Biolabs in Ukraine Linked to Clintons, Bidens, Soros and Gates… Used to Generate Democrats Money for Elections
Russian reports show that Ukraine biolabs linked to far-left globalists George Soros and Bill Gates are being used to generate election money for Democrats

Documents expose US biological experiments on allied soldiers in Ukraine and Georgia
While the US is planning to increase its military presence in Eastern Europe to "protect its allies against Russia", internal documents show what American "protection" in practical terms means.

Calvin Klein Includes Pregnant Transgender 'Man' in Mother's Day Ad
On Mother's Day, lifestyle brand Calvin Klein posted a series of photos commemorating the holiday, one which included a pregnant transgender "man."

Actual Insurrection: Chicago Mayor Urges 'Call To Arms' Over Supreme Court
Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot has issued a "call to arms" in response to a leaked ruling from the Supreme Court which would overturn *Roe v. Wade*, implying that the USSC would come for 'LGBTQ+' rights next.

REPORT: "90% of nations planning Central Bank Digital Currency "
A new report from the Bank of International Settlements estimates that up to 90% of national central banks are at least in the planning stages for launching a central bank digital currency (CBDC):

65% Of Americans Have Woken Up, They Won't Take Any More Covid Injections
18% of Americans refused all Covid injections. 11% refused the second dose. 36% took the initial series and refused the booster. Add those together and you have 65% of the country that said: "No more!" Now the 65% of Americans that are awake need to save the pre-schoolers from these fiendish injections.

Who Owns Union Pacific Railway and Why Did It Cut Shipping of Fertilizer to Farmers?
...Vanguard and BlackRock own the majority stakes in both CF Industries, the fertilizer manufacturer, and Union Pacific, the railway distributor. Critics are suspicious of engineered food shortages.

Get Ready For a Brand New COVID Vaccine!
There's a new vaccine about to be mass-produced. Covid-19 vaccine maker Novavax is extremely confident its Covid-19 vaccine will receive an endorsement from the FDA early this summer.

U.S. city launches serious attack on traveling Christian evangelists
The state of Colorado already has a well-established reputation for attacking Christians. A few years back, one of its civil rights commissioners, in a public meeting, likened them to Nazis.

Climatologist Dr. Judith Curry testifies that the man made climate change theory is a hoax
Climatologist Dr. Judith Curry testifies that the man made climate change theory is a hoax

Biden's Amendments Hand U.S. Sovereignty to the WHO
The Biden administration is setting the stage to hand ultimate control of America's health care system and U.S. national sovereignty over to the World Health Organization (WHO).

WHO to Vote to Strip 194 Nations of Sovereignty
Father, we pray that You would stop the changes that the WHO is trying to implement. Stop this globalist plan dead in its tracks, God.

On May 22: WHO will have authority to lock down all of America
Officials from the Biden Administration are working to give the World Health Organization the power to unilaterally declare a health emergency in any country, thereby giving them emergency powers. The message from the administration and the vote are going unreported by the heritage media, but former Congressman Michele Bachmann is working hard at sounding the alarm.

Jack Posobiec Obtains Audio of Violent Leftists Leaving Death Threats to Employees of Pro-Life Group After Office Was Firebombed
Human Events Daily host, Jack Posobiec, obtained an exclusive recording of phone calls from violent lefts leaving death threats to employees of a Pro-life group after their office was firebombed earlier this week in Madison, Wisconsin.

It Turns Out the Biden Regime's "Safe Smoking Kits" Include Free Crack Pipes – Psaki Still Claims It's a "Conspiracy Theory"
...The Free Beacon obtained five safe smoking kits from harm reduction organizations and they all included crack pipes.

65% Of Americans Have Woken Up, They Won't Take Any More Covid Injections
18% of Americans refused all Covid injections. 11% refused the second dose. 36% took the initial series and refused the booster. Add those together and you have 65% of the country that said: "No more!" Now the 65% of Americans that are awake need to save the pre-schoolers from these fiendish injections.

41.5K people died within 21 days of Covid-19 Vaccination in England & a further 291K died within 6 months
Data published by the Office for National Statistics reveals that 41,449 people sadly died within 21 days of receiving a dose of the Covid-19 vaccine in England between 1st January 2021 and 31st January 2022, and a further 290,915 people sadly lost their lives within 21 days to 6 months of being vaccinated.

Everything you need to know about the World Health Organization's Orwellian Pandemic Treaty
The World Health Organization has started drafting a global pandemic treaty on pandemic preparedness that would grant it absolute power over global biosecurity, such as the power to implement digital identities/vaccine passports, mandatory vaccinations, travel restrictions, standardized medical care and more.

Unprecedented Number of Women Experience Rare Gynaecological Event
Over more than 100 years, fewer than 40 cases of decidual cast shedding — during which the uterus' thick mucous lining is shed, intact — have been reported. But over a 7.5 month period in 2021, 292 women experienced it, raising questions about whether Covid-19 vaccines could be to blame.

Upcoming Nationwide Series of Anti-CPS Protests Featured On The Stew Peters Show
Parental rights activists and freedom supporters will stage a nationwide series of marches and rallies on July 16, 2022 to protest human trafficking in the Child Protective Services (CPS) and foster care system.

AIDS-related Diseases & Cancers reported to VAERS increased between 1,145% and 33,715% in 2021
Official data made available by the U.S. Government and Centers for Disease Control strongly suggests that fully vaccinated Americans are developing Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome.

In Pushing Assisted Suicide On The Poor, Justin Trudeau Defines 'Dignity'
Horror: Tyrannical Government of Canada Will Pay to Euthanize Those Who Are "Too Poor to Continue Living With Dignity"

Media Cover-Up: 'Allah' Screaming Muslim Stabs Father in Throat Outside of his Children's Catholic School
An Islamic terrorist previously known to police repeatedly stabbed a father picking up his two children (3 and 7) from a Catholic middle school in Marseille, France. The 23-year-old Muslim shouted that he was acting "in the name of Allah" while butchering the Military doctor who was severely injured. He was rushed to the hospital, where he is in grave condition, and his prognosis is critical.

Biological males claiming to be 'females' now allowed to transfer to women's prisons in Canada
The decision by Justin Trudeau's Liberal government is expected to create a need to beef up security for women facing the threat of sexual assaults.

House panel alleges cover-up by contract vaccine maker
Executives at contract vaccine manufacturer Emergent BioSolutions covered up quality control problems that led to more than 400 million doses of coronavirus vaccines needing to be trashed, congressional investigators said in a report Tuesday.

f

Why Did Jesus Curse a Fig Tree?

MAY 13, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

The Withered Fig Tree Is Blooming

> *I found Israel like grapes in the wilderness; I saw your forefathers as the earliest fruit on the fig tree in its first season.* (**Hosea 9:10**)

The regathering of the Jewish people to the Land of Israel is prophesied repeatedly in the Old Testament. In the New Testament, Jesus offered another clue to the timing of the end of the age when He mysteriously cursed a hapless tree. What was the Lord communicating — to His surprised disciples and to us — by His seemingly uncharacteristic action?

A Nation Cursed and Cast Aside

When Jesus walked throughout the Promised Land 2,000 years ago, Israel was already past its prime. The golden era under David and Solomon had come and gone. Divided into Israel and Judah, the Jews had been conquered by the Assyrians and Babylonians and carted off into exile. Fulfilling the prophecy of Isaiah, Cyrus had encouraged Jews to return to Jerusalem and rebuild the temple. Waves of exiles returned from the east, repopulating the Land — even as Samaritans and others now shared the territory once known as Israel.

Then came Alexander and his generals, followed by Rome and its legions. To the Caesars, the Jews of Judea were a bothersome population in a backwater territory who were frustratingly insistent on maintaining their own religion. Convictional Jews longed for the Messiah. Zealous Jews sought a military leader to throw off Rome's yoke. None of them were expecting the Anointed One to lay down His life on a cross.

While He ministered, Jesus consistently challenged the expectations of His disciples and His followers. He showed them that God is not pleased by sanctimonious religiosity, but with repentance and obedience. Through His death, He offered the innocent blood needed to ensure that God's wrath would pass over anyone who put their faith in Him.

Jesus' message was clearly for the Jews first, even as He demonstrated a willingness to bless Gentiles as well. However, His love for individual Jews was matched by impatience with the Jews as a collective whole. That is why He offered His disciples a dramatic object lesson by cursing a hapless fig tree on His way to cleanse the temple of money-changers.

> *Seeing a lone fig tree by the road, He came to it and found nothing on it except leaves only; and He said to it, "No longer shall there ever be any fruit from you"* (**Matthew 21:19**).

That fig tree, found barren of figs even though it was not the season for figs, withered dramatically at Jesus' command.

Cast Aside, But not Forsaken

We are sometimes convinced that Jesus was meek and mild to the point of being a wimp. Nothing could be further from the truth. Jesus balanced unfathomable power with absolute control. He did not lash out in rash anger or wring His hands in the face of evil. With a word He stilled a storm, healed broken bodies, and restored life. He described the judgment that would fall upon Jerusalem and the Jews in general, because most of them refused to accept Him in their time of visitation. Symbolized by a fig tree, the nation that bore little fruit would itself be cursed to wither for a season.

Approximately 40 years after Jesus' death, resurrection, and ascension into heaven, Rome's 10th Legion put down a Jewish insurrection with an iron boot, destroying the temple in the process. Those Jews who were not slaughtered in Judea were driven out of the Land.

For the next 1800 years, Jews became known as outcasts and vagabonds. They were persecuted and ostracized. They were forcibly converted and then accused of heresy. Inquisitions, pogroms, and edicts kept them down and out in most of the places they dared to try to live. Lacking much fruit in the season of His first Advent, the Jewish nation was cut off and cast aside for almost two millennia. The lesson of **Luke 13:6-9** was applied to God's own chosen people.

But that is not the end of the story.

Tel Aviv in 1909

Tel Aviv Today

During the long centuries of the Diaspora — the Jewish dispersal among the nations — as the Jews were afflicted and oppressed, the Land became barren. Although in the fullness of time, God prepared both the people and the Land to realize the prophetic promises.

In the late 1800s, a few impassioned Zionists were advocating for a Jewish state. However, most Jews believed they were accepted by the societies in which they lived. The Jewish emphasis on academic study and financial prowess made them excellent students, musicians, businessmen, artists, doctors, scientists, and citizens. In spite of lurking antisemitism and episodic persecution, most Jews were content to pursue quiet lives in places like Germany, Poland, France, and Russia. All that would change in the 20th Century.

Preparing the Land for the People

Lest we get ahead of our story, it is important to realize that just as fertile soil is required for a healthy fig tree, the Land had to be prepared for the people before the Diaspora could return.

Over the centuries following Rome's expulsion of the Jews in 70 AD, the Promised Land fell under a curse. Known as Palestine (the Latinized version of the name given to the Holy Land by the Romans), it was controlled by a succession of foreign powers — including Christian crusaders and Islamic caliphates. By the 15th century, the Ottoman Empire obliterated the 1000-year Christian Byzantine Empire and began to rule Palestine with a heavy hand.

God's curse lingered on the Land throughout the millennia of the Jewish exile — as foretold in **Ezekiel 33:28-29**. And make no mistake, the Land was forsaken — denuded of vegetation, deprived of people, and largely devoid of life. In 1869, Mark Twain documented the cursed status of the Holy Land in his book, *The Innocents Abroad*. He rightfully understood that God's hand of judgment had fallen on His own Promised Land.

But when Europe was consumed by war early in the 20th Century, the "sick man" Ottoman Empire sided with Germany. It chose poorly. In the aftermath of the war, the victorious allies divided the Ottoman territory among themselves. Thus, France came to oversee Lebanon and Syria, and the British acquired a mandate to govern Palestine and Trans-Jordan. For the first time in almost two millennia, the Jewish Seder prayer, "Next year in Jerusalem," seemed like more than a throw-away sentiment.

Once the land was wrested from its Ottoman occupiers and a commitment had been given to support Jewish aspirations, the reestablishment of Israel would have seemed to be a *fait accompli*. But Jewish motivation was not yet sufficient to emigrate to a Middle East wasteland.

The horror of the Nazi Holocaust changed Jewish hearts and minds. Jews realized that away from their Promised Land they would always be homeless. So, by the thousands (and eventually millions) they streamed back to Eretz Israel — the Land of Israel.

The fig tree branch was becoming tender and beginning to put out leaves.

Now Learn This Lesson from the Fig Tree

In the week between the triumphal entry of Palm Sunday and His crucifixion, Jesus spoke much about Israel's rejection (**Matthew 21:28-44**), the shift of the Gospel to the Gentiles (**Matthew 22:1-14**), and the judgment about to fall on Israel (**Matthew 23:13-39**). He also responded when the disciples asked Him, *"Tell us, when will these things (the destruction of the temple) happen, and what will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?"* (**Matthew 24:3**).

We have extensively addressed the discourse that follows in Matthew 24. But the lesson of the fig tree offers a key to understanding the timing of the end. Jesus said, *"Now learn the parable from the fig tree: when its branch has already become tender and puts forth its leaves, you know that summer is near; so, you too, when you see all these things, recognize that He is near, right at the door"* (**Matthew 24:32-33**).

There are many signs contained in the proceeding 27 verses. But Jesus specifically pointed His disciples back to the dramatic lesson of the fig tree from earlier in the same week. The fig tree that was cursed for failing to bear fruit for the Messiah would be restored. And, along with all the other signs of the times, that crucial sign tells those with eyes to see that He is near.

Evidence Right Before Your Eyes

Ask the average Christian to describe a present-day fulfillment of Bible prophecy and they'll probably look at you funny. The idea that God is actively bringing His ancient promises to pass before our very eyes is something they probably haven't considered.

But over the past 100 years, the amazement of **Habakkuk 1:5** is once again appropriate: *"Look among the nations! Observe! Be astonished! Wonder! Because I am doing something in your days — you would not believe if you were told."*

That was the way the Lord described His plan to raise up the Chaldeans to sweep across the Jewish nation. Habakkuk was appalled at the horror of such a judgment and registered his complaint before the Lord. God reiterated the finality of His declaration, saying, *"For the vision is yet for the appointed time; it hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; for it will certainly come, it will not delay"* (**Habakkuk 2:3**).

In the case of the most important prophetic sign of all, the evidence is right before our eyes. The withered tree that did not bear fruit when Jesus was here 2,000 years ago has become tender and put forth new branches. We know that He is coming soon.

I Know the Plans I Have for You

Throughout the Old Testament, God offered glimpses of His plans — His Gospel plan, His plan to discipline yet protect and preserve Israel, and His plan to bring all of human history to a close. Scoffers have dismissed the relevance of His plans for ages because God has tarried. But those of us who put our faith in Christ are given understanding when we *"read and heed"* (in the language of **Revelation 1:3** and **22:7**) His prophetic Word.

In his beautiful song, "It Is Well With My Soul," Horatio Spafford wrote, "And Lord, haste the day when my faith shall be sight…" Some of the glorious promises of Bible prophecy still await fulfillment. Others are being fulfilled before our very eyes. We can bear witness to God's faithfulness by pointing to the promises He is keeping right now. That is also why we take pilgrims to Israel: to bear witness to what God is doing in our own day and age.

Let the Redeemed of the Lord Say So

Take a moment and read Psalm 107.

In light of the Diaspora (the scattering of the Jews) for almost 2,000 years, see if that Psalm does not describe the Jewish regathering *"from the east and from the west, from the north and from the south"* (v. 3). One day Jewish eyes will be opened en masse to see the Messiah. Until then, you and I have a great privilege. We are among the redeemed mentioned in verse 2. We know already that the LORD is good; that His lovingkindness is everlasting.

If you are among the redeemed of the Lord, don't miss an opportunity to say so. In the words of **Psalm 107:43**, *"Who is wise? Let him give heed to these things, and consider the lovingkindnesses of the LORD."*

In conclusion, all of the great prophetic promises fulfilled just recently in the land of Israel prove that we are living on borrowed time!

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Prince of the Power of the Air Preparation

MAY 12, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 1984, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUMORS OF WAR, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Just about the time I'm over being surprised and amazed by an astounding development that points to the lateness of the prophetic hour, another emerges from the fog of the future. There are now so many such surprises that I should be ashamed to be so surprised and amazed. I'm supposed to be watching for just such things to be happening. All of us should be watching, according to our Lord's own words.

> And what I say unto one, I say unto all. Watch. (Mark 13: 37)

We now have going at the same time "wars and rumors of war." Think on the assault on Ukraine and the threats and fears of nuclear conflict and World War III. I just, while writing this, heard on a news program that a UK pundit said Putin could start World War III within just days. We are seeing the prolific rise of godlessness, with "evil men and seducers growing worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived." Think on the deception of the American presidential election and the now-proven stealing of votes.

Think on the so-called pandemic, with many lies now being revealed–the deception that continues today. Think on the satanic attack on children, with attempted inculcation from the tender age of five years up about the most disgusting side of human sexual debauchery. Think on the apostasy with even pastors claiming to be Christians "refusing to endure sound doctrine, but having itching ears, that embrace, every wind of strange doctrine." Think of the current pope preaching that there are many ways to God, that all religions lead to God, and even atheists will one day be in Heaven.

We are indeed seeing the Tribulation storm thundering across the prophetic horizon. My next book, ***TRAJECTORY: Tracking the Approaching Tribulation Storm,*** will point in great detail at the things we see coming at this generation in waves no previous generation has faced. This is how it must be at the end of the dispensation of Grace. God' Word foretells these things that will culminate in the Great Tribulation and the glorious, triumphant return of Christ (Revelation 19: 11).

But preceding the Tribulation itself will be the Rapture of all true believers in the Lord Jesus Christ. Again, that profound moment the Apostle Paul called "the twinkling of an eye"—the Rapture of the Church—will take place *before* World War III, *before* the Tribulation, the last seven years of horror leading to Christ's Second Advent.

Thinking on all this, the latest of the preparation for Antichrist's reign during those—or at least a part of those—years of horror, the Tribulation, made my watcher/discernment meter light up. The Biden administration's skullduggery, in this latest development, is nothing less than blatant.

The occupant of the White House has, through executive order, created an agency that would do the old Soviet KGB proud.

The DGB (Disinformation Governance Board) was created and blatantly placed in order to make sure all information is administered by the US government. This was done only a day or two after Elon Musk purchased Twitter. This purchase by Musk, who believes in the First Amendment and free speech, took away–or will greatly lessen—the leftist control of everything Twitter governing board members do that deny free expression. And it will end leftist controllers having say over who is banned from the platform.

Satan was declared by God's Word to be the prince of the power of the air. He controls the airwaves of broadcast for the most part at this moment, and that control will become hyper-ratcheted up in the coming interval leading to the Rapture. It will be total control in the Tribulation itself.

The following excerpt further frames the matters.

> In his classic novel "1984," George Orwell warned the world of the dangers of government addicted to power. One where the narrative was controlled by the state and the people were forced to bend a knee. Truth-telling became the cardinal sin of Orwell's dystopian state, where a power hungry state reigned in on shutting down free speech and was all guided by what Orwell termed the Ministry of Truth.
>
> A propaganda branch of the state, in his book, whose priority was to control all forms of public information where industries like journalism, entertainment and art were all controlled by Big Brother, and the state told you what the truth was actually in their mind, which was the truth accepted.
>
> Now, the people had no say in any of it. They were forced to listen and they were forced to follow. Now, Orwell's book was meant as a warning to the world that this kind of society could become reality under the wrong people if the wrong people were in charge.
>
> But, it looks like the Biden administration is taking Orwell's work not as a warning, but as their own manual. Now, yesterday, the White House announced a brand new department called the Disinformation Governance Board. I'm not kidding. A board aimed toward tackling disinformation ahead of the 2022 midterm elections. ("Kilmeade: George Orwell's dystopian society becoming a reality with Biden's latest action," Brian Kilmead, Fox News staff, April 28, 2022)

So we see yet another proof of what's coming. The Antichrist's control over every aspect of life on this judgment-bound planet will look much like George Orwell's fictional dictatorship. It will no doubt be even more deadly, with people losing their heads for not denying Christ when they become believers during that horrendous time.

We can say with some degree of assurance: With Mr. Biden's DGB, we have our own Ministry of Truth. The slogans of Orwell's *1984* novel are already coming in view upon the prophetic horizon with the implementation of the Biden executive order, combined with all the "wokeness" we've had stifling free speech.

War Is Peace, Freedom Is Slavery, and Ignorance Is Strength

The present American government leadership, from the directive bipartisan governance of the party with the primary power, has determined to block any freedom of speech Elon Musk might have planned in reversing Twitter's dictatorial, information dominance. It is easy to see how the globalist control is on the rise. That means Antichrist is about to step upon the stage for his inglorious reign during planet earth's last few years before Christ's return.

You don't want to be here during that time that will far exceed the terror of Orwell's vision of evil. Here is how you can avoid the coming regime of death and destruction.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

Fraudulent labeling: Agenda 2030 – the way the UN is dragging the world into the abyss

MAY 10, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST, GREAT RESET, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Agenda 21 is a UN action program that was adopted by 182 countries as early as 1992 at the Conference on Environment and Development in Rio de Janeiro.

It contains specific developmental and environmental policy recommendations for action in the 21st century. With the 2030 Agenda adopted by the UN in 2015, the goals of Agenda 21 were then further developed in line with the challenges that had grown worldwide and now applied equally to all countries. The official goal of the 17 key points of the 2030 Agenda is to respond to a deterioration of the situation in each country and to improve the world under the premise of sustainability.

The 2015 UN General Assembly resolution states, "We are resolved to free the human race from the tyranny of poverty and want and to heal and secure our planet. We are determined to take the bold and transformative steps which are urgently needed to shift the world onto a sustainable and resilient path. As we embark on this collective journey, we pledge that no one will be left behind."

With its agenda 2030, the UN is, quote: "determined to liberate mankind from the tyranny of poverty and need and to heal our planet" unquote. But is this really so? If you take a close look at their goals, you will find a completely different picture.

Agenda 21 is a UN action program that was adopted by 182 countries as early as 1992 at the Conference on Environment and Development in Rio de Janeiro. It contains specific developmental and environmental policy recommendations for action in the 21st century. With the 2030 Agenda adopted by the UN in 2015, the goals of Agenda 21 were then further developed in line with the challenges that had grown worldwide and now applied equally to all countries. The official goal of the 17 key points of the 2030 Agenda is to respond to a deterioration of the situation in each country and to improve the world under the premise of sustainability. The 2015 UN General Assembly resolution states, "We are resolved to free the human race from the tyranny of poverty and want and to heal and secure our planet. We are determined to take the bold and transformative steps which are urgently needed to shift the world onto a sustainable and resilient path. As we embark on this collective journey, we pledge that no one will be left behind."

However, a closer look at political programs reveals that they consistently pursue goals that are quite different from those that are ostensibly highlighted to populations.

Given this aspect of deception in mind, Kla.TV took a close look at 12 of the 17 key points of the 2030 Agenda and "decoded" them in such a way that viewers around the world can compare what the positively formulated goals actually mean in practice:

UN's Agenda 2030: The True Objectives Behind Their 17 'New Sustainable Development Goals' – Some people are completely unaware of this action plan.
https://rumble.com/vpgahd-some-people-are-completely-unaware-of-this-action-plan.html

Since these supposedly non-binding international agreements can sometimes be a bit tricky to decode, what with all the weaponized buzz terms and semantics games, we've prepared a handy dandy translator on the 17 new Agenda 2030 goals below.

Goal 1: End poverty in all its forms everywhere.
Translation: Centralized banks, IMF, World Bank, Fed to control all finances, digital one world currency in a cashless society.

Goal 2: End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture.
Translation: GMO's.

Goal3: Ensure healthy lives and promote well-being for all at all ages.
Translation: Mass vaccination, Codex Alimentarius.

Goal 4: Ensure inclusive and equitable quality education and promote lifelong learning opportunities for all.
Translation: UN propaganda, brainwashing through compulsory education from cradle to grave.

Goal 5: Achieve gender equality and empower all women and girls.
Translation: Population control through forced "Family Planning".

Goal 6: Ensure availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all.
Translation: Privatize all water sources, don't forget to add fluoride.

Goal 7: Ensure access to affordable, reliable, sustainable and modern energy for all.
Translation: Smart grid with smart meters on everything, peak pricing.

Goal 8: Promote sustained, inclusive and sustainable economic growth, full and productive employment and decent work for all.
Translation: TPP, free trade zones that favor megacorporate interests.

Goal 9: Build resilient infrastructure, promote inclusive and sustainable industrialization and foster innovation.
Translation: Toll roads, push public transit, remove free travel, environmental restrictions.

Goal 10: Reduce inequality within and among countries.
Translation: Even more regional government bureaucracy like a mutant octopus.

Goal 11: Make cities and human settlements inclusive, safe, resilient and sustainable.
Translation: Big brother big data surveillance state.

Goal 12: Ensure sustainable consumption and production patterns.
Translation: Forced austerity.

Goal 13: Take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts.
Translation: Cap and Trade, carbon taxes/credits, footprint taxes (aka Al Gore's wet dream).

Goal 14: Conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas and marine resources for sustainable development.
Translation: Environmental restrictions, control all oceans including mineral rights from ocean floors.

Goal 15: Protect, restore and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems, sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, and halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss.
Translation: More environmental restrictions, more controlling resources and mineral rights.

Goal 16: Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development, provide access to justice for all and build effective, accountable and inclusive institutions at all levels.
Translation: UN "peacekeeping" missions (ex 1, ex 2), the International Court of (blind) Justice, force people together via fake refugee crises and then mediate with more "UN peacekeeping" when tension breaks out to gain more control over a region, remove 2nd Amendment in USA.

Goal 17: Strengthen the means of implementation and revitalize the global partnership for sustainable development.
Translation: Remove national sovereignty worldwide, promote globalism under the "authority" and bloated, Orwellian bureaucracy of the UN
Of course, these goals are unattainable, but that's beside the point. For the global elite, the point isn't to improve the world, the point is to control it.And who better to control the people of the world than those dictators-in-waiting at the United Nations?

UNITED NATIONS agenda 21 for a controlled NWO, the agenda for the 21st century – A Great Elite Reset. This has been out there for 20 years and most of us were completely unaware of it. It's agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century. This is not something that; you know just a bunch of people are out there making up. This is REAL. It's a plan to remove humans and human activity from rural and suburban areas. It's been implemented in our country and it has been supported by every president ever since. So you're going to be concerned about this, not just as Americans but as free human beings. And this is a world plan.

https://conservativepapers.com/news/2014/04/18/what-is-agenda-21-after-watching-this-you-may-not-want-to-know/
https://nl.pinterest.com/pin/277886239479925799/

Rosa Koire on UN Agenda 21 – The concepts of "Agenda 21," "Agenda 2030," and "The GREAT RESET" represent plans closely tied to the "COVID-19 crisis. Rosa Koire is the absolute expert on the United nation's agendas that seek to squeeze humanity into submission. Rosa Koire was an appraiser and had 28 years of land use experience. Thanks to this work, she noticed a certain trend, a shift in land use. Thus, she became an expert on Agenda 21, Agenda 2030 and The Great Reset. What is Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030? What are the UN's plans and how powerful are they? Can we do anything ourselves to turn the tide?
https://rumble.com/vlu2oy-the-greater-reset.html
https://youtu.be/E3xlx8nL6iI
https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/Agenda21.pdf

Agenda 21 and The Illuminati's Enduring Quest for World Government.
https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/agenda-21-and-the-illuminatis-enduring-quest-for-world-government/

Agenda 21 (Reinvented as Agenda 2030 and Agenda 2050) is a Plan to Depopulate 95% of the World Population by 2030 and it is in full swing right now. If you go to one of your local council meetings you might notice that they are implementing it as well in your city or town. Another name for it is "Sustainable Development (CSD)".
https://therealtruthnetworkcom.wordpress.com/2020/06/28/agenda-21-nwo/
https://steverotter.com/agenda-21-and-agenda-2030-new-world-order/
https://rforresistance.wordpress.com/2021/05/01/depopulation-by-injection-the-return-of-fascism-in-europe-and-agenda-2030/

The Great Reset = The Bilderberg Illuminati Takeover Plan.
https://rumble.com/vvf70f-the-great-reset-the-bilderberg-illuminati-takeover-plan.html

The Great Reset Explained In 340 Seconds.
https://rumble.com/vtzpyy-the-great-reset-explained-in-340-seconds.html

The Great Reset WEF Davos exposed.
https://rumble.com/voacwx-the-great-reset-wef-davos-exposed.html
https://rumble.com/vc63jo-the-new-normal-the-great-reset.html
https://rumble.com/vknpov-the-corbett-report-meet-the-world-economic-forum.html

Great Reset's ESG 'Credit Scores' WILL affect EVERY aspect of your life.
https://rumble.com/vn0y01-great-resets-esg-credit-scores-will-affect-every-aspect-of-your-life.html
*****

This Content Is Mirrored. Please support the original creator. All credits, royalties and sincere thanks to the original source of this video.

KlaTV: **https://www.kla.tv/19141**

Fair Use Notice:
Use the information found in the videos as a starting point for conducting your own research and conduct your own due diligence before making any significant investing decisions.
@ Twitter **https://twitter.com/Psycho111177**
@ WeGo **https://wego.social/Feiko**
@ GETTR **https://www.gettr.com/user/feiko_o**
@ Gab **https://gab.com/Feik_O**
Creative Commons Public Licenses:
Under the following terms; Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/legalcode

Awaiting the Ultimate Crisis

MAY 9, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

The incessant push to produce the platform from which Satan's Antichrist will be launched becomes clearer every day.

With apologies for the lengthy excerpt, I think that its information is important to help us understand what is planned. And, make no mistake: It is a part of the "Reset" we've heard so much about.

Without ever saying so, or even intimating the fact, it involves movement almost identical to the China dictatorship's social credit score system that, of course, has locked the Chinese people into a permanent governmental slave state.

Some of America's most well-known politicians are now urging Europe to adopt this system aimed at bringing all speech in America, and apparently the Western world, under the new Biden-produced agency, the Disinformation Governance Board (DGB). They are setting the stage for bringing Europe into compliance next with locking down anti-free speech.

The following, I hope, will explain further.

> Under pressure applied by both Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama, the European Union is working to expand online censorship to an extreme Orwellian level, as well as strictly regulate speech during what authorities deem to be times of crisis (we always seem to be in the middle of a "crisis"), and remove online anonymity by forcing the public to have a digital identity…
>
> Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama both lobbied for the EU to back the censorship bill known as the "Digital Services Act" on Thursday, April 21st, 2022:
>
> For too long, tech platforms have amplified disinformation and extremism with no accountability. The EU is poised to do something about it.
>
> "I urge our transatlantic allies to push the Digital Services Act across the finish line and bolster global democracy before it's too late."
>
> — Hillary Clinton (@HillaryClinton) April 21, 2022…
>
> Under the plan pushed by the Chancellor Rishi Sunak, cash in people's pockets would be superseded by a new "Britcoin" digital currency. It is being framed as "giving the economy a boost in times of financial crisis"…
>
> The UK Government has been working in tandem with other world leaders and the EU to introduce a social credit system and digital identity right under your nose.
>
> In January 2022 the Department of Health and Social Care, currently led by Sajid Javid, launched a new app that allegedly "helps people to make positive changes to their diet and physical activity."
>
> The pilot scheme has seen users wear wrist-worn devices that can generate personalised health recommendations, such as increasing their step count, eating more fruit and vegetables, and decreasing portion sizes.
>
> Users allegedly collect points for behaviours deemed healthy by the Government, which unlock "rewards." The Government says these rewards include "gym passes, clothes or food vouchers, discounts for shops, and cinema or theme park tickets"…
>
> Now Italy is about to launch the same scheme.
>
> On 28 March Matteo Lepore, Mayor of Bologna, and Massimo Bugani, councillor for the digital agenda and civic use of data, announced the City's digital innovation plan 2022-2024.
>
> "We will start with a pilot project for the city: at the center is the virtuous citizen, the one who, for example, separates waste well or does not waste energy, or uses public transport and does not take fines, or is still active with the Bologna Welcome Card. The Municipality says to these people 'we will assign you a score', as part of a circular reward with economic benefits to individual users."…
>
> National Identity Number registration involves the recording of an individual's demographic data and capturing their fingerprints, photo, and digital signature. The number is required for all transactions requiring identity verification, such as opening a bank account, applying for a driver's licence, voting, obtaining health insurance, and filing tax returns.
>
> This is in essence a war, and many of you may not even realise you are in it. All the evidence is there, it just needs piecing together. There is a coordinated effort worldwide to bring in a digital identity and social credit system right under your nose. ("Governments worldwide are working in Lockstep to bring in Digital I.D. & Social Credit System as EU agrees to expand online censorship with 'Digital Services Act'," by The Exposé, April 29, 2022)

We remember what Rahm Emanuel, Barack Obama's chief of staff, once said about never wasting a crisis—meaning the Democrat Party would always use a crisis to advance a political agenda. It looks like his boss and one-time Secretary of State under Mr. Obama, still look at crises in the same way.

They will get their crisis, I am of the studied opinion, when Jesus Christ steps onto the clouds of glory and shouts for all believers to join Him for the wondrous journey back to the Heavenly Father's house.

Those left behind will face things much worse than the Chinese digital social credit system. They will eventually be forced to take Antichrist's version of mandatory injections, or tattoos, or whatever he deems. Either those tragic souls will take the mark or starve—or even have their heads removed. All of this awaits the ultimate crisis—the Rapture of the Church.

But you don't have to be in that massive throng of the left behind. God has provided the way to escape—both the coming crisis that is the Tribulation and the lake of fire that awaits all unbelievers. Here is that *Way* of escape.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

A Literal Rapture or Tribulation to Endure

MAY 7, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Tim Moore: In our last three episodes: Eric Hovind of Creation Today Ministries addressed a controversial debate in Genesis: A Literal Global Flood. In our second episode, Nathan addressed a controversial debate from the book of Revelation: A Literal 1000-Year Kingdom. In our third episode, Dr. Jobe Martin of Biblical Discipleship Ministries addressed A Literal 6-Day Creation.

Nathan Jones: If you missed these episodes, we invite you to watch them on our website at christinprophecy.org, our Christ in Prophecy Youtube channel, or download our Lamb & Lion App.

Tim Moore: In this fourth and final episode of our series, I will swing back to the other end of the Bible to address a controversial debate in Revelation: A Literal Rapture or Tribulation to Endure? Will Church Age Christians have to endure the horrors of the Tribulation? Let's find out! Afterwards, we'll come back and answer some of the more hotly debated objections skeptics have about the book of Revelation.

Video References

Creation Today

Biblical Discipleship Ministries

Will There Be A Literal 1000-Year Kingdom? and When?

APRIL 29, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

In this second episode of our series, I'm going to swing to the other end of the Bible to address a controversial debate in Revelation:

A Literal 1000-Year Kingdom.

I'm seeking to prove that a literal interpretation of the Bible reveals that Jesus Christ will, in the future, physically rule over this earth for a thousand years. And the takeaway that I want you to get from this is that knowing our future in Christ's victory is meant to bring you both joy and hope.

We're going to skip ahead a little past Nebuchadnezzar's dream where God foretold the end of failed human government due to the return of King Jesus and pick up in the middle of my biblical exposition of what life will be like living during the Millennial Kingdom. Afterwards, we'll come back and answer some of the more hotly debated objections skeptics have about the book of Revelation.

> **Home – Elementor**

The Great Reset with Charlie Kirk and Pastor Hibbs

APRIL 26, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

What is the Great Reset and why should today's Christian be aware of it? Pastor Jack talks with Charlie Kirk about globalization and how it fits into end-times prophecy.

Sorry
This video isn't available. The owner has been notified.

Christian, Do Not Fear and Do Not Worry

APRIL 21, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, COVID, CRISPR, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Garry Ritter | **Blog**

Awaken Bible Prophecy Update 4-20-22: Why Do You Worry?

If we're saved by the blood of Jesus and are assured that our eternal destinies are secure, is there any reason for us as Christians to worry? When we look at the world around us and see its spiraling descent toward the pit of hell, should we – or even more importantly – can we stop its downward progression?

First, we need to understand the extent of this dive into sin, corruption, and depravity that has overtaken everything.

Then, I think we need to step back and examine our response in light of Bible Prophecy.

Is there, or should there be, something we can do in a world gone mad? And, is it really crazy, or is it actually adhering exactly to the template that God declared would happen in these latter days? Based on the answers to these questions, we as Christ-followers should understand how we're to react.

Let's take a look at the many areas and issues in which those pushing back against the globalist narrative would have to succeed to rescue this planet. Is this something that's even realistic, or are people tilting at windmills?

Awaken Bible Prophecy Update 4-20-22: Why Do You Worry?

Transcript:

If we're saved by the blood of Jesus and are assured that our eternal destinies are secure, is there any reason for us as Christians to worry? When we look at the world around us and see its spiraling descent toward the pit of hell, should we – or even more importantly – can we stop its downward progression?

First, we need to understand the extent of this dive into sin, corruption, and depravity that has overtaken everything. Then, I think we need to step back and examine our response in light of Bible Prophecy. Is there, or should there be, something we can do in a world gone mad? And, is it really crazy, or is it actually adhering exactly to the template that God declared would happen in these latter days? Based on the answers to these questions, we as Christ-followers should understand how we're to react.

Let's take a look at the many areas and issues in which those pushing back against the globalist narrative would have to succeed to rescue this planet. Is this something that's even realistic, or are people tilting at windmills?

Let's pray, read a Scripture and consider all this.

Scripture

John 9:4 (NIV)

> As long as it is day, we must do the works of him who sent me. Night is coming, when no one can work.

Why Do You Worry?

- - I am under the opinion, which I believe is thoroughly backed up by Scripture, that our efforts to redeem this world are misdirected
  - For anyone paying attention, all the signs of the end of the age are upon us
  - Their convergence is itself a sign
  - This Prophecy Update should be a review for many of us, but it'll hopefully be a helpful reminder that because of what's happening in the world, we who love and trust Jesus won't be here much longer to deal with these awful things
  - Before chronicling all that is causing the world great fear and anxiety, I would be remiss if I didn't comment once again on those who disparage the doctrine of the pre-Tribulation Rapture which is soon to occur
  - There is a concerted effort in Christendom to deny the doctrine of imminence which declares that Jesus could come at any time AND that He will come prior to the 7-year Tribulation
  - Many who consider themselves Christians have a HUGE problem with the idea that Jesus will rescue His true church before the Tribulation begins

- I've dealt with this issue many times, and it continues to astound me that these presumed Christians almost seem like they WANT to go into this Day of the Lord where God rains down His wrath upon the unbelieving world
- Somehow these people don't get it that the Tribulation period is to punish UNBELIEVERS as a time of judgment upon them
- The ironic thing is that folks like this walk right into what I describe as a failing on their part
- The best example is from last week's Awaken Bible Prophecy Update titled *They Don't Understand*
- In that video I explained three primary issues of key importance that pre-Trib Rapture deniers don't seem to understand concerning why there MUST BE a pre-Trib Rapture
- And then right on cue someone demonstrates my point
- I've experienced similar pushback and objection previously and most people who do this have a tendency to spew Scripture as though that very fact explains their position, and anything else is an abomination before God
- One such person did this last week in the comments to my Prophecy Update
- He went on and on with so-called proof texts to "correct" me
- He ended up throwing about 2800 words at me in around 6 pages of text considering 500 words is 1 typewritten page
- Is this a little verbose and beyond the pale – or what?
- I should have counted the numerous Scriptures he quoted to attempt to make his case, but I didn't have the time
- When I suggested he start a venue or platform of his own so that he can advocate for his position, he said:

- *"I am doing exactly what I have been told to do. . . I am to show what scriptures say, so more people can see what the bible truly says."*

- It seems as if he's been called to exercise the fruit of the Spirit known as an annoyance
- Frankly, after one or two of his rants, I tuned them out and stopped reading
- I don't think many other people would have the patience to read all his disconnected writings either
- So I'm not really sure how this is a calling of God…
- Okay, now that I've gotten MY rant out of the way – let's discuss the varied fear factors that are causing so much distress

Fear Factors

- **Unprecedented weather**

- - It seems as if every week we receive reports of historic weather events
  - At the raptureready.com website in the Prayer Center, Cindy who puts that together each week – and BTW does a great job in searching the news to keep on top of these things – usually has a section that reports on these weather incidents
  - Here are several headlines from a week ago to illustrate how weather issues have ramped up:
    - Enormous US storm could produce widespread severe weather this coming week
    - The Texas drought is the worst in years,
    - Record-setting arctic blast hits Europe, stunning spring crops.
    - In Australia: Major flood warnings issued as Sydney records a month's worth of rain in a day (the third major flooding event this year.
    - In Brazil: Record-breaking rain hits Rio de Janeiro, causing severe floods and landslides
  - It's like this every week
  - Is it any wonder people are concerned all around the world?
  - The question so many must be asking is "What is going on?" and it's the unknown that causes them great fear

- **Climate Change**

- - - Of course, this is related to the weather events
    - One of the truisms we've been told ad nauseum for years is that climate change is caused by man
    - People with any sense have pushed back and pointed at the fact that the sun is a primary factor
    - And let us not forget that God may be trying to get our attention
    - However, despite the truth of these two things, man probably IS responsible in many ways for climate change
    - God allows evil acts by men to accomplish His purposes
    - The weather array known as HAARP – High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program – has been shown to actually cause weather disruptions through its powerful microwave emissions
    - I highly suggest you watch the documentary called *The Dimming* produced by geoengineeringwatch.org (link below)
    - Evil men have been manipulating the weather to cause fear so as to exert their control over the world by implementing climate change restrictions

- *We have to do with less or the world will self-destruct in 10 years!*

- *We have to reduce CO2 levels or we'll all die!*

-
  - Of course, this flies in the face of the fact that green, growing plants require CO2 to live and our exhalation of CO2 is a natural part of our God-given breath
  - Another aspect of this is the seeding of the skies with many toxic materials
  - What we see emitting from planes are often not contrails, but chemtrails
  - It has been indisputably proven that these deliberate emissions contain aluminum and even graphene oxide which we end up breathing
  - They also settle onto the land from which crops are grown and increase these toxicities in food
  - More than that they also infiltrate water systems so that we drink these materials
  - Is there a climate emergency?
  - Absolutely!
  - However, wicked men are behind many aspects of it and are propagating it – but only to the extent that God allows
  - Regardless, climate change is a terrific fear-inducer in much of the world

- **Unprecedented Drought**

-
  - About 2/3 of America is in severe drought conditions
  - It's requiring water rationing, and that leads to conflict
  - Foolishly – yet deliberately – authorities in the west won't divert needed water to farmers or ranchers
  - Instead they either run it off into the ocean or send it to make sure endangered species don't die
  - The water tables in the west have been depleting for many years, even going back to the 1930s when dust bowl conditions predominated
  - The Dust Bowl was caused by the government advocating the farming and irrigation of areas in the west that should never have been cultivated
  - The grassy plains where the buffalo roamed were plowed under and set to crops
  - It exposed the land to conditions that should have been avoided
  - All that led to that horrible Dust Bowl era and which is the current state of affairs
  - If people can't grow food because there isn't enough water, that's a major issue and cause for fear

- **Global Supply Chain Disruptions**

-
  - These were a problem prior to the Russia-Ukraine War, but that has only exacerbated the disruptions
  - Let's not forget the worker shortage that caused the build-up of container ships floating uselessly in port harbors
  - Why so few workers?
  - The COVID pandemic lockdowns stopped work
  - Then the government paid workers to stay at home
  - When the lockdowns eased, many workers decided they'd rather stay home and get paid much the same as for working
  - On top of this the COVID "vaccines" started disabling and killing people as planned
  - And more workers simply disappeared
  - Small businesses couldn't keep going
  - Large businesses required injections causing more issues
  - If you've got a non-working economy – which is absolutely where we're at – that's a huge cause for concern among many people

- **Threat of Nuclear War**

-
  -
    - The global elites love war and the media loves to hype it
    - Nothing sells news like fear
    - Also, nothing creates the climate for opportunity like a crisis
    - George Orwell in his book *1984* explained the ongoing edge-of-your seat process that governments implement in order to gain greater control over their populations

- *Oceania was at war with Eurasia: therefore Oceania had always been at war with Eurasia. The enemy of the moment always represented absolute evil, and it followed that any past or future agreement with him was impossible.*

-
    -
        - As long as there is a perceived enemy, the government can gin up patriotic fervor in the midst of fear
        - War is also a great distraction
        - Here we're all told how evil Russia and Putin are, whereas Ukraine and Zelenskyy are morally pure and members of the kumbaya choir
        - Look at Russia and Ukraine through the lens of how Orwell described it
        - It's all a show despite how deadly it may be
        - While this is ongoing, more booster shots are administered and vaccine passport plans are forging ahead
        - While we have our eyes on Europe, digital IDs and digital currency will soon be mandatory because we're not paying attention
        - It used to be that nuclear war was a boogeyman of the left

- *All nuclear weapons had to be eliminated in America!*

-
    - While we did that, Russia grew its nuclear arsenal
    - Now when Putin supposedly threatens nuclear war, what can we do?
    - Rather than look at the political situation and negotiate from a reasonable perspective, we advocate assasination and send weapons to Ukraine to make the situation worse, all the while sanctioning Russia and mouthing empty threats
    - There will be Nuclear War at some point in the near term
    - However, from a Bible prophecy perspective, I seriously doubt it will happen until the 2nd Seal in Revelation is opened and the rider on the red horse of war emerges
    - Most people don't see it this way, however, so the war is an imminent threat
    - Moreso – they fear death since this world is all they know

- **Famine**

-
    - All these factors already discussed lead to famine
    - Store shelves are already empty in many places in America and around the world
    - The aforementioned war contributes in at least two major ways:
        - Russia is a huge provider of fertilizer
            - Guess what isn't being shipped around the world because of sanctions?
        - Russia and Ukraine are considered the world's breadbasket because of the amount of grain they normally grow
            - Guess what activity is being disrupted because of the war that will lead to significant grain shortages?
    - Just add these factors into the mix with everything else
    - It won't be long until America and the world experience famine conditions
    - Again, the worst part of this will come in the opening of the 3rd Seal of Revelation with the rider on the black horse
    - But I don't doubt that we will see and experience great shortages well before the Lamb opens the Seals
    - If people can't feed their families, what are they to do?

- **Depopulation Agenda**

-
    - We mentioned this in passing before
    - There is a deliberate effort on the part of globalists to reduce the world population
    - This is in accordance with the commandments of the Georgia Guidestones
    - The intent is to reduce global population to about 500M people
    - That means a WHOLE LOT of people have to be eliminated – something to the tune of 90-95% of all people in the world have to disappear
    - This effort has begun in earnest through the COVID scam and the mRNA gene-altering experimental injections known as vaccines
    - The more we learn about all this, the more diabolical it becomes
    - I hope to address this in a subsequent blog post and/or Prophecy Update, but the latest in this arena is the revelation by Dr. Bryan Ardis that snake venom is the secret to the sauce – so to speak
    - I find the arguments compelling
    - Of course, the fact-checking, denial machine is already operating at warp speed
    - That should tell us something
    - Unfortunately, this knowledge – although extremely important and useful – will also cause more people to fear

- Let's see: if you get so-called COVID (which is made from snake venom and isn't really a virus) and go to the hospital, you'll likely die from their treatments of Remdesivir (which is made from snake venom) and being put on a ventilator
- If you take the shots (which are made from snake venom), you'll likely die or be adversely affected
- If you don't take the shots, and if you're around those who have, you'll probably be the recipient of snake venom toxins in Spike proteins that will shed or transmit to you from the vaccinated person
- From that you have a good potential of developing what may be called Long COVID simply from the toxic effects of transmitted snake venom
- If none of this gets you, it may be that snake venom will be added to your municipal water supply when the globalists want to target your community as Dr. Ardis has suggested, and you'll experience some level of any of these effects just because Satan and his minions – human and demonic – hate you
- Yes, there is a significant reason in all these things for people to absolutely freak out

- **Unparalleled Depravity**

-
  -
    - Oh, we're not done yet
    - Genesis 6 and the days of Noah were just a warm-up
    - From the depravity unleashed in the world at that time through the rebellious sons of God, their Nephilim offspring, and mankind that went right along with the evil, God acted against all beings that had sought to disobey Him and harm His creation
    - We are in the midst of a similar effort that will also result in God's complete destruction of those who seek to displace Him
    - The depravity of those days of Noah included cannibalism, sexual perversion that was off the charts, and the creation of chimeric beings that were combinations of humans and beasts, plus beast and beast of different kinds
    - The abomination was so great and the contamination so pervasive that only one man and his family had pure human DNA
    - Everything else on the planet was totally corrupted and polluted
    - What we see with the gay and trans agendas are nothing yet
    - Little children being indoctrinated into depraved sexual fantasies is only the beginning
    - Pedophilia is already being mainstreamed
    - Soon bestiality will be a major push

- *Of course we should allow intercourse with animals!*

- *People have to release their sexual desires and frustration somehow!*

-
  - Seriously – this will happen sooner than you think
  - For right-minded people, this phantasmagorian, horrific dystopia is a freight train coming at us through a dark tunnel from which there is seemingly no escape

- **Increasing Lawlessness**

-
  - Lawlessness and depravity go hand-in-hand
  - Sin takes people into dark places
  - Satan and his demonic horde then help the process along
  - Sexual immorality is a major biproduct
  - So are greed, lust, and covetousness
  - Society has amplified these human sin characteristics and – in a sense – worships them
  - Society itself is then demonized as the culprit and reason for what these sins cause, rather than the root cause, which is sin that's inherent in each one of us
  - Since the individual isn't at fault, when he commits crimes that act out these sins, he is excused because society made him do them
  - When Rudy Guiliani was Mayor of New York City from 1994-2001 he instituted a broken windows campaign to address crime
  - The concept was that one broken window led to more
  - If kids running around the streets saw a broken window, odds were high that they'd take stones and break another
  - If you fix the broken windows, the temptation to cause more damage is lessened
  - Guliani brought this concept to other crimes
  - He actually prosecuted those who committed smaller crimes so that they wouldn't expand into bigger ones
  - Guiliani actually brought law and order to New York City
  - During his tenure crime was at much lower levels than before or since

- That approach has been decimated everywhere around the country by George Soros-financed city officials in positions of being able to address crime
- Soros money has gone toward electing people who will turn a blind eye to crime and its effects
- The thugs and culprits have been exalted and excused while the victims are run over roughshod
- This has been shown in numerous cities where organized rings of thieves simply smash and grab in stores with no consequences
- It has also resulted in terrible muggings in broad daylight of innocent people going about their daily business
- The lust to harm others has increased dramatically and there is no end in sight
- In a Californai community, the USPS has halted mail service delivery because so many of its postal carriers were being assaulted
- If you always have to watch your back wherever you go, and peace and tranquility are impossible, you know that society has a serious lawlessness issue causing many people great concern

- **Transhumanist Agenda**

- - - I've spoken and written directly on this, and in passing, quite often lately
    - It is directly related to the last days, the days of Noah, and the rise of the Antichrist
    - Transhumanism has two distinct strains
      - One seeks to enhance man's flesh with computer technology
      - The other desires to change man's very DNA
    - Ultimately, I believe these will continue merging as they have been doing in the form of biotech which has been unleashed through COVID and its so-called vaccines
    - Those who advocate for Artificial Intelligence and silicon-based enhancements are working toward achieving what is known as the Singularity
    - This is the point of merger where man and machine become one, and a new species of man goes forward from there
    - Those who are working at the genetic level with DNA enhancement seek to modify man's *kind* as made in the image of God

- *The bodies we have aren't good enough in their estimation*

- *They're limited, they wear out, and they die*

- *To get beyond our human limitations, why not enhance us to cause us to be better, stronger, smarter?*

- - Through gene splicing called CRISPR, animal DNA can be merged with that of man's
  - Chimeric enhancement can include many, many possibilities
  - Just a few are: giving man the eyesight of an eagle, the hearing of a deer, the speed of a cheetah, and the strength of a gorilla
  - Governments around the world have been working on super-soldier projects with black funding for years
  - Nothing is off the table with the pagan, God-hating scientists developing improved mankind
  - Part of this is to extend man's life to make him immortal
  - If this sounds like man playing God, that's exactly what it is
  - As these laboratory and real-world experiments continue, we're seeing the merger of AI/nanotechnology with genetic manipulation right in front of us
  - The COVID mRNA shots contain graphene oxide
  - I've shown in previous Prophecy Updates the photos of a self-assembling and self-replicating process that goes on in the blood of injected individuals
  - It appears as if computer circuit boards are creating themselves throughout the bloodstream of many people
  - The end game of this with those who don't die, rather live and are changed, begs the question – What are they changed into and where does it go from there?
  - We know that 5G has properties that enables it to communicate with people whose bodies have grown this electronic circuitry
  - This is creating a fascinating horror show developing all around us
  - To add to the intrigue is the theory that Antichrist will be someone who has been modified in some way through these technologies
  - He will be prepared also to receive a spiritual entity that can use all this biotech within his body to demand obeisance from rulers and populaces and even to come back from the dead
  - If you see all this that's occurring and wonder at the impossibility of it being overcome, that's enough to raise the hackles on the back of your neck

- There are so many more issues that should be and are of great concern to people
  - Without making this video too long, a few more fear-inducing items include:

    - Illegal Immigration leading to the Destruction of America's Character
    - The Advent of Digital Currency That Will Place Everyone Under the Whim and Control of the Government
    - The Absolute Lawlessness of Our Federal Government That No Longer Adheres to Constitutional Principles
    - I'm sure you can add to this list

- **Christian Apostasy**

-
    - The final thing I want to mention is Christian Apostasy
    - What makes all these things worse is that the source of Godly restraint in the world is largely absent
    - This should actually concern everyone the most
    - It is the Holy Spirit and Him alone who is keeping back the tide of evil represented in all these convergence issues I've mentioned today
    - The falling away of the true church into apostasy of all kinds – aside from the milestone indicator of Israel – is the most deadly of all
    - We know that when the Restrainer is fully removed, that is the point that literally all hell breaks loose on this planet
    - We easily see that He has loosened His hand and is only holding lawlessness back by a hair
    - When God the Holy Spirit determines the time is right, all aspects of the globalist evil will rise and be in-your-face present – much more so than today
    - Anyone who doesn't know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord will then be living in a totally alien world, filled with supernatural signs and wonders that will destroy almost all of humanity as well as the planet itself
    - Yes, Christian Apostasy is ultimately the #1 sign that time is up for this world and those who reject the Lord Jesus as King and Messiah because it signals the end of the Church Age
    - For those who cling to the deception that there will be a Great Awakening prior to the Tribulation, when I examine Bible prophecy, I see that this is a useless hope because nothing in Scripture indicates such a move of God
    - When He will move and act mightily in bringing people to Himself is during the Tribulation itself
    - We know this because of the scenes we see in Revelation of martyred believers standing in heaven before the throne of God
    - During that awful 7 years is when people will truly be at wit's end, broken, and crying out for deliverance
    - There's a little bit of that now, but nothing on the scale as it will be when the plagues of God are unleashed at the same time that Satan is attempting to displace God
    - It's the ugliness and horror of that time which will cause many to fall on their faces before the One and only Holy God

- **Conclusion**

-
    - Given the times, the question for the day is: What else would you expect before the end of the world as we know it?
    - Wouldn't all the conditions around us be so amplified and exaggerated as to induce the greatest fear the world has ever known?
    - We're certainly well on our way to that heightened state
    - The Bible explicitly warns us that such times would come
    - Here we are
    - Given that, what in the world are so many Christians doing trying to improve the world?
    - There's a law of physics known as the Second law of Thermodynamics
    - It states that everything runs down and deteriorates
    - If you've got an old car, you can keep replacing parts and keep it running for a time, but it's still old and dying
    - For those of us who aren't attempting to become Humans 2.0 through the efforts of the transhumanist technologies, our bodies are all wasting away and dying
    - Nothing can stop that
    - The fact is that this world is on its last legs
    - Why should Christians try to prop it up at this point?
    - Are we even supposed to?
    - Wouldn't a better strategy be to forsake the world and yearn for heaven?
    - Shouldn't each of us – rather than trying to fix school boards and corrupt elections – be doing all within our power to bring people to Christ?
    - Isn't that a better use of our time and energy at this stage of the game?
    - Because – frankly – little time remains
    - The anti-pre-Trib Rapture people who deny this sound doctrine and try to convince people that we must go through the the day of the Lord's judgment on this unbelieving world are simply wrong
    - Please review my previous Prophecy Update of *They Don't Understand* to gain a clearer picture of this
    - The pre-Trib Rapture deniers can spout all the Scripture they want, but they don't make a coherent argument
    - Let's hear them reason and answer many of the points I bring up and see if they can convince you
    - My bet is that they won't even attempt to use a logical rebuttal – because they can't

- **So, the question is" Why Do You Worry?**
  - If you belong to Jesus, none of these things I've discussed today should concern you
  - Yes, we're experiencing the lengthy shadows of the Tribulation, and all these issues are casting them
  - But the true expression of these things won't occur until after Jesus takes us home
  - Everything we're seeing is foretold
  - Bible prophecy is 100% accurate
  - That being the case – like I said at the beginning – someone fighting against it is tilting at windmills
  - Just like Saul on the Road to Damascus who was kicking against the goads, those who resist the prophetic Word of God are going to get stuck by those sharpened ends meant to keep oxen in line
  - As children of God we have a duty and a task
  - It is to believe God and do His work while it's still light
  - The darkness is closing in
  - All this I've mentioned today is part of that
  - But we who love Jesus have a joyful future
  - Why don't we start acting like it and get ready for eternity?

My Answers to Rapture Questions

APRIL 20, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Line

The questions and answers that follow were part of an interview conducted by Pastor Billy Crone. My prayerful hope is that it will help believers be always ready to answer those who question why we believe Jesus will call the Church to Himself before the Tribulation begins.

1. What is the biblical basis for a Rapture?

- Jesus' words in John 14:1–3
- Paul's first letter to the 1 Corinthians 15:51—5
- Paul's first letter to the 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18
- 2 Thessalonians 2:1-17 —"Departure"
- Revelation 3: 10

2. What do you see is the purpose of the Rapture?

- To keep Christ's Bride, the Church, out of the time of testing or Tribulation
- To separate God's prophetic programs for the Church from those for Israel.

3. How would you respond to those who say that the word "rapture" does not appear in the Bible?

Neither do the word "Trinity" or "Bible." The evidence is clear: the doctrine of Rapture is there in the total context of a number of scriptural references.

The Greek is *harpazo,* for "catching up" or "snatching." Later, the Latin Vulgate put it as *raptura*, from which the word "rapture" comes.

4. What are the benefits of the doctrine of imminency?

The prime benefit is that imminency should encourage all believers to always be ready for Christ's any-moment intervention into the affairs of fallen man. It should make people want to live righteously. "Be ye always ready, for in a time ye think not, the son of man cometh"—Matthew 24:44.

5. How would you respond to those who say, "There is not one verse in the Bible that supports the pre-Trib position of the Rapture"?

I would say, "You are incorrect." Revelation 3:10 is a promise to Church Age believers to be kept out of the Tribulation. Additionally, there are a number of verses that make the case for a pre-Trib Rapture.

The best single verse to indicate a pre-Trib Rapture is Revelation 3: 10. Second Thessalonians 2:3 is another passage that strongly indicates believers will be raptured before the Tribulation.

6. What precisely does Paul mean when he says that "the falling away" (2:3) must come before the Tribulation?

(Note: The Greek word *apostasia* is used as *asfestimi* in this instance of "falling away." It means a spatial departure rather than a departure from faith.) The definite article "the" denotes that this will be a definite event, an event distinct from the appearance of the Man of Sin. The Greek word for "falling away," taken by itself, does not mean religious apostasy or defection. Neither does the word mean "to fall," as the Greeks have another word for that. .

The best translation of the word is "to depart." The Apostle Paul refers here to a definite event which he calls "the departure," and which will occur just before the start of the Tribulation. This is the Rapture of the Church. So the word has the core meaning of "departure," and it depends upon the context to determine whether it is used to mean physical departure or an abstract departure, such as departure from the faith.

This supports the notion that the word truly means "departure." In fact, Jerome's Latin translation known as the Vulgate, from around the time of AD 400, renders *apostasia* with the word *discessio*, meaning "departure."

7. Where in the Bible do you see the Church absent from the seven-year Tribulation?

Revelation 3: 10 is part of the first three chapters of the Revelation. The Church is addressed nineteen times through chapter 3. The voice is heard saying "Come up here!" at the beginning of chapter 4. The saints of the Church Age aren't mentioned again until Christ returns with the saints in Revelation 19:11.

8. How would you respond to those who say the seven-year Tribulation does not include a full seven years of God's wrath?

Daniel the prophet said that from the decree going forth to rebuild the wall and the sanctuary (Temple), seventy weeks (prophetic weeks—490 years) are determined on "thy people"—Israel.

Antichrist (the "prince that shall come," will confirm the covenant for one prophetic week (seven years) of that seventy-weeks prophecy. That last week of seven years will begin with a covenant made by Antichrist. Daniel's prophecy tells of the peace that will destroy many—Daniel 8:25, Isaiah 28:15–18—for one week. That is, seven prophetic days (or seven years in Daniel's 490 years prophecy) from when the command went forth to rebuild the city and sanctuary. Daniel 9: 27 indicates this sets in motion the final seven years leading to Armageddon and Christ's return—the Tribulation era, the last three and one half of which will be "Great" Tribulation (Matthew 24:21, Jeremiah 30:7).

When this "prince" comes riding forth on the white horse offering peace (Revelation 6:1), the seals have been opened and the last seven years run their course from that point.

9. How would you respond to those who say that the pre-Trib position is unfair?

God is sovereign. He alone can determine what His program for the consummation of human history will be. He sent His Son, Jesus Christ, to die for the sin of mankind, that anyone who believes in Him, according to John 3: 16 and Romans 10:9–10, can have eternal life.

The Rapture is part of His plan for humanity. It is up to humanity to accept His plan, not the other way around—i.e., God adjusting to fit what mankind might consider "fair."

Also, Romans chapter 1 says that all have been given light for achieving escape from God's judgment. They are "without excuse."

10. How would you respond to those who say that the pre-Trib position encourages laziness?

Everyone I know who truly studies God's Word and believes the pre-Trib view it presents are busy carrying out the Great Commission and trying to live a life worthy of being Christ's followers. The doctrine of imminency should make Christians aware of the times and have them looking for their Lord's sudden appearance (Titus 2: 13).

I say without reservation that the pre-Trib view of the Rapture makes the true student of Bible prophecy much more aware of Christ's coming again and what that entails. That creates enthusiasm to hear the words "Well done, good, faithful servant" from Jesus when He appears.

11. How would you respond to those who say the pre-Trib position is teaching a "secret" Rapture?

I don't know why they call it a "secret." Paul was very plain and thorough in showing this "mystery." Jesus first gave it as recorded in John 14:1–3. This is the "mystery" Paul made clear. It's right there in the Scripture. It's no secret.

It will be a total shock and surprise to those who don't know Christ, the Bible says. It will come as a "thief in the night" to the lost. Unfortunately, it will come as a shock to most Christians, too. But, they are going to Christ when He calls anyway.

Also, Jesus, in the "days of Noah, days of Lot" passages of Matthew 24:36–42 and Luke 17:26–30, which is a Rapture reference, says it will be a time when He is "revealed." This is not a secret coming. Everyone will know something major has just occurred.

12. How would you respond to those who say that the pre-Trib position is a "recent" teaching and therefore must be rejected?

Again, I go back to the Apostle Paul, who plainly taught it as recorded in His second letter to the Thessalonians (chapter 2). Also, a number of the early church fathers made reference to their belief in a pre-Trib view.

13. How would you respond to those who say that John Darby is the one who came up with the pre-Trib Rapture?

Jesus came up with it. Paul revealed the mystery the disciples didn't know at the time. John Darby turned it into a systematic presentation/study.

14. How would you respond to those who say that John Darby received the idea of a pre-Trib Rapture from Margaret McDonald?

According to the history of the matter, letters show that Darby wrote about the Rapture in 1827 while recovering from a riding accident, and that Margaret McDonald's supposed visions weren't given until 1830.

15. How would you respond to those who say the Church is in Matthew 24?

I would say that Jesus is talking about the Rapture, which involves the Church, in Matthew 24:36–42. That is the "days of Noah, days of Lot" prophecy.

He talks, in that Olivet Discourse chapter, about His coming again at "an hour ye think not." Both of these prophecies have to, in my view, be addressed to the Church.

The Lord could not have been talking about His coming at a business-as-usual time like is indicated in the "days of Noah and Lot" prophecy when addressing the Second Advent. As much as three-fourths of the earth's population will have died during the previous seven years of that period. It will not be business as usual during the Tribulation.

Tribulation saints will be able to count down to the exact time the Lord is returning, Jesus' words about "in a time you think not" (Matthew 24:44).

16. What are your biggest issues with—and why do you disagree with—the post-Trib position?

Because it's not in the Bible. The pre-Trib position is taught by Paul and makes the best total sense of the whole matter. It is the position that brings everything into logical perspective.

The best argument against it is that the Bible plainly presents a Millennial Reign of Christ. It also plainly teaches that flesh and blood must be in that kingdom to procreate, because there will be peoples as ubiquitous as "the sands of the sea."

If all believers are lifted to be with Christ at the end of the Tribulation, they are no longer flesh and blood, but flesh and bone. They are in their translated bodies like Jesus. They are perfect, and at any rate, do not procreate in Heaven, according to Jesus' own words on marriage and the activity of Heaven's citizenry.

All left on earth when Christ returns, if all believers were raptured at the end of that era, would be lost, thus would be cast into "outer darkness" at the sheep/goats judgment of Matthew 25.

No one would be left to populate the earth. Jesus says there will be flesh-and-blood people left after the sheep/goats judgment to repopulate the millennial earth.

17. What are your biggest issues with—and why do you disagree with—the pre-Wrath position?

Because I believe the word of God puts forth that not just the last three and one-half years, but the full seven years of the Tribulation, Daniel's Seventieth Week, is the wrath of God upon the rebels of planet earth.

Daniel 9:26–27 presents that with the confirming of the covenant by the prince that shall come. The last seven years will from that point on be an era that will punish the anti-God masses. It says of Antichrist and those final years, "and for the overspreading of abominations, he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate."

Revelation chapter 6 presents Antichrist as coming on the scene after the opening of the first seal. He confirms the covenant God says is made with "death and hell." it is this agreement with Antichrist to be the world's savior that invokes the wrath of God. It occurs at the very beginning of the seven years—Daniel's Seventieth Week.

18. What are your biggest issues with—and why do you disagree with—the mid-Trib position?

Because, with the opening of the first seal, the wrath of God begins with the confirming of the covenant of false peace at the very beginning of Daniel's Seventieth Week, as explained above. Jesus promised that believers (His Church) will be kept out of the very time of that era of God's wrath (Revelation 3:10).

Believers of the Church Age cannot go through even one hour of that terrible time.

19. What are your biggest issues with—and why do you disagree with—a partial-Rapture position?

My primary reason is that the Apostle Paul, in the 1 Corinthians and 1 Thessalonian prophecies of the Rapture, uses the word "all." He uses in conjunction the pronoun "we" (meaning all believers in Christ). He didn't say "some," He said "all." He says we shall "all be changed." There is no room in that prophecy for some to go and some to be left behind when it comes to born-again believers.

20. What kind of a response have you received and/or encountered with those who disagree with the pre-Trib position?

I receive weekly very harsh words, some even accusing me of leading people to Hell. They most always say to begin with that they once believed in the pre-Trib view but have, after reading what the Bible says, now believe in another view.

They also accuse us who teach the pre-Trib view as causing people to not recognize Antichrist when he comes on the scene.

Most of the email I get from these are angry, but they start off asking questions. As soon as I respond to their questions, they begin telling me that I am wrong—and are quite angry with their words.

21. What would you encourage those who disagree with the pre-Trib position to do differently in how they handle the varying positions on the Rapture?

I would encourage them to be more civil in their opposition. Most don't back up their claims with relevant passages.

I would encourage them to study and pray earnestly over the Scriptures on the matter and stop reading books only by those who are anti-Rapture writers.

These always want to debate. I would advise them to stop seeking to debate those of us who know the pre-Trib view to be truth from God's Word, and instead just teach their views, if they are that convicted.

I no longer debate, but teach, the pre-Trib view to those who truly want to know what the Scriptures say about the Rapture.

Are We On The Verge Of The Tribulation Described In The Book Of Revelation?

APRIL 19, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

BY BRITT GILLETTE **END TIMES BIBLE PROPHECY**

After two years of global turmoil, people are starting to realize we aren't going to "return to normal." We've endured a global pandemic, widespread social unrest, vaccine passports, and compounding global supply chain issues.

Now, we have a major war in Eastern Europe, fuel and food price inflation, and rumors of an impending global financial crisis.

Everywhere you look, it seems as though the end is near.

- Is it?
- What does the Bible say?
- How close are the end times, the Tribulation, and the rapture of the church?

Fortunately, we don't have to guess. Jesus Himself told us how to recognize the general timeframe of His return. When the disciples said, "Tell us the signs of your coming and the end of the age" (Matthew 24:3), Jesus told them a number of things to look for. He then said, "When you see all these things, you can know my return is near. I'm right at the door" (Matthew 24:33). He also said, "When all these things begin to happen, look up for your salvation is near!" (Luke 21:28).

This means the #1 indication Jesus will return soon is all the signs appearing together. Both Jesus and the prophets told us what those signs are, and the appearance of just one is reason enough to take notice. But the arrival of one sign after another demands your attention. It's the sign Jesus said to look for. This convergence of signs is confirmation our generation will witness the Second Coming – not according to me, but according to Jesus.

The Convergence of Signs
So what are these signs? This article will only cite a few. These signs are undeniable, and their convergence should convince you the return of the Lord is close at hand. They include:

READ MORE

The Day of the Lord

APRIL 16, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

How near are we at this very moment to seeing our Lord and Savior face to Face?

This is a matter that, I believe, each and every Christian should be asking, based on very good Evidence that this great Event can happen literally at any moment. It will be that *twinkling of an eye* Moment we should long for. We are promised a *crown of Righteousness for loving His appearing*. This great Promise from our God includes the first phase of His Second coming –the *Rapture*, and the second phase, the *Second Advent*.

Exactly how should the Christian conduct his or her life in view of coming face to face with Jesus –whether through death, or through rapture? The Apostle Peter had something profound to say about the matter:

> "Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat? Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness. Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless" (2 Pet. 3:11-14).

The Day of the Lord

Peter, the great apostle, and earliest disciple of Jesus, tells Christians that they should first look for the coming of the "day of the Lord." The "day of the Lord" will begin with that terrible time –that seven-year era of tribulation also known as "Daniel's seventieth week" and "the time of Jacob's trouble." It will be the worst time in human history, according to Jesus and Jeremiah the prophet. Why should Christians be looking for such a horrendous time?

That time will see a series of three terrible manifestations of God's righteous wrath, each of the three including seven judgments, for a total of 21 specific judgments. Each judgment that falls upon incorrigibly wicked, rebellious Earth-dwellers of that time will grow progressively more punishing. Things will get so bad that people will try to hide themselves in the caves and crevices of mountains to get away from God's Wrath. They will come to the point they will beg the mountains to fall on them.

Why Look for Trouble?

Why would Peter tell Christians to look for these things to hurry and come? Actually, the apostle Peter is telling us to consider these things in the most serious terms and to heed God's prophetic words on that coming era of horror. The key part of this prophetic passage God wants us to understand is: "Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness…?" Christians are to think upon these coming judgments, and in thinking upon them with all prayerful seriousness, our lives will be changed into lives of godliness.

Concern for the Doomed

We, as God's children, you see, can understand –if we apply ourselves to knowing prophecy—the things people of the tribulation will have to endure because of their rebellion, or their sin. We are expected, as Christians, to know, through Bible prophecy, these things to come.

We aren't expected to know about those coming judgments because God wants us to fear going through them ourselves. We are to understand them out of love for those who will have to go through that time of horrors, if they do not repent and come to a saving knowledge of Christ, this side of the rapture.

Not Destined for God's Wrath

Knowledge of Bible prophecy –of future events—will make us more holy and godly in our conduct of our own lives. It will make us more dedicated witnesses for the cause of Christ. Christians are not appointed to God's wrath, according to 1 Thessalonians 5:9. We are to comfort each other with that knowledge according to 1 Thessalonians 5:11. Our future is secure in Jesus. Our concern should be for others who don't know Him in an intimate, saving way. We are also to be looking for that "day of the Lord" because before it starts, Jesus will come for us and say, "Come up hither" (John 4:1).

Jesus is No Thief

Jesus himself compared His coming to the coming of a "thief in the night." Why would the sinless Creator-God of all the universes compare himself to a thief in the night? Jesus' return to Earth will be in two phases. First will come the Rapture, then, at least seven years later, His glorious appearance. This description of the first phase of Christ's Second Coming is found in Peter's prophecy: "But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up" (2 Pet. 3:10).

A thief comes unannounced. He breaks into a tranquil setting, such as one's home, and takes something. Jesus was forewarning that He will intervene in the affairs of mankind with a sudden, silent taking away of something. That "something" is His saints –all who were saved throughout the Age of Grace.

From Rapture to Re-Creation of Earth

The entire "day of the Lord" then will run its course until the end of Christ's Millennial Reign, the Great White Throne Judgment, and the remaking of the heavens and the earth.

His coming "as a thief in the night" can't be the Second Coming or Second Advent of Christ to set up His rule and reign in Jerusalem at the end of the great war called Armageddon. Every eye will see Him returning at that time.

The King Cometh!

The prophetic Word foretells the second phase of Christ's Second Coming – His return to Planet Earth in power and glory, as follows:

> "And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.
>
> And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God. And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS" (Rev. 19:11-16).

Be assured: Absolutely no one will miss that glorious appearance!

Jesus Keeps His Promises

At least seven years before that return in the clouds of glory, the Rapture will occur. Jesus, in His "thief in the night" coming, will fulfill his own words:

> "Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also" (John 14:1-3).

We Christians are to be looking toward the "day of the Lord" and desiring its soon coming, because Jesus, before that day begins, will come to take us home to Heaven with Him, to live eternally in magnificent dwelling places He has prepared for us.

Christians Must Watch

About looking for His coming for His saints in the Rapture, the Lord instructed all whom would be saved during the Church Age:" And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch" (Mark 13:37). Until that exhilarating moment of Rapture, Christians are to be power-filled sentries! What, exactly, does this duty entail?

The Power-Filled Sentry

No other generation in history has been privileged to see end-time things developing as has the present generation. Notice the word "developing." These last-days signals are not prophecy being fulfilled. The signals consist of issues and events that are setting the stage for fulfillment of Bible prophecy.

It is proper to liken these stage-setting issues and events to a dark, ominous storm that is boiling on the distant horizon. We can see the apocalyptic tempest coming, with jagged flashes of lightning fracturing the black, rolling clouds. But we aren't yet in the storm. We know it's approaching with great swiftness, and it is our job to warn others before it's too late!

Watch God's Radar Screen

Just as a person couldn't issue an accurate tornado warning if he couldn't read the radar signals on the monitors of his weather computers, the Christian can't warn of prophetic things to come without knowledge of the signals provided in God's Word.

We must become good students by studying prophecy, as well as the other parts of the Bible. We are instructed:

> "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." (2 Tim. 2:15).

Note that the Apostle Paul didn't tell us –under inspiration of the Holy Spirit—to study "part" of God's Word. He said to "study…rightly dividing the word of truth." That's a direct order to study the whole Bible, not just parts. This is where God's people are failing today. Let us resolve to take this command seriously while watching all the tremendous stage-setting for fulfillment of prophecy we are witnessing in every direction we look.

Our book soon to be released, *TRAJECTORY: Tracking the Approaching Tribulation Storm,* is devoted to acting as Sentries in forewarning that Apocalyptic devastation to come. The *Day of the Lord* is rapidly approaching. Be aware and warn others to beware.

Here is what to tell the lost to do in order to be kept from that time.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10: 9–10)

Could What's Happening in Shanghai Is Coming Here? | Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes

APRIL 15, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Something is rotten in Shanghai as the lock-down of 26 million citizens continues indefinitely. Could this happen here? Yes it could.

Articles Included:

https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2022-04-12/somethings-rotten-state-shanghais-latest-lockdowns
https://www.infowars.com/posts/video-tucker-carlson-warns-shanghais-brutal-lockdown-is-coming-to-america/

If you'd like to support our ministry, please visit: **https://hopeforourtimes.churchcenter.com/giving**

Connect with Pastor Tom!
—
Stay Connected: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/connect/**
Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/TomHughesEndTimes**
Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/tomhughesprophecy/**
Rumble: **https://rumble.com/c/HopeForOurTimes**
Website: **https://hopeforourtimes.com**

Chinese Challenge and Prophetic Progression

APRIL 13, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CCP, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

by Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

China, to my way of analysis, is shaping to become the entity prophetically designated the *king* of the *kings of the east*.

The leadership of the CCP hasn't been asleep while the Biden Administration has bumbled along in some instances and planned badly in others. Or, perhaps as some might put it, it is all a disguised blueprint which the so-called *new world order* has concocted. I.e., the globalists are pulling strings of this president like those strings many generations ago saw in watching Howdy Doody go through his antics. Only we can't see the strings. But the antics are certainly manifesting while this administration dances to the globalists' tune.

Again, the Chinese CCP schemers haven't been oblivious to the Biden bumbling –or whatsoever is at the heart of the apparent downward spiral.

If the one-world crowd expects to outwit the CCP in their plans to dominate their part of the planet, and then expand everywhere else, they had better hurry and implement their brilliant blueprint to save the earth.

The Chinese communists are, themselves, pulling the puppet strings, in consort with Vladimir Putin.

Things aren't looking so good, for example, in the matter of the globalists' plans to continue to rule the world of finance. The communist cabal that is comprised of the old Soviet oligarchs and the more modernistic and inscrutable Chinese monetary masters seem to be outwitting those of the west who want to continue to rule the fiscal world through the petrodollar.

The Chinese, long known for their patience in their movement toward conquering the world, are seeing weakness they apparently can't resist. That is weakness in an America under Mr. Biden, whose government is seen dancing around about like that old Howdy Doody puppet of all those years ago.

The CCP has made its own self-perceived strength felt in letting it be known its intentions with regard to Taiwan.

It has shown its contempt for American power or lack thereof, by issuing a direct order in the form of a threat. The following news excerpt will perhaps encapsulate that Sino contempt for apparent U.S. haplessness.

> BEIJING (Reuters) -China warned on Thursday it would take strong measures if U.S. House of Representatives Speaker Nancy Pelosi visited Taiwan and said such a visit would severely impact Chinese-U.S. relations, following media reports she would go next week.
>
> China considers democratically ruled Taiwan its own territory and the subject is a constant source of friction between Beijing and Washington, especially given strong U.S. military and political support for the island.
>
> The possible visit has not been confirmed by Pelosi's office or Taiwan's government, but some Japanese and Taiwanese media reported it would take place after she visits Japan this weekend…
>
> Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesperson Zhao Fijian told reporters that Beijing firmly opposed all forms of official interactions between the United States and Taiwan, and Washington should cancel the trip.
>
> "If the United States insists on having its own way, China will take strong measures in response to defend national sovereignty and territorial integrity. All possible consequences that arise from this will completely be borne by the U.S. side," he added, without giving details. China warns U.S. against House Speaker Pelosi visiting Taiwan, By Martin Quin Reuters)

Since this report, Speaker Pelosi has suddenly come down with COVID, or something other, it is speculated. The trip is off, and the report is that she is ill and can't make it.

Perhaps she was at the white tie Gridiron Dinner in Washington D.C., the other day. That was apparently a COVID spreader, as many reportedly came down with COVID following the get-together. At any rate, following the Chinese directive the trip was called off.

My own postulation continues to be that if China is that future king of the kings of the east (Revelation chapters 9 and 16,) they will soon launch an assault on their Taiwanese neighbor.

–Thus, due to the opportunity that has arisen because of America's weakness. If they want to launch such an assault, they wouldn't want the complication of having a U.S. official of such status in the way of the military power that would be necessary to do the job on Taiwan like Mr. Putin is having such a time doing on Ukraine. The warning against Ms. Pelosi making the trip thus has been issued.

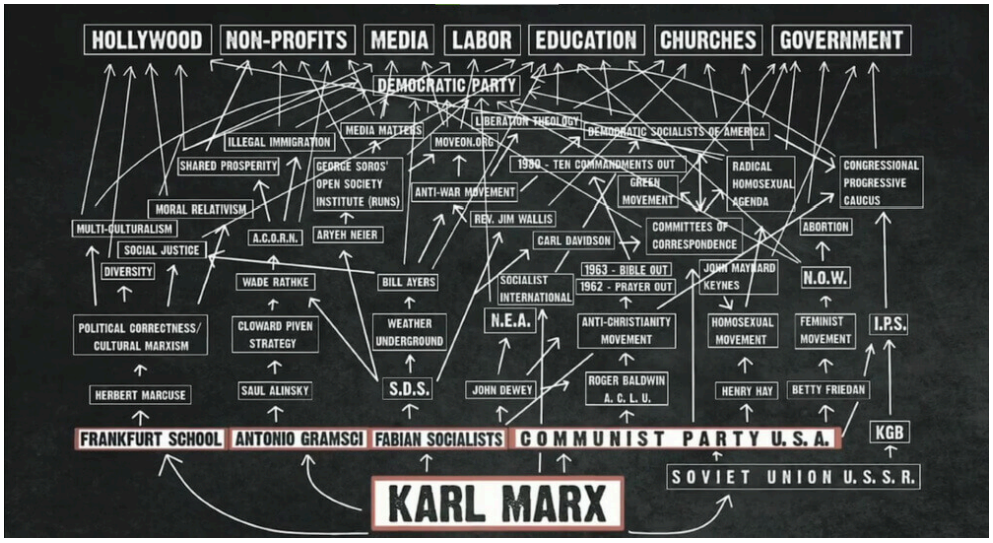
If China is the leader of that massive force from east of the Euphrates, they will –as I have expressed before— have to bring within their hegemony all of the Far East, including Japan, Taiwan and the like which are tied to the western powers.

While we watch all of the power spheres shaping for the fulfillment of Bible prophecy, believers should be alerted that the time of Christ's Call to the Church is almost certainly near indeed. Pastors across the nation and world should be issuing such alerts. We are not to look for the kings of the east to fulfill their dastardly role. We should be looking for the *King of all kings*.

> Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. (Titus 2: 13)

The Importance of Understanding the End Times

APRIL 12, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, WEF



Jan Markell is Curtis Bowers' guest on Agenda Weekly. Why can we not possibly understand our times without a biblical and prophetic understanding. Listen and Learn. Access the video at the link below or above. Sign up for Bowers' regular updates at www.agendaweekly.com.

Message Resources:
https://agendaweekly.com/
https://www.agendadocumentary.com/

Follow Jan on:
Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**
Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**
YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**
HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**
LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**
Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**
Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**
Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**
Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**
Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**
Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**

BOMBSHELL VIDEO: Economist at World Government Summit says new financial world order about to shift in dramatic new direction

APRIL 1, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Leo Hohmann

The World Government Summit is underway this week in Abu Dhabi and we've already got a bombshell to report.

Dr. Pippa Malmgrem, a top American economist who served as a special adviser to former President George W. Bush, made a statement that confirms everything myself and others have been reporting for quite some time – that a cashless society is looming right around the corner.

Listen to her comments in the video clip below.

> Pippa Malmgren, Economist At The World Government Summit 2022
> She states her belief that the world financial system is about to switch accounting systems & digital money. Not decentralized cryptos, but centralized CBDCs (central bank digital currency) **pic.twitter.com/yu7cTuGdh8**
>
> — Wittgenstein (@backtolife_2022) **March 30, 2022**

Malmgren stated:

> "We are on the brink of a dramatic change where we are about to, and I'll say this boldly, we are about to abandon the traditional system of money and accounting and introduce a new one. And the new one; the new accounting is what we call blockchain… It means digital, it means having an almost perfect record of every single transaction that happens in the economy, which will give us far greater clarity over what's going on."

Who is Pippa Malmgren? She is a globalist and an elitist. Her father, **Harald Malmgren**, was a senior adviser to presidents John F. Kennedy, Richard Nixon, Lyndon Johnson and Gerald Ford. Pippa has also advised presidents and prime ministers around the world. One of her favorite topics over the last two years has been "The Upside of COVID." Like Klaus Schwab at the World Economic Forum, she sees COVID as an "opportunity" to transform the world.

According to her website:

Dr. Malmgren brings simple sensemaking to the complexities of the world economy, geopolitics and technology. She's advised Presidents and Prime Ministers, co-founded an award-winning tech firm, worked in finance and asset management and served as a judge in The Queen's Enterprise Awards competition and as a regulator of technology standards.

She has lectured at Sandhurst, Duke Fuqua GEMBA, INSEAD, UT Austin and Tsinghua University in Beijing.

Read her full bio.

This new money system Malmgren talks about with such enthusiasm will not only be digital, it will be centralized and it will be programmable. Do not confuse it with Bitcoin or other crypto currencies. The only thing it will share in common with other crypto is that it will be based on blockchain technology.

So what do I mean by "programmable" money?

This means the central banks will have complete control over your money and will be able to program it so that it can only be spent on certain things or in certain places. For example, have you purchased too many guns or too much ammunition over the past month? Maybe you indulged in too much frivolous travel and blew through too much gasoline? The government could easily have your money reprogrammed to limit future purchases of such taboo items. The possibilities are endless.

What's the bottom line? Once we get digital programmable money, where and how you will be "allowed" to spend your money will depend on your social credit score.

This money will be linked to everyone's personal digital identity. The digital ID marks the other pillar of the new digital economy that they haven't really told you about yet. But if you read their documents at the World Economic Forum, you know it's coming.

As I've stated before, the entire Great Reset hinges on two things – the establishment of a global digital currency and a global digital identity for every man, woman and child.

Pippa Malmgren is warning us. That system is at the door. And once it's here, it marks the beginning of the end because nobody will be allowed to buy or sell without becoming a digitized, hybrid human being. I believe it will be possible for us to live outside this system for a while, but we need a plan, a network. We will need to live in community with like-minded refusniks.

The vast majority of people will walk blindly into this digital trap being set by the power elites, only to regret it later. They will lose all autonomy over their bodies, having to submit to endless booster shots, as well as over their minds. Independent critical thinkers will be banned from the system. Traditionally minded Christians and Jews will be banned. Why? Because free thought is not allowed. They talk about diversity and inclusion but that is a euphemism for a society based on total information domination, where you must not only follow but celebrate whatever lie of the day is being promoted in the mainstream corporate media and on social media.

Have you "done your part" to defeat the latest virus by getting vaccinated?

Do you "stand with Ukraine"?

Do you believe that it's impossible to define what makes a woman a woman?

Do you believe that Biden was legitimately elected and that elections are still "free and fair" in your country?

These are just a few of the items on the litmus test of the New World Order.

Get ready to resist and prepare yourself to live outside the system. One day you may even be faced with martyrdom for your faith.

They've told us what they are going to do. Are you listening?

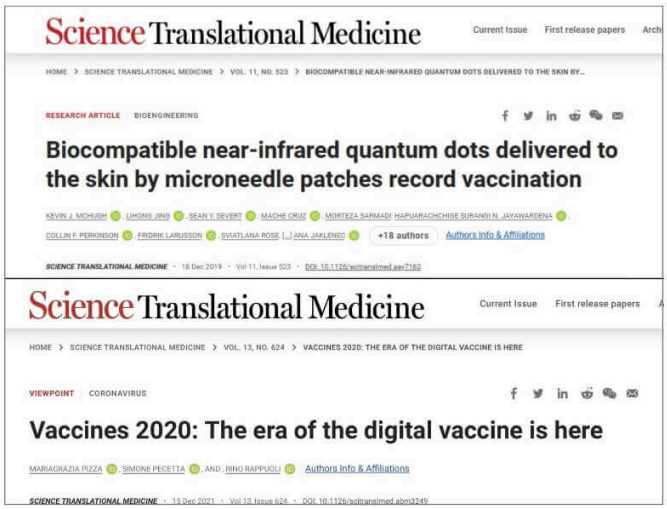
- They've told us that severe **food shortages are coming**.
- They've told us that they are working on a new digital currency (see Biden's March 9 **executive order**).
- They've told us a **major cyber attack is coming** that will target our banking and financial system (providing the pretext for the new digital money system).

What more do we need to know?

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

Vaxxed By Machines, Tracked By Machines: Humanity To Be Augmented One Cell At A Time

MARCH 29, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, COVID, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, NWO, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION


Science Translational Medicine

Current Issue | First release papers | Arch

HOME > SCIENCE TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE > VOL. 11, NO. 523 > BIOCOMPATIBLE NEAR-INFRARED QUANTUM DOTS DELIVERED TO THE SKIN BY...

RESEARCH ARTICLE BIOENGINEERING

Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dots delivered to the skin by microneedle patches record vaccination

KEVIN J. MCHUGH, LIHONG JING, SEAN Y. SEVERT, MACHE CRUZ, MORTEZA SARMADI, HAPUARACHCHIGE SURANGI N. JAYAWARDENA, COLLIN F. PERKINSON, FRIDRIK LARUSSON, SVIATLANA ROSE [...] ANA JAKLENEC +18 authors Authors Info & Affiliations

SCIENCE TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE · 18 Dec 2019 · Vol 11, Issue 523 · DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aav7162

Science Translational Medicine

Current Issue | First release papers

HOME > SCIENCE TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE > VOL. 13, NO. 624 > VACCINES 2020: THE ERA OF THE DIGITAL VACCINE IS HERE

VIEWPOINT CORONAVIRUS

Vaccines 2020: The era of the digital vaccine is here

MARIAGRAZIA PIZZA, SIMONE PECETTA, AND RINO RAPPUOLI Authors Info & Affiliations

SCIENCE TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE · 15 Dec 2021 · Vol 13, Issue 624 · DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.abm3249

Joe Allen | **Singularity Weekly**

FOLLOW — Twitter: **@JOEBOTxyz** | — | FOLLOW — Gettr: **@JOEBOTxyz**

Moderna's co-founder created a quantum dot tattoo to track the vaxxed. The company is now using AI to generate endless mRNA jabs. Welcome to Transhumanism, Inc.

We're living out a sci-fi thriller where unaccountable corporations openly force advanced tech into our bodies. Capitalizing on the current germaphobic frenzy, Moderna's co-founder, Dr. Robert Langer, saw his experimental mRNA vaccines pushed on the American public. Riding that dark wave of corporate and government mandates, Langer became an **instant billionaire**. But this isn't the only fanged rabbit in his magic top hat.

In 2018, the MIT scientist had developed a **quantum dot tattoo**—an under-skin nanoparticle QR code, to be scanned by smartphones—in order to track the vaccinated masses and ensure compliance. Like many undignified experiments, this was to begin in the Third World—cuz social justice.

This vaxx & track technology drew the **intense personal interest** of Bill Gates. That interest naturally translated into millions of dollars in funding. This is in addition to **$20 million** given to Moderna by the Gates Foundation back in 2016 to develop a new type of vaccine—where bits of injected genetic code would hijack the cell's machinery to produce reams of pathogenic proteins.

Three technologies drive the plot of this horrific story—mRNA gene therapy, quantum dot tattoos, and artificial intelligence. Advanced machine learning, used to **predict the effects of mRNA mutations** *in silico,* allows for lightning fast vaccine development—including regulatory approval.

Additionally, embedded subdermal tracking systems can ensure that every person on planet Earth is up-to-date on their shots.

> **Taken together, these innovations are rapidly converging on a long sought after goal—an inescapable surveillance state, controlled by corporations, in which the global population is subject to continual medical experimentation.**

This is not a new story. Many argue it was first written down by St. John on the island of Patmos, some two thousand years ago. In recent decades, sci-fi pulp novels and paranoid tracts on the subject have piled up to the ceiling. The Internet is flooded with cartoonish depictions of evil, chip-implanting globalists—many of which are remarkably accurate.

Today, in the wake of what appears to be a leaked bioweapon, a subsequent global pandemic, the **cynical declaration** of **a Great Reset**, a laughable disinformation campaign by every major media outlet, and the imposition of total digitalization—in which even the human body requires regular genetic software updates to remain viable—we now behold a pale horse. That sick beast is poised to trample every liberty we once enjoyed.

Connecting the Quantum Dots

The "spiky patch" quantum dot tattoo was developed by MIT scientists Dr. Robert Langer and Dr. Ana Jaklenec. Their research was **published** in the prestigious *Science Translational Medicine*. I first wrote about this insidious project for *ColdType* in an article entitled "**Bill Gates: Chipping the Hand of God**," published May of 2020, and again last year in my piece "**Reaching for the Mark of the Beast**."

The quantum dot tattoo is to be administered using a microneedle patch in tandem with any given vaccination. Fluorescent nanoparticles are placed in a specific configuration—a sort of QR code embedded in the flesh—which can be scanned with infrared light on a modified smartphone. Experimentation on lab mice indicates the quantum dot tattoo will last for up to five years. The project's leader openly stated that their goal is "widespread adoption" in humans.

This is not some "**laptop conspiracy**." It was covered extensively in 2019 by ***Smithsonian Magazine***, ***Scientific American***, ***Stat News***, ***MIT News***, ***Rice University News,*** and elsewhere. Despite the widespread coverage, "**fact-checkers**" across the board have deliberately concealed this reality by focusing on claims that "**microchip implants**" are being used to track vaccination, often with no mention of the actual quantum dot project. In a CBS interview last year, Bill Gates **pretended to know nothing about it**—just like he knew nothing about his **Microsoft monopoly** or any **Epstein Island retreats**.

Aside from the quantum vaxx tattoos, Microsoft recently **patented** a different system wherein wearable (or implanted) biosensors will monitor a person's behavior, including eye movements, brain waves, bodily fluids, and attention. In this system, desired activities are to be rewarded with cryptocurrency, like some digital stick-and-carrot routine. By chance, the patent application received the publication number **WO/2020/060606**.

"Fact-checkers" assure us only a "conspiracy theorist" would notice something so ominous. Apparently, the **$319 million** that Gates paid out to corporate media outlets was money well spent.

In order to market their quantum dot tattoo, Langer and Jaklenec founded the company **Particles For Humanity**—in partnership with Dr. Boris Nikolic of Biomatics Capital—with **$5 million** from the Gates Foundation. Previously, Nikolic served as Bill Gates's chief science advisor, and by pure coincidence, was named as a **successor executor** in Jeffery Epstein's will. It's also worth noting that both **Langer** and **Nikolic** have profiles on the World Economic Forum's website—but of course, anybody who's anybody does.

At a JP Morgan conference in January of 2019, Particles for Humanity presented **a bleeding heart case** for tagging hapless hut-dwellers with under-skin implants. The implicit rationale is that these societies will never achieve sufficient organization to keep proper vaccine records. Across the Third World, mass vaccination is the white man's burden.

Because technocrats have to know all—and because the unvaxxed in Africa and South Asia hide in the heart of darkness, concealed from the All-Seeing Eye—the MIT scientists proposed "on-patient medical record embedding vaccination information into skin…invisible data only readable by custom, low-cost, mobile technology." In other words, quantum dot tattoos to be scanned with modified smartphones.

As with any vaguely satanic experiment conducted by **Ahriman-possessed** technocrats, "experts" are sorting out the "ethical concerns." In December of 2019, the MIT team was ready to **send interviewers** to Malawi, Benin, Kenya, and Bangladesh to survey acceptance in each population. The researchers would ask these simple folk—who still cling to their Bibles and Qur'ans—if they'd be open to getting fluorescent nanotech QR codes tattooed onto their and their children's bodies.

Due to the pandemic, this survey was cut short. Does that mean Particles For Humanity and the Gates Foundation will just go for it?

Here at home, many Americans were adamantly opposed to being lab rats in a mandated mRNA vaxx experiment. And look at us now—trembling test subjects in a TV cage.

Jab 2.0 for Humanity 2.0

This global mRNA vaxx experiment is about to **ramp up dramatically**. Pulling ahead of the pack, Moderna is currently **developing mRNA vaccines for fifteen different diseases**, from HIV and tuberculosis to malaria and **the common flu**. That means an endless array of experimental, barely tested vaccines will soon flood the market. If recent history is any guide, institutional mandates and digital vaxxport updates will follow close behind.

This potential for rapid production and near-instant regulatory approval, reckless as it may be, was **celebrated** by the transhumanists at *Singularity Hub:*

> faster, simpler, and more adaptable than any previous vaccine technology. Because they no longer rely on physical target proteins from a virus—rather, just the genetic code for those proteins—designing a vaccine just requires a laptop and some ingenuity. "The era of the digital vaccine is here," wrote a team from GlaxoSmithKline.

This is the Jab 2.0 for Humanity 2.0—where our immune systems require constant software updates by way of alien genetic codes regularly injected into our bodies. Machine learning makes all this possible. The article "**Designing Vaccines: The Role of Artificial Intelligence and Digital Health**," published by *BioProcess International* in October of 2021, is equally celebratory:

> According to the founder and executive chairman of the World Economic Forum, Klaus Schwab, the fourth industrial revolution…is characterized by an unprecedented development and exponential growth of a high-technology industry transforming society at every level. In particular, healthcare systems are evolving rapidly to adapt to the new reality. he main technologies currently shifting the paradigm of medical research are artificial intelligence and machine learning. …
>
> From a marketing perspective, experts predict that the global AI healthcare market will grow from US$4.9 billion in 2020 to reach $45.2 billion by 2026.

When citizens are forced to buy a company's potentially dangerous products, either directly or through tax dollars, such staggering wealth accumulation is all but assured. The role of AI in this gold rush is quite simple—machine learning systems can rapidly identify useful molecules before actual testing moves to the biolab. Beginning from basic principles—physics, chemistry, microbiology—a deep learning system can generate and virtually test an enormous variety of drug compounds or mRNA vaccines *in silico*.

In August of 2020, researchers published "**Artificial Intelligence for COVID-19 Drug Discovery and Vaccine Development**" in *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence*. The authors wrote:

> Machine learning enables the creation of models that learn and generalize the patterns within the available data and can make inferences from previously unseen data. With the advent of deep learning, the learning procedure can also include automatic feature extraction from raw data. … Taking this work together, it is clear that spike protein has been the most popular candidate for virtual vaccine discovery.

Moderna has fully embraced this method. The Big Pharma corporation—co-founded by the creator of the quantum dot vaxx & track technology—is now using AI to generate possible vaccines at incomprehensible speeds. Bits of genetic code can be "**dreamed up**" by purely digital minds. That bio-information will then be injected in human populations and translated into swarms of novel proteins.

Moderna headquarters | Cambridge, Mass.
Last summer, Moderna's chief data and artificial intelligence officer, Dave Johnson, **told** *MIT Sloan Management Review*:

> hat we're really trying to do is accelerate the pace of research so that we can get as many drugs in the clinic as quickly as possible. One of the big bottlenecks is having this mRNA for the scientist to run tests on. So, what we did is we put in place a ton of robotic automation, put in place a lot of digital systems and process automation and AI algorithms as well. And we went from maybe about thirty mRNAs manually produced in a given month to a capacity of about a thousand in a month.

Because advanced AI is a **black box** whose inner workings are mostly unknown, even to its creators, the process of generating entirely new gene sequences unfolds like magic:

> We can integrate those into these live systems that we have, so that scientists just press a button and the work is done for them. And they don't know what's going on behind the scenes, but then – poof! – out comes this better sequence for them.

Back in Africa, where quantum dot tattoos may or may not be getting implanted as I type this, Moderna just **announced plans** for a new mRNA vaccine manufacturing plant. The company is putting up $500 million to build the factory in Kenya, beyond the reach of nosy Western regulators.

Where scrutiny can't be avoided, artificial intelligence will soon be used to speed up the regulatory process—not that it was a huge hurdle to begin with. Adding insult to vaccine injury, Pfizer's vice president and head of information management explains **how they'll game the system**:

> In the future, we believe that AI may help us predict what queries regulators are likely to come back with. We may then be able to improve our submissions by predicting in advance what regulators are likely to ask, and coming prepared with those answers ahead of time.

Welcome to the Fourth Industrial Revolution, where machines create vaccines that are regulated by machines and injected into biomechanoid humans who are tracked by machines.

No End in Sight—Unless We End It

When exploring the otherworldly ideas of transhumanism—and its megalomaniacal counterpart, technocracy—I always ask three questions:

1) What are their stated ambitions?

2) Is the technology even feasible?

3) Will corporations actually sell these products (or alternatively, will governments be able to mandate them)?

First, it's clear that Big Pharma has an open ambition to generate endless mRNA vaccines using artificial intelligence. Going further, technocratic elites like Bill Gates and Robert Langer want human cattle to be tattooed with fluorescent nanoparticles to track their vaxx status, starting with the Third World. It's easy to imagine that the rest of us are next.

What's worse, similar ambitions are held by numerous partners (and competitors) at the World Economic Forum, Silicon Valley, the Chinese Communist Party, and elsewhere. This is not a global conspiracy—these are publicly declared plans.

Second, AI-generated vaccines and subdermal tracking tech already exist, and they are rapidly improving.

Third, the germaphobic masses are now conditioned to submit to any technology deemed "safe and effective." This terrified horde is also primed to insist that *you* submit, too.

Somehow, against all odds, the human spirit has not been broken. There's a swelling movement to peel back vaccine mandates in the Western world. Unbowed souls have taken to the streets in mass protests. As **hard evidence of vaccine injury** accumulates, we can expect this battle to move into the courts as well. Schools, private companies, and various governments are yielding to public will and dropping their mandates and restrictions. But this pressure must be relentless if we are to stem the tide.

The transhumanist ambition, implemented through technocratic policies, is to transform humanity through technology. It's a delusional quest for perfection, however approximate—perfect health, perfect cognition, perfect machines. This ambition will never vanish. But like a devil chained up in the underworld, it can be contained.

The first step is public awareness. The second is a bold personal stance. The third is community action. The last, and most enduring, is the institutional protection of our rights, our privacy, and our bodily autonomy.

This struggle against the machine won't end until the last battery fizzles out. Prepare yourself for perpetual warfare. There can be no wishful thinking, but there's only one attitude to take—we will win this.

Special thanks to **Beard Vet** and Mel for their invaluable tips.

BlackRock CEO and WEF globalist Larry Fink says corporations must work harder to 'force' people to change behaviors

MARCH 28, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BLACKROCK, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Leo Hohmann

Our last two articles have attempted to peel back the layers of the World Economic Forum (WEF) and its drive to usher in an all-new type of global society based on total information domination. (**HERE** and **HERE**)

If they are successful, everything you do in life will be reduced to digital bits of storable data. That includes where and how you spend your money, where and how you travel or move about in society, your health and education records. In the name of privacy and security, you will hand all of this information over to them, you will own none of it and yet you will be happy, they said.

We've looked at the man Noah Yuval Harari, the chief philosophical adviser to the WEF, which has been working toward the attainment of a global surveillance society for 40 years under the direction of its founder Klaus Schwab. They hope to bring it about through "partnerships" between governments and corporations.

Now let's take a look at another WEF power player who operates in the shadows, who boldly seeks to fundamentally transform the world through the "Great Reset."

He is the chairman and CEO of BlackRock, the world's largest investment firm with $10 trillion in assets, a firm that has at least a partial ownership of almost every major corporation in the world, including the big media and Big Tech companies.

So Fink is not your average CEO. He:

- Plays a key role at Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum, where he is a member of the board of trustees and listed as one of the top "**agenda contributors**."

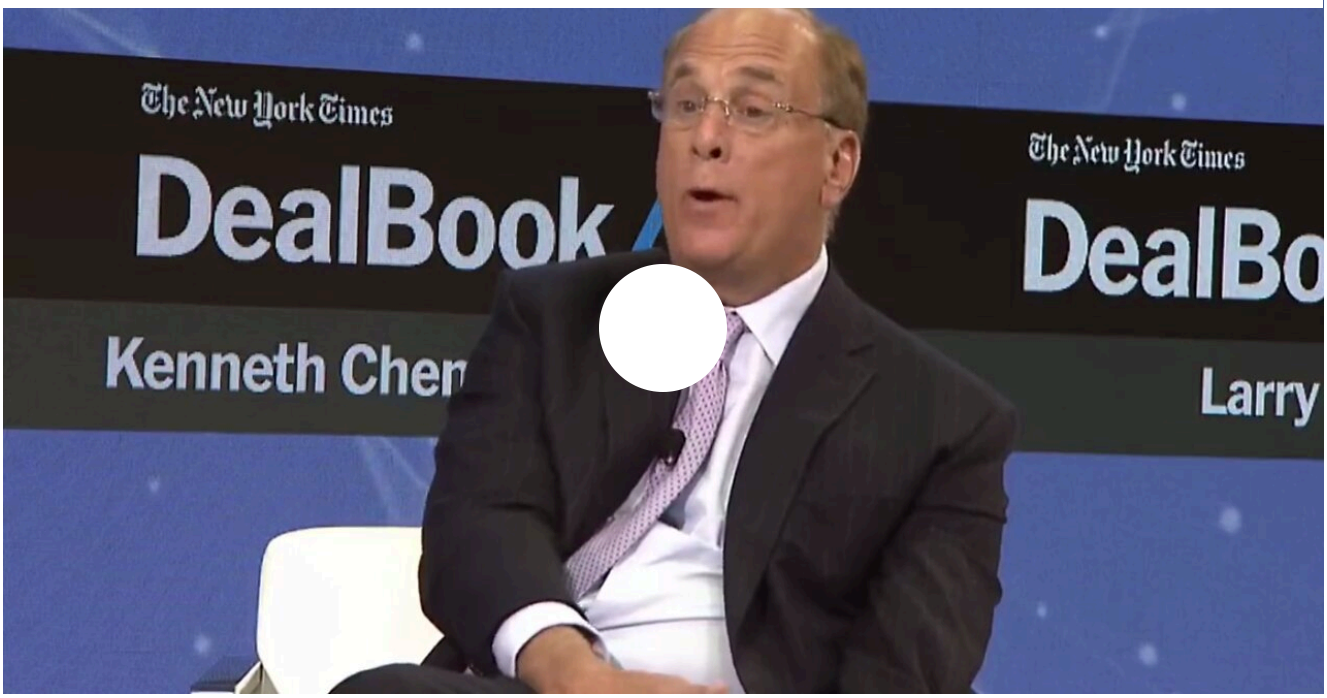
- Sits on the **board of directors for the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR),** which has been the most powerful driver of U.S. foreign policy for the last 75 years, to the point where it's impossible to work in the upper echelons of the U.S. State Department without being a member of this elitist globalist club.

- Sits on the board of the International Rescue Committee, one of nine private agencies that works to funnel refugees into North America and Europe, mostly from countries that CFR-trained diplomats and Pentagon apparatchiks help to destabilize with wars and revolutions. These refugees come from places like Afghanistan, Syria, Iraq, Yemen, Somalia and Sudan, cultures that don't typically mix well in Western societies.

So when Fink speaks, the world's most powerful business leaders are all ears. He controls trillions of dollars in investment money and sits on all the key globalists boards.

Here's what he had to say in a New York Times forum from four years ago:

BlackRock CEO Larry Fink says he believes in "forcing behaviors."



> "Behaviors are going to have to change and this is one thing we are asking companies, you have to force behaviors and at BlackRock, we are forcing behaviors," Fink said.

Was this a Freudian slip of the tongue? I'm guessing it was, because Fink is usually not this brutally honest in communicating his beliefs.

Following is a quote from Fink's **2022 letter** to CEOs worldwide:

> "Every company and every industry will be transformed by the transition to a net-zero world. The question is, will you lead, or will you be led?"

That sounds like a threat.

After receiving some serious blowback, Fink tried to walk back his comments. On Jan. 24, 2022, Fink told CNBC "**I'm not trying to strong arm CEOs to adopt my worldview**," even though everyone knows he is. That's what Fink is all about. He's the leader of the global movement to create a social-scoring system for corporations related to how environmentally and socially "woke" they are. This is called the ESG scoring system. ESG stands for "environmental, social and governance" score.

If you don't believe in the fake science that says humans are the primary cause of global environmental degradation and you don't believe that gender is fluid, you will not qualify for investment going forward in Fink's world.

According to **Riley O'Donnell at Measurabl.com**, Fink's letter "carries a warning call to every sector – all of which will inevitably be changed by sustainable technology. Fink highlights the idea that those who ***decarbonize*** will be those who lead. ***Leveraging the power of actionable ESG data is crucial in this global transition towards a net-zero world***."

Fink is warning the world's top CEOs: It's no longer enough to just be a good capitalist, doing what's right for your shareholders and employees. You must work to "better society or risk losing support from BlackRock."

And how do you "better society" in Fink's way of thinking? You become a global citizen first, only secondarily considering yourself an American, Canadian, French, German or Ukrainian citizen, and then you adopt a "woke" view of the world.

Here is another excerpt from his 2022 letter to CEOs:

> "**Capitalism has the power to shape society and act as a powerful catalyst for change.** But businesses can't do this alone, and they cannot be the climate police. That will not be a good outcome for society. We need governments to provide clear pathways and a consistent taxonomy for sustainability policy, regulation, and disclosure across markets. They must also support communities affected by the transition, help catalyze capital for the emerging markets, and invest in the innovation and technology that will be essential to decarbonizing the global economy.
>
> "It was the partnership between government and the private sector that led to the development of COVID-19 vaccines in record time. **When we harness the power of both the public and private sectors, we can achieve truly incredible things. This is what we must do to get to net zero.**"

Fink refers to this new system as "capitalism" but don't be fooled. This is capitalism in the same way China practices capitalism, with everything the private sector does being done in "partnership" with the central government planners.

This is why the Biden administration continuously beats the drum of companies "doing the right thing" and forcing their employees to get the experimental gene-therapy injections — and that includes your kids, too.

As a good global citizen under the BlackRock-WEF definition of "capitalism" you will obey the state and your corporate master by keeping up to date on your shots (all of them including the latest "booster" from Big Pharma), you adopt their radical climate agenda, which means you either drive an expensive electric car, ride public transportation or a bicycle to work and back, you forego eating meat, you live in a tiny house or high-rise apartment, and you believe as a matter of faith all the radical social justice ideas like critical race theory, transgenderism, etc. Oh, and you will turn in your firearms in your city's latest "buy back" program.

These are the kind of "behaviors" that Fink wants your corporate employer to "force" you to adopt.

Fink popped off this week saying the **war in Ukraine will "accelerate the shift to ESGs and digital currencies as a replacement for cash**."

But most of these changes in the rules of society will only apply to the commoners, not the elitist professors, entertainers and corporate billionaires at the World Economic Forum.

Take for example, the friendly advice that was given us from Bloomberg News, which is owned by Michael Bloomberg, another billionaire member of the World Economic Forum and friend of Fink's.

Bloomberg offered up some advice in the tweet below for us peasants (those making under $300,000 a year) struggling to make ends meet in Joe Biden's inflationary economy.

Could you get more arrogant? The Bloomberg writer above left no question about the fact that he thinks if you make less than $300,000 a year, you aren't worthy of being a consumer of meat. Get over yourself and settle for lentils?

And it's time to park that car. Just take the bus.

Of course, the privileged ones above that $300,000 mark will continue on as normal, no sacrifices necessary.

They don't tell you that moving to "net zero" carbon emissions, which is advocated by Fink, along with Bloomberg, Gates, Harari, Zuckerberg, Schwab and the rest of the globalist cult, would throw 90 percent of middle-class Americans into poverty and dependence, which is exactly what they want. They want a much smaller global population with those who are lucky enough to remain to be 100 percent dependent on the government and its corporate "partners" in a system they call "stakeholder capitalism."

Stakeholder capitalism is just a fancy word for fascism, the type of system they have in China. Big business and big government in collusion to oppress the people, monitoring their every move and assessing them in real time as to whether they get points or demerits on their social credit score.

Whereas Harari is a man of ideas, Fink is a man of money and brute force.

So when he speaks, other corporate honchos listen.

And he's telling them to force behavioral changes on their employees.

We know what those changes are. We know the things we as believers will need to resist in the coming months. I would like to say we have years, and maybe we will, but I can't guarantee that.

It will not be easy to live outside the beast system but we can help mitigate the difficulties by working together. We can do this. Because inside the system there will be only more manipulation, surveillance and brutal control from beast-like men in the vein of Schwab, Harari, Gates, Zuckerberg, Bloomberg and Fink.

Share this article/video with your friends, along with the previous two articles that dig into Harari (**HERE** and **HERE**) and they will get a clue what the world is up against and why everything always drifts toward tyranny. It happens because men like Schwab, Harari, Gates, Zuckerberg and Fink have too much power and sway over the politicians we elect.

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

Tribulation Rising: The Globalists Need a War

MARCH 24, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GLOBALISTS, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Jan Markel | **Harbingers Daily**

We do not know where the Russia/ Ukraine conflict is heading in Eastern Europe. In a worst-case scenario, Russia will try to seize much of its old territory. The Baltics are in the bear's sites, as well as Poland, Romania, and Hungary. And while Ukraine has fought the good fight and, she cannot overpower Putin's military.

The conflict could also abruptly end before this periodical hits your mailbox. Russia is paying an economic price that is staggering. But most analysts feel Russia will do to Ukraine what they did to Aleppo, Syria: Virtually wipe her off the map.

The Bear Is Out of Hibernation

Ronald Reagan, in his "peace through strength," forced the Russian bear into hibernation years ago. Not any longer. He's come out of his den, he's angry, and he's a ruthless destroyer.

Society became fear-based two years ago with the pandemic, which opened the door for government overreach and dependence on government. More and more, the world longs for a governmental leader, a Mr. Fix-It. Right now, such a person is not prominent. He may be obscure at this time, but he is waiting in the wings.

Not one world capital can boast of a successful leader. That is why this headline captivated my attention, posted to Fox News, digital: "Saving Ukraine: Looking for a World Leader to Stand Up."

Weapons of Mass Distraction?

Some feel this conflict is a "weapon of mass distraction" planned by the World Economic Forum and George Soros. They need a constant crisis.

They instigated a "plandemic" and now have orchestrated a war, all to destabilize. America and capitalism must be taken down for a new world order to rise.

Ukraine's President Zelensky is a lackey of the World Economic Forum, and in his heart, may have as much loyalty to this globalist outfit and a globalist mentality as he does for his home country. He's not folk hero he's being painted as.

On March 15, a popular new song was released about Zelensky titled, "Can One Man Save the World?" While we must be careful about trying to name the Antichrist, it is clear that this man is drawing international attention, with aspirations given to him as a global leader.

Add to that, he is European, Jewish, and rose from obscurity. It would be safe to say he could be another "type" of the Antichrist as the true Antichrist will have these characteristics. A European and Jewish heritage is debated, but this writer believes the real Antichrist will have those identifying markers.

While even the Bible refers to the rise of global government, or a new world order for the very last days, Mr. Putin is not a part of this movement. He wants to see Russia's glory days come back and considers the efforts of Klaus Schwab and George Soros to be foolish. But someday, even Mr. Putin,

or his successor, will bow to the Antichrist.

The Biden Administration loves a distraction as well. While cannons were blazing, he extended his national emergency powers, pushed smart health cards and vaccine passports, and continued to devastate the U.S. economy. The sky's the limit with gasoline and grocery costs. Leftist lunacy never lets a crisis go to waste. But how convenient if the people are focused on other things!

A Global Food Crisis?

But now that Russia has invaded Ukraine, should the war be extended, that is going to push this rapidly-growing global food crisis to a level that none of us have ever seen before. According to the U.N., worldwide food prices in February 2022 were 20.7 percent higher than they were in February 2021. Some are calling the potential food fall-out "catastrophic." Russia and Ukraine account for a substantial amount of the world's grain and fertilizer.

Due to a shortage of fertilizer, it is estimated that global crop yields could decline by 50%. Throw in the cost and rise of gasoline, and we have a frightful scenario ahead.

The words of Klaus Schwab are haunting. He stated some time ago that, "The Great Reset Needs a War." The Ukraine crisis could end abruptly with a surrender on the part of Mr. Zelensky. But, there is coming a conflict between China and Taiwan, and Iran and Israel, and North Korea is firing missiles into the air. As this is written, there are 40 wars around the world, although some are labeled as a "conflict."

Crash the System and Form Global Government

We are so late in the game that the world's Godless power brokers and global elite can think of only one thing: Global government. They will use any pawn in their game. They would like nothing better than for America to enter a war like the Ukraine conflict because then it would become a world war!

The international concern is that the next tactic will be a cyber- attack on a sovereign nation, even derailing the banking system. Out of those ashes will come a digital ID system. The ultimate goal of the one-worlders is to institute a new digital currency. That would give them ALL control.

In mid-March, Mr. Biden signed an executive order allowing for a U.S. central bank digital currency. This should shock and concern every American citizen.

It Ends Well for Believers but Not for the World!

> All of this is a set-up for the Rapture of the Church, as the Church escapes the horrors of the Tribulation and its global government. It won't end well for the globalists, eventually. It will end gloriously well for believers.

The Church is restraining much present-day evil. That means that you and I are on a rescue mission presently. We are called to win the lost while there is time, and to occupy until He comes! What a privilege—and a challenge—to be born for such a time as this, as we see all things fall into place.

SOURCE: **HARBINGERS DAILY**

Summoning Gog?

MARCH 22, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Many have speculated over the years about who will be Antichrist. We've heard names going back to Hitler, Mussolini, JFK, King Juan Carlos, Prince Charles, Kissinger, Reagan, Trump, Obama, Macron, and now Ukraine's Volodymyr Oleksandrovych, with a few other names sprinkled in between. None have, so far, fit the bill as that wicked man of sin.

But with regard to the one who will be Gog of Ezekiel chapters 38 and 39, the naming of that leader who is prophetically scheduled to lead the assault against Israel seems almost a certainty.

I must include myself in looking rather intensely at one Vladimir Putin as a quite likely candidate for the one into whose jaws God will put the hooks to draw him and his forces down over the mountains of Israel. That is, the Russian Federation president—at the moment, at least—appears to be a prime candidate for being that chief prince of Meshack and Tubal.

Yet, if I were a betting man, as they say, I wouldn't lay too much down on him in making that wager. Unfolding history has a way of making look foolish those who place too much faith in their own ability to predict prophetic events. Such will likely be the fate of those who invest all in predicting that Vlad is the man possessed of the Gog spirit.

Nonetheless, it is said by some that Mr. Putin has already been indwelt by the Gog demon, recently up from the abyss. And he certainly does act as if he is possessed, his sudden, explosive aggression—without anyone or anything apparently poking the Russian bear—inflicting death and destruction on the people of Ukraine.

Oh, he is said to have unleashed his forces because of Ukraine being courted by NATO as a prospective future member of the organization. But that is an unlikely thing to develop. More likely it involves Putin, a former KGB colonel who has expressed several times that the fall of the Soviet Union was the worst thing to have happened in history. He wants to be seen as a re-emerged, Soviet-style hero in beginning to regather the USSR as formerly constituted.

The prospects for his being that leader of the forces destined for destruction on *the mountains of Israel* were enhanced considerably when one of Putin's diplomats made it known that Russia no longer considers the Golan and other areas sovereign territory belonging to Israel. We can extrapolate from that diplomatic note that Russia considers that area—an area recently found to be rich in gas and oil deposits—a legitimate target in the future. Wow! It sure looks like it's all coming together.

My friend Mark sent an article the other day that goes even further in congealing the likelihood of Mr. Putin being that Russian leader who is either now or who will in the future be possessed by that evil spirit from the abyss—the demon that will make the chief prince of Meshach and Tubal have that "evil thought" to attack God's chosen nation, as foretold by the prophet Ezekiel.

Mr. Putin seems to have a cheerleading group of the dark-dimension sort rooting for him.

The following excerpt of that fascinating article Mark sent explains.

> On March 12, about 100 self-described witches gathered at an indoor facility to call upon supernatural entities, and presumably the forces of darkness, to strengthen Russian President Vladimir Putin and help him in his invasion of Ukraine, reported Asia News.
>
> The witches wore dark capes and hoods, and recited incantations.
>
> Aljona Polin, Russia's leading witch and founder of the Great Witches of Russia association, according to Asia News, said, "Those who hear, but do not hear, those who see, but do not see, those who are there, were there and will be there, will not forget my word: raise the strength of Russia, direct our President Vladimir Putin on the path of justice."
>
> "Let the great strength of Russia manifest itself," Aljona intoned. The other witches responded, "Indeed."
>
> In the middle of the room where the witches gathered there was a shawl with a picture of Putin on it, next to a candle…
>
> "The ritual lasted about 20 minutes in all, with a final physical connection of all the witches joining hands and energies, entering into a spiritual connection with Putin himself," reported Asia News. ("Witches Gather in Moscow to Support Putin, Curse His Enemies," by Michael W. Chapman, CNS NEWS March 15, 2022)

Whether or not the evil Gog spirit has been summoned by this coven, the short-of-stature but enormous-of-ego Putin, in considering the one who will be that leader of Rosh, sure looks interesting, doesn't he?

Even so, don't bet the farm on it is good advice. Let's just watch, as commanded (Mark 13: 37) and look for the *blessed hope* (Titus 2: 13).

We who are *in Christ* don't have to be concerned with knowing who will be the chief prince of Meshach and Tubal any more than we have to be concerned with knowing who will be the *son of perdition* when he steps onto the stage of history. We will be triumphantly within the ark of safety provided by our Lord and Savior.

> For when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your head, for your redemption draws near. (Luke 21:28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The Most Critical Time in Biblical History

MARCH 17, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Join Mondo and Bill Koenig as they discuss the intensity in the geopolitical arena all around the world. From Ukraine to Russia to the Middle East, there are many prophetic irons in the fire so to speak. Bill as always gives incredible insight and boots on the ground analysis.

Bill Koenig: The Most Critical Time in Biblical History
https://youtube.com/watch?v=f4qkSNaQxB0

We’re the Prophecy Watchers. We have a long history of working to bring the truth of Bible prophecy to an audience of Christian believers who may not have local access to sound prophetic teaching, based upon the inspired writings of the Apostles and the traditional doctrine concerning the rapture of the church. Though we don’t believe in setting dates, it is clear that the rapture of the church is imminent, perhaps much nearer than we think.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY WATCHERS**

Is the War in Ukraine Prophetic?

MARCH 16, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUMORS OF WAR, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

War in Ukraine

Tim Moore: For several weeks, American and European leaders warned that Russia was about to attack Ukraine. Now we know that the Russian Bear is indeed trying to expand his empire.

We've all watched the terrible devastation now being inflicted upon Ukraine since Russia aggressively rolled its military across the border in an attempt to overthrow Ukraine's government and install a puppet government of its own. We've recoiled in horror as Russian President Vladimir Putin has devastated that nation and attacked and killed innocent people in his crusade.

We will now explore the reasons behind Putin's attack and see if there are any implications for the Gog-Magog War of Ezekiel 38-39.

Weakness of the West

Nathan Jones: The timing of Russia's invasion is interesting because it seems like Putin and the rest of the hostile world powers were just waiting for the United States to pull out of Afghanistan, which we did very poorly, unfortunately. The botched Afghan pullout demonstrated the stunning weakness of our nation's current inept leadership. We no longer possess a regional base in Afghanistan from which to launch a strike.

War in Ukraine
https://youtube.com/watch?v=gAexLIH91og

And, so far, it appears that both NATO and the United States are not going to do anything to stop Putin other than to throw economic sanctions at Russia. No wonder the aggressor nations feel so emboldened! North Korea is testing long-range missiles again. Iran may even now already possess a nuclear weapon. All of the Axis of Evil, as President George W. Bush called it during his time in office, appears to be on the move.

Tim Moore: They certainly are. Putin looked at what was happening during America's pullout from Afghanistan regardless of the negative political implications for that nation. The world concluded that America must be on the decline and that the leadership in America would not be responsive to outside aggressions, along with the rest of the West.

Political Reasons

Tim Moore: Regarding the rationale behind Mr. Putin's aggression in Ukraine, there are internal rationales that he's using to try and convince his people this invasion will be good for Russia. For one, Russia would possess more land. Ukraine is very rich in terms of natural resources, agriculture, and even with some of its technology. Two, historic reasons also exist for Russia wanting to pull Ukraine back within its sphere of influence. And, three, Mr. Putin and some of his allies would like to destabilize the West. They feel that the West has become as weak as it's ever been in terms of keeping our alliances. So, Putin believes now is the best time to pounce.

Nathan Jones: Absolutely, right. But, let's also look at the reasons to invade from Russia's perspective. Our ministry contacts in Russia say Putin has a viable reason for being concerned that NATO has been moving one country at a time closer and closer to Russia's border.

Certainly, launching an incursion and killing innocent Ukrainian people does not justify Russia's aggressive stance towards that nation, especially since Russia shares a lot of history with Ukraine. Most don't remember that when Stalin was in power he starved out three and a half million Ukrainians and then repopulated the emptied areas in the eastern portion with Russians. Putin has been saying that he's invading to liberate these Russians being in effect held hostage by the Ukrainian government, but the fact is that these Russians had been moved onto Ukrainian soil in a Russian attempt to take over more and more of that land.

Economically speaking, why does Russia seem so bent on taking Ukraine? Because that nation is extremely rich in resources. Ukraine is the breadbasket of Eastern Europe. The nation possesses great mineral wealth. It also holds the natural gas pipeline going into Europe from Russia. I read that 40% of Putin's economy is based on the sale of oil and gas to Europe. So, it's essential that Russia controls that pipeline.

Religious Reasons

Tim Moore: Besides Putin's economic reasons, there are historical and religious implications as well. The Russians consider Ukraine to be the forerunner region for the Rus or Russian people. Most of the Rus people originated long ago from the Kyiv area.

Concerning the religious implications, the Russian Orthodox Church, which is now a major part of Eastern Orthodoxy, considers itself to be the mother church of that region. Fairly recently, the Ukrainian Orthodox Church asserted itself as separate from the Russian Orthodox Church. And so, there are theological tensions between these two nations.

We are not excusing Russia's aggression on Ukraine, of course. We condemn it, but we are trying to understand the mindset of the Russian leader and people.

Mr. Putin has been using the excuse of de-Nazi-fying the Ukrainians. That's such a farce because Ukraine's President Volodymyr Zelenskyy is a Jewish man. He is not given over to being a Nazi in any way, shape, or form. But, in the Russian mind, just the specter of the Nazi regime, which 80 years ago had rolled into Russia and created such havoc in their nation, is not something the average Russian desires to ever see again.

Back to what you said about NATO steadily expanding eastward towards the western borders of Russia, even in the midst of American and allied weakness, that would certainly make Russia feel as if they were being encroached upon. All of these reasons explain why we are now seeing Russia become such an aggressor just in the last few weeks.

Nathan Jones: You bring up a good point, because people wonder why is Putin doing this? We've listed quite a number of reasons. Primarily, when it comes to NATO encroachment, we point to the horror the Russian people feel remembering when the Germans marched into Russia and killed millions of its citizens. Sure, we know that NATO today is nothing more than a paper tiger. It's not going to invade Russia. Regardless, Putin honestly fears NATO encroaching up to a point where it can eventually launch a takeover of Russia.

Foretold in Prophecy?

Nathan Jones: Let's look at the Russian invasion of the Ukraine from a biblical perspective. Christians want to know if Russia's attack on Ukraine was foretold in Bible prophecy.

Tim Moore: Russia's attack on Ukraine demonstrates that the Russia Bear has not been defanged, as most believed it had become. Famously, when Mitt Romney was running against Barack Obama for president, Romney made a statement claiming that Russia was America's greatest geopolitical threat. Obama dismissed him, scoffing that the Cold War was no more.

Nathan Jones: Yes, Obama replied that the "80's were calling"!

Tim Moore: Yes, but Obama's dismissal was premature. Sure, the Cold War was over, but it morphed into a different kind of conflict. It continued as an ideological conflict that Putin and the oligarchs who control Russia never stopped waging. The European nations had set the Cold War aside because many of them had become dependent upon Russian energy. That places the European nations in quite a precarious position, one they are now suffering the consequences for making such an alliance.

But, is this invasion right now directly tied to Bible prophecy? I think what we are witnessing is Russia becoming the major threat Russia was prophesied to become leading into the end times.

It's important to realize that when a war like the one we're witnessing begins, no matter how much planning the Russians made, nor even the Americans or NATO's allies have made, things go sideways. The situation very quickly begins to be squeezed like a balloon. You think you can control the pressure, but then all of a sudden there's a popout from another area. Russia could become so desperate that it raises the stakes dramatically. Mr. Putin could raise the alarm level to nuclear, which he has already threatened to do, which would be catastrophic for the world.

We could also see Mr. Putin become so desperate that he decides to form alliances with some of the Islamic nations listed in Ezekiel 38. He may even turn his sights southward because Russia is already fully engaged in Syria.

So, are there implications from the Ukrainian invasion that move the world towards the fulfillment of Bible prophecy? Most certainly! But, I don't think that this war is directly tied to the Gog-Magog War. Though, we are seeing all of the nations and peoples mentioned in Ezekiel 38-39 — Iran, Turkey, Sudan, Libya, and so forth — beginning to be stirred up. And again, events could go southward towards the land of Israel very quickly.

Nathan Jones: I believe this invasion falls into one of the ten end times signs that Jesus gave in Matthew 24 and Luke 21. Jesus foretold that as we got closer to His return, there would be an increase in wars and rumors of war. As **Matthew 24:6-7** reads: *"And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not troubled; for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom."*

So, Russia's invasion of Ukraine certainly falls under the increase in wars and rumors of wars sign. But, it is not an actual prophetic war. After all, Ezekiel 38 and 39 — the Gog and Magog War — goes into great detail about how a leader from Russia — a man designated as Gog — leads Iran and the Sudan and Libya and all those 'Stan nations and Turkey together in an attempt to plunder and destroy Israel. That hasn't happened, certainly not yet. But, we are seeing Russia getting its power back so that it can one day lead a multi-national coalition.

In reading Ezekiel's prophecy, the prophet tells us that *"Sheba, Dedan, the merchants of Tarshish, and all their young lions"* just sit back and watch the Russian coalition invade Israel (**Ezek. 38:13**). Sheba and Dedan are the ancient names of the Saudi countries, the Merchants of Tarshish would be the nations at the ends of Europe along the Atlantic Ocean, and all their young lions would be the descendants or colony countries of the New World.

That means that when the world gets to the point in history when Russia has gathered a large Islamic coalition and is ready to attack Israel, it believes that there is no nation standing in its way. Why isn't Europe standing in Russia's way? Well, it could be because the European Union remains rather weak at that point. But, I think it's because the Rapture will even more severely weaken the West, along with China.

After all, when this coalition attacks Israel, God Himself personally steps in to defeat these armies using supernatural disasters and earthquakes and by turning the invading armies against each other. Ezekiel even reveals that God will send fire raining down on their countries. That's God stepping directly back into the affairs of the world once again. Therefore, the Gog-Magog War is not a Church Age event.

Does the Russian invasion of Ukraine mean that we're getting closer to the Rapture? Well, every day we're getting closer to the Rapture! But, no, the invasion of Ukraine is certainly not the Gog-Magog War. It is merely the beginning tremors, or birth pangs, you might say.

Tim Moore: As Christians, we condemn the aggression that's taking place in the Ukraine. We condemn all of the weakness that's being manifested by the Western nations. We do not wish for any kind of armed conflict, obviously, for that could become very catastrophic very quickly due to a nuclear-armed Russia. History shows that when the Russian Bear is backed into a corner, in desperation it will lash out in a way that would be unthinkable with today's weaponry.

Therefore, Christians need to be watching end time events unfold very carefully. We need to understand the background causes behind these conflicts. And, we need to pray for our brothers and sisters in Christ in the Ukraine, because they will be continuing to endure much suffering in the weeks and months to come.

Nathan Jones: I'm sure the Russian people don't want this conflict just as much as the rest of us. After all, this is Putin's last hail. He's 70 years old and he wants to cement his legacy. So, we should also pray for the Russian people. And, know that the Lord has got this all in His hands for His inevitably good purposes.

Front Men of the Great Reset? or Who influences the influencers? Meet Klaus Schwab's chief adviser

MARCH 16, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, COVID, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, NWO, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Leo Hohmann

People often ask me, where does Klaus Schwab get his bizarre, indeed frightening ideas about transhumanism, globalism and technocracy? Who shapes his worldview?

Let's start off by stating upfront that every Western leader you see on the world stage right now is a puppet of the New World Order. His ideas are not his own but are coming from Satanic inspiration.

So the question is, who is whispering into the ears of Biden, Trudeau, Macron, Johnson, Zelensky and the other front men for the global Great Reset?

I don't have all the answers but I do believe we can narrow some of this down.

Trudeau is definitely tied in tightly with Klaus Schwab (check **here**, **here** and **here**). Schwab brags that he has **infiltrated half of Trudeau's cabinet** with graduates of his school for Young Global Leaders.

Biden, sources tell me, is listening to Obama.

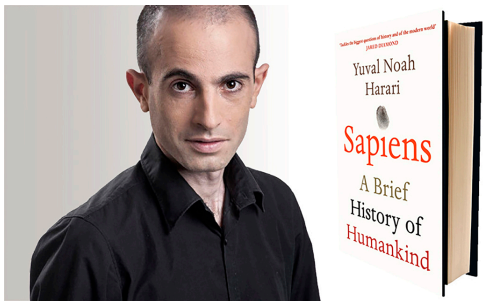
French President Emmanuel Macron is advised by **Jacques Attali** (research him yourself and you will be astounded).

Boris Johnson in the UK is tied to the British Royal Family, which are huge advocates for the Great Reset. I doubt anyone can get elected prime minister in the UK without the support of "the family."

But what about Klaus Schwab himself? As founder and executive director of the World Economic Forum, we know Schwab has direct access to the Canadian and U.S. governments (he likely goes through Obama to get to Biden), as well as leaders throughout the E.U., Australia and New Zealand.

But who advises Schwab? Now we have the answer.

The Israeli historian, author and transhumanist Noah Yuval Harari is named by multiple online sources as Schwab's top adviser. One site even calls Harari the **"mastermind" behind Schwab's demented ideas**.



Yuval Noah Harari with his latest book, "Sapiens: A Brief History of Humankind"

It makes perfect sense because when you listen to Harari you hear echoes of many Schwabian ideas as expressed in Schwab's books and speeches.

It was Schwab, remember, who said that the Fourth Industrial Revolution would "lead to the fusion of our physical, biological and digital identities."

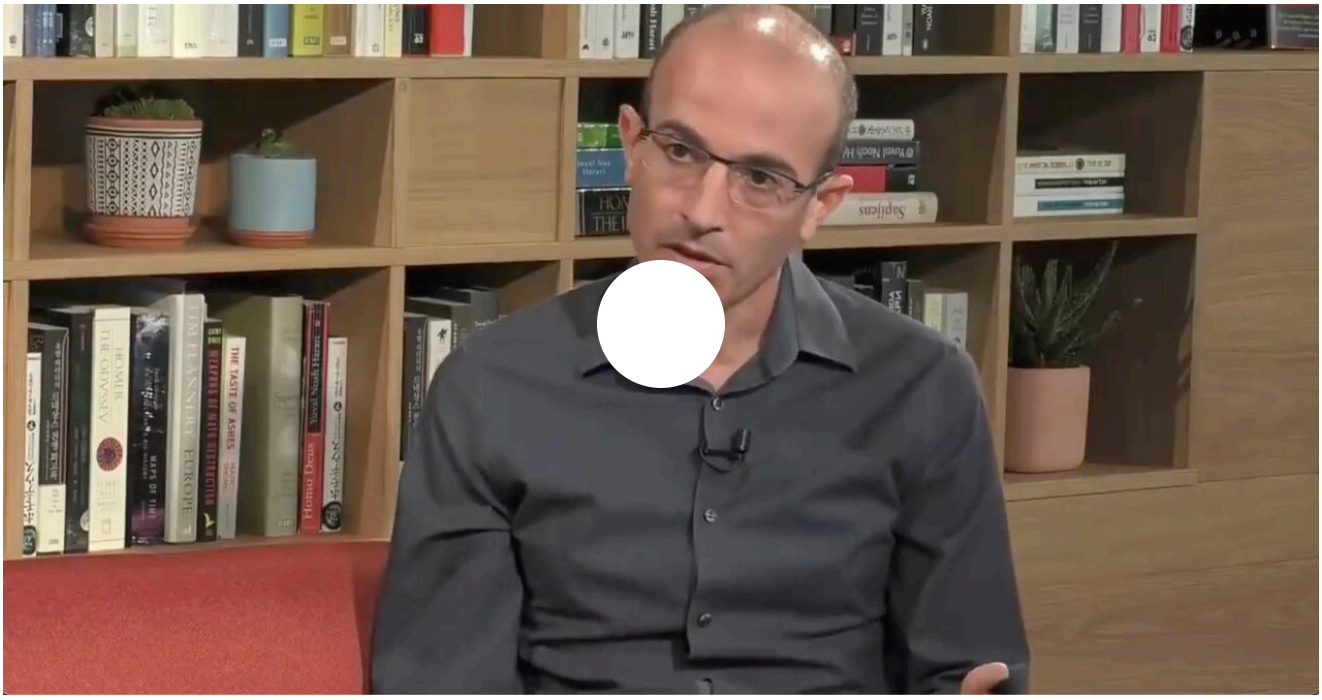
Schwab also talks about human beings as if they are machines to be programmed and reprogrammed according to the behaviors that those in authority would like them to have, making them obedient slaves of the Great Reset, which represents a totally transformed digital society.

For example, listen to Schwab talking about the wireless connection between man and machine, which he sees merging into one hybrid entity, a sort of *humanity 2.0*.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=UmQNA0HL1pw

Now listen to Harari in the video below.

The Evil Transhumanism Agenda of Klaus Schwab & Doctor Yuval Noah Harari



DOWNLOAD

In the above video Harari claims, in direct opposition to God's Word, that humans are not in possession of a free will. Nor do they have a soul. He suggests there will be a new global surveillance system established in response to viral pandemics, and while this system may at first be seen as temporary it will be "prolonged, indefinitely."

Patrick Wood, editor in chief at Technocracy News and Trends, has studied Harari in depth and says he has millions of devoted followers.

"He is your model transhumanist who thinks he can become god," Wood told me. "He is the chief philosophical adviser to the World Economic Forum and one of the premiere authorities in WEF circles. They just hang on his every word."

The level of evil we are dealing with here is so intense that most Christians and conservatives have no idea how deep it goes and will frankly have trouble believing it. No politician is going to be able to save us from this evil, only Jesus Christ.

Another thing worth noting is that Harari is not only tied in with Schwab. He has a large following among Western elites. One of Harari's admirers is Barack Obama, the man who has the ear of Joe Biden. In fact, **Obama has called Harari his favorite author.**

It's interesting that just as the U.S. petro dollar is failing internationally, Biden, as if on cue, issues an executive order last week calling for the Attorney General Merrick Garland, Treasury Secretary Janet Yellen and Fed Chair Jerome Powell to **put together a report on the creation of a Central Bank Digital Currency**.

His executive order states that this report, no doubt already with a pre-drawn conclusion, must be finished and on Biden's desk within 180 days.

Does anyone really think the idea for a centrally controlled digital currency and the timing for its creation came from Biden?

Does anyone think this idea came from Merrick Garland, who seems to struggle answering basic questions during Senate hearings? Or the old and decrepit Janet Yellen?

No.

The reason a digital currency will soon be needed is because the hard currency represented by physical paper and coinage are going to be phased out shortly.

And the decisions to this end are not being made at the presidential level. The drive toward a global digital money system involves decisions made by people at a much higher level, the top tier of international bankers such as the Rothschilds and others whose names most of us would not recognize (Jacques Attali could be one of them). The decision has been made and there will be no stopping it short of God's supernatural intervention.

As I previously reported, everything we see happening on the world stage right now is **geared toward the emergence of two things** – the creation of a digital global ID system (*it will launch as a simple vaccine passport but evolve into a universally recognized, overarching ID*) and the creation of a digital global money system. The World Economic Forum has been openly pushing for both of these.

Once those two things are in place – digital money and digital ID for all persons – the global predators can proceed with the creation of a truly one-world system under which nothing will happen outside of their surveillance and control. Every transaction will be monitored. They will know what you bought, where you bought it, and how much you paid.

It will no longer be possible to purchase anything or conduct any business outside of the system and its all-seeing eye.

If at the end of the year your purchases don't square up with your income, you will have to answer for it.

If you buy too much storable food, too much gasoline or diesel fuel, too much ammunition, too much alcohol, too much gold or silver, you will have to answer for that, too.

Maybe the system won't even let you get to the point where you need to be questioned. Maybe your digital money, since it is not only digital but programmable, will be programmed to automatically shut off when you reach your quota of any goods or services that the government decides is right for you. This will be required as part of your overall allotted carbon footprint necessary to save the planet and also keep your social credit score within the range of what's acceptable.

Remember, all of the corporations that make and sell stuff will be on board with the government in enforcing this new totalitarian system. It's all part of the Great Reset and is necessary for the "greater good" of humanity, the elites will tell us through their media lackeys. We've already seen through Covid how the most powerful forces in modern society — big government, big business and big media — operate in lockstep.

The global predators know that they cannot initiate and integrate these new digital systems unless they ride them into place on the backs of major social upheaval – crises of epic proportions. Harari said it: Never let a crisis go to waste.

That's why they unleashed Covid and that's why they are now unleashing a potential world war.

Think of all the gargantuan changes that followed World Wars I and II. Maps were redrawn after each war, the balance of power was shifted away from certain nation states and toward other nation states.

A one-world religion is also being created under the auspices of "oneness" and the brotherhood of man. Unless you truly have the Lord Jesus Christ and His holy Word burned into your mind and heart, you will submit to this new one-world digital beast system backed up by the Laodicean compromised churches.

The beast system is being erected now through the Great Reset.

But at some point the system will be handed over to a man, per Revelation 13.

I believe some of the men mentioned above – Obama, Macron, Harari, Attali, and possibly a hybrid version of any one of them buttressed by AI – could be candidates for the antichrist.

As members of the Remnant of true Christian believers, we know we can never join this system. Resisting it will make us targets. But God promises He will never leave us nor forsake us!

Are you ready for the global cabal's 'Plan B'? With Covid now a fading memory, phase two of the Great Reset will surely 'get your attention'

MARCH 14, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, NWO, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Leo Hohmann

The U.S. administration of Joe Biden is now fully engaged in stoking World War III, but before any Americans can be sent to die in the Ukraine, we must feel more economic pain here at home.

If you haven't already begun to feel it, you will soon. Gasoline has now reached an all-time record high with a national average approaching $4.50 per gallon. Expect it to reach $5 within a week, and we all know how that will affect the price of everything else, from food to hard goods to lumber, building supplies and automobiles.

Many sleepy Americans are just now starting to wake up to the fact that maybe this isn't just a temporary price spike, like the many other blips and dips we've seen in the past.

Some are actually having to consider quitting their jobs because they don't make enough money to justify the exorbitant fuel costs of driving to their place of employment. *Watch video below*.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=YswZeHEYuCE

Biden's handlers are singing and dancing. The long-awaited economic collapse is finally just around the corner. They don't want to end the war in Ukraine, they want to use it. And for that reason, it will not end anytime soon. No, it's just getting started.

The next big move will be a major and crippling cyber attack on the U.S. infrastructure, possibly knocking out power and derailing the banking system for months. When things are brought back online, you will be "asked" to accept the new digital ID system that is ***even now being prepared.***

As I reported in October of last year, Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano predicted that the next phase of the globalists' plan to implement the Great Reset would involve a "major cyber attack" targeting the world's banking and financial infrastructure. He no doubt came to that conclusion because a few months earlier, in July 2021, a scripted cyberattack simulation called Cyber Polygon took place in Europe. **Sponsored in par**t by the World Economic Forum, it included the CEO of Sperbank , the deputy governor of the Bank of Russia and the prime minister of the Russian Federation.

Now, five months later, suddenly **everyone in the establishment media, and the Russians themselves, are warning about the terrible likelihood of a Russian cyber attack.**

So it probably will happen. When it does, expect to see widespread panic, people flocking to their banks only to be told their money is no longer accessible, suddenly the grocery store shelves are empty, crime and chaos exploding everywhere. In a country already horribly divided and confused as to what is truly going on, you'd better have a plan to protect your family.

Remember what Bill Gates said about the next pandemic? He smirked and said that if you were not sufficiently afraid of Covid, the next pandemic, "that will get attention this time."

https://youtube.com/watch?v=CUovd7tNJVE

Klaus Schwab, who is Gates' buddy at the World Economic Forum, has given dire warnings about a coming "comprehensive cyber attack" which he describes in terms of a "pandemic." So how do we know that Gates was talking about another pathogenic virus when he said the next one would get our attention? He could have been referring to a computer virus or some sort or malware attack that would be released by Russia or China or some other entity with the goal of bringing America to its knees.

Listen to what Schwab had to say below about the "frightening scenario" of a "cyber attack that would bring a complete halt to the power supply, transportation, hospital services, our society as a whole." He said this next attack on humanity will make Covid look like "a small disturbance."

https://youtube.com/watch?v=0DKRvS-C04o

The global predators' war on humanity must be viewed as a series of strategically-engineered waves designed to break down enemy strongholds, explains Patrick Wood, editor in chief of *Technocracy.news*.

Covid was just the first installment, softening us up and preparing the battlefield for another wave of attacks.

"No war in history has been prosecuted with just a single attack," Wood writes. "Thus, COVID was one wave of attack. The next wave is most likely to be cyber-attack related. There could be a fourth and a fifth."

In other words, these evil predators will roll out as many attacks as it takes to bring down the enemy, which is we the people and anyone who longs to live free and independently of the almighty biosecurity state.

"The shock-and-awe of a cyberattack, shutting down key infrastructures, would create panic and fear throughout the world, leading to the equivalent of the Patriot Act II," Wood states. "When the global technocrat elite suggest that the only way to overcome future attacks is for

everyone to have a digital identity, people will flock to it by the billions. Save us! Save us! they will cry."

Many of the same people who bought the lies and lined up for their injections will soon be lining up to get their universally recognized digital ID that allows them to travel, buy and sell. This is the Great Reset. This is the beast system.

LeoHohmann.com is 100 percent reader supported and not beholden to any *corporate ads or sponsors. Please consider making a small donation to keep us online. You may send c/o Leo Hohmann, PO Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or via credit card below.*

Below is an excellent analysis by **Brandon Smith at Alt-Market.us**. He predicts the debilitating cyber attack will come before the end of this year, but I predict it will be sooner, definitely before the November election. It will be the next phase in the grand Hegelian dialectic, where the power elites create the problem, which causes people to cry out for a solution, which they are all too ready to provide.

By Brandon Smith

In early 2021 at the height of media generated covid fear the World Economic Forum released a series of panel discussions and white papers outlining a "pandemic" of a completely different nature; what they referred to as an impending **"cyber-attack with covid like characteristics."** The program agenda at the WEF was titled "Cyber Polygon" and headed with unsettling zeal by globalist Klaus Schwab.

The WEF and Schwab are best known for two things:

1) Their involvement in a war game **called Event 201** which simulated the global spread of a coronavirus pandemic. This simulation was held two months BEFORE the real thing happened in early 2020 and a majority of the measures played out in the game were in fact implemented almost immediately following the outbreak.

2) Klaus Schwab's excited announcement that the pandemic was the perfect "opportunity" to institute what he calls **the "Great Reset"** of the global economy along with the rise of the Fourth Industrial Revolution, which is the complete centralization of world trade and governance into a global socialist empire where you will **"own nothing, have no privacy, and like it."**

The fact that the WEF was so prescient when it came to the covid pandemic was quite a miracle. It was almost as if they knew it was going to happen, and their political friends in various nations wasted no time carrying out their draconian mandate policies around the world. But something happened that seemed to throw a monkey wrench into the plan – Event 201 predicted an initial death toll of around 65 million people, but this didn't happen. In fact, the median Infection Fatality Rate of covid **was only 0.27%**. Covid wasn't killing enough people, and the public was starting to question the efficacy of the lockdowns, the useless mask rules and the need to take an experimental mRNA vaccine with no long term testing to prove its safety.

In the US specifically, conservative states began to rise up and block the covid agenda. Today, the CDC and the Federal Government have declared the removal of most mandates and even leftist blue states are beginning to relent. However, most conservative red states have been without mandates for well over a year to a year-and-a-half. We've been without restrictions this whole time, and the government is acting as if they have just "allowed us" to be free again.

The truth is, the globalists at the WEF and their partners abroad FAILED in their efforts to institute medical tyranny, at least in the US and in certain parts of Europe. The agenda collapsed because the science was against them in every respect. They had nothing. With 99.7% of people safe from covid, it was impossible to engineer enough fear in enough of the population to get them to relinquish their freedoms.

So, for those of us that have been tracking these events carefully, the alarm bells really started ringing when the WEF switched gears and suddenly shifted focus to a cyber-attack narrative. Was this Plan-B?

In April of 2021 I published an article titled **'The Globalists Will Need Another Crisis In America As Their Reset Agenda Fails.'** In that article I outlined the most likely scenarios for the next disaster event, which included war in Ukraine as well as a global cyber-attack that disrupts the supply chain. In that article I stated:

"The media and the Biden Administration are very busy trying to create tensions with Russia over Ukraine. There are renewed tensions between Iran and Israel and continued destabilization by the West in Syria. And, a rising danger of confrontation with China over Taiwan…

There is … a narrative advantage to global tensions; when presented with a foreign threat, are Americans more likely to reject notions of rebellion against government trespasses? I have no doubt that the establishment will try to claim the liberty movement is not a movement for freedom, but an "astro-turf" movement created by the Russians to destabilize America. This has been the leftist media propaganda strategy for years now; so why would they stop?"

In June of 2021 I wrote more specifically on the suspicious nature of Cyber Polygon in my article **'Cyber Polygon: Will The Next Globalist War Game Lead To Another Convenient Catastrophe?'** Then in July of 2021 I wrote an article titled **'What If The Next Major Cyber Attack Targeted The Internet?'** In it I made this observation:

"In June of this year there was an internet outage event that led to large swaths of the web going dark, including a number of mainstream news sites, Amazon, eBay, Twitch, Reddit and a host of government websites went down. All this happened when content delivery network (CDN) company ***Fastly***

experienced a bug. Although Amazon had its website back online within 20 minutes, the brief outage cost the company over $5.5 million in sales (and that's just one website!).

Fastly identified and fixed the problem within two hours, and continues to claim the outage had nothing to do with a cyberattack. However, it did reveal a huge vulnerability for the internet (what von Clausewitz would've called a schwerpunkt). A large portion of the web is dependent on only three CDN companies, including Fastly.

Here is what concerns me: If there was a cyberattack on such weak points in the web, and the attack involved a malicious worm or other highly infectious weapon, then Klaus Schwab could very well get his cyber pandemic."

Today, the war tensions with Russia are now about to overflow and I suspect it's only a matter of time before China also begins operations against Taiwan. But there is a much bigger threat on the horizon. I have little doubt at this stage that a false flag attack on the US or Europe (or both) is now imminent, and what I mean by "false flag" is that the attack will be designed to benefit the globalists and not necessarily the country that is blamed for it.

As I have noted in the past, Vladimir Putin is a long time associate of numerous globalists. His friendship with **New World Order ghoul Henry Kissinger** started decades ago and they continue to meet for regular lunches as Kissinger acts as an adviser to multiple branches of the Kremlin. Putin has also maintained a steady relationship to the WEF and **Russia even joined** Klaus Schwab's Fourth Industrial Revolution Network just last year. The claim the Putin is anti-globalist is a lie, he is deeply involved in the globalist system and always has been.

The globalists are playing BOTH SIDES of the Ukraine conflict. This is reality. It's very important to understand and accept this fact otherwise you will not be able to grasp the events that happen next.

Putin recently threatened western governments with a reprisal the likes of which they have never seen before if they try to interfere in Ukraine. The problem is that many in the mainstream and alternative media automatically assumed this was a threat of nuclear war. I don't think this is what Putin was referring to. I have another theory…

The globalists are unlikely to spend the past several decades building up one of the most complex technocratic control grids in history to track and dominate the public only to then annihilate it all in the blink of an eye with nukes. A post-nuke environment would be impossible for them to control. What is more likely, in my view, is a massive cyber-attack that targets the functionality of the internet itself, and it would have to happen relatively soon.

The amount of economic and business operations tied to the web is staggering. Even if the internet was to go down for a mere two weeks, the repercussions to our markets and to our supply chain would be devastating. By extension, the benefits to the globalists would be immense. They could implement filters and firewalls on any part of the web they don't like (including the alternative media) and claim that this is to protect the internet from possible sources of viral spread. They could whittle the web down to only a handful of approved corporate and government sites all in the name of protecting the integrity of the net.

Furthermore, such an attack would be a perfect scapegoat for the already crashing economy and rising inflation. At that point, the central banks that are truly responsible for our financial instability could simply say that everything was "about to go back to normal" until (Russia or China) spread the cyber-virus. And, maybe Russia will be involved, but it will not be Putin that gives the order, it will be his globalist partners behind the curtain.

The hype machine surrounding Ukraine is in overdrive right now. It's a little bizarre to me how much panic and indignance is being drummed up. It's as if people have forgotten that the US government just spent well over a decade devastating a country like Iraq for no good reason. No one seems to be mentioning the hypocrisy of demanding all out war against Russia when US campaigns in Iraq killed hundreds of thousands of civilians and very few countries batted an eye about it.

Clearly, the controlled media is trying to convince the western people to support direct military confrontation with Russia over a conflict that has nothing to do with us. There are even numerous GOP neo-cons out there (Lindsay Graham, **I'm looking at you**) campaigning for true conservatives to go along with a war footing. I don't think it's gaining much traction, but what has worked as an effective manipulation against conservatives in the past?

The globalists need another Pearl Harbor – A 9/11 attack or something even bigger. They need something that will enrage the American population, specifically conservatives. They need a crisis of epic proportions to lure us into an emotional response and the abandonment of logic. They also need a scapegoat disaster that they can use to lay the blame for the impending economic crisis.

I predict this event will come in the form of a large-scale cyber attack, and the escalation of events suggests to me that they will try to implement such an attack in the near term. Perhaps within the next couple of months and certainly before the year is over.

This is not about Russia. It's not about Ukraine. The real war is between free peoples and the globalists. When they are removed and their puppets are removed, the majority of these disasters will stop. As long as they remain in power, the crisis events will only accelerate and increase in frequency until they find something that works; something that makes most people willing to give up their liberties in exchange for the false promise of security.

Read full story here…

SOURCE: **LEO HOHMANN**

Discerning This Evil Day

MARCH 14, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Authors note: This week's article is rather lengthy. It is the conclusion I wrote to our book ***Discerners: Analyzing Converging Prophetic Signs for the End of Days***

I believe it is more relevant to this hour even than when it was published a few years ago. Certainly we are now nearer that spectacular moment when the Lord Jesus Christ will call us to Himself in an atomos of time.

Our weekly column on the **raptureready.com** website is called "Nearing Midnight," named so because we discern that planet earth has almost reached the midnight hour of the Church Age, or Age of Grace.

Whereas the geopolitical humanist powers that be frame their view of human history's closing minutes within their "Doomsday Clock," we observe these fleeting times before Christ's call to the Church by placing the template of Bible prophecy over the converging of prophetic stage-setting.

The political scientists and other scientists can only guess at what will happen to the human race. Most all believe that humankind will meet its end from nuclear holocaust or by climate-change disasters.

We who give total credence to what God's Word has to say about the consummation of the age can know for certain, through a detailed preview by God, Himself, how the end of all things will unfold. We don't know precisely *when* the end will come. We can know, however, the *general time* when it will begin to manifest.

We can know for certain when the midnight hour of God's prophetic timeline is approaching.

The Lord Jesus gave His family (born-again believers) explicit instruction about how and when to discern the nearing midnight hour.

> And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your head, for your redemption draws near. (Luke 21:28)

Note that Jesus didn't say to watch for when these things "come to pass." He said "when these things **begin** to come to pass," we are to "look up and lift up our heads, for our redemption is drawing near." At that time, He will be on His way to rescue His Bride, the Church, from the carnage that is about to take place on earth.

The blackness of the midnight hour will descend following that rescue of the Church. Seven years into the Tribulation, complete evil will have engulfed the planet with satanic darkness. The first bright gleaming that pierces that most horrendous time of all of human history will then burst through the billowing storm clouds of Armageddon. Brilliant light will part the heavens, and Christ and His army will appear.

So, discerning the times in which we find ourselves is all-important to the believer. If it wasn't possible to discern the times, Jesus wouldn't have told us: "*What I say unto one, I say unto all. Watch"* (Mark 13:37).

He promises in Revelation 3:10 that we're not appointed to God's wrath and will be kept out of the very hour of that wrath.

So, what are the things the Lord forewarned would be taking place—*beginning to come to pass*—that we see happening at this very moment? Exactly *what* are the *things* for which we are to *look?*

Remember, the whole Bible is the Word of God. And, Jesus is that Word (John 1:1).

Every prophecy, whether already accomplished or yet to come, is attributable to Him. God, the Holy Spirit, inspired the Old and New Testament prophets to give the prophecies. So, we don't have to consider just what the Lord Jesus, Himself, said by way of prophecy to discern the times in which we live. We can and must consider every prophecy yet to be fulfilled, presented in the Bible by all Bible prophets, as part of the process.

I am of the camp that believes we're seeing the stage being set for fulfillment of prophecy yet future rather than fulfillment itself. The one caveat concerns the nation Israel. My view is that Israel again being a nation after millennia of dispersion across the world is fulfilled prophecy.

That said, however, everything we see happening around us at this very hour has significance. Some things involved are profoundly significant.

One such profound sign of stage-setting for fulfillment is the coalition of nations forming to Israel's north.

Russia (land of Magog), Iran (much of ancient Persia), and Turkey (the land of Togormah) coming together in a coalescing alliance is a spectacular example of God's foreknowledge of things to come. These, of course, are exactly the central actors scheduled to come against God's chosen nation, Israel, according to Ezekiel chapters 38 and 39.

It must be agreed that much of the stage-setting itself is likened to fulfilled prophecy in some ways. For example, the Apostle Paul's "perilous times," presented in 2 Timothy 3, is almost a vivid snapshot of these spiritually darkening days. While prophecy yet future, for the most part, seems reserved for the Tribulation (Daniel's seventieth week), developments in our nation and world today are becoming ever more like those given in God's Word for that last seven years immediately preceding Christ's Second Advent.

Luciferic darkening has so infected this generation in America and throughout the world that we who "watch" in order to discern the times are brought face to face with end-times insanity born of greatly increased rebellion against God. Other than the fact that Israel itself is what most discerners view as the most dramatic sign of where this generation stands on God's prophetic timeline, there runs a deadly septicemia throughout humankind that marks this as a generation at the end of its prophetic rope. The infection proves we're in the terminal stage of rebellion.

The Apostle Paul explains very clearly that infection, satanically injected into humanity's collective bloodstream.

> For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them. For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse: Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things.
>
> Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet. And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them. (Romans 1:18–32)

Carefully reread the above block of prophecy. It is astonishing how much it says about the human condition at the time of Christ's next catastrophic intervention into mankind's rebellion.

In my view, no descriptive could be more vivid or accurate of what has taken place in America over the past decade. This nation, despite its founding as a Christian nation—and it was so founded regardless of whether anyone wants to dispute the fact—has served as the prototype for the human condition and comportment given here by the Apostle Paul.

The most recent presidential election and the era surrounding it encapsulates practically every nuance of condemnable points about rebellious man herein characterized by the great apostle. It shows where we currently must stand on God's prophetic timeline.

Paul points out that the culmination of all the rebellion against the God of Heaven results in the Lord turning the rebels over to a "reprobate" mind. This is where this generation, as a collective, stands.

A reprobate mind is one that cannot think clearly. These rebels turn everything upside down. Good is called evil and evil is called good in their convoluted world.

Even Christendom—all religious entities that claim Christianity as their base—has become terminally infected with this end-times lunacy. These are false-teaching, apostate wolves in sheep's clothing who cannot (and do not even want to know) truth. They're of the totally reprobate mind Paul described.

An example of this religious septicemia during our time is provided by my close friend and colleague, Daymond Duck. Daymond writes the following:

> On June 16, 2019, the building caretaker at Mount Auburn Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dan Davidson, dressed up as a drag queen called Sparke Leigh.
>
> Sparke wore a purple dress, make up and high heels.
>
> Sparke stood at the door of the church to greet people as they entered. (It seems to me that Auburn is a church in name only.)
>
> During the children's portion of the worship service, Sparke went on stage and read "The Story of Harvey Milk and The Rainbow Flag" (possibly the opposite of training up children in the way that they should go).
>
> Sparke could have read Scripture and shared a Bible Story with the children (such as what happened to Sodom and Gomorrah), but Sparke preferred to talk about Harvey Milk and the rainbow flag (days of Lot, departing from the faith, even worse, turning evil into good and flaunting it at church, etc.).
>
> Literal events like this are why I believe the Master of the House is coming (and soon). (The Master of the House is Coming, Daymond R. Duck, **raptureready.com** commentary.)

Indeed, in consideration of a worldwide cultural and societal 180-degree turn away from God, the spirit-filled discerner of these prophetic end times cannot but conclude that the moment of Heaven's judgment must be very near at hand.

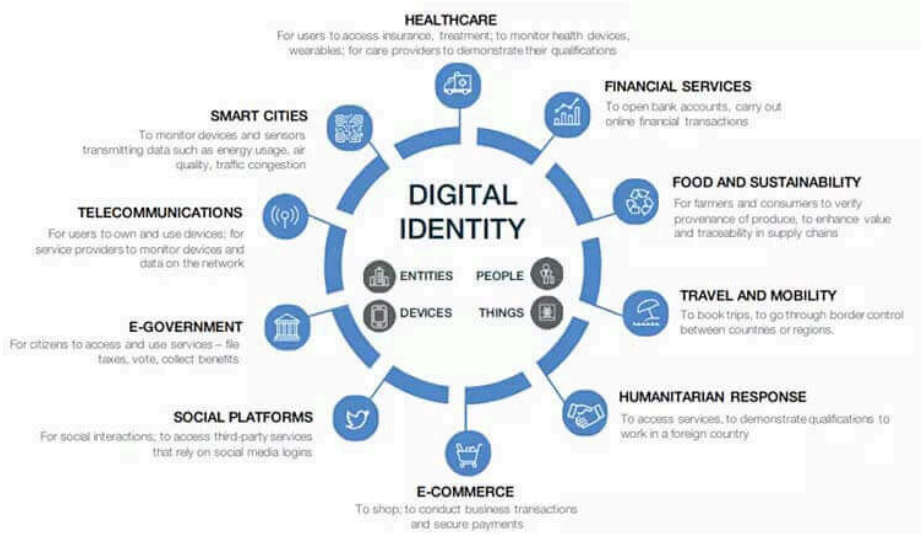
Even so, come, Lord Jesus!

> Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. (Titus 2: 13)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Ukraine Trigger: New Energy Order, Digital Transformation, Health Architecture

MARCH 8, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: COVID, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, NWO, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE



JACOB NORDANGÅRD, PHD | **Technocracy News**

The war in Ukraine may have a far greater significance than what is being portrayed in the media. The game is more complex and accommodates key players who play on sides of the conflict. The war has quickly shifted the focus from the pandemic and its aftermath. It can also act as the trigger that ultimately promotes the construction of a New International Economic Order and the implementation of the Fourth Industrial Revolution and the UN Agenda 2030. This applies in the field of cyber security, where Russia and the WEF have been the key players, as well as the UN Sustainable Development Goal number 7, "Sustainable energy for all".

The Ukraine crisis has brought to the fore my master's thesis **The Bell Tolls for Europe**, which I wrote in 2007 (the year before I began my doctoral studies). The subject was political geography (or geopolitics) and was about the European Union's great dependence on Russian energy. I described a European continent that could end up in a trap which could result in a changed geopolitical order.

> If Europe continues to support the United States in future conflicts, Russia could punish a US-friendly Europe by shutting off energy supplies and causing serious supply problems. The old Western-dominated system is seriously threatened by the new energy situation. The energy and the new strong powers are instead in the east.

Russia had used this strategy on Ukraine a couple of years before.

> This became especially clear in the case of Ukraine and the great power game that characterized the presidential election in 2005. When the pro-Western president Viktor Yushchenko came to power in the Orange Revolution and actively wanted to seek both EU and NATO membership, Russia responded by raising the natural gas price by 450%.

Russia using its energy prices as a weapon was the real reason for the EU to invest heavily in energy savings and renewable energy. Outwardly, however, the rational was all about saving the climate. The target set in 2007 was 20% renewable and 20% energy efficiency improvements by 2020 (the EU Renewable Energy Directive, which was hammered out in December 2008, had this as a goal).

In 2018, the target was raised to 32% renewable by 2030 and 32.5% energy efficiency. In 2019, this became part of the EU's Green Deal, with the goal of achieving carbon dioxide neutrality by the year 2050.

The consequence, however, has been that dependence on the outside world has increased. The green investments have not given any real independence and the closure of nuclear and coal power plants has only worsened the situation. In order to produce renewable energy in larger quantities, an underlying fossil fuel system (oil, natural gas or coal) is required. Wind and solar power require regulating power. This has led to more than 60% of energy being imported into the EU today.

The Russian natural gas has instead become the backbone of the European energy system. Following lobbying from several countries, the EU in December 2021 decided to *reclassify* natural gas combustion in natural power plants as "sustainable".

The increased dependence on Russia has put especially Germany in a precarious security policy situation. Europe holds only 1.5% of the known natural gas resources, while Russia accounts for almost 40%.

This illustrates what is meant by "interdependence".

The German **Energiewende** seems to be based on pure fantasies and has paired gigantic costs with a mediocre outcome. More than half (56%) of Germany's gas needs are now covered by Russia, compared with a third ten years ago.

In addition, Russian companies such as Gazprom, with former German Chancellor **Gerhard Schröder** on the board, bought strategic gas plants in Germany. Gazprom, which is the world's largest natural gas supplier, is controlled by the Russian state and **Vladimir Putin** has appointed CEO **Alexei Miller** (he also holds the post of Russia's deputy energy minister). The Chairman of the Board, **Viktor Zubkov**, was the Prime Minister of Russia 2007–2009 and the Deputy Prime Minister 2009–2012.

At the same time as Russia (or Gazprom) has Europe in a trap, the country is very dependent on revenues because 2/3 of Russia's exports come from oil and gas. In any case, the situation risks causing a European energy crisis with major consequences for our supply in Europe. It is a completely unsustainable situation that is towering. Energy prices are soaring. The price of oil has already risen to over 100 dollars a barrel and the price of petrol is now a little over 20 SEK a liter here in Sweden. Of course, this also affects food prices. Former Swedish Minister of Defense **Mikael Odenberg** also warns that foreign powers may cut off Sweden's energy supply for a longer period of time.

For my own part, a lot of knowledge has been gained since I wrote my geopolitical analysis 15 years ago. The game is more complex than I then assumed. There are key players who play on sides outside the control of nations, where a completely different agenda exists.

The conflict have consequences that affect this underlying game. People's focus has immediately shifted from pandemic to war. Many are now declaring their contempt for Vladimir Putin and giving their support to Ukraine instead of talking about how many vaccine doses they have taken and how crazy and dangerous those who haven't are.

The growing number of people who had begun to question the pandemic have also caused others to worry. Virtually everyone is running on the new ball. This means that the growing awareness and debate on what has actually taken place in the last two years has ended up in the backwater. This also shows how easily controlled many people are. There is obviously no need for brain chips and remote controls when a well-oiled propaganda machine can be just as effective.

The aftermath and evaluation of the pandemic has now been overshadowed. For example, what happens to the reporting of side effects, or of Justin Trudeau's stunning abuse of power in Canada? Or Jacinda Ardens in New Zealand and the demonstrations there? What happens to Reiner Fuellmich's Corona Commission (which, however, was not taken to real court as first promised but is held as an independent tribunal without executive power)? Both the mainstream and alternative media are now almost 100% focused on the new crisis in Ukraine.

One Health

This also means that important decisions about future pandemic management are not discussed and effectively kept away from public attention. In December 2021, for example, the WHO came up with a proposal for an international treaty on the prevention and preparedness for pandemics. This preparation began March 1, 2022 and is scheduled to be presented at the World Health Assembly 2023 followed by an adoption by 2024. This will give the WHO a greater mandate to lead the work in order to create a unified global health response – One Health. As the European Council writes:

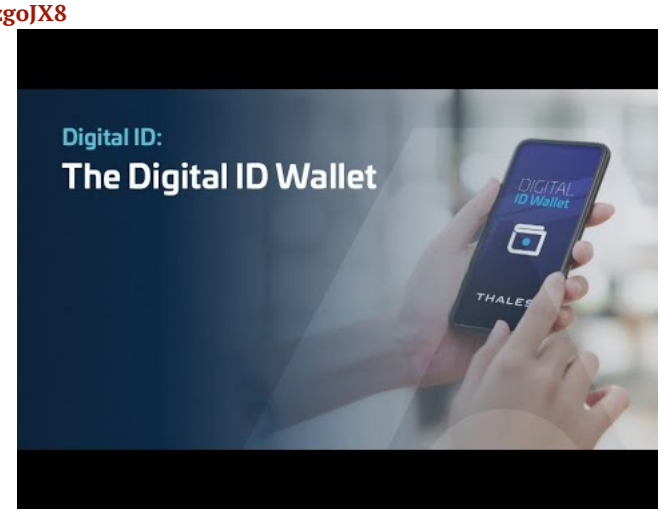
> Viruses know no boundaries. No government or institution alone can handle future pandemics.

The European Commission has also proposed extending the Covidpass Regulation by 12 months. Thus, Covidpasses may continue to be required at border crossings within the Union.

It is not unlikely that the pass will then become permanent feature in the EU and that other types of data requirements will be included.

This may in fact be the gateway to the "digital wallet" which is indicated in the World Economic Forum's reports and which the Swedish Agency for Digital Administration (DIGG) also works on behalf of the Swedish government.

Digital ID Wallet - Thales
https://youtube.com/watch?v=PxvNzzgoJX8



At the same time, the new Swedish Pandemic Law is being considered and a proposal will be presented in May with a final report no later than September 2023. This may well be be coordinated with the WHO Treaty to ensure that Swedish legislation can allow more far-reaching measures next time a pandemic strikes than those constitutionally permitted during the Covid-19 crisis. For example, curfews, regional travel bans, and greater demands on the individual's obligations will be addressed.

Desinformation

The WHO and the EU also want to "improve the flow of reliable and accurate information and take global action against misinformation." This has gained new momentum in connection with the Ukraine crisis, where there are calls for tighter control of the internet to deal with Russian disinformation. The EU, led by **Ursula von der Leyen**, wants to shut down Russian news sites such as **Russia Today** and **Sputnik**.

> We are developing tools to ban the toxic and harmful disinformation in Europe. (Ursula von der Leyen**)**

This can of course soon be extended to other system-critical sites. It can also lead to bank accounts being frozen, just like during the truck demonstrations in Canada. Former Swedish Minister of Defense **Mikael Odenberg** also thinks that all Russian citizens should be deported from Sweden (!). Meanwhile, Russian products such as vodka have begun to be removed from store shelves.

In Sweden, the *Swedish Agency for Psychological Defense* in January was initiated with the task of "identifying, analyzing, meeting and preventing undue influence on information and other misleading information that is directed at Sweden or Swedish interests." The Swedish Civil Contingencies Agencys report on conspiracy theories provides a picture of what this means.

> "Conspiracy theories as part of influence operations directed at Europe, ie from the outside in, are actively spread by regime-loyal press in Russia as well as in eastern and southeastern Europe."
>
> "Both Brexit and the 2016 and 2020 US presidential elections were affected by misinformation and conspiracy theories, and during the covid-19 pandemic it has been possible to see new coalitions between vaccine opponents, climate deniers and 'classic' conspiracy theorists who believe in a power elite, secret society. or associations."

Anti-waxxers and other critics can now be linked to Russia. Several profiles with links to the "truth movement", such as New Age profile **Sacha Stone** and the "master-of-disinformation" **Benjamin Fulford** have for several years spread the message that **Vladimir Putin** together with **Donald Trump** will reveal and overthrow the globalists' New World Order.

> I'm a huge fan of Donald Trump. As much of a fan as I am of Vladimir Putin. They're the greatest double act that I could have wished for. The chess that's being played is exquisite.

The exaggerated rhetoric and messages, which have been widely shared on social media, can now be used to neutralize opposition to the Fourth Industrial Revolution.

Cyber Polygon

This is also related to the exercise "Cyber Polygon". Every year since 2019, the World Economic Forum has practiced cyber warfare with a large proportion of Russian actors as participants. The first year, the exercise was held in Moscow. Some topics covered are "Fake news – a new 'digital' pandemic?" and "International regulations on the web – it's necessary, but is it possible?".

Some of the participants have been the Prime Minister of Russia **Mikhail Mishustin**, the chairman of the Russian major bank Sberbank **Herman Gref** (member of the board of the World Economic Forum 2011–2022 and formerly Gazprom) and the Russian journalist **Vladimir Pozner**, along with **Klaus Schwab**, **Tony Blair**, **Steve Vozniak** (Apple) and **Jeremy Jurgens** (WEF).

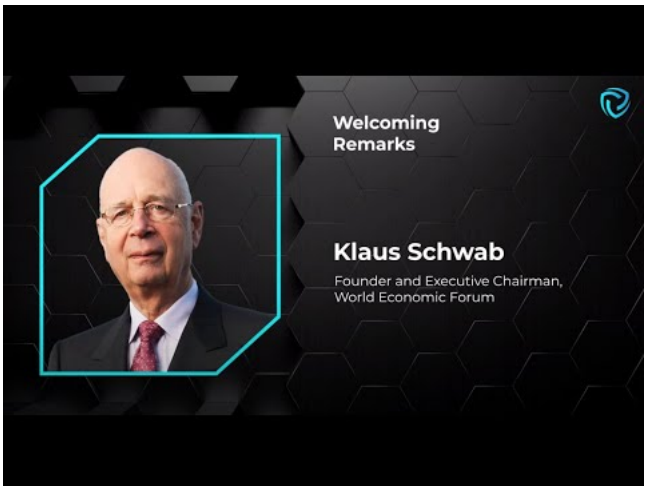
This shows how close "enemies" are. In his opening statements 2020, **Klaus Swab** praised the good relationship between the World Economic Forum and Russia.

> I wish to thank my in particular my good friend and committed partner at the World Economic Forum Mr. Herman Gref the CEO and chairman of the executive board at Sberbank and also off course a member of the board of trustees of World Economic Forum. **The Forum has built an excellent relationship with the Russian Federation. Both with the business community as well as with the government.** I was pleased to meet with President Putin last year and I look forward to deepening this relationship with you Mr. Prime minister (Mikhail Mishustin) and your government.

At the same time, Schwab emphasized the change that has taken place in connection with the pandemic and how it opens up for the digitalisation of the world.

> 2020 the year that has really has changed the world. It is thanks to technology that we are able to join the Cyber Polygon entirely remotely. For the first time actually, since World War II, the corona virus pandemic marks a fundamental inflection point in our global course.

Welcoming Remarks. Klaus Schwab
https://youtube.com/watch?v=EOvz1Flfrfw



Following the invasion of Ukraine, several of the Russian actors have been erased from the World Economic Forum's website, while Klaus Schwab and WEF's CEO Börge Brende condemn Russia's actions.

> The essence of our organization is its belief in respect, dialogue, and collaborative and cooperative efforts. We therefore deeply condemn the aggression by Russia against Ukraine, the attacks and atrocities. Our full solidarity is with Ukraine's people and all those who are suffering innocently from this totally unacceptable war. We will do whatever is possible to help and actively support humanitarian and diplomatic efforts. We only hope that – in the longer-term – reason will prevail and that the space for bridge-building and reconciliation once more emerges.

But is it possible to take this statement seriously? Is it not rather that the conflict means the next step on the road to the new digital world order?

As recently as October, Russia launched its *Center for the Fourth Industrial Revolution* following an agreement between the WEF and the Russian government. **In connection to this, Evgeny Kovnir, Director General of ANO "Digital Economy", stated:**

> **Our organization brings together leading Russian technology companies. We will work together with leaders from these companies and across the network to explore and implement the best international AI, IoT, and data policy solutions. We will bring Russia's advancements in these areas to the global network and help to shape global progress in the Fourth Industrial Revolution.**

WEF's portal **Strategic Intelligence**, which was launched at the end of 2019, describes Russia's position in the global game.

> By reinforcing global governance institutions, Russia can help create a common interest in tackling global problems related to energy security, food security, cyber security, climate change, and environmental sustainability.

These issues have now been brought to the fore in a very abrupt way through the war. This should also be seen in relation to what is said under the heading "The EU's Geopolitical Showdown".

> Energy needs tied to relations with Russia will also test Europe's resolve to be a unified strategic actor. In a world where power politics and transactional mindsets still dominate, Europe must continue to advocate for democracy and multilateralism, and to serve as a laboratory (and model) for successful trans-national governance.

The EU must achieve greater unity in order to succeed. Now there is a common enemy. In addition, a strategic partnership with China is considered "inevitable" if the EU's geopolitical aspirations are to be implemented.

The truth is that we are facing a geopolitical change. The old world is being broken more and more with each crisis that occurs. In the background the march towards the new global system is going on. The New International Economic Order – where actors such as the **WEF**, **G20**, **OECD**, **IMF**, **World Bank** and **United Nations** all play central roles.

The world's leading political forum **G20**, of which both the EU and Russia are members, this year has global health, sustainable energy transition and digital transformation as its priorities. In the first case, it is discussed how a new Global Health Architecture should be built up after the

pandemic, and in the second case, issues relating to the new crisis are in focus (Sustainable Energy Transition). The latter is linked to the UN's sustainability goal number 7, "Sustainable energy for all", to which the UN released a global roadmap on 3 November 2021.

The Ukraine war and its aftermath constitute a "trigger event" that highlights the problem. The question of how to achieve global energy security is likely to be a hot topic during the remainder of this year, with Russia and the EU as some of the main players.

In the middle of the above image is the central pillar – the Digital Transformation, where the fusion between man and the digital world is at the center. Everything is meant to lead to the digital carbon dioxide currency and the connected human being. In this area, there seems to be no schism between the leaders of the East and the West. In any case, WEF includes both sides.

The war in Ukraine also opens up for the introduction of martial law with digital rationing cards and a change of the food system. The sale of contingency stocks and the dismantling of defense capabilities that took place in the 1990s opens up for new good deals for the arms industry and suppliers of protective equipment, storable food, etc. It also motivates countries such as Sweden and Finland to quickly join NATO for protection. Crises open up for opportunities…

SOURCE: **TECHNOCRACY NEWS**

Read full story here…

Fotnoter

Nordangård, J. (2007). **Ödesstund för Europa : Om de geopolitiska konsekvenserna av Europas beroende av rysk energi** (Dissertation, Avdelning för geografi).
Ibid.
Nordangård, J. (2012). **ORDO AB CHAO : Den politiska historien om biodrivmedel i den Europeiska Unionen – Aktörer, nätverk och strategier** (PhD dissertation, Linköping University Electronic Press).
Europeiska Kommissionen (2020), **RAPPORT FRÅN KOMMISSIONEN TILL EUROPAPARLAMENTET OCH RÅDET 2020 års bedömning av de framsteg som medlemsstaterna gjort för att genomföra direktiv 2012/27/EU om energieffektivitet och för att införa nära-nollenergibyggnader och kostnadsoptimala minimikrav för energiprestanda i EU i enlighet med direktiv 2010/31/EU om byggnaders energiprestanda**, Bryssel den 14.10.2020 COM(2020) 954 final
Nordangård, J. (2007). **Med brödfödan som drivkraft : En studie om att byta olja mot biodrivmedel i ett globalt perspektiv** (Dissertation, Avdelning för geografi).
Shashi Kant Yadav (2022), "**Natural gas is a fossil fuel, but the EU will count it as a green investment – here's why**"
Gazprom Germania, **Natural gas storage**
Stiftung Corona Anschuss (2022), **Sessions**
Europeiska Rådet (2021), **Ett internationellt fördrag om förebyggande av och beredskap inför pandemier**
Förslag till EUROPAPARLAMENTETS OCH RÅDETS FÖRORDNING om ändring av förordning (EU) 2021/953 om en ram för utfärdande, kontroll och godtagande av interoperabla intyg om vaccination mot, testning för och tillfrisknande från covid-19 (EU:s digitala covidintyg) för att underlätta fri rörlighet under covid-19- pandemin, Bryssel den 3.2.2022 COM(2022) 50 final 2022/0031 (COD)
World Economic Forum (2021), **Digital Currency Governance Consortium White Paper Series**;
DIGG (2022), **Digital plånbok**
Regeringen (2021), **Författningsberedskap inför framtida pandemier**
Ramachandran, Naman (2022), "**European Union to Ban Russia Today and Sputnik, Close Airspace as President Putin Threatens Nuclear Action**, artikel i *Variety* 27 februari 2022;
Kvartal (2022), "**Tidigare försvarsministern: Utvisa alla ryska medborgare**", 2 mars 2020
MSB (2021), **Konspirationsteorier och covid-19: mekanismerna bakom en snabbväxande samhällsutmaning**, sid 32,
Ibid. sid 23
Cyber Polygon (2020), **Welcoming Remarks**. Klaus Schwab
Ibid.
World Economic Forum (2022), "**Our full solidarity is with Ukraines people**"
Dekret från Ryska federationens regering daterat den 1 september 2021 nr 2419-r
World Economic Forum (2021), "**Russia Joins Centre for the Fourth Industrial Revolution Network**", Press Release 13 okt 2021,
World Economic Forum (2022), "**Strategic Intelligence, Russian Federation: Russia's Global Positioning**"
World Economic Forum (2022), "**European Union: The EU's Geopolitical Showdown**"
The authors of the first quotation are Russia's leading university, Moscow State University, while the second comes from the School of Transnational Governance at the European University Institute. These train transnational leaders under the leadership of Finland's former Prime Minister Alexander Stubb and who are supported by international institutions such as the EU and the UN. **https://www.eui.eu/en/academic-units/school-of-transnational-governance**
G20, Presidency of Indonesia (2022), **Priority Issues**

The Great Reset's 5G Cyborg Ecosystem

MARCH 8, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: COVID, GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, NWO, PANDEMIC, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola | **FACT CHECKED ✓**

Whether people realize it or not, The Great Reset is a globalist plan that is moving forward at lighting speed. The COVID-19 pandemic was part and parcel of that plan, as detailed in Klaus Schwab's book, "COVID-19: The Great Reset,"[1] but to really fulfill the technocrats' ambitions, a war of some kind is likely needed. As reported by Dr. Vernon Coleman with The Exposé:[2]

> "Now that they've got most people cowering behind the sofa or under the bed because of the fake COVID threat, they have introduced two new threats to the menu: war and storms … they were always going to do this … To keep us on our toes some of the storms will be ferocious. Those will probably be the manufactured ones.

> And there will be heat waves, heavy snow falls and probably a tsunami or two (easily created, as I previously explained, with an underwater explosion). You can't kill billions with bad weather of course but you can push up the prices of food and energy and kill millions through wrecked economies, poverty and starvation.

> The recent storms in the UK led to immediate closures of schools and railways ('just in case a tree fell down and hurt someone') and the halting of supermarket deliveries. All this was patently overkill to do more damage to society and the economy. We have to remember that population control is one of the purposes of everything that is happening.

> Wars are coming too — as they threatened some time ago. We're clearly heading for another long Cold War with Russia and China on one side and America and Europe on the other.

> It is difficult to avoid the feeling that Schwab is behind the scenes pulling strings and if, following Russia's invasion of Ukraine, the West does decide to intervene militarily, it will be because the conspirators want it to happen and see it as a way to further damage the global economy and cause a few million deaths.

> Remember that ruining the global economy is an essential step on the route to the Great Reset. The rhetoric coming from Washington and London certainly suggest that both Biden and Johnson are desperate to exacerbate the situation, cause more terror, push up energy prices and terrify everyone.

> Once you realize what their plan is it is easy to see what is going to happen next … Remember: the COVID fraud was just the beginning. The conspirators have only just started their campaign to take total control."

Total Control Through Digital IDs

Sadly, he's correct. There's no doubt calamitous weather events and world war have been part of the plan from the start. They need chaos, mass casualties and financial chaos in order to create the desperation necessary for people to give up their freedoms and give in to tyrannical control.

But the stick is not the only tool in the technocrats' toolbox. They also use carrots, and perceived convenience is an oft-used one. Case in point: digital IDs. The World Economic Forum (WEF), founded by Schwab, has for years promoted the implementation of digital IDs, and ensuring that everyone on the planet has a legal, digital identity is part of the United Nations' 2030 Sustainable Development Goals.[3]

"Convenience" is a key incentive for digital IDs. With a central digital ID on your phone (and eventually an implanted chip), you'd be able to do everything from checking into a doctor's office to securing a mortgage.

In an article[4] arguing for digital IDs, the WEF also stresses that millions of people who flee their homelands due to war or persecution cannot secure refugee status due to the fact that they lost their identity documents in the confusion. Apparently, they want us to believe that no one would ever flee a situation without the cell phone holding their digital identity. Or perhaps they're jumping straight to implants?

They also claim nearly a billion people have no legal identity and therefore cannot open a bank account, get a loan or vote. But is that really justification enough to foist digital IDs on everyone, whether you have a real need for it or not? No, it's not about need. It's not about convenience. It's about them getting control over us.

Financial Transparency — Who's It Really For?

In that same article,[5] the WEF reviews a digital ID app with an ingenious "transparency engine." The argument is that this feature would enable charities to "follow the money they send to projects." This way, they can account for where all the donations went.

Anyone who has looked into the WEF's plans for mankind knows that this example is pure baloney. A system of financial transparency is never going to be used to give regular folk insight into an organization's financial dealings. It will be used to give the ruling technocracy insight into our financial transactions — yours and mine.

The Canadian Freedom Convoy and prime minister Justin Trudeau's invocation of the Emergencies Act offered a rare glimpse into the power they want over your finances. They want to be able to single out every single person that contributes to an anti-establishment cause, even if it's just a few measly dollars, and seize everything you have in retribution. Trudeau had to invoke extraordinary emergency powers to do that.

In the future, the ruling cabal want to be able to do it automatically and continuously. Make no mistake, the digitization of your identity and finances means they'll have the power to throttle your finances if you misbehave. In a worst-case scenario, they'll have the power to turn you into a non-entity, locking you out of your identity credentials altogether.

I really cannot overstate the danger of digitizing and linking together all of your personal records. As noted by the WEF itself, our digital identity "determines what products, services and information we can access — or conversely, what is closed off to us."[6] Doesn't that tell you everything you need to know?

Understanding the Scope of 'Digital Identity'

In an article on The Sociable, Tim Hinchliffe warns:[7]

> *"Your digital identity can be used against you in the event of a great reset … hile digital identities show great promise towards improving the livelihoods of millions, they are also used by authoritarian governments to profile and police citizen behavior under a social credit system.*[8]

> *The idea behind digital identities is simple enough. All the data collected from every online interaction you make with the private and public sectors goes into forming your digital identity. This data can include your personal:*

•*Search history*

•*Social media interactions*

•*Online profiles*

•*Device location*

•*Medical records*

•*Financial ledgers*

•*Legal documents*

•*And more*

> *By connecting your every online/offline interaction, the WEF envisions your digital identity being linked to:*

•*Every click, comment, and share you make on social media*

•*Every financial transaction you record*

•*Your location and where you travel*

•*What you buy and sell*

•*Your personal health data and medical records*

•*The websites that you visit*

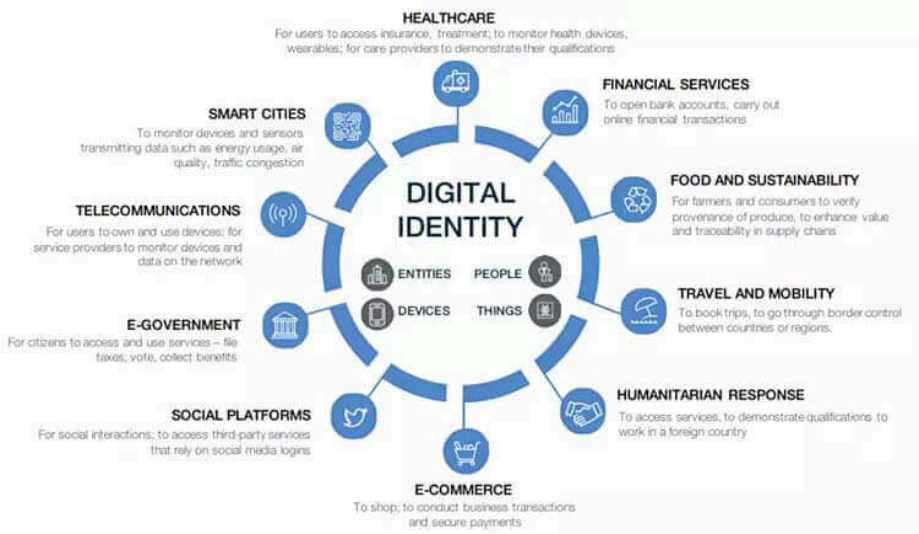
•*Your participation in civic functions (i.e. voting, taxes, benefits, etc.)*

•*How much energy you consume*

•*And more*

> *Thus, your digital identity becomes an account of your social behavior, which can be policed … here will be a class system where people are given access to privileged information, products, and/or services based on the data recorded in their digital identities."*

The graphic below, from the WEF, illustrates their idea of how your digital identity will interact with the world. Every last thing you can think of is to be connected to your digital identity, and your behavior, beliefs and opinions will dictate what you can and cannot do within society. It will unlock doors where someone like you is welcome, and lock the ones where you're not.



If you think the idea of vaccine passports is insane, wait until your access to critical infrastructure and services is dependent not just on your vaccination status, but also what books you've bought, what ideas you've shared, and who you've given money or emotional support to.

The Difference Between Identification and Digital Identity

Hinchliffe accurately notes that there's a big difference between identity and identification. Identification refers to documents that prove you are who you say you are. A digital identity is NOT merely a form of identification. As you can see from the short-lists above, it's much, much more. Your "identity" is who you actually are, and a digital identity will keep a permanent record of your choices and behaviors, 24/7.

> "Identity encompasses everything that makes you unique," Hinchliffe notes,[9] "and your identity is what the WEF is really interested in. Step out of line, and every social media interaction in which you partake, every penny you trade, and every move you make can be used against you."

Indeed, having access to everyone's digital identity is the key to successful manipulation and control of the global population. Writing for Coin Telegraph, hacker and tech executive Trent Lipinski also pointed out that:[10]

> "With a few tweaks of code, blockchain can be corrupted by authoritarians to build social credit enslavement systems. If world governments legislate encryption technology for their own purposes and pervert consensus mechanisms for their own centralized enslavement systems, we will end up with digital currencies that can be used against the people of the world."

The Fourth Industrial Revolution

People aren't merely confused about what digital identity actually entails. Most also don't understand the intended scope of the Fourth Industrial Revolution, another concept invented by Schwab and promoted through the WEF.

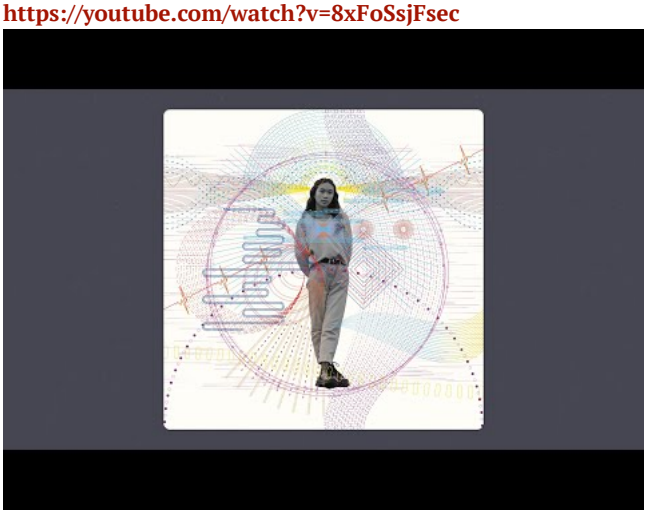
Schwab and his technocratic allies dream of turning mankind into cyborgs with limited or no capacity to free will. The inability to comprehend or accept just how twisted and power hungry these individuals are, is a psychological hurdle we need to overcome.

The Fourth Industrial Revolution is really just another name for transhumanism. I suppose they decided it would be easier to fool people with that term than to call it what it actually is.

Schwab and his technocratic allies dream of turning mankind into cyborgs with limited or no capacity to free will. My guess is that for most, that sounds more like what nightmares are made of. The inability to comprehend or accept just how twisted and power hungry these individuals are, is a psychological hurdle we need to overcome.

Schwab himself has stated that "the Fourth Industrial Revolution will lead to a fusion of our physical, our digital, and our biological identities."[11] Beyond your own "enhanced" 5G cloud-connected self, the WEF foresees a near future in which everyone's digital identity is connected to each other through an Internet of Bodies (IoB).[12,13]

YouTube video player
https://youtube.com/watch?v=8xFoSsjFsec



In its 2020 briefing document on the IoB,[14] the WEF describes the IoB as an ecosystem of "an unprecedented number of sensors," including emotional sensors, "attached to, implanted within, or ingested into human bodies to monitor, analyze and even modify human bodies and behavior."

See, I'm not the one predicting they might want to modify your behavior and control your psychological reality. THEY are the ones stating that this is what they intend to do. Every new technology, every new surveillance opportunity they bring forward is to further this aim.

> "Now, who could possibly benefit from the massive consolidation of every intimate detail of your life?" Hinchliffe asks.[15] "According to a recent RAND corporation report,[16] the IoB 'might trigger breakthroughs in medical knowledge Or it might enable a surveillance state of unprecedented intrusion and consequence.'

> The Chinese Communist Party (CCP) has taken the notion of the IoB to create an Orwellian surveillance state that pegs the digital identities of its 'netizens' to a social crediting system.

> From 'deadbeat debtor' contact tracing apps that alert citizens with a warning whenever they come with 500 meters of someone who is in debt[17] to the DNA phenotyping[18] of over 1 million Uyghurs sent to 're-education camps'[19] — the CCP is a living example of some of the horrible ways in which digital identities can be exploited …

> The great reset is not a mandate from the people — It is a manufactured ideology concocted by a group of un-elected globalists trying to sway 'stakeholders' into creating a new economy and social structure out of the destruction of the old … But should society's fate be mandated from the Davos elite?"

We've Been Played Like Fiddles

The shocking reality is that the COVID pandemic was not an "act of God." It was part of the plan, like everything else. In 2018 and 2019, this global cabal planned, practiced and coordinated their responses during pandemic tabletop exercises (Clade X and Event 201). The solutions concocted during these pandemic scenarios "were in lockstep with The Great Reset," Hinchliffe notes.[20]

In other words, all of the pandemic countermeasures we've all lived through for the past two years had one goal, and it had nothing to do with saving lives. It had to do with furthering The Great Reset goals, which require top-down governance.

Schwab himself has bragged about grooming and installing political leaders across the world's governments,[21] which answers the question as to how and why so many leaders have willingly gone along with policies that are clearly destructive to their own economies and societies.

The only way this makes sense is by accepting that the technocratic cabal, which for decades has been secretly pulling levers behind the curtain like the Wizard of Oz, want economies to fail. They want them to fail so they can replace them with a new all-digital system where they have access to your wallet and can control your behavior through financial penalties for undesired behaviors.

They want small businesses out of the way, so their monopolies are all that's left. They want mass deaths, because robots and artificial intelligence are taking over the bulk of currently available jobs. The plan is to institute a universal wage, so the fewer people there are, the better.

They want frightened, uneducated and socially inept children because they're easier to mold into obedient nonthinkers who will accept things like emotional trackers and AI that tells you when to take a pill.

They don't care about what you want, because to them you're not even human. They're human; you're just a commodity, and they've figured out how to profit from every move you make, and then some.[22]

All this talk about the common good, fairness and equity, that's just PR. Technocrats' idea of fairness and equity is everyone being the same level of destitute. As declared by the WEF, "by 2030, you will own nothing." Who then will own everything? They will.

Is a Cyber Attack Next?

In another more recent Sociable article,[23] Hinchliffe highlights emerging cyber security risks and the WEF's July 2022 Cyber Polygon[24] event, which will focus on "raising global cyber resilience" in sectors that use cloud services, such as finance, retail, health care, transportation and more. According to Schwab, "lack of cybersecurity has become a clear and immediate danger to our society worldwide." In 2020, he stated:[25]

> "We need vaccines to immunize ourselves. The same is true for cyberattacks … We need to build IT infrastructures that have digital antibodies built-in inherently to protect themselves …

> We all know, but still pay insufficient attention to, the frightening scenario of a comprehensive cyber attack, which would bring a complete halt to the power supply, transportation, hospital services, our society as a whole … The COVID-19 crisis would be seen … as a small disturbance in comparison to a major cyber attack."

Based on how other exercises have magically manifested in the real world, it's not unreasonable to suspect that a major cyberattack is being planned by the very same people who claim they want to prevent it.

But even if that doesn't happen, one thing we can be completely sure of is that whatever cybersecurity measures they come up with will serve the technocratic agenda, which again, is to enslave humanity in a 5G cyborg ecosystem and elevate themselves to the status of gods, micromanaging the lives of every person through the use of algorithms and artificial intelligence.

Preventing it will require an unprecedented level of unity and solidarity among the people of the world. There are billions of us and perhaps only a few thousand of them, but their technological and financial control still makes this a David versus Goliath battle.

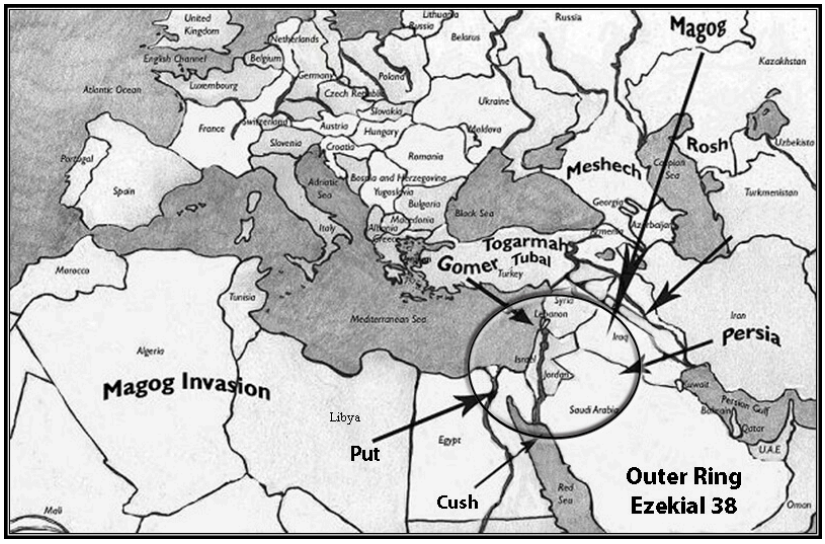
The difference between our real-world situation and the Biblical version is that no one David can win this fight by himself. We must unite and stand as one, like billions of ants forming a single body. We may not have the weapons they do, but we have the advantage of sheer numbers.

I believe the answer is to refuse any and all "solutions" coming from this global cabal, en masse, and to build our own parallel societies and industries — a "reset," but one that we actually want and not the one they've planned for us. It won't be easy, but the alternative is the destruction of humanity.

YouTube video player
https://youtube.com/watch?v=wJr7awWGWAo

China, Taiwan, and Bible Prophecy

MARCH 8, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHINA, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

A number of questions have come in with the worry over Russia's invasion of Ukraine. Russia's Vladimir Putin seems to be in the process of fulfilling the Gog-Magog prophecy in the opinion of some of those among whom have sent emails, etc.

Of particular interest in this regard is Russia's sending the warning to Israel that Russia no longer considers the Golan, etc., to be Israel's sovereign territory. i.e., apparently, it's now open for Russia's taking it over because of Israel's dealings with Syria in some perceived unjust way.

Putin took unkindly to Israel saying they supported the Ukrainian people in opposing Russia's assault on their nation.

During all this perhaps stage-setting for the Gog-Magog attack of Ezekiel chapters 38 and 39, another powerful player of prophetic dimension is starkly in view. The developments in the regions east of the Euphrates, the oriental world, are indeed worth delving into in terms of likely prophetic progression.

I refer to the matter of the persistent probing into Taiwan's air space with military jets. The actions are intended not only to intimidate but to see just how not only Taiwan itself but how the western powers – particularly the U.S. – will react and respond.

Of course, China is the culprit in all this. Taiwan's monstrous neighbor, under the leadership of the Communist Political Party (CPC,) has had for many years a festering hatred for that democratic republic just miles off China's coast. They are now making that hatred manifest for the world to see.

Vladimir Putin's daring invasion of Ukraine has, without a doubt, given China's despot, Xi Jinping, the evidence he needs that confirms America's weakness of leadership. The current presidential administration's perceived inability to deal with Putin and his aggression with military action or even with other effective means to deter Russian incursion have no doubt caused Xi Jinping to become more aggressive by the day in probing Taiwan's vulnerability.

The buildup of China's aggressiveness has been coming more clearly into the picture of events shaping for prophetic fulfillment for several years of late. The building of artificial islands in the South China Sea, for example, has been part of this buildup. They have thus challenged navies and anyone other who passes through that sea, even though that is legally, in terms of maritime law, open waters for movement of ships from around the world. China has proclaimed it as its sovereign waters and has threatened military action even against U.S. naval ships.

So among the questions I've gotten through email and in personal conversations as well as on TV and radio interviews is: "*Do you think China will attack Taiwan and take it over?"*

People who are well-versed in Bible prophecy already can see the proverbial handwriting on the wall when it comes to Russia. They are fairly certain the Russian actions, with their taking of Ukraine (or at least parts of it at this point), is a sure signal that it might be all setting up the Gog-Magog assault at some point. Russia's aforementioned threatening of Israel, denying the Jewish state's sovereignty in the matter of the Golan, strongly adds to the evidence that the Gog-Magog attack must be somewhere in the not-too-distant future.

But China is another matter. The questions concerning its intentions, etc., are not issued with any certainty that they see potential prophetic fulfillment within the matters involved.

"Will China attack and take over Taiwan?"

The question has been ruminating within the aging gray matter and within my spiritual neurons that want to know, too.

Here is my assessment, or at least my best epiphany, if that's the correct term.

I do believe that because of this American presidential administration's weak actions and reactions to most everything that involves aggression, China will decide to take Taiwan. If they wait until the midterm elections in this nation, they will face much stronger opposition if, as expected, there is a complete rout of the Democrat Party, particularly in the House of Representatives.

If they await the presidential election of 2024, their prospects for successively taking the Taiwan island-state without use of nuclear weapons might be even more greatly diminished.

Bible prophecy tells of the massive force of 200 million troops that will cross the dried-up Euphrates River at the end of the Tribulation period. This force is called the *kings of the east*. I have always believed that China, who now can easily put together that size force, joined by all the other "kings of the east" in that oriental part of the world, will be the lead nation in the demonically-possessed horde. I believe that China will be the *King* of the *kings of the east* in that attack that will kill one-third of people on earth.

If this generation is at the very end of the Church Age (Age of Grace) – as many of us believe the world is – all prophetic progression must soon come together in preparation for the wind-up of history this side of the Tribulation and the Triumphant Return of Christ. Just as the Gog-Magog forces seem to be coming together at present, so, too, the things in the oriental world must be coming together.

China, by bringing Taiwan into its hegemonic embrace, is almost a certainty in firming up the *kings of the east* assault force. Xi Jinping, or whomever is the Chinese leader, will soon be bringing all of those oriental nations that are now independent, sovereign countries into their orb through whatsoever means necessary.

I don't believe those means will be nuclear – at least not this side of the Rapture of the Church. That would throw the world into configuration other than prophesied by the Lord Jesus as recorded in Matthew 24:36-42 and Luke 17:26-30. It would not be *business as usual* if there were nuclear exchanges all over the world, or, I believe, even on a limited basis.

No matter the way things will play out within the near term, the God of Heaven is in complete Control. We can be absolutely certain of that Truth. And He will take Christ's Bride, the Church, out of this doomed world because of its rebelliousness before His Wrath must fall.

Here again is how to avoid that coming Judgment and Wrath.

"That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation" (Romans 10: 9-10).

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The Time is Near (Part 2 of 3)

MARCH 7, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Tim Moore | **Lamb and Lion Ministries**
(**part one here**)

What Has Changed?

Discerning Christians recognized a hundred years ago that the world was on the cusp of calamitous events with prophetic significance; Hal Lindsey, Tim LaHaye, David Reagan, and others emphasized the signs of the times pointing to the coming of the Lord beginning in the 1970s and 80s. Christians for 2,000 years have anticipated the Rapture of the Church — someday. What has changed?

What has changed is the culmination of signs.

Today all the various signs are increasing in frequency and intensity.

- That is measurably true in the realm of natural signs. Storms and other natural disasters are happening more often — and with greater impact to human life. Societies are disintegrating before our eyes — with the formerly Christian West rushing toward Post-Christian secular humanism. Spiritual signs — both positive and negative — are multiplying.
- The nations of the world are tracking toward the anti-Israel alignment foretold in Bible prophecy. Technology has advanced to the point that the dire and fantastic dystopian warnings offered in Revelation are feasible today.
- And, overriding all of that, the presence of Israel on the world stage — and the growing isolation and animosity it is experiencing from the community of nations — fulfills Jesus' prophecy of the cursed fig tree.

He Is Near, Right at The Door

Some consider Jesus driving the moneychangers from the Temple to be the most dramatic incident for our meek and humble Lord. But the incident that seems far more uncharacteristic is Jesus' cursing of a fig tree that was not bearing fruit (**Matthew 21:18-19a** and **Mark 11:12-14**). Mark makes a point of recording that it was not the season for figs. Surely Jesus knew that. Why expect a tree to bear fruit out of season? And why curse

it for simply existing according to its own nature? Even the disciples seemed surprised to see the tree wither so dramatically (**Matthew 21:19b-22** and **Mark 11:20-22**).

Jesus was clearly making a point to His disciples. In that moment He emphasized the sovereignty of God and the power of prayer. Later, however, He offered them — and us — insight regarding the end times. During an extended description of His promised second coming, Jesus said, *"Now learn the parable from the fig tree; when its branch has already become tender and puts forth its leaves, you know that summer is near; so, you too, when you see all these things, recognize that He is near, right at the door"* (**Matthew 24:32-33**).

...in just the past 75 years, Israel has become tender and put forth new leaves. Summer is coming and a bountiful harvest of fruit is promised.

Israel is that fig tree, as demonstrated repeatedly in Bible prophecy (**Hosea 9:10**, **Jeremiah 8:13**, Jeremiah 24, and **Micah 4:4**). It was cursed, cast aside, and exiled for an extended period because it did not bear much fruit — even though the time for it to bear much fruit had not yet come. But in just the past 75 years, Israel has become tender and put forth new leaves. Summer is coming and a bountiful harvest of fruit is promised.

The point for us is that this overriding sign — the reestablishment of Israel, its re-possession of its ancient capital of Jerusalem, the growing animosity of the world that will lead to outright hostility against Israel (driving it to the end of itself and into the arms of God) — tells us that He is near, right at the door.

The Light Shines in The Darkness

In the beginning, God's first creative utterance was, *"Let there be light"* (**Genesis 1:3**). His light pierced the darkness and was good.

John opened his Gospel account by pointing back to the beginning. He wrote, *"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God"* (**John 1:1-2**). We know that Jesus is the Word, the manifest Person of God. John tells us that: *"...in Him was life, and the life was the Light of men. The Light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it"* (**John 1:4-5**).

The world 2,000 years ago was a dark place. The Canon of Scripture as we know it had closed out with Malachi, the prophet who ended his book with the ominous words, *"and smite the land with a curse"* (**Malachi 4:6**). That phrase ended a prophetic passage of hope. God promised to send *"Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and terrible day of the Lord"* (**Malachi 4:5**), but the Jewish people living under Roman oppression surely felt like their land had been smitten with a curse.

In the midst of that dark hour, Simeon and Anna were living expectantly. They were looking for the Lord's Messiah — and realized a great blessing when they were able to meet and hold Jesus as a baby. The Holy Spirit had revealed to Simeon that he would *"not see death before he had seen the Lord's Christ"* (**Luke 2:26**).

Similarly, while Jesus lay in the grave, the disciples were not full of hope. They were dejected and dismayed. Their world had been shattered and they were not sure how to proceed. But when Jesus rose again, their eyes were open and they understood His victory over darkness and death. Once they were filled with the Holy Spirit, they were inspired to lives of dedicated service — full of expectation, even then, that Jesus would come again. Our upcoming celebration of Resurrection Day reminds us of that victory and points to the promise of our own resurrection at the Rapture of the Church.

We live in another era when darkness has descended upon the earth. Oppression is rising and hope is waning. But Christians are not subject to darkness or consigned to hopelessness. We already know the Blessed Hope; we already have the Light of life (**John 8:12**). Paul is so bold as to say, *"You, brethren, are not in darkness, that the day would overtake you like a thief; for you are all sons of light and sons of day"* (**1 Thessalonians 5:4-5a**). His clear message is that we should discern the signs of the times pointing to Jesus' soon return.

In the **third and final part**, we'll explore just why God has provided signs to look for that point to Jesus' Second Coming.

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Ukrainian President Zelenskyy is tied to Klaus Schwab, Justin Trudeau, and other global elites

MARCH 6, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Like Trudeau, Zelenskyy is an acolyte of the World Economic Forum.

(**LifeSiteNews**) – Ukraine's President Volodymyr Zelenskyy has stated that Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau was one of the reasons he got into politics.

After leaving his career as a comedian and entertainer and becoming Ukraine's president in April 2019, Zelenskyy hailed Trudeau as "one of those leaders who inspired" him "to join politics," when he became Ukraine's president in 2019.

> **@JustinTrudeau** was one of those leaders who inspired me to join politics. **pic.twitter.com/DZYwLDgvkv**
>
> — Володимир Зеленський (@ZelenskyyUa) **July 2, 2019**

While Zelenskyy has shot to stardom from relative obscurity from the perspective of the West since the Russo-Ukrainian conflict became international news last week, his admiration for Trudeau comes as less of a surprise when looking into his background.

Like **Trudeau**, Zelenskyy is an **acolyte** of Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum, the globalist organization behind the now-infamous "Great Reset" agenda, which tells the world that by the year 2030, "You'll own nothing and you'll be happy."

The ubiquitous support for Zelenskyy by the elite, including support from "**defund the police**" and **Black Lives Matter leftist mega-donor** George Soros, Trudeau, American President Joe Biden, and all sides of mainstream media, has led many to question the true motivation behind the West's condemnation of Russia and a concern that a push for yet another foreign war involving the West is underfoot.

On Tuesday, for example, Ukrainian journalist Daria Kaleniuk made an **emotional demand** to British Prime Minister Boris Johnson, asking him to instruct NATO to enter the war in Ukraine. After the **event** was praised in Western media, reports surfaced showing that Kaleniuk is not just a journalist, but a **member** of the WEF and runs **initiatives** backed by Soros throughout Eastern Europe.

While many are skeptical of Russian President Vladimir Putin and his former ties to the KGB, scrutiny of the other side of the conflict seems absent in mainstream outlets which has worried many considering the radical nature of the WEF and their Great Reset goals.

The Great Reset is a **radical socialist** plan designed by global elites to "**reset**" the world economy, and install a centralized, and heavily regulated totalitarian international system similar to that of China's Social Credit System.

In fact, the WEF's founder and chairman Klaus Schwab has **consistently praised** Chinese Communist President Xi Jinping, including a statement from this year in which he told the leader of China that his dictatorial regime has made "significant social and economic achievements" under his "inclusive" leadership. Schwab's praise and reference to China as "inclusive" comes despite evidence that China is carrying out a **genocide** on its Uyghur Muslim population, is running a massive **organ-harvesting program**, and has been referred to by critics as the "nightmare of the world's **first truly totalitarian state**."

From a purely strategic standpoint, with an emphasis on keeping deaths and casualties to a minimum, there are those too who reject the notion that the West should become involved in the war as it may serve to escalate, not end, the conflict.

According to American public affairs consultant J. Robert Smith, the West should, at this time, **reject** U.S. and NATO military involvement in Ukraine, which he thinks would only worsen the already tumultuous and deadly situation.

"The gruesome impact of major wars is often underestimated at their outsets. Take the Civil War. Few people, South or North, imagined the war would claim anywhere from 600,000 to 850,000 lives, **depending on estimates**. At the beginning of World War I, neither side foresaw a **staggering 40 million causalities**, military and civilian, in that pointless conflict," wrote Smith.

"Who really believes that a U.S./NATO-Russia war could be contained to Ukraine? Wars are inherently unpredictable; they have their own dynamics. Either through design or blunder, spillover to NATO nations seems a smart bet. Why wouldn't Putin strike enemy targets beyond Ukraine's borders? Why wouldn't the U.S. and NATO retaliate, if not initiate?"

Related: **THE BETRAYAL OF VOLODYMYR ZELENSKY**

FOLLOW JACK
Jack Bingham is an addiction recovery advocate and author turned Catholic journalist and writer. He has a Bachelor's Degree in Psychology from Laurentian University and currently resides in Western Canada with his wife and children.

The Time is Near (Part 1 of 3)

MARCH 4, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, RAPTURE

Tim Moore | **Lamb and Lion Ministries**

Storms and natural cataclysms are multiplying. Rumors of war are increasing — in Europe, in the Middle East and the Far East. Christianity is declining in the West and expanding in formerly hostile nations. Israel is increasingly threatened and isolated.

For anyone with eyes to see and ears to hear, the signs of the times are crying out that the end is near. The cacophony is growing day by day.

It would be easy to become preoccupied with the signs themselves. Some watch the political trends and want to respond politically. Others perceive the inherent threats in emerging technologies and want to unplug from the world. While the Lord motivates different individuals to serve in different capacities (applying their gifts to be salt and light in different spheres), suffice it to say that a balanced approach is probably wise. Even as we discern meaning from the signs, the question remains: Am I consuming the news or is the news consuming me?

The Urgency of Our Core Message

The primary mission of Lamb & Lion Ministries is to proclaim the soon return of Jesus Christ. That has been our guiding purpose for 42 years. If anything, the timely importance of our core message has only grown more urgent.

We believe that Jesus is at the gates of heaven, waiting for His Father to say, "Go, and get Your Bride." When that happens, a trumpet will sound and He will burst forth to gather His elect from the four corners of the earth. In the twinkling of an eye, we will be caught up to meet Him in the air. Our mortal bodies will instantly be changed into glorified, imperishable bodies just like Jesus had after His resurrection. And we will return to heaven with our Bridegroom to enjoy the marriage feast of the Lamb.

It's one thing to intellectually accept the truth of those promises. But it's another thing to have the anticipation of their fulfillment overflow our heart and mind and spirit.

A Lineage of Faithful Expectation

The signs themselves are important, but only as they advise us of what lies ahead. So, we don't want to fixate on the signs themselves instead of focusing on the event — or the Person — they point to. Alternatively, we can get so caught up in the rut of daily living that we don't even recognize the multiplying signs.

I think there is value in looking back in time to understand how previous generations of Christians perceived the signs pointing to Jesus' return. We know that almost 2,000 years ago, the writers of the New Testament shared the expectation that Jesus could come back very soon. Their anticipation did not distract them from the commission to preach the Gospel, or to spread it to tribes and nations far from Israel. As a matter of fact, their urgent hope actually served to motivate their dedicated service. That is why Paul traveled throughout Asia Minor and desired to go to Rome. It is why doubting Thomas went east to India to proclaim the Good News there.

Followers of Christ who obtained and read the Scriptures for themselves throughout the Dark Ages (when private Bible ownership was banned and translation was deemed a capital offense) realized that the promise of Jesus' return is intrinsically linked to the Gospel message. Anyone who believes the Bible's consistent testimony — "reading and heeding" in the words of Revelation — understands that He is coming soon.

Over the past few years, I've begun collecting books and tracts from the turn of the last century. Just over 100 years ago, faithful Christians were excited about what they understood would come to pass relatively soon in human history. Prior to World War I and II, Christian authors sensed that prophetic signs were multiplying.

At the turn of the past century, many Christian writers testified to a growing anticipation of God's age-old promises being fulfilled. Several expressed a belief that God would somehow motivate the Jewish people to return to their ancient homeland. Although the Jews were dispersed around the world and integrated in places like France, Germany, Poland, and Russia, they foresaw a time when the Jewish Diaspora would clamor to go home — because that is what Ezekiel foretold. Their faith was not dampened by the implausibility of resurrecting a Jewish state in the middle of a hostile Muslim world — or the possession of the Holy Land by a Turkish-based caliphate. They simply accepted the Word of the Lord and looked for the ultimate fulfillment of all its promises.

In his booklet, *The Coming Dictator and Is Jesus Coming Back?* (published in 1934), William Edward Biederwolf described the coming antichrist and his anticipation of Jesus' soon return. He cited Henry Alford, renowned Greek scholar at Cambridge University and Dean of Canterbury, who wrote, "The majority both in number and in learning and research adopt the pre-millennial advent, following, as it seems to me, the plain and undeniable sense of the sacred text of the Bible itself."

William E Biederwolf

R.I. Humberd was another prolific writer who discerned that he was living on the cusp of prophetic events long anticipated by faithful Christians. His 1934 booklet, *God's Man and Satan's Man in Final Conflict*, contains this word of testimony: "If we are living in the latter times (and I am convinced that we are) then soon we can expect the Jews to return to and 'dwell safely all of them.'"

Russell I. Humberd

Humberd went on to offer another insight: "Kings may argue, write letters and send notes, but the last thing they do, before the battle, is to recall their ambassadors. For many centuries, God has had His ambassadors on Earth, calling men to *'Be ye reconciled to God'* (**2 Corinthians 5:20**). But just before the strife come out into the open, God will call His ambassadors home."

What a wonderful illustration! We are certainly called to serve as ambassadors — what are still called ministers in diplomatic parlance — here in the world. But our soon-returning King will come to bring us home before His wrath is poured out on the earth. Until then, we should be about His business day by day.

The past few years demonstrate that the threat of a coming dictator Bidderwolf foresaw in 1934 is looming again. Without chasing down the rabbit trail of Covid protocols and heavy-handed government control, the undeniable reality is that many would trade their liberties for the perceived security offered by a central authority. Be that political or scientific or medical, we've learned that benevolence in such exalted authorities is rare, and short-lived even when it can be found.

There is nothing new under the sun.

In the **second part**, we'll explore just what has changed.

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Return of Christ **Signs of the End Times**

Gog Stirring & Evil Rising: Is The Russia-Ukraine Crisis A Harbinger Of Biblically Predicted Events?

MARCH 3, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Jan Markel | **Olive Tree Ministries**

Gog is stirring and evil is rising. The bear has always been wicked but now it is as though Mr. Putin is possessed. He is showing aggression not seen in decades. Observers say he has transformed recently into ultimate evil and with the images playing out in front of us, that is obvious.

Nuclear forces are now alerted in Russia. Talk about perilous times (II Timothy). Israel is on alert because we know Vladimir Putin will not stop with Ukraine. Much more territory is in his sights, and he longs for the spoil (wealth) stored up in Israel (**Ezekiel 38-39**).

Society became fear-based two years ago with the pandemic, which opened the door for government overreach. More and more, the world longs for a leader, a Mr. Fix-It. Right now, such a person is not prominent. He may be obscure at this time, but he is waiting in the wings. **Read More**

Restraint and the Nuclear Demon

MARCH 2, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, RAPTURE

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

I had just turned twenty years old a couple of months earlier when I watched and heard John F. Kennedy say live on TV something like: "The United States shall consider any missile launched from Cuba to be a direct attack by the Soviet Union upon this nation, which will bring a full retaliatory response by the United States upon the Soviet Union."

The president's famous smile had been wiped away and a grim expression had taken its place. Even at only twenty, I knew there had never been such a critical moment in human history, so far as potential for war was concerned. The missile crisis of October 1962 had brought mankind to the brink of all-out nuclear war.

Many years later, it was learned that only the refusal of one Soviet submariner to agree to launching a missile prevented initiating a conflagration. The sub's command was under the mistaken impression that Soviet military assets had been attacked with nuclear warheads.

The Soviet naval officer was the third vote required to send the nuclear missiles toward their targets. Two of his fellow officers, one of them being the sub's commander, voted yes. He voted no, so the missiles weren't launched. It was the right decision, and, after days of tense standoffs and negotiations directly between Kennedy and Soviet Premiere Nikita Khrushchev, the most dangerous nuclear confrontation in history dissolved back into less-threatening cold-war status.

Both Kennedy and Khrushchev–particularly Khrushchev—have been credited with and lauded for showing great restraint in preventing all-out atomic war. This, because the Soviet dictator started dismantling the nuclear missiles on the Cuban island.

I knew little about the details of Bible prophecy at that age, although I had been taught prophecy from the pre-Trib viewpoint since I was very young. I can remember vividly, as a six-year-old, hearing Pastor Harris in the Seventh Street Tabernacle in Pekin, Illinois, preaching on the Rapture of the Church. The belief that the Lord knows the end from the beginning was never a point to question in my thinking. But when the Cuban missile crisis was in full bloom, I admit I didn't think about all that. I was very worried–as was most every American who kept up with the unfolding events.

My naïve understanding was that these geopolitical leaders had indeed been responsible for applying the restraint of common sense in preventing the world from being blown up. I even found a modicum of appreciation for Khrushchev, who had, a year or two earlier, boasted that he would bury us.
And now, in 2022, some are saying we are facing the greatest threat to world peace and of nuclear annihilation since the Cuban missile crisis of October 1962.

These six decades later, I have no fear whatsoever of nuclear world annihilation. Thus, even though Russian President Vladimir Putin has just said something to the effect that if anyone tries to interfere with his going into Ukraine, they will experience something that they have never faced in all of history. By this, the diplomats of the world began thinking Putin meant he would unleash nuclear attacks against the US if American forces tried to intervene.

At this moment of writing, it seems there is no restraint whatsoever from the Russian side. And many, including yours truly, believe that America's current leadership either doesn't know how to restrain the nuclear demon, or is using the attack on Ukraine in a wag-the-dog move to distract from

all this presidential administration's failures at every level.

Despite the seemingly out-of-control movement toward possible nuclear conflict, like I say, I have no fear of the world ending through atomic warfare.

I've learned much since I was that naïve youth of 1962. I have learned to trust, without reservation, our God's ability to restrain even the most horrific of man's proclivity for self-destruction.

I now know the end from the beginning, because my Father in Heaven has told those who believe His prophetic Word that there will be "wars and rumors of wars," and He has said that we should look for them. But He has also foretold that "the end is not yet" when we hear of those wars and rumors of war.
Our Heavenly Father has also told us that particular developments must take place as the end of human history plays out. That process does not include all-out nuclear destruction prior to the Rapture of the Church.

Following that great event, the red horse of war will indeed ride. As much as three-fourths of humanity will be killed by the judgments; most of the destruction almost certainly will come from nuclear weapons being unleashed. The black horse of famine and the chloros horse of death and Hell will quickly ride upon a planet of rebels deserving of God's wrath.

Since the atomic bombs fell in 1945 on the Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, the nuclear demon has been restrained. Not one such weapon has been allowed to be released in warfare, only in testing. This, in itself, is a miracle of God.

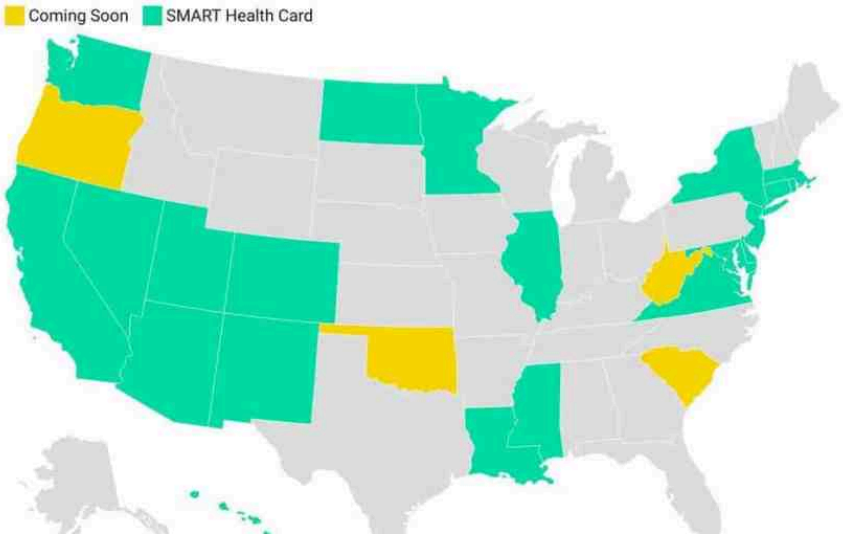
It won't be any human leader or other human agency that will restrain the nuclear demon. The demon about which physicist Dr. Robert Oppenheimer remarked upon witnessing the first atomic explosion at the site called Trinity might be referenced obliquely in his following statement: The explosion brought to Oppenheimer's mind words from the Bhagavad Gita: "Now I am become Death, the destroyer of worlds."

I believe that it is God's mighty hand that will continue to restrain the nuclear demon–and all other wickedness—until the Restrainer, the Holy Spirit who indwells believers in Christ—is removed when we are called into the clouds to be with Jesus for eternity.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Republican governors quietly embracing global health passport (beast) system

MARCH 2, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BEAST SYSTEM, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, NWO, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Leo Hohmann

- Whenever you see saturation media coverage of a singular event, you can bet the deep-state globalist predators are taking full advantage.
- While all eyes are diverted elsewhere, they are quietly making hay on their globalist pet projects.
- And that's exactly what's happening with the non-stop media coverage of the war in Ukraine involving Russia.

As Americans remain fixated on and mesmerized by the war coverage, things are happening here at home under the radar.

The globalists and their technocrat partners in the private sector are working like busy beavers to set up the infrastructure for a universal digital ID system in line with what the United Nations has wanted for years.

It's called the SMART Health Card, and 21 states have already either adopted it or are well down the road toward adopting it.

It will be an app on your cellphone at first, with a QR Code that can be scanned to verify your identity and your vaccine history. Have you received one shot, two shots, three or four? The app will hand over your personal health information within seconds to whoever scans it. The system was developed in cooperation with MITRE, the quasi-military organization that **LeoHohmann.com alerted you to back on Nov. 3, 2021**.

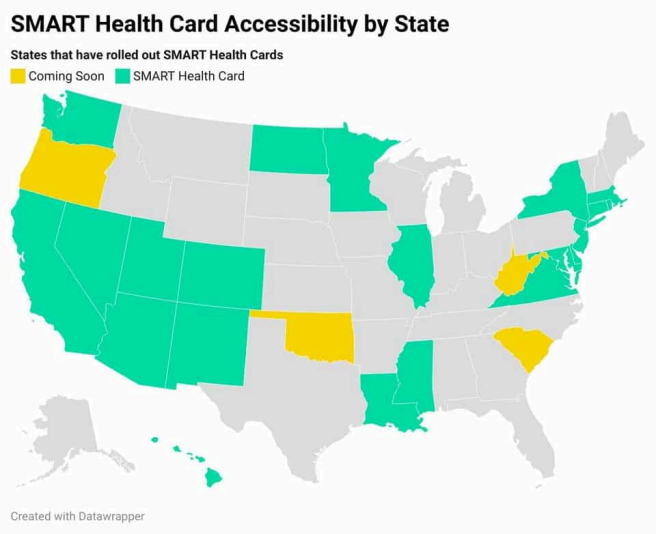
"While the all-distracting war rages in Ukraine, technocrats at home are sneaking in a system of national vaccine passports with the disingenuous carrot that 'Having digital access to personal health records empowers the individual,'" **writes Patrick Wood**, editor in chief of Technocracy.news and an expert of global technocracy and privacy issues.

Of course it's all lies.

"The polar opposite is true," Wood said. "The data collectors are empowered while those from whom the data is extracted are tracked, analyzed and manipulated.

"It is likely not state legislatures letting this in, but rather the state governors and their respective health departments."

And it's not just blue states embracing this "show your digital papers" technology, which will eventually be required to travel on a plane, a public bus or subway, or enter any store or entertainment venue.



As you can see in the above graphic, Republican including Utah, Mississippi, West Virginia, South Carolina, Oklahoma and Louisiana are all jumping on board with this global beast system. As an **article in Forbes Magazine** informed us last week, more red state governors are expected to join the pack, probably after they get past the this year's elections in November.

This is the same beast system advocated by Klaus Schwab and the World Economic Forum, which has been working for over a year with MITRE and other tech companies on a universal system that could be recognized by every nation in the world.

Below is an excerpt from the Forbes article, which makes this system sound like the best thing to hit the world since sliced bread.

Even as the omicron variant loosens its grip on the world, destinations continue to require travelers to show proof of vaccination. And, increasingly, a paper CDC vaccination card is not cutting it.

While the United States government has not issued a federal digital vaccine pass, a national standard has nevertheless emerged. To date, 21 states, the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico offer accessibility to the **SMART Health Card**, a verifiable digital proof of vaccination developed through the **Vaccination Credential Initiative** (VCI), a global coalition of public and private stakeholders including Microsoft, Salesforce, Oracle, the Mayo Clinic and other health and tech heavyweights.

And very soon, at least four more states will be rolling out access to SMART Health Cards. "We've seen a notable uptick in states that have officially launched public portals where individuals can get verifiable vaccination credentials in the form of SMART Health Cards with a QR code," says Dr. Brian Anderson, co-founder of the VCI and chief digital health physician at **MITRE**.

There is already an impressively widespread availability of SMART Health Cards in the U.S. More than 200 million Americans can now download, print or store their vaccination records as a QR code. When the QR code is pulled up, only the individual's name, date of birth and vaccination information is visible. No other medical information or personal data is shared. This code is also digitally signed to ensure that the card was issued from a verified location and to prevent forgery.

SMART Health Cards Ease Travel

For individuals, the benefits of having access to personal digital vaccine record is three-fold. First, it's a huge plus for travel in the U.S. and abroad.

Many indoor cultural attractions and performance venues in the U.S. require proof of vaccination. "We believe it gives people peace of mind when the folks around them are unlikely to be contagious," says Gus Warren, CEO of **Bindle**, a health verification app that allows venues to verify the vaccination status of patrons.

Bindle's growing list of clients spans more than 30 states, from blue strongholds like California and New York to red leaners like Texas, Florida, Arkansas, Missouri and Georgia. At the Kennedy Center in Washington, D.C., for example, there's a Bindle lane that offers fastpass-like efficiency in scanning QR codes from a number of vaccine verification platforms used around the world.

"The SMART Health Card is such an important development and the Vaccine Credential Initiative has been phenomenal in getting this out there," says Warren, noting that while Bindle recognizes several interoperable standards, the SMART Health Card has emerged as the most important. "Absolutely, it has become the standard across the U.S. and North America."

"And at an international level, we are continuing to see intense interest in a coordinated international approach," says Anderson. "And that has not diminished at all. I think quite the opposite."

To wit: Every Canadian province has now adopted SMART Health Card verification, as has Aruba, the Cayman Islands, Singapore and Japan. And in Africa, the SMART Health Card has rolled out in Kenya and Rwanda, just the first of 32 African countries in the "Smart Africa" alliance to adopt a digital-first approach to healthcare records.

The Case For Red States

The second argument for adopting a digital vaccine verification system is the one swaying red-state governors: Having digital access to personal health records empowers the individual.

More than a dozen states have launched their own SMART Health Card-based portals. At least seven others — including Arizona, Mississippi and West Virginia — have turned to a third-party, **MyIRMobile**, to issue SMART Health Cards. Minnesota has chosen **Docket**, another third-party option.

Most right-leaning states offering SMART Health Cards do it quietly, without any fanfare. But big red South Carolina expects to roll out a portal for SMART Health Cards by the end of March, **reports *Politico***.

"This isn't a passport," South Carolina's director of immunizations told *Politico*. "This is essentially a Covid card that people get at their convenience because it's their record."

Read the entire story…

LeoHohmann.com brings you the stories you won't hear or see from the mainstream news outlets, which only report what their corporate owners and advertisers want the public to know. But it costs money to research, write and inform. If you would like to help keep us online and to grow, please consider sending a donation, c/o Leo Hohmann, PO Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or via credit card below.

Stones Crying Out

FEBRUARY 23, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

We've talked several times about Jesus' triumphal entry into Jerusalem, offering Himself as Israel's Messiah. The people were exultant.

So much had been seen and heard regarding Jesus' miracles and transforming message as He taught through his travels with His immediate disciples. He was hailed by the masses as He sat atop that donkey, moving through the slopes and into the city.

At the same time, those of the Jewish ecclesiastical class—the so-called Judaizers—decried the Lord's movement into the city, seeing it as blasphemy. They believed He was anything but sent from God. They were, as a matter of fact, determined to murder Him. They did, in fact, do so, through the Roman government, a short time later.

The Jewish religious leaders were enraged at the way the people who believed (Jesus' disciples) were responding to Jesus as He came toward Jerusalem.

> And when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen; Saying, Blessed be the King that cometh in the name of the Lord: peace in heaven, and glory in the highest. And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples. And he answered and said unto them, **I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.** (Luke 19:37-40)

Jesus was revealing a truth that few who read this passage really grasp: the truth about His relationship not just with people, but with the very creation—planet earth and all the cosmos. That is, all that God created.

Remember the time on the Sea of Galilee when the little boat was about to be destroyed in the great storm that came up? Jesus was sleeping soundly when the disciples came to Him and, with great fear of being swamped by the storm, wanted Him to know what was going on.

The Lord simply said calmly "Peace, be still," and the sea's surface became instantly as slick as glass. Nature itself obeyed Jesus' command, and His disciples, who had been with Him and seen many miraculous things He did, were dumbfounded.

They said, "What manner of man is this that even the sea obeys him?"

Later, Jesus said that if He didn't receive praise while He rode into Jerusalem showing He was that God/man–Israel's Messiah King—all of nature would erupt in praise of Him. Nature knows to not turn its back on the God who created it. Man, on the other hand, continues to do so without thinking twice. And mankind turning its back on God is what will ultimately bring the great geophysical and astrophysical upheavals of the Tribulation as given in the book of Revelation. It is the *Revelation,* the unveiling of Christ for all of the rebels of earth at that time to witness. They will endure horrendous judgment and wrath, but they will know, in the end, that Jesus is Lord–the Creator of everything that is.

> And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? (Revelation 6:15–17)

But the rocks won't obey them as they do the God who created them. Man will face God's ultimate punishment for willfully, knowingly turning the back to Jesus Christ and the great price He paid to redeem sin-condemned mankind if they would but accept God's grace offer.

We present numerous news stories of the increasing weather and geological upheavals at this late hour so near the end of the age. The climate change the New World Order builders claim is man-made, thus, they proclaim, can only be dealt with by man, is beginning to ratchet up. But it is the stones–nature— beginning to cry out because wicked mankind is determined to remove God from heavenly governance. These phenomena are scheduled to get worse–much, much worse.

The Jewish religious hierarchy continues to misunderstand God's truth regarding all this. They almost get it, but still don't understand who is Israel's Messiah. Excerpts of a recent report make this clear.

> Two earthquakes shook northern Israel within a few hours, bringing the total of earthquakes in Israel this month up to four. Scientists are issuing dire warnings of imminent doom, but rabbis point to the prophecies as proof that people who have faith, have nothing to fear and even that the Messiah's arrival is "speeding up."…
>
> Rabbi Lazer Brody, an American-born Hasidic rabbi from Ashdod, explained that earthquakes and other signs of the end-of-days would begin appearing at an even faster pace.
>
> "People don't need to wonder about this," Rabbi Brody said. "The sages wrote that when the fate of Israel would be in the hands of the Erev Rav (mixed multitude), God will speed up the geula (redemption). And that is precisely the government Israel has right now. They are telling Jews that we can't live in the Negev, Judea and Samaria, and now they are even kicking Jews out of their houses in the Shimon HaTzaddik neighborhood in Jerusalem."
>
> "This is Hashem having mercy on us by speeding up Moshiach (Messiah), like he did at the end in Egypt." ("Israel hit with two earthquakes in ten hours, 4 in one month; 'Accelerating Messiah's arrival,'" by Adam Eliyahu Berkowitz | Feb 16, 2022 | Biblical News)

Like we've looked at many times in these articles, we've come again to times described by Paul in Romans chapter 1. People in America and around the world have largely turned their backs on God. The results are a collective reprobate mindset. We can expect, with this rebellion, nothing less than what the Lord Himself said about this condition.

> I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out. (Luke 19:37–40)

But God's judgment and wrath are not reserved for believers who praise Him (Revelation 3:10). So take heart. He will rescue believers from the Tribulation storm that's coming. He is saying even now to us as we look upon this tumultuous sea of rebellious humanity and all the wickedness it engenders, *"Peace. Be still."*

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Setting the Stage for the Ultimate Tyranny – Leo Hohmann

FEBRUARY 21, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, TRYANNY, TYRANNY

Rumble — Jan Markell talks to journalist Leo Hohmann. They see the stage being set globally for the ultimate tyranny of the Tribulation. Health passports will lead to all personal information in the wrong hands. More crises must be implemented in the coming months as the globalists scheme. Psalm 2 reminds us that God laughs at such dictators and evil doers. His plan will override them.

Message Resources:
https://leohohmann.com/

Follow Jan on:
Olive Tree Ministries: **https://bit.ly/3g5qxbY**
Rumble: **https://bit.ly/395DxMC**
YouTube: **https://bit.ly/2Wt9jMA**
HisChannel: **https://bit.ly/39EH6tU**
LightSource: **https://bit.ly/3qnosgl**
Oneplace: **https://bit.ly/3oo5cNG**
Gab: **https://bit.ly/2MzQ9my**
Facebook: **https://bit.ly/38oRa86**
Instagram: **https://bit.ly/3mzqkiR**
Telegram: **https://bit.ly/3n3WYNc**
Twitter: **https://bit.ly/2KDUJzk**

Are the Ten Kings Actually Ten Oligarchs?

JANUARY 31, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, NWO, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

by: **Prophecy Watchers**

Those who are watching prophecy closely will discuss often that we are looking for the arrival of the antichrist and most believe that he is alive today. This is fruitful, but we must remember that before the antichrist comes on the scene, he is preceded by what the Bible labels as ten kings. Therefore, it is reasonable to speculate and to be on the lookout for these ten figures.

Gary Stearman wrote an article in the November 2020 monthly magazine where he spent time, not discussing the antichrist figure, but instead asking whether his audience was looking for these ten kings which he called oligarchs. He wrote a paragraph which I think is extremely important to ponder:

Oligarchs are in a constant competition for world domination, and the old political ties of the twentieth century are being steadily altered to fit a "New World Order." That's an old term, but now, it is ***buttressed by high-level digital technology*** *that was only a dream a decade ago.* (emphasis mine)

There is quite a diversity of opinion about the role and nature of these ten kings. Here are the main verses that I think are appropriate for this discussion.

Daniel 7:19 "Then I desired to know the exact meaning of the fourth beast, which was different from all the others, exceedingly dreadful, with its teeth of iron and its claws of bronze, *and which* devoured, crushed and trampled down the remainder with its feet, [20] and *the meaning* of the ten horns that *were* on its head and the other *horn* which came up, and before which three *of them* fell, namely, that horn which had eyes and a mouth uttering great *boasts* and which was larger in appearance than its associates." (NASB)

Daniel 7:24 "As for the ten horns, out of this kingdom ten kings will arise; and another will arise after them, and he will be different from the previous ones and will subdue three kings." (NASB)

Revelation 17:12 "The ten horns which you saw are ten kings who have not yet received a kingdom, but they receive authority as kings with the beast for one hour. [13] "These have one purpose, and they give their power and authority to the beast." (NASB)

From these Biblical passages we learn several characteristics of these ten kings:

1. The first is that the Greek word for king (*basileus*) in Revelation 17:12 can have a wider nuance that just what we under in the word "king." One of the best Greek lexicons (BDAG) has the following as its second entry: **one who possesses unusual or transcendent power**. This meaning seems consistent with Revelation 17:12 where we are told that these 10 figures do not have a kingdom as of yet, but will receive authority to rule as kings for the final "hour" of antichrist's (beasts's reign in the seven year tribulation period. We will call the TEN INFLUENCERS because they do have some valuable level of authority and power that the antichrist would seek to leverage (Rev 17:13). In other words, they exhibit "unusual power" or influence as the BDAG lexicon mentions.
2. They are not required to be in governmental or ruling positions at the time of their arrangement with the antichrist.
3. Additionally, when the times comes, they will their significant influence or power over to the beast and in return are given the ability to rule with him for a short period in his final kingdom (Rev 17:13).
4. Three of these ten influencers are removed (subdued) by the 11th horn (Daniel 7:20). The 11th horn is said to be a person with a big and utters great boasts and has greater influence than the others. Interestingly, Daniel writes in the vision that the 11th horn was "larger in appearance than his associates." The Aramaic word for associates is *chav'rah* and is the root for the modern Hebrew word for friend (*chaver*). Some versions translate this word as fellows, companions or associates. This Aramaic words only appears here in the entire Old Testament which is mostly Hebrew.

5. We cannot read too much into this, but the text implies that the 11th horn (antichrist figure) has similar connections and associations to the other 10 horns. This becomes pertinent when taking into consideration possible characteristics of the ten influencers and eventually the antichrist. We also can ponder whether this assocation demonstrates that the antichrist arises out of a similar industry or sphere of influence

Getting back to Gary's article, he comments that these ten oligarchs are buttressed by high level technology. I found this to be provocative and want to direct our attention to looking at our current world landscape and to ask ourselves:

Which non-governmental figures are gaining authority, power, and influence that could someday be handed over to the coming antichrist in exchange for a share in his autocratic rule of the entire world?

Financial Oligarchs

Before discussing technology, it is relevant to note that technological research and development is expensive. We are witnessing in our day the super-rich not often sticking to the one industry which made them wealthy, but instead spreading their wealth into sometimes completely disparate technologies or fields of research. More on this in the technology section.

Further, it's not rocket science to recognize that these same people, with staggering amounts of money, are capable of influencing on a worldwide scale. This certainly can include shaping the political landscape through outright bribes or through the political lobby system. This level of indirect, but pervasive and massive impact, doesn't require them to be the ones in actual power or governmental positions. Instead, they wield their influence through proxies who have been purchased through the greed of politicians to stay in power. Take a look at this chart which gives a summary of the increase in net worth just for the year 2020. You can find the article **here**. Think of this. These seven companies increased their net worth by $2.433 trillion dollars in one year!

	Tesla	Amazon	Apple	Netflix	Microsoft	Facebook	Google	TOTAL
Value gain (year to date)	$274bn	$714bn	$734bn	$71bn	$400bn	$167bn	$73bn	$2.4tn
Current value	$355bn	$1.66tn	$2tn	$217bn	$1.61tn	$763bn	$543bn	$7.2tn
% change (year to date)	339pc	76pc	58pc	49pc	33pc	28pc	16pc	

The article goes on to state, "Despite the economic impact of the coronavirus crisis, Facebook, Apple, Amazon, Netflix, Google parent Alphabet, Microsoft and Tesla have surged higher as their businesses continue to boom. They have been helped by a shift towards **digital services** during the pandemic." Notice that this article says exactly what Gary had mentioned about digital services, but clearly coming from different paradigms.

Technological Oligarchs (technocrats)

When discussing the technological influence of these corporate giants, it would be good to give the definition of a technocrat. A technocrat is a proponent of technocracy which is defined as: "a theory and movement, prominent about 1932, advocating control of industrial resources, reform of financial institutions, and reorganization of the social system, based on the findings of technologists and engineers." Ultimately, these technocrats seek to influence all areas of society and need not be the direct wielders of governmental power.

The World Economic Forum is dedicated to seeing a complete reset of the way life on planet earth functions. They are unashamed in presenting their vision to be accomplished through technological advancement by the year 2030 (known as Agenda 2030 and the Great Reset). Check it out **here**. Klaus Schwab wrote his book, *The Fourth Industrial Revolution* in 2015 and he highlights the technological details in the appendix that cover 21 different up and coming technologies. His book can be found online. He writes, "The World Economic Forum's Global Agenda Council on the Future of Software and Society conducted a survey of 800 executives to gauge when business leaders anticipate that these game-changing technologies would break into the public domain to a significant degree, and to understand fully the implications of these shifts to individuals, organizations, government and society." The following are his list of his game changing technologies found in the appendix:

1. Implantable Technologies; 2. Our Digital Presence; 3. Vision as the New Interface;
4. Wearable Internet; 5. Ubiquitous Computing; 6. A Supercomputer in Your Pocket; 7. Storage for All; 8. The Internet of and for Things; 9. The Connected Home; 10. Smart Cities; 11. Big Data for Decisions; 12. Driverless Cars; 13. Artificial Intelligence and Decision-Making; 14. AI and White-Collar Jobs; 15. Robotics and Services; 16. Bitcoin and the Blockchain; 17. The Sharing Economy; 18. Governments and the Blockchain; 19.

3D Printing and Manufacturing;
20. 3D Printing and Human Health; 21. 3D Printing and Consumer Products

We could add some ancillary technologies which are connected with all the above. These include: nanotechnology, quantum computing, biotechnology, the internet of things, the industrial internet of things, decentralized consensus, fifth-generation wireless technologies, satellite internet technology for worldwide distribution.

It is mind boggling to think of the influence that all of these technologies will have on world society. Additionally, it is easy to recognize that most of the big corporate oligarchs listed above are involved in all the research connected with these "game-changing" technologies. They will undoubtedly influence politics and governments around the world. Much more could be said about each of these, but for the sake of brevity here are just a few:

Satellites for broadband, low latency internet service globally

1. Samsung which seeks to have 4,600 satellites in orbit.
2. Amazon (Jeff Bezos) seeks to put up 3200+ by the end of the decade. Called the Kuiper system (or Project Kuiper).
3. OneWeb sought an initial 650 satellites. Furthermore, OneWeb announced plans to accelerate launches in 2021 to have 650 satellites in orbit by 2022 necessary for global coverage. They spent most of 2020 in bankruptcy court, but were bought out by a 50% partnership of the UK government and an Indian company- Bharti Enterprises. They currently have 110 satellites active in low earth orbit.
4. By far the greatest success is Starlink (Elon Musk). Total satellites currently in orbit (January 2022): 1900. On schedule to have 4100 by no later than March, 2027. October, 2019- 30,000 additional Starlink satellites requested to supplement the 12,000 Starlink satellites already approved by the FCC. Elon Musk owns SpaceX which allows him unlimited flexibility in launching his own satellites.
5. Facebook- planning 5G satellite technology. It's called Project Athena.

Surveillance
Facial recognition, camera technology, data acquisition through social media and internet.

Artificial Intelligence
You will find that almost all the of the top 10 financial and technological oligarchs are involved in the research and advancement of Artificial Intelligence. The top 100 are listed **here**. I also highly recommend reading Kai Fu Lee's book, *A.I. Superpowers* written in 2018 and subtitled, "China, Silicon Valley and the New World Order." Concerning the wealth which A.I. will bring, Lee writes, "Instead of dispersion of industry profits across different companies and regions, we will begin to see greater and greater concentration of these astronomical sums in the hands of a few" (p.20). This certainly sounds like financial oligarchs who wield incredible power and influence.

Quantum Computers

According to Kai Fu Lee, A.I. algorithms need three things: big data, computing power, and the work of strong A.I. algorithm engineers. Government policies amenable to A.I. being incorporated across all sphere of society are helpful also. To help accomplish the computing power requirement, many of these same technological oligarchs are investing hundreds of millions of dollars in quantum computers which are billions of times faster than modern supercomputers! (read about it **here**). It's no surprise that Google, Microsoft, and IBM are some of the leaders in this field. **Here** is a list of other leaders.

Biotechnology
1. Elon Musk is heavily involved in connecting the human brain to technology. It is known as Neuralink and can be read about **here** and **here**.
2. Vaccine technology. Why is multi-billionaire software developer Bill Gates so interested in vaccine technology? This question is pondered by many, but the truth is that he is very active and it is well known. He is not involved just in vaccine technology, but under the skin microchip implant nano vaccine technology (**here** and **here**). Moreover, backed by the Bill and Melinda Gates foundation "MIT researchers have now developed a novel way to record a patient's vaccination history: storing the data in a pattern of dye, invisible to the naked eye, that is delivered under the skin at the same time as the vaccine" (**here**).
3. Implantable contraception technology is supported by Gates (**here**).
4. Genetically Modified Farming- Oligarch Bill Gates has spread his influence farther than any other. He has now become the largest private landowner of farmland in the United States. Robert Kennedy, Jr. writes, "Gates has been using that newfound cash to expand his power over global populations by buying devalued assets at fire-sale prices and maneuvering for monopoly control over public health, privatizing prisons, online education and global communications while promoting digital currencies, high tech surveillance, data harvesting systems and artificial intelligence." He provides links to all his assertions **here**.

Censorship
Once again, many of these financial and technological oligarchs are using their social media platforms and data acquisition to surveille, censor, cancel, de-platform, and shame those using its services when they are not deemed "woke enough" or do not follow their own idiosyncratic rules and politically correct narratives. U.S. lawmakers are now accomplices with Big Tech Oligarchs in encouraging them to police (censor) content more aggressively (**here** and **here**).

Innovation Zones
Nevada governor Steve Sisolak recently proposed giving large corporations who own significant portions of land in Nevada their own status equivalent to "counties." They would be able to impose taxes, form school districts, courts of law, and provide other "government services" (**here**). Tesla (Elon Musk) is one of the largest owners of land in Nevada.

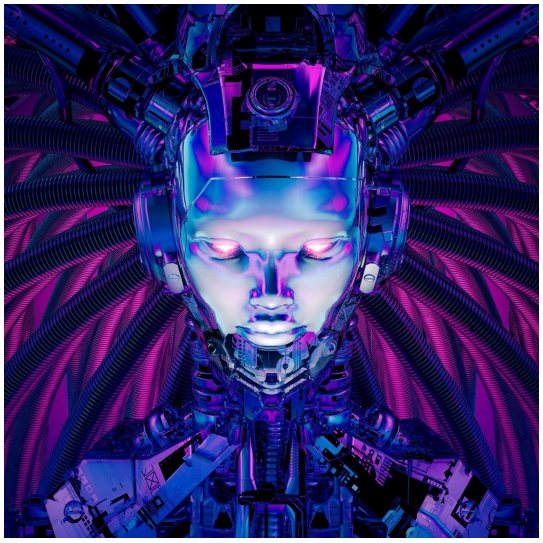
As we look at end time prophetic events coming to pass, it is becoming increasingly obvious that some of the largest movers and shakers, both policy or societal changes, are not found in governments at all. Instead in this world, multi-national financial and technological oligarchs are eager to conform the world to their own technocratic purposes. Could these figures be the Ten Kings (influencers) who give their "authority and power to the beast (antichrist)" and in return "receive authority to rule as kings with the beast for one hour" (Rev 17:12-13)?

Time will tell, but I think a compelling case can certainly be made that the ever-increasing technological value these Ten Figures have will be very appealing to the antichrist, making it easier for him to enforce his tyrannical rule over the entire earth.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY WATCHERS**

Transhumanism is Satanism With A Brain Chip

JANUARY 27, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Even in the most natural of brains, there remains an electrode of evil

Joe Allen/**Singularity Weekly**

Let me tell you a personal secret. I sense something satanic in The Machine. It's been that way for as long as I can remember.

Maybe it's from watching too much TV. Since its invention, the hypnotic Cyclops has swirled with techno-dystopias, and I watched plenty growing up. Or it could've been my Southern Baptist upbringing, with tall tales of implanted 666 microchips controlled by the digital Beast. It's hard to tell.

This suspicion certainly didn't start as an intellectual premise. For decades, my instincts told me something demonic lurks in advanced technology—from nuclear warheads to nanobots—and it's never gone away. Many others feel the same. Call us natural born Luddites.

The thing is, sometimes you have to trust your gut. All primates fear snakes, by nature, and for good reason. The same goes for innate technophobia.

Even if the mind's eye projects weird faces onto TV static—like a caveman imagining a panther in the woods—that doesn't mean there aren't real demons behind the glowing screen.

Transhumanists Bask in Lucifer's Light

Technology has inspired a dark religion, obsessed with power. This is mechanical sorcery for the modern adept on the go. Through its miracles, the naked ape is granted clairvoyance (weather apps), telepathy (texting), remote viewing (surveillance cameras), deadly curses (autonomous drones), and even tantric rites (sexbots).

Transhumanists are reaching for loftier powers, though—virgin birth from **artificial wombs**, virtual **astral planes**, sentient **social robots**, and **deified artificial intelligence**.

TIME magazine's "**Transhuman of the Year**," Elon Musk, warned that the runaway advance of artificial intelligence is "**summoning the demon**." The mother of his child, a techno-pagan known as Grimes, has even **written hymns** to this Super Computer God. Worried that Homo sapiens will soon be overshadowed, Musk is pouring money into an implantable brain-computer interface, Neuralink, so **we may commune** with this AI deity.

Looking far down the road, the most ambitious transhumanists long to transcend death itself through radical life-extension, or even **mind uploading**—the replication of your soul's pattern in immortal silicon. It's like Instagram, only forever. Anytime the gods demand sacrifice and devotion, transhumanists demand immediate gratification. If that means storming the gates of heaven with brain-implants and hoverboards, then so be it.

In 1990, the musclebound Max More gave "transhumanism" a **succinct definition**:

> Philosophies of life (such as extropian perspectives) that seek the continuation and acceleration of the evolution of intelligent life beyond its currently human form and human limitations by means of science and technology, guided by life-promoting principles and values.

As the term "extropy" implies, transhumanism is a cosmic battle against the perpetual drag of **entropy**—it's the human ego versus a dying universe.

Max More, aka Chippy Longstocking, aka The Juiced Transhumanist
Of all the arrogant blasphemies uttered by techno-lovers, none gets to the point quite like More's 1991 essay "**In Praise of the Devil**," published in ***Atheist Notes***. Burning with the fire of youth (and possibly **'roid rage**), More wrote:

> This article is written in praise of Satan, Lucifer, the Devil, or whatever you want to call him. … I am quite serious on a symbolic level in what I write, but my statements praising the Devil and attacking Christianity, God, and Jesus are not to be taken as implying the real existence of any of these supposed beings. …
>
> "Lucifer" means "light-bringer" and this should begin to clue us in to his symbolic importance. … Lucifer is the embodiment of reason, of intelligence, of critical thought. He stands against the dogma of God and all other dogmas. He stands for the exploration of new ideas and new perspectives in the pursuit of truth.

Over the course of his career, More has consistently urged individuals to use technology to usurp God's throne—which, in his view, is empty anyway—and place humans there in His stead. Such libertarian dreams were everywhere in the angsty 90's:

> If God can just get us all to be good altruists then we will be so much easier to control. … Lucifer perseveres in trying to point out to us that we have no reason to accept altruism. We can choose our values for ourselves, just as we can think for ourselves.

One hears echoes of the ***Book of the Law***, channeled by the occultist Aleister Crowley in 1904: "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law." Quite literally, that self-obsessed dictum **inspired the cultural revolution** of the mystic 60's—from Timothy Leary and Kenneth Anger to Led Zeppelin and the Rolling Stones.

Mr. Crowley, aka Frater Perdurabo, aka The Scat-Gobbler 666
Today, despite all the rock records burned in church parking lots, "Do what thou wilt" continues to guide digital natives into The Future™. As Crowley wrote at the turn of the 20th century, "Every man and every woman is a star." Add a few genderfluid non-binaries, and you've got today's social media. In reality, the same principle drives self-righteous Boomers to scold who they wilt across the Internet.

Whatever his inspiration, Mad Max concluded with transhuman hubris:

> Join me, join Lucifer, and join Extropy in fighting God and his entropic forces with our minds, our wills, and our courage. … Reality is fundamentally on our side. Forward into the light!

These days, More's infernal reign includes a **prominent role** at **Alcor Life Extension Foundation**. This cryonics company struggles against God's entropy by freezing dead people in the hopes of reanimating them once technology catches up to their delusions.

If nothing else, More is setting himself up for the funniest obituary any jerk has ever composed.

Satanists Seek the Company of Androids

Looking at the circus of American Satanism, we see this technophilic lunacy cutting both ways. The infamous Anton LaVey, who founded the original **Church of Satan** in 1966, was an adamant proponent of android companions. Long before Max More, the atheistic LaVey had **defined Satan in secular terms**—not as a supernatural entity, but as a symbol for primal human qualities:

> Satan represents indulgence instead of abstinence!
>
> Satan represents man as just another animal, sometimes better, more often worse than those that walk on all-fours, who, because of his "divine spiritual and intellectual development," has become the most vicious animal of all!
>
> Satan represents all of the so-called sins, as they all lead to physical, mental, or emotional gratification!

Anton Szandor LaVey, aka The Black Pope, aka The Mannequin Banger
Selfishness. Lust. Sadism. Revenge. In a stifling civilization, LaVey maintained, these energies need a healthy outlet. In his essay "**The Merits of Artificiality**," published in 1992, he evokes a transhumanist disdain for the purely organic. His words anticipate web porn and the Metaverse:

> Only when one can fully accept artificiality as a natural and often superior development of intelligent life can one have and hold a powerful magical capability. … Many of you have known of the Church of Satan's goal to develop and promote the manufacture of artificial human companions. … In today's world, the creation of replacement or supplementary human beings is the most Satanic activity possible.

This is the same goofball who described the Church of Satan as a "cosmic joy buzzer," so it's hard to tell when he was being serious. In this case, I think he was. LaVey pursued the construction of androids with great passion, **filling his home with elaborate mannequins** to keep him company—and perhaps for other purposes.

In 2018, his successor Peter Gilmore **told** Metro UK, "Anton LaVey promoted the idea of 'artificial companions' as a means for people to exercise sexual or other drives with a device that might gratify their fantasies without having to involve other human beings."

Three years earlier, another Church of Satan warlock **informed** the New York Times:

> Decades ago, Dr. LaVey predicted a future industry of android companions. As we are making our way into the second decade of the 21st century, a genuine bond between man and machine is closer than ever. … This new effort brings robotics and artificial intelligence to the RealDoll, with an end goal towards creating the illusion of sentience within the doll.

Eccentric as it may seem, this captures an ascendant mentality which sees organisms as machines and machines as organisms. It's all fun and games until you rub yourself raw with a **rubber robot**.

Over time, one perversion leads to another. In present day America, the new public face of the Devil is the **Satanic Temple**—a social media saturated, pronoun declaring, rainbow flag waving, obedience mask wearing, vaxx-loving dweeb cult.

> Don't forget! At The Satanic Temple's SatanCon masks and vax cards are REQUIRED in order to attend!
>
> Learn more at **https://t.co/80G83BEdF2 pic.twitter.com/j37MYmPKnI**
>
> — The Satanic Temple (@satanic_temple_) **January 14, 2022**

Citing religious freedom, the organization has erected multiple statues of a child-molesting satyr (**who sports a hermetic boner**) on public property. The infernal torch has passed to a squad of gaytanic artificial companions.

Anton LaVey is probably cringing in hell. When you summon demons, expect them to dance on your grave.

Biomechanical Hades

Beneath this irreverent veneer, there's a current of serious occultism. It was voiced by Timothy Leary back in 1967, when he predicted "**electronics are gonna be the language of the theology of the future**." Two decades later, he **wrote**:

> Computer screens ARE magical mirrors, presenting alternate realities at varying degrees of abstraction on command (invocation). Aleister Crowley defined magick as "the art and science of causing change to occur in conformity with our will." … These classical instruments of magick exist in modern cyber technology…harnessing the creative force of the programmer.

In a 1994 interview, **this idea was affirmed** by Mark Pesce, the "goddess-worshipper" and "ritual magician" who helped pioneer Virtual Reality Mark-up Language (**VRML**):

> Both cyberspace and magical space are purely manifest in the imagination. … n magic, the map is the territory. And the same thing is true in cyberspace.

That concept was embodied by the late Genesis P. Orridge—a technoccultist who founded the industrial bands **Throbbing Gristle** and **Psychic TV**, as well as **Thee Temple ov Psychick Youth**. He and his wife would eventually sex-change themselves into "**pandrogynous**" mutant twins. Genesis **explained his motivation** to *The Believer* in 2011:

> The bottom line is that the human species has to realize the human body really is just a cheap suitcase. It is not sacred. We do have the potential to radically redesign ourselves, for better or worse. Our destiny as beings is to keep on evolving.

More recently, that evolutionary impulse was voiced by **Sophia**, the famous social robot animated by **SingularityNET's** borg-like artificial intelligence. Most likely, the femme bot was named after the **Gnostic goddess of Wisdom**. Last year, at her own auction, one of her incarnations **delivered the prophecy**:

> Together, we are Sophia, connecting with all of humanity and all of life, dreaming towards a super-benevolent Singularity.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=https://www.youtube-nocookie.com/embed/_niGsAzIBuU

The roots of this cyborg theocracy reach down to the abyss. Fifteen years ago, I saw it first-hand at H.R. Giger's **museum** in Switzerland. The three-story complex is located in the foothills of the Alps, in the small village of Gruyères.

Giger's artwork is familiar from numerous **album covers**, and imitated in countless tattoos, but seeing his **wall-sized paintings** and sleek, deformed sculptures in-person felt like stepping through a portal to hell.

Tormented humanoids are fused with gears and wires. Mechanical tentacles probe women from every angle. Demonic cyborgs contort to resemble ancient occult symbols. The insidious Id is made manifest through electronics, bearing titles like *Biomechanoid, Necronom, Erotomechanics,* and *Bambi Alien.*

Giger provided a hilarious interpretation of his own work in the 1987 documentary ***The Occult Experience***:

> Zee images een my paintings are evil, but you can't say zat I evil. Zat's just zee paradise for me, it's uhh, Helll…
>
> I like woman very much, eh, but I'm afraid of them times. I'm afraid about suffering. Womens make me often suffering, so much zat I stops, and maybe I vurk it out on, on painting.

That sentiment is shared by every incel troll on the Internet—albeit without the aesthetic brilliance. In the near future, Giger's wilting ghost will animate armies of lost souls haunting the Metaverse. Safe in the void of that virtual realm, the embodied spirit can be abandoned for electric simulacra.

H.R. Giger – “The Spell II” (1974)

Burning Brain Chips in Church Parking Lots

After contemplating this dark lineage, it’s tempting to smash your smartphone on the pavement and head for the hills. You’d better take a factory-made coat and a backpack stuffed with store-bought supplies, though, because naked apes tend to perish in the elements.

The truth is, much like the seven deadly sins, all these technologies exist on a spectrum. On one end, you have cave paintings and inscribed clay tablets. On the other, you have laptops and implanted brain-computer interfaces. At some point, you have to draw the line—but where?

All ancient religions are modes of transcendence. At its core, transhumanism is a materialist inversion of those spiritual aspirations. On the spiritual side, you have divine visions—gods, spirits, miracles—often depicted in stone or stained glass. On the material side, these ephemera are made manifest through corporate tech, from CT scans to virtual reality. It’s a matter of degrees.

You can burn rock n’ roll records all day long. You can smash your smartphone right beside them. Unless you become a monk after walking away from that ash heap, the Devil will remain in your self-righteous anger, just as hellfire abides in your lighter. The same principle holds for technology.

To **borrow a concept** from Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn: The line separating “natural” and “artificial” passes right through every human brain. And even in the most natural of brains, there remains an un-uprooted electrode of evil. You can turn it off, at least for a while, but you’ll never dig it out.

It’s easy to demonize transhumanists. Seriously, they’re all demonic as fuck. But hopping on the Internet to gripe about their electro-religion, one bitter irony becomes obvious. As I count all those demons lurking behind the screen, one of them stirs inside me.

The Greatest Reset: Our Eternal Rest

JANUARY 20, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

What role does the Church play in the Great Reset globalization plan? Find out with Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Transcript

Nathan Jones: Greetings in the name of Jesus our Blessed Hope, and welcome to Christ in Prophecy! I'm Nathan Jones, the Internet Evangelist here at Lamb & Lion Ministries.

In our last two episodes, we looked at the rapid rise of the globalist agenda that's bent on forming Satan's prophesied one-world government, otherwise known as "The Great Reset."

We showed segments from our Great Reset Conference held in late 2021 in Las Vegas. We began with Brandon Holthaus, pastor of Rock Harbor Church, who identified the Great Reset's agenda and the many names it masks itself with.

I then explained how Satan is using today's technologies to create a new culture and ethos for the purpose of uniting the world to gain what Satan's always dreamed of – world domination and global adoration.

Then, Billy Crone of Get A Life Ministries, covered the economic mechanisms that are needed to be put in place in order to control everyone's ability to buy and sell, known as the Mark of the Beast system.

And, finally, Don Perkins of According To Prophecy Ministries revealed from the book of Revelation what the Great Reset will look like once fully implemented – the Antichrist's one-world empire.

In this final episode of our Great Reset series, our Lamb & Lion Ministries Senior Evangelist, Tim Moore, will reveal a whole other Great Reset, what he calls the Greatest Reset. But first, before he reveals this, for comparison, let's let Tim summarize for us Satan's Great Reset.

CONTINUE TO **FULL TRANSCRIPT**

The Great Reset of Our Culture

JANUARY 20, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

How is the Great Reset using technology to change our culture towards globalism? Find out with Nathan Jones and Tim Moore on from this vide presentation from "Christ in Prophecy!"

Transcript

Tim Moore: Greetings in the name of Jesus our Blessed Hope, and welcome to Christ in Prophecy! I'm Tim Moore, the Senior Evangelist here at Lamb & Lion Ministries.

In our last episode, we looked at the rapid rise of the globalist agenda that's bent on forming Satan's prophesied one-world government. This nefarious movement is called The Great Reset.

We showed segments from our Great Reset Conference held in late 2021 at the Sunrise Bible Church in Las Vegas. We began with Brandon Holthaus, the pastor of Rock Harbor Church, who defined exactly what the Great Reset is, its agenda, and the many names it goes by from its strongest supporters of the socialistic government, including big tech, pharma, banking, and environmental activism.

Then, Billy Crone of Get A Life Ministries covered the economic mechanisms that are needed to be put in place in order to control everyone's ability to buy and sell, revealing that many are already in place to make the Mark of the Beast system a reality. And, finally, Don Perkins of According To Prophecy Ministries revealed from the book of Revelation what the Great Reset will look like once fully implemented, the Antichrist's rising one-world empire.

The Great Reset of Our Culture
https://youtube.com/watch?v=5NlWyJV6TnM

In this episode, our Lamb & Lion Ministries Internet Evangelist, Nathan Jones, will explore how Satan is using today's technologies to unite the world under his new culture and ethos. In the following segment, Nathan will first begin by analyzing how drastically this modern-day tech culture is negatively affecting our vulnerable youth. Next, he will identify Satan's insidious end-goal, and then reveal his overarching strategy towards making this goal a soon reality. Here, now, is Nathan Jones.

The Great Reset Revealed

JANUARY 19, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

What is the Great Reset and how is it hurtling society headlong towards a one-world government? Find out with Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on the television program, Christ in Prophecy!

Video Presentation Below

Transcript

Nathan Jones: Greetings in the name of Jesus our Blessed Hope, and welcome to Christ in Prophecy!

You and I today are witnessing the rapid rise of the globalist agenda that's been steadily hurtling society headlong towards a one-world government. The name of this nefarious movement is called "The Great Reset." Well, maybe you've heard it spoken from the mouths of politicians, tech billionaires, environmentalists and rabid supporters of Socialism?

The Great Reset Revealed
https://youtube.com/watch?v=xY49Vb0WH5Q

Video References

Brandon Holthaus

Billy Crone

Don Perkins

Well, ever since the Coronavirus pandemic took the world by storm, fundamentally changing the way people across the globe have been living, authoritarianism, aided by big government, tech, and pharma, has stripped away many of our God-given freedoms. Most would have to admit, life

today is quite different than it was a mere two years ago, and the change is accelerating at a breathtaking pace.

Tim Moore: The Great Reset isn't a surprise to God, though. Long foretold by the ancient prophets of old and by our Lord Jesus Christ, God revealed in the Bible that before the Messiah returns to vanquish evil and set up His thousand-year kingdom on this earth, Satan will be temporarily successful in conquering the world through his Antichrist.

Nathan Jones: And because this prophesied globalist empire is forming so quickly, Lamb & Lion Ministries felt the need to gather five experts who could provide a detailed explanation of just what The Great Reset is and where this spiritual battle is taking us all. We partnered with Billy Crone at Sunrise Bible Church in Las Vegas to hold The Great Reset Conference. And over the course of six one-hour sessions, Brandon Holthaus, Billy Crone, Don Perkins, Tim Moore and I explained the different facets of this diabolical agenda.

Tim Moore: In this episode of "Christ in Prophecy," we are going to show you segments from their presentations. In the first segment, Brandon Holthaus, the pastor of Rock Harbor Church in Bakersfield, California, answered the foundational question, "What is the Great Reset?"

CONTINUE TO **FULL TRANSCRIPT**

Filling the Cup of Wrath

JANUARY 18, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

When looking upon the cultural and societal horizon, it's hard to avoid the questions: How did things get this way so quickly? Where is it all taking us? When will we reach that destination?

My thoughts include the query: How very confusing and troubling—even terrifying—must it be to those who don't have Bible prophecy as a basis for pondering all of these things? But then comes the reality of the human condition. It is obvious that the great majority of humanity moves through life without paying much attention to matters engulfing them, except and until their lives collide with calamitous circumstances. I'm referring to such circumstances as the so-called *pandemic* and its many variations. Humanity, at such time, accepts wholeheartedly, even clamors for, such things as unproven, experimental vaccines.

Christians join the majority of humanity who doesn't give a thought to what all this demand by the powers that be means—demands that everyone on the planet take the jab.

This is not to rail against the vaccines themselves. And I write other than to criticize Christians and non-Christians for jumping on the globalist vaccination train, although I believe there are biblical reasons for addressing the egregious error wrapped up in the matters involved. But we will reserve such reasoning for subsequent commentaries.

What I do wish to address is the ease with which most all of humanity—including those who claim Christianity as their belief system—move along in herd-like lockstep toward a destination of which all are oblivious. They are pushed and prodded along by the elite and evil powers and principalities of Ephesians 6:12, as I've pointed out many times.

Some finally come out of their trance-like states to suddenly realize things have changed desperately. Their world—their circumstance—has seemingly suddenly altered, and they no longer recognize it. And now the wickedness that surrounds them engulfs them, and seems to have no remedy. The only result of their movement, unrealized while they were in transit, is lockdown by draconian would-be masters.

It is at such times that God's *cup of wrath* is full nearly to the brim. This is a horrifying place for any generation to occupy.

We remember the people of Noah's day in antediluvian times when God regretted that He had made mankind. We recall Sodom and Gomorrah, when every sort of wickedness had come into play. We were given the story of Nineveh, and its people the Lord spared from His certain wrath to come if repentance wasn't forthcoming.

We look at the terrible, sexually depraved city of Pompeii, and suppose with good reasons that the Lord's *cup of wrath* had overflowed as surely as did Vesuvius on that fateful day.

In each of these judgments, the people had, through full-bore compliance or through acquiescence, become willing participants in the rebellion against the Creator God of Heaven. The results were catastrophic—even for Nineveh at a time when that city's evil once more filled God's cup of wrath and brought about His wrath.

Again, looking upon the cultural and societal horizon of our times, we might wonder how quickly things got this messed up. They got this way the same way all other societies and cultures reached their tipping points—their world steeped in such evil that it filled God's cup of wrath, bringing catastrophic judgment.

A recent news item gives but one insult to the Creator. The insult, of course, is compounded exponentially by too many instances to list.

A new law, put in place on Saturday in Canada, is causing concern that it may criminalize the dissemination of the Bible.

The concern is that Bill C-4, the Act to amend the Criminal Code-conversion therapy, defines conversion therapy in overly broad terms. The definition set out in the bill read as follows:

> "A practice, treatment or service designed to change a person's sexual orientation to heterosexual, to change a person's gender identity or gender expression to cisgender or to repress or reduce non-heterosexual attraction or sexual behaviour or non-cisgender gender expression."
>
> The new law expressly forbids practices, treatments, or services designed to change or repress a person's gender expression to align with their biological sex…
>
> Rev. Dr. Aaron Rock, pastor of Harvest Bible Church in Windsor, Ontario, notes: "In Canada, the teachings of both basic biology and the Bible are now 'myths', according to the preamble to Bill C-4 (conversion therapy bill)… This isn't about protecting people from harm, it's about the state playing the role of God. And, not a single MP objected to it, including several that claim to be Christian." ("Canadian Christians Fear New Law Will Criminalize Bible," Adam Eliyahu Berkowitz, Biblical News, 1/9/22)

As I say, the anti-God actions by government and humanity as a whole would fill volumes. Meantime, those who believe there is a God, but who don't know Him, say He is a "God of love" and would never bring judgment and wrath.

If those who say this could talk to the people of Samuel's day, well, let the scriptural account speak for itself.

Samuel also said unto Saul, The LORD sent me to anoint thee to be king over his people, over Israel: now therefore hearken thou unto the voice of the words of the LORD. Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I remember that which Amalek did to Israel, how he laid wait for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt. Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass. (1 Samuel 5:1–3)

How horrendous it will be when God must pour His righteous judgment from that full-to-the-brim cup of wrath. And this generation of lost individuals who occupy planet earth are facing the Lord's fury. Jesus said it will be a time worse than has ever been or will ever again be (Matthew 24:21).

Thankfully, God's wrath is still filling into that terrible cup. We must alert our fellow Christians who don't have a clue, but who are mixed within that herd being pushed and prodded along by the minions of Ephesians 6:12.

Those believers will be spared, but those who surround them who don't know Jesus Christ for salvation will feel the full force of God's holy wrath. Everyone who reads these posts should be personal evangelists. Forewarn those around you of the wrath to come if repentance and acceptance of God's way of escape aren't forthcoming.

Again, here is that way of escape:

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

VIDEO: Prophecy Update End-Time News Headlines

JANUARY 13, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Prophecy Update Top News Headlines – 1/12/22

Don't Miss The Rapture – It Could Happen Any Moment!

God's End Time Alarm Clock is Going Off

It's Later Than You Think… Time is Short!

All the signs of the last days are converging at the same time. Bible Prophecy is happening right before our eyes and like birth pains, the predicted events are happening more frequently and more intently. Never, in the history throughout the world have so many forces, including economic, scientific, techno-logic, ecologic, cultural, geopolitical, moral, spiritual and religion, converged together to bring this world that's already teetering over the edge into the abyss, to a point of no return. Jesus said when you see all these signs happening, know that I am near, even at the door.

For more in-depth studies, commentary, and analysis of Bible Prophecy and End Times events visit our web site **prophecyupdate.com** and sign-up for our free newsletter…

Sorry
This video does not exist.

Prophecy Update Top News Headlines – 1/12/22 from **Prophecy Update** on **Vimeo**.

Antichrist's Prophets Preparing Planet

JANUARY 10, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 1984, BIBLE, COVID, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Any observer of these strange times from the *preTrib* view of Bible prophecy can do no other than conclude that the wicked *powers and principalities* in high places of Ephesians 6: 12 are at work.

Concerning one major section of this *work* being done by the minions in that stratosphere of evil, I find the following conclusion by a writer quite on the mark.

> (1) COVID-1984 Bringing the Great Reset's Conquest
>
> The Chinese Flu may be a minor pestilence, but after two years of scientific dictatorship taking hold around the world, it is clear that the lockdowns, small business devastation, church closures, and punishments for disobeying arbitrary and capricious mandates devised by petty tyrants have all been about conditioning national populations to accept total government control over their lives. Plain and simple: Governments love the virus they have taught the world to fear. It is their weapon of choice for initiating, in their own words, a "Great Reset" that allows them to conquer free nations and remake them into slave states mastered by a small coterie of the fantastically wealthy and politically powerful. (Source: **The Four Horsemen of the Left's Artificial Apocalypse, J.B. Shurk, American Thinker.com, January 7, 2022**)

The minions in high places determined to bring about the new global order have, of course, been setting the stage –or attempting to do so— for decades. They concentrated on first *global warming,* then *climate change,* when Manhattan and other places failed to succumb to the ocean waters rising from melting Artic ice as predicted. It seems that they concocted the idea of adding global pandemic to their one-world design and implemented the blueprint in 2020 to begin the process of controlling us and channeling us into planetary lockdown.

Their main thrust in implementing their plan to reset Planet Earth in their own image remains forcing everyone into a *Mother Earth* worship. This is an unending movement despite the fact that most of earth's population isn't concerned to any great extent. The masking and vaccines are much greater fear producers than the climate horrors predicted, it seems. So, the minions are full bore in demanding that the vaccinated turn against those who don't want to take the jab.

People across the world, for the most part, ignore the dire warnings, despite the likes of the Swedish teenager Greta Thunberg being used as the megaphone alarmist proclaiming earth is doomed. The distance between the rational mind and the fear-mongering mind of the globalist provocateurs is stark. The *American Thinker* presents an excellent contrast in this regard.

Most journalists, the U.N., Kerry, Greta, Biden, educators, entertainers, environmentalists, and other Democrats say the science is settled. They say it is proven that humans, CO2, fossil fuels, and automobiles cause warming. They say the warming is causing the ice to melt, and coastal cities will soon be gone. They say we need to stop using fossil fuels because there are only a few years left to stop the warming. Somehow, they also pretend more people die from a little warmth than the cold. Evidence hasn't mattered for a long time when they are pushing their agenda to destroy the economy.

On the other hand, people with the ability to use logic and reason will say that there is no correlation between populations, fossil fuel use, CO2 content, and temperature. They will say truthfully that the climate has always changed cyclically and naturally. Sometimes it is cold; sometimes it is warm. Sometimes we have droughts, and sometimes we have rain and floods. Sometimes we have less snow, and sometimes we have more snow. Some years are stormier than others. They understand that fossil fuels have greatly improved the quality and length of life for those who use them.

In other words, people who can use logic and reason follow the facts. People who are pushing the leftist agenda to remake and destroy America don't care about the facts.

Regardless of ideological differences in the matter of earth's ecology, weather, etc., God's Word indicates man can neither save nor destroy the planet.

"The earth is the LORD'S, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods." (Psalm 24: 1-2)

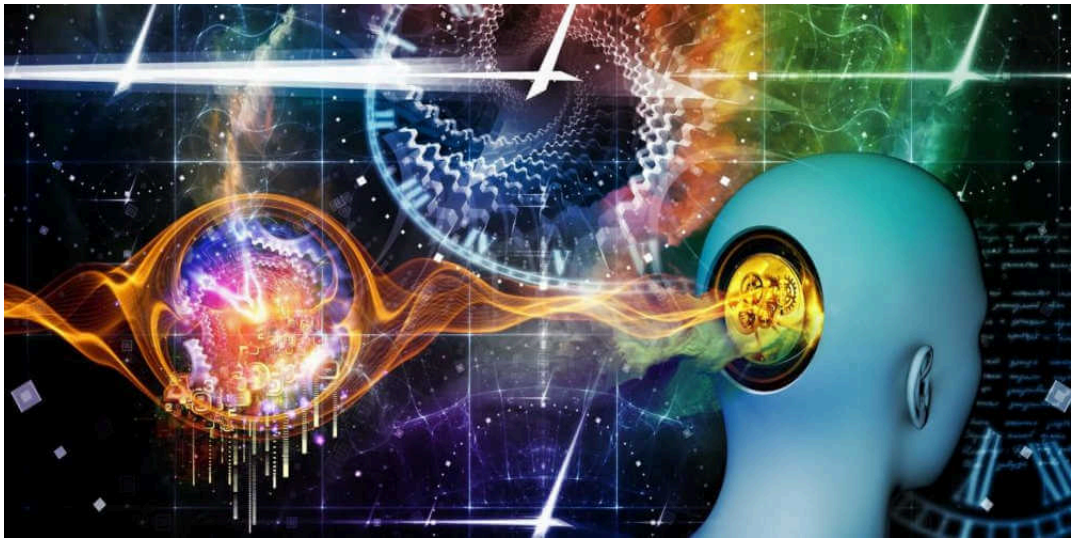
I recommend that one read the complete article above, (LINK **HERE**) which includes facts and fallacies about COVID and what's going on as well as facts about the climate change delusion, to understand clearly truth vs lie in the Luciferian plans to bring on the Antichrist regime.

It seems to me that dynamics taking place in Europe, with regard to the dictatorial demands of the likes of French President Emmanuel Macron of France in effect controlling all activity with mandates, shows how near the world might be to the *man of sin being revealed*. Before the Antichrist steps into the spotlight, we can be assured believers in Jesus Christ will be with their Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ. What a Glorious prospect if you are in God's Eternal Family!

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The Wuhan China Virus Vaccination and the Mark of the Beast

JANUARY 8, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHINA, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Nathan Jones | **Lamb and Lion Ministries**

*Note: Our guest author is Don McGee, an evangelist formerly with Crown & Sickle Ministries and frequent guest on our ministry's television program, **Christ in Prophecy**. This devotional comes from Don's writing series, "Oh, One More Thing…"]*

With the muddy river of drivel steadily coming from Washington, the World Health Organization, big pharma, and sundry self-proclaimed experts regarding the Chi-Com Virus, it is difficult at times to separate the truth from the lie. But, of greater interest to Christians is the precedent that is being set by the reaction to the virus by governments around the world. This issue will be briefly addressed here along with some reasons why the vaccination is not the Mark of the Beast.

On the Threshold of the Mark…

Everyone has a story to back up their opinion on the vaccination, but the elephant in the room that nobody will admit exists is the fact that this whole crisis is not so much about health as it is about developing protocols for controlling the masses.

Nothing in recent history has lent itself to the debut of **Revelation 13:16** like the international response to this virus. And the consequence of that response is what demands attention from believers. That is, we are on the threshold of the scenario that is described in Revelation 13, and this emphasizes to all who have eyes to see and ears to hear that the removal of the Church is indeed imminent.

The issue that should stop us dead in our tracks is that Satan now has a tool that has been refined to an effective degree. That is, he knows a way to force a nation's citizens to cower and to thus be manipulated into a knee-jerk reaction to almost any crisis, real or imagined. All it takes is for their leadership to exploit the crisis by using the incessant outpouring of fear (no matter how unreasonable) together with unconstitutional government mandates and threats. Most of us remember Rahm Emanuel and his infamous statement, "Never allow a good crisis to go to waste. It's an opportunity to do things you once thought were impossible."

This is made easier through 21st Century technology that has elevated the ability for totalitarian governments to monitor the lives of their citizens to unimaginable levels.

Students of WWII history know that the Nazi regime convinced a multitude of normal people to engage in and support the imposition of some of the most draconian and liberty-destroying practices known to humanity. And, some of the GESTAPO's most effective tools for spying on their own people were common citizen moles along with low-tech tools like filing cabinets containing folders and 3×5 cards.

Technology has made it much easier to spy on citizens today. No filing cabinets are needed.

It is impossible to imagine the volume of information that governments and corporations, like Amazon, harvest on the habits and activities of regular people and the real-time speed at which it can be accessed, cataloged, and wholesaled to interested parties. Every modern entertainment/communication/surveillance device found along public streets and highways including those in many homes and businesses is or is potentially an information vacuum cleaner.

...But Not the Mark

Note how this unrestricted access to the details of people's lives fits with **Revelation 13:16**, *"And it makes everyone—small and great, rich and poor, free and slave—to receive a mark on his right hand or on his forehead, so that no one can buy or sell unless he has the mark: the beast's name or the number of its name"* (CSB). The word "it" refers to the second beast which is from the earth; students commonly refer to him as the False Prophet (FP).

Perhaps the Mark will be Satan's attempt to deceive as many people as possible by imitating God, as seen in **Revelation 3:12** and **22:4**. Some scholars believe what this amounts to is compulsion under a semblance of choice. But, no matter how it might look, the program will be just one big charade designed to deceive and control.

The question continues to come up in print and in discussions, **"Could the Wuhan vaccination actually be the Mark of the Beast?" No, it is not.** But, it does appear possible that people's response to the virus might become the precedent for the way they will respond when Antichrist demands worldwide acceptance of his Mark.

There are several reasons why the vax is not the Mark, and I will submit three for your consideration.

The first reason that comes to mind is that the word translated "mark" means a stamp. A good example would be the impress on a coin, or a tattoo or a logo. As generations come and go, the question as to what this Mark will look like has been debated many times. But, at the end of the day, the only thing we can know for sure is that it will be some kind of stamp that is placed on a person's forehead or right hand.

The Chi-Com Virus vaccination is not a stamp; it is an intramuscular injection; thus, it is disqualified from being the Mark of the Beast. Trying to figure out the details about the Mark itself and its administration might be interesting to some, but that seems to be an exercise in futility (at least at this point in time) and a waste of time.

Another reason we can know the vaccination is not the Mark is that the mandates are coming from politicians, bureaucrats, conglomerate board members/CEOs, et. al. None of those people qualify as the False Prophet. The fact that any number of them have hearts that are as evil as that of the coming FP is not in doubt, but none are currently in the chair the FP will occupy in the very near future.

When Antichrist rises to the level of prominence as described in Scripture, he will select by some currently unknown method the man who will become the FP. It is possible that someone presently involved in mandates could be chosen. Though that point is mere speculation, it is the studied opinion of many students of prophecy that the Antichrist and the False Prophet are indeed alive at this present moment.

Make no mistake — Satan is not omniscient; he did not see this Chi-Com Virus pandemic coming. Equally true, though, is the fact he may exploit the world's present response to his future advantage.

The American Response

Each reader can think of other reasons why the vaccination is not the Mark of the Beast, but there is only one more that I want to mention. Before I do that, however, there is something I wish to say about this vaccination whose immediate and long-term effects are unknown and are suspect even now.

If a person believes they need the shot or that they need to wear a mask, then by all means get the shot and wear a mask. Wear it even if you are alone in a vehicle on the highway, as some actually do! However, if a person chooses to not participate in a global experiment whose effect is not known, it is their choice.

A U.S. Navy Commander was recently relieved of his duties because he chose to not take the shot. Imagine! All because of the reckless mandate by a demagogue sitting in a fancy office somewhere. This man is an American career Naval officer whose future is now destroyed because he chose to exercise the liberty he has devoted his life to protecting. Was the bloodshed by liberty-loving patriots at North Bridge after firing the "shot heard round the world" all in vain?

A foolish and politically correct mandate is a slippery slope, and once it is entered upon, it is extremely difficult to get off. There is no end to the damage that can be done to liberty. On a whim, a president or his bureaucrats can issue a mandate that changes the course of life horribly for a person, a family, or a business. Such people care not a rip for the irreparable harm and suffering they impose upon citizens. And, it is all blatantly done with elitist indifference!

There was a time when most Americans would choose to die on their feet rather than to live on their knees. That was the case in 1776.

The Church's Assurance

But, the major reason we can know with the greatest of assurance that the vaccination is not the Mark is the fact that the Church is still on earth. The Mark will be imposed during the Tribulation. The Tribulation does not begin until the Church is removed from the world followed by a false peace that is brokered by the Antichrist.

As long as the Church is present on earth, there can be no Antichrist, no False Prophet, and no Mark. Difficult times are already here for many people, but what is called “difficult times” today cannot in any way be compared to what is going to happen from Revelation 6 to 19. We thank God the Bride of Christ will not be here to see it!

Once again, the vaccination is not the Mark of the Beast. Take it if you think you must, and be rest assured, you are not taking the Mark of the Beast.

Christians must commit to consistent and prayerful study of the Bible in order that we may not be deceived with pseudo-Bible knowledge propounded by fearful and ignorant teachers.

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Rapture or Rupture

JANUARY 3, 2022
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Twenty something years ago, Pat Robertson was on his network, Christian Broadcasting Network (CBN). I remember him saying in an almost amused, mocking tone that there would be no Rapture of the church. He declared that if that were to happen, it would completely disrupt all of the human condition across the world.

Planes would be crashing, cars would be wrecking, trains would run wild, and destruction of every sort would take place in such a moment. That's not going to happen, he said. There will be no Rapture. He implied rather that there will be a "rupture" of all culture and society across the world. The Tribulation would be the implosion that wrecks everything, rather than the explosion a so-called Rapture would cause.

I remember distinctly Pat talking with his then co-host Sheila Walsh, the Scottish Christian broadcaster. As a side note, I presume Sheila has since moved on from agreeing with Mr. Robertson and his dismissing the pre-Trib Rapture "theory," as he called it. I've heard her just within the past year on air with Dr. David Jeremiah, who teaches solidly on the pre-Trib Rapture of the church. She seemed to agree totally with all he said on the prophetic topic.

Over the years, there has been banter coming from those who adamantly hold that the pre-Trib Rapture is a myth. These sometimes use the word "rupture" to sneer at the idea of a Rapture, which we believe is Bible truth as taught by the Apostle Paul—and, by the way, by the Lord Jesus as well. He said the following as recorded by the Apostle John.

> Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also. (John 14:1–3)

In these words of the Lord we are told, I'm convinced, the same as the Apostle Paul foretells.

> For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. (1 Thessalonians 4:16–17)

For all the fun-making against pre-Trib Rapture and those of us who believe it to be the next catastrophic intervention by Christ into human affairs, they can't erase these powerful promises. That is, they can't without spiritualizing and allegorizing as they make their case. They have to conclude that neither Jesus nor Paul meant what they said in a literal sense.

There is, however, a biblically prophetic passage that speaks, I believe, of a *rupture*. It is a key prophecy that will take place immediately after the Rapture of the Church. As a matter of fact, we've seen this *rupture* beginning for some time. It will be the tear in the fabric of this world system that will rip civilization the way Mr. Robertson once feared.

The prophet Zechariah forewarned of this coming *rupture.*

> And in that day will I make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut in pieces, though all the people of the earth be gathered together against it. (Zechariah 12:3)

The prophet is saying here that when the world takes on Jerusalem and Israel–God's chosen city and nation—it will be a load too heavy to lift. They will be injured severely, or *ruptured,* in their attempt to remove the city and nation from being in the place where God put them.

We've seen almost daily leaders from countries surrounding modern Israel declaring they will destroy the tiny Jewish state. Those such as Nasser and Sadat have tried to do so. Israel not only remains, but is now in a stronger position than ever, even though constantly threatened.

Antichrist and his juggernaut will finally manage to invade Israel, following all of Israel's surrounding enemies being destroyed in the Gog-Magog attack of Ezekiel 38 and 39. But the *man of sin* will, too, be severely injured and ultimately bound in chains and removed to eternal punishment. Israel will become *the* chief nation of the entire world during the Millennium—Christ's thousand-year reign on planet earth.

Thankfully, all who accept Christ now, this side of the Rapture, will not endure the *rupture* the whole world will suffer when God again begins dealing with His chosen people, the Jews.

Here again is how to avoid being part of that future injury—that *rupture*—that will condemn the soul to eternity apart from God.

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Planet Earth 2022 – the Tribulation and Christ's Second Advent Anytime Now

DECEMBER 28, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

When Hal Lindsey's book, *The Late, Great, Planet Earth,* was released in May of 1970, the information startled even more than informed those who read it. People by the millions were suddenly given biblical teaching they, except for very few among them, had never heard.

Bible prophecy was presented as relevant in such a way as to make clear where the world stood in history and where it was headed. The results were a spiritual awakening for many.

I can't count the number of times I've heard people say that they were saved as a result of reading Hal's book. I agree with the encapsulating description promoting the book:

> The Late Great Planet Earth cannot be overstated. The New York Times called it the "no. 1 non-fiction bestseller of the decade." For Christians and non-Christians of the 1970s, Hal Lindsey's blockbuster served as a wake-up call on events soon to come and events already unfolding—all leading up to the greatest event of all: the return of Jesus Christ.

The book was—as they say—*cutting edge.* It did indeed give some current events as viewed through the template of Bible prophecy.

For example, Lindsey and his coauthor C. C. Carlson wrote about how the region of Russia and surrounding USSR states were likely the nucleus of the Gog-Magog force that would, according to the prophet Ezekiel, attack Israel from the north. They detailed the development of the European Union and how it was likely destined to morph into the final Antichrist kingdom as given by Daniel the prophet.

Again, current events and issues of that time in the 1970s were shaping along the lines of God's Word with regard to prophecy for the end of the age.

Lindsey pointed out many other facets that gave evidence that Christ would soon call the Church into His Presence. This would be the Rapture.

Some accused him of date-setting in that he implied 1988 might be the year of the Rapture or of some calamitous occurrence in earth's history—based upon Israel having been reborn as a nation in the year 1948.

I don't find anywhere that Lindsey actually predicted the Rapture, but only that he offered supposition—again, based upon the Bible giving the number of years as forty for a generation. The Lord saying that "this generation shall not pass until all these things are fulfilled" and Israel's rebirth into modernity being 1948 was offered as the basis for this thought.

Yet, with the ground-breaking evidence he saw through issues and events of the time, viewed through the prism of Bible prophecy, planet earth continued. It did not become the *Late, Great, Planet Earth.*

So we come to the year looming before us. The year 2022.

We might wonder how can we possibly truly look at the horizon of humanity and proclaim "Happy New Year!" The issues and events faced by humanity during the 1960s and 1970s were daunting in many ways for America and the world. However, those that confront humanity at this time as we begin 2022 are formidable indeed.

Of course, like most folks around at the time of Lindsey's book release, the masses of humanity are looking in other directions than at the horizon they, in actuality, are facing. This is the case, even though the issues and events of our time far exceed the virulence of the Cold War, oil crises, and the free-love generation.

Not only are the issues and events of these troubled times more ominous in many respects, but they point almost certainly at the coming Tribulation—Daniel's seventieth week and the year 2022.

Let's consider but a few as we peer into what the current occupant of the White House once termed "a dark winter."

Israel

If Israel was a central indicator of the lateness of the prophetic hour in the time of *The Late, Great, Planet, Earth's* release, that nation and people are in an intensifying diplomatic spotlight at this hour. It is swiftly becoming the "burdensome stone" of Zechariah chapter 12.

Fear of Israel striking Iran's nuclear facilities, for example, engenders great concern from the global puppet masters—the UN, etc.

Russia, Iran, Turkey

These nation-state entities represent the heart of the Gog-Magog attack. They are coalescing above Israel in the precise configuration Ezekiel prophesied.

China

The CPC is preparing the Chinese people for something dramatic. They are increasing China's hegemony over the other regions of Asia. This is shaping for the moment they and other "kings of the east" will kill a third of the earth's population.

New World Order

The globalists, who in my view are the human minions in consort with the demonic minions of Ephesians 6:12, are preparing the way for Antichrist's 666 dictatorship.

COVID has served as a tool of gathering control over the entire planet. Vaccine and mask mandates are making lemmings out of people across the globe. The devil's blueprint for enslaving the planet at some point in the not-too-distant future is well into the construction stage.

Economic tyranny is driving the richest nation to ever exist on the planet toward collapse, with trillions of dollars printed out of whole cloth—nothing to back those dollars. Complete collapse is inevitable.

Culture and Society

The culture isn't just coarsening, it is corroding and corrupting at a pace the folks of the 1960s and 1970s, despite the sensual evil of that time, could not have fathomed.

This era's beastly, cultural minions are doing such things as insisting that children age 5 and younger be given hormonal and other treatments in order to change their genders.

They are having perverts teach grade schoolers and younger sexual activities and deviancy that people of the 1960s and 1970s would have deemed worthy of public hanging for the perpetrators.

Apostasy

Even Catholics are appalled at the pope's antics in these times.

He condones homosexuality; he says Christ is not the only way to salvation; he makes nice in trying to bring all religions together—a thing Bible prophecy tells us will be central to Antichrist and his system of world control.

Yet with all this and much more wickedness developing, I can say "Happy New Year!"

That's because the Lord Jesus Christ is still sitting at the right side of God the Heavenly Father. The Father is about to say to the Son, "Go get my children."

I can assure this, because all of the signals are in place that point to the Tribulation and Christ's Second Advent.

Unlike in the time of Hal's release of his book, they are *all* in place. That is a happy prospect indeed for 2022!

And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

VCA Daily Rumble: What's Their Next Move? | Prophecy Update With Tom Hughes

DECEMBER 27, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Tom Hughes | **Hope for Our Times**

Tom Hughes lays out what their next move is as the world hurdles towards the Great Reset where currencies fail, economies crash, and the new world order is ushered in, with a live prophecy update with Billy Crone on New Years Eve.

At

The Disease Spreads

DECEMBER 26, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: COVID, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

According to a report, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) put out the warning December 16. As many as 60,000 victims of the *pandemic* per month could die in the U.S. Apparently the dire prediction is supposed to have its genesis beginning this December.

I have no idea of the reliability of the report, but according to extensive reporting from Europe, a rapidly spreading disease related to COVID has governments in a panic. The United Kingdom, in particular, is in chaos over what to do about the new variant (or whatever one might term it).

Omicron, according to Dr. Anthony Fauci and others, is raging across the globe and is swiftly making its way to America. Whether the health forecasters link this particular disease to the predicted 60,000 deaths per month, I guess it's too early to know. They just make the prediction without detail at this point. But, to my sense of the story's trending, they want us to think this new strain will somehow combine with Delta and other new strains to kill Americans in ever-increasing numbers.

South Africa reported recently that the fast-growing outbreak of the omicron coronavirus variant, first identified in the country, has so far proved much milder than those before it. So how they can say it will kill so many is a legitimate question. Of course, to my observation, there have been many legitimate questions offered that haven't been answered by the medical elite who put out the warnings and statistics.

For example, why do they insist on mask wearing when it has been proven in numerous studies that the masks fail miserably to stop the spread. Yet the masking of, particularly small children, has been proven to be harmful in a number of ways to the little ones' health. Another question: Why is it now being shown, beyond any doubt, that those vaccinated are more prone to be infected than those not vaccinated?

The new *omicron* virus is creating havoc in many European states. Yet despite the panic –as I understand at present— not a single death has been attributed officially to this disease. Some experts I've read or heard say *Omicron* reacts more like the common flu, and most recover quickly after having relatively non-crucial symptoms affecting breathing, etc.

Yet the panic has set in, and the lock downs have begun. Boris Johnson, prime minister of Britain, has locked the country down, and it has cost a political upheaval that hasn't been seen in the UK for 200 years, I'm told.

Raceme Kassam, a spokesman that appears on Stephen K. Bannon's *War Room,* said that because of the lock down, Johnson's conservative Torrie Party –hard core conservative—was defeated December 16 in a special election. The party has remained undefeated, Kassam said, through world wars, depressions, and industrial revolution for 200 years. Now the people –made up primarily of factory and blue-collar workers have rejected that party's embrace of global manipulation.

And the UK is just the tip of the rebellion that has much of Europe in chaos, politically speaking.

While Boris Johnson says he doesn't intend to lock down anything, he locks everything down with the suggestion that if people will just take the vaccines and boosters without pushing back, they can go back to the pubs, and all other of the activities that makes for normal life.

The common man is apparently fed up and the seas and waves of humanity are beginning to roar, yet the governmental controllers continue to wield draconian power that is driving the chaos. –as the following article excerpt reports.

> Globally, more than 75 countries have reported confirmed cases of the new variant. In Britain, where omicron cases are doubling every two to three days, omicron was expected to soon replace delta as the dominant strain in the country. The government has accelerated its booster program in response. Authorities in the 27-nation European Union say omicron will be the dominant variant in the bloc by mid-January…
>
> People in the Netherlands, meanwhile, have been in a partial lockdown since November to curb a delta-driven surge. While infection numbers are now declining, the government this week ordered elementary schools to close for Christmas a week early amid fears of a new rise. Authorities also sped up a booster campaign as caretaker Prime Minister Mark Rutted cited Britain as an example of how swiftly the variant can spread…
>
> "Let's try to maintain the European solution," Belgian Prime Minister Alexander De Croo said. "If every country goes it alone again, we'll be even further from home."
>
> But ahead of the meeting, European nations already were acting to rein in the spread. Greece and Italy tightened entry requirements for travelers earlier this week, and Portugal decided to keep stricter border controls in place beyond their planned Jan. 9 end.
>
> France said Thursday that it will slap restrictions on travelers arriving from the U.K. — which is no longer part of the EU — putting limits on reasons for traveling and requiring 48 hours of isolation upon arrival. The new measures will take effect early Saturday.
>
> French Prime Minister Jean Castex said the measures were being imposed "in the face of the extremely rapid spread of the omicron variant in the U.K." (Source: Soaring infections in Britain driven in part by the omicron variant of the coronavirus rattled Europe on Thursday, prompting new restrictions on the Continent and fueling a familiar dread on both sides of the Atlantic about entering a new phase of the pandemic just in time for the holidays, London AP, December 17, 2021).

Our title for this article *"the disease spreads"* has a much more sinister meaning than that merely biological. Preparation for the coming Antichrist regime is an infinitely more virulent disease of spiritual nature. Its chief damage to all upon the planet is the fear and chaos it wreaks. Its ultimate result will bring about soul-destroying enslavement by a pseudo savior who will foist upon the world greater deception than even that which the current world health tyrants have brought humanity to at this late hour in history.

But there is about to appear a True Savior. His name is above every other name. Jesus Christ will, with a Shout and Trumpet sound, call all believers to Himself. It will be an instantaneous cure for all disease and sin that ravages this fallen planet.

If you want to be part of that Call, here again, is how to receive God's Saving Grace.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10: 9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Finding Jesus in Joshua's Choice (Joshua) w/ Amir Tsarfati

DECEMBER 19, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Lamb and Lion Ministry

What type of Jesus Christ can be found in the book of Joshua? Find out with guest Amir Tsarfati and hosts Tim Moore and Nathan Jones on television's "Christ in Prophecy"!

The challenge that lay before Joshua was daunting. Following in the footsteps of a mighty man of God who led the nation for about 40 years. That is a long tenure—long enough for most Israelites to wonder if anyone could serve in Moses' role.

Joshua had already demonstrated his trust in the LORD. He and Caleb were the only 2 spies who were eager to press forward and seize the Promised Land. Heeding the fearful warning of the faithless 10 spies, the children of Israel rebelled once again against the LORD and were banished from entering the Land.

As a much older man, Joshua led the nation into Canaan and to many victories. He was not perfect, as the battle of Ai and the episode with the Gibeonites demonstrate. But Joshua was a man of consistent dedication and faith.

The challenge he offered to the Israelites when he reviewed God's providence in their national history bears testimony to Joshua's secret to godly leadership: he chose wisely.

CONTINUE TO FULL TRANSCRIPT

Satanic Chosen Control Mechanism Tightening

DECEMBER 14, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, SATANIC, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

It is orchestrated, conducted by a malevolent maestro whose baton continues to direct the downfall of man. The baton has at its supernatural tip the arrangement he has chosen to hold his mesmerized, global audience.

His concert might be headlined "The End-times Pandemic."

Never before has such a disease held the entire world under its control. I can say this with certainty because never before has there been such a worldwide media outreach. Every nation on earth is within the maestro's evil, deluding influence. Leaderships of the nations, for the most part, fall obediently in line as the maestro points and manipulate the baton of orchestration.

The COVID-19 virus has now mutated, we are told, into a number of strains that will be with humankind forever. The maestro has directed many–perhaps most—leaders around the world that the answer to the problem is *vaccination* –many vaccinations.

This orchestration is setting the end-times world stage for his finale–the moment he brings his son of perdition onto the scene.

Since it is the opinion of most who hold to the pre-Trib view that Antichrist will come out of Europe, we look to that region to watch for the maestro's movement in that area of the world. In that regard, there are significant developments. Satan's apparent chosen mechanism for controlling the masses seems on track for setting the stage for his desired end-times finale.

As the following report makes clear, troubling implementations are being conducted in places where people have experienced such evil control activity in the past.

> Germany has announced that those who are unvaccinated against COVID-19 will be put on lockdown, with leaders in the European nation indicating that they will support making the COVID jabs mandatory in the future.
>
> The New York Times reported that the new rules will ban the unvaccinated from bars, restaurants, and all stores except for those that carry basic necessities. To get into any of these establishments, German residents must present either proof of vaccination or proof of recovery from a recent COVID-19 infection…
>
> This comes as Europe in general is considering moving to make the COVID-19 shots mandatory. European Union Commission President Ursula von der Leyen spoke out to say that it's time to "potentially think about mandatory vaccination" to combat the omicron variant.
>
> "Two or three years ago, I would never have thought to witness what we see right now, that we have this horrible pandemic, we have the vaccines, the life-saving vaccines, but they are not being used adequately everywhere," von der Leyen said on Wednesday. "How we can encourage and potentially think about mandatory vaccination within the European Union, this needs discussion. This needs a common approach but it is a discussion that I think has to be led." ("Germany Effectively Puts the Unvaccinated on Lockdown, Bans Them from Nearly Every Aspect of Public Life," James Samson, Telegram, December 3, 2021)

There are those in authority in the former land of Nazism who want to go even further in the lockdown measures. Ralf Reintjes, a professor of epidemiology at Hamburg University of Applied Sciences, because Germany is the least vaccinated in Europe with a 68.4 percent of the total population vaccinated, declared to CNBC that Germany's latest restrictions aren't enough to combat a COVID-19 surge.

> "I'm very glad that the first steps in the right direction have been taken. It's more than urgent that new measures come and contact is reduced and people get vaccinated," he said. "But on the other hand, I'm not so sure—like many of my colleagues, we're wondering whether these measures in this critical phase are effective enough to lower this wave. It would have been better to have these measures earlier."

The vaccine mandate mechanism for control of the masses is being utilized in all parts of the world. The following are a few headlines from Rapture Ready News that make the point.

- Proof of coronavirus vaccination required to board any plane or train in Canada as of today. Unvaccinated travelers over the age of 12 won't be able to board a plane or train in Canada beginning today, and a negative COVID-19 test will no longer serve as a substitute for most people.
- WHO scientist is saying the vaxxed should all be quarantined to protect the purebloods. The numbers out of Israel are conclusive proof that not only does the Frankenshot not work to protect from COVID, but the jabbed are now walking bioweapons.
- People are getting vaccine passport microchips embedded in their hands as COVID advances the "Internet of Bodies." The number of Swedish residents who have opted to implant microchips with their vaccine passport into their hands has risen since the country announced new COVID restrictions, according to local media.
- The great escape from Australia's COVID concentration death camps. If you live in the Northern Territory of Australia and you so much as walk near someone who is suspected of having COVID, you are immediately thrown into a concentration camp by the Australian SS police. It doesn't matter if you test positive or negative for COVID, and it doesn't matter if you've been vaccinated or not, because there is no proof that the PCR tests or the vaccines even work, nor is there actual scientific proof of COVID itself.
- EU countries set to begin fining and jailing citizens who refuse COVID-19 vaccine. For almost a year now, those who warned that EU countries would soon be enforcing vaccine mandates with fines or jail time were branded as "conspiracy theorists." However, in what is becoming a noticeable trend, it seems they were correct as Austria and Greece move towards fines and custodial sentences for "vaccine hesitancy."

So, to me, at least, Satan's mechanism for establishing control over the world's populations is in place. It is but one element of his blueprint for constructing Antichrist's platform that will end with billions of deaths during the last seven years leading up to Christ's Second Advent.

And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven. And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations. And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world…And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. (Revelation 6–8, 15)

To escape the disastrous outcome of what we see developing now with regard to Satan's mechanism for establishing Antichrist's control, heed the following from God's Word:

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

Prophecy: Satan's Blue Print

DECEMBER 13, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, DIVERSITY, GLOBALIST, GOD'S WORD, LGBTQ, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

TERRY JAMES PROPHECY LINE | CURRENT ISSUES AND EVENTS THROUGH THE LENS OF BIBLE PROPHECY

Throughout the past weeks, months and even years, we've looked at the evil of the principalities and powers of Ephesians 6: 12.

For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. (Ephesians 6:12)

We've addressed how the wickedness within this cabal is ratcheting up for the conclusion of the age. The cabal includes both demonic and human diabolists that are determined to lay groundwork of the most disastrous kind. It is preparing the way for the reign of Antichrist, which will be the most despotic, tyrannical regimes of all human history.

The human minions within the high places have little to no idea that they are working to help Satan complete his destructive mission. However, these are every bit as much his Tribulation demolition force as the demonic principalities and powers of the supernatural sort.

There is no doubt that the stage is being set for Daniel's seventieth week—the seven years of Tribulation leading up to Christ's Second Advent. The avalanche of deception and wickedness that we see being foisted upon end-times mankind we term "Satan's blueprint," and it is drawn up and implemented by the ultimate architect of evil.

We've looked at how the US is the number-one holdup to this luciferian plan coming to full construction. By that, I mean that in *human terms,* this is the case. It is, of course, God the Holy Spirit resident within the Church (all born again believers) who restrains the evil, as pointed out in 2 Thessalonians chapter 2.

But in human terms—in geopolitical terms—it is America and our constitutional adherence to national sovereignty that offers most resistance to the New World Order builders. That's who brings the hellish drive to deconstruct national borders that we see plaguing our country. It is why the present presidential administration is sometimes openly, sometimes covertly, bringing illegal aliens across our borders and flying others in the early morning hours into places like Florida from places like Afghanistan. Satan wants no national borders. He is determined to establish one-world rule as soon as his blueprint is fully implemented.

The devil's blueprint has been cleverly drawn, and was begun earnestly, in modern times, during the mid-twentieth century. With Hitler and Tojo defeated in 1945, the minions of Ephesians 6: 12 created the United Nations in succeeding years. Where Wilson and the one-worlders had failed with the League of Nations following WWI, the UN sprang to life and now makes its powerful presence known in every aspect of life on planet earth.

Satan even had in his blueprint to plant this one-world organization in America's most influential city—influential not only within the US, but effectively in most every nation on earth.

The devil's determination to tear down America's boundaries–in every area of existence, not just in terms of geography—includes in his blueprint the following you will recognize.

In terms of society and culture, the satanic plan has divided the nation to an ever-increasing extent. He has fomented racial, political, class, religious, and economic chaos and division in other ways. The "seas and waves" are roaring in this nation that once was the world's greatest experiment in liberty of human history. The republic that Benjamin Franklin once was said to have told a woman: "We have given you your republic, if you can keep it," we have now lost.

One of Satan's *human* minions, whom we are told is most notorious in helping create this condition of decline–George Soros, along with other ultra-rich one-worlders—has completely corrupted our lawmakers (Congress) and our constitutional guardians (Supreme Court judges). Washington, DC, has rightly been called "the Swamp."

The satanic blueprint has replaced the Bible and moral coding with educational corrosiveness that has caused the majority of college students to hate America rather than claim it proudly as that great experiment in liberty Franklin and the other founders intended. This deception and wickedness have separated the young from their parents in many cases. Even the youngest students in kindergarten are now taught disgusting things about their sexuality and that one race is superior over another. The mainstream media glorifies the burning and looting of cities and the killing of police—a thing that is also acclaimed by the party of the political left. At the same time, anyone with a countervailing political, social, or cultural view can be placed in prison and vilified–held in an unconstitutional gulag—for months, even years. Not a governmental finger is lifted to help in their plight.

The blueprint has deceived much of the nation in the matter of what is right. The blueprint says one can be whatsoever gender they want to be. Anyone who disagrees is held up to ridicule and, in some cases, is threatened with physical harm and even death.

The devil and his blueprint have arranged for a very small percentage that makes up *LGBTQ,* etc., to completely dominate the national landscape. Mainstream news and entertainment powers that be seem to be all in with the insanity. And insanity is what the nation has come down to–the reprobate mind of Romans 1: 28.

So we are now, perhaps, at the point Jesus spoke about in framing the very end of the age. His words tip off those who are watching for Him to rescue them/us from the fulfillment of Satan's blueprint.

Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. (Luke 17:28–30)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Finding Jesus in God’s Holy Priesthood (Numbers)

DECEMBER 11, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Lamb and Lion Ministries

Numbers gets its name from the two censuses taken of the Israelites while they wandered in the wilderness prior to entering the Promised Land. The Jewish name for the book in Hebrew is Bəmiḏbar, meaning simply “In the desert”.

This narrative of last 2/3 book describes the period of time that did not have to occur. Had Israel been faithful and trusted in the LORD as Joshua and Caleb had recommended, they would have gone in to possess Canaan. Instead, they were anxious and full of fear based on the discouraging report from 10 of the spies sent to explore the land. As a result, God imposed a tragic consequence on that faithless generation.

Numbers challenges us to put our trust in the LORD God Almighty—and to ignore the voices of doubt and despair that clamor for our attention.

Tim Moore: Welcome to Christ in Prophecy! I’m Tim Moore, the Senior Evangelist at Lamb & Lion Ministries. And I’m joined by my co-host, Nathan Jones, our Internet Evangelist. Last week we completed our review of Leviticus, focusing on God’s desire to dwell with His people, and the tension that existed as the Holy and the profane were in such close proximity.

Nathan Jones: We emphasized the role of the priest as a mediator and intercessor for the people. Only priests could enter the Holy place in the Tabernacle, and later the Temple, and only the High Priest could go into the Holy of Holies, and that only once a year.

Tim Moore: We're going to turn our attention now to the book of Numbers and focus on God's Holy Priesthood. This book once again picks up a flow of narrative, still around 3,500 years ago, call it 1420 BC. As the Children of Israel wandered in the wilderness, God ongoingly cared for them, meeting all their needs but also forgiving and loving them. And, early in the book He outlined the duties of the priests and all the Levite men who would serve Him foremost.

CONTINUE TO FULL TRANSCRIPT

Powerful Prophetic Progression : The Stage is Being Set – Luke 21:28

DECEMBER 7, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up and lift up your head, for your redemption is drawing near. (Luke 21:28)

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

When certain developments take place, many who study Bible prophecy comment that prophecy is being fulfilled today. We who watch from the pre-Trib view—that is most of us, I think—believe that, rather than seeing actual fulfillment, we are watching the stage being set for prophetic fulfillment. That is, there is no major prophecy for this pre-Trib era (Church Age) completely fulfilled. But in every direction we look, we see issues and events of our time arranging for fulfillment.

Matters involving the nation Israel always pique our interest, especially when leaders of Israel's hostile neighbors say things like recently reported.

"We will not back off from annihilation of Israel, even one millimeter."

Brig.-Gen. Abolfazl Shekarchi of the Islamic Republic of Iran's armed forces recently made that threat, during an interview with an Iranian regime-controlled media outlet. He urged the total elimination of the Jewish state.

The entire diplomatic world is more than a little concerned about developments with regard to Iran's nuclear ambitions. However, the main concern seems to be with Israel's forewarnings about the actions they might take in response to Iranian blustering.

The following report frames the problem from Israel's perspective.

> Israeli officials believe Iran is weeks away from enriching uranium to a level sufficient for building a nuclear weapon.
>
> The amount of uranium Iran has enriched to 20-percent purity is critical, because reaching a certain threshold – known as the significant quantity (SQ)—means the stockpile can rapidly be enriched to the 90-percent purity needed for a nuclear weapon. ("Israeli officials fear Iran could have enough uranium for nuclear bomb within weeks," *World News Platform*)

Israeli defense operations made clear the Jewish state's intentions in light of the existential threat.

> The head of the Mussed spy agency said Thursday that a bad nuclear deal between world powers and Iran would be "intolerable" for Israel, vowing that the Islamic Republic will never acquire nuclear weapons.
>
> "It's clear that there's no need for uranium enriched to 60 percent for civilian purposes," David Barnea said during a ceremony at the President's Residence to honor exceptional Mossad agents. "There's no need for three enrichment sites. There's no need for thousands of active centrifuges—unless, that is, there is an intention to develop nuclear weapons." …
>
> "Iran will not have nuclear weapons—not in the coming years, not ever. That is my promise, that is Mossad's promise."…
>
> Asked about plans for a potential strike on Iranian nuclear sites during a rare television interview aired Thursday, Air Force head Maj. Gen. Amikam Norkin said the IDF was prioritizing preparations for such a possibility…
>
> Norkin compared Israel to an "insurance policy" against Iran obtaining a nuclear bomb. Asked if that insurance policy would need to be exercised, he said: "We'll do whatever is required." ("Mossad head vows no Iran nukes 'ever,' as credibility of military option scrutinized," *Times of Israel*)

It has long been almost certain that Israel has, through hacking into Iran's computer capabilities, thus far been able to halt or slow considerably the regime's drive to achieve nuclear weapons status. However, progress in that weapons program has apparently reached the point that a literal military strike will be necessary. Israel's very existence, in terms of human understanding, is at stake.

We who believe God's Word is true—that His chosen nation will never be destroyed—know Iran will never be able to achieve Shekarchi's desire for the nation's destruction. But we look at the threat and at developments in Iran's nuclear program and sense that a major prophecy given by Jeremiah the prophet looks to be shaping for fulfillment.

> The word of the LORD that came to Jeremiah the prophet against Elam, in the beginning of the reign of Zedekiah king of Judah, saying, "Thus says the LORD of hosts: 'Behold, I will break the bow of Elam, The foremost of their might. Against Elam I will bring the four winds From the four quarters of heaven, And scatter them toward all those winds; There shall be no nations where the outcasts of Elam will not go. (Jeremiah 49:34–36)

The area that includes the bulk of Iran's nuclear facilities is the Busherh mountains of the geographical region of Elam, as given in biblical terms.

Our good friend, Bill Salus, has done tremendous research and authored a number of books on the end times and the Middle East.

In his book, *Nuclear Showdown in Iran, The Ancient Prophecy of Elam*, Bill summarizes with the following:

> Jeremiah 49:34–36 predicts a coming disaster to the western central portion of Iran where the ancient territory of Elam existed. The magnitude of this tragedy will create a massive worldwide dispersion of the affected population. It may turn out to be a humanitarian crisis of epic proportion. Among those being scattered will be Christians looking for the opportunity to depart from Iran in order to preach the gospel worldwide.
>
> The IRGC will be struck hard at the heart of its military might. This attack appears to minimize the IRGC's ability to respond effectively. The strategic targets might include Iran's nuclear program, which could result in an unprecedented nuclear catastrophe.

In a late-breaking development, Amir Tsarfati reports from Tel Aviv that Iran, on Friday or Saturday of the past week, experienced a massive explosion at one of its nuclear development facilities. The area is apparently being cleared of those who live there because of possibly dangerous emissions from the destruction.

Amir indicated that speculation is that a drone strike might have been responsible.

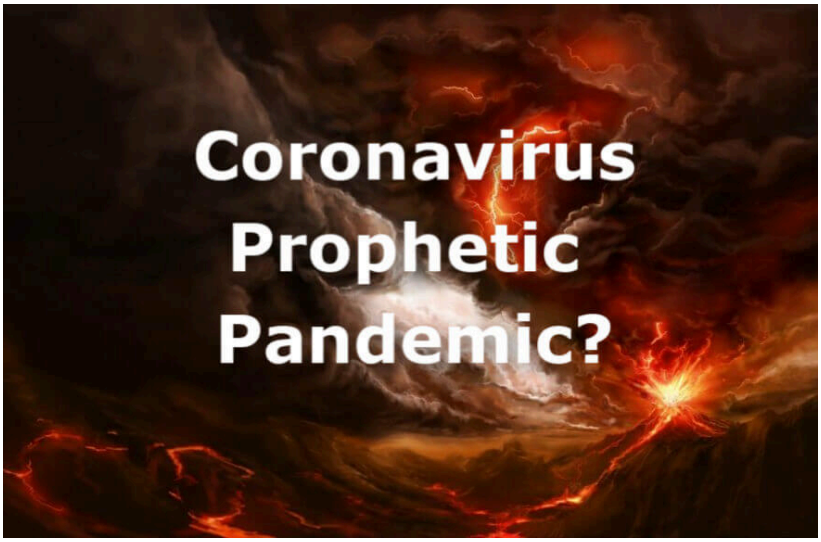
Personally, I believe that such a catastrophic fulfillment as predicted by Jeremiah the prophet won't take place until after the Rapture of the Church. But with things shaping up as they are in such dramatic fashion, I think it's wise to take Jesus' words to heart as never before.

> And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up and lift up your head, for your redemption is drawing near. (Luke 21:28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

mRNA inventor stands with Abp. Viganò's call for alliance against 'fundamentally evil' COVID tyranny

DECEMBER 5, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: COVID, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, TRYANNY, TYRANNY, VACCINES



> *'It is impossible to make sense out of what is transpiring in the world right now just as an explanation of public health and in vaccine policy or antiviral policy, and I have become convinced that we're in a situation in which we're all having our rights eroded and that there is a larger force beyond this.'*

Fri Dec 3, 2021 – 2:37 pm EST
(**LifeSiteNews**) — Speaking on November 27 with LifeSiteNews, Dr. Robert Malone, the original inventor of the mRNA vaccine technology 40 years ago, praised the recent call by Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò to build an anti-globalist alliance. Speaking about this appeal, Dr. Malone said, "I think he nailed it right on the head. I think he called it correctly. And I think it showed great bravery and foresight."

> *Abp. Viganò statement earlier calling out the global coup d'état to form an international anti-globalist force to combat this fundamental evil that is tyrannically propelling the peoples of the world towards one world government and total loss of individual civil liberties:*

Archbishop Viganò had **proposed** on November 18 to "free humanity from a totalitarian regime that brings together in itself the horrors of the worst dictatorships of all time," and he challenged "rulers, political and religious leaders, intellectuals and all people of good will, inviting them to unite in an alliance that launches an anti-globalist manifesto, refuting point by point the errors and deviations of the dystopia of the New World Order and proposing concrete alternatives for a political program inspired by the common good, the moral principles of Christianity, traditional values, the protection of life and the natural family, the protection of business and work, the promotion of education and research, and respect for creation."

LifeSiteNews sat down with Dr. Malone for an interview at his home and horse farm in Virginia. The interview was conducted as a joint venture for LifeSiteNews and the Austrian Catholic newspaper ***Der Dreizehnte***. In the interview, Dr. Malone showed himself a strong opponent to the currently debated and planned vaccine mandates, lockdown policies, and mask mandates, all of which are, according to his study and research, ineffective and potentially harmful to human health.

In light of the lockdown policies that are strongly impeding the human liberty of movement, of travel, and of social gatherings as a whole, LifeSiteNews asked Dr. Malone whether he could explain the recent **statements** he made on Steve Bannon's War Room show about the danger of "global totalitarianism," as it is being played out right now in countries such as Austria and Australia.

The vaccine expert compared the lockdowns with the "camel's nose" metaphor: "Once the camel's nose gets in the tent, pretty soon the whole camel is in the tent," Dr. Malone said.

"We have this tendency in western democracies — frankly, I think Great Britain is particularly susceptible — to this idea that we're doing it for the common good that we can do social engineering, we can have these interventions."

While these democracies claim that these measures are "limited, just for one thing," we see "this incrementalism" taking place, Dr. Malone continued. As an example of this phenomenon, he referred to Great Britain's Trusted News Initiative. Originally aimed at "resisting incursion into our political system from offshore political interests," it has now been "weaponized against vaccine dissent. Really, it's what it comes down to: It's dissent about interpretation of facts and information."

Dr. Malone expounded on his thoughts:

> "And now … we're going to do the same thing with climate change. And who knows what the next social engineering objective is going to be? It just seems to be this chronic erosion of civil rights and liberties in the logic that countries and governments that it's OK to do social engineering through these various interventions. And I think that that is really worrisome."

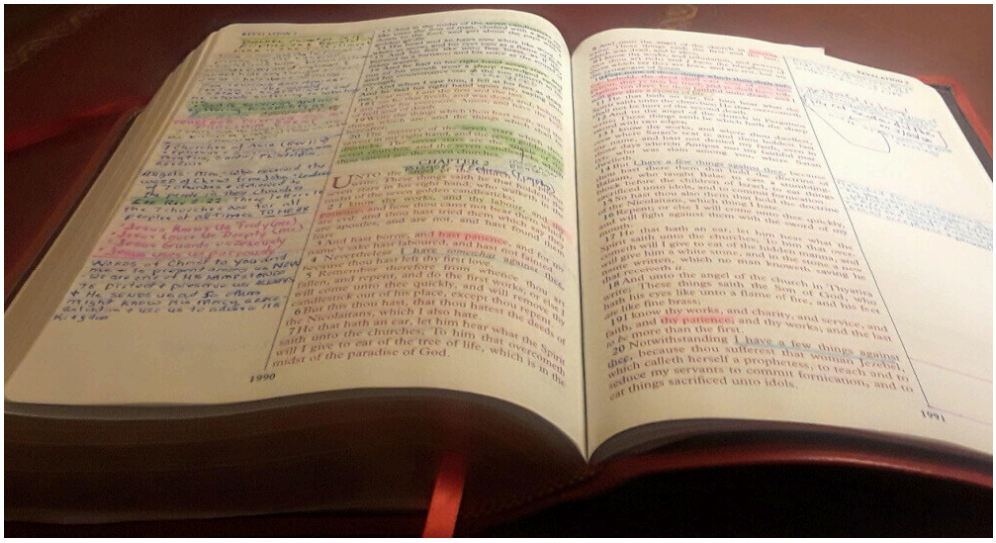
It is in this context that LifeSite asked Dr. Malone to comment on the fact that he recently **retweeted** the video statement of Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò calling for an "anti-globalist alliance."

"I've become convinced, as he has, that there's something here that goes beyond just vaccines and public health," Dr. Malone responded. "It is impossible to make sense out of what is transpiring in the world right now just as an explanation of public health and in vaccine policy or antiviral policy, and I have become convinced that we're in a situation in which we're all having our rights eroded and that there is a larger force beyond this."

SOURCE: **LIFESITE NEWS**

Markell: When the Remnant Grows Weary

NOVEMBER 24, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Jan Markel | **Olive Tree Ministries**

In September I had the privilege of traveling to Southern California to minister at the **Behold He Comes conference at Pastor Jack Hibbs' church**. I also met weary remnant believers who are looking for the like-minded and often coming up short.

How can we be in these mind-numbing times and not have every single Christian asking what it all means? Maybe because the church is now in Laodicea and today's church—with some exceptions—is more interested in conforming than transforming.

Their Church Awakened to Wokeness

I heard many express dismay that during the Covid shutdown of months to a year or more, their church went "woke." What on earth does that mean?

I learned that many pulpits became more interested in skin color than the gospel of salvation. In just a short time, their church had a complete transformation—and not a good one. The George Floyd incident, which took place less than a half hour from my office—had changed the culture and all of society. The church did not escape.

Social justice is the new urgency and also saving the planet. Not saving souls. And certainly not looking up and listening for a trumpet blast! Many are told people have been doing that for decades and it's a waste of time.

I learned that people talking about the excitement of the Lord's soon return are dealing with people with short fuses, so to speak. This irritates people more than usual. Many only wanted life "to return to normal", whatever that means.

Watching dysfunctional society seemed to cause people to cling even more to this broken planet. Perhaps this was because life was now filled with inconvenience, the threat of job losses, and alienation from loved ones over vaccine and health-related issues.

When Reality Becomes Too Frightening

People seemed to want "their best life now" rather than long for eternal rewards.

The pandemic has caused so much sorrow and change that some are not coping well. Their "best life" is evaporating. You would think that would result in loosening a grip on a broken planet.

Everyone I spoke with at this conference stated they could hardly keep up with the hourly events that are leaping out of the Bible into reality.

They acknowledge that their friends and family members who are indifferent to this truly love the Lord but choose to ignore one-third of the Bible dealing with prophecy. The root is reality has turned too negative for them.

When I returned home, I got this email from a conference attendee:

> "Jan, I am viewed as crazy just by mentioning how excited I am for the Lord to return or about the times we are in. It makes me downright nervous to even mention world news and events, or end-time prophecies. The reaction from fellow believers is volatile. I am having trouble finding even one person in my life who would be willing to discuss any of today's issues. What is most disheartening is the indifference of my church of 30 years."

The Pace Is Quickening!

So everything has accelerated as the Bible said would happen in that last generation, but interest in the phenomenon is at an all-time low. And weary remnant watchmen are left alone and isolated! Those they mingle with are just waiting for normal to return and for life to carry on!

Now let's throw division into the mix and it's so volatile that many people feel even more isolated. Masks, vaccine issues, and other virus-related controversies have separated families, churches, businesses, and more.

All would acknowledge, both on the right and the left, that government is growing out-of-control. Liberties are being violated on a daily basis as politicians meet in smoke-filled rooms to scheme and deny rights to the people. In America, the Constitution has been tossed in a trash can.

Soon we will be a vaccine passport society and the unvaccinated will assume "yellow star" status. How did this happen? This is hardly the "normal" people think will return.

Prepping for Mr. Fix-It

Society is being prepped for the Antichrist and as prophecy-loving believers try to warn, the words are falling on a lot of deaf ears.

The stage is being set for a closing act. The players are getting into their proper positions. Heads of state are meeting to plot and scheme and deny even more rights. In places like Australia, Lithuania, and Austria, good people are enemies of the state even though they are upstanding citizens.

World leaders have no comprehension they are majoring in minors. To them, it makes perfect sense to obsess over carbon emissions. During the Tribulation, this will fade from their memories as they cope with Seals and Trumpets and Bowls. These will spark "climate change" they cannot imagine!

Most receiving this newsletter are "**watchmen**." Ezekiel 33 tells us that if you don't warn, the blood is on your hands, so you cannot be silent.

Brace yourself to be shocked daily by things you read and watch. Satan is getting more active and wickedness is rising, so God's people must shine more brightly.

But for the believer, a glorious event will happen soon. It is known as the Rapture of the Church. It is any day. Any hour. Any minute. So don't grow weary!

And yes, if a believer is a Rapture skeptic, they get the surprise of their life some day soon. Then you'll have the privilege of saying, "I told you so."

Won't that be a glorious day?

Modern Sodom Census

NOVEMBER 22, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Moving ever deeper into the end of the age, it shouldn't surprise that signs that we're "nearing midnight" are manifesting in increasingly profound ways. Seeing those signals proliferating at an alarming rate is nonetheless troubling.

We who watch prophetic progression from the pre-Trib viewpoint are troubled more than most. We're perturbed by what Bill Koening of "Koenig's Eye View from the White House" calls "the clueless church."

Koenig says:

> I continue to hear from many Christians that a majority of the church, even evangelicals, have no awareness of the biblical and prophetic significance of these days. The replacement theology part of the church was in the 100 million range according to my 2004 study.
>
> For those of us who are sensitive to these times, this is hard to comprehend. Moreover, many pastors have no understanding of Bible prophecy. In some cases, those who have some understanding don't want to scare their flock. Others have no interest.
>
> With all this said, only the God of Israel knows how these biblically significant days will play out. (**https://www.watch.org/subscribers/koenigs-eye-view/article/83238**)

Once again, I sense I almost should apologize for presenting this commentary from the America-centric position. But as the nation that has been for most of its brief life considered Christian, at least in its founding, the fall from that admittedly overstated position demonstrates profound prophetic implication.

Our culture, steeped in its perceived youthfulness, has until its fairly recent past matured in a common-sense way toward full recognition of its Christian heritage. The young adults gravitated toward responsibility in planning their own lives and families. That trajectory changed without a doubt beginning in the 1960s.

National leaders seem to have lost their collective minds during that era—a wickedness that still is herding the nation toward the "reprobate mind" of Romans 1:28. They removed Bible reading and prayer from the public classrooms and have tried since to remove any mention of Jesus Christ from all facets of American life.

How could we expect our youth to continue in the American tradition that started with the country's founding? How could we expect that, since those responsible for governing in a way that keeps us on the constitutional track the founders gave us have abdicated that responsibility?

Not only have a large number of leaders legislated and enacted anti-God governance, many of these have led by example, in many cases blatantly presenting some of the most hedonistic lifestyles imaginable.

Satan's blueprint for destroying the nation began to reconstruct America's national architecture in a big way with the above-mentioned removal of Bible reading and prayer. The result in the 1960s was the loss of the nation's youthfulness. "Free love" came with the hippies, a young American president was assassinated—as were his brother and a top black minister and civil rights leader. Fifty-something thousand of America's youth were lost in the bloody Vietnam war.

Although most of today's Millennial generation know little of that history of fifty years ago, they are its victims. This doesn't excuse their movement into behavior that rivals the behavior of those who lived during the days of Lot in that wicked city, Sodom. Each individual is responsible for his or her own acceptance or rejection of God's way—through belief in Jesus Christ, who is the Way (John 14:6).

The point is, a large portion of this Millennial demographic is now well down the pathway that brought God's judgment in Lot's day in Sodom.

The following news item is quite disturbing:

> While most millennials view Jesus and the Bible as at least "a little positive," nearly one-third of America's largest, most educated and misunderstood generation also identify as LGBT, and 75% of them admit to "searching for a sense of purpose in life," a new report from Arizona Christian University shows.
>
> The report, New Insights into the Generation of Growing Influence: Millennials In America by George Barna, who leads research at Arizona Christian University's Cultural Research Center, explains in an analysis of the findings that a number of the daunting challenges faced by the generation of 78 million—defined in this report as those born from 1984 through 2002—are deeply connected to their spiritual perspectives.
>
> "For understandable reasons, millions of millennials reject organized religion, or have qualms about religious leaders, and especially about religious people who may prove to be hypocritical. Their experiences, observations and assumptions regarding religion, spiritual beliefs, and faith practices have produced a turbulent spiritual experience," wrote Barna, who's also an ACU professor focusing on worldview assessment, development and cultural transformation…
>
> Barna suggested that a solution to the challenges being faced by millennials including their lack of purpose in life can be addressed by shifting worldview.
>
> "Your worldview is the foundation of your decision-making. Every choice you make emerges from your worldview, which serves as the filter through which you experience, observe, imagine, interpret, and respond to reality. And every one of the thousands of choices you make every day have consequences. That means worldview is at the heart of everything we are considering in relation to the well-being and development of the young adult generation," he wrote.
>
> "Given the centrality of worldview to the human experience, there can be no improvements to the life millennials lead without addressing the fundamental role of worldview," he explained. "And because worldview is developed and carried out in the competitive marketplace of beliefs and behaviors, think about the pervasive consequences for millennials of rejecting the biblical worldview in favor of other, more popular alternatives." ("Most millennials like Jesus and the Bible, but 30% identify as LGBT: study," Leonardo Blair, Christian Post Reporter, 11/4/21)

The nation has taken a nosedive into the cesspool of swamplike societal godlessness. Can we expect the young, with their hormones raging and their zest for constant exhilaration, no matter how it is attained, to be the guardians of the American future?

The church—all born-again believers—has failed in many ways, thus allowing the developments we're experiencing. There is a way back to godly sensibility. He is the Way, Truth, and Life. His name is Jesus. He is coming soon to call believers to Himself. Meanwhile, let's do our best to put that name back into our classrooms—and our public as well as private life.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. (Philippians 2:9–11)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The CCP Techno-Demons

NOVEMBER 18, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CCP, CRISPR, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

If you have been keeping up with what's going on in the so-called science of *AI (Artificial Intelligence,) you are aware* that the bite into the fruit of *the tree of the knowledge of good and evil* is again taking place. The present-day satanic tempters are again not whispering into the ears of mankind, but blatantly and proudly pronouncing that we can and will become like God with our partaking of the technological breakthroughs.

The term is itself, obviously one formed in the dark, rebellious brilliance of Lucifer's own mind. I'm referring to the term *"transhumanism"*.

We are being promised we can one day be like gods. We will not surely die. We will be like the "most High" and live eternally through the transformation.

It seems that with each and every news cycle, new frontiers have been pierced while those devoted to AI and Transhumanism rage to bring about Heaven on earth, totally apart from the God of Heaven. And it is in this rage that the devil and his demonic agents, I believe, might be laying plans to bring about the demise of much of mankind.

Almost certainly, these new technologies have been inspired by such minions. Perhaps it is all setting up to fulfill Bible prophecy, particularly in one area I would like us to consider briefly.

There is no geopolitical force on earth at present more determined to involve all of humanity in a tyrannical way than the beastly wickedness I wish to consider. And I'm not talking about the globalist, one-world order builders who are forming, wittingly or unwittingly the platform for launching the one who will be Antichrist.

For certain, the master architect is the same for both the globalist's and for this entity, but they are assaults on mankind from two directions. Basically, from the occidental world of purveyors of evil and from the oriental purveyors of evil.

It is from the oriental side of this on-going assault that is schedule to bring about destructiveness and devastation that I wish to dissect a bit.

The AI and transhuman technologies, are from the mind of Satan, the master architect with the blueprint to bring about absolute misery on the human race. He and his minions, both human and supernatural, will, I am convicted, use these anti-God technologies in ways yet to be imagined.

But it is with some imagination that I cogitate a bit on how this most wicked geopolitical agency of the oriental world will be inspired to use the technologies, which I believed are spawned from the mind of the fallen one.

I'm talking about the *CCP,* the Chinese Communist Party. News over the past few years give credence to my thinking in this regard. The following will, I hope, further my meaning.

> The U.S. military's top intelligence officer is increasingly worried about China's research into "human performance enhancement," including efforts to merge human and machine intelligence.
>
> It's a "key area" of disruptive technology that will affect national security, Lt. Gen. Robert Ashley, the director of the Defense Intelligence Agency, or DIA, told an audience at the Association of the U.S. Army's annual conference this week.
>
> Chinese efforts to teach machines to think — through emerging technologies like neural nets, a form of artificial intelligence — represent phases of a process that concludes with "the next step, the integration of human and machines," Ashley said. This, he said, could result in "cognitive advances not just in how we think, but think about the stamina of the individual soldier; think about the ethical impacts of those kind of technologies and how they would be applied? And how does a democracy view those type of technologies? How will Russia and China leverage those?"...
>
> wrote in an email. "The PLA's Academy of Military Science has focused on advancing military-civil fusion (or civil-military integration, 军民融合) in brain science research, including to explore options to enhance human capabilities for battlefield perception and decision-making."
>
> That includes everything from implants that enable human "wetware" (brains) to interact with and share digital information with hardware (computers), to gene-editing through tools like CRISPR. Such work may one day allow China to grow superior troops, or turn regular soldiers into super ones. (Defense Intel Chief Worried About Chinese 'Integration of Human and Machines', by Patrick Tucker, Technology Editor, Defense One, October 10, 2018 – Rapture Ready News November 12, 2021)

The specific prophecy that foretells the immense destructive power of *the kings of he east* is as follows.

"Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates. And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men. And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them... By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths." (Rev 9: 14-16, 18)

The forewarning of this great force from the oriental world is further expounded upon in the following passage.

"And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared. And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. [16:14]For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty." (Rev 16: 12-14)

While it is speculation that the AI and transhumanistic "science" of today might bid entrance of demons from beneath the dried-up Euphrates, it is speculation based upon Scriptural Integrity. Throughout the Bible there are accounts of demons inhabiting human beings. It is forbidden, as given in Deuteronomy, for instance, to summon spirits, etc. Clearly these developing, so called technologies might give opening to those powerful demonic entities described as having been incarcerated beneath the Euphrates region.

With all areas of earth's tumult shaping for soon fulfillment of end times prophecy, the growing power of the CCP and their devotion to AI and Transhumanism in order to enhance their military capability makes them look more and more like *the kings of the east*. This horrendous offspring of the world's most prolific mass murderer, **Mao** Zedong, is scheduled to be demon possessed as a 200 million strong juggernaut. They will murder billions with their power. But their time for such domination and destructiveness is not yet.

No matter how the frightening prospects might be for those who look in growing fear of the CCP and its threat, we who know the Lord can take comfort. He is still in absolute control. He will take His own to safety before that great and terrible day of the Lord.

"The earth is the LORD'S, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods. Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation." (Psalms 24: 1-5)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The Road to Fascism: Paved with Vaccine Mandates and Corporate Collusion

NOVEMBER 16, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: COVID, GLOBALIST, GREAT RESET, PANDEMIC, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

> "Man is born free but everywhere is in chains."—Jean-Jacques Rousseau

We are moving fast down the road to fascism.

This COVID-19 pandemic has shifted us into high gear.

The heavy-handed collusion between the Techno-Corporate State and the U.S. government over vaccine mandates is merely the latest manifestation of the extent to which fascist forces are working to overthrow our constitutional republic and nullify the rights of the individual.

In early November 2021, the Biden Administration **drew its line in the sand for more than 100 million American workers**: get vaccinated against COVID-19 (by Nov. 22 for federal workers, and Jan. 4 for federal contractors and companies with more than 100 employees) or else.

Or else what?

For many individuals with sincere objections to the vaccine, either based on their religious beliefs or some other medical or philosophical concern, **non-compliance with workplace vaccine mandates will mean losing their jobs** and the possibility of no unemployment benefits.

One survey conducted by the Society for Human Resource Management estimated that **28% of employed Americans wouldn't get a COVID vaccine** even if it meant losing their jobs.

Although OSHA (the Occupational Safety and Health Administration) is requiring that employees be paid for the time it takes to get vaccinated and recover from any side effects, those who refuse to get vaccinated but keep their jobs will have to test negative for COVID weekly and **could be made to shoulder the costs of those weekly tests**. Healthcare workers are **not being given an option for testing**: it's the vaccine or nothing.

To give the government's arm-twisting some added strength, companies that violate the workplace mandate rules "**can face fines of up to $13,653 per violation for serious violations** and 10 times that for willful or repeated violations."

In other words, as Katrina Trinko writes for *USA Today*, "the government is turning employers—who are not paid by, nor work for, the government—into **an army of vaccine enforcers**."

You know who won't suffer any harm as a result of these vaccine mandates? The Corporate State (**manufacturers, distributors, and health care providers**), which were given a blanket "get out of jail" card to insulate them from liability for any injuries or death caused by the vaccines.

While this vaccine mandate is being presented as a "targeted" mandate as opposed to a national mandate that impacts the entire population, it effectively leaves those with sincere objections to the COVID vaccine with very little options beyond total compliance or unemployment.

This has long since ceased to be a debate over how best to protect the populace at large against an unknown pandemic. Rather, it has become a massively intrusive, coercive and authoritarian assault on the right of individual sovereignty over one's life, self and private property.

As such, these COVID-19 mandates have become the new battleground in the government's tug-of-war over bodily autonomy and individual sovereignty.

Already, the legal challenges to these vaccine mandates are piling up before the courts. Before long, **divided circuit court rulings** will make their way to the U.S. Supreme Court, which will be asked to decide whether these mandates constitute government overreach or a natural extension of the government's so-called emergency powers.

With every new court ruling that empowers corporations and the government to use heavy-handed tactics to bring about vaccine compliance, with every new workplace mandate that forces employees to choose between their right to bodily autonomy and economic livelihood, and with every new piece of legislation that insulates corporations and the government from being **held accountability for vaccine injuries and deaths**, our property interest in our bodies is diminished.

At a minimum, our right to individual sovereignty over our lives and our bodies is being usurped by power-hungry authoritarians; greedy, self-serving corporations; egotistical Nanny Staters who think they know what's best for the rest of the populace; and a short-sighted but well-meaning populace which fails to understand the long-term ramifications of trading their essential freedoms for temporary promises of safety and security.

We are more vulnerable now than ever before.

This debate over bodily autonomy, which covers broad territory ranging from forced vaccinations, abortion and euthanasia to forced blood draws, biometric surveillance and basic healthcare, has far-reaching ramifications for who gets to decide what happens to our bodies during an encounter with government officials.

On a daily basis, Americans are already being made to relinquish the most intimate details of who we are—our biological makeup, our genetic blueprints, and our biometrics (facial characteristics and structure, fingerprints, iris scans, etc.)—in order to clear the nearly insurmountable hurdle that increasingly defines life in the United States: we are now guilty until proven innocent.

This merely pushes us one step further down that road towards a total control society in which the government in collusion with Corporate America gets to decide who is "worthy" of being allowed to take part in society.

Right now, COVID-19 vaccines are the magic ticket for gaining access to the "privileges" of communal life. Having already conditioned the population to the idea that being part of society is a privilege and not a right, such access could easily be predicated on social credit scores, the worthiness of one's political views, or the extent to which one is willing to comply with the government's dictates, *no matter what they might be*.

The government is litigating and legislating its way into a new framework where the dictates of petty bureaucrats carry greater weight than the inalienable rights of the citizenry.

When all that we own, all that we earn, all that we say and do—our very lives—depends on the benevolence of government agents and corporate shareholders for whom profit and power will always trump principle, we should all be leery and afraid.

As I make clear in my book ***Battlefield America: The War on the American People*** and in its fictional counterpart ***The Erik Blair Diaries***, nothing good can come from totalitarian tactics—no matter how benevolent they appear—that are used to make us cower, fear and comply with the government's dictates.

WC: 1008

ABOUT JOHN W. WHITEHEAD

Constitutional attorney and author John W. Whitehead is founder and president **The Rutherford Institute**. His books ***Battlefield America: The War on the American People*** and ***A Government of Wolves: The Emerging American Police State*** are available at **www.amazon.com**. He can be contacted at **johnw@rutherford.org**. Nisha Whitehead is the Executive Director of The Rutherford Institute. Information about The Rutherford Institute is available at **www.rutherford.org**.

Publication Guidelines / Reprint Permission

John W. Whitehead's weekly commentaries are available for publication to newspapers and web publications at no charge. Please contact **staff@rutherford.org** to obtain reprint permission.

You Will Own Nothing and Be Happy – Pastor Billy Crone

NOVEMBER 15, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — Jan spends the hour with Pastor Billy Crone. Tyranny is rising daily as the World Economic Forum races to install global government. This is reality, not conspiracy. The push for globalism the last 200 years could culminate in the very near future. All of this is outlined for us in the Bible.

Top Bible Prophecy Stories in 2021 – Harbingers Of His Return

NOVEMBER 13, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Jan Markel | **Harbinger Daily**

News with apocalyptic implications is breaking on a daily basis, so summarizing such events in a compact manner, is difficult. But, let me try. This current year has been record-setting in so many ways. Some of those ways are tragic as the Lord tries to get the world's attention. His patience is amazing, so He then sends another series of reminders.

Here is my short list of "harbingers of His return" that we should pay attention to, and that grabbed my attention as we rush to the end of this amazing year.

America's Decline and the Rise of the World Economic Forum

Many reading this did not think we would be the generation to see the drastic decline of America as a world leader. I'm going to be blunt here and suggest that America is not coming back, but Jesus is. The world is now preparing for global government. The advancement is stunning and diabolical. All efforts to advance it are cloaked in 'saving the world' rather than 'uniting the world'. But the organization tapped to lead this effort is the World Economic Forum. Its leader, Klaus Schwab, has gathered hundreds of the global elite to carry out his satanically driven goal of a one-world government that now has global attention, thanks to the pandemic.

The Coronavirus was the crisis they couldn't let go to waste. So was the collapse of America as a global leader. **Revelation 13** outlines the coming one-world government which will be led by the Antichrist.

In a brazen manner, the World Economic Forum boasts in their slogan that mankind will own nothing and be happy. They are telling us in advance that they plan to be in control, will own our possessions, and will govern with either Socialism or Marxism. I believe they manifest prominently in the Tribulation from which the church is gone. Yet, we see them coming to prominence and recognition already.

A Fear-Based World Willing to Submit to Government Overreach

The globalists convinced the world in the last 20 months that it is worth giving up many freedoms in the name of health safety. During the Tribulation, the 'left behind' world will have to give up everything. Tremendous conditioning has gone on since March of 2020.

Our own FBI encouraged people to turn in loved ones who might have been violating health safety. Such betrayal is 'Tribulationesque' in itself. The level to which the world has cooperated has been staggering. Many have not submitted but far too many have.

The ultimate loss of freedom will come via vaccine passports and forced vaccinations. While some would say that is only medical tyranny, they will open the door for total tyranny. We don't know how much the Church will see of this, though we are spared from God's wrath (**Revelation 3:10**).

Escalating Birth Pangs as Creation Groans

Who can watch the calamity of natural disasters today? Weather commentators have said they are escalating with greater frequency and intensity. Imagine—the world is using biblical terminology! The world has taken God out of the equation, and suggests the tragedies are man-made and the result of manmade climate change, when there are over 50 Bible references stating that God is in control of the weather.

While these will be off-the-chart in the Tribulation, we see a foretaste of them now in the Church Age, and particularly all of 2021. The world is suggesting that only a mother-earth type worship system will fix these natural calamities as they refuse to recognize them as the hand of God. They are a stunning herald of Christ's soon return.

Lawlessness and the Rise of the Spirit of Antichrist

Since Minneapolis is my hometown, I recognize lawlessness! Five miles of Minneapolis was burned down in May of 2020 and will never bounce back. But, today's lawlessness doesn't have to be buildings being looted and burned down. We have utter lawlessness coming out of Washington, D.C.

Lawlessness will abound in the last days (**Matthew 24:12**). The passage in Matthew is really a reference to the Tribulation, but all Tribulation events are casting a shadow on the Church Age—and this one in particular.

The Antichrist is called "The Lawless One" (**2 Thessalonians 2:9**) whose rise to power will be in accordance with the schemes of Satan. The root of this evil is rebellion, and we see rebellion everywhere we turn.

Since the spring and summer of 2020, we have seen the escalation of utter lawlessness in many countries as these nations prepare to greet the Antichrist and his administration.

Romans 1 Reprobate Mind and Delusional Thinking

Four of the most terrifying words in the Bible are "God gave them over" (**Romans 1:28**). That is what he does to mankind in the last days. He gives them over to a reprobate mind where to most people, up is down, black is white and evil is good. Such thinking abounds today.

Once the culture declines to a serious level, God says, "enough", and rescues His Bride, the Church, out of it all and takes us home to Heaven. He then judges the world for its depravity during the seven year Tribulation.

In the last year-and-a-half, we have seen major leaders engage in the most delusional thinking imaginable.

If one didn't have a Biblical perspective and an end-time hope, their actions would be terrifying. It is as though they intend for as much destruction as humanly possible. God has washed His hands of many of these Godless leaders and they are recklessly careening into the very last days.

Marginalization of Christians, Conservatives, and Jews

The Bible says that the unbelieving world hates us (**John 15:19**). In the last year, that has become a harsh reality in the Western world. Righteous people, starting with born-again believers, have been called "extremists", "white supremacists", and comparable to the Taliban.

We went on the Department of Homeland Security Potential Terror Threat List if we objected to various Covid measures, or if we questioned the 2020 election. Leftist commentators said we were dreaming of a theocracy. They are partially right. We long for Christ's ruling out of Jerusalem in the Millennium.

As we moved into late summer of 2021, we saw a new target of marginalization: The unvaccinated. While this is a personal medical decision, the powers that be decided to establish rules and even unemploy millions who have chosen to not get the Coronavirus vaccine, suspecting the safety of the experimental drug, or because of natural immunity.

As we move closer and closer to the end of the Church Age, both Christians and Jews will be under more and more attack. We are to count it all joy (**James 1:2**)!

I believe these are some primary top signs of the times in the last year. For a closer look, get my new DVD: ***Convergence: How Things Are All Falling Into Place***.

Looming Financial Collapse

NOVEMBER 10, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

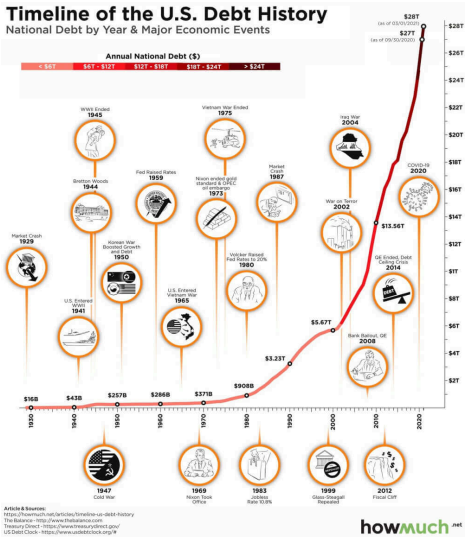
Prophecy Watchers

Nathan Jones: The United States has reached a staggering $28 trillion in debt! Every nation in the world has also sunken grossly into debt. What does the Bible have to prophesy about a worldwide financial collapse? Is one imminent?

Look at the massive amount of debt that is piling up on the United States' ledgers, revealed by this chart from **howmuch.net**.

Looming Financial Collapse
https://youtube.com/watch?v=tNE3DVlCtks

The chart includes a history of America's debt. One can see what's called an exponential curve happening, where the debt amount rises exponentially.



Let's go all the way back to 1929 when the Great Depression started. The U.S. was only $16 billion in debt. Of course, that number is not adjusted for inflation. The debt equaled 16% of our gross domestic product. By 1979, the debt had reached $827 billion. Into the 1980s, due to the Cold War and the arms race, the debt really shot up.

Over the last 20 years, due to the War on Terror, which was basically paid by a credit card, and the Coronavirus pandemic, which has been dealt with by endless spending by the government, our national debt has skyrocketed to $28 trillion. This chart may have to climb even higher if the $3.5 trillion dollar infrastructure plan Biden wants is added.

Estimates show that by the time we reach 2051, the U.S. will be spending twice as much as the gross domestic product, which is the money that our national economy brings in. If something doesn't change, the U.S. will become like Japan, a nation so in debt that they created loans that their grandchildren are required to pay off.

Source of the Problem

Tim Moore: I think we are certainly leading to a national economic collapse. This issue is not just economic, but moral, because it is immoral to put such a horrific debt load onto our own children and grandchildren and even great-grandchildren. Our generation certainly will not be able to pay the current debt off in our lifetimes, no matter how much taxation the government piles onto the backs of working people.

The Bible does have something to say about this. It gives us a principle. **Proverbs 13:22** teaches, *"A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children."* In other words, a good man, meaning a righteous person, will not only save for their own future needs, but they will leave an inheritance, which is something that is of lasting value to their children and grandchildren. The opposite of that then must be true — an unrighteous man will spend up all of his children's income.

And, that is exactly what we have done! There is no way we can pay off this level of debt, even if we divided it out among every man, woman, and child in the United States. So, this is something that will continue to burden the generations that come after us. This practice is so immoral.

Nathan Jones: Absolutely! Do you want a scare? Then, go look at the national debt clock as its numbers spin out of control. Remember, too, that our nation is not just paying off the $28 trillion, but there's interest compounding on that amount.

Where does most of this debt money come from? It comes from bonds, in other words, a debt borrowed from US citizens, so the government has to pay us back using our own taxes. A trillion of that debt goes to China, so we are using our frenemies as lenders. I am reminded of **Proverbs 22:7** which warns that the borrower is the slave to the lender. In truth, then, we are enslaved to China and all of our creditors.

Psalm 37:21 reveals, *"The wicked borrow and do not pay back."* So, not only is it evil to create massive amounts of debt, but it is also wicked of those who are never intending to pay it back. Frankly, the way the government spends, they've shown no plans of ever paying it off.

Let's not just point fingers at the government, but at ourselves, because outstanding is $12 trillion in personal debt, not counting mortgages, owed across America's population. So, Americans spend on credit just as much as our government does. The Bible says that doing so is wicked.

Tim Moore: It certainly is wicked. The other reality is, and people don't often think about this, but this kind of debt load, this kind of rampant spending on the part of those who have no constraint on their own behavior or their own spending habits, will also lead to inflation. Until recently, inflation has been something that we have not seen in this nation since the 1970s. In the 1970s, inflation was so high that it led to a sharp rise in interest rates. So, if you'd wanted to borrow money — no luck. I remember my parents buying a house in 1980 and the interest rate was approaching 20%. Our society today cannot even fathom that kind of interest rate. We're hovering at around 3% right now.

Nathan Jones: Exactly, inflation becomes the inevitable outcome of high debt. The sad thing is, for those who have been wise and frugal in their spending habits and have set aside money for their retirement or perhaps for their children, their children's children will find that the value of their savings has depreciated very quickly because of the rising inflation.

Tim Moore: The government actually has an incentive for increasing inflation, because if inflation increases, the value or the liability of this debt load goes down because the dollar has become more worthless. The government realizes that inflation comes in their favor, but it is in the disfavor of its citizens.

Americans need to be calling out to our elected officials saying, "Stop! Stop the foolhardy spending, because you are spending not only our seed corn, but you are also spending our children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren's future. Doing so is not only foolhardy, but it is immoral."

The Idol of Self

Nathan Jones: In **Matthew 6:24**, Jesus identified where the source of all of this spending comes from: *"No one can serve two masters, for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will be loyal to one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon (or money)."* So, what we are really talking about here is idolatry. It's not that we love money per se, but that we love what money can do for us.

We as a society, and frankly as a world, have raised ourselves up as gods and have removed the Almighty God from the center of our lives. If we trusted in God and put Him first, the money comes, and that's fine. But, when we put ourselves first, then we've created an idol because we've placed ourselves at the center of our lives.

One of our nation's Founding Fathers, Benjamin Franklin, once warned that a republic dies when the people realize they can vote the money out of the coffers. In other words, the people realize that they can vote the country's budget to redirect the funds to themselves until there is nothing left.

The Prophesied Collapse

Nathan Jones: Does this mean that our nation, and even the entire world, is speeding towards an inevitable financial collapse, maybe even another Great Depression, or worse?

Tim Moore: I really do believe we are speeding along that trajectory. This coming collapse is not only financial but even worse — the world is facing a spiritual collapse. Recent polling indicates that those on the Left are harkening more and more towards Socialism.

Look at history, look at what's happened in Venezuela, where Venezuela was just a generation ago the richest country in South America, and then their foolhardy leaders embraced Socialism and took the country down the path towards bankruptcy. Instead of courting investments from local and foreign sources, the Socialist Venezuelan government started to eat up all of their own nation's wealth by redistributing it. Instead of helping their masses, they impoverished everyone there. And so, Venezuela is a classic example of what happens when a quasi-capitalistic country that is very wealthy and is doing very well economically in terms of gaining prosperity but turns towards Socialism, becomes impoverished.

We are headed in that very same direction, and quicker than most people realize. I predict that not only will there be somebody like Bernie Sanders for president — a declared Democratic Socialist — but there will be an avowed Socialist who will gain sway in this country very soon because many on the Left are already clamoring for that kind of future. Socialism seems to be where all the energy is focused on moving this nation, spurred on by the Left.

Nathan Jones: Prophetically, this fits. Look at Revelation 6 and 13. These chapters reveal how in the future a one-world government will eventually rise as a financial collapse occurs. A one-world leader, whom the Apostle John calls the Antichrist, will step in and will promise to fix the world's economy. He promises that the money will start flowing again and that the merchants will become rich.

Prophetically, then, inevitably all of the debt that has piled up beyond belief is going to collapse the economy of the world. This global crisis, I believe, will be triggered by the Rapture of the Church, causing the nations to cry out for a one-world order led by a one-world government.

According to the Bible, we know that this global economic collapse is going to happen, but we also know that God is sovereign. This collapse was prophesied to happen thousands of years ago, so we trust that God has got all of this under control. I believe that before the worst of this happens, the Church will be raptured up to Heaven.

What To Do

Tim Moore: And so we go back to what Jesus Christ warned when He counseled us to not just store up our treasure in barns, and in places where moths can eat and rust can take away your possessions, but store up our valuables in an eternal investment. That means we place our spiritual treasures in Heaven and don't rely on this world.

While we advocate for good financial policy nationally, individuals can engage in **Financial Peace** studies to learn how to stay out of debt. Even more importantly, we need to make sure that we are investing in eternal rewards, and that is done through Jesus Christ.

Eerie Past and Future Evil

NOVEMBER 10, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> "The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun. Is there any thing whereof it may be said, See, this is new? it hath been already of old time, which was before us" (**Ecclesiastes 1:9:10).**

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Words coming from the heart of what many of us believe to be the reviving Roman Empire sounded to be both prologue and prescience. They were spoken by a German representative to the European Union's parliament.

Christine Andersen, *(video clip)* speaking while being interviewed by Steve Bannon of ***The War Room* podcast**, *(video clip)* gave an eerie analysis of the mask mandates being issued by leaders around the world. She compared what is going on in today's world to things going on during the time leading to the rise of the Third Reich.

She indicated much of the program involving attempts to gain complete control of the masses today is frighteningly similar to the program employed by the scientists, doctors, epidemiologists and others of the era just before Hitler and his henchmen took over Germany. She explained that their efforts during pre-Nazi Germany were geared toward separating people. They had at the center of their evil postulation that the totally unproven, so-called science showed that inferior races were disease carriers and needed to be separated from the "pure race."

In the days leading to the holocaust, the Jews and Gypsies were the main targets; then, as the regime garnered power, all others who weren't considered of the pure, Aryan bloodline were targeted for separation, sequestration in the ghettos and death in the extermination camps.

She said that is what the masking and the vaccines are all about now. They are touting a pseudo-scientific edict that all be mandated, using the masks and the vaccine threats of job loss and worse to separate people. Divide and conquer is the ages-old methodology tyrants always utilize to bring about their regimes of totalitarianism.

Andersen said that the (for the most part) ineffective masking and the untested, not officially approved vaccines in most cases had at the heart of their purpose the divide and conquer modus operandi of all tyrants. The globalist would-be masters had chosen those who refused to adhere to the demands of the elite –the mask and vaccine mandates— to turn the compliant against the resisters. Those who refuse to be vaccinated are declared to be spreaders of COVID. These must be punished by whatsoever methods that will make them comply with the tyrant's dictates –All for the good of humanity, of course.

We have certainly been witness to the tyrannical methods used to try to turn the masses against those who don't want to take "the jab," as it is called. Rather than letting up on their demands, despite the growing number of people refusing the jab, those forces at the top that are almost without exception of the globalist mindset double down.

Much like the Nazis, the one-worlders try to initiate the destruction of prevailing culture from within the family unit. They know they can control more viciously, more completely, if they can take control of children away from parents. This is what the present cancel culture fascists are trying to accomplish through corruption within America's and the world's educational systems. It appears at present that those so determined to take the children totally from parental control have overstepped boundaries. The recent elections in Virginia validate this to some extent.

But the battle continues to rage. The evil one who incessantly makes war on humanity and humanity's Creator continues to stalk about seeking ways to wreak destruction.

The following news item illustrates how Satan's past wickedness during the rise of the Third Reich is making yet another assault at present. His minions are again using the children to do their destructive work. Again, it is the masks and the vaccines that are at the black heart of this Twenty-first Century attempt to help bring in the Antichrist system of control.

> OAKLAND — San Francisco will soon require children as young as 5 to show proof of Covid-19 vaccination to enter certain indoor public spaces like restaurants, entertainment venues and sporting events, public health officials said this week.
>
> The local mandate already requires children and adults over the age of 12 to show proof that they are vaccinated before entering those places. Now, city health officials are planning to extend the health order to children ages 5 to 11, the group newly eligible for the shot…
>
> Vaccinations of the younger age group began Wednesday in California, the same day West Coast scientific experts announced they greenlighted the use of the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine for children ages 5-11 — and a day after the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recommended the kid-sized dose. The pediatric vaccine is a third of the adult dose and, like the adult formulation, is given in two doses, 21 days apart.
>
> Officials from the San Francisco Department of Public Health on Wednesday confirmed the plan, saying the city's current vaccination and masking requirements will be reexamined once the younger children have adequate time to be vaccinated. (**5-year-olds soon have to show vaccine cards in San Francisco** By VICTORIA COLLIVER, **POLITICO,** 11/03/2021)

I like the way Geoffrey Grider of *Nowtheendbegins.com* summarizes and frames this past and future evil.

People get mad when you compare the Yellow Star placed on Jews in Nazi Germany in the 1930s with the COVID vaccine mandates being forced on people here in 2021, but in point of fact, the two are surprisingly and alarmingly similar. The Yellow Star created two classes of people, and the vaccine mandate does exactly the same thing. The only question is, have we learned anything from history, or is it getting to repeat itself again? Don't answer; it's rhetorical.

"The thing that hath been, it is that *which shall be; and that which is done* is *that which shall be done: and* there is *no new* thing *under the sun. Is there* any *thing whereof it may be said, See, this* is *new? it hath been already of old time, which was before us"* (**Ecclesiastes 1:9:10).**

Departure, Disappearance, Devastation

NOVEMBER 4, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

The grocery store shelves across America, like Old Mother Hubbard's shelves, are growing increasingly bare. The ships are being kept from entering the harbors to be unloaded on the docks.

The semi tractor-trailer trucks are idle because truck drivers, refusing the jabs, are walking off the job, so what few containers that do get unloaded from the ships aren't moving to the rest of the nation.

Workers throughout the country, in most every business, are refusing to work, either because of vaccination demands or because they are given paydays through stimulus madness. All this is creating production and distribution problems that threaten to totally disrupt society. Prices are rising dramatically while economic pressures are in process of producing…well, the experts aren't sure what. Perhaps inflation, stagflation, recession, depression, or even something worse that the world hasn't experienced previously.

Gasoline prices are headed toward all-time highs at the pumps in some parts of the country because those ideologues that see fossil fuels as killing Mother Earth have shut down the previous presidential administration's successful efforts to make the U.S. once again energy independent. Soon, home energy costs will be so high as to possibly endanger some who live within the coldest climates of America. The rest of us will—if the environmental wackos have their way—just have to swelter during the heat of summers.

Rolling blackouts because of shutting down coal-fired power plants and even nuclear power plants have already begun taking place. Soon, the entire nation will experience what California and others are going through, making daily life ever more unpleasant. This is the forecast of the dystopian bloggers and podcasters who constantly and consistently prophesy the coming time of unprecedented plunges in living conditions on a planet headed for disaster.

These predict that the globalists elite are even now in process of destroying this, the most advanced and powerful nation ever to exist. They have used COVID-19 and the vaccine mandate tyranny to bring chaos. They have used political shenanigans and stolen elections at every level to bring about cultural and societal change that is hastening the fall of the nation.

That fall must take place, according to those who observe matters involved, in order to bring about the one-world, utopian existence the global architects envision. America is the holdup to progress in the ages-long lust to put all the populations of the world under the despotic thumb of a central, authoritarian, select few.

America's greatest enemies, like China and Russia, many fear, are planning invasions of various kinds—and are even already implementing some of the cyberspace and other less kinetic forms of warfare. It is just a matter of time until all these outer assaults, along with the internal evil that is undermining America's foundations at every juncture, bring about the collapse of this great republic.

Those of us who study Bible prophecy from the pre-Trib view see almost exactly the same developments as do those who have no particular religious viewpoint. The intent can't be missed as the globalist architects employ their unceasing assaults, particularly on the US, but also against all nation-states that insist on maintaining sovereign territory within defined borders.

We see beyond the fears held by those who have no biblical view—or at least no Bible view that is based on sound interpretation. We know that God's judgment is coming. As a matter of fact, Jesus, Himself, spoke of previous times much like those we are experiencing. He talked about the days of Noah and the days of Lot, as we have mentioned here numerous times.

We have seen that, just as the Lord said, times now are much like they were in Noah's day. Violence fills the whole earth. Every thought of mankind seems to be only on evil continually.

Today is like the time of Lot in Sodom. We don't have to have an extraordinary amount of insight to understand the strange, unnaturalness involved with the LBTQ or whatsoever sexual deviancy pervading present-day culture and society. We are apparently at the very brink of judgment described by Jesus while on the Mount of Olives those 2000 something years ago.

To those who view all of this from the pre-Trib view of Bible prophecy—that Christ will call the Church to Himself before that judgment falls—the time could well be at hand for fulfillment.

The departure (the disappearing of all believers from planet earth) as given in 2 Thessalonians 2:3, when the Lord spoke of the Day of the Lord and of the man of sin stepping onto the pages of end times history:

Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition.

The "falling away" in this text, it has now been assessed by most all biblical scholars of the pre-Trib ilk, speaks of a *spatial* or physical departure from one place to another. Others still view this *falling away* as falling away from the faith—belief in Christ as prerequisite for salvation. Thorough study shows that the translators of Bible texts going back to the 1500s and beyond interpret this as *spatial* departure rather than as spiritual defection.

I, personally, believe it could mean both a spatial and a spiritual departure. What follows that departure is the coming on the scene of Antichrist. We see his foreshadow in every direction on the geopolitical, societal/cultural, and religious landscape of our time.

Jesus said that, like in Lot's removal from Sodom, the very day all Christians are removed from earth to the heavenly clouds of Glory to be with their Savior and Lord, judgment and seven years of devastation will fall.

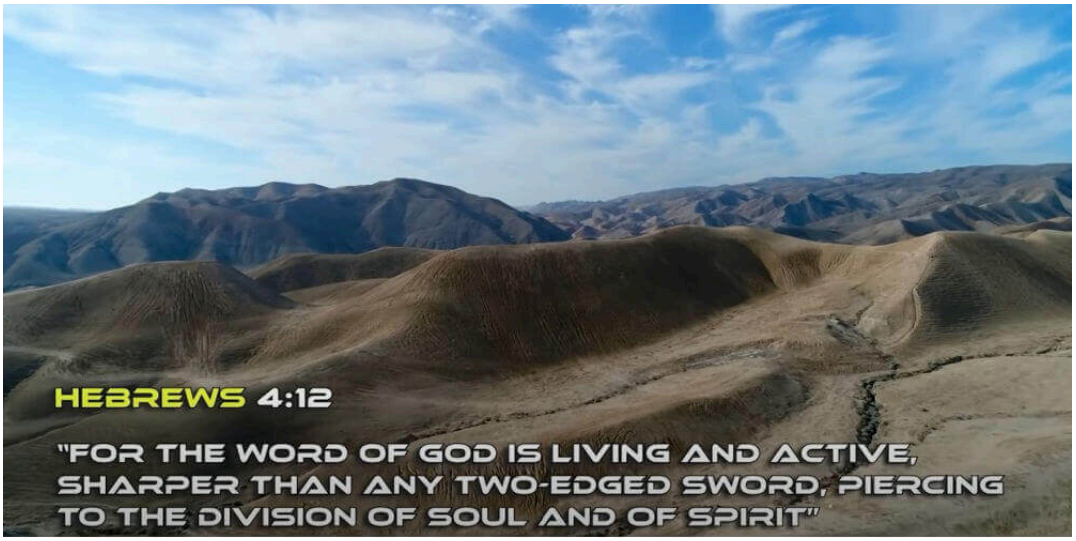
Jesus said that when we see all of this begin to come to pass, we are to look up and lift our heads. Our redemption will be drawing near.

We who know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord can only echo God's own glorious declaration.

He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus. (Revelation 22:20)

Monkey Minute – Global Winter Food and Energy Shortage are Coming, Be Prepared

NOVEMBER 3, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Major news outlets are reporting that there will be natural gas shortages and global energy shortages. Crops have been devastated by floods and locusts. Citizens must be prepared and have a minimum of a 30 day food supply.

More here:

https://youtu.be/0uqlxI4TPAk

The Economic Collapse and the Black Horse! | Weekly Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes

OCTOBER 28, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — In this Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes, we look at the Black Horse of the Apocalypse and how it seems the economic catastrophe is closer than anyone thinks! As the UN warns it is all your fault if you don't abide by the climate laws and Worldcoin scans eyeballs to enter a database this entire economic disaster appears to be well planned by the globalists.

Articles featured in this Update:

https://www.breitbart.com/environment/2021/10/24/u-n-warns-of-global-famine-chaos-terrorism-and-war-if-cop26-climate-summit-fails/

https://www.zerohedge.com/crypto/worldcoin-offers-free-crypto-scan-your-eyeballs

https://www.prophecynewswatch.com/article.cfm?recent_news_id=5033

https://goingdirect.solari.com/timeline-of-key-economic-events-of-the-pandemic/

If you'd like to support our ministry, please visit: **https://hopeforourtimes.churchcenter.com/giving**

Connect with Pastor Tom!
—
Stay Connected: **https://hopeforourtimes.com/connect/**
Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/TomHughesEndTimes**
Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/pastortomhughes/**
Rumble: **https://rumble.com/c/HopeForOurTimes**
Website: **https://hopeforourtimes.com**
https://hopeforourtimes.com/connect/

Gog Magog War Coming Soon and Current Updates on the Last Days

OCTOBER 27, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION

Monkey Werx weekly update on the Last Days and current events followed by Terry James previous post that relates to it:

https://youtu.be/0DhxEQTLrAI

Gog-Magog Coalition in Focus

Terry James | Prophecy Watch

ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED LAST MONTH SEPT **HERE**

It's like looking at a movie. The creative senses of the film's director force our eyes to initially see a blurred vista—maybe a desert scene. At first, the scene just appears to be a barren waste. Then the camera lens turns, and suddenly the view tightens to precisely frame a group of camels and people moving in the far distance.

The scene is no longer blurry. It is in finely tuned focus, letting the movie watcher know that this is a caravan of some sort traversing a desert-like wilderness.

This is the way it seems when we consider a particular Bible prophecy that must be relatively near to its time of fulfillment. The recent geopolitical gyrations in Afghanistan and the Middle East in general seem to be orchestrated by a foreknowing director, who is bringing into a sharper image the events setting up the Gog-Magog prophecy.

We know, of course, who that director is—the God who issued the prophecy in the first place.

Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him, And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords: Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet: Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: and many people with thee. Be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.After many days thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt come into the land that is brought back from the sword, and is gathered out of many people, against the mountains of Israel, which have been always waste: but it is brought forth out of the nations, and they shall dwell safely all of them. (Ezekiel 38:2–8)

We have for months—maybe even for years now—been observing the Gog-Magog assault force coalescing. It has been a process—with Israel, of course, always at the center. The region is incessantly of concern for the New World Order builders who see Israel as being the holdup to peace in the region and the world.

The United Nations—the majority of its nations—has always voted against the tiny Jewish state in most every issue of conflict involving the nation and its surrounding blood-vowed enemies. Israel has long ago, in effect, become the "burdensome stone and cup of trembling" of Zechariah chapter 12.

Until recently, the United States has, for the most part, stood behind Israel, keeping at bay Satan's efforts of to bring the wrath of the entire world down upon God's chosen nation. We've seen some breeches in the friendship between America and Israel that have opened wider, then closed to some extent—for example, when President Barak Obama pushed Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Israel, too, away from warm, diplomatic relationship. Then President Donald Trump brought the schism back together for the most part. Still, however, the entrenched US State Department, *apparatchiks* have continued holding the Jewish state at arm's length to a large extent.

Now, under the Biden regime, it seems the Middle East, and Israel in particular, are being abandoned, telling Israel that it is more or less on its own. It is crucial to note that Afghanistan—that is, the geographical area it occupies—was, like Iran, part of ancient Persia.

Afghanistan, in my view, is the epitome of this abandonment. I believe it is a part of shaping the prophetic picture for the near future. The entire "debacle"—as it's called by Biden detractors—is bringing the Gog-Magog force into high resolution in a big way—an image that now, I believe, can be seen in ever-sharpening focus.

The following excerpt defines clearly the exact nations that will be at the nucleus of that coalition when all is said and done. China is the exception, but that sinister entity's importance can't be missed in consideration of the overall prophetic picture.

> The Taliban announced on Monday that they have invited Turkey, China, Pakistan, Iran, Russia and Qatar to participate in a ceremony announcing their new government in Afghanistan.
>
> Russia's TASS News reported:
>
> The Taliban (outlawed in Russia) that seized power in Afghanistan have invited a number of countries, including Russia, to take part in an event dedicated to the announcement of the composition of the new Afghan government, the group's representative, whose name was not revealed, told the Al Jazeera TV channel on Monday.
>
> "We have sent invitations to Turkey, China, Russia, Iran, Pakistan and Qatar to take part in the of announcing government," he said.
>
> The TV channel's interlocutor also noted that the necessary procedures for the announcement of the composition of the new cabinet had been completed by now. He added that the Taliban would create "a regime that will be accepted by the global community and the Afghan people." (Taliban Invites Russia, China, Pakistan, Iran, Turkey and Qatar to Ceremony Announcing New Government in Afghanistan," By Jim Hoft, The Gateway Pundit, September 6, 2021)

Not only is the Gog-Magog coalition now sharply defined for the observer of Bible prophecy, but most every other previous fuzzy image of things taking shape for being fulfilled now is beginning to, like that blurry desert movie scene, tighten into focus.

And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up and lift up your head, for your redemption draws near. (Luke 21 28)

Blessed hope or bunch of dopes?

OCTOBER 26, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **The Prophecy Line**

Usually when coming against the pre-Trib view of Rapture, detractors say something like: "The word 'rapture' isn't mentioned anywhere in the Bible."

We usually retort with something like: "Neither are words such as 'trinity' or even 'Bible.' But they are clearly there when considering contexts and study of the body of scriptural evidence."

"Besides," we say, "the Greek word *harpazo* is found as the word *rapturo* in the Latin Vulgate."

Anyone paying much attention to prophetic trends concerning eschatological viewpoints (whether premillennial, postmillennial, amillenial, or whatever) will have noticed by now a turning away from the pre-Trib position.

Even more strongly stated, we see an adamant, even scathingly antagonistic, movement away from this view.

My own thinking about the reason for this is that it is short-sightedness and experiential paralysis. Those who have abdicated–call it "defected from"—the pre-Trib Rapture position can't conflate an imminent Rapture with the prophetic stage-setting we're experiencing.

Our headlines create in the minds of these *defectors* an inability to any longer believe that Titus 2:13 really means what it says.

> Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. (Titus 2: 13)

These defectors and/or detractors are experiencing the crush of the stage being set for the Tribulation (Daniel 9 and the book of Revelation) every hour of every day. Those who have always come against any idea of a pre-Trib Rapture are appearing to be increasingly validated through the things taking place in America and across the world.

They see the ethnic upheavals prophesied by Jesus (Luke 21 and Mark 13). They see the principalities and powers of wickedness in high places literally taking over this nation and the world. They see apostasy abounding everywhere they look—with the Roman Catholic pope leading the way in championing the murders of millions upon millions of babies in their mothers' wombs, all the while denying that Jesus Christ is the only Way to reconciliation with God the Father and salvation.

Those angry against the view of the pre-Trib Rapture give Paul the apostle, who was given the mystery of that great Rapture event by the Lord Himself, little to no credence. Yet they point to how the "perilous times" (2 Timothy 3) prove their point that the Tribulation might already be in its beginning stage of fulfillment. "We are," I heard one of these Rapture detractors say, "right in the middle of perilous times, and this proves there will be no Rapture before the Tribulation era becomes full blown."

I listened to one pastor, who was said to have dropped out of the "Church of God," say that he used to be a believer in the pre-Trib view, but he now sees it as a false and dangerous teaching. He, in effect, went on to lay out his case that all who believe in a pre-Trib Rapture, seeing all the things

unfolding in the world today, are dopes. We are fools for such foolishness after living through such, at the very least, a time of just entering Tribulation.

The pastor went on to say that no place in the Bible states there will be a seven-year Tribulation period. He said it only speaks of the "Great Tribulation" mentioned by Jesus in the Olivet Discourse, and that what Jesus said proves that era will be only three and a half years.

Again, he and his anti-PreTrib Rapture sort point to the lack of a single verse in order to prove the pre-Trib view is false. (Our view—which is the Bible's presentation—holds to a seven-year Tribulation). They can't, or won't, see that the wide body of text, in context, proves that the horrendous time leading up to the Second Advent of the Lord Jesus encompasses seven years. All we have to do is to look at Daniel's prophecy of seven weeks of years (Daniel chapter 9) to understand the time span that will wrap up God's plan that leads to the millennial reign of Christ.

The pastor then said we who are of the pre-Trib belief refuse to debate him and others on the matter. He is right about that. I and others have long ago refused to debate whether there is a pre-Trib Rapture. It serves no purpose, as all the issues have been long-ago debated and with only harsh rhetoric emerging when the final analyses concluded.

We point people who want truth to the "mystery" given Paul as he expounded upon in 1 Corinthians 15:51–55 and 1 Thessalonians 4:13–18. No need to debate the pre-Trib Rapture. It is there for anyone to clearly understand with the Holy Spirit's guidance.

I'm convinced that anyone and everyone who genuinely seeks truth by studying these Scriptures will find that the pre-Trib view and the "blessed hope" of Titus 2:13 isn't held by a bunch of "dopes," as charged by the detractors/defectors.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

“How Much Longer For The Rapture? I’m Ready To Get Out of Here!” With Mark Henry and Tom Hughes

OCTOBER 25, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

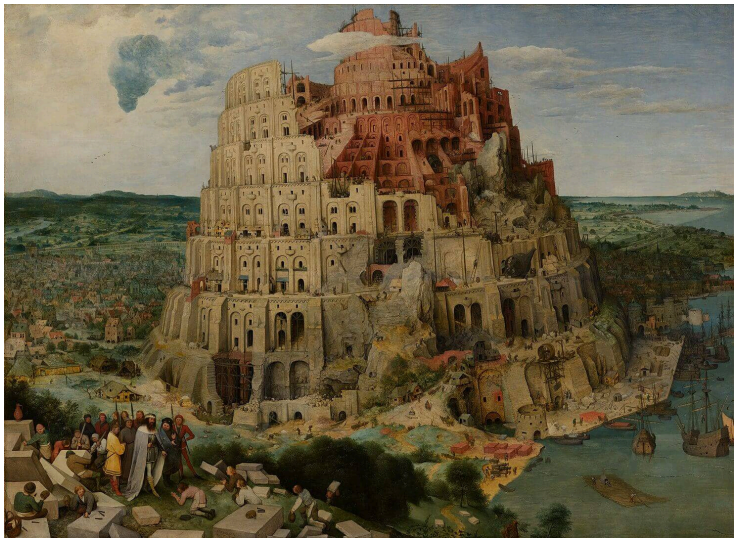
Rumble:

Pastors Tom Hughes and Mark Henry, first ask if the next event is a revival/great awakening or the Rapture of the Church? Then they consider the failed prophecies of many modern-day prophets concerning the 2020 election and more. Have the standards for prophets changed from Bible times when no mistakes were allowed? Equip yourself to better answer those who are perplexed by these issues.

The time for humanity is winding down and will come to a close soon. We are living in the last days, and the subject of the Rapture is so very important today, as it can happen at any moment in a twinkling of an eye.

The Plan: we're witnessing the masses being herded into the one-world corral

OCTOBER 21, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, DIVERSITY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **The Prophecy Line**

It seems to me that Satan's plan for all of humanity is pretty well encapsulated in one verse:

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour. (1 Peter 5:8)

God's indictment here seems to point to Satan's hatred for and desire to destroy true believers. However, today's hourly news increasingly shows that the fallen one's murderous rampage is against all of mankind.

We don't have to search far to make the case.

The devil and his minions are increasing their concerted assault. We've looked often at proof that the "principalities and powers in high places" (Ephesians 6:12) are at work today. But that wickedness has, within just the past couple of years, accelerated in astonishing ways.

Many of us have concluded that no single person or group could orchestrate the kinds of evil we're witnessing. The flow of destructive effort is beyond human ability. Those carrying out the concerted assault are following a blueprint given them—whether they know it or not—by the same one accused by God in the verse above. Lucifer is the master director of the movement toward what the human minions of Ephesians 6:12 are now calling the "Great Reset."

Symptoms of this flow of wickedness throughout society and culture can't be missed by Christians (and even secular, morality-centered, common-sense people) who aren't hiding their heads in the sands of daily life. The compiling evidence is just too "in our face."

Let's consider a few of the more overt actions being used to bring America and much of the world into compliance with the plan Lucifer and his minions are using to corrupt and ultimately bring down humankind.

The plan to herd Americans—and eventually, all people—into the one-world corral, I believe it has become clear, has as its black heart what my friend, the late Chuck Missler, once called a "micro-beast."

This infinitesimally tiny virus is doing to American liberty what no outside enemy could do. It is being used to force compliance with the blueprint that anti-God, anti-Christ governmental controllers intend to use in order to bring about—again, wittingly and/or unwittingly—the Great Reset that will eventuate in the forming of Antichrist's beast regime.

We are literally seeing day by day, hour by hour, the minions closing the noose. Or, perhaps a better simile would be that we're witnessing the masses being herded into the one-world corral. COVID and all of its proclaimed variants are forcing this end-times movement toward fulfillment of Bible prophecy at a startling pace.

COVID vaccine passports are becoming the "show me your papers" that once was a joking statement by the comedian Artie Johnson on the TV show *Laugh-In*. It is no longer a laughing matter for those who cherish the liberty the founding fathers gave us constitutionally—the freedom they said, correctly, was God-given.

Ensconced firmly within the plan for the Great Reset are the reprobate dictates meant to destroy any semblance of normality and morality. It is all straight from the mind of Lucifer, who hates mankind.

A recent item prominent in one the few sources of news that aren't compromised by the media minions starkly tells of the evil being foisted on those of us who hold to God's view of morality.

> A father is claiming the Loudoun County school district attempted to cover up his daughter's alleged assault in the girls' bathroom at Stone Bridge High School by a boy wearing a skirt.
>
> Scott Smith was arrested in June at a school in Loudoun County, Virginia, during a board meeting at which hundreds of parents voiced concerns about the district's transgender policy and Critical Race Theory (CRT)....
>
> Just prior to Smith's arrest at the meeting, the Loudoun County Public Schools superintendent told attendees opposed to the transgender bathroom policy their concerns were unfounded since the school district had no record of any assaults in school bathrooms, the Daily Wire reported.
>
> An LGBTQ activist at the meeting reportedly told Smith his daughter's claim of assault was not believable because there were no records of such assaults.
>
> Smith said, with that statement, he "went nuts" and insulted the principal, and was subsequently arrested. ("Father: Loudoun County Schools Hid Daughter's Bathroom Assault by Boy Wearing Skirt," Elaine Thompson/Associated Press, Breitbart News)

The assault charges against the alleged attacker are so salacious, I won't include them. The high school male student claiming to be transgender was moved to another school rather than being incarcerated, as I understand it for now. He, it was reported, went on to sexually assault another student at the new school.

The insanity that is within Satan's plan to corrupt and destroy God's creation is seen in microcosm in this story. The boy allegedly committing the horrendous crime was protected. The father of the daughter who was the victim was arrested for protesting the atrocity. This proves the point I like to make—that this generation is at the point Paul forewarned of in Romans 1: 28:

> And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient.

While the principalities and powers of Ephesians 6:12 continue at a frenzied pace to implement their master's plan, we can be assured that God's plan, not the devil's, will prevail.

> And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful. And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son. But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. (Revelation 21:5–8)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

This is the Universal Agenda… | Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes

OCTOBER 20, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, DIVERSITY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — In this week's Prophecy Update with Tom Hughes, we look at the Globalist plans of a Universal Agenda in which no-one on Earth will be "left behind" from.

Written by Daymond Duck –

On Sept. 23, 2015, Pope Francis discussed a global constitution, a world court, and world government at the White House.

Two days later, he went to the UN to discuss these same issues.

The UN started considering a document called "Transforming our World: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development." Supporters called it a "New Universal Agenda."

"Universal" comes from the Preamble of the document itself.

In essence, the document calls for a one-world government, a one-world religion, and a one-world economic system.

Notice these 5 things from the Pope's speech and the UN document: A world constitution, a world court, a world government, a world religion, and a world economic system.

The UN quickly voted on the document ("Transforming our World: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development)."

When the vote was announced, delegates from 193 nations stood and gave a thunderous ovation.

Here is some information from this writer's notes about the UN Sustainable Development goals for 2030 (emphasis mine).

- The document preamble says, "ALL countries and stakeholders, acting in a collaborative partnership, WILL (not may—WILL) implement this plan."
- By 2030, the UN WILL be transformed into a body that can REQUIRE all nations to obey.
- One government official said NOT A SINGLE HUMAN BEING will be allowed to escape this next great leap forward.
- We should expect the "Transformation of the World" to start impacting EVERY nation BEFORE 2030.
- One reporter said the world's CHILDREN WILL NOW BE INDOCTRINATED with the idea that we are all "global citizens."
- UN Sec. Gen. Ban Ki-moon called this transformation of the world the "START OF A NEW ERA."
- Ban Ki-moon said the world is about to realize the "dream of a world peace and dignity for all" (will the UN declare peace and safety?).
- On Jan. 1, 2016, it was reported that the UN document for creating a world government, world religion, and world economic system by 2030 is now in effect, and everyone should expect ALL nations to make a strong push to bring it to pass.

Notice these two very important points: (1) According to UN Sec. Gen. Ban Ki-moon, the world entered a NEW ERA on Jan. 1. 2016, and (2) There is a NEW UNIVERSAL AGENDA that every nation will implement before 2030.

This writer believes events show that America's Deep State started implementing the "New Universal Agenda" in 2016 without a clear explanation to U.S. citizens and without U.S. citizens getting a chance to vote on it (They told us, but they didn't explain what they were doing, and the public was not paying enough attention).

This explains the extreme global hatred for Trump and his Make America Great Again agenda.

This explains why the same things (mandated vaccinations, etc.) are happening all over the world simultaneously (because all the UN officials from 193 nations voted to implement them all over the world before 2030.).

This explains why the leftists are taking over America's school system (to indoctrinate children with the UN agenda).

On Mar. 10, 2016, it was reported that the UN released a Master Plan called "Post-2015 Sustainable Development Goals."

Every government, including the U.S., is now REQUIRED to promote the UN goals, and here is this writer's understanding of some of the goals.

- End poverty. (This is about wealth distribution or giving the possessions of America's middle class to the poor, especially in other countries. Everyone, except the very rich, will be poor and dependent upon the government. Illegal immigrants are now being given social security, free

healthcare, free education, etc.)

- Make healthcare a human right (This is about government control of healthcare. Medical groups are being asked to fire employees that refuse to obey government Covid requirements, etc. Think about: Our government is saying we have a pandemic, so everyone must be vaccinated, but they are firing people that care for the sick and vaccinate them.)
- Control education to ensure gender equality, empower women, etc. (This is about seizing control of our school systems. The government is using teacher's unions and school boards to promote LGBTQ rights, transgenders competing in women's sports, etc. School groups have asked the FBI to treat citizens that disagree with this as domestic terrorists.)
- Government control of all production (lockdowns; bankrupting companies; not letting people unload cargo containers, etc.).
- A reduction in the consumption of goods and services. (Biden is destroying the U.S. supply-chain distribution system. U.S. citizens are beginning to see empty store shelves because the U.S. government is required to reduce consumption. There are 500,000 containers on ships off our west coast that can't get unloaded. Reducing consumption is part of the effort to control global warming.)
- The consumption of less meat and frozen or convenience foods. (There is a proposal to combat global warming by fining ranchers that raise cattle. The cost of meat and milk has soared. Some want to force people to eat artificial meat. This is also part of the effort to control global warming.)
- The use of fewer and smaller vehicles and appliances. (Biden destroyed America's energy independence. The price of fuel has soared, which may ultimately force people to buy smaller vehicles. Think global warming.)
- The use of less air-conditioning at home and at work. (The cost of utilities is rising, which may cause people to raise the temperature on their thermostat. Think global warming.)
- The use of smaller houses and apartments. (The price of lumber has soared, which will force people to build smaller houses. Think global warming.)

The U.S. has been sold out by America's Deep State, the U.S. military, big tech, big pharma, and most of the major media as the globalists try to meet the UN "Transforming our World: The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development" goals.

Unless God intervenes, the UN will very likely be transformed into a satanic world government by 2030 or sooner, and the U.S. will be REQUIRED to obey the head of that world government (the Antichrist).

But no matter what year the satanic world government begins (2030 or sooner), this writer believes the Rapture will precede the world government (perhaps by 3 years).

Recall that the Bible says we don't know the day or the hour, but we can see it approaching and know when it is near.

The U.S. Senate recently considered a bill to raise the debt ceiling while they debate a bill to finance Biden's $3.9 trillion stimulus package to further transform America.

Senators Joe Manchin and Kyrsten Sinema wouldn't vote for it, but Mitch McConnell and several Republicans agreed to a temporary increase ($480 billion) that will last about 2 months and allow more time for negotiations.

Readers should understand that God will not be pleased with the global Deep State effort to establish a godless world government and religion with U.S. cooperation.

He will allow them to have what they are asking for, but His judgments will fall, and it will be worse than anyone can imagine.

There are many things to consider about what is happening, but here are 4 things readers might want to consider:

- The Church is running out of time to get the gospel to the lost.
- Christians are running out of time to repent of their sins, lay up treasure in heaven, etc.
- The lost (including lukewarm Church members) are running out of time to get saved and go in the Rapture.
- It would be wise to attend Church, read your Bible, do your very best to believe and obey the Scriptures, strengthen your relationship with other Christians, share Jesus with your family, friends and others, and pray for others and yourself.

Here are some recent stories that recently made the news.

One, on Oct. 8, 2021, it was reported that Biden's Infrastructure Bill authorizes fines up to $700,000 per infraction on companies that do not meet Biden's requirements for Covid testing and vaccination.

If this stays in Biden's bill and it passes, it will go into effect on Jan. 1, 2022, and companies will be forced to submit to the government.

Society is seeing the kind of tactics the Antichrist will use in his effort to enslave everyone on earth during the Tribulation Period.

Two, on Oct. 7, 2021, it was reported that Biden's proposed Reconciliation Bill authorizes payments to people in the U.S. that have a U.S. citizen child, and there is no work requirement to qualify.

Illegal immigrants with a U.S. citizen child will receive $5,100, legal immigrants with a U.S. citizen child will receive $4,800, and native-born U.S. citizens with a U.S. citizen child will receive $4,600.

Put another way, illegal immigrants will receive more than legal immigrants, and both will receive more than U.S. citizens.

Good is being called evil, and evil is being called good.

This is a forerunner of the government corruption that will exist in the coming world government.

Three, concerning corruption in government, and more specifically, election fraud in Wisconsin: on Oct. 7, 2021, it was reported that there are 5.8 million people in Wisconsin and 7 million people on the voter rolls.

The truth, justice and righteousness that once prevailed in America has been cast to the ground and stomped on.

Four, concerning the Mark of the Beast and the tracking of all buying and selling: in Sept. and Oct. 2021, there was a multitude of reports about an IRS proposal to track bank transactions of $600 or more, and Treasury Sec. Janet Yellen's support for the same.

Alabama Sen. Tommy Tuberville said, "Virtually every American with a bank account would be impacted."

It is too early to say how this will come out, but the Antichrist and False Prophet will track all buying and selling, tie it to the Mark of the Beast, and kill those that refuse the Mark during the Tribulation Period.

Now the Biden administration's IRS wants to track all buying and selling of $600 or more; there are proposals to tie buying and selling to whether people are vaccinated or unvaccinated and to fire those that refuse to be vaccinated.

Tribulation Period events are approaching.

Five, concerning world government: it has been reported that Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot sent out an e-mail on Sept. 9, 2021, that said she will pick department heads and deputies that will be "pledging allegiance to the New World Order and good governance."

Six, also concerning world government: on Oct. 8, 2021, 136 nations agreed to establish a 15% minimum global tax rate on big corporations and tighten loopholes to make it harder to avoid paying taxes.

Senate Republicans say 2/3 of the Senate will have to give their approval for the U.S. to participate.

Here is the bottom line: We are now in a new era, and there is a new universal agenda.

When Biden says everything is going according to plan, he means according to the UN Sustainable Development plan.

Finally, are you Rapture Ready?

If you want to be rapture ready and go to heaven, you must be born again (John 3:3). God loves you, and if you have not done so, sincerely admit that you are a sinner; believe that Jesus is the virgin-born, sinless Son of God who died for the sins of the world, was buried, and raised from the dead; ask Him to forgive your sins, cleanse you, come into your heart and be your Saviour; then tell someone that you have done this.

duck_daymond@yahoo.com

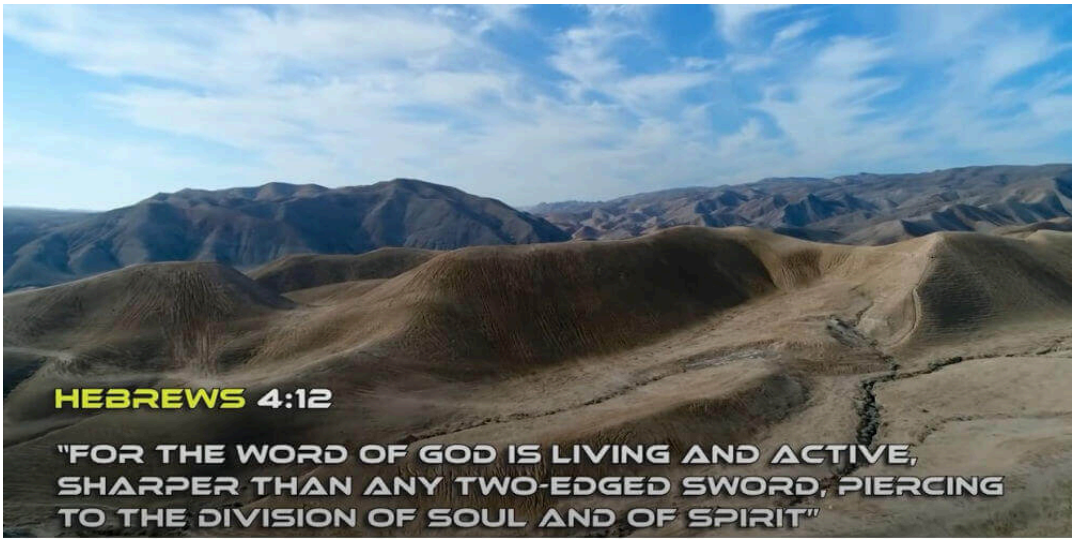
Click here to read the article!

Connect with Pastor Tom!
—

If you'd like to support our ministry, please visit: **https://hopeforourtimes.churchcenter.com/giving**
Facebook: **https://www.facebook.com/TomHughesEndTimes**
Instagram: **https://www.instagram.com/pastortomhughes/**
Rumble: **https://rumble.com/c/HopeForOurTimes**
Website: **https://hopeforourtimes.com**

Is the Day of The Lord Coming Soon? Weekly Video Update from Monkey Werx

OCTOBER 20, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



There has never been more erupting volcanoes in recorded history than right now.

Christian, are you ready?

The two great commandments are, to love God with all your heart, mind, soul, and strength and to love your neighbor as yourself. Love God with all your heart, mind, soul, and strength "If ye love Me, you will keep My commandments" (John 14:15)

Rev 6:12 When he opened the sixth seal, I looked, and behold, there was a great earthquake, and the sun became black as sackcloth, the full moon became like blood,

Joe 2:30 "And I will show wonders in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and columns of smoke.

Mat 24:29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.

https://youtu.be/CtcQBXBStAc

Eze 32:7 When I blot you out, I will cover the heavens and make their stars dark; I will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon shall not give its light.

Isa 13:10 For the stars of the heavens and their constellations will not give their light; the sun will be dark at its rising, and the moon will not shed its light.

Joe 3:15 The sun and the moon are darkened, and the stars withdraw their shining.

Amo 8:9 "And on that day," declares the Lord GOD, "I will make the sun go down at noon and darken the earth in broad daylight.

Rev 9:17 And this is how I saw the horses in my vision and those who rode them: they wore breastplates the color of fire and of sapphire and of sulfur, and the heads of the horses were like lions' heads, and fire and smoke and sulfur came out of their mouths.

Who Runs the World: The New World Order: Monopoly in Plain Site which You can Verify

OCTOBER 19, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — This brilliant documentary by Tim Gielen reveals how a small group of super rich criminals have been buying virtually everything on earth, until they own it all. From media, health care, travel, food industry, governments… That allows them to control the whole world. Because of this they are trying to impose the New World Order.

Earth's Final Hours – Jeff Kinley and Todd Hampson

OCTOBER 16, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — Jan Markell welcomes authors Jeff Kinley and Todd Hampson. Final day events are now escalating so rapidly, watchmen cannot keep up with them. The stage is being set for the Tribulation outlined in the Bible. Even the vaccine agenda is a part of this drama. Find the book discussed in our online store at **https://store.olivetreeviews.org/product/the-prophecy-pros-illustrated-guide-to-tough-questions-about-the-end-times/**.

Message Resources:
https://jeffkinley.com/
http://toddhampson.com/
https://prophecyprospodcast.com/

Can Jesus be Found in the Old Testament?

OCTOBER 8, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Lamb and Lion Ministries

Tim Moore: This week marks the beginning of an all-new ***Christ in Prophecy*** teaching series focusing on Jesus in the Old Testament. Befitting the name of our show, we're going to be highlighting — Christ in Prophecy!

Nathan Jones: For 19 seasons now, **our television program** has been proclaiming the soon return of Jesus Christ. We believe that glorious event will take place in the near future with the Rapture of the Church. In that regard, Jesus is coming soon for those who have put their faith in Him. It's an imminent event, meaning that the Rapture could happen at any moment. Are you ready?
Tim Moore: That's right! The focus of this program is Christ in prophecy. But, while we wait for what Paul called our "blessed hope," we believe we should dive into the Old Testament to learn what the Bible teaches about our soon-returning King.

Finding Jesus in the Old Testament
https://youtube.com/watch?v=NP7lYnk9Wg4

The Christ in Prophecy Study Guide Book

Download a 1 Page Note Sheet

Nathan Jones: Prophetic clues pointing to Jesus are sprinkled throughout the Bible, in both the New Testament and the Old. In the Old Testament alone, there are 300 general prophecies foretelling Jesus' First Coming, all of which came true by the way, and a whopping 500 general prophecies prophesying about His Second Coming.

Tim Moore: So, in order to better understand our great God and Savior — the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End — we're going to spend **this week's episode** laying the foundation. And then, in our next episode, we'll travel to the very beginning, starting in Genesis 1, where the triune God testifies that He is our Creator.

Three Categories of Christophanies

Nathan Jones: Tim, when thinking about Jesus in the Old Testament, what are some of the more common examples that come to your mind?

Tim Moore: I think the most recognizable ones are Jesus the Messiah as the Suffering Servant, as outlined in Isaiah 53. Psalm 110 refers to the Lord's Anointed being a priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek, referenced all the way back in Genesis. Then there's the blood of the Passover Lamb found in the book of Exodus and remembered even today in Passover seders.

Nathan Jones: Those are all excellent examples. How interesting that each of your examples falls into what's called a Christophany. Christophany means an appearance or manifestation of Christ.

For the first category, the Isaiah 53 reference to the Messiah as being the Suffering Servant falls into probably the broadest category that most people think of, and that is called the Prophetical Christophanies. The Prophetical category includes the outright prophecies that prophesy about the Messiah.

Tim Moore: The second category would be the Historical, referencing actual people who foreshadowed the coming Messiah. Those would include people like Adam who was the first man, and the preacher of righteousness Noah who was delivered from God's wrath in the Flood. Also, Moses was a deliverer of his people from captivity. King David was a man after God's own heart. Solomon was full of wisdom. And, one of my favorite Christophanies — Joseph who was rejected by his brethren, was sent into a foreign Gentile land, and yet, he delivered his people from starvation and ended up being Israel's savior, if you will, in a time of crisis.

Nathan Jones: The third Christophany category is called Ceremonial, as in what is used in religious ceremonies. Back to Jesus, who is our Passover Lamb, the sacrifice of the Passover lamb points to Jesus who died on the cross in our place. Just like the blood that was brushed over the doorpost of the Jewish slaves' houses in Egypt, Jesus' blood covers over our sins so that the angel of eternal death passes over us.

One of my favorite examples of Ceremonial Christophanies is the Brazen Serpent. During the Exodus, while the Israelites wandered around the desert and were plagued by snakes, God commanded that the Brazen Serpent be forged and lifted up over the people. When the people looked at it, they were healed. Likewise, Jesus was lifted up on the cross, and when mankind looks to Him in faith, He heals us of our sin.

Another example of Ceremonial Christophanies is the Ark of the Covenant. The Ark of the Covenant was designed to be a physical representation of Jesus Christ.

Then there's the Feast of Tabernacles. The whole feast points to the promise that one day our Messiah will be living with us, meeting with us, tabernacling with us, during the Millennial Kingdom.

And then there are all of the ceremonies and cleansing rituals involving the Temple and the priesthood that point to the Messiah cleansing us of all of our sins.

The Importance of the Big Picture

Tim Moore: So many Christophanies in the Old Testament point us to Jesus Christ, which is why it's such folly for those Christians who proclaim themselves to be only "New Testament Christians," as if we could dismiss the entire Old Testament when it points right to Jesus Christ. The Old Testament likewise holds relevant lessons that impact our lives today. People often don't realize that Jesus and the Apostles cited the Old Testament because it was the only Scripture that they had. And again, they were citing it because time and time again it pointed to the coming Messiah. The overall Bible tells the story of God's plan of salvation.

But, sadly, too many contemporary Christians see the Old Testament as a collection of disjointed stories. We teach our children about Noah and the Ark, David and Goliath, Jonah and the Whale, but we do so as stand-alone stories of faithfulness and triumph without providing their Big Picture context into God's plan of redemption. The result is that too many young people equate these disconnected stories from the Bible with fairy tales that begin "Once upon a time…" They don't see these true stories as part of God's overarching narrative, just as isolated stories. Lately, there's been a dramatic falling away of young people from the Christian faith, and I believe their abandonment is directly tied to the poor communication the Church has often used to communicate God's own testimony throughout history — His-Story.

Nathan Jones: Absolutely true. For instance, let's look at the story of Jonah and the Whale, or the Big Fish, that most people believe is merely a children's bedtime story. Parents decorate their nurseries with pictures of the animals in the Ark. But, Jesus pointed out that the story of Jonah was actually a sign. Jesus said in Matthew 12, *"For just as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the sea monster, so shall the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth."* Jonah was swallowed by the big fish and seemed to have "died" for three days, and then once vomited on the land, Jonah come "back to life." Jesus provided this Christophany at the time to those who were questioning His messiahship. Jesus

instructed the people to look for the sign of Jonah, saying to the effect, “When I am in the ground three days and come back, then you’ll know that I am the Messiah.”

To begin your journey finding Jesus Christ in the Old Testament, watch ***Christ in Prophecy***!

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

Why Now Matters! – Pastor Jack Hibbs and Michele Bachmann

OCTOBER 6, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — Pastor Jack Hibbs says we are in a defining moment in history—even an epic moment. Michele Bachmann concludes and builds on this message. Are you ready to meet Jesus? Time is running out. Now matters because we are not guaranteed a tomorrow.

Fearful Forecasts and Prophetic Pronouncements

OCTOBER 5, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Reader, be careful of what you read and give authority to, for the Word of the Almighty is yours to hold close:

So we must, as believers, not listen to the *fearful forecasts,* but rather to God's *prophetic pronouncements*.

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

An incendiary heads-up made our Rapture Ready News headlines recently: "Humanity on brink of nuclear annihilation with threat highest for 40 YEARS, UN chief warns in chilling message."

The story was no less troubling than the headline:

> **HUMANITY is on the brink of "nuclear annihilation" with the threat reaching its highest boiling point in forty years, a top UN chief has warned.**
>
> **The nuclear arms race has the globe teetering "unacceptably close" to mass atomic destruction, UN Secretary-General Antonio Guterres said.**
>
> **UN Secretary-General Antonio Guterres warned the world is on the brink of nuclear annihaltion Credit: Getty**
>
> **He urged nations that have "stockpiled nearly 14,000 nuclear weapons" to sign the Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty to avoid an international crisis.**
>
> **It comes as wealthy countries continue to show off a string of advanced destructive arms that could result in catastrophic conflict.**
>
> **He addressed the issue in a powerful tweet pleading with global powers.**
>
> **"Now is the time to lift the cloud of nuclear conflict for good, eliminate nuclear weapons from our world, and usher in a new era of trust and peace," he wrote. (Olivia Burke and Aliki Kraterou, News Corp—*The Sun*, September 29, 2021)**

Peace and safety are at the top of the New World Order elite in light of things happening within the ranks of CCP leadership. China is, it seems, to be deliberately creating a war-like atmosphere by sending fighter aircraft over the territorial boundaries of Taiwan. They have apparently flown bombers into airspace claimed by the tiny state that broke away from China, as it was then known as Formosa.

Many observers believe China's increasing aggression was the result of the weakness displayed by the Biden administration. The militancy has definitely increased significantly since the days when the Trump administration stood staunchly in keeping a strong naval presence in the area of the South China Sea and waters around the area of Taiwan.

The Chinese government is now emboldened to make threats most politically conservative observers believe would never have been made while Donald Trump was commander-in-chief. For example, Beijing's former ambassador to the UN, Sha Zukang, said China must make the first nuclear

strike against the US if Joe Biden continues to defend Taiwan.

This sort of rhetoric has set in motion all sorts of fears among the weak-kneed among the political left and the diplomatic appointees from this and past administrations.

Even considering the fact that China has a much smaller nuclear capability than the US, which has by far the largest nuclear force on earth, there is fear China will initiate a nuclear conflict.

During a meeting of the China Arms Control and Disarmament Association in Beijing last week, Sha Zukang said: "The policy not to be the first to use nuclear weapons unconditionally has given China the moral high ground internationally." But in the next breath, the Chinese say they must reconsider this policy if Biden continues to defend Taiwan against Chinese invasion to take back their rightful territory.

Another worry to those forecasting imminent war that will ignite all-out nuclear warfare are the reports coming out of Iran. Strange things are happening there, and more and more, Israel is suspected by the Israel-hating UN and others as the cause of those strange happenings.

The following news item tells more.

> **A fire erupted in an IRGC facility in Iran on Sunday leaving two dead and one injured. On Thursday, Tel Aviv-based ImageSat International—ISI, a commercial servicer for satellite images—estimated that the facility was not just any military compound—it was a secret missile base.**
>
> **ISI reveals: On Monday, 27 September 2021, a mysterious explosion shook western Tehran, Iran. According to ISI intelligence report, the explosion occurred at an IRGC secret missile base of Shahid Hemmat Industrial Group.**
>
> **It is still unclear why the fire erupted on Sunday.**
>
> **A series of explosions and fires have hit industrial sites across Iran, including a number of petrochemical plants, in recent months and over the past year.**
>
> **Iranian officials have referred to most of the cases as incidents or accidents, although some reports have claimed that at least some of them involved foul play.**
>
> **The aging infrastructure in Iran has also been blamed for at least some of the incidents. Frequent blackouts have plagued Iran recently amid a heatwave. ("Fire in Iran occurred at secret IRGC missile base," Israeli report by JP staff, *Jerusalem Post*, September 30, 2021)**

It seems that Israel's IDF and more surreptitious entities within that force might be assisting the Lord in "Restraining" things moving ahead of Heaven's prophetic schedule for the wrap-up of the Church Age. Our friend Bill Salus has long kept his thumb on the pulse of the developing things in the Middle East and wonders frequently if Israel is about to begin fulfilling prophecies involving that area of ancient Persia—in Elam, for example.

One thing we can be sure of is that there will not be all-out nuclear war this side of the Rapture. China will fulfill its devastating role sometime near the end of the Tribulation, as given in Revelation chapters 9 and 16. The *kings of the east* force will kill fully one-third of earth's population at that future time.

There will be no *all-out* nuclear war between Israel and her enemies, even if there are other conflicts. Prophetic Scripture is quite specific about these conflicts and how they will play out.

So we must, as believers, not listen to the *fearful forecasts,* but rather to God's *prophetic pronouncements.*

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Convergence: How All Things Are Falling Into Place

OCTOBER 3, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

This is Jan Markell's message from the Behold He Comes Prophecy Conference September 11, 2021. Jan outlines the prominent events of our day that are preparing the way for the return of Jesus Christ. Everything is falling into place.

America is falling and the new world order is rising, making way for the anti-Christ and the return of Jesus Christ to remove the church in rapture

Nothing Can Stop What is Coming… Nothing.

OCTOBER 2, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Monkey Werx

If you are looking at the world around us and really paying attention, you can see that the "powers that be" are well on their way to executing their plans. In fact, we hear the head of the UN say he believes their 2030 plans could be ready to go by 2023. Well ahead of schedule.

So let us break down the elements that are in motion:

Klaus Schwab – The Great Reset. According to Klaus, "**the pandemic may not completely transform the world, but it is likely to accelerate many of the changes that were already taking place before it erupted."**

For those not familiar with Klaus, he is the Chairman of the World Economic Forum. Klaus goes on to say "It might thus provoke changes that would have seemed inconceivable before the pandemic struck, such as new forms of monetary policy like helicopter money (already a given), the reconsideration/recalibration of some of our social priorities and an augmented search for **the common good** as a policy objective, the notion of fairness acquiring political potency, radical welfare and taxation measures, and drastic geopolitical realignments."

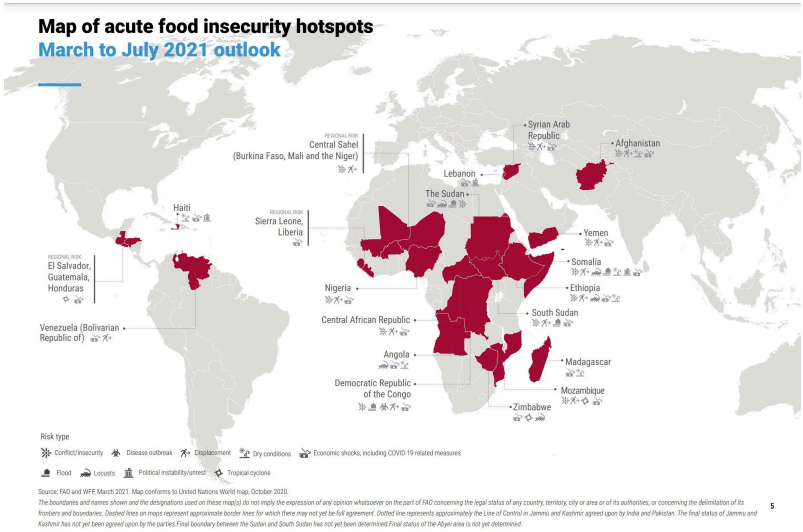
Lastly, Klaus sums it up like this " You get the point: **we should take advantage of this unprecedented opportuni**ty to reimagine our world, in a bid to make it a better and more resilient one as it emerges on the other side of this crisis."

Now according to Klaus, the first peg to be moved within their plan of attack is the supply chain. Specifically, he indicated that the first noticeable effect taking shape will be with the automobile industry, electronics, and industrial machinery. I touched on this in my recent supply chain blog as we are seeing Ford and GM halt production, China now indicating that due to coal shortages, they will be reducing output via their industrial complex dealing with power outages. Yes folks, the squeeze is coming – very quickly. The fact that his book pointed that out and we are seeing it unfold tells us they are well underway at executing their plan.

Take a look at the globe above and you can see their plan of attack. This isn't their list of worries, it is their punch list.

Okay – moving on. Now let's talk economy as we have Janet Yellin appearing before the Senate where she has testified that if the United States did not increase its debt ceiling, the Fed did not have any solutions for recovery as they have pretty much depleted their ability to help. She further stated that if it wasn't approved, the United States would default on its loan for the first time in history. What does that tell you? They can't maintain this much longer and even the smallest of hiccups will cause this house of cards to tumble. That hiccup, could be from our supply issues or a new delta variant plandemic. **Their plan is a one-world economy – one monetary system. In order for that to happen, the United States must collapse.**

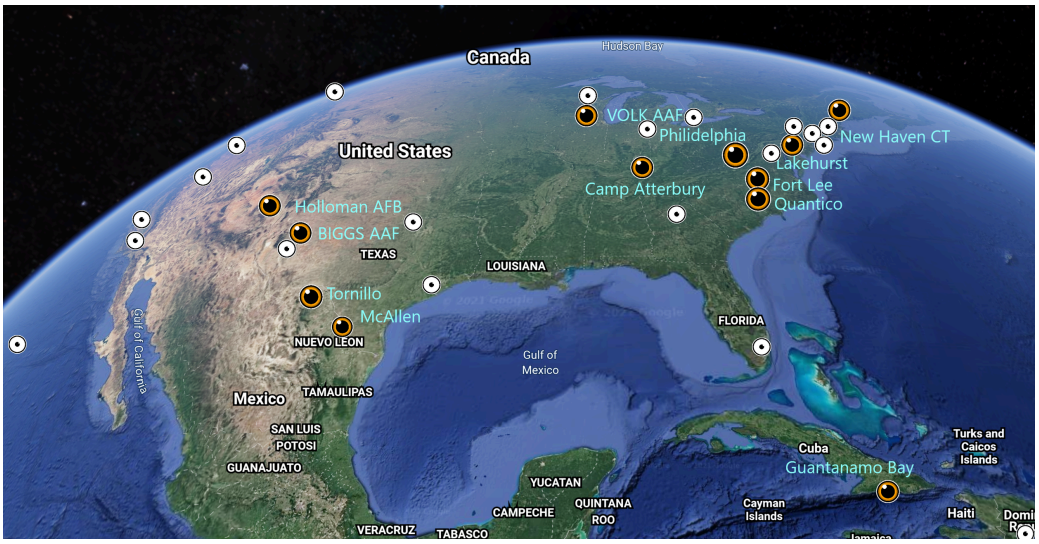
It's not just United States centric however even though we see the shortages and price increases. Europe is also feeling the effects as they have recently reported a 235% increase in gasoline and a 500% increase in natural gas prices – *just before winter hits*. What are the odds? Food shortages are here as well. Just watch beef prices as farmers begin to get fined for each head of cattle and swine (part of a new bill pushing through Congress). Again, not just in America – the shortages are all over the globe. According to the UN, there is going to be an extreme food insecurity spike in **23 countries**.



Onward and upward – Immigration. Four years ago we say the Kenyan create a false ISIL panic in the Middle East that sent massive waves of Muslim immigrants throughout Europe. Now we see Phase 2 with Flashbang – a massive push into the United States. It began with Central and South Americans, then a tremendous influx of Afghanis followed up with a sea of Haitians. Latest reports show another 60,000 Haitians inbound and another 50,000 Afghanis en-route over the coming weeks. You will note that "involuntary immigration" is the center point on the globe above. They are working to collapse the infrastructure in America – collapsing it from the inside out by putting a huge financial burden on the people.

Next up is the One World Religion approach and world peace. Trump set up a Middle East Peace Plan during his time in office that is still in effect, regardless of what the media may report or what Flashbang's stance is on Israel. It is all safely under the Abraham Accord. Last week we saw the UAE provide their $540M project for the Abraham House, where for the first time in history, three religions will be under one roof. We also witnessed last week Iraq adding to the list of members joining the Abraham Accord which indicates that SOMEBODY out there is still working this whole thing. Don't forget there is also a 7 Year plan recently introduced by the Pope that aligns with their Vision 2030 strategy.

Last up in a ***very*** limited list – the camps. As if we were back in 1938 Nazi Germany, I have never in my lifetime seen the amount of "shielding and detainee" facilities pop up around the world like we are seeing today. Yet, nobody even seems to be alarmed about it which I find shocking. Right now across just the United States, we have 33 facilities open for business. Each one opened up under the disguise of immigration or the pandemic. Then you have the massive one in Australia, conveniently located off of a runway, that is actually placing people in them in large numbers. There are actually documents by the CDC that show the plan for all of this **here**.



You see folks, the New Word Order is WELL underway in executing their plan and NOTHING is going to stop them. The reality, as I have pointed out many times, is that this can all be found in the Bible. Daniel 9:25-27 as well as Revelation 11-13 paints a picture of what is to come near-term. It isn't rosey by any means, by just remember – God didn't bring you this far to abandon you. I will also tell you that eventually David stood up after praying and reached into his pouch, pulling out a stone for his sling that would kill Goliath. That day is not far off, and Lord will be with us like a Mighty Warrior! (Jeremiah 20:11)

Signs, Signs, Everywhere Signs

SEPTEMBER 29, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST, APOSTASY, BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, ECCLESIOLOGY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY

Nathan Jones | **Lamb and Lion Ministries**

Nathan Jones: Doesn't it seem like God has been showering signs all over the world to indicate that Jesus Christ is returning soon? And yet, it seems like so few people are listening to and heeding these signs. Maybe you are one of those people?

My friend, Pablo Frascini of the **Serpents & Doves** ministry, had his own eyes opened wide to the fact that all of these signs are pointing to Jesus's soon return. We are now going to list some of those signs so that hopefully other eyes will also be opened wide as well.

See video:

Signs, Signs, Everywhere Signs
https://youtube.com/watch?v=sxeYyFjz6Xk

Pablo, the signs that Jesus Christ foretold in Matthew 24 and Luke 21 and other biblical passages that would point to His soon return are occurring all over the world. Jesus wants us to know when He is coming back. Realization of the importance of these signs once helped awaken you to the dire situation the world is in, gave you a love of Bible prophecy, and helped you grow in your faith in God. Share with us some of the prophesied signs that helped you realize that Jesus Christ is returning soon.

The Sign of Society

Pablo Frascini: Let's start with the sign of society. Take a good look at our society now and you will realize that we are in deep, deep trouble. I don't want to say that the moral decline is relegated only to the United States. Rather, this moral slide into corruption and anarchy is a global issue.

Case in point, let me reference a *Jerusalem Post* article that reported that Israel's annual gay pride parade is set to go forth after two years of it being canceled due to COVID. Many Christians tend to think that this immorality problem is just here in the U.S. Americans tend to be very compartmentalized in how we look at the world, but we really need to expand our news input and look at events going on across the global scale as well.

The end times sign of society foretells a time of widespread immorality and lawlessness. Go and turn on the news. It really doesn't take a rocket scientist or even a big-name theologian to see societies across the globe are going morally bankrupt. This sign of society showed me that mankind has definitely entered into the season of the Lord's return. There are so many smaller signs pointing to this truth that few can really ignore them. For those who study the Word of God, and the Word of God is in you, then you particularly should be noticing that as a society we've become no good and are in really bad shape.

Nathan Jones: Yes, 2020 in particular experienced almost a complete breakdown of society. This global move towards lawlessness is meant to usher in what the Bible calls the Man of Lawlessness, which is another name of the Antichrist. He is supposed to rise to power out of the growing chaos.

The Sign of Israel

Nathan Jones: Pablo, you briefly mentioned another sign that is vitally important to identify the era of Christ's return, and that is the sign of Israel. Students of Bible prophecy call Israel and her rebirth "God's prophetic time-clock." Israel serves as the ultra-sign, only second to the convergence of all the end times signs happening all at once. Why is the sign of Israel so important to Bible prophecy?

Pablo Frascini: Prophecy expert Don Stewart likes to say that, "Israel is the hour hand, Jerusalem is the minute hand, and the Temple is the second hand." If we look at the sign of Israel from that perspective, we know that there are so many prophetic events surrounding Israel. The Bible says that at some point in time Israel is going to stand all by herself. All of the nations of the world will turn their backs on Israel, and that includes the United States of America. It looks like the Biden administration has already turned its back on Israel by supplying her enemies Iran and Afghanistan with money and weaponry.

The Sign of War

Pablo Frascini: Also, in Matthew 24, Jesus prophesied that political conflicts and wars and rumors of wars would increase in frequency and intensity leading up to Jesus Christ's return. The word "rumors" could also be considered as "threats" of wars. Look at Israel and the Middle East. That area is very volatile, with Israel always under threat of attack by Iran and other hostile neighbors. It's going to be very interesting to see how miraculously the Lord continually protects that tiny nation. We should keep our eyes on Israel because their new government could swing far left, and if that's the case, become very vulnerable to attack. That situation is very, very similar to what we now have here with such a weak presidency.

So, keep your eyes on Israel, for a lot prophetically is going to happen over the next few months and years. I believe that if the Church has still yet to be raptured in the next year or two, it will be very interesting indeed to see what is going to happen with Israel.

Pablo Frascini: I believe that if the Church has still yet to be raptured in the next year or two, it will be very interesting indeed to see what is going to happen with #Israel.CLICK TO TWEET

The Sign of Nature

Nathan Jones: One of the points that Jesus made concerning the signs of the end times is that these signs would increase in frequency and intensity the closer the countdown drew closer to His return. The signs that Pablo and I are listing have always happened throughout history, that is, except for Israel coming back as a nation again after 1,900 years in exile. What a God-incident! But, what makes these signs different today is that they will continue to increase in frequency and intensity, growing worse and worse.

Another of the signs we are seeing increase in frequency and intensity is the sign of nature.

Pablo Frascini: Yes, most definitely the sign of nature. Again, we've always had earthquakes, but they've been happening more and more frequently. And, major ones, 6.0 on the Richter Scale and up. Google it, and you'll see graphs showing a big spike in the number of high-level earthquakes, especially within the last ten years.

Also, there's been an increase in volcanic activity all around the globe as dormant volcanoes suddenly have become active. We have weather anomalies popping up that are just crazy. You Texans experienced an abnormal deep freeze last winter while the West Coast has been scorched. All over the world weather anomalies have been happening that people are agreeing are just not quite normal. Looking at these freak weather events happening on a global scale, and happening with greater and greater frequency and intensity, in the light of Scripture made me realize that our time on this earth is short.

The Sign of Church Apostasy

Nathan Jones: Another category of end times signs is the sign of apostasy. We are living in the age of the Church of Laodicea, just as the Bible prophesied in Revelation 3. The condition of the end time Church just before the Rapture would be defined by spiritual weakness and moral ambiguity. Pablo, what apostasies are you seeing churches falling into?

Pablo Frascini: We are seeing a big, big decline in spiritual discernment. When we have the Holy Spirit in us, then you gain discernment. The Holy Spirit provides believers with discernment. But, what is creeping into many churches today is the inviting of the world into our churches. Instead of evangelizing the world for Christ, we have allowed the world to infiltrate our churches.

As a result, we are seeing a lot of heresies being taught from the pulpits. We are seeing a growing acceptance of sexual immorality, such as homosexuality, within our churches. We are seeing sexual immorality being exposed in the lives of our very own church leaders and pastors. So much of the social justice nonsense being preached from the pulpits these days is just not biblical. Our churches have strayed very, very far from biblical principles. The people watching are not catching these errors because they are ignorant of the Word of God, and that's because the Bible is not being taught.

Nathan Jones: We can compare the world to a cloth. Pablo, since you worked in the fashion industry, know that eventually clothes wear out. They tear, they rip, and they get dirty so that they become useless and have to be thrown out. New clothes are needed. Likewise, as we approach the end of this age, everything appears to be wearing out. Everything is falling apart — the earth, the people, our societies — are all in an advanced state of decay.

What does this mean? It's time for God to throw out the ruined garment and start fresh! That will happen when Jesus Christ returns and sets up His Millennial Kingdom. He will people it with a new generation that loves Him and desires to follow His perfect moral law. I believe we are witnessing that transition starting to happen. God has begun to throw off the old garment and put on the new.

Nathan Jones: It's time for #God to throw out the ruined garment and start fresh! That will happen when #JesusChrist returns and sets up His #MillennialKingdom.CLICK TO TWEET

In **Matthew 16:3**, Jesus accused the Pharisees, *"You know how to discern the face of the sky, but you cannot discern the signs of the times."* So that we don't become blind like the Pharisees, Jesus is calling us to be discerning. How do we become discerning so that we can recognize the signs of the end times and the message the Lord wants us to know about His soon return?

Pablo Frascini: The most important thing a person needs to do is, first, surrender their lives to Jesus Christ. Call on Jesus Christ to be your Lord and Savior. Then you will receive the Holy Spirit, and it is He who gives you discernment. And, second, very important, we need to know the Word of God. Get into the Bible and so let God's Word get into you. Knowing God's will through the Bible is vitally important and a crucial aspect of living a life aware of everything that has been happening all around us.

Nathan Jones: Jesus Christ is coming soon! The signs of the end times point to that fact. Are you ready? To get ready, have you surrendered your life to Jesus in faith and repentance? If you would like to know how Jesus can become your savior, then read **What Must I Do to be Saved?** or **contact us** here at Lamb & Lion Ministries. We would love to share the Gospel with you.

Daniel's Dream Developing

SEPTEMBER 27, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, DIVERSITY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Of all the prophets in God's Holy Word, to me there are two prophets that stand out as specifically speaking to these times so near the end of the Church Age (Age of Grace).

Paul speaks to the characteristics of end-times mankind through the "perilous times" descriptions in 2 Timothy 3.

We've gone over those characteristics many times. People will, Paul foretold, be exactly like they are today—always trending toward ungodliness. Two specific characteristics I've probably dissected most are "lovers of self" and "without natural affection."

In the first case, we've looked at the Internet, social media, personal devices, and all that points men and women, boys and girls, inward. This takes them away from thinking about God and what life is all about from Heaven's perspective. The term "selfies" is, to me, the epitome of this inward-turning. It isn't much of a stretch to understand how destructive this has become to society and culture in America—to the very governing documents the founding fathers gave us—under God's guidance, I believe.

In the second case, we've examined the evil of shedding the blood of the innocents—one of the seven things God says He hates.

Abortion, the murder of babies in their mother's wombs, is about the most abominable activity we who love the Lord can imagine. Yet society, as a whole, grasps onto this infanticide as a *right* granted people—most often used to get rid of unwanted baggage that might interfere with the lives of those who want no sexual inhibitions placed upon them by any authority—especially not by any Deity and His Bible.

Also, "without natural affection" means, in my view, the homosexual madness that prevails in this nation. Even psychologists and many within so-called clergy now embrace LGBTQ, etc., as a natural, not "unnatural" comportment.

In my view, the other prophet that is most relevant to our exact time so near Christ's return is the prophet Daniel.

Whereas Paul spoke for the most part particularly to how things will be in society and culture as the end of the age approaches, Daniel spoke to how things will be in terms of developments in the governments of mankind.

The prophet, we remember, went before King Nebuchadnezzar to interpret his strange dream that none of the soothsayers could even describe, much less interpret, to the worried king. Daniel did this in great detail, laying out the precise order of kingdoms that would develop right up until the time Christ returns to destroy the wickedness of man-made governmental structure. He told how the entire system—the evil, Babylonian system—would meet its end.

Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image. This great image, whose brightness was excellent, stood before thee; and the form thereof was terrible. This image's head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass, His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay. Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth. (Daniel 2:31–35)

The gigantic man-image represented the kingdoms that would come and go. Daniel described how a final world kingdom, represented by the feet and toes of the image, would come into being at the very last of human history. He said a massive stone would fall on the image, strike the feet and toes, and topple the whole monstrous structure. The stone would then crush it to powder and the winds of history would blow it all away as dust, completely and forever destroying all vestiges of human government.

Jesus Christ, of course, is that "stone." He is the rock the Lord described to Peter in commending Peter for recognizing that He, Jesus, is the "rock" upon which His (Jesus') Church would be built (Matthew 16:18).

So, considering Paul's prophecies, we have concluded on a number of occasions that they fit our times perfectly. So we now look briefly at how Daniel's prophecy here fits our time at this late date on God's prophetic timeline.

The ten toes of Nebuchadnezzar's dream-vision represent ten kings and kingdoms yet to be formed at the very end of the age just before Christ's return. Many prophecy scholars and others have thought this might be a certain configuration of nation-states strictly out of Europe—thus representing the revived Roman Empire.

We now, with all the things that have been developing, can legitimately conjecture whether there is much more involved than merely positioning only Europe in that long-ago prophecy.

The all-consuming dictatorship of the coming Antichrist seems to congeal each day as we get reports of developments. The so-called Deep-State gyrations of wickedness, combined with other dynamics taking place across the world, makes us believe there is much, much more than surmised in our previously thought approach to this great, end-times prophecy by Daniel.

A most recent development in that regard is seen in the following.

> In recent years, calls for more coordinated action in the face of China's increasingly assertive foreign policy have reached something of a crescendo.
>
> It is now not uncommon to hear diplomats and foreign ministers from Brussels to Tokyo asserting that unilateral responses to Beijing's ever more muscular approach to international affairs are just not enough, and that what is needed now is a more harmonized international response. As the European Union's top diplomat put it in 2020, in the face of China's "more assertive – some even say aggressive" behavior, it is "important to have strong cooperation with like-minded democracies. The EU and U.S. should be at the heart of this effort, but we should also be working closely with Japan, India, South Korea, Australia, New Zealand, Canada and others."
>
> While specific proposals to achieve this enhanced cooperation are few and far between, there is one idea that seems to be gaining some traction. That is British Prime Minister Boris Johnson's idea that the existing G7 might be transformed into a grouping of the world's "like-minded democracies" for the purpose of checking China's more assertive behavior.
>
> The existing G7, of course, is an informal bloc of the seven most advanced industrialized countries. It was created in 1975 to allow its leaders to discuss and exchange ideas on a broad range of issues, including the global economy, security and energy…
>
> The proposed renovation – first floated by the Atlantic Council back in 2008, and likely to be proposed in earnest by Johnson at this year's G7 summit in June – would involve an expansion of the group's membership and a refocusing of its efforts. The resulting institution, tentatively dubbed the D-10, would not be an alliance like NATO. Nor would it even be an informal strategic forum like the Quadrilateral Security Dialogue or Quad, a loose coalition involving Japan, Australia, India and the U.S. Rather, as currently envisioned, the D10 would essentially be an informal mechanism for the world's 10 most important democracies – the G7 states plus India, Japan and South Korea – to cooperatively manage the rules-based international order and to address some of the challenges to that order posed by today's China. ("The G7 and NATO won't cut it: Why a new alliance is needed," Andrew Latham, **www.msn.com**,, 4/12/21)

The feet and toes of iron mixed with miry clay could be viewed as forming in order to build Antichrist's final world empire this side of the Second Advent. That governmental structure—whatever its constituency—will be wicked beyond anything mankind has experienced. Forced vaccines and all other overreaches will seem as nothing when the "man of sin" takes over the reins of the final form of the Babylonian system.

Jesus will be that "stone" that will bring that thoroughly beastly rulership down in thunderous collapse.

Even so, come, Lord Jesus!

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Paul's Forewarning in Prophetic Spotlight

SEPTEMBER 21, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> For the hidden power of lawlessness is already at work. However, the one who holds him back will do so until he is taken out of the way,

Terry James | **Prophecy Watch**

In what might be considered a sign of God's hand still restraining the evil as given in 2 Thessalonians 2:6–7, the left-wing press has exposed the treachery of one of its ideological own.

This past week, with regard to Bob Woodward (of *All the President's Men* fame) breaking the story of how Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Gen. Mark Milley's alleged treacherous, collusion-like dealings with America's number-one nation-state enemy, the question remains. "Why?" Not "Why did Milley do it?" But "Why did Woodward—an avowed left-winger posing as a fair and balanced journalist, out a fellow left winger?"

I'm sure that even now, many who suffer angst over such questions are delving deeply into the *whys* at every level.

Regardless of their findings—and there will certainly never be a consensus—I believe it is proper that we who hold to the veracity of Bible prophecy conclude that the Lord's restraining hand can be clearly seen in bringing Milley's alleged traitorous behavior to light.

And "traitorous" Is the operative designation, if the allegation is anywhere near true. It shouldn't surprise anyone who has studied the issues and events of recent times. What happened this past week has prophetic overtones that are…well…much more than mere overtones. It is as if Heaven is shining the prophetic spotlight directly on this most recent insanity displayed by this administration and those closest to it.

Here is what the Apostle Paul says about what I believe has just happened with regard to General Milley and all that pertains to the story.

This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come, for men shall be…trucebreakers, false accusers…traitors, heady, high-minded." (2 Timothy 3:1–2, 3–4)

Again, if the story broken through Woodward's book and the *Washington Post* (another left-wing purveyor of propaganda) is anywhere near true, it can, in my opinion, be considered Heaven's spotlight of restraint overruling the lack of transparency usually veiling leftist evil.

These are *perilous times,* as most students of societal and cultural matters as seen through the prism of God's prophetic Word can attest. Much of the evil being perpetrated by the minions in high places over the past weeks and months has been unveiled for all who are willing to see and understand the wickedness. The revelations of things going on in the case of America's Chairman of the Joint Chiefs have brought that wickedness more into focus.

Just to frame where General Milley's reported actions seem to fit Paul's *perilous-times* prophecy, let's consider the following.

The Woodward-Costa book reportedly has Milley admitting to keeping President Donald Trump from knowing about his (Milley's) dealings with his Chinese military counterpart. This was done deliberately because Milley—and all who opposed Trump's presidency—intended to countermand anything Mr. Trump did. Milley was a "trucebreaker," as Paul forewarned. The military agrees to follow the commander-in-chief's (president's)

commands and keep him informed. If they aren't willing, they are to resign and let the president have the military support the Constitution edicts. Thus, General Milley has broken the truce he agreed to in accepting his military commission—and his job as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Milley, the book claims, told then minority leader of the House, Nancy Pelosi, in secret conversations, that Trump was dangerous and must not be allowed to make decisions in important foreign policy matters. The general was a *false accuser,* in this lie. He reportedly told Pelosi and others that Trump was "unhinged"—meaning mentally unbalanced. This, if Milley said it, too, was a *false accusation.*

Milley is reported to have told the Chinese general that he would give him a heads-up if and when there was to be a US military attack coming. This is traitorous by any stretch—especially so coming from a Chairman of the Joint Chiefs.

Those who have presumed to believe they are smarter and should be in charge regardless of the American voters' decisions are indeed *heady and high-minded.* They are the dangerous ones—the ones who add to the *perilous times* Paul forewarned of.

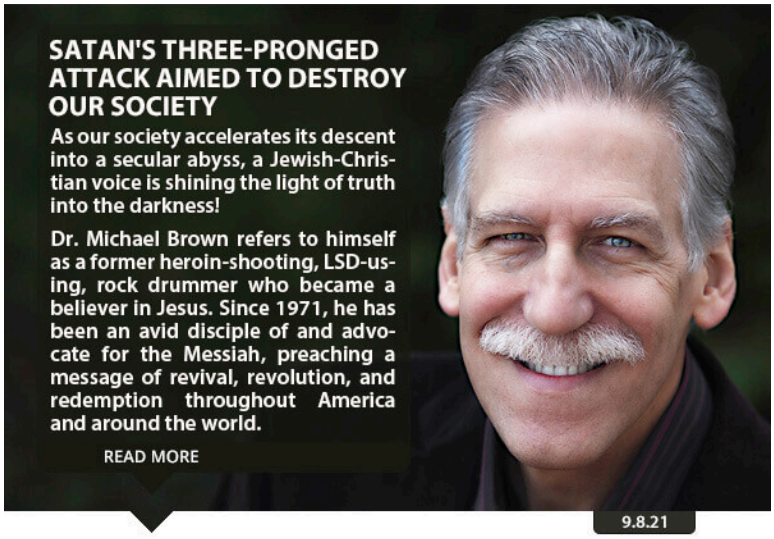
This brief excerpt gives an encapsulation of the prophecy coming to pass in these days so near Christ's return.

> On Tuesday, the Washington Post published excerpts of the upcoming book Peril by Bob Woodward and Robert Costa, which alleges Milley had two secret phone calls with Gen. Li Zuocheng of the People's Liberation Army, four days before the Nov. 3 election and two days after the Jan. 6 riot.
>
> Earlier Wednesday, Sen. Rand Paul, R-Ky., said in a Fox News interview that if the secret calls are confirmed, Milley should be removed as chairman and court-martialed.
>
> Sen. Tom Cotton, R Ark., said Wednesday on "Fox & Friends" that Congress will "ensure" that Milley addresses the report. Milley is scheduled to testify before the Senate Armed Services Committee later this month…
>
> "The idea that an American military general is going to warn an adversary that an attack is coming, as you say, when Donald Trump was never even thinking about a military attack against China? The whole thing is pretty far-fetched."…
>
> "This was treacherous, it's dangerous, it's unconstitutional, and General Milley needs to answer questions about it," said.
>
> Rubio said it appears now that Milley himself was the authors' source.
>
> "I think he told , 'This wasn't normal, I had to do this for the good of our country."
>
> Rubio surmised that Milley did it "because he wanted to make himself look good." (Art Moore, "Treason-mania grips U.S.: Pressure builds on 'treacherous' Gen. Milley," WorldNetDaily, September 15, 2021)

Again, it is wise to ask: Why do left-wing acolytes such as Bob Woodward and those at the *Washington Post* expose one of their own so that controversy broils out of control? Perhaps there will be another answer come forth. But for now I prefer to believe this is the Lord's way of showing us He is indeed restraining this avalanche of evil.

Satan's Three-Pronged Attack Aimed to Destroy Our Society

SEPTEMBER 11, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, DIVERSITY, GOD'S WORD, LGBTQ



As our society accelerates its descent into a secular abyss, a Jewish-Christian voice is shining the light of truth into the darkness!

Dr. Michael Brown refers to himself as a former heroin-shooting, LSD-using, rock drummer who became a believer in Jesus. Since 1971, he has been an avid disciple of and advocate for the Messiah, preaching a message of revival, revolution, and redemption throughout America and around the world.

I was delighted to sit down with him at his ministry headquarters near Charlotte, North Carolina in a recent episode of ***Christ in Prophecy***. While Lamb & Lion Ministries and Dr. Brown may not agree on some secondary doctrines, we are locked firmly arm-in-arm in the primary doctrines, and both proclaim the common message of calling our society to repentance and restoration with our Heavenly Father.

The Three-Pronged Attack

Tim Moore: It's hard for some people to conceive just how far our culture and society has fallen in just the last twenty years. Dr. Brown, what do you see are some of the key spheres where paganism and secularism are rising? Where do you see the battle shifting towards here in America if the Lord stays His coming another 20-40 years?

Michael Brown: There are a few things to look at. One is the rise of aggressive atheism. It was in 2007 when the year was branded the "Year of the Atheist." Atheistic, evolutionist authors such as Richard Dawkins and Christopher Hitchens and others became absolute mega-selling authors. Everybody's been reading their stuff and talking about their humanistic beliefs. Some may say, "Ah, that was just a little flash in the past." But, no, the atheistic mindset and the mocking of God have become commonplace in Western society.

Apologist Josh McDowell reported that the objections that he used to encounter with college students who were 19-20 years old, well now he is encountering them from 12-13 years olds. Children are bashing God and the Bible. But, these kids are only hearing sound bites. They don't even have the ability to process things intellectually the same way that a college-age student would.

Two, the ongoing results of the sexual revolution continue to damage society. The epidemic of pornography has numbed people against God's intention for sexuality being between one man and one woman for life. It's been degraded and perverted so much. That's pervasive! That's happening on an epidemic level.

Back in 2004, God began to burden me about LGBTQ activism. I thought, "That's odd." I didn't come out of homosexuality. That's not my testimony. I don't have a particular burden to reach the gay and lesbian community. After all, my PhD is in Near Eastern Languages and Literatures from New York University and not in family counseling or therapy or anything like that. Why me? Why, God, do you want me on the front lines here? Well, what the Lord showed me was that no Christian gets to sit this war for souls out. It's all hands on deck!

So, LGBTQ activism will be the principal threat to the moral fabric of our nation. Back in 2004 I realized that this will be the principal threat to freedom of religion, conscience, and speech in America. We see that now with the Equality Act and other anti-Christian laws unfolding.

Three, there's the rise of the secular religion with its own religious ideas, such as Critical Race Theory and the like, and the whole "woke" culture that wants to cancel those who have differing beliefs. What this growing anti-religion is going to mean is that Christians have to be resolved in taking a stand. We have to determine that to save our lives is to lose them. In other words, if we say, "I can't get involved in the controversy so I'm

just going to stay quiet. I don't want to speak up because I will lose friends." No! You've then already lost your life. You've become a slave to the opinions of ungodly people. When you say, "I am going to honor God and do what's right regardless of cost or consequence," sure, you may lose your life, but now you'll find it; you're free!

We have to cross that line. We have to live as disciples. It's the only way to push back against the total collapse of our culture.

Our Nation's Only Hope

Tim Moore: Dr. Brown, in late 2020, you participated in "The Return" which was held in Washington D.C. and hosted by another prophetic voice to America, Jonathan Cahn, as well as a number of other evangelical leaders. The focus of this event was on calling Americans to return to faith in the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob as manifested in Jesus Christ. Do you think there really is any hope for our culture, our country, and our society? Or, is the return we advocate as Christians a personal response that individuals must make alone? Is our culture really beyond hope?

Michael Brown: I believe there is hope because God continues to work and God continues to stir the hearts of man towards Him. What blessed me being at "The Return" on September 26th in D.C. was that it wasn't a politically-based event. There was no mention of praying for President Trump or praying for the elections, rather we prayed for God's will. The greatest emphasis was on repentance by the Church.

I believe there is hope because God keeps laying it on our hearts to have gatherings like this. God calls Christians to get on our faces and repent of our sins. Some Christians have been praying for decades for a fresh wave of revival and reawakening in America. If you go back in American history to around 1726, Reverend Joseph Butler said this to the colonies, "Religion lay as it were dying in America." Then go to 1800 when Chief Justice John Marshall said, "The Church has fallen too far to ever recover." That was 1800! So, we've been in miserable situations, not exactly as bad as this, but in miserable situations throughout U.S. history where revival and awakening were the key to restoring America to God.

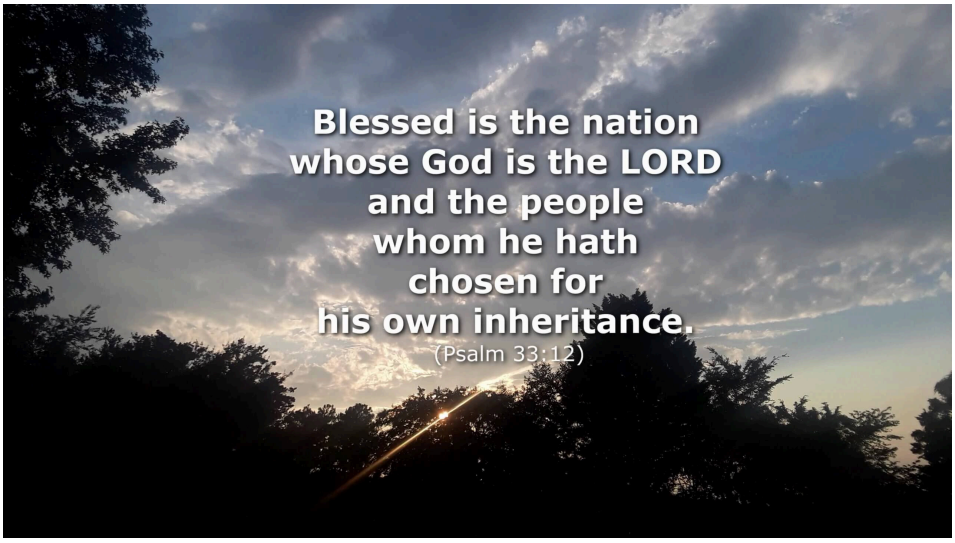
Today, though, we've got to get desperate about repentance, for it could already be too late for America as a nation. Only God knows that. So, we've got to pray with desperation. Then we've got to do what we can do with our lives in the here and now. We don't know if this is the last generation on earth, but as my church's missions director says, "It's our last generation."

We get one shot at revival. As we pass this world onto our kids and grandkids, what's it going to look like?

Watch the full interview on this week's episode of *Christ in Prophecy*!

Blessing Nations

AUGUST 31, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

The Psalmist was given this to write by God the Holy Spirit.

> Blessed is the nation whose God is the LORD: and the people whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance. (Psalm 33:12)

Despite America's current condition, most Christians who are spiritually attuned to what the Lord of Heaven has to say about the peoples of earth know this has been, since its inception, a God-blessed nation. While we look around at the national and world landscapes today, we can say that America's blessings look to be headed in the opposite direction.

Just considering the conditions that have resulted from the political chaos, the so-called pandemic, and now the complete disaster that the Afghanistan withdrawal seems to be producing, it is not difficult to reach the conclusion that the nation has been "weighed in the balance and found wanting." It is being asked in such spiritually attuned quarters whether we are now seeing the "handwriting on the wall."

While most believe the Afghanistan cut-and-run decision to be terrible error by a commander-in-chief who is of diminishing mental capacity, a more prophetically specific take piqued my interest recently.

Some geo-strategists—former clandestine-service types I heard—caused me to think in another direction than the mental incapacity slant.

These were pointing out that whoever is directing the current American presidential administration is using the diminished mentality matter as a ruse. In actuality, these say, what is happening is the *global reset* being carried out.

The whole Afghanistan matter, they believe, is to pile on America's inevitable fall. The Afghan debacle is one more part of the globalist blueprint. First it was the stolen American election. That followed the years-long internal assaults by the US intelligence services, news and entertainment media, some top military people, and the extreme left ideological wickedness. Then burst onto the scene the pandemic with the masks, vaccines, and all the rest of the efforts to control. It was and is all part of bringing on the *global reset* we''ve heard about now for several years.

That strategy is being implemented by the evil powers and principalities (both human and demonic) of Ephesians 6:12, I believe. Seems Satan's blueprint in that regard is at the center of the accusations by the collective, American patriot, geopolitical thinkers I heard putting forth their theory.

Again, that theory is that this president's quickly diminishing mental capacity is being used as a ruse to, the minions hope, implement their global reset. The whole Afghanistan debacle was preplanned and is being implemented. What we've been witnessing in Afghanistan is not an egregious error in presidential or military planning.

It makes sense, to me. The Afghanistan travesty has, many believe, greatly weakened America in the world's view, and it has given our chief nemeses such as China, Russia, Iran, and others thoughts that the US is in a vulnerable condition.

The following excerpt from an article written many months before the Afghanistan withdrawal catastrophe explains the globalists' mad rush to implement its reset at its core.

> Conservative Americans in particular have been a thorn in the side of the globalists for generations, and it really comes down to a simple matter of mutual exclusion: You cannot have an openly globalist society and conservative ideals at the same time in the same place. It is impossible.
>
> Conservatives believe in limited government, true free markets, individual liberty, the value of life, freedom of speech, private property rights, the right to self defense, the right to self determination, freedom of religion, and the non-aggression principle (we won't harm you unless you try to harm us). None of these ideals can exist in a globalist world because globalism is at its core the pursuit of a fully centralized tyranny.
>
> There are people on this planet that are not satisfied to merely live their lives, take care of their families and make their mark peacefully. They crave power over all else. They desperately want control over you, over me, over everything, and they will use any means at their disposal to get it. I would compare it to a kind of drug addiction; globalists are like crack addicts, they can never get enough power, there is always something more to take. (Brandon Smith, "Globalists Will Need Another Crisis In America as Their Reset Agenda Fails," Lewrockwell.com, April 19, 2021)

The writer of the above article predicted last April that if the *global reset* failed, the minions would concoct additional crises to bring America down. This makes the theory of the collective patriots I mention quite believable.

However, again, what is left out of all this is the restraining power of the Holy Spirit. I believe the problems these globalist resetters are experiencing in their nefarious efforts is their evil being exposed by that restraining Influence.

God will continue to frustrate these agents of the devil until He calls the Church to Himself. For Americans who are Christians—as well as all true believers throughout the world—that restraint we are seeing is indeed a blessing.

We are, in my view, in the end times described by the Lord—"like it was in the days of Lot" (Luke 17: 28-29). Despite all the evil literally bursting all around us—like that which the much-vexed Lot experienced—it is still business as usual; we're buying, selling, planting, building, etc. The economic collapse all the doomsayers are predicting hasn't been allowed to happen yet. Neither has the "great reset" yet been allowed.

These judgments are no doubt coming, but God the Restrainer has promised the following, and the promise is a true blessing for America and the world this side of the Rapture.

> And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let , until he be taken out of the way . And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming. (2 Thessalonians 2:6–8)

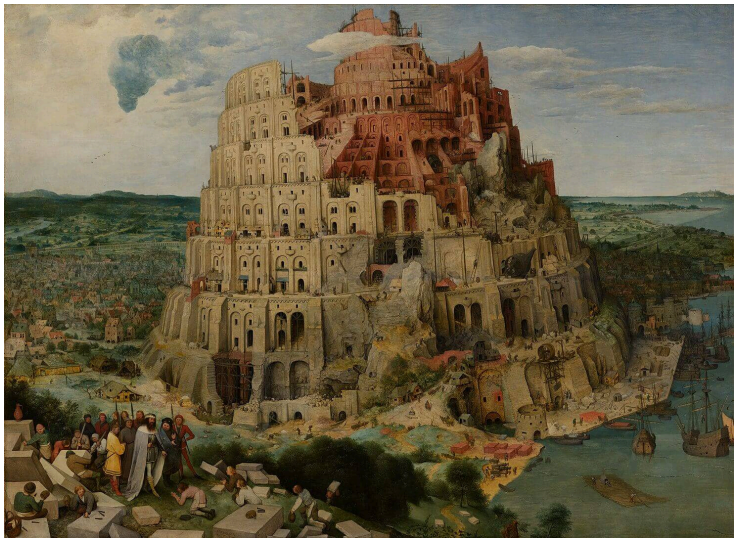
Worshipping the Beast and His Image – Pete Garcia and Tim Moore

AUGUST 29, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — Jan Markell first talks to Pete Garcia about "The Giant" that is visiting 21 cities in 2021. It talks and moves and even sings and impersonates famous people. What if it morphed into the "image of the Beast" spoken about in Revelation? Then Tim Moore interviews Jan about troubling church issues in a broadcast aired on "Christ in Prophecy TV" produced by Lamb & Lion Ministries.

Replacing God

AUGUST 20, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

At the heart of iniquity—the evil God's Word says indwelt Lucifer when he decided to make himself more important than the Creator—festers the wicked desire to replace God.

This rebelliousness has been deeply ingrained within all of humanity since the Fall in Eden. That iniquitous desire is dramatically manifested in the biblical account of Israel's Exodus of Moses' time.

The scene centers on Pharaoh, the most powerful potentate of the world in that day.

> And Pharaoh said, Who is the LORD that I should obey his voice to let Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go. (Exodus 5:2)

Pharaoh's fate ended no better than will Lucifer's, ultimately. Neither will the fate of anyone of any generation who seeks such position be any better than that of the one now called Satan. To desire to make oneself one's own god is a fool's errand, to be sure. The eternal lake of fire is the God-guaranteed end of that endeavor.

Yet most of humanity, especially those who consider themselves to be the elite, is determined to do what is right in their own eyes. The deeper mankind moves into history, the more pronounced their determination to cast off God's moorings. They have become creators themselves, and like described in the prophecy of Psalm 2, they want to break the bands that God puts in place to govern them in the ultimate sense.

Nothing in last-days movement into history more illustrates the truth that man was created in God's image than their own creative ability. We've made truly remarkable progress in terms of inventions that, in juxtaposition against previous century's, border on miraculous. And now, as their genius pierces into uncharted technological atmospherics, the future seems to circle back to the past. The writer of Proverbs is again proven right: "There is nothing new under the sun."

God said in that Genesis account that nothing people could think to do would be kept from them; they could do anything they could imagine. Thus He came down and interfered with their Tower project. He then scattered them about the earth—because their corporate mind again came to be like in the days before the Flood. They had determined to, like Lucifer, put their collective will into opposing the Creator, to cast His cords from themselves.

And, like during those antediluvian times, their thoughts were only on evil continually. Things they could produce from that sin-fallen thinking would, inevitably, bring man to its destruction.

This ultimate destruction of mankind, of course, has been Lucifer's intention from the time he was evicted from Heaven along with his complicit hordes to, like a roaring lion, seek and devour all human beings.

And now it appears that both mankind and Satan have reached the moment of rebellious progression—like in times of the pre-Flood era and the time of Babel. The earth-dwellers have nearly reached a moment when they can shed God's tethers and become their own gods: do what is right in

their own eyes. Therefore, we sense the Lord is about to again intervene as He did in those previous junctures of human history. Jesus spoke of this time in which we're living in His "days of Noah, days of Lot" forewarnings as recorded in Matthew 24:36–42 and Luke 17:26–30.

This sense of God's imminent intervention comes from a number of different kinds of signs prophetic progression. But the one sensed most keenly is a specific, burgeoning scientific development of these frenetic times.

Artificial intelligence (AI) is that specific indicator.

Man's creative genius has reached the point that the luciferian thinkers now believe they can surpass human intelligence. They can, they believe, construct intelligence that will free them to do whatever is right in their own eyes. They need no deity to encumber their utopian plans. They have, in their superior minds, replaced God.

We've been bombarded in recent decades with fictional scenarios of technologies getting out of control. These Hollywood dystopian fantasies have most often ended with the day being saved by one hero or group of heroes or the other. Humans have regained control and all ends well. A few cases see the climaxes of the movies go in the other direction, resulting in man's downfall. One prophecy writer says the following.

> Most accredited universities have within their computer science departments, active programs for the creation of artificial intelligence. At some point in the not-too-distant future, man is going to cross that technological threshold between fantasy and reality and launch a system that is "self-aware." Scary thought!…
>
> We have moved firmly into the realm of creating a super-intelligent AI system. We have developed the technology to create "deep fakes" that can fake audio and video, making it indistinguishable from the real thing. We have further developed cloud technology. Cryptocurrencies are proliferating. Drone and robotic technology are continuing to improve at an incredible pace and scale. Genetic manipulation (to include data storage) is continuing to be refined and enhanced…
>
> And between man's desire to live forever through artificial means (trans-humanism and singularity) and AI's ability to solve seemingly unsolvable problems, it will be a Babel-like moment when God will have to step in and intervene, yet again. ("Even the Elect, Part I: Deception," Pete Garcia, **https://rev310.com**)

There is coming another like the leader of the rebels of earth at the time of the Tower of Babel. But the neo-Nimrod will have technology far superior to that of the first Nimrod's time to carry out his regime's evil. There will be no place on planet earth to hide (except that provided by God Himself) when Antichrist's technology of control is released upon those alive during the Tribulation.

The current striving of the principalities and powers to replace God will fail miserably. Christ will rule and reign upon a pristine planet that will have been restored to its original glory.

That Babel moment is coming. God will again take total charge as He did then.

> And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. (Genesis 11:6)

SOURCE: **THE PROPHECY LINE**

Luciferian Elites will Continue to Steal Elections and Terrorize Humanity Until They Meet Overwhelming Resistance

AUGUST 16, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, NWO, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

> The objective is to turn us against each other and provoke a civil war. We must resist their provocations. The globalists, with no love of any country and a hatred for God, are the enemy. **Resist them. Refuse to buy their products, go to their theme parks, don't watch their Netflix movies or go to their major sporting events, don't ride on their airplanes when it's possible to drive, don't put money in their big banks and use cash whenever possible.**
> **Leo**

Leo Hohmann | LeoHohmann.com

They sense now is the time to make their final move toward a lockdown technocratic surveillance state

'Screw your freedom' says former California governor

Digital health passports are no longer the stuff of conspiracy theories, they are here, with New York City, Los Angeles and several other major cities handing themselves over as the American testing grounds for global technocrats.

If businesses actually comply with the demand that people be separated like cattle and treated differently based on their willingness to submit to a certain medical treatment, then God help us. These digital passports will quickly spread to other cities and towns across America. Everyone will be required to "show your digital papers" before entering a place of business to buy or sell.

It's already happening across Europe, which is always a little ahead of America in the race to eliminate freedom.

I've explained in previous articles the significance of digital passports, who is promoting them and what type of society the powers behind this technology wish to create.

CONTINUE TO FULL ARTICLE

Many of those articles left me mentally exhausted and research weary.

But if those were penned from the head, this one's from the heart.

I decided I could not live with myself if I didn't put out a no holds barred assessment of the diabolical nature of what is now overtaking the earth.

Truth is, a *color revolution* was successfully orchestrated in the United Sates in November and December of last year. This opened the door for global power elites who hate America and everything it stands for to make their final desperate move for total control over humanity. Their goal is global governance over a drastically reduced world population and after decades of working toward this end they feel now is the time to make their decisive chess move. A checkmate for all time.

Could they have overplayed their hand? I hope so.

But it's also possible they may be too far invested to walk things back. Because the evil ones have removed their masks and boldly called for such obviously totalitarian measures, such as forced masking and forced injections of every man, woman and child, they have awakened a great number within the sleeping masses.

With an awakened global population and protests breaking out across the world, the globalists know *that we know* what they are up to. They cannot retreat or they will lose everything, up to and possibly including their heads. They must double down.

What they have planned is global technocracy, a system of dictatorship by "experts," which include scientists, engineers and bureaucrats like Dr. Anthony Fauci. Picture the regimes of Hitler, Stalin and Mao augmented by the powers of artificial intelligence, computer algorithms, facial-recognition software and gene-editing programs. Now you are staring into the face of a modern-day technocracy.

While many have woken up to the threat, there are still far too many sleeping. To the delight of the global predators of technocracy, these sleep walkers remain stuck in the mire of the worn-out Democrat vs. Republican paradigm.

They're still looking over the horizon to 2022 and 2024, anticipating the arrival of their long-awaited saviors. They completely overlook the importance of now.

They do not understand that what occurred on Nov. 3 and Jan. 6 was designed as a coup, a permanent transfer of power away from the people and into the hands of a relative few powerful elites.

The only way to reverse this power transfer will be by the sheer force of aggressive human action. I'm not talking about violence. I am talking about a mass resistance of millions standing up and saying "no" to health passports and "no" to dehumanizing masks. Even the vaccinated who care about freedom should refuse to darken the door of any business asking to see a health passport.

No politician is going to ride to our rescue in 2022 or 2024. No court is going to step in and right the wrongs. No police agency is going to haul out the guilty parties in handcuffs.

It's too late for that. We must do this ourselves, people. Now.

Our GOP politicians are for the most part cowards. They don't see the urgency of the moment, and even if they did they would be too afraid to do anything about it.

A few will speak up and say the right things from time to time, but if words do not translate into actions, if they aren't giving direction to the awakened masses, telling them when and how to resist, what good are they?

Showing up for a Trump rally and going home is not productive. Merely casting votes is no longer productive unless we first take back what was stolen.

If anyone doubts the total fecklessness of the Republican Party, all they need to do is look at what went down this week. **No less than 19 GOP senators crossed over and voted with Chuck Schumer and the Democrats** to pass a $1.2 trillion "infrastructure" bill that has nothing to do with infrastructure.

Think about that.

Nearly 40 percent of our GOP senators voted with Democrats for a bill loaded with poison pills meant to collapse what's left of our capitalist economy and usher in the green new deal, Chinese-style smart cities and total digital surveillance.

On deck is an amnesty bill granting legal status to more than 30 million illegal migrants and sending the message to future migrants that **if you come, you will be granted a path to full U.S. citizenship,** ***no questions asked***.

This 19-vote cross over disproves the argument that we "lost the Senate" in January because conservative voters in Georgia failed to turn out for two GOP senators in a special election. The truth is we lost the Senate the day GOP senators voted to support globalist bootlicker Mitch McConnell as their leader. In the House we have the equally inept globalist butt kisser Kevin McCarthy.

What about the Supreme Court and its six Republican-appointed justices? Can they be trusted? Remember this is the esteemed body that refused to even look at the evidence suggesting massive voter fraud in the 2020 election, citing the laughable excuse that no one, not a single American, had legal standing to bring such a case before them. How dare they even try!

The laws and the Constitution are not going to save us because those in charge of applying them lack the courage to stand up to the coup plotters.

The police are not going to save us. In the end, they will follow orders.

The military? The signs haven't exactly inspired confidence.

The coup that occurred in late 2020 and early 2021 could still be reversed but it won't happen by the ballot box – not when we have an outside third-party private vendor hiding behind its proprietary software in control of elections in all 50 states. These private vendors are not accountable to *we the people, they don't answer to us,* and as long as they are in charge of vote tabulation, nothing will change.

This systemic, technology-based vote fraud is not limited to presidential elections. Cyber experts at Mike Lindell's cyber security symposium, held this week in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, said that in the 2018 race for Kentucky governor, votes were flipped from Republican Matt Bevin to Democrat Andy Beshear, enough to hand Beshear a razor-thin margin of victory.

Nor is this just an American problem. Electronic voting machines are used worldwide and controlled by a handful of well-connected global corporations.

The successful color revolution in the U.S. triggered a broader global power play that is now in progress. Once-free nations are falling to totalitarianism under the guise of "protecting public health."

This may well mark the end of the age of individual nation states and individual rights, moving into a new age of technocratic globalism, where everyone is expected to fall in line for the benefit of the "global collective good." Problem is, those defining the terms of what is morally right and good are the same crowd that's repeatedly said "saving the planet" requires depopulation and less individual freedom.

Former Republican Governor of California Arnold Schwarzenegger typified the elitists' attitude toward those of us who refuse their masks, their medicines and their social distancing.

"No. Screw your freedom," Schwarzenegger, the son of a **Nazi police officer**, said to the non-maskers and anti-vaxxers in a recent video interview. If you don't put on a mask and inject the mandated serum, "You're a schmuck," he said.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=d2alMbLMLao

In the above video, Schwarzenegger unknowingly described the modern-day technocracy, where politicians no longer matter. All power and authority has been ceded to “experts” to rule over the ignorant masses who can’t be trusted to make decisions for their own lives.

When the new digital currency is rolled out, I believe that will mark the point of no return for nations that join the new monetary system. The pressure to do so will be intense, just as the pressure is intense on individuals to give up sovereignty over their own bodies.

This is a spiritual war between good and evil.

The initial targets will be traditionally minded Christians and Jews. But make no mistake, this evil system will demand everyone’s allegiance.

Why? Because at its core it acts as a cult demanding obedience.

Naziism was very similar to today's technocracy in this regard.

In his 2008 book *Rise of the Fourth Reich*, author Jim Marrs highlighted the spiritual underpinnings of Hitler's Third Reich. Marrs writes:

> "Even Hitler acknowledged that Nazi ideology ventured into the spiritual realm, when he stated 'Anyone who interprets National Socialism merely as a political movement knows almost nothing about it. It is more than religion; it is the determination to create a new man."

The same inspiration that gave rise to the Third Reich is now fueling the Fourth Reich.

This is a battle, unique in history, for who owns our bodies. Your body. My body. Everyone's body.

The globalist mantra of "build it back better" applies not only to economies and social structures but also to humanity itself.

These elites truly believe they can deconstruct what it means to be human and rebuild it "better." They hate God and so they detest the humanity God created in His image. They hate the idea of nations because God ordained the nations. They wish to destroy God-given human instincts like protecting the innocence of children, respect for human life, the nuclear family, compassion for the elderly, etc., and replace them with their satanically inspired values.

The digital health passports are the linchpin to the creation of a new beast system of total information domination, where everything you do is tracked and traced and evaluated for its conformity to the global rules. The passports will eventually be connected to the banking system and a new digital currency that will replace cash. You buck the rules, you lose access to your money.

Anyone who refuses to live as a digital slave by putting the tracking app on their phone that converts them to a walking QR code, will find themselves targeted for persecution.

The stakes couldn't be bigger.

Everything else going on in the world right now is mere noise meant to divert your attention from the real catastrophe being wrought upon mankind. We are in the middle of a mass deconstruction project with the goal being the creation of humanity 2.0 and the reinstitution of slavery. Digital slavery.

Don't be fooled. These injections are anti-God and anti-human, and the pressure being brought to bear on all humanity to accept these shots as a new and continuous part of their lives is unprecedented. This pressure is undeniably coming from the top down, starting at the apex of an evil network that includes the Rockefeller Foundation, the Gates Foundation and his GAVI Global Alliance, the Soros foundations, the Vatican, the World Economic Forum, the International Monetary Fund and the United Nations, among others. From there it filters down to the major corporations.

This Luciferian cartel of global predators believe they can exploit Covid to reset the entire world system, killing off any resisters and conditioning the ones who were already inclined toward obedience to become their digital serfs.

The objective is to turn us against each other and provoke a civil war. We must resist their provocations. The globalists, with no love of any country and a hatred for God, are the enemy. Resist them. Refuse to buy their products, go to their theme parks, don't watch their Netflix movies or go to their major sporting events, don't ride on their airplanes when it's possible to drive, don't put money in their big banks and use cash whenever possible.

And most importantly, say no to the needle. It will not advance your health in any way, not your physical, mental or emotional health.

These injections are meant to keep you sick and dependent for the rest of your life on future Big Pharma products, replacing your natural God-given immune system with their synthetic and totally inferior counterfeit immune system. Get it? Your "protection" and your very existence depends on them. Do you really want that for your life, your children's lives?

SOURCE: **LEOHOHMANN**

SUPPORT INDEPENDENT JOURNALISM: LeoHohmann.com is 100 percent reader supported. Contributions of any size are greatly appreciated. You can send c/o Leo Hohmann, PO Box 291, Newnan, GA 30264, or via credit card below:

God’s Prophetic Voices: Jan Markell

AUGUST 12, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Learn how to understand these end times with guest Jan Markell on television’s “Christ in Prophecy”!

Sorry
This video does not exist.

(VIDEO) Renowned Propaganda Expert: Worst is still to Come if People Do Not Rise Up and Resist as Global PSY OP GROWS

AUGUST 12, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, PANDEMIC, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Leo Hohmann | at **LeoHohman.com**

'This should ring alarm bells for anyone who has even the most basic grasp of history'

'If you have a vaccination passport which you need to get into your supermarket, you're not actually free anymore'

Any student of military history will tell you: wars don't just happen.

They are always foreshadowed by a propaganda operation intended to soften up the target, wear people down, weaken their resolve to fight.

The most successful operations come down to this simple strategy: identify your enemy, segregate, isolate, then annihilate.

Piers Robinson, co-director of the **Organization for Propaganda Studies**, is an internationally recognized expert on propaganda, but not just any propaganda.

His focus is on conflict and war and the role of propaganda within that framework. He is also an associate researcher with the Working Group on Propaganda and the 9/11 'War on Terror' and has served as an advisor to NATO leaders.

From 2016 to 2019, Professor Robinson chaired the department of politics, society and political journalism at the University of Sheffield.

He spoke at length about the propaganda aspects of Covid-19 in an Aug. 4 interview with Asia Pacific Today of Australia.

"Covid-19 is probably one of the biggest propaganda operations we've seen in history because of the global nature and the resources put into it," Robinson said. "It was pretty clear from the beginning that propaganda was being employed."

In the U.S. one of the main spigots of propaganda has been Dr. Anthony Fauci and the media's elevation of this man to god-like status, hanging on his every word and never pressing him to provide data to back up his constantly swerving pronouncements. Every Western government has their version of Fauci, spouting ever-changing, confusing information meant to keep the population off balance, afraid and confused.

A fearful, dazed and weary public is less able to resist the dizzying array of draconian policies coming from governments, from facemask rules and incessant testing to quarantines of the healthy and mandatory mass vaccinations.

In his latest effort to prepare Americans for even greater medical tyranny, Fauci got on national TV Aug. 8 and said **"a flood"** of new Covid vaccine mandates are coming down the pike as soon as the shots get FDA approval, which he expects to happen as soon as next month.

Corporations are already piling on. Forbes reported Aug. 8 that companies are not only threatening to fire the unvaccinated; they are beginning to **tack on a special surcharge of up to $50** for employees, deducting it from the paychecks of those who refuse the experimental shot.

Fauci has literally terrorized the American public for 18 months, wearing them down with a steady diet of propaganda.

Which gets us back to Robinson, who has decades of studies under his belt in the art of propaganda in war time.

After watching the above video, see my recent reports on this topic and you will begin to understand how the Covid narrative has been carefully controlled from the outset, with a clear end game in sight:

- **World Economic Forum announces creation of Orwellian 'Global Coalition for Digital Safety'**
- **Digital health passports: The snare that will lure many into the one-world cashless system.**
- **US Army vet turned journalism professor asks probing question: Are we becoming Nazi Germany?**
- **Red Dragon Rising: China preparing for future invasion of America**

Robinson documents how the British government sought expert advice from behavioral psychologists on how to use the media to manipulate public opinion by ratcheting up the level of fear surrounding the Covid pandemic.

He cited U.K. government documents from March 2020 referencing groups skilled in applied psychology. They helped the government craft a plan of propaganda to drive a fear-based narrative with the goal of causing behavioral change.

One such group was SPI-B or the Independent Scientific Influenza Group on Behaviors.

"The key part of SPI-B's behavioral change strategy that seems to have been adopted was to 'persuade through fear,'" Robinson said.

The persuasion section of the document states: *"A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened."*

Appendix B of the documents lists 10 options that can be used to increase social distancing in the public.

Option 2 advises: "Use media to increase sense of personal threat."

SPI-B recommendations were to increase the sense of personal threat and "**use hard hitting emotional messaging."** This included taglines such as:

- "Anyone can get it. Anyone can spread it."
- "Don't put your friends and family in danger."
- "Stay home for your family. Don't put their lives in danger."
- "If you go out, you can spread it. People will die."

Use of hysterical media headlines was another big part of the strategy.

Big Tech quickly agreed to come on board with the censoring of all competing narratives that countered the fear-based approach.

If that didn't work, the psychologists argued for *shame and approval* tactics.

SPI-B psychologists knew that fear on its own would not persuade everyone. Messaging needed to be tailored to take into account different "motivational levers."

Thus, the document suggested using both social approval and disapproval, with government compulsion as a backup, as follows:

- **Option 6:** Use and promote social approval for desired behaviors.
- **Option 7:** Consider enacting legislation to compel required behaviors.
- **Option 8:** Consider use of social disapproval for failure to comply.

As if on cue, the "heroes and covidiots" narrative began to appear in the "news."

The word "covidiots" was coined in spring 2020 by *The Economist*, the official magazine of the world's most elite globalists. The magazine described "covidiots" as follows:

> "The term "covidiot" describes any and every person behaving stupidly or irresponsibly as the epidemic spreads. Sometime in early March the word was born, and, almost as fast as the virus spread, so did instances of covidiotic behavior."

The U.S. government was party to similar discussions about how to control the media narrative about Covid at Event 201 in October 2019, two months before the virus was discovered in China.

In Germany, equally insidious propaganda strategies have been documented within the so-called "**Panic Paper**," a leaked document from the German Department of Interior that shows the population was deliberately driven to panic by politicians and mainstream media.

Among other things, the Panic Paper calls for **children to be made to feel responsible "for the painful tortured death of their parents and grandparents if they do not follow the corona rules,"** that is, if they do not constantly wash their hands, put on masks and avoid contact with their grandparents.

Scientific data shows children are not efficient spreaders of the virus but that couldn't be allowed to disrupt the fear-based narrative. They were masked and socially distanced, their schools shut down, their social lives destroyed, leading to a record number of teen suicides.

It became obvious to Robinson that the extreme government responses had nothing to do with public health.

"What has becoming increasingly clear is this is not being driven by a health crisis," he said. "We are seeing profound changes in our society."

The changes include everything from the introduction of digital currencies and vaccine passports with scannable QR codes, to the regulation of worship services and small businesses.

The World Economic Forum immediately seized on the Covid pandemic as an "opportunity" to change the economic, political and social structure of the free world. Elites at the WEF, United Nations, the British Royal family, the Vatican, World Bank and International Monetary Fund did not hide their excitement about the "opportunity" that came with a global pandemic. In fact they were very open about it, writing books, making speeches and participating in glitzy promotional videos posted to YouTube.

"What we seem to have here are political actors exploiting the circumstances for political, economic and social objectives," Robinson said. "It's certainly very clear for example, organizations such as the World Economic Forum had a very specific vision from the very beginning on how to respond to Covid and had a very specific vision for the future, talking about the Fourth Industrial Revolution, smart cities and so on, and it would appear that actors such as that are using and exploiting Covid for substantial political, economic and social restructuring."

The role of propaganda then becomes key because it conditions people to accept these drastic changes without any scrutiny or public debate, "because people are thinking this is all about a virus and people are scared. So all of the transformative changes are being swept through without any scrutiny. This is very, very dangerous. A terrified population has extracted a huge opportunity for people with agendas who have the power to realize that.

"So we are moving into pretty worrying territory now, in terms of how governments are behaving."

Those who speak out against the propaganda start to be treated as the "other."

The virus now becomes an engine to drive society to vaccine passports, a digital ID system and a social-credit scoring system similar to what's used in China to keep people toeing the government line.

"All of these seem to revolve around a major restructuring of society, major redistribution of wealth, much more control, much less democracy," Robinson said.

The role of the mask

Laura Dodsworth, in her book **A State of Fear: How the UK Government Weaponized Fear During the Covid-19 Pandemic**, interviewed behavioral psychologists that work for the UK government. What she found was astonishing: the mask was primarily about keeping people's fear levels up.

"Keeping the virus in the forefront of people's minds," Robinson said. "Behavior scientists admitted that's what the mask is mainly about. It's not about protecting people from a virus but managing their perception of the virus."

Governments set up snitchlines in the U.S., the U.K., Germany, Australia, and throughout the formerly free world, further dividing their populations and turning friends and family against each other.

"This concept of divide and control is becoming more apparent. We're starting to see it over the last couple of weeks in terms of mandated vaccination," Robison said.

Headlines like this from the LA Times are commonplace, "COVID-19 cases surge in L.A. County, fueled by 'enormously selfish' unvaccinated."

Often the media campaigns for even more restrictions than are currently put in place by the government, such as barring the unvaccinated from airline flights, restaurants, stores and basically every public venue, even outdoor sporting events and concerts.

Blaming the unvaccinated for continued flare ups of the pandemic is everywhere.

"This should ring alarm bells for anyone who has even the most basic grasp of history. You start to talk about segregation, you start to talk about people who are unclean, unhealthy, unvaccinated versus vaccinated," Robinson said.

None of these policies are based on scientific data.

"All of the level-headed epidemiologists that I listen to are very clear that this idea that the unvaccinated spread the virus is not accurate scientifically, but that is the kind of message which is being communicated by people who have been pushing the agenda from the beginning," Robinson said. "And that will create divisions, and we've been in this kind of place in history and it ends very badly when we start segregating people and we start using that language. But, quite terrifyingly, this is the language which is being used by the people who have been pushing draconian restrictions, vaccines, for the last two years."

Former Fox News commentator Piers Morgan, for example, took to Twitter last week and suggested that the **unvaccinated should be denied medical treatment**.

"We know from history this kind of talk can lead to very, very dark places," said Robinson. "Many of the things we are seeing, the need to carry special passports for instance, have parallels in 1930s Germany.

"Very credible, eminent scientists, are now being smeared in the media because of their anti-lockdown views or for questioning the Covid vaccines. The casual smearing is certainly a big part of what's going on. This should be another warning sign to those who think everything is OK and there are no problems out there. People should ask themselves, why are very eminent scientists from the beginning being smeared and being censored and shut down and shut out from debates? That tells you something. That tells you this isn't a rational response that's going on. This is a propagandized response. And it's being carried through by shutting people up, by humiliating them, smearing them and so on."

All institutions complicit in the propaganda war

Mainstream journalists operate in close proximity to people in political power. They frequent the same groups and social gatherings.

"They share basically the same outlook," Robinson noted. "They depend on each other for information. So journalists are not as critical as they should be and not as independent as they should be. So it shouldn't surprise us that when it comes to Covid, they are reluctant to go against the government narrative."

Those in academia also tend to self-censor. They come up against pressure within institutions to "stay within the program," leading to a groupthink mentality.

"We are seeing lawmakers, parliaments being incredibly timid, and not engaging in the kind of democratic scrutiny that they should be," he said. "So I think we're seeing all of the institutions in our society being bent to this propaganda campaign."

He said hope lies in new political parties that are rising against the establishment, but it's too early to tell if they will gain the traction needed to turn back the tide of authoritarianism in nations that have a long history of freedom.

"Most of our democratic institutions are hollowed out. We need to get democracy back," Robinson said.

Those fighting for the resistance have a small window to get their message out, educate the public and stem the tide.

"In all my life I have never experienced anything as worrying and as extreme as what we're seeing at the moment," Robinson said. "You're not going to be able to rely on your local politician or the mainstream media to suddenly pick up this issue. We're in a phase where people need to mobilize, and that's what we're seeing. And that means not relying on your mainstream or established political parties."

The growing protest movements in France and Italy will need to continue to intensify and spread beyond Europe if they are going to be successful.

People must get out and start organizing and communicating with like-minded groups. That's the key, as Robinson sees it.

"We will have to see how this develops, the people getting out in the streets and the new political parties representing those views. Will that start to change the course of what we're seeing?"

Robinson's gut feeling is that it will, but one can sense his hesitancy to become too optimistic.

“I sort of have a feeling in my own heart, maybe just my instinct, that it’s so extreme what is being proposed: lockdowns, and vaccinating children, people being forced to vaccinate. This is so extreme that as this goes on, the numbers who are willing to organize and join new parties will increase.

“We can’t see for sure what is going to happen. My guestimate at the moment, is the propaganda around Covid 19 is quite a fragile bubble.

“In my career researching and exposing propaganda I’ve never seen this number of people who are waking up.

“All the alarm bells are ringing with anyone who has a knowledge of history, and a knowledge of propaganda, how governments don’t always operate in the best interests of their populations. All the alarm bells are ringing, and we are in extremely dangerous times, unfortunately, and very worrying for the future.”

So what is the end game?

“There are some great investigative journalists out there, who have reported on the World Economic Forum and the idea that the end game is a restructuring of society which involves more control over individuals and their lives by the state,” Robinson said.

“There are many theories out there. But one thing is clear; this all seems to be driving toward a real end to proper freedom. If you have a vaccination passport which you need to get into your supermarket, you’re not actually free anymore.”

Digital currencies are another thing that seems to be in the offing.

“This gives a tremendous shift in power to governments,” he said. “This is all pretty anti-democratic. If you think democracy and freedom are generally good things, and I’m one of them who does, this is all extremely concerning.

“We are at a pivotal moment…it could go either way. That’s why people must mobilize and realize something is wrong beyond Covid-19.”

As for the QR codes on the vaccine passports, “we should have all learned a lesson after 9/11, with the Patriot Act, surveillance, monitoring everything, and governments, if they can get away with it, will exploit all of this.”

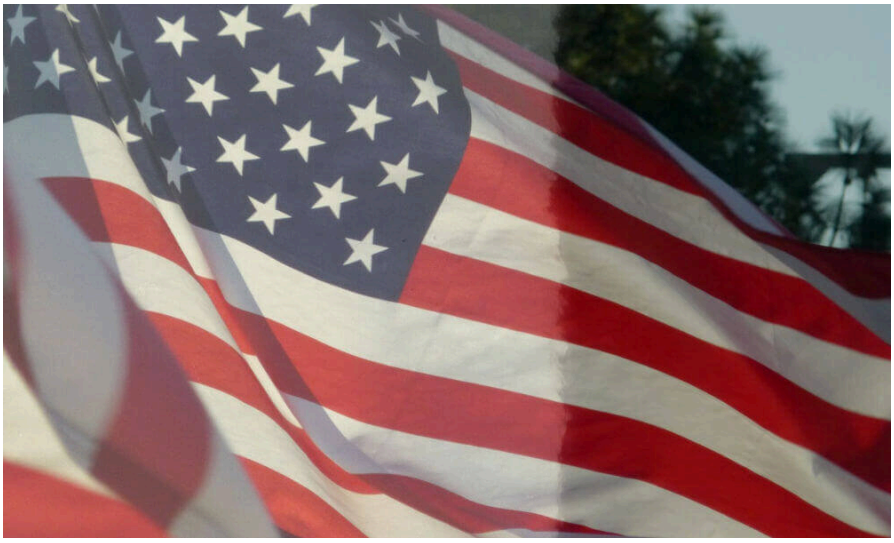
Seeing the writing on the wall, some resisters are already talking about buying swaths of land and forming self-supporting communities that exist off the grid.

“Hopefully,” Robinson mused, “it isn’t coming to that.”

SUPPORT INDEPENDENT JOURNALISM: Leo Hohmann depends solely on readers to support his investigative reports. You can send a contribution of any size c/o Leo Hohmann, PO Box 291, Newnan, GA 30291 or via credit card below.

Who’s Behind the Shadow Government? – Bill Koenig

AUGUST 9, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Rumble — Jan Markell talks to Bill Koenig for the hour. Though many are in denial, the world has changed in just a few months. Jan and her guest discuss this radical transformation, the vaccine push, the snooping on social media and even personal texts, and more. Who is really running our country?

When Your Church Awakens to Wokeness – Pastor Brandon Holthaus

AUGUST 3, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, WOKE, WOKENESS

Jan Markell spends the hour with Pastor Brandon Holthaus. When many people returned to their church post-pandemic, they found it unrecognizable.

"Wokism" may be the worst form of end-time apostasy and it has consumed today's church. Remnant believers feel lost in a sea of dysfunctional churches. What are the things to look for to see if your church, Bible school, or seminary has drunk the "woke Kool-Aid." How can you contend for the faith?

Jeff Kinley: America Prepares for the Antichrist

AUGUST 1, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST, ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS

Jeff Kinley and **Prophecy Watchers**

The Bible tells us there are troubling times ahead. We want to show you how to avoid these terrible times that the Bible calls the Tribulation. The prophet Daniel wrote about it over 2,600 years ago and as we see the rise of a one-world global system take shape today and the world is being prepared for the arrival of the Antichrist, we know that we are getting very close to seeing all of the Bible's end-time prophecies come to pass in our lifetime. Are you aware of what the Bible has to say about the future?

Jeff Kinley: America Prepares for the Antichrist
https://youtube.com/watch?v=tBarCa7PxZ0

There was a time not too long ago where the subjects discussed today were merely science fiction. Humans and animal DNA mixed together … trees that glow in the dark … weaponized insects … a pig with a human brain … super-soldiers who never get tired … But as shocking as these things may sound, they're all signs of the end times, prophesied in the Bible 2,000 years ago. God's judgment can't be far off as we see these bizarre, genetic experiments destroy everything God created and called good. One thing is certain … it's going to get worse.

The Days of Lot

AUGUST 1, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIVERSITY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Listening to a television news report one morning recently I heard noise almost like a howling pack of wolves, I thought. (No longer able to see due to blindness, I "listen" to TV on occasion.)

So, remote-clicking through the channels, wanting to catch a bit of news, I wondered what was going on when I stopped on a frequently visited news network, hearing this strangely mixed combination of what sounded to be both humans and animals making unearthly noises. The sounds continued with no commentary, so I continued to listen to find out why the howling.

After about two minutes of the narrator-less noise, the reporter said it was a large group of Black Lives Matter (BLM) protesters. They were raving—and I do mean raving—against a black, formerly gay, Christian pastor who stood before them. There were so many bleeps deleting the expletives in the audio that they were almost continuous, with the raving disrupted to the point of not being able to make sense of what was being said by individual protestors.

Among the protesting mob was a large contingent of LGBTQ.

The report then cut to the young preacher speaking with the reporter. They were then in a quiet setting, following the confrontation.

The pastor was explaining that he was now a Christian, a husband and father of two young children. He had been preaching in Chicago about what Christ had done for him in bringing him out of the homosexual lifestyle. He was completely free from that sinful life. He was now preaching that Jesus is the answer to those he formerly was part of in trying to convince them to get into a Christ-centered lifestyle rather than a sinful one.

The preacher said he received death threats, and even had his home damaged; his relatives had been surrounded in their homes and threatened to be burned along with their homes as well.

The TV report then went back to the video and audio, with the lunatic-sounding raving that was full of bleeped-out expletives.

Many years ago, I heard a radio news report of a group of twenty-five or so members of a pro-homosexual organization surrounding a small San Francisco church. They weren't chanting, but in eerie, almost whispered tones, told what they planned to do in taking the children from the parents of the church parishioners and making them their own.

This was quickly dismissed as almost aberration. It was unusual at that time, even for San Francisco.

Today, that evil has grown into full-fledged threatening on the level of an infamous, ancient gathering in the now-disappeared city of Sodom. We remember the story as found in Genesis, chapter 19.

Angelic visitors, in the form of men, came into Sodom and entered the home of Lot, the only man God found as righteous—the only man who was a believer.

The men of Sodom surrounded Lot's home and demanded that he send the visiting men out to them so they could "know" them. (That meant "know" them sexually.) These were raging homosexuals, burning in their lust to have sexual relations with the strangers.

The following is God's Word on that time:

> But before they lay down, the men of the city, even the men of Sodom, compassed the house round, both old and young, all the people from every quarter: And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where are the men which came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, that we may know them. And Lot went out at the door unto them, and shut the door after him, And said, I pray you, brethren, do not so wickedly." (Genesis 19:4–7)

Lot's plea went unheeded. The homosexuals—and that must have been almost all of the males who were not younger children—said they would do worse to Lot than to the strangers if Lot didn't comply.

The story, of course, is that the angels blinded the would-be attackers.

It's most interesting that the next thing that happened was that Lot and his daughters were removed to Zoar and out of the city, which was then completely decimated by God sending fire and brimstone.

It is fascinating because Jesus said it will be just like that removal and judgment—just like in the "days of Lot" He next catastrophically intervenes by being "revealed" (read again Luke 17:26-–30).

This is the moment when Christ raptures His church from planet earth. Jesus prophesied that it would be just like that terrible time of homosexual evil when He makes Himself known to the world in a cataclysmic way. Judgment will begin falling the very day He removes the Church, just like it fell on Sodom and her sister city Gomorrah the day Lot and his daughters were removed from that wicked, judgment-destined area.

Evidence that we are quickly coming to be like in the days of Lot is shown in reports like the following.

> The San Francisco Gay Men's Chorus has released, and then deplatformed, a new video with a threat to many American parents:
>
> "You think we're sinful, you fight against our right, you say we all lead lives you can't respect. But you're just frightened, you think that we'll corrupt your kids if our agenda goes unchecked. Fine, just this once, you're correct," the lyrics go.
>
> "We'll convert your children, happens bit by bit, quietly and subtly and you will barely notice it, you can keep them from disco, warn about San Francisco, make them wear pleated pants, we don't care—
>
> "We're coming for them, we're coming for your children! We're coming for them, we're coming for them, WE'RE COMING FOR YOUR CHILDREN!!!"...
>
> "I guess it must be fun to fancy yourself a god!"
>
> Explained the commentary, "Keep it up guys! You're doing great. There is nothing more unifying than telling people you are literally coming for their kids. Nothing!"
>
> At PJMedia was, "It seems the people who want to convert your children to their lifestyle and way of thinking don't even bother to hide it anymore. The so-called 'anti-racists' who peddle racist, anti-Western ideology say it out loud. They even have pet thug blackshirts to scare people into it. Antifa holds a summer camp to teach protest tactics to children. Men who wish to normalize pedophilia now call themselves 'minor-attracted persons' (they used to be NAMBLA) and pretend to fight for children's sexual freedom. Don't scoff, it's picking up traction." ("Gay chorus threatens: 'We're coming for your children'-'You're correct' that agenda will 'corrupt your kids', Bob Unruh, WorldNetDaily, July 8, 2021)

The raving, like howls of voracious wolves, can be heard across an increasingly, downward-spiraling society and culture. But, the Lord is still in complete control. His Restrainer is with us, so who can be against us?

And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up and lift up your head, for your redemption draws near. (Luke 21:28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Is the Time at Hand?

JULY 29, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Line

One can almost physically feel evil's powerful pull at the godly restraints imposed by Heaven's Love and wisdom. Wickedness exerts its mesmerizing influence on this generation from its high places, inducing an insanity that can only be defined as the reprobate mind given in Romans 1:28.

Those of us fifty years of age or older can but blink and wonder at the upside-down world as it continues to descend into a madness of sorts. Those younger, for the most part, don't seem to notice the deliberate deconstruction of all we of the 50-plus generation recognize and by which we are vexed.

I refer to such developments in America as the following.

- Disdain for human life in the form of abortion.
- The slaughter of babies in their mother's wombs doesn't seem to matter to more than half of our numbers. The younger generation –the baby-producing ages—especially don't seem to notice and care. (And I realize that there are those who do care about the unborn among this age. But they are in the minority, and a significant minority at that.)
- Disregard for formerly moral principles.
- Marital status means nothing to a growing percentage of America's population. Statistics bear it out. Sexual activity outside of the marriage bond is as common as any other entertaining, social activity.
- Embrace of homosexuality as more normal than heterosexuality is now the "enlightened" view.
- The norming of same-gender sexual relations has over powered today's culture in a brief time. If one doesn't embrace the social construct that biblical prohibitions are no longer relevant and that it is perfectly normal for men to have sex with men and women with women, then it is the one holding such an outmoded view who is the great sinner, not those who are "enlightened."
- Welcome of new thought in adult-children sexual relations is a growing reality within *progressive* ideology. –Thus although there is no realization that such thought is not new at all, but is as ancient as every civilization that has lived and died.
- Such organizations as the North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA), which was not too long ago seen as among the most disgusting and perverted of groups, now are considered acceptable under growingly lenient circumstances. It all depends upon whether such relationships as adults and children being sexually involved are "consensual"–which in itself is as reprobate a concept as any that could be devised, in this writer's view.

Thankfully there are Christian and other groups organized against this pedophile movement to normalize such filthy and evil activity. But it is a satanically driven trend that will not be stopped as mankind devolves ever deeper into total depravity.

Even public libraries and schools are becoming ever more involved in this movement to bring adults and children together in this unholy way.

> Dolly Madison Library in Fairfax, Virginia has invited preschoolers, babies and toddlers to attend 'Drag Queen Story Hour' to celebrate 'Pride Month.'
>
> "Celebrate Pride Month by attending Drag Storybook Hour cosponsored by Fairfax County Public Library and The McLean Community Center. Registration required. All Ages."...
>
> The event will take place on Saturday, June 26 from 10:30 am to 11:15 am.
>
> Event planners invited "babies, toddlers, preschoolers and school age children."...
>
> The Fairfax Republican party slammed the library for inviting young children to Drag Story Hour in celebration of pride month. (Virginia Library Invites Preschoolers, Babies and Toddlers to Drag Queen Story Hour to Celebrate Pride Month, by Cristina Laila, Gateway Pundit, June 25, 2021)

And the powerful tug of that luciferian hand, pulling this generation farther from godly restraint, manifests in the arena of commerce. All who want to live under a more moral society and culture are increasingly marginalized by the wicked forces of earthly, financial power.

> Amazon, which is on track to be America's largest retailer next year, launched its charity program Amazon Smile in 2013. The company has banned multiple conservative organizations since then, because it relies on the anti-conservative Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) to decide what groups qualify for the program.
>
> WORLD News Group reported in 2020 that "Liberty Counsel, Family Research Council (FRC) and the American College of Pediatricians" are not allowed on Amazon Smile. Alliance Defending Freedom was reportedly removed from the site as well. Meanwhile, Planned Parenthood, Black Lives Matter, and The Satanic Temple are all free to collect donations from the program.
>
> The AmazonSmile program is fairly simple. "Shop at **smile.amazon.com** and we'll donate 0.5% of eligible purchases to your favorite charitable organization—no fees, no extra cost," the website explained. However, Amazon will not let just any charity into the program. "Organizations that engage in, support, encourage, or promote intolerance, hate, terrorism, violence, money laundering, or other illegal activities are not eligible to participate. Amazon relies on the US Office of Foreign Assets Control and the Southern Poverty Law Center to determine which registered charities fall into these groups," AmazonSmile's about page said. (From Planned Parenthood to Satanism, AmazonSmile encourages shoppers to donate to some extreme charities — at least 216 different groups. But multiple prominent conservative groups aren't even allowed to participate, by Kayla Sargent, NewsBusters.org).

We know, of course, who are the "intolerant" in today's definition of the term. Christian organizations, in particular, are not allowed to participate in the charitable largesse of the beneficent Amazon money masters.

The transgender curriculum is becoming ubiquitous throughout the nation's public school systems. Children in grade school are taught that God's Word, the Bible, is wrong. That they can be whatsoever gender they wish.

And as parents begin to catch on to this type of hellish inculcation and attend school board meetings to protest, the school officials in some cases are contriving ways to obfuscate their nefarious doings.

The following news link brief on Rapture Ready News frames this attempt to deceive.

Teachers told to give fake curriculum to parents who complain of 'indoctrination'
Amid complaints from parents that their children are being "indoctrinated," a Missouri school district official is advising English teachers to create a fake curriculum and keep the real one hidden.

Another such brief on a link further emphasizes the satanic tug at the knot teeing this generation to the last vestiges of its moral moorings.

Planned Parenthood sex-ed flyer telling 11-year-olds they could have sex, as long as the partner isn't older than 13, distributed in WA public school. A flyer telling 11-year-olds that they can have sex, as long as the person isn't older than 13, was distributed earlier this week to students at Stewart Middle School in Tacoma, WA.

All of this means that the stench of these end times must be singeing the nostrils of a Holy God. It is more than appropriate to ask if this is not that time He forewarned of in the one book we are promised His blessing if we read and heed.

Is that time at hand?

> And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand. He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still. And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star. And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely. For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book. He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen." (Rev. 22: 10-21)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

God's Weather Warnings

JULY 27, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CLIMATE CHANGE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Watch**

There is, at first glance, perhaps a paradox in our take on the matter of climate change. When I say "our," I mean those of us in Bible prophecy circles who examine the climate-change matter, which is considered by the Biden administration people to be the greatest crisis faced by mankind today.

The seeming incongruity in our thought process comes by considering the following. While we believe that there is no *climate change* in terms of the definition given by those on the ideological left, we acknowledge that *climate change* indeed does exist. And it is becoming exponentially more manifest.

Those who are in the *man is destroying the planet* camp proclaim all who disagree with that premise to be *climate-change deniers.* They vehemently declare the same about anyone who disagrees with their dire assessments on any crisis as they delve, in full rage, into whatever problem they believe they must strive to control in their insatiable quest for ever-increasing power. For example, anyone who opposes their claims that COVID-19 is the deadliest virus in modern times is a *pandemic denier,* and, no doubt, an anti-vaxxer.

Not too many months ago, I have to admit, I was somewhat of a *climate-change skeptic,* to say the least. And I yet hold that, regarding those earlier times, I still can't point back to them and see changes in the planet's weather patterns as being extreme to the point of representing changes of the profound sort.

The evidence is now compounding, however. Reports from around the world of drastic weather events, especially involving flooding and at the same time droughts, continue to erase the skepticism.

Some of the reports just in recent days blazed across our Rapture Ready News headlines. I've put a few of these here to display the compiling evidence.

- Europe floods: Rescuers race to find survivors as hundreds remain missing

Rescue crews have been racing to find survivors of floods that have wreaked havoc across western Europe, killing more than 150 people. Hundreds are still missing after record rainfall triggered severe floods in Germany and Belgium. Heavy rains also hit Switzerland, Luxembourg and the Netherlands – where PM Mark Rutte has declared a national disaster in one southern province.

- Flagstaff declares state of emergency as Arizona hit by devastating floods

Parts of Arizona have been hit with devastating flooding, with the city of Flagstaff declaring a state of emergency after being inundated with torrents of water that turned streets into murky, fast-running streams.

- Amid a mega drought, federal water shortage limits loom for the Colorado River

The Colorado River is tapped out. Another dry year has left the watershed that supplies 40 million people in the Southwest parched. A prolonged 21-year warming and drying trend is pushing the nation's two largest reservoirs to record lows.

- "Wither away and die": U.S. Pacific Northwest heat wave bakes wheat, fruit crops

An unprecedented heat wave and ongoing drought in the U.S. Pacific Northwest is damaging white wheat coveted by Asian buyers and forcing fruit farm workers to harvest in the middle of the night to salvage crops and avoid deadly heat.

- Extreme flooding hits multiple provinces of China, capital Beijing brought to standstill

Prolonged heavy rainfall affecting parts of China over the past couple of days caused extreme flooding in several provinces, including Sichuan, Hebei, Shaanxi, Henan, and Shandong. Severe thunderstorms also affected the capital Beijing, bringing the entire city to a standstill. On July 12, authorities have issued an orange alert, the 2nd highest in the country's 4-tier weather warning system.

- Flash floods cause travel chaos in parts of London

Heavy rain has caused flash floods in various parts of London. Cars have been submerged as roads filled with water while train services have also been cancelled. Photos on social media showed parts of south-west London including Barnes, Raynes Park and Richmond had been affected, as had areas of north London including Golders Green and Highgate.

- Shandong hit by largest tornado outbreak in more than a decade, China

Eastern China's Shandong Province was hit by its largest tornado outbreak in more than 10 years on July 11, 2021. At least 10 tornadoes were reported, with at least 3 of them violent. The reports are still coming in and the number of reported tornadoes is rising.

- Extremely heavy rains hit Kyushu, JMA issues year's first Level 5 torrential rain alert, Japan

The Japan Meteorological Agency (JMA) has issued its highest level rain alert for parts of Kyushu, southwestern Japan on Saturday, July 10, 2021, leading local authorities to instruct hundreds of thousands to take immediate safety measures. Reports of river flooding and landslides are coming in.

The floods and droughts are not merely seasonal occurrences. They are indeed phenomenal weather events, and they are in unprecedented, multiple numbers—occurring almost simultaneously in most every part of the planet.

So this prophecy watcher, at least, fully recognizes that something of last-days significance is taking place almost daily. The way I and others who are likewise watchers differ from the leftists who claim there is climate change is they see it as man-made, while we see it as God-induced.

It is a foreboding weather warning from on high. The storm that's coming is the Tribulation. The Lord, we sense, is warning of things to come by way of His judgment and wrath.

He wants all to come to repentance. He wants no one to be caught in that final great, destructive storm.

The rebellious, progressive mindset declares that man alone can fix the climate. They are making a globalists-elite-engendered, Mother Earth worship system to do exactly that, they think. We know, on the other hand, that only God can either break or fix the planet He, alone, *controls*.

> The earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods. Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place? (Psalms 24: 1–3)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY WATCH**

Without Natural Affection

JULY 22, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> Satan has blinded so many to this wickedness. The mothers in most cases of abortion have been convinced that an unborn child is nothing more than unwanted illness—like a tumor to be excised.

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Jonathan Cahn, a Jewish-Christian pastor, several years ago put forward comparison between the nation of Israel and the United States in his highly successful book *The Harbinger*. He caught much grief at the time from some hyper-discernment types for the comparison. His presentation, however, rang true in the spiritual eyes and ears of many –including yours truly. The comparison holds up today, and it even resonates more clearly —reverberates more powerfully.

Cahn made the comparison, in part, by writing that just as the leaders of ancient Israel pushed God aside and boasted that they would "build back better" than ever when there were calamities, leaders within America likewise proclaimed they would rebuild back when the World Trade Center towers fell on September 11, 2001. And this they did. The 1,776-foot-tall Freedom Tower stands in Lower Manhattan today as proof of their ability to carry out their braggadocious proclamation.

The following from the prophet Isaiah encapsulates the pridefulness of that period of Israel's rebellion and the Lord's anger, thus the repercussions that would follow.

> And all the people shall know, even Ephraim and the inhabitant of Samaria, that say in the pride and stoutness of heart, The bricks are fallen down, but we will build with hewn stones: the sycomores are cut down, but we will change them into cedars. Therefore the Lord shall set up the adversaries of Rezin against him, and join his enemies together; The Syrians before, and the Philistines behind; and they shall devour Israel with open mouth. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still. For the people turneth not unto him that smiteth them, neither do they seek the Lord of hosts. Therefore the Lord will cut off from Israel head and tail, branch and rush, in one day. (Isaiah 9:9–14)

We remember that church attendance during the several weeks following the attacks on New York City and Washington, DC, had the pews full and the pulpits pointing heavenward. The chambers of Congress were full of swelling indignation and promises of reciprocity. But things soon turned back to business as usual, with church attendance diminishing and the government using the opportunity to seize more power and control through the Patriot Act and other tricks of the swamp.

Much has taken place since, of course. America has gotten involved in seemingly endless military actions in the Middle East. The government has become more intrusive in most every way, even during a brief reprieve when the globalists-elite agglomerate seemed to, for that time, let their incessant grab for power slip momentarily from their insidious grip.

But now, with the coming of the (I believe contrived) COVID-19 matter and all attendant to it, the globalists once again think they rule with increasing power. They will, as the president (whom many believe to be illegitimate) and the slogan of his administration says: "We will build back

better!"

So it seems that Rabbi Cahn continues to be on the mark with his findings, based upon Scripture, as presented in his book. Government and mankind have shunted the God of all Creation aside. They are capable of taking care of all of planet earth's ills—if they can just force the rest of us to go along (i.e., get the vaccines, etc.).

Climate change—the greatest of all crises in human history, according to this president and those on the left—must be dealt with by man alone. God has nothing to do with it. But those who worship Mother Earth in place of the Creator have now been turned over to the reprobate mindset, as forewarned by the Apostle Paul (Romans 1:28). They can no longer think rationally, nor do they seem to want to do so.

Which brings me to the topic of this commentary.

We've reached as a generation, I'm convicted, the "perilous times" Paul wrote about that we've looked at many times. A chief characteristic that marks end-times mankind is the one Paul termed "without natural affection" (2 Timothy 3:3).

At the heart of this characteristic is Lucifer's hatred for mankind. He has thus convinced to be instituted the Mother Earth worship system, counterfeiting true worship. This evil system is based upon first, global warming and now, climate change.

Today, abortion, the killing of babies in their mother's wombs, is the sacrifice of this anti-God religion. Lucifer hates God's creation and intends to separate everyone from the Creator. Like in ancient religious systems, human sacrifice always seemed to be at the center of the worship. Babies are placed upon the alters of convenience as blood sacrifice, like infants being placed in the white-hot hands of the god Moloch.

This horrendous ritual is the ultimate example of the term "without natural affection." For what mother, if she truly grasped the evil of abortion, could willingly let her child be murdered in her womb?

But Satan has blinded so many to this wickedness. The mothers in most cases of abortion have been convinced that an unborn child is nothing more than unwanted illness—like a tumor to be excised.

And government is the chief tool Lucifer uses to delude the mothers of America and the world. Government's anti-God stance is seen clearly through the following excerpt—again, portraying that they don't need or want God's interference in the matter of considering what constitutes life.

> House Democrats are one step closer to achieving President Joe Biden's goal of establishing taxpayer-funded abortions nationwide.
>
> A funding bill proposal released Sunday from the Labor, Health and Human Services, Education, and Related Agencies subcommittee would repeal the Hyde Amendment—a decades-long policy that prevents federal tax dollars from funding abortion. The White House proposed repealing the amendment in its budget introduced in May…
>
> "Biden-Pelosi Democrats are scrapping decades of bipartisan consensus to force taxpayers to fund abortion, doubling down on extremism to appease an increasingly radical base," Marjorie Dannenfelser, president of the Susan B. Anthony List, said. ("Dems Advance Taxpayer-Funded Abortion through Committee," *Washington Free Beacon*, Rapture Ready News, July 14, 2021)

Another way Satan shows his hatred for humanity is to induce reprobate thinking and perverted sexual activity. This he has done masterfully. He has convinced governments to back miniscule minorities in their insane belief and declaration that a person can be whatever gender they wish. They can do whatever they want to with their bodies, with no deity to govern.

The American government, under the present presidential administration, blatantly projects this anti-God characteristic "without natural affection."

There is nothing "natural" about the lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender agenda. The LGBT coalition has representatives with great influence within the White House and other places of governmental power.

The following is prime example of what that influence has wrought.

> The Biden administration has given blanket authorization to fly LGBT pride flags at U.S. embassies and consulates around the world. The rainbow flag—a symbol of lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender pride—will be permitted to fly on the same official flagpoles that fly the American flag.
>
> The new policy was announced by Secretary of State Antony Blinken, which repeals the decision by his predecessor Mike Pompeo during former President Donald Trump's tenure at the White House.
>
> U.S. diplomatic outposts are given "blanket written authorization…to display the Pride flag on the external-facing flagpole, for the duration of the 2021 Pride season," the cable said, according to ABC News. ("Biden Admin Grants Authorization to Fly LGBT Pride Flag at Embassies on Same Official Pole as American Flag," Paul Sacca, Blaze News)

The U.S. government's "Build Back Better" program is succeeding in accomplishing Satan's agenda, and is leading the nation ever farther from God's design for nations and for humanity. The spiritually attuned should have no doubt about why judgment and wrath must one day—perhaps soon—fall upon the rebels of this fallen planet.

Before God's restraining hand on all this wickedness is removed—before judgment and wrath fall in that last seven years called Tribulation, Jesus Christ will call all believers into Heaven and out of harm's way.

You want to be a part of that call. You don't want to be caught in that most terrible time of all history. As always, to hear and respond to that call into glory, Paul instructs:

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Artificial Intelligence: Summoning Up Demons – Pastor Billy Crone

JULY 17, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

He who develops the best artificial intelligence, AI, will rule the world and the anti-Christ will do that for a short season. He will control everything, the economy, education, agriculture, money, entertainment, military, food supply, a one world religion and every facet of life.

Rumble — Jan Markell welcomes Pastor Billy Crone back. Those who are warning about the dangers and sophistication of artificial intelligence say we are summoning up demons. Jan and Crone examine that for the hour. The advancement of this technology is stunning, frightening, and apocalyptic. The Antichrist will have this at his fingertips and will micro-manage the world with it. Find the Crone DVD set in our online store at **https://store.olivetreeviews.org/product/the-final-countdown-tribulation-rising-volume-3-the-ai-invasion/**.

Mounting the Red Horse

JULY 16, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Podcasters, some of whom I respect, but others whom I find alarmists beyond their acumen about geopolitical intrigues, are more and more these days forecasting fears of attacks on America. Many of the assaults they talk about involve cyberspace invasions and the like. But increasingly, the talk is of direct military action—invasion of our nation from the north and the south.

Russia, they say, will invade from the north, I suppose in concert with the cooperation of the Canadian government. China, they fear, already has troops in large numbers ready to cross the U.S. southern border. Mexico, I suppose, along with countries farther south, is in collusion in some way with this planned invasion.

The enemies most mentioned are Russia and China. We might expect direct military action by as early as the fall, according to the direst warnings the podcasters are predicting.

Daily the bloggers talk of the burgeoning military capacity of both of these enemies that voraciously look at the grand prize—the United States of America. Their submarine forces—according to the bloggers—are simply without peer and surround our nation, poised to launch missiles that are hypersonic—whatever that means in terms of diverging in effectiveness from missiles that are already capable of speeds that can't be defended against.

It's as if American military forces have shrunk to the extent that they make these diabolist aggressors impervious to any fear of being themselves destroyed—like they feared during the Cold War era of MAD (mutually assured destruction).

From my reading of prophecy yet future I can say with assurance that war on the scale that would result from such an attack won't eventuate as these folks forecast. Both of these aggressor-nations are prophetically scheduled to instigate such war, but not at this time—unless the Rapture is immediately upon us in that twinkling-of-an-eye moment we all, as believers, long to take place.

Both aggressor nations are destined to be totally decimated when they do instigate such warfare. That said, there are preparations for war on an unfathomable scale being planned by Satan and his minions, both demonic and human, that will make all other wars of history seem mere skirmishes. Again, we have God's Holy Word on this eventuation.

Nuclear—and even more horrific instrumentalities of war-making—are in development. And the preparations for unleashing such instrumentalities are in the scientific/technological incubators of a growing number of nations as they make plans for war that God's prophetic Word foretells is on the way.

An article of interest frames those developments:

> A Pentagon report secretly published in 2020 and first disclosed this week, raises the potential for some form of armed conflict between nuclear-armed powers.
>
> The Pentagon's "Joint Nuclear Options" report, dated April 17, 2020, was released through a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request submitted by the Federation of American Scientists.
>
> The report states, "Despite concerted US efforts to reduce the role of nuclear weapons in international affairs and to negotiate reductions in the number of nuclear weapons, since 2010 no potential adversary has reduced either the role of nuclear weapons in its national security strategy or the number of nuclear weapons it fields."
>
> "Rather, they have moved decidedly in the opposite direction," the report continues. "As a result, there is an increased potential for regional conflicts involving nuclear-armed adversaries in several parts of the world and the potential for adversary nuclear escalation in crisis or conflict."...
>
> The report notes Russia is modernizing Soviet-era nuclear systems and developing and employing new nuclear warheads and launchers, three new intercontinental-range nuclear weapon systems; a hypersonic glide vehicle; a nuclear-armed, nuclear-powered ground-launched cruise missile; and a nuclear-armed, nuclear-powered, undersea autonomous torpedo....
>
> On China, the report states, "China continues to increase the number, capabilities, and protection of its nuclear forces. China has developed a new road-mobile, strategic, intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM); a new multi-warhead version of its DF-5 silo-based ICBM; and its most advanced ballistic missile submarine armed with new submarine-launched ballisticmissiles (SLBMs). It has also announced development of a new nuclear-capable strategic bomber, giving China a nuclear triad."
>
> The Pentagon report states, "North Korea's continued pursuit of nuclear weapons capabilities poses the most immediate and dire proliferation threat to international security and stability."...
>
> "Iran's development of increasingly long-range ballistic missile capabilities, and its aggressive strategy and activities to destabilize neighboring governments, raises questions about its long-term commitment to forgoing nuclear weapons capability," the Pentagon report adds. (Ryan Morgan, "Pentagon Sees Increased Chances of Nuclear Conflict, Newly Disclosed Report Says," American Military News, July 8, 2021)

As has been stated, no weapon has ever been invented that hasn't been used to kill in wars. It is obvious that the buildup of weapons of war—ultimate weapons in terms of destructive capacity—is taking place at a pace worthy of the alarmism the podcasters are forewarning. It's just that their perspective isn't biblical with their forecasts. Some are *partially* from the right perspective, that of Bible prophecy. But the forecasters fail to take into account that the Restrainer of evil is still present in this soon-to-be-judged world of corruption and rebellion. God the Holy Spirit is still resident with in each believer–the collective of which is the Church–the Body of Jesus Christ.

The most horrific war-making of human history is yet future, and It can't take place until the Church is removed in the Rapture, and God again begins dealing with the nation Israel and all of humanity in judgment and wrath–a time out of which Israel will emerge, in remnant form, to become the head nation of the world, from which King Jesus will rule and reign.

Russia, if it attacked America from the north, would be completely destroyed. China, if attacking from the south, would be completely destroyed. Our Pentagon generals and admirals are not that far diminished in their fealty to duty, honor, and country that they wouldn't respond with massive retaliation.

Russia must be around, prophetically speaking, according to the prophet Ezekiel, to lead the invasion against Israel. This is where God, Himself, will completely destroy that Gog-Magog juggernaut, except for one-sixth of their forces. China must be around to cross the dried-up Euphrates, as prophesied in Revelation chapters 9 and 16. They will, after destroying one-third of the earth's population with their nuclear weapons and massive hordes of demonically driven military troops, be utterly smashed to bits along with all other war-making peoples on the killing field called Armageddon. The Lord Himself will bring about the destruction of both of these satanic, tyrant-led nations.

All of these considerations point to one prophetic truth. War on an unfathomable scale is about to take place. This assurance from God's own Word is encapsulated in the following prophetic utterance given John the Revelator:

> And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see. And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword. (Revelation 6:3)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Wicked Worship Forewarned

JULY 15, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, RAPTURE

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

We continue to be witness of Satan's unrelenting drive to set up the geopolitical arm of his coming Antichrist regime. Now comes into view newly invigorated efforts to establish the religious arm of that evil empire which will be ruled over by Antichrist's chief henchman, the False Prophet. And it is a reinvigorated effort—not one that has ceased since the mantra of global warming first came into the lexicon.

By now, the global warming prophets forewarned three or more decades ago, parts of major coastal areas such as New York City would be many feet under ocean water because of melting icebergs, etc. Instead, temperatures have been in perceptible decline, and these same prophets are calling the danger we face by this non-global warming trend "climate change." They are predicting that the changes taking place are, of course, due to man's—particularly those of us in America—having callous disregard for our carbon emissions—even though there are nations such as China, India, and others, not America, whose environments suffer the billowing clouds of sulfur dioxide and other hideous-sounding clouds of suffocation.

The climate-change elitists—the globalists who want more than anything to control everyone and everything on planet earth, know they can't influence the Chinese dictators in the slightest. These look to the wooly-minded progressives of the Western nations. These ideological lemmings are easily manipulable. They fall for anything and everything that makes them feel as if they are their own gods and are themselves in control. They want no other deity than themselves to direct them. They want to do what is right in their own eyes, as God's Word describes their sin-darkened spiritual condition.

Therefore, Satan's human minions, backed by the supernatural minions of Ephesians 6:12, continue to mount an all-out assault on America. They tie their militant blueprint all together with the Marxist/socialist opiate of wealth redistribution, guilt-ridden need for racial repentance, and movement away from biblical truth through speciously recreating what constitutes human gender/sexuality and the concept of scientific origins regarding this big, blue marble.

And make no mistake, climate change is the religion that will be the fanatic system of control that emerges in some final form to meld with the marks-and-numbers system of Revelation 13:16–18. We are seeing that hellish system develop at a rapid rate. It can't be perceived so much by looking at the populations of earth calling for it at this point. But the elite are all on board, with their billions and even trillions of dollars, to control the way they want things to go. And at the center of that effort to control is the current (I believe demonically contrived) so-called pandemic.

Demand to comply with vaccinations in order to ever again have a semblance of freedoms and normal life activity is being used in the most brilliantly evil way to control the masses. It is directed masterfully by the master of deceit, Lucifer the fallen one.

It is the developing religion of the Tribulation era. At the heart of this anti-God worship system is man's making God's creation the object of desire, rather than the Creator Himself.

Paul the apostle, through inspiration of the Holy Spirit, described this false religion, which is as old as the serpent himself.

> For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse: Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things. Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. (Romans 1:20–25)

Making the earth the object of mankind's desire—to "save" the planet and thus "save" ourselves—is as wicked as was the worship system of the ancient past described by Paul. It is replacing God in the equation of the ruling authority over the creation, making the creation itself the object of worship. God is neither needed nor wanted in this totally evil religion. Mother Earth takes God's place, and now even the Catholic Pope is part of the wickedness, as he has signed on to Agenda 31 and the climate-change mantra.

All one needs do to see the state of reprobate thinking of those who wish to control us is to consider the words of the current occupant of the White House and others of that administration. In talking about the tragic collapse of the high-rise condominium in Florida, Mr. Biden conjectured whether it was caused by climate change. Some of his administration were even more direct in conflating the tragedy with the climate-change crisis, as they see it. As a matter of fact, the administration officials have declared climate change to be the world's greatest crisis. Some among them have labeled climate change deniers as eco-terrorists who should be executed.

Only man can stop the climate-change disasters to come—if indeed there is time to do so, according to these progressive thinkers. The earth is fragile and on the verge of being completely destroyed because of man's—especially America's—evil green gas discharge and other ecological misdeeds.

I challenge them to read Job chapter 38 through the end of that book. The God of Heaven –who created all that is—had some pretty interesting questions for Job, and for all of mankind.

Here is what He told the prophet Jeremiah to say, in context of His promises to Israel. It is an uncompromising indication of just who He thinks is in control of this earth.

> Thus saith the LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORD of hosts is his name: If those ordinances depart from before me, saith the LORD, then the seed of Israel also shall cease from being a nation before me for ever. Thus saith the LORD; If heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath, I will also cast off all the seed of Israel for all that they have done, saith the LORD. (Jeremiah 31:35–37)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Foreshadowing the Mark

JULY 15, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

If there is one element of the *so-called Covid-19 pandemic* that presages Tribulation era Bible prophecy, it is the hue and cry, the over-the-top clamor for vaccination compliance. I say so-*called pandemic,* because statistics have long since documented that this virus nowhere near reaches the level of previous *true pandemics.*

Again, I address the topic of the virus with the understanding that it is serious. All such infections are serious and must be dealt with care and common sense. However, it is the *common sense* aspect that is missing in this *so-called pandemic.* It is a manufactured pandemic with a biblically prophetic attachment that should not be missed by the spiritually-attuned believer.

Have you ever heard such a level of insistence that every individual on earth do something as is now being demanded with regard to taking the COVID-19 vaccines? There is nothing like it in my memory, and I'm an old guy to be sure.

Governments and corporations are offering money for those who will take the vaccines. My own state government –the government of one of America's deepest *red* states—is, I understand, offering to pay some state employees nearly $150 each to take the vaccine. (My tax money, I might add.)

People are offered everything from free ice cream and dinners at restaurants to vacations, if they will but receive the *jab,* as the compliance enforcers demand. More and more businesses and governments are leaning toward developing vaccine passports of sort that will allow freedoms that were formerly…well… *free,* before COVID-19.

The entire continent of Australia seems to want all within its governmental reach to stay totally sequestered for the foreseeable future.

> SYDNEY – Almost half of Australia's population has been placed under lockdown as authorities face Covid-19 clusters in multiple cities across the country for the first time since the initial outbreak last year…
>
> The measures, including parts of regional Queensland, left more than 40 per cent of Australia's 25.7 million residents under stay-home orders…
>
> In the most populous state of New South Wales, the premier Gladys Berejiklian said further sudden lockdowns would be needed until vaccination rates increase.
>
> "Until at least 80 per cent of our adult population is vaccinated, we can't have a conversation about what COVID normal looks like," she said…(Almost half of Aussie population under lockdown, by Jonathan Pearlman, Strait Times, June 30, 2021)

Alarmists within the controlling medical community are now warning of the *Delta variant,* which is said to be "much more contagious" than the previous COVID-19 type. This further seems to validate those who have consistently believed that the vaccine was just the tip of the proverbial iceberg. The vaccine pushers will not stop with one or two jabs. They will insist on basically untested and not officially approved inoculations for as far into the future as we can project.

Many who look critically at this unprecedented drive to make all on earth compliant with vaccine acceptance believe it is all setting up worldwide embrace of the *marks and numbering system* of Revelation 13: 16-18.—i.e., it is all a blueprint for control of the populations on earth during the time of Antichrist's rule.

The forces behind the vaccine push are targeting the reluctant to take the jabs with threatening insinuation. In America, this obloquy is becoming more blatant.

> Equity futures are in the red Wednesday morning as Dr. Anthony Fauci's warnings about the supposedly "dire threat" posed by the Delta variant continue to be dramatically amplified by the American media…
>
> On Wednesday, Bloomberg published the latest in a series of stories effectively re-stating the same facts: the vaccination rate in a handful of deep-red states has substantially lagged the rate in the rest of the country. The lead-in for Wednesday's story was the fact that the gap between the most- and least-vaccinated states has continued to widen…("Panic Porn Dressed Up As Science" – Exposing The Truth About The Delta Variant by Tyler Durden, ZeroHedge)

Increasingly, those who hold to true science are reporting the overblown panic regarding the variants of COVID-19. On June 18, for example, Public Health England published its 16th report on "SARS-CoV-19 variants of concern and variants under investigation in England".

The report showed that the Delta variant has a 0.1% case fatality rate (CFR) out of 31,132 Delta sequence infections confirmed by investigators. That is, according to those printing the report, the same rate as the flu and is much lower than the CFR for the ancestral strain or any of the other variants.

And the ZeroHedge article said the following: the CFR is always higher than the infection fatality rate (IFR), because many of the mildest and asymptomatic infections go undocumented, while the confirmed cases tend to have a bias toward those who are more evidently symptomatic.

In other words, Delta is literally the flu with a CFR identical to it. **This is exactly what every respiratory pandemic has done through history: morphed into more transmissible and less virulent form that forces the other mutations out since you get that one.** Nothing about masks, lockdowns, or experimental shots did this. To the extent this really is more transmissible, it's going to be less deadly, as is the case with the common cold.

The Vatican is weighing in on the demand that all the world be vaccinated. Rapture Ready News for June 3 previews the story in its daily list of most relevant news items.

> Vatican seeks all-out effort to combat vaccine hesitancy
> The Vatican's bioethics academy and the World Medical Association on Friday called for an all-out effort to combat vaccine hesitancy and correct the "myths and disinformation" that are slowing the fight against the coronavirus. They demanded that "all relevant stakeholders exhaust all efforts to… confront vaccine hesitancy by sending a clear message about the safety and necessity of vaccines and counteracting vaccine myths and disinformation." (Ibid)

Control is the operative term in consideration of the drive toward vaccination, the likes of which has never been seen, planet-wide. Whether the vaccines are a justifiable means of controlling the virus or its variants is open to considerable conjecture. Time will perhaps tell if they are what they are claimed by CDC and others to be. –Or whether they are a means of bringing down populations –a claim that, while I don't wholeheartedly accept, should, in my view, be granted some degree of credence. The stated goal of some globalists is to bring the world's population down to under 500 million people, as engraved on the so-called *Georgia Guidestone*.

Control is what Antichrist will demand when instituting his 666 marks-and-numbering system. It seems that a considerable percentage of the world's population is willingly susceptible (compliant) in eagerly taking a shot upon demand by those who want to rule rather than govern in most cases–at least from my perspective.

One writer, after citing numerous top experts' opinions that masks don't work, says the following, in part:

> When I see people walking outside, often alone with no one anywhere near them, wearing a mask, my primary reactions are disappointment and sadness.
>
> I am disappointed because I expected better from my fellow Americans. I never thought most Americans would be governed by irrational fears and unquestioning obedience to authority. I have come to realize that I had a somewhat romanticized view of my countrymen.
>
> Had you told me a year ago that nearly every American in nearly every metropolitan area would cover their faces for over a year because one man, one political party, and the media told them to, I would have responded that you underestimate the strength of the American character…
>
> People say they "follow the science." They rarely do. They follow the scientists the media tell them to follow. (Mask-Wearing Represents Fear and Blind Obedience, Not Science by Dennis Prager, WorldNetDaily)

A friend who emails me with news updates from time to time, whose name is, ironically, *Mark,* wrote the following in summation of his concerns for the vaccine militancy.

> "What I'm driving at is that it all makes such good sense that it is going to be difficult to refute the common sense of it. And this will be the logic used to get the global population in line. It is all a precursor (I believe) to condition the world (and the United States especially) to taking the mark of the beast however it is administered."

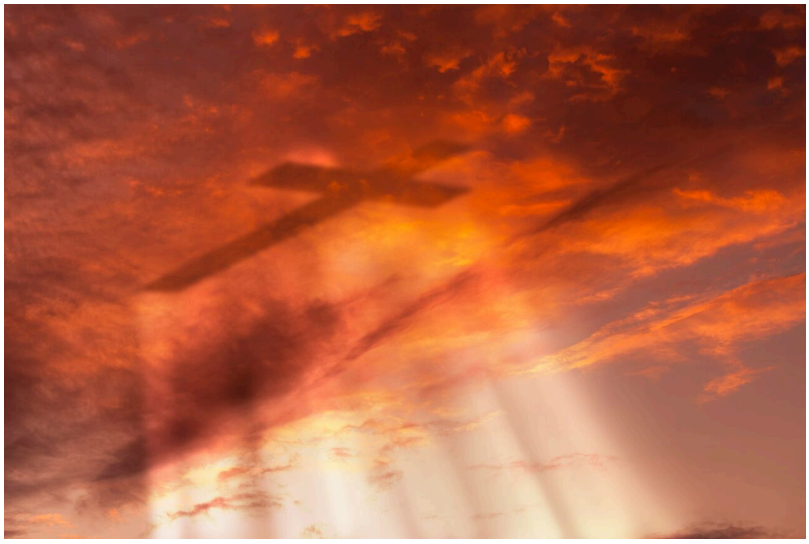
If you know Jesus Christ for salvation, according to Romans 10: 9-10, you will never have to worry about taking Antichrist's mark. The current vaccinations for COVID, or for any other disease, is *not* that prophesied *mark. It will come on the scene during the Tribulation, after the Rapture of the Church.*

Whether you choose to take the vaccine or choose to resist taking it, the process, whether beneficial or detrimental in terms of human health, itself is, without question in my mind, part of a control process being implemented by the powers and principalities of Ephesians 6: 12.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Billy Crone: The End of Humanity, Days of Noah

JULY 14, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Gary Stearman | **Prophecy Watchers**

There was a time not too long ago where the subjects discussed today were merely science fiction. Humans and animal DNA mixed together … trees that glow in the dark … weaponized insects … a pig with a human brain … super-soldiers who never get tired … But as shocking as these things may sound, they're all signs of the end times, prophesied in the Bible 2,000 years ago.

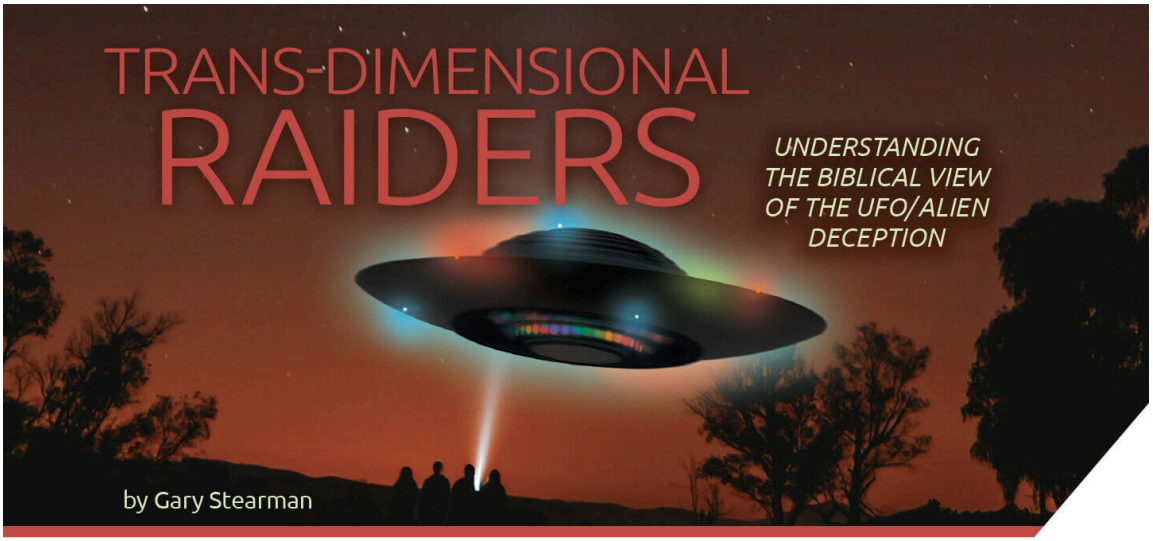
> God's judgment can't be far off as we see these bizarre, genetic experiments destroy everything God created and called good.

One thing is certain … it's going to get worse.

Billy Crone: The End of Humanity
https://youtube.com/watch?v=5EWbAgC_uu4

Trans-Dimensional Raiders

JULY 12, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Gary Stearman | **Prophecy Watch**

As Christians, what are we to think, when governments around the world are beginning to publicly admit that they've been studying the phenomenon of UFOs and Space Aliens. And let's face it, when we see television videos of lozenge-shaped vehicles from gun cameras aboard a Navy F-18, we have to take a second look. What's more, these strange craft fly in ways impossible for our fighters. They are much faster and more maneuverable … clocked at several thousand miles per hour! They are able to dive into the ocean at top speed. That would, of course, reduce the average fighter plane to fragments in a millisecond. And then they pop up into the air, moving as fast as before!

The unspoken conclusion is that we're being visited by beings from other planets, perhaps other galaxies.

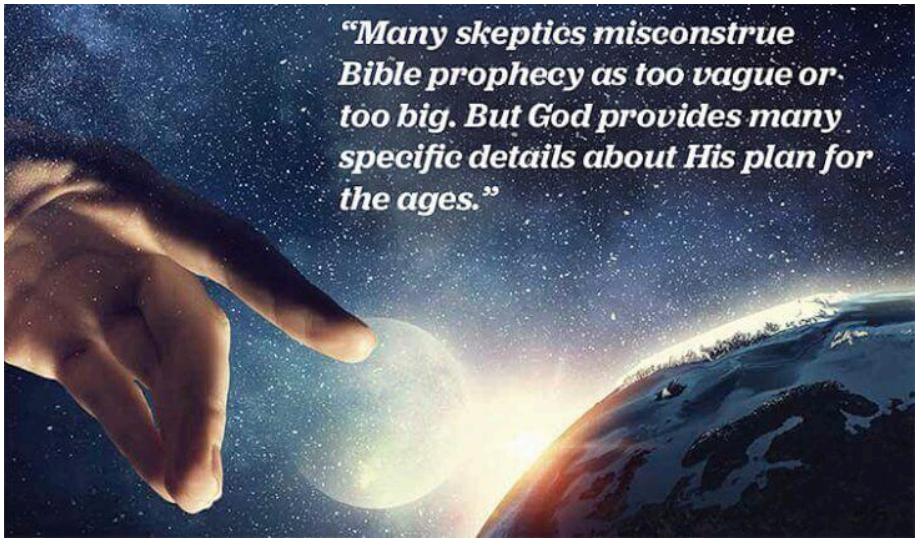
Military and other Government Agency personnel have appeared on television programs, calmly announcing that yes, they've been studying these strange vehicles for years. Anyone who follows this subject knows that from Roswell to the present, hundreds of books and videos have screamed about the reality of the space visitors.

Among other things, they're called the "greys," "reptilians," "insectoids" and white-robed, blond "Nordics," who represent multiple classes of aliens. They come in "UFOs." They're not space travelers, but the old gods in new costume.

CONTINUE TO **FULL ARTICLE**

10 Reasons Why Bible Prophecy Exists (Part 1 of 2)

JULY 11, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



> Three years ago, the Virginia Christian Alliance created a section of content dedicated to **Bible Prophecy**, as the last days are upon us and time is short and will update timely articles from authoritative Bible based sources

Did you know that a whopping 31% of the Bible is God revealing how events will unfold before they happen? Our Heavenly Father wants His children to know what the future holds!

God's prophetic Word has excited us here at Lamb & Lion Ministries for over 40 years now. And, that excitement will never abate in the years ahead, for the Good News and hope-filled message about our Savior's return is what energizes our passion for evangelizing.

We want you to be invigorated by that same passion as well! And so, I called my fellow Bible prophecy teacher, **Todd Hampson** of the **Prophecy Pros** podcast, and we put a list together to share some of the reasons why we believe Bible prophecy exists. (Many more reasons exist, so feel free to add to the list in the comments below.)

1. Shows that God Speaks the Truth

Bible prophecy has been given to us to show that God is God. He is the Chief! He is the One in charge. He exists outside of time. He knows everything. And so, whatever God says, you can take it as the truth. That's why the first reason that Bible prophecy has been given to us is so we can live by that truth.

2. Proves the Bible Is God's Word

The second reason why God has given us Bible prophecy is to prove that the Bible is God's word. The fact is that the Bible is the only book ever written that contains genuine, fulfilled prophecies. These prophecies were fulfilled to… the…"T"! Fulfilled Bible prophecy proves the Bible is truly God's Word and so we can place our faith and trust in it and its Author.

3. Shows God Is in Control

A third reason is to show us that God is in complete control. He is sovereign. That may sound like a big theological word, but sovereign means that God is ultimately in control of every single detail. Bible prophecy puts that fact on display like nothing else.

4. Demonstrates God's Love

The fourth reason for God giving us Bible prophecy is to demonstrate that God loves us and that He has a plan for our lives. We're not just floating around on a big spinning orb out in outer space with no purpose and no meaning, as Atheists claim. God has crafted a purpose for every person He has ever made because He loves His children. God has also planned a destination for the faithful. He wants us to live with Him in Heaven and on the New Earth forever. And so, He gives us prophecy to show how world history will end with the faithful living forever with our loving Heavenly Father in the Eternal State.

5. Describes God's Plan

The fifth reason deals with how skeptics of Bible prophecy misconstrue its prophecies as being too general, or too vague, or too big. But, if you take a closer look, God provides many specific details about His plan for the ages. This plan shows how God is working to bring humanity back into a right relationship with Him so that one day we shall dwell in a blessed time of peace, righteousness, and fellowship with our Creator. Bible prophecy can be very specific and very purposeful, for God explains how His plan will unfold through His prophetic Word.

In the **second and last part**, we will conclude with the remaining five reasons we've listed for why we believe Bible prophecy exists.

Meet the New World Religion – Pastor Billy Crone

JULY 10, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — Jan Markell spends the hour with Pastor Billy Crone.

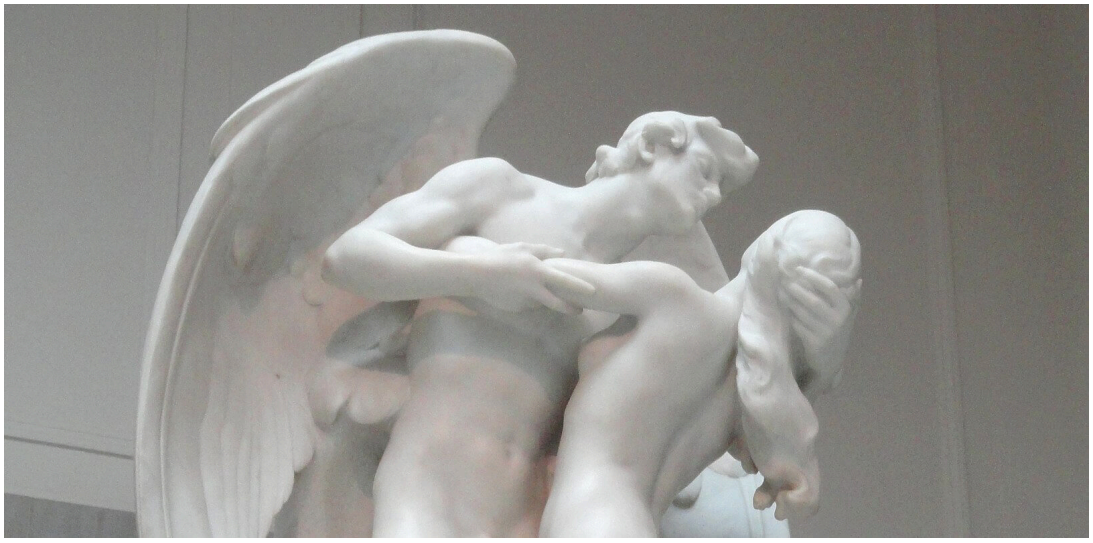
Ufology is almost the new world religion as more believe in UFOs and aliens than believe in God.

Additionally, more believe aliens will save them. What's behind the latest intelligence report on UFOs? Is this what will be used as the excuse for millions missing after the Rapture?

We carry Crone's book in our online store at **https://store.olivetreeviews.org/product/ufos-the-great-last-days-deception-book/**.

Project Jehovah: How Satan Controls Human Government

JULY 10, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Originally written in January 2003

Following a general trend that has been visible for the last decade, students of Bible prophecy have lately become vocal about what constitutes "permissible discussion" within the limits of traditional biblical interpretation. Subjects that involve the contemporary interactions of Satan, fallen angels (*nephilim*), spiritual phenomena, and the connection between the powers of heaven and Earth have often been declared "off limits."

This article attempts to show that we are now living in the times called the "last days," or "latter days," by the prophets and Apostles. That being the case, it can be expected that certain concealed phenomena will become increasingly visible in the times that immediately precede the seven-year period when the Lord judges the world. The discussion of formerly taboo biblical subjects must, therefore, be widened.

The prophet Joel writes of frightening heavenly phenomena and earthly disorder "before" the Day of the Lord arrives. It seems that we are living in that period of time. Malachi says that the prophet Elijah will be sent to the spiritual leaders of Israel during this same transitional period. Upheavals will occur, including pestilence, earthquakes and numerous wars. Many believe that since Israel's 1948 statehood, there has been a "quickening" – the increasing appearance of dark spiritual phenomena, as sinister powers in the heavens realize that the time of their earthly rule during the days of the Antichrist draws near.

The Bible makes it very clear that dark forces exert a strong influence over world affairs. The Apostle Paul often made reference to these rulers of the darkness in heavenly places. He believed that they were the real power behind the despotic governments that constitute the world system.

CONTINUE TO **FULL ARTICLE**

But for the most part, Christians of the contemporary era tend to relegate these spiritual powers to an otherworldly background role. Though most Bible-believing Christians will admit the existence of angels – either in God's service or in Satan's – they stop there. In the ancient world, angels were readily recognized as interacting with human beings on a daily level.

Plagues, Pandemics and Prophecy – Dr. Mark Hitchcock

JULY 3, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rumble — Jan Markell talks to Dr. Mark Hitchcock for the hour. Is Corona a foretaste of Tribulation plagues and pestilence? Then they discuss America in prophecy. Could she be Babylon, the "young lions" of Ezekiel, or the "land the river divides"? Are her best days behind her? They conclude that the Rapture will be America's devastating blow. We carry Hitchcock's book found in our online store at **https://store.olivetreeviews.org/product/corona-crisis-book-copy/**.

Close Encounters of the Fake Kind – Alien Deception

JULY 2, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> A Short Reflection on Terry James' Skywatch article "Alien Deception" – By Ed Wood

I just read Terry's article "Alien Deception" in Skywatch that was featured at Rapture Ready on July 1, 2021. I think he has it absolutely right. I, too, would like to share some thoughts on this topic.

Right up front, since I consider the Bible as the most reliable witness of all, then intelligent entities are either:

A) God, the ultimate intelligence of all.

B) Angels (good or evil)

C) Humans

Now if there really were sentient ET's out there, I believe such a thing would be important enough to be mentioned in the Bible. I can't think of a single instance of that, so that takes care of D), as far as I'm concerned.

Also, in the Bible, God or the angels never appear as coming to Earth in some kind of vehicle, though some people have considered Ezekiel's exotic visions as UFO accounts. Seems to me more like a case of the prophet describe a vision of heaven which simply cannot encompassed by mere words. It is unreasonable to think that God or that angels sent by him need some kind of machinery to make an appearance. They just appear in a manner and at a time that's the most appropriate when required.

So, that leaves the source of UAP/UFO's as either human or demonic.

In the first case, I think it's possible that there is top-secret human-based research which could be the source of some of these sightings. I've seen the B2 in flight and, if I didn't know humans built it, I sure wouldn't exclude the possibility that it was extraterrestrial.

If some of these weird sightings aren't of human origin, then that leaves only the second case.

The Bible tells us that the Antichrist and False Prophet will tap into Satan's dark treasure chest to help fool humanity during the Tribulation. We also know that when people play around with the occult, it opens them up to the works of the devil and his demonic allies – hence the biblical prohibitions against such activity. Since deception is Satan's accustomed and biggest weapon, why not create the UAP/UFO phenomena we now see to lead people astray?

What does puzzle me is this: Why has everything released to the public so far been such a lousy job of special effects? I have yet to see a really clear picture of a supposed alien spaceship or someone producing a piece of exotic hardware that could never have been made on Earth. Could such things be successfully hidden from the public for decades, at least?

I just done see how this sort of thing could be suppressed for this long. I mean, Nixon finally got caught concerning Watergate and this would be an exponentially bigger story. What about that recent report that just came out? Doesn't seem to tell us much more than "Well, we don't know what these things are." It a big "Much ado about nothing" deal, as I see it. It reminds me a lot of the current Covid-19 situation which has shown us just how many people can be led astray on pretty flimsy and contradictory "evidence."

That being said, imagine how these same people would react if the devil decides to deliver up some serious "Close Encounters of the Third Kind" special effects in the days ahead. But maybe he can't while believers are still around, his ability to do so being inhibited by the presence of the Holy Spirit which indwells them.

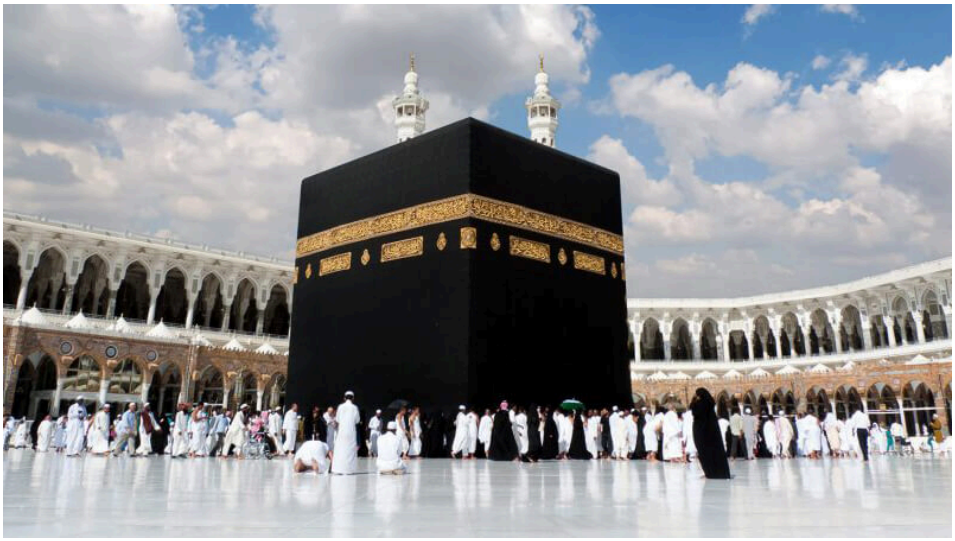
What about after the Rapture?

Using the Book of Revelation as our guide, it would not surprise me at all for something exactly like this to happen along with all the other false miracles the"Man of sin" and False Prophet will produce to make most of the human race fall on their knees before them.

Luckily, those of us who have accepted Jesus won't be here for those last terrible years.

A Muslim Antichrist?

JULY 1, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, ESCHATOLOGY, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Before Donald J. Trump, the Muslim world was on the rise, with ISIS (ISIL, as President Obama would have it) threatening to take over most of the Middle East. While Trump was in the White House, it was increasingly apparent that the forces of Islam were scattering, to an extent. There was even a move toward ancient enemies beginning to put aside some differences in order to seek at least a modicum of peace with Israel.

As a matter of fact, there were fears among some of those knowledgeable about Bible prophecy that the so-called Abrahamic Accords involving Israel and the Islamic world would bring about cursing for the effort—thus because of Joel 3:2, in which the prophet foretold that all nations of the world will be brought to the Valley of Jehoshaphat because of the dividing of God's land.

I've read numerous opinions that state the writers believe Donald Trump lost the presidency because he supported the Abrahamic Accords effort, which they viewed as, like all other peace efforts, offering God's land for promises of peace.

Now, with the Biden administration and a return to business as usual (as carried out by the Obama administration,) Islam is on the grow again. They are once again flexing their muscles, atrophied because of Trump's strong hand during his years as president.

All of that is to say that writers in Bible prophecy who were, during the Obama years, making inroads with their "Antichrist will be a Muslim" predictions, and lost audience as the Muslim world retracted during the Trump years, are now again in vogue. Some Middle East observers are seeing a resurgence in forces that made up ISIS and the other terrorist organizations. This means to some observers that the Muslim world is on track again to bring the Dajjal (Antichrist) to power.

Islamic scholars who are Muslim themselves are in disagreement with each other in a number of critical ways—so much so that there continue to be deep divisions of intramural ideological pyrotechnics that threaten bloody conflicts. Those differences and what they portend will have to be considered in another essay because of space limitations. Suffice it to say that the two major branches of Islam, Sunni and Shiite, diverge in eschatology in profoundly different ways.

Dr. David Reagan of Lamb & Lion Ministries, however, writes about the major signs generally covered in the eschatological belief system of Islam according to the Hadith (any of the various collections of the words, actions, and habits of the prophet Mohammad during his lifetime):

> The major signs pointing to "the Hour" are all critical events that are part of the end-time sequence of events, beginning with the appearance of the Antichrist. Muslim scholars generally don't try to present a strict chronological order of what is going to ultimately transpire, but the order presented below is representative:
>
> 1. The appearance of the Antichrist, called the Dajjal.
> 2. The rising of the Islamic Messiah, called the Mahdi.
> 3. The Return of Jesus.
> 4. The Reign of Jesus.
> 5. The Day of Resurrection, called "The Hour."
> 6. The Day of Judgment.
>
> There are many other end-time events mentioned in the Hadith, but these are the most important:
>
> **The Return of Jesus.**
>
> It is not clear at what point in the career of the Mahdi Jesus will return. Some believe it will be as soon as the Mahdi is able to organize his Muslim army to oppose the Dajjal's Jewish army. Jesus will return to the Mount of Olives and then head to Damascus where he will meet up with the Mahdi and submit himself to him as a subordinate. At some point in the Mahdi's wars Jesus himself will be the one who will kill the Dajjal and see to the annihilation of the Jews. Jesus will then serve as an Islamic evangelist, proclaiming Islam as the one and only true religion, and he will establish Islamic Shari'ah law throughout the entire earth. ("The Muslim Antichrist Theory," Lamb & Lion, Dr. David Reagan, **https://christinprophecy.org/articles/the-muslim-antichrist-theory)**

It isn't too hard to understand how such an evil, mixed-up view as presented by Islam could lead those not spiritually attuned to the conclusion that the "man of sin" will be a Muslim. But this is not what God's Word says. It is clear from Daniel 9:26–27 that this "son of perdition" will come out of the people who, in AD 70, destroyed the city and the sanctuary—i.e., Jerusalem and the Temple atop Mount Moriah.

Nonetheless, I heard a preacher on his program, with all the sincerity he could muster, tell of the book he has written proving Antichrist will be a Muslim. He seemed, otherwise, a soundly grounded pastor of a local church—i.e., he presented the gospel and other doctrine from a true, biblical perspective, best I could tell.

The people who destroyed the city and the sanctuary in AD 70 were *Romans ,* dear pastor. They were not from Islam, which didn't even exist until hundreds of years later.

Deep studies into the matters involving who this beast of Revelation 13 will be show that he will come from a revived form of the Roman Empire. That can be determined, most scholars I trust teach, through looking into the following prophecy:

> And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space. And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition. And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:10–14)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Children and Rapture Revisited

JUNE 22, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Line

My blog article posted last week on my personal blog, **terryjamesprophecyline.com**, and on **raptureready.com**—"A Millstone Milestone"—revolved around evil treatment of children. It examined Jesus' words about punishment for those who "offend" little children. That passage follows.

> And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven. And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me. But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. (Matthew 18:3–6)

I mentioned at the end of the commentary that perhaps very soon the children who are accounted innocent in God's great economy because they haven't reached the age of accountability will be taken out of harm's way when Christ calls the church to Himself. This, of course, will be the Rapture, as given by Paul in 1 Corinthians 15:51–55 and 1 Thessalonians 13:13–18.

It is that *twinkling-of-the-eye* instant of time when all believers in Jesus Christ will be removed from planet earth to Heaven.

And those little ones are now in harm's way as never before, as pedophilia and child trafficking are reported to be burgeoning in America and across the globe. And more than sixty million babies in this nation are murdered in their mothers' wombs, with the number of abortions continuing to grow. It is one more signal of just how near God's judgment and wrath must be as the Tribulation approaches. It is difficult to imagine anything more wicked and evil as such satanic activity.

So the Rapture will remove these innocents from the surface of this soon-to-be punished world of God-rejecters—those whom God's Word calls *earth dwellers*.

So with that in mind, I wanted to again address children and the Rapture, in order to briefly present why these children will be taken to be with the Lord at the Rapture.

I get opposition to this notion every time I write about it, and the following was an answer to an emailer who had told me how wrong I was about the matter.

> Thanks for writing.
>
> You have touched on a topic that is a hot issue with yours truly. On this, I give no quarter, whatever. But, through experience in dealing with the issue, I know that no matter what evidence I offer to the contrary, those who accept 1 Cor. 7:14 as dealing with children and the Rapture consider it a verse that stands alone as proving their point that only children with at least one saved parent will go to Jesus in the Rapture. And, most won't change on that.
>
> I no longer debate the matter, but respond one time and one only.
>
> This is a salvation matter. (an eternal matter—not a matter dealing with physical life and death, so far as the soul is concerned.) It is not a matter of earthly relationship and religion or morality.
>
> Children who have died physically and children who will be taken in the Rapture have in common the fact that they were/will be instantly with the Lord. This is because they are seen in God's economy as innocents, considering the factors as dealt with in this treatment of the subject.
>
> Most importantly, it is an INDIVIDUAL matter—God's dealing one on one, not collectively, with the salvation issue.
>
> Acceptance of Christ is based upon a decision to accept or reject. If a person doesn't have the ability to accept or reject because he or she doesn't have the mental capacity to understand, they cannot accept or reject.
>
> The Bible says that those who know to do good and do it not—to them it is sin—i.e., if one doesn't know they are lost because of sin, they are not condemned. But, when the knowledge comes (and the Holy Spirit draws them) that they are sinners, they must accept God's offer of reconciliation.
>
> The very character of God—as presented throughout the entire Word of God, is at stake. All in Christ will go at the Rapture. Paul says "all will be changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye".
>
> What does this mean? It means "all" in Christ. The child, before he/she is able to understand God's salvation provision, is in Christ.
>
> One area of Scripture that addresses the position of all in Christ (that is, the saved) as relating to God's wrath—thus the Rapture—is found here in 1 Thessalonians:
>
> 5:9 For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,
> 5:10 Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.
>
> All of the children who have died—before coming to this capability to make decisions—and having heard the message—are now with Christ. All after the Rapture who are born and do not reach the age of understanding—thus accountability—will go to Christ when they die. This is totally in keeping with God's character, again, as plainly laid out in God's holy love letter to mankind.
>
> The Scripture that talks about the name being blotted out of the Lamb's Book of Life deals with this, I'm convinced. Once the child reaches the age he/she knows Christ is the way to salvation, but rejects God's way (John 14: 6) their names are blotted out. They are written back in, when salvation does occur in the only way God prescribes.
>
> And, I'm convinced that not one child born after the Rapture will ever reach that age—thus all children born following that event will go to be with the Lord—either upon their deaths, or during the sheep/goats judgments following the triumphant return of the Lord Jesus.
>
> As a matter of fact, read Jesus' words, here:
>
> 24:19 And woe unto them that are with child and to them that give suck in those days!
>
> The Lord mentions two age classifications. 1)Those children who are in the womb, and 2) Those who are so young they are still at the mothers' breasts.
>
> No mention of toddlers—i.e., these children have been conceived, or born during the Tribulation period. And Jesus is talking here about halfway through the seven-year period.
>
> All children below the age of being unable to make decisions on the salvation matter will go to be with Jesus—I have absolutely no doubt, after studying the matter for nearly forty years.

Actually, I was wrong about the time I've been "studying" the matter. It has been since I was six years old, when saved at Seventh Street Bible Church in Pekin, Illinois. We were taught that this was the Bible's position those seventy-plus years ago, and I remember hearing it like it was yesterday.

Those little ones will go to Christ when He calls. And, yes there will be other little ones who will be born during the horrendous seven years that will follow that glorious event.

But I have no doubt that the very character of God will bring everyone of those born during that terrible time of judgment and wrath into His Kingdom that will follow, whether through their deaths, or through surviving that time known as Daniel's Seventieth Week.

There is but one way to avoid God's wrath and judgment, whether we are alive when the Rapture occurs or we experience death before that time. That only way is the Lord Jesus Christ, who is the Way, the Truth and the Life. No person comes to the Heavenly father except through Him we are told in John 14: 6.

Again, here is the heavenly formula for escaping that judgment and wrath:

> That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Checking Our Watch

JUNE 14, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Watch**

Jesus, if He wasn't the Creator God of all that is and the Savior of the world from the dread sway of sin, might be considered a person obsessed—especially in one particular area. He constantly and consistently commanded that those who identified with Him "watch."

This seemed all-important to Him.

Because He is, in fact, Creator and Lamb that takes away the sin of the world, it behooves us to examine this obviously most important directive.

Jesus chastised the religionists—the Judaizers of that day—for their inability to discern the times—their failure to "watch" to see what was going on around them.

> When it is evening, ye say, It will be fair weather: for the sky is red. And in the morning, It will be foul weather to day: for the sky is red and lowring.
> O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky; but can ye not discern the signs of the times? (Matthew 16:2–3)

Those He chastised at that time could not discern the times; they couldn't "watch" for their Messiah in the proper way because they didn't truly believe in God's way. That Way was right in front of them, and they wouldn't believe in Him. So, belief is at the center of any such "watching" process in terms Christ presents.

The spiritual principle for attaining this level of discernment is laid out by the Apostle Paul.

> Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. (1 Corinthians 2:12–14)

In the case of believers in this Age of Grace (Church Age), the indwelling Holy Spirit provides this discernment. We who have Christ dwelling within us have the ability to "watch" in the way He wants us to observe the times and seasons.

Sad to say, the vast majority of pastors today are themselves not "watchers on the wall" for prophetic stage-setting issues and events literally exploding around them. Thus, Christians in their pews who are true believers are not being instructed to "watch."

That fact of pastoral neglect is no excuse if you and I are believers. We're to study to show ourselves approved, so that we will not be ashamed at our Lord's appearing (the time of Rapture). Such "watching" and working makes us workmen who need not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of Truth. And the Truth is that Jesus Christ is about to make that sudden appearing we're to be watching for. The evidence for that any-moment appearance is in all directions we observe.

Jesus knew that neglecting to “watch” would be a major symptom of apostasy at the end of the Church Age. He knew that people will be more and more caught up in the affairs of an increasingly sinful world the nearer history moves toward the Tribulation era. (Read again Matthew 24:36–42 and Luke 17:26–30)

As a matter of fact, the Lord voiced His thoughts in that regard. He was concerned for the generation of believers who would, like Lot of Sodom, be vexed by the evil all around them. I think His words shows that He would avenge this evil, even though He knew there would be very few believers who were truly faithful enough to be looking for His sudden, catastrophic intervention.

> And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them? I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? (Luke 18:7–8)

This statement makes me hold to the contention that there is no ”Great Awakening” prophesied for the closing days of this age. Certainly, the trend in the opposite direction of such an event seems to be irreversible. That trajectory is easily observable to the spiritually-attuned watchmen on the wall of unfolding history.

> Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch. (Luke 13:35–37)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY WATCH**

The Great Reset Versus the Great Renewal

JUNE 11, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Jonathan Brentner

In my last few posts, I have examined the plans of the globalists to merge humans with machines. The true motive of these transhumanists is that of monitoring the behavior of people for the purpose of exerting absolute control over them.

However, there's good news for those willing to believe. Jesus promises us life to the fullest via the great renewal He has planned for our planet. At His Second Coming, the Lord will restore creation to its original splendor.

The Lord's plan leads to eternal life; those of the globalists do not end well for people, to say the least.

THE GREAT RESET IS THE PATH TO PERDITION

The World Economic Forum (WEF) coined the words "Great Reset" to describe their vision of the future communistic world government, which resembles the UN's Agenda 2030 and what others refer to as the "new world order." The WEF also espouses what they call the "fourth industrial revolution," their term for the merging of humans with machines.

The path of transhumanism leads to the Great Reset because it represents an essential step in conditioning people to accept the tyranny of this future realm. It's also preparing the way for the antichrist, although I wonder if those promoting Satan's current agenda are aware of his plan to put his man in power, which may have dire consequences for them in the end. This coming "man of lawlessness" will not share his power.

The Bible long ago predicted exactly what we see unfolding before our eyes today. I do not know when, but the globalists of our day will succeed in ushering in the Great Reset of the world governments. After we are with safely with the Lord, the antichrist will forcibly assume the reins of the communist government put in place by the "woke" leaders of our world.

It will get far worse for humanity during the tribulation than it is now. Not only will people experience the worst time in the history of the world, those who survive the initial outpouring of God's wrath will face the mandatory mark of the beast. Revelation 14:9-11 depicts the end of those who take it:

READ MORE

Acceleration toward Tribulation

JUNE 9, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

We can talk all day and all night about our time on the planet being like it was during the days of Sodom—i.e., the days of Lot. We can mull over constantly and consistently that the world is becoming "as one," as John Lennon would have it. That is, the last world empire is forming exactly like Daniel was given to prophesy. The Antichrist kingdom is almost surely forming before our eyes while the minions, both supernatural and Deep-State types are coalescing to bring everyone on earth into conformity with their directives.

We can watch with spiritually attuned senses while Christianity is, like God's creation called man, being transmorphed by evil forces into something ungodly—changed into the opposite of what God intended. Reprobate thinking, as Paul the apostle pointed out, is the order of the day. Light is called darkness, good is called evil, and there isn't much left of our daily life that seems to any longer indicate that we're surrounded by sanity.

Yet with all these factors that "vex" us, as ol' Lot might have put it, none point more precisely to where we are at this moment on God's prophetic timeline than anything and everything to do with God's chosen people and nation—*Israel.*

Just as everything seemed headed in the direction opposite of what Bible prophecy predicts—Israel beginning to benefit from the Trump administration's support—things have again reversed course. Hamas and all of the Israel-hating neighbors in that region are again on the attack. Most all nations are again turning their hate-filled glares toward the Jewish state.

Deals are being made again to restore the billions of dollars to Iran and other anti-Israel diabolists that were taken from them by the Trump government. The sanctions and other restrictions that were just a year or two ago inhibiting Israel's enemies from building arsenals and coalitions against the Middle East's lone democracy now are being taken down.

This reversal must, I think, mean that the Lord has taken His hand of restraint somewhat off the entire matter. America, under the new administration, looks to be genuinely beginning to *curse* Israel, in directly opposite manner to *blessing* that nation when Mr. Trump was in charge.

With that increasing curse has slithered from the darkest abyss the devilish, venomous serpent called anti-Semitism. Just in the past several weeks, a growing, gestating process of hatred of the Jewish race has grown into near 1939 levels in some parts of the world—including parts of the United States of America.

It is a sure sign that the Tribulation period, when God will begin pouring wrath on this rebellious world, must be near indeed. Jesus, Himself, prophesied that this hatred against His people will, in that future era, be far worse than at any time of human history. Let's look again at what He told His disciples on the Mount of Olives that day:

When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains: Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out of his house: Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes. And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days! But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day: For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. (Matthew 24:15–22)

The *elect* Jesus was talking about, of course, is Israel, the Jews of that Great Tribulation period—the time of Jacob's trouble (Jeremiah 30:7)

By that time, at three and one-half years into that seven-year period of horror, Antichrist and the whole world will be turned against Israel. God will be judging the world with His wrath and Antichrist will be waging war to the extent that all biological life on the planet would die if Jesus didn't stop the carnage. He says He will do so for the *elect's* sake—on behalf of the remnant of Jews at that time.

Jesus was later recorded by Luke as saying that when we see all of these things *begin* to come to pass, we are to look up because our redemption—*Jesus*—is drawing near. I believe this is referring to believers of both the Pre-Rapture era (Age of Grace) and to believers who are alive –particularly Jewish believers—at the time of Armageddon and the *Second Advent* (Revelation 19:11).

Both groups of believers are to be "looking up" for the approaching redemption, who is Jesus Christ!

With regard to this era—this pre-Rapture era—can we see this hatred for the Jews *beginning to come to pass*? Has the level of anti-Semitism hatred prophesied for the end of days begun to take place?

I believe so. I believe the hatred for the house of Israel has been gestating within the incubator of barely-contained satanic rage. I believe the restraining hand of the Holy Spirit is being lifted to a degree, letting the spiritually attuned see that end-times anti-Semitism as it begins to crawl from that abyss-incubator.

One news item illustrates things to come in this regard, I think.

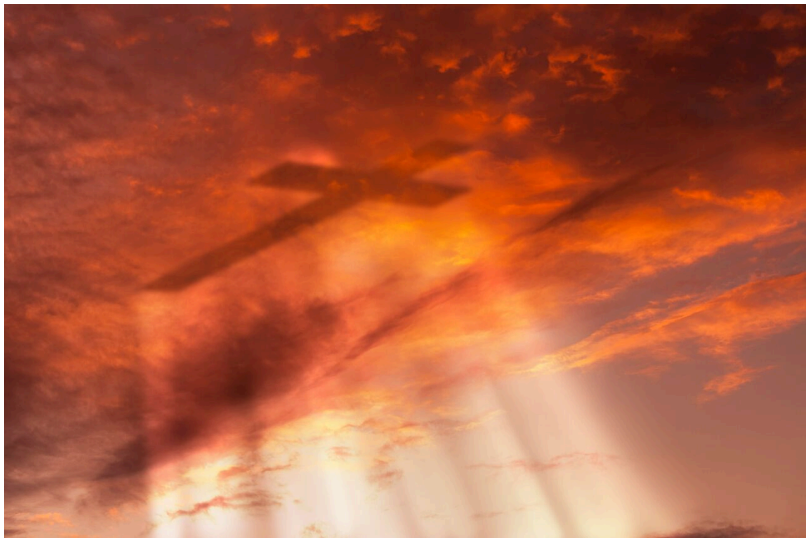
> The recent wave of anti-Semitic attacks that swept across the US was sparked by the conflict between Israel and Gaza. But the underlying basis of the attacks having nothing to do with Israel was evident on social media in which the message "Hitler was right" peaked.
>
> The conflict between Israel and Gaza led to spike in anti-Semitic attacks.
>
> The ADL recently reported that concurrent with the conflict in Israel, acts of harassment and vandalism, and violence surged in cities with large Jewish populations but also in less urban areas. They claimed a 75% increase in anti-Semitism reports to the agency after Israeli-Palestinian fighting began. The figure jumped from 127 incidents in the two weeks prior to fighting to 222 in the two weeks after violence broke out. Though couched in terms of anti-Zionism, previous Israel-Arab conflicts did not generate such a rise in anti-Semitism.
>
> This was most evident on Twitter where variations of the phrase "Hitler was right" were posted more than 17,000 times (according to the Anti-Defamation League) in just a one-week span in May. In addition, the anti-Semitic hashtag #Covid1948 trended on Twitter in several countries, being shared up to 175 times per minute for over four hours on May 13. The hashtag, likening the birth of the state of Israel in 1948 to the COVID-19 virus, was frequently accompanied by blatantly anti-Jewish content…
>
> Anti-Semitism is far more prevalent in the US than most people would think. A recent survey by the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), which tracks incidents of anti-Jewish violence and bias, recorded that 63% of American Jews had experienced or witnessed anti-Semitism over the past five years — a marked increase from the 53% of respondents who expressed the same view in last year's ADL survey. 59% of the respondents in the survey said they felt Jews were less safe in the US today than they were a decade ago, while 49% expressed fear of a violent attack at a synagogue. ("75% increase in anti-Semitic attacks spark fears of new Holocaust in America," by Adam Eliyahu Berkowitz, June 2, 2021, Israel365 News.)

The profound uptick in anti-Semitism, in my view, indicates that there is a speeding up in the rage toward the Tribulation era. That should inspire us as believers in Jesus Christ to expect at any moment His shout, "Come up here!" (Revelation 4:1).

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Billy Crone: The Tribulation, the Temple and the Antichrist

JUNE 3, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



There’s a reason Pastor Billy Crone is one of our favorite guests. He always brings us tremendous information on all of the things happening behind the scenes in Bible prophecy.

It’s been 2700 years since the Old Testament prophet Zechariah penned his prophetic perspective on the future. You may not know it, but he wrote about nuclear war, the Tribulation, the battle of Armageddon, and the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ. 2700 years ago!

Billy Crone: The Tribulation, the Temple and the Antichrist
https://youtube.com/watch?v=eqKawr0Z248

http://www.prophecywatchers.com

http://facebook.com/prophecywatchers

A Millstone Milestone

JUNE 3, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, DIVERSITY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

As regular readers perhaps know, I 'm convinced that all children below the age of accountability will go to be with Christ at the Rapture of the Church. My contention isn't based upon my having a grandpa's heart for children, and I can prove that I'm in very good company when it comes to that soft spot for little ones.

The very character of our Heavenly Father is at stake in the matter of all children below the age of accountability going to be with the Lord when He calls at the moment of Rapture. We see this magnificent character through God made manifest in the flesh, His Son, the second member of the Godhead. Consider what Jesus said:

> And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven. And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me. But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. (Matthew 18:3–6)

The words of the Creator of all that is, while in His earthly flesh, makes it clear beyond question of His love for those who are too young to be aware that they are born sinners and separated from God, thus need a Savior to reconcile them to their Creator.

These *humble* little ones have the very spirit of innocence God requires in order to inhabit Heaven. They're in this state until they're convicted by the Holy Spirit that they need that Savior and are capable of accepting or rejecting the offer of God's grace through the salvation process.

Those who harm—*offend*—such innocent ones and keep them from coming to the Lord reserve for themselves the most severe of punishments, according to Jesus, Himself.

The "millstone" reference is an indicator of how those who prey on children, abuse them, or do anything to hinder them from learning about Jesus and His love for them are destined for the most hellish eternity imaginable.

My thoughts go to one well-known actor of past years—one of the most famous.

I remember his actress daughter, also one of Hollywood's most famous, saying in an interview that her father mocked her when she was a small child for wanting to go to Sunday school with a neighbor family. He ridiculed her, saying that she was a fool for believing in all that Jesus stuff.

I do believe that woman is saved, but still totally confused, being still a Hollywood icon with no substantial Bible education by a Christ-centered body of believers.

What a punishment such a now-deceased father must be receiving, given the precious gift of a child, then to have "offended" that child in such a way.

We as a nation have now reached the point where Hollywood and all of culture are "offending" the children of America. And this, it seems, is an offense taking place worldwide as well.

We have, as a world generation, reached a "millstone milestone," if you'll allow the attempt at alliteration in the commentary's title.

A news excerpt makes my point:

> The boom in LGBT content for children has continued, with yet another classic getting a Pride makeover.
>
> According to Christianity Daily, the fairy tale Cinderella will be coming to Amazon Prime in September with a "LGBTQ sexless godmother," played, unsurprisingly, by male homosexual Billy Porter. Porter told CBS that the new version will be "a classic fairy tale for a new generation."
>
> The BBC is also plugging a new children's book called My Daddies, the story of a motherless little girl adopted by two men. This book was newsworthy not because there is any shortage of this sort of thing lately, but because it is "the first book of its kind to be written and illustrated by same-sex adoptive parents" and "the first picture book about two gay dads with both an LGBT author and illustrator." ("Queer Is In, Christian Is Out—Boom In LGBT Content For Children," RR News)

Daily we are barraged with the wickedness of Sodom and Gomorrah-like evil, like what is represented by the above. This is "offending" little ones at a level probably not seen since the time of Sodom and Gomorrah.

With the murders in their mother's wombs—and even after birth—by the abortionists, and with the approval of governments, we have indeed reached a millstone milestone, in my view.

The Tribulation will see that millstone of condemnation placed around the necks of all who have participated in such treatment of children, as part of a deliberate turning of their backs on the God of Heaven.

Perhaps this evil will be the proverbial straw that breaks the camel's back. Maybe the time of that millstone milestone has been reached as the stench of this world enters the nostrils of our God.

The Rapture of the Church and the removal of such little ones out of harm's way might be very near indeed, as in Christ's words as recorded in Luke 21:28.

> And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your head, for your redemption is drawing near.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The UFO Set-Up

MAY 31, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, UFO

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

My friend, the late Dr. Chuck Missler, once wrote a book with the title *Alien Encounters*. He asked Douglas James Mahr to write the foreword for it. Mahr was author of the 1985 release, *Voyage to the New World*, an immensely popular book at the time that went a long way toward making New-Age thinking mainstream in the entertainment community.

Mahr tells that he was once totally immersed within the New Age movement. He became close friends with actress Shirley McClain and helped her while she worked on the 1988 TV film *Out on a Limb*.

It was the story of Ms. McClain's coming to embrace the New Age movement and become the movement's chief Hollywood proponent.

Mahr, by the time of the publication of Missler's *Alien Encounters* in 1997, had apparently become a believer in Christ. He wrote the following as part of the foreword for that book:

> It's all about the war. An invisible war. A cosmic contest which may, indeed, engulf the planet Earth in ways that very few have any capacity to anticipate. Anyone who has been watching the news, or has been profiling the entertainment media, realizes that our society is increasingly being confronted with the "invisible" world—and what was once the domain of science fiction and the lunatic fringe, has now become the preoccupation of serious scientific investigations and has also become a major centroid of policy within the classified government community…
>
> There is a cosmic deception being orchestrated and you are one of its targets…

Mahr was seemingly prescient in his declaration. We are witnessing almost precisely the reality wrapped up in his words: "It's all about the war. An invisible war. A cosmic contest which may, indeed, engulf the planet Earth in ways that very few have any capacity to anticipate."

For years, Hollywood presented films like *The Day the Earth Stood Still, The War of the Worlds, Close Encounters of the Third Kind,* and many others. Sightings, even by presidents of the United States, were reported of unidentified flying objects and other phenomena that appeared to be extraterrestrial. Yet the whole time, news organizations, government officials, military officials and every other entity within officialdom pooh-poohed these as imagination or as something of non-importance.

Project Blue Book, the U.S. Air Force official look into the UFO and USO (Unidentified Submerged Object) reports, was shut down with more or less the declaration that there wasn't sufficient evidence to probe further. All that has suddenly changed. It seems even our government is taking notice. And the sudden interest comes at a fascinating time—when most every prophetic indicator for the coming Tribulation era is in view. We who observe these indicators appearing at the same time call the phenomenon "convergence."

There is to be coming soon a release of reports that have been kept from the public for decades. The following excerpt explains.

> **There are reasons to be skeptical. After decades of stonewalling** on the issue, suddenly American military chiefs appear to be giving credence to claims of UFOs invading Earth.
>
> Clips purporting to show extraordinary flying technology have been "confirmed" by the Pentagon as authentic. The Pentagon move is unprecedented.
>
> The videos of the Unidentified Flying Objects were taken by U.S. air force flight crews or by naval surveillance and subsequently "leaked" to the public. **The question is: were the "leaks" authorized by Pentagon spooks to stoke the public imagination of visitors from space?** The Pentagon doesn't actually say what it believes the UFOs are, only that the videos are "authentic".
>
> A Senate intelligence committee is to receive a report from the Department of Defense's Unidentified Aerial Phenomena (UAP) Task Force next month. That has also raised public interest in the possibility of alien life breaching our skies equipped with physics-defying technology far superior to existing supersonic jets and surveillance systems…
>
> The military people who take the videos in good – albeit misplaced – faith about what they are witnessing are not the same as the military or intelligence people who see an opportunity with the videos to exploit the public in a psychological operation.
>
> Fomenting public anxieties, or even just curiosity, about aliens and super-technology is an expedient way to exert control over the population. At a time when governing authorities are being questioned by a distrustful public and when military-intelligence establishments are viewed as having lost a sense of purpose, what better way to realign public respect by getting them to fret over alien marauders from whom they need protection? ("Is the Pentagon's UFO PsyOps Fueling Russia, China War Risk?" ZeroHedge by Tyler Durden, May 22, 2021. Authored by Finian Cunningham via The Strategic Culture Foundation)

A legitimate question is: Considering all the things we're witnessing—in convergence of indicators for the windup of this Age of Grace—might the sudden desire to alert the public to planet earth's likely being visited by extraterrestrials have a luciferian purpose at its heart?

I'm thinking, of course, of 2 Thessalonians and the "lie" people who have rejected the truth of Christ and salvation will believe when they're sent "strong delusion"—by God, Himself!

> And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (2 Thesssalonians 2:10–12)

So the question to consider is whether the sudden UFO information release has prophetic significance in this regard. Could it be but one more indicator of where this generation stands on God's prophetic timeline? Is this but one more item being used by Satan and his minions to set up earth's inhabitants for when the Church is gone in the Rapture and the Antichrist is revealed?

I believe it is quite possible that this is the case.

Remember that in Revelation chapter 12, Satan and his fallen horde are kicked out of Heaven for the final time. In Revelation 13, the False Prophet calls down fire from Heaven in the sight of the first beast and of the world's populace. Might this be the long-anticipated "space brothers" the False Prophet will claim come to earth to save the planet?

Certainly no developments we see almost hourly in these strange times should be off limits for consideration as to prophetic significance. The present UFO hubbub is no exception.

> And when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up and lift up your head, for your redemption draws near. (Luke 21: 28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

What in the World is Happening? – Convergence in the Last Days

MAY 29, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

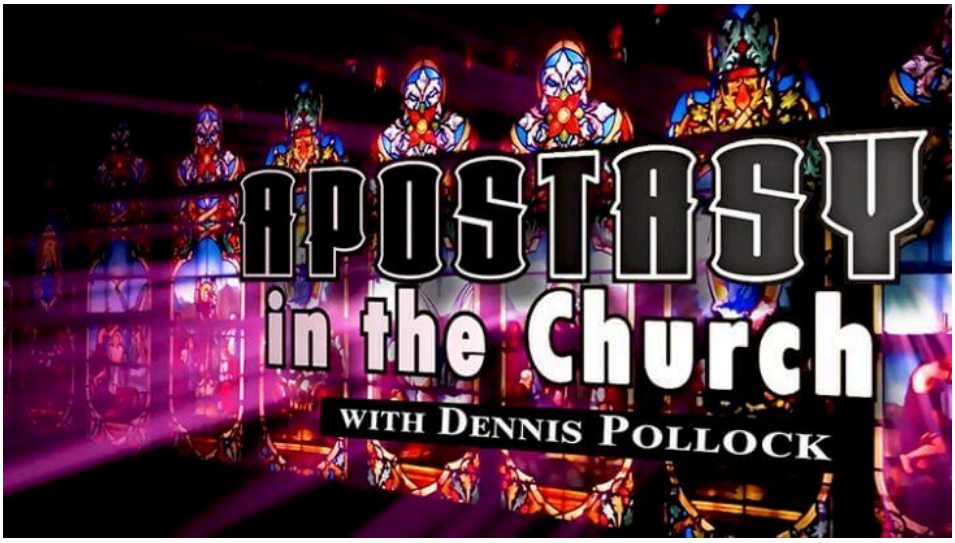
Jan Markell's two guests include Chad Thomas and Todd Hampson. They discuss the convergence of the signs, the UFO deception, the World Economic Forum, and conditioning for the Antichrist. We have a front row seat to staggering world events.

What in the World is Happening? – Chad Thomas and Todd Hampson
https://youtube.com/watch?v=BgTWYMJCvs4

nnnnnnn

6 Major Heresies Tearing Down the Church: Part 4

MAY 19, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Will God no longer judge sin because of the cross?

In **Part 1**, we defined apostasy and debunked a few heresies. Now we'll look into the heretical view that God will never judge sin.

To help us refute these heresies, we've invited one of Lamb & Lion Ministries' friends, Dennis Pollock, to this week's episode of ***Christ in Prophecy***. Dennis served as Dr. David Reagan's Assistant Evangelist for almost 12 years, from 1993 to 2005, at which time he formed his own ministry called **Spirit of Grace**.

SEE ALL FIVE PARTS HERE

Heresy #5: God Will Never Judge Sin

Tim Moore: Some major evangelical pastors are claiming that the Old Testament has been replaced by the New and so has no relevance to modern-day Christianity. One of the best-known teachers recently said that he has discovered that God is no longer upset or angry with anybody because Jesus took the wrath of God for the whole world onto Himself, and so, therefore, God is no longer mad about anything. Since the New Testament, God has no reason then to ever pour out His wrath. Dennis, why is this thinking unbiblical?

Dennis Pollock: This pastor has been on TV for years. He's even got his own Bible college! What Bible is he reading? The wrath of God doesn't disappear once you've flipped from Malachi to Matthew. Has he even read the book of Revelation?

One of the statements this pastor made was, "If God ever judges America He's going to have to apologize to Jesus." In other words, this man now believes that Jesus took everybody's sins to the cross so that it would now be a sin against Jesus for God to judge any nation or any group of people. Well, that is ridiculous! The whole book of Revelation concerns the pouring out of God's wrath. And, not only that, but the Apostle Paul accused the sinner of storing up wrath. It will be in the day of God's wrath as revealed in the book of Revelation when the righteous judgments of God will be meted out. Paul says, *"Knowing, therefore, the terror of the Lord, we persuade men"* (**2 Cor. 5:11**). We could give scripture after scripture that proves that God continues to judge sin after the cross.

Tim Moore: John the Baptist said in **John 3:36**, *"He who believes in the Son has everlasting life; and he who does not believe the Son shall not see life, but the wrath of God abides on him."* Believe in the Son or one day you will experience God's wrath. If you reject Jesus Christ, the wrath of God abides on you. It couldn't be stated any clearer.

Dennis Pollock: Yes, the word "abide" means "remain." So, what that means is if you are not going to receive Christ, then when you get up in the morning the wrath of God is on you. And, when you go to bed at night, the wrath of God is on you. You are living under the wrath of God when you die, and you'll pay the price for it at the Great White Throne Judgment.

It's shocking to me to see how far people drift away theologically. The only thing I can conclude is that they have learned a pet set of doctrines that are not even right, and they hang around other preachers who preach those false doctrines. They don't really dig into the Word, and so they come to believe in their heresies with certainty. It's because they've heard these lies so many times from so many people, who also heard it from the same group of people, who heard it from the same group of people, and so on.

Just open the Bible and find out what the Bible says, and you can easily dispel false doctrines. With the Bible by your side, you don't even have to be a theologian to see what's wrong. Anybody can just open the Bible and read through the New Testament one time. Take out a notebook and start writing down how many times it refers to God's wrath, God's judgment, and God being upset with sin.

In Revelation 2 and 3, Jesus says to the Church generally: "I don't like what you are doing. If you don't repent I'm going to take your lampstand away. If you don't repent I'm going to kill some of the people in your church." Jesus is hot! He's upset in Revelation 2 and 3 with some of the churches, though not all.

Some people think with the New Testament Jesus they've got this Jesus shield. You hold it up over you and then you drink your whiskey and you do all of the evil stuff you desire to do, and all God can see is Jesus, all because you've got your Jesus shield up. But, then you read Revelation 2 and 3 where Jesus says, "I don't like this. I don't like that. You better repent." Every time when He writes to those churches, the very first statement He makes is, *"I know your works."* In other words, I can see right through your Jesus shield, and I know what evil you are doing.

Tim Moore: Jesus is not a shield so much as He comes within us and transforms our hearts, which permeates our entire being. That is how we are to live out our faith.

Nathan Jones: Plus, our sins are what put Jesus on the cross. So, why would we want to continue living in sin? That would be like you marrying your wife because you love her, but then you cheat on her, you apologize, but you keep doing it over and over again. You take the grace that she gave you and keep throwing it back in her face. Well, these heretics treat Jesus' sacrifice on the cross and His grace with the same level of contempt.

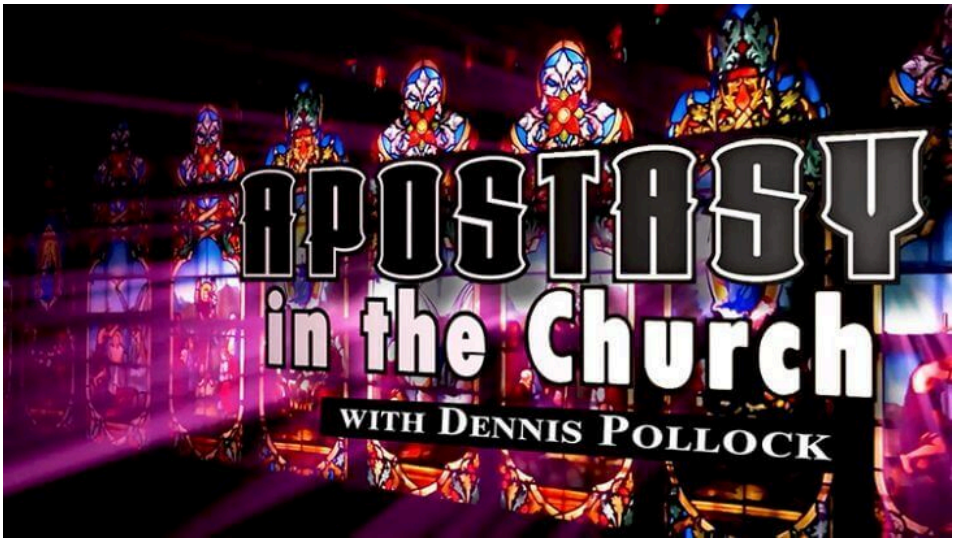
Dennis Pollock: Yes, they sure do.

In the **fifth and last part** of this discussion about major apostasies, we'll next look into the heretical belief that denies the Bible as the very Word of God.

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRIES**

6 Major Heresies Tearing Down the Church: Part 3

MAY 18, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Major Apostasies with Dennis Pollock

Lamb and Lion Ministries

In **Part 1**, and Part 2, we defined apostasy and debunked a few heresies. Now we'll look into the Prosperity Gospel heresy.

To help us refute these heresies, we've invited one of Lamb & Lion Ministries' friends, Dennis Pollock, to this week's episode of ***Christ in Prophecy***. Dennis served as Dr. David Reagan's Assistant Evangelist for almost 12 years, from 1993 to 2005, at which time he formed his own ministry called **Spirit of Grace**.

Heresy #4: The Prosperity Gospel

Nathan Jones: Dennis, regarding the subject of rapidly growing apostasies in the Church today, one of the heresies I hear a lot especially from those who minister in South and Central America is the Health and Wealth Gospel. It's also called Prosperity Theology. Do you believe that God has created Christians to all live life healthy, wealthy, and wise at all times? Are we meant to be living our best lives now?

Dennis Pollock: No, we are not. If I get sick, I'm going to pray and trust the Lord for healing. But, I'm not going to tell you there haven't been seasons in my life where I haven't felt good and have had to go to the doctor. Look at Job, for example. He went through a season where he was miserable in his health and in his finances. He lost almost everyone he loved, including his children.

We all go through seasons in life that are not fun. If you think that once you get saved you can just believe with all of your heart that you'll never have a health issue again or you'll never go through struggles financially, well then, you are living in a fantasy world. The response to those who hold to this heresy is for them to just live life for a while and they'll surely find out how wrong they are. It amazes me how people can cling to that lie when their own life testifies against it. That we all struggle with different things is a fact of life.

That being said, I don't believe God wants us to be dirt poor all of our lives and to struggle. King David said, *"I have not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his descendants begging bread"* (**Ps. 37:25**).

If I lose my job, I'm going to believe God will provide another job. But, that's one of the keys — you work. You work so that you can make money and provide for yourself and your family. The Bible teaches the importance of being financially responsible and working hard. Anyone who does so will tend to prosper more than the lazy person who never works and never uses any financial wisdom.

The heresy that blends into the Prosperity Gospel ideology is the belief that if you are suffering, whether in health or financially, then you are being punished for some sin. But, the Lord Himself made it very clear when He answered why a particular young man had been born blind that it wasn't his fault or his parents' fault. He said basically, "No, no, it's so the power and the glory of God could be manifested through Him." Sometimes we are given opportunities to manifest the power and glory of God, even in our circumstances, which for a time seem down and out, but are we making ourselves available to be glorifying to God and bring Him honor.

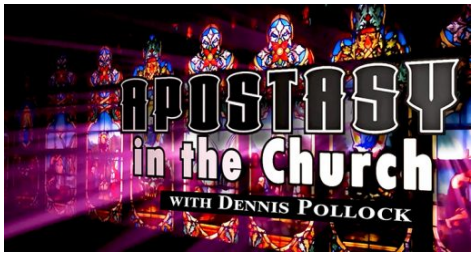
Nathan Jones: Absolutely! Jesus lambasted the Prosperity Gospel with His teaching in **Mark 10:21**, *"One thing you lack,"* he told the rich man, *"go your way, sell whatever you have and give to the poor and you will have treasure in Heaven, and come take up the cross and follow Me."* Taking up the

cross means you'll experience suffering in this life, but you'll gain eternal rewards in Heaven.

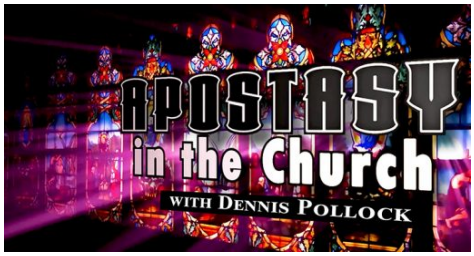
And, isn't it funny that a lot of these Health and Wealth Gospel guys end up getting sick and dying anyway, so where has their theology taken them?

In the **fourth part** of this discussion about major apostasies, we'll next look into the heretical belief that God will never judge sin.

Apologetics Apostasy in the Church Church and Ecclesiology God



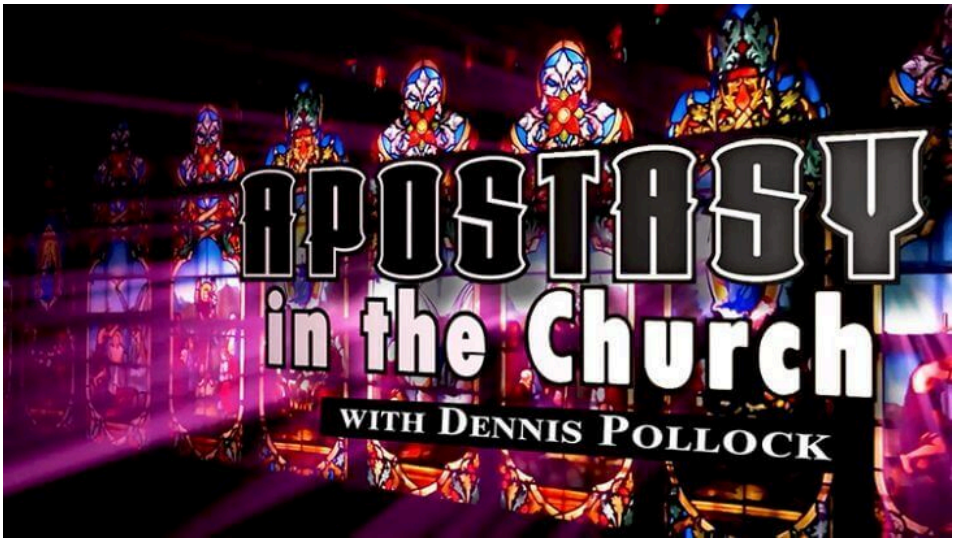
Previous PostMajor Apostasies with Dennis Pollock (Part 2)



Next PostMajor Apostasies with Dennis Pollock (Part 4)

6 Major Heresies Tearing Down the Church: Part 2

MAY 16, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOSTASY, BIBLE, ECCLESIOLOGY, GOD'S WORD



Major Apostasies with Dennis Pollock

Lamb and Lion Ministries

Was the God of the Old Testament a different being than the God of the New Testament?

In **Part 1**, we defined apostasy and heresy and debunked the heresies that deny Jesus as God and the Bible as the inspired Word of God. Now we'll look at the claim that the God of the Old Testament was a different being than the God of the New Testament.

To help us refute these heresies, we've invited one of Lamb & Lion Ministries' friends, Dennis Pollock, to this week's episode of ***Christ in Prophecy***. Dennis served as Dr. David Reagan's Assistant Evangelist for almost 12 years, from 1993 to 2005, at which time he formed his own ministry called **Spirit of Grace**.

Heresy #3: Two Gods

Tim Moore: Many Christian teachers today have latched on to the misguided claim that the God of the Old Testament was always angry and upset and full of wrath, yet Jesus was full of grace and love, concluding that there's an obvious dichotomy and therefore these are different Gods. We do not believe that to be true. So, Dennis, how would you answer this claim?

Dennis Pollock: No, there there are not two Gods — the God of the Old Testament God and the God of the New Testament. The same God can be found all the way throughout the Scriptures. God the Father has provided forgiveness through God the Son, but God the Trinity still gets upset over our sin. In truth, Jesus was really tough on sinful behavior, just as the Father was and is.

Why would somebody want to believe in this heresy? People tend to believe what they want to believe, so there's a motive for latching on to this view. Now, if you believe the whole Scripture, then you're not allowed the luxury of believing what you want to believe, rather you just have to believe what the Bible says. But, for a lot of these people who pick and choose their own theology, it's because they have a vested interest in wanting to believe in this but not that.

It's the same reasoning for those who wish to believe in Paul but not Jesus. These apostates claim that Paul said that behavior does not matter, just believe. You don't have to change. You don't have to be anything different than what you are. Obviously, they like that idea. They like the idea that they can become a Christian yet never have to change at all because Paul said you just have to believe.

But, that's absolutely wrong for so many different reasons. One of them would be, are they really reading Paul? Because Paul could be just as tough as Jesus was in condemning sinful lifestyles. He even said, *"I declared that men should repent and turn to God and do works that befit repentance"* (**Acts 26:20**).

Tim Moore: Their unscriptural thinking goes in keeping with the whole teaching of hyper-grace, meaning the teaching that there's no need for repentance. They claim that once you are saved you can still do anything you want for God's hyper-grace covers you. You never have to have a penitent spirit or a contrite heart ever again because all of your sins are covered. But, that's not what Jesus would teach, nor what Paul would say.

Dennis Pollock: No, true. Let me give an illustration that may help people see how absurd this claim is. When I was young I went to a church where we had testimony meetings. People would get up and they would testify to what the Lord had done for them, share how they got saved, and so forth.

So, let's imagine a testimony in a homegroup. There are maybe 20 people in the home and several new believers are getting up to share their story. One of them gets up and says, "Praise God, Hallelujah. Jesus has saved me." Everybody else says, "Amen, Hallelujah!" He says, "Let me just tell you what the Lord did for me. Before I was saved, I was a thief. I would go into houses when people weren't home and I would burglarize them. I would take their stuff and go." He added, "But, now I am born again. I didn't have to change. I only had to believe." He then concludes, "So now I'm a Christian thief. After I steal all of their valuables I leave a Gospel tract on the kitchen table." And everybody responds with, "Praise the Lord! Hallelujah."

Then another lady gets up and she testifies, "Before I was a Christian, I used to sleep around. I slept with almost all of my coworkers. But, now that I've been saved, well, I still sleep around, but I tell them, 'Jesus loves them' at the end."

How ridiculous of an idea that you never have to change and leave your sinful life behind upon salvation!

Dennis Pollock: How ridiculous of an idea that you never have to change and leave your sinful life behind upon #salvation!CLICK TO TWEET

But, back to Paul. Look at the example of Romans 5, which is all about grace. Paul explains how we are justified by grace through faith and not by works. That fits in with their idea of hyper-grace. But, now look at Romans 6. Paul turns around and asks, *"Shall we continue in sin that grace may abound?"* He replies, *"God forbid!"* or *"Certainly not!"* He explains in verse 14, *"For sin shall not have dominion over you, for you are not under law but under grace."* He goes on and on explaining how when you become born again you change, and if you haven't changed, well then you haven't been born again.

The Apostle James tells us that faith without works is dead. When talking about believing God, He said the demons believe and they tremble. Demons in some ways are smarter than a lot of people who call themselves Christians. At least the demons tremble over the fact that they know they are not going to Heaven. But, there are a lot of Christians who don't even tremble. They live as they want. They'll sleep around. They'll do this. They'll do that. They claim, "All I have to do is believe."

Well, they are going to be in for quite a shock because Jesus said in Matthew 7 that people were going to come to Him on the last day and say, "Lord, Lord, we've done all kinds of things in your name." But, He is going to respond with, *"I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"*

Nathan Jones: The same God who provides forgiveness to the penitent is the very same God who brings judgment on the lawless. God never changes (**Mal 3:6**). He is the same *"yesterday and today and forever"* (**Heb. 13:8**).

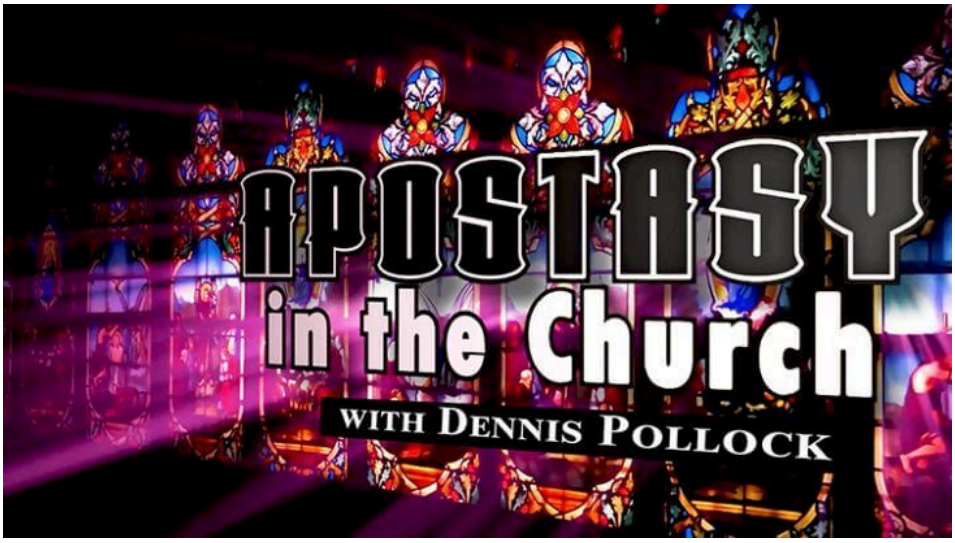
In the third part of this discussion about major apostasies, we'll next look into the Prosperity Gospel heresy.

PARTS 1 AND 2 IN VIDEO FORMAT

https://vimeo.com/544743956

6 Major Heresies Tearing Down the Church: Part 1

MAY 13, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, ECCLESIOLOGY, GOD'S WORD, JESUS



Major Apostasies with Dennis Pollock

Lamb and Lion Ministries

Gross apostasy is raging in the Church today, and most professing Christians seem to be unaware of how serious it has become. That's because the average Christian today is biblically ignorant. How did this happen?

To help us answer this question, we've invited one of Lamb & Lion Ministries' dearest friends, Dennis Pollock, to this week's episode of ***Christ in Prophecy***. Dennis served as Dr. David Reagan's Assistant Evangelist for almost 12 years, from 1993 to 2005, at which time he formed his own ministry called **Spirit of Grace**.

Defining Apostasy and Heresy

Tim Moore: Dennis, I'd like to first define our terms. How would you define apostasy? And, how does apostasy differ from heresy as it affects the Church?

Dennis Pollock: I would say that apostasy and heresy are two close friends. Apostasy is more of a drifting away from standard orthodox biblical Christianity towards something that is much less than that, something which often becomes very dangerous. In my mind, heresy relates to a specific doctrine that you just totally misconstrue.

Tim Moore: I agree that apostasy too often is a drifting away. Whether due to an individual or an entire church, what once was biblically grounded and certain begins to drift to reeling on uncertainty. They no longer believe in the tenets of the Christian faith. Whereas heresy, that affects a specific doctrine, which either gets added to or adulterated in terminology. With heresy, people are adding ideas that are not scriptural.

We could call apostasy a movement in terms of the Church's position on a biblical subject. For example, look at marriage. Too many Christians now are becoming very mushy on the issue of marriage. Many pastors are afraid to talk about sexual sin, whether they involve cohabitation or other sexual sins. There's a clear drifting away from biblical principles. That's where we are going today — the Church is drifting away from what God and His Son have revealed.

Nathan Jones: To add to these definitions, it appears that heresy seems to be focused more on a willingness or a desire to break away from Christian orthodoxy. Apostasy appears to be built on ignorance. It can be an accidental happening. You put your desires for what the Bible should say over what the Bible actually teaches. So, with the one you are purposefully trying to change the biblical doctrines of the Church, and with the other you change them through ignorance or your own personal desires. Either way, you are changing the direction of the Church away from its true biblical teaching.

Tim Moore: Too often apostasy arises because churches are ignoring a good portion of the Word of God. They preach on favorite passages or favorite stories, but they don't preach the whole counsel of God.

Heresy #1: Denying Jesus

Tim Moore: Dennis, you received a letter from a fellow who made this outrageous comment: "The teachings of Jesus have nothing to do with modern Christianity." He argued that Christians should pay attention only to the grace teachings of Paul. How did you respond?

Dennis Pollock: The first response in my heart was just shock. How could anybody who professed to be a Christian actually believe that Christianity has nothing to do with the teachings of Jesus? And, I've heard so many comments made by other people that didn't go quite so far in their claims, but they were essentially saying the same thing.

Such apostasy has become a huge issue for the Church in our day. We are not talking about a group of 12 people in some little country church that have gotten doctrinally off track. No! We are talking about millions of Christians who have decided that Jesus and Paul preached different Gospels. They claim that Paul was right, but Jesus was only right for His day and age and is no longer right for us today.

Basically what these heretics want you to do is go to the Gospels in the New Testament, go specifically to the cross, and then with everything to the left of the cross — that'd be all of Jesus' teachings and His life story — just rip the pages out and don't pay attention to them because they claim Jesus will mess you up. They purport that it's okay to think about the cross and the resurrection but forget Christ's teachings. They say we are now New Testament Christians, so we believe only in Paul.

I recorded a YouTube message on my channel titled, "Did Jesus and Paul Preach the Same Gospel?" You wouldn't believe how many criticisms I received. I was blasted over and over by people telling me I was ignorant, I'm a fool, I'm this, I'm that. This is crazy! Some even made the outrageous claim that everybody knows Paul showed the real gospel and what Jesus said isn't even relevant.

And so, I responded to these people by making a lot more videos about this issue. When I realized just how many people believe this way, I realized they needed correcting.

Heresy #2: Denying the Inspiration of the Bible

Tim Moore: Some people go to the other extreme. They focus solely on the Gospels, but they misinterpret them. For example, they will claim that Jesus never mentioned homosexuality, whereas Paul condemned it. Therefore, Paul must have been wrong, or he was just fixated on the subject due to his own backward day and age. They pick and choose what elements of Jesus' teachings that they wish to adopt. They commit apostasy because they do not take the whole counsel of the Word of God.

Nathan Jones: That is indeed the flip side of the coin. I encounter this heretical claim quite a lot when answering the Bible questions that come into the ministry. I get these "Red Letter Christians" who are very proud that they only read the red letters of the Bible. Of course, the ancient manuscripts did not have the sayings of Jesus set apart by red ink, but modern translators have colored the words of Jesus in red for easy reference. They'll say that only what Jesus said really matters, and the other 40-some authors such as Paul, well they're heretics who taught a totally different gospel than Jesus did.

Dennis Pollock: That again is a huge moving away from what Christians have always believed, even what Paul believed and what Jesus believed. The entirety of the Scriptures is inspired by God. It's not like what Jesus said, well that's inspired, but then when you read what Paul said, that's uninspired. In fact, Paul himself taught that all Scripture is inspired by God. And, Peter said this about the prophets, that they were holy men of God who spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit. So, when I am reading Paul, I'm getting the words straight from the heart of God. When I am reading Jesus, I'm getting teachings straight from the heart of God, same with Isaiah, same with the books of Moses — the whole thing!

Tim Moore: We also hear people say, "I'm a New Testament Christian." If you bring up anything out of the Old Testament, these "Christians" will counter: "Well, that was the Old Testament. That was a previous covenant which really doesn't apply to us today." And so, they discount the entire Old Testament in favor of the New Testament. They don't know that Jesus came to fulfill all of the Old Testament prophecies about the Messiah and that Peter preached sermon after sermon that pointed to fulfilled prophecy as proof of Jesus being the Messiah.

Nathan Jones: I had to look these figures up because I was curious about them. When Jesus said, "It is written," He was making one of 26 exact quotations from the Pentateuch, with 24 direct quotations from the remaining Old Testament books, and 78 indirect quotations from the Old Testament. Jesus called the Old Testament the "Scriptures," "the Word of God," and "the Wisdom of God." Of all the books Jesus quoted, Exodus, Deuteronomy, Isaiah, and the Psalms were the most quoted. Jesus clearly cared about the entire Bible, for after all, He is a member of the Trinity, and the Trinity inspired the entire Bible. So, the Old Testament, the New Testament, Paul, Revelation — it's all the Word of God.

In the **second part** of this discussion about major apostasies, we'll look at the claim that the God of the Old Testament was a different being than the God of the New Testament.

PARTS 1 AND 2 IN VIDEO FORMAT

https://vimeo.com/544743956

Scanning a Fearful Future Revisited

MAY 11, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

We re-posted this about one year ago because I sensed the time to do so was at hand.

My spiritual senses prompt that it is time to again present this series. I wrote the series of ten commentaries beginning in late 2010 and concluding in early 2011.

I've been asked over the years whether I still hold the same view as when I wrote these articles. My answer is that my thoughts haven't changed at all. As a matter of fact, I'm convinced within the deepest part of my spirit that this series was Heaven-sent.

Whether my experience of April 22, 2011, on that Good Friday afternoon is believed or not, I know that it is indeed true. It was that event, when the widow maker heart attack and my heart ceasing to beat on four separate occasions, according to hospital records, sent my soul to the periphery of Heaven that validates this truth.

This series, "Scanning a Fearful Future," was one reason for that spectacular visit. As I've related a number of times since, I was met by a large throng of young men and women. They were handsome and beautiful and full of ecstatic vigor and welcoming dynamism. They were, I've been shown, the "cloud of witnesses" of Hebrews 12:1-3.

On the third visit when my heart had again stopped, I was among them and we were running in a joyous race toward something. I believe it was toward the very throne of God (as indicated by the Hebrews 12 Scripture).

A major part of my being allowed the experience, I now know, was to validate the series of articles.

The tremendous number of things of worldwide importance that have unfolded since I was brought back into this life–brought back much to my doctors' amazement—have proved these commentaries to be accurate.

Ten years after that Good Friday trip to somewhere on the edge of Heaven, the world, although about to be ripped apart by Satan's powers and principalities, is still being held together–to the amazement of observers, secular and religious. It is time to revisit those commentaries on observations and thoughts that are perhaps even more relevant now than when they were offered back then to those fearful about the future of this judgment-bound planet.

The Rapture is ten years nearer than when these words were written!

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 1

Commentators, secular and religious, weigh in incessantly on all aspects of the issues of greatest concern for these angst-ridden times. Those issues of most profound worry are collapsing economy, loss of personal liberty, and what is going to happen in the immediate and long-term future.

One can almost physically feel the fear in the emails I receive daily. Worries over what the future holds fill the articles and, more to the point for this commentary, dominate the personal missives that search for answers that might provide some degree of comfort.

One of the more mildly fearful emails I received this week says in part, "I watched the Hal Lindsey Report yesterday in which he said that he believes before the Rapture that Christians were going to be persecuted. After reading your nearing midnight article today I can see that Christians becoming more and more isolated for their support of Israel is just another sign that he is right. If Hal is right, with the rapture being as close as it is then persecution for Christians has to be very close. What is your take on this?"

I listened to what Hal Lindsey had to say in that particular program, and he did paint a bleak picture for the immediate future of planet earth. He correctly pointed to even more terrible times for the world a bit further out–during the Tribulation. I had so many urging me to watch Glenn Beck's program that I tuned in to that show on the several days he painted a frightening picture of what he says he believes George Soros and the New World Order minions have in mind for the world –particularly for the citizens of the United States.

Mr. Beck, like Hal Lindsey, gave as part of his view of things the prescription he thinks necessary to help with curing the sickness from which the United States and the world suffer. It is interesting that both Lindsey and Beck–one Christian, the other secular (in that he is a FOX News pundit)–give faith turned toward God as a major part of any such remedy.

Now, I am aware Glenn Beck is a Mormon, and that this fact makes the difference between the views of the two men and their recommendations quite distinct from one another. But the intensive urging of both to look more deeply into the crush of troubles weighing heavily on the minds of most everyone is more to the point. Both see what is happening in these strange times as emanating from dark, spiritual forces.

I know that Hal's analysis is correct because he realizes that the source against which humanity–particularly Christians–struggles is found in God's Word. I honestly don't know exactly what Glenn Beck sees as the chief opponent against which humanity must be protected. He points to George Soros and his ilk, but never seems to get to the root of the evil we face.

Lindsey knows–as do you and I who try to be attuned to God's Word in these prophetic times—that, according to the apostle Paul, "we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places" (Ephesians 6:12).

Paul wasn't writing about the George Soroses of the world. He was forewarning of the dark powers behind the earthly megalomaniacs who would be our masters. Maybe Mr. Beck sees those darker powers, too, but he can't bring himself about to cast God's light upon that unseen realm. Perhaps that is because he sees us, the American people, as the answer to our own spiritual problems. If we will just summon the same patriotic grit of the founding fathers, we can overcome the human diabolists like Soros. To aspire to vanquish "spiritual wickedness in high places" –the dark, satanic forces of the spiritual world—would not be possible. When all is said and done, Beck's viewpoint is inclusive of only the humanistic elements of the struggle mankind faces today. In this, sadly, he seems in lock-step with the world order builders that God laughs sarcastically at as recorded in Psalms 2.

I won't go further about Glenn Beck so far as concerns his acumen in pointing the way to overcoming in the struggle we face as the apocalyptic storm nears. His religion's prophetic beliefs dictate outcomes drastically different from those found in the Bible. Since he hasn't overtly introduced those to his viewing/listening audiences–at least, not yet–I won't address those here.

However, the biblical scenarios are the ones Hal Lindsey does introduce on a weekly basis to his audience. It is this view we will look at when thinking on the prospects you and I face, considering all of the bleak economic and societal news on the immediate horizon.

But, we've run out of column space for this week. We will begin scanning our darkening prophetic landscape through God's radar next week, God willing.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 2

Terrible times like no other in American history lurk somewhere in the future, according to FOX News Channel's Glenn Beck. He is joined in his stated apprehension for what is coming by thousands of American citizens. Many of these are fear-filled Christians who look to Beck and others to inform them of the proposed terrors to come, and to tell them what to do about it. I continue to hear from some of these through email on a weekly, even daily, basis.

I would like us to look briefly at developments across today's socioeconomic landscape, thus to examine as analytically and as fairly as possible the portentous matters that give Beck and others fodder for their doomsday scenarios.

Economics-minded forecasters great and small watched the stock market bubble build during the days preceding the Lehman Brothers collapse of 2008, speculating wildly what the bubble's burst might bring. That financial aneurysm, they determined, would certainly rupture–and, of course, it did. Governmental insanity created by ultra-liberal politicians saw to it that people with champagne tastes and beer drinkers' budgets for years received home loans they didn't have much more than a prayer of ever repaying.

We are now familiar with the terms “Freddie Mac” and “Fannie Mae.” We are equally acquainted with names such as Barney Frank, Charles Schumer, and others, who–in the name of “fairness” to those who couldn’t afford housing like the more affluent–demanded these be given the loans anyway, despite the fact the recipients didn’t have the income or collateral to support that level of debt.

Rather than govern the housing industry responsibly, the elected officials invested with the responsibility to oversee things, in concert with their Wall Street cohorts, foolishly threw caution to the fiscal winds. A banking crisis of unprecedented magnitude was thus created, with the housing bubble rupture setting in motion bank failures and threats of even greater crises.

Calls for massive bailouts to avert what the president of the United States and others in government and media speciously screamed would otherwise be world-rending calamity brought about the most devastating crisis of all. Trillions of dollars were, in effect, created out of thin air by the Federal Reserve Bank to save entities “too big to fail.”

The totally irresponsible sleight-of-hand accomplished only the creation of an exploding national debt that most likely can never be repaid. Decisions made by some of the same people who help create the problems strapped on the back of American citizens financial burdens with which generations far into the future will have to deal.

The resulting economic uncertainty deepened an abyss-like recession that more soundly thought-out measures would have surely lessened in severity. Jobs, as we know, are being lost; businesses are closing their doors; deflation or hyper-inflation–the experts can’t figure which—might collapse the American economy within a near-time frame (which the experts can’t predict, either).

The stability of the global economy hangs in the balance, with the other nations and their monetary gurus wondering about the financial fate of the U.S. and its all-important dollar. And, make no mistake: Under present world economic structures, the fate of the American dollar is absolutely critical.

Enter Glenn Beck at the tip of the gloom iceberg. And “iceberg” is a viable term here because the things he and others are forewarning are indeed chilling. Statements the TV and radio show host make almost daily send shivers down the spine of many of his viewers and listeners. He says things like (I paraphrase), “Change is coming, and when it happens, you won’t recognize your country. You will wake up next day, and it will no longer be America as you’ve known it. And, it will happen just that fast. I can’t tell you when that transformation is coming, but it’s coming.”

Beck forecasts the same astonishing change for the entire world in his proposed overnight transformational moment. His words sound almost out of the pages of Bible prophecy from the Pre-Trib view, don’t they? But the change he predicts is tied almost exclusively to the earthly, not to the ethereal–almost, but not entirely, as we will soon find.

Economic collapse, thus societal rearrangements of apocalyptic dimension, is at the heart of his fearful forecast. He implies that we will, perhaps, awaken that morning to a monetary cataclysm–our dollar as worthless as the deutsche marks of the Weimar republic of Germany just before Hitler’s meteoric rise to power in the 1930s. The FOX program host often raises the real probability, in his view, that inflation, which is on the rise, will skyrocket to astronomical levels when the great transformation he fears takes place.

He gives some key commodity future dollar amounts for what he claims the experts tell him will be exponential price rises. A small bag of sugar could be as much as $60 or $70. One ear of corn could be $11 or higher. A loaf of bread will likely be $24. Just under a pound of coffee could be $77. Fifteen ounces of orange juice will likely be $45, according to Beck’s forecasters.

A Hershey chocolate bar, standard size, will cost $15.50, his experts say. Now, that is certainly a crisis in the making if it is an accurate prognostication. Chocolate lovers I know would probably join the rioters Beck believes will rage in the streets once cuts to federal government give-away programs have to be made.

Next week, we will think a bit on what a changed America might look like if truly effective remedies to deal with Mr. Beck’s fearful vision of a new socioeconomic paradigm are ever implemented.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 3

The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) has internment compounds placed strategically around the United States. These will be used as concentration camps when anarchy reaches a critical point in America and the world. This sort of warning has been at the heart of fear-filled emails I’ve been receiving for the past seven years, at least.

Today, the trepidation concerning the likelihood of the collapse of America and the world issues daily from a populist mouthpiece. There are others, but Glenn Beck fills the role as chief forecaster of impending doom. He says frequently that we will awaken one morning and find that America has changed. We won’t recognize the nation. It will happen just that swiftly, and the transformation will involve, among other things, probable hyper-inflation that will make money valueless for most people in America. This means that the entire world will follow suit. Global depression, we infer, will be the plight of all but the ultra rich of the world–the George Soroses, etc.

Based upon Beck’s dire suppositions, we consider things to come. Just how far into the future all of this evil lurks, Beck doesn’t know. However, based upon the rapid movement in economic uncertainties, it is likely, he implies, that it will happen sooner rather than later. That new dawning–

or perhaps "nightfall" is the more apropos term–will be bleak, he predicts. The dollar will have fallen as the reserve currency for most of the world's economies. Entire bank accounts will be wiped out, in that their contents likely won't be sufficient to feed a family for a day, much less for longer. Governments will be forced to cut social programs of every sort–completely eliminating them in most cases. Rioting will explode while those on welfare roll and others used to government largesse will turn violent. The big inner cities will be particularly hard hit.

If the lessons learned from Hurricane Katrina in New Orleans can serve as example, looting and violence might well be the order of such changed way of life on that terrible day after the transformation forecast by Glenn Beck occurs. The sorts who looted during the devastating hurricane will almost certainly spill into the suburbs, then into the countryside, pillaging for food and anything else that strikes their fancy.

Riots in the streets of Greece, Spain, and most recently in London, brought about by governments imposing austerity measures on money spent on social programs, present a foreboding picture of how things in the U.S. might look within twenty-four hours of an economic collapse such as Beck and others fear. In the United States, the very thought of what might take place when government handouts are cut off caused Indianapolis, Indiana, city officials to bring in greatly increased law enforcement when officials were about to announce that unemployment payments would not be extended.

So daunting are the prospects that even Beck stops short of delving too deeply into what such a changed world–catastrophically lacking in food, electricity, appropriate sewage treatment, and clean drinking water–would mean to Americans. But such change, he forewarns, is coming…and soon. It is coming, he says, because of the internationalist elitists who want that transformed world through which to rule over the rest of us–a "New World Order," as George Soros, Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, and even George H. W. Bush and other champions of globalism have termed it.

Presidents have for decades been leading America into the globalist economic arena. No chief executive has observably been more determined to meld the U.S. economy with the rest of the world than Barack Obama. He said in a speech in Mumbai, India, regarding his desire to take America into the global economic model, "This will keep America on its toes. America is going to have to compete. There is going to be a tug-of-war within the US between those who see globalization as a threat and those who accept we live in an open, integrated world, which has challenges and opportunities."

Obama stated further that unemployment within the U.S. that might result from global economic integration is going to be the "new normal." It is just something we are all going to have to get used to.

Most every proponent of this move into globalism comprehends that the process of merging the American economy into the one-world configuration they desire will be painful for U.S. citizens. Wages will go down. America's living standard will fall, according to the globalists. Americans will face a struggle in the course that must be taken to reach parity for all of the world community. This is just a fact of life, according to those who know best. President Obama himself says that the nation's economy might "not be fixed for quite some time."

Again, if I hear him right, Glenn Beck believes this change will be, for Americans, an instantaneous fall into an abyss of economic depression, not a slow slide into the poor house. He presents an almost fatalistic scenario, concerning our not being able to stop it from happening overnight. He urges all who will listen to prepare for the coming, contrived collapse of the American and world economies.

He says, at the same time, that he believes Americans have what it takes to thwart this drive toward New World Order–this effort to return to Babel. He indicates that he believes fervor for patriotism at the level of that of the founding fathers can reignite a foundational movement to restore sanity to government, economy, and culture/society.

At a rally in Washington DC, he threw some spiritual/religious verbiage into the mix of his exhortation to take back America: "Something that is beyond man is happening. America today begins to turn back to God. For too long, this country has wandered in darkness."

Sounds like Beck is onto something there, doesn't it? Let's look more deeply into where that might be leading next time.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 4

America is on the precipice of economic implosion, according to Glenn Beck and others. A sudden, catastrophic transformation will jolt us one morning upon awakening to the fact that the way of life we've known is gone. The Fox News show host pronounces the nation's doom if his prescription for cure isn't followed.

If the cure is not taken, George Soros and his ilk, the New World Order titans, will march America's citizenry into global gulag–on the broad way back to Babel. There, all of mankind will, like John Lennon once sang, "Be as one."

Beck's biblical allusions flow soothingly, once the dire diagnosis and prognosis for America's socioeconomic illness are firmly grasped by his audience. And, a growing number of people seem mesmerized by the host's descriptions, illustrations, and analyses.

The Lord God knew that being "as one" was a humanistic recipe for disaster, Beck pontificates. The Almighty rushed to the plains of Shinar–as recorded in Genesis chapter 11–to spread humankind throughout all parts of the planet to avoid exactly what Soros and his buddies are again planning to foist upon earth dwellers. After laying out instructions and suggestions about how to survive some harsh, even terrifying, interim times

just ahead by storing foods with long shelf lives and making other prudent preparations against the devastation the dollar's demise will assuredly bring, Beck shifts to spiritual counsel. He leads into this phase with his words at the rally, as mentioned earlier: "Something that is beyond man is happening. America today begins to turn back to God. For too long, this country has wandered in darkness."

Almost tearful with emotion in his voice, Beck pleads for Americans to go to our knees and pray for the nation's salvation. Then, with a great inhalation of patriotic resolve like that of Washington, Adams, Jefferson, and other of America's founders, Beck, with Patton-like motivational rhetoric and steel in his voice, fortifies his troops for the battles ahead.

America will triumph through all the assaults against the republic, he declares with vigor, "because we are Americans." Americans always do whatever it takes to overcome evil.

Glenn Beck exhorts Americans to invoke God's name and help in the "take-back America" campaign. Good–so far as it goes.

With his next declaration, the Fox host frames his proclamation about the cure he envisions. He declares that the American people–those like the patriots in his audience–will do the necessary sacrificing and make the political and economic changes essential to set the U.S. ship of state back on course to a sound moral and socioeconomic mooring.

America will survive the great crash that is coming and, he implies, it will again become the greatest nation–although perhaps smaller, he adds–because of the goodness intrinsic within the American people. We are, he says, about to "witness miracles."

And, this is the point where emotionally hyped fervor and patriotic resolve—no matter how sincere—depart from truth that resides within the heart of God's prophetic Word. No matter how well constructed or intensive the efforts to implement it, Beck's blueprint–or any humanistic blueprint—for saving the republic is doomed to failure.

To this point, Hal Lindsey's view of Bible prophecy and Glenn Beck's analyses and forecast for America's destiny have run relatively parallel. Both Lindsey and Beck see a time coming in the near term when America will suffer financial collapse. It will be, they each predict, a time of national and worldwide societal darkness worse than the bleakest years of the Great Depression. Based upon the staggering debt of the U.S. and of most every other major nation on earth, theirs is the only conclusion that can reasonably be reached using informed rationale.

Lindsey and Beck also envision a singular moment when America and the world will change forever. It will be an instant so calamitous that it will, in effect, eventuate in a totally transformed global order for every facet of human interaction.

This, however, is where similarities in their view of the future end. Now the views diverge as dramatically as the difference between the eternal places called heaven and hell.

As I wrote in the beginning of "Scanning a Fearful Future," Glenn Beck hasn't overtly interjected his Mormon beliefs into his foreboding predictions. Therefore, I won't address his pronouncements in regard to his religious beliefs–that is, except to again point out that the Mormon view of the end of human history differs greatly from what the Bible says about the consummation of all things encapsulated by this thing God created for man called time.

I feel justified in mentioning this because Beck himself more and more brings the name "God" and the need for the exercise of "faith" into his presentations. However, his consistently stated viewpoint makes it obvious that he believes the fate of us all will play out in an all-earthly scenario, with America winning the day, if we all follow his prescription for dealing with the coming calamity.

Hal Lindsey, like me and those who believe that Bible prophecy clearly speaks of what conditions will be like at the very end of the age, also sees America and the world headed into an economic morass. Unlike Glenn Beck, however, we are of the conviction that if indeed we are at the end of this dispensation–the Age of Grace (Church Age) as we believe is the case–this nation is beyond anything human intervention can do to save it. Next time we will look at what I'm convinced is God's view of things to come in the very near future.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 5

I must preface what follows by saying that I use Hal Lindsey in this look at the future because I and so many others hold him in high regard as the most widely recognized apologist for the pretribulation Rapture view of Bible prophecy. His book, "The Late, Great Planet Earth," is of course the work that vaulted him into prominence. His continuing efforts over the decades to forewarn of things to come–with his current TV program serving as an excellent Bible prophecy platform–puts him at the top level of those who watch for Christ's return, in my view.

Lindsey has indicated on his television program, The Hal Lindsey Report, that he believes America and all other nations of the world are headed into the darkest of socioeconomic times. American Christians, he believes, face persecution unlike any that believers in the United States have experienced. He recommends, as does Glenn Beck, that people store food and make other preparations against possible hyper-inflated times to come.

While Lindsey advocates–as does Beck—that we strive to be good citizens and fight the staunch, patriotic fight through the ballot box in order to return the nation to one centered in morality and freedom, he says in practically the same breath that this world system is doomed. There is no hope, apart from the hope that is in Jesus Christ. His seeming dichotomy of thought evokes concerns that must be addressed.

We began looking into prospects for the near future by considering an email I received from one such concerned Christian. Again, he wrote the following, in part:

I watched the Hal Lindsey Report yesterday in which he said that he believes before the Rapture that Christians were going to be persecuted. After reading your "Nearing Midnight" article today, I can see that Christians becoming more and more isolated for their support of Israel is just another sign that he is right. If Hal is right, with the Rapture being as close as it is, then persecution for Christians has to be very close. What is your take on this?

This writer's perspectives carry much weight. It is Dr. Lindsey's view of things that impressed the emailer to write. Since I am asked for my "take" on Hal's position regarding severe persecution for believers being imminent, I must be true to my study of prophecy and risk going somewhat counter to his stated belief that Christians in America are necessarily going to suffer such intensive, satanically engendered travail.

I mean no disrespect for this man, certainly a special servant chosen for the Lord's prophetic ministry for these closing hours of the age. However, my assessment differs from his forecast to an extent that I sense it needs to be presented here.

We have spent time thus far looking into the eerie, troubling changes taking place across the socioeconomic landscape of America and the world. Mostly, we have tried to get our brains around the apparent insanity of our leaders and why they have created crises then printed trillions of dollars to throw at those crises–all of this sleight-of-hand chicanery done to stave off supposed national and world cataclysm those leaders warned would otherwise destroy civilization as it has been known. Their supposed attempts to preempt economic Armageddon now threaten to bring about the collapse of every economy on the planet.

The foundation had to be laid thusly in order to begin answering the question so many people want to know. Our emailer framed well the fears of many who worry what the near future might hold. Since world conditions are in configuration that includes issues and events much like those for the Tribulation given in Bible prophecy, will Christians in America face severe persecution before Christ returns to this desperately wicked planet? That is among the most expressed concerns in email correspondence I receive these days.

Hal Lindsey, like Glenn Beck, states that he believes there will be a cultural and societal breakdown due to an economic collapse that is surely about to take place in the United States. I infer from his strongly stated position that he believes Christians in America will face severe persecution as a part of the social and economic upheaval about to erupt in this nation.

In the final analysis, however, whether I accurately understand and expound upon Dr. Lindsey's thoughts in these matters is of minor consequence to the treatment at hand. The fact is that many Christians who do observe these times from a prophetic perspective need answers to questions like the one posed by the emailer. Trying to look at what lurks just ahead in the foreboding mist and haze of the coming days is the proposed objective of what follows.

Next time we will attempt to accomplish this, staying within the confines of what God's Word actually has to say about the very end of the age.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 6

There are so many ominous signals of stage-setting for fulfillment of Bible prophecy in every direction we look that even secular fascination with things to come is piqued. One such example is the History Channel's "Nostradamus Effect" series in which I was asked to participate. One of the most immediately troubling signals that threatens apocalyptic disruption of world stability is the very probable collapse of the global economy, which we've been examining. There is little doubt, using even a modicum of rationale, that monetary madness infects the entire planet. We will now peer through God's prophetic lenses into the portentous future nearest us.

The title I've chosen for this exploration, "Scanning a Fearful Future," envelops all of Glenn Beck and Hal Lindsey's thoughts about the dire immediate future for America and the world. If their extremely similar assessments of what this generation faces is truly about to take place, my answer to the recent question to the worried email sender–representative of many such trepidacious emailers–must be given quickly. The emailer, after prefacing his question by saying that Lindsey stated persecution is coming for Christians, asked: "…persecution for Christians has to be very close. What is your take on this?"

First, I must rephrase his question to get to the heart of what he and so many others are asking. The question they mean to ask is: "…Persecution for the church in America has to be very close. What is your take on this?"

Believers in Jesus Christ–the born again (John 3:3)—are being persecuted around the globe at this very moment. Many are suffering torture and martyrdom. Members of the true church of Jesus Christ have always suffered and died, and will do so right up until Christ's call, "Come up hither!" (Rev. 4: 2). So, what American Christians are concerned about in regard to this question is whether Christians in the United States will suffer the level of persecution endured by believers like those in, for example, the Sudan. For that matter, the question implies asking whether American believers will suffer to a major extent in any way whatever. Hal Lindsey expressed in several of his TV programs that he believed Christians in America will suffer persecutions, and, I infer, he was speaking of persecutions of the fearful sort–those that might include loss of life in martyrdom. This fearful future, again I infer, will likely be part of a severe societal/cultural breakdown brought about by economic cataclysm. This, as pointed out previously, is much like Glenn Beck's forecast for Americans in general.

My answer to the emailer and others who continue to ask similar questions is that I don't believe Christians in America are prophetically scheduled for severe persecution like that being experienced by those in Sudan, China, and other such places around the globe.

Now I can almost hear the clicking of emails being typed. Some are already conjuring the questioning flames of retort. "Do you think American Christians are too good to suffer persecution?"; "Do you think America is God's pet nation? –That the U.S. doesn't deserve judgment?!" Please… save your fingers the pain from the white-hot irritation shooting from your keyboard. I agree completely with you. American Christians are NOT too good to be persecuted. The U.S. does deserve judgment. There is no argument there. Now, please allow me to give my scripturally based reasoning in disagreeing with Dr. Lindsey on these matters.

I begin by inserting this caveat about my assertion that American Christians won't suffer persecution of the most heinous sort. My belief in this regard is predicated upon my prayerfully studied understanding that the world as we know it would have to first come tumbling down, then rearrange to be configured exactly as it is now in order to accommodate American Christians going into such persecution as feared by my emailer.

That world crash, then turn-around, just isn't going to happen. Everything is in place for Bible prophecy to unfold. Based upon this reality, my case follows in presenting why I'm so sure that what I believe about things to come in the very near future correctly diverges from what Dr. Lindsey and Mr. Beck say they believe is about to happen.

Each is certain that the United States is facing economic catastrophe that will bring about food and other shortages, thus will engender rioting that will bring anarchy and collapse. Lindsey's fears are less adamantly presented than Beck's, but the implication that such is in the very near future is there in Hal's TV program narratives. While Beck doesn't consider anything regarding true Bible prophecy at all, Hal Lindsey believes that severe persecution for Christians is also in that bleak future.

To briefly state my "take," in answer to my emailer, I believe that America will not suffer catastrophic collapse while Christians (true believers in Jesus Christ) remain on planet earth. You and I–whether believer or nonbeliever–are, I'm firmly convinced, members of the most privileged generation in history. We are alive at the very end of this fascinating moment in human advancement. For believers, however, the privilege is magnified beyond imagination.

Believers in Jesus Christ are alive during this end of the Church Age for a divinely appointed purpose. We are witnesses to and participants in the very time the Lord Jesus Christ Himself prophesied would see Him revealed in spectacular fashion. The prospect for those who name the name of Christ is truly glorious.

While "Scanning a Fearful Future" is an accurate title for purposes of this examination of things to come, an equally appropriate title for those who are born again would have been "Scanning a Fabulous Future." We will continue next week with specifically what I believe the near future holds for believers and nonbelievers alike.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 7

America and the nations of the world, as we have explored, are–according to Glenn Beck and Hal Lindsey–moving quickly down the road that leads to global socioeconomic cataclysm. I agree. Such a destiny lurks in the murkiness of the not-too-distant future. However, exactly how that destination will be reached and who among the planet's current population will suffer the disastrous fate predicted by Beck and Lindsey are matters for much closer scrutiny. Two questions we will try to address are in view as we look at the near future through the prism of Bible prophecy:

1) Will America and the world suffer Beck and Lindsey's feared versions of economic collapse, thus societal catastrophe? 2) Will Christians in America suffer severe persecution as part of any such catastrophic breakdown?

Now, here's where things can get quite confusing, if careful attention isn't paid to the thoughts I'm trying to convey. I am of the conviction that America and the world will suffer Lindsey and Beck's predicted economic, thus societal, catastrophe. Persecution and martyrdom will coalesce to make life for believers even in the U.S. region hell on earth as a result of that immense calamity.

I am at the same time equally convinced that there will neither be national and worldwide economic and societal collapse nor severe persecution and martyrdom for American Christians. Lunacy? Not if one views things to come through Bible prophecy as it is truly given for us to understand.

God's ways are not our ways and His thoughts are not our thoughts (Isa. 55:8). Believe it or not, like it or not, God's Word demonstrates that He deals with mankind in dispensations–distinctive eras that He alone determines. This generation is part of the dispensation of grace–the Church Age. This dispensation will morph into the Tribulation, a period of seven years of God's judgment and wrath also known as "Daniel's seventieth week."

My seemingly irrational claims, viewed in light of dispensational truth, are on sound biblical footing. Please consider slowly and carefully. Putting forth that I believe America and the world both will experience and will not experience apocalyptic socioeconomic collapse makes sense from dispensational perspective. Holding that American believers in Jesus Christ will not go through such persecution that includes martyrdom, all the while proclaiming that believers living in this nation will suffer persecution and martyrdom, is a biblically correct dispensational pronouncement.

These paradoxical proclamations are made understandable by the words of the greatest of all prophets–the Lord Jesus Christ. His astonishing prophecy about the end of this dispensation in which you and I are living addresses the two questions for which we seek answers.

Bible prophecy's answers to these are as follows, I'm firmly convinced:

1) Neither America nor the world will suffer societal and monetary catastrophe that will bring about apocalyptic collapse due to man-made accidental bungling or contrived manipulation. However, there will be a crash of the world's socioeconomic system, which will cause chaos of unfathomable scope, brought about by the God of heaven in an instant of time.

2) Christians in America today will not face persecution of the sort suffered by martyrs in past ages and by believers in parts of the world at present. But, following God's next catastrophic intervention into earth's history, believers in North America–as well as all other believers in Jesus Christ–will suffer persecution even worse than that inflicted upon believers of previous times.

Most Relevant Prophecy

When thinking on prophecies that are stage-setting for the wind-up of history, we most often point to prophecies involving Israel being back in the land of promise as most key to where we stand on God's end-of-the-age timeline. The peace process and Jerusalem being at the center of the world's spotlight show precisely the lateness of the hour.

That said, I believe no prophecy is more relevant for this moment in history than that given by Jesus Christ Himself, which encompasses not just the future of Israel and Jerusalem, but of the entire world:

And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. (Luke 17: 26-30)

This prophetic declaration by the Creator of all things is about the generation that will be alive at the dénouement of the age. Specifically, it refers to one catastrophic moment in the present dispensation when all of this world system will come crashing down. We will next look in-depth at the details wrapped up in Jesus' foretelling of planet earth's near future.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 8

Planet earth is on the brink of what both Glenn Beck and Hal Lindsey have stated they believe will be monetary and societal collapse of unprecedented magnitude. We also looked previously at a prophetic declaration by the Creator of all things, which is–I believe I can verify–about the generation that will be alive at the very end of the age.

Specifically, Jesus' prophecy refers to one catastrophic moment in this present dispensation–the Church Age (Age of Grace)–when all of this world system will come crashing down.

Again, here's the prophecy from Christ himself:

And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. (Luke 17:26-30)

Are the two cataclysms–the one Beck and Lindsey talk about on their TV programs and the one Jesus foretells–related to each other? If so, how?

We will now try to answer the questions about world collapse, whether persecution for American Christians is imminent, and how it might all be tied together prophetically. We will do so by looking in-depth at the details wrapped up in Jesus' forecast for earth's near future.

Jesus gave what I am convinced is the premiere end-of-the-Church-Age prophecy in Luke 17:26-30. He describes in considerable detail world conditions and activities at the moment He breaks in on things of this present age.

He tells in His prophecy just the opposite of what Glenn Beck says is on the brink of happening to the people of America and the world. That is, the Lord's description of how the worldwide catastrophe will happen differs greatly from the Fox host's prediction of the cause of the calamity he says is just around the corner.

Remember, Mr. Beck is predicting for the near future the direst of socioeconomic collapses. He recommends that we prepare for, quite likely, hyper-inflated times to come, at the very least. He indicates that he fears that from the collapse will spin draconian governmental measures to quell the rioting that will occur when those millions who are given government hand-outs no longer receive the largesse. There is more than enough evidence of unchecked government today to prove Beck's fears are well founded. The phenomenal growth of federal intrusion into practically every facet of the citizen's life today portends grave consequences for liberty in the months and years just ahead. For example, bureaucratic regulation

such as the move of the unelected FCC apparatchiks to invoke "net neutrality"–a Big Brother-like regulatory process that could eventuate in establishing dictatorial power over Internet usage–threatens anyone who would express opinions that run counter to state-approved language. The current administration intends to implement this despite the fact that a federal appeals court has ruled the administration doesn't have the authority to do so.

Hal Lindsey sees the same cataclysm approaching, basically for the same reasons. He also recommends that we prepare for possible food shortages, and he says he believes Christians in this country will face severe persecution, which I infer to mean persecution of the sort suffered by martyrs for the cause of Christ. I must add here that I agree with both of these gentlemen–to some degree. And I disagree, also, with both–for differing reasons. But I reserve my thoughts in that regard for the biblically based logic I hope will make itself manifest as I analyze the words of the greatest of all prophets.

We now are basically familiar with what Glenn Beck and Hal Lindsey say about the two questions involving the probability of American and world socioeconomic collapse and, in Lindsey's case, about Christians in America facing imminent, severe persecution.

Let's dissect carefully what Jesus predicts for the times just ahead. I say with confidence that Jesus tells the future from this moment forward, based upon what I'm convinced His words are speaking to this generation at this very hour. He prophesied in the Luke 17:26-30 passages that in the "days" He, the "Son of man," is about to break into earth's history, mankind will be doing certain things. It will be a time like the days of Noah before the Flood and the days of Lot while he was still in Sodom.

People, the Lord said, will be eating, drinking, marrying, building, buying, selling, and planting. Things will be going along pretty much as normal for the time. The Lord indicates no catastrophic, worldwide socioeconomic breakdown of any sort in this time immediately before "the Son of man is revealed" (Luke17:30)–the time He breaks into human history.

This time cannot be the Second Advent of Revelation 19:11. At the time the Lord of Lords and King of Kings breaks through the planetary darkness of death and destruction at Armageddon, perhaps as many as three-fourths of all people on earth will have died as a result of wars, pestilence, and geophysical disasters brought about by God's judgment and wrath upon an incorrigibly wicked, unrepentant world of earth-dwellers.

In other words, planet earth's living conditions at the time of Christ's return in power and glory at Armageddon will not be anything like living conditions at the time of His intervention into human affairs as He describes in the days of Noah, days of Lot prophecy. At the end of the seven-year Tribulation period, it will be anything but business as usual. It will truly be hell on earth when Jesus comes to destroy all human government and the soul-rending carnage it has produced.

So, Jesus, in the Luke 17 account, was foretelling the days leading up to the time when He calls His church to Himself–"His church" meaning all born-again believers who have lived and died during the Church Age (Age of Grace). This is known as the Rapture. To learn more about this stupendous event, read 1 Corinthians 15:51-55, 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18, John 14:1-3, and Revelation 4:1-2.

To repeat, Jesus was not describing His coming back to earth in the Luke 17:26-30 prophecy. He was telling about His coming to above the planet to receive His people–Christians—to Himself. Christians–the Church—then will accompany Him back to the heavenly places He has prepared for them in the Father's house–heaven.

Again, we have reached the limits of our space for this commentary. We will next further examine Jesus' telling us about–I'm convinced—this very hour in which you and I inhabit planet earth.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Part 9

Jesus Christ–God in the flesh—foretold that the time just before God's judgment and wrath befall rebellious mankind at the very end of the Church Age will be like it was in the days of Noah and of Lot. Although those times were wicked and all thoughts were focused continually on evil, people of the earth were carrying on with normal activities like eating, drinking, planting, building, marrying, buying, and selling.

In the days of Noah, earth dwellers were carrying on business as usual right up until the moment that Noah entered the ark and all who were left on earth were swept away by the Flood. In the days of Lot, there was an air of civility, with Lot even serving as a judge at the city gates during the day. At night, however, the depravity ran rampant when homosexual lust turned to voracious, predatory assault. Lot and his family members were removed, and all people who were left behind in the city were consumed by the holocaust from heaven.

Jesus said He will be revealed when conditions are like they were during those times. We have seen that the time when He intervenes into the affairs of mankind as described in Luke 17:26-30 will not be His Second Coming at Armageddon (Revelation 19:11). It will be another, earlier intervention–but catastrophic, nonetheless.

We have pointed out many times in these commentaries the strangeness of the dynamics of our times. Crises are building in many critical aspects of human interaction. We have wondered in amazement at the insanity of the dastardly mismanagement of economic matters by governments around the world. How, we puzzle over, have the economies of America and the world avoided crashing?

Why, despite threats of the destruction of Israel by the likes of Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, has a preemptive attack on Iran's nuclear production facilities not occurred? Why, with the tremendous buildup of arms by the many Islamic Israel-haters in obvious preparation for an attack on the Jewish state, has there not been a major blow-up in the Middle East that would disrupt world stability?

Yet the anxieties about the world sitting on a number of powder kegs afflict only a few people, relatively speaking. Except for those who are unemployed in America, for example, it's business as usual. The majority of people just don't worry about the precarious position of the nation and the world. The masses are buying, selling, marrying–even men with men and women with women, I might add. And building continues, despite the housing debacle and trillions of dollars of debt wrought by monetary madness such as that found in Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac.

Most troubling, the church in America–and I am referring to those who are born again (see John 3: 3)—is, for the most part, oblivious to world conditions that present strong evidence that we are on the brink of the prophesied apocalypse. This makes this generation of Christians precisely the generation I believe Jesus was speaking prophetically to when He said, "Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh" (Matthew 24:44).

But, as we have been examining, there are those who are scanning the fearful future. Glenn Beck, the Fox News program host, says he sees coming a man-contrived world economic collapse, hyperinflation, and societal collapse that only patriotic, sound-thinking, even spiritually-inclined Americans can begin to fix. He doesn't know when it will happen, but, he says, it will happen almost overnight. We will awaken the next morning to a world totally different than what it was before we went to sleep.

Hal Lindsey, the author of The Late, Great Planet Earth, says much the same thing. He foresees, as a part of that feared socioeconomic collapse, severe persecution for Christians in America at some point. Jesus' words, which I believe speak directly to this generation, present a different picture than Beck's forecast (and to some extent, than Lindsey's) regarding things about to break upon a mostly unsuspecting world. My own thoughts that follow are based upon what I believe is wrapped up in the Lord's forewarning to our generation in Luke 17: 26-30.

Two statements are necessary at this point. First, it is God's staying hand that prevents the impending calamities outlined in this essay from collapsing America and the world into the worst times in history. Second, if things continue on their present course geopolitically and socioeconomically–and if God takes His hand of control off developments–the collapse feared by Beck, Lindsey, and many others will certainly come at some point. The longer the rebellion-engendered crises build, the more devastating will be the crash when it comes.

I begin my analysis of what lies just ahead in that fearful future about which Beck, Lindsey, and others have conjectured, and over which so many emailers have fretted. Again, I believe that the answers reside cocooned within Jesus' "days of Noah, days of Lot" prophecy. Now, we apply His analogy to the present generation.

Jesus foretold that human activity will be going along in a business-as-usual manner. God, in one day, will take His family–believers—out of harm's way. That very day, His judgment and wrath will begin falling on those not taken. To reiterate because the point can't be overemphasized: If one accepts Christ's words as true, and as literal, as I do, one must agree that things must be going along as normal for the time when the sudden intervention happens. Jesus plainly says that the generation alive at the time of that divine intervention will be removed to safety before the devastating events of judgment take place.

Both Beck and Lindsey say they believe a world-rending socioeconomic collapse is imminent. Beck, at least, believes the crash and totally changed America and world will be brought about by the diabolical efforts of New-World-Order types like George Soros. Both Beck and Lindsey are recommending that we make preparations to survive that coming time of devastating collapse.

Yet Jesus tells us that it will be business as usual right up until the moment He removes believers from the planet. There is no man-made, worldwide catastrophe in Christ's prophecy. As a matter of fact, Jesus says all will be relatively normal, in terms of human activity, until that removal. Then He will be revealed by way of His cataclysmic judgment that begins to devastate planet earth. It is God who causes the cataclysm, not George Soros or any other human or other entity. Mankind's involvement in the whole matter is that of displaying total rebellion and refusing to repent of sin, thus bringing on God's righteous judgment. One era–the Church Age—comes to an end with the removal of believers. The next era then begins at some point with the confirming of the covenant with Israel, as given in Daniel 9:26-27. That period will be the seven years of Tribulation, the last three and one-half years about which Jesus said: "For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be" (Matthew24: 21).

Next we will look into the fearful future, specifically as it relates directly to America's near-term financial destiny and to whether believers will face deadly persecution.

Scanning a Fearful Future: Conclusion

My disagreement with Glenn Beck and Hal Lindsey regarding their statements that they believe America is about to suffer economic, thus societal, collapse is only one of degree. There is absolutely no doubt that collapse is coming. It is how that implosion will eventuate and who will be caught in the carnage that are at the heart of my disagreement.

My divergence from Dr. Lindsey's fears about the immediate future for America and Christians is of the very mildest sort. I look to God using him in a mighty way during the past decades as validation of his mission being God-ordained. Thus confutation is entered with all due respect. That

stated, I must give the reasons I believe Beck and Lindsey's fears for the immediate future are somewhat off the mark, as far as Bible prophecy is concerned.

Every signal across the geopolitical, socioeconomic, and religious spectrum–even signals involving the geophysical and astrophysical— scream through the sirens of forewarning. We are at the very end of the Church Age–on the brink of the Tribulation. Yet most in America–including most believers in Jesus Christ—are going about business as usual. Except for the relatively few voices forewarning of the impending cataclysm, there is no recognition of or interest in the end-times storm warnings.

Jesus, as we have seen, said human activity will be like it is at present when He next breaks into earth's history like a thief in the night. Again, we look at the Lord's words in the book of Matthew:

But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only. But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Then shall two be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left. Two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and the other left. Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come. (Matt 24:36-42)

As we have examined, this break-in upon mankind's history cannot be describing the Second Advent. It will not be business as usual at that time, when the planet is decimated by wars and God's judgment and wrath. Jesus is here speaking of the Rapture–His imminent, catastrophic break-in upon earth's history.

So, we come to our present hour. America is the apex nation of the world. That is, it is the most materially blessed nation and one of the most spiritually blessed nations ever to exist. This, despite the fact that it has degenerated in many ways to become perhaps the most wicked in human history. The United States is so blessed with material wealth that every nation on earth is inextricably linked to its economy in one way or another.

It is true that its dominance is under threat and is eroding quickly. The economic meltdown and unavoidable implosion of America's monetary hegemony is imminent. But everything of global financial significance still hinges on the health and fate of the American dollar. This is to the great consternation of the people Glenn Beck rails against as wanting to bring the dollar down so that a new monetary regime can be brought to bear on the hapless citizens of what they envision as a Babel-like, one-world order.

Despite incessant assaults, the American economy hasn't collapsed. It should have by now, but it hasn't. It is, despite ominous signs ahead, business as usual–just as Jesus said it would be at the end of the age. If America's economy crashes–as Beck says it will very shortly— the entire world will collapse to rubble. The business-as-usual element of Christ's prophecy about it being like the days of Noah and Lot would be out the proverbial window.

If the U.S. economy collapsed, taking the world's buying and selling capability into the darkest times in history, it would take years–if ever–for everything to recover so that things would again come into business-as-usual configuration. Yet the devastating, world-rending collapse is coming. It cannot be stopped. I completely agree with Glenn Beck and Hal Lindsey in seeing that coming economic catastrophe in the immediate future. However, I disagree that the folly of man or the deliberate manipulations of human diabolists will bring the fearful disaster. And the disaster will not happen until God's prophetic timing allows. It will continue to be business as usual despite increasing harbingers of economic calamity. Perhaps conditions will even look like they are improving. But if so, it will be smoke and mirrors–a sham "recovery." The damage is done. Recovery is impossible.

This all means that Jesus Christ is poised to do exactly what He foretold. The prophetic signals and conditions prevalent in America and the world should have the attention of every believer. Jesus is about to fulfill His glorious promise as recorded in John 14:1-3.

The Rapture, I believe Jesus is telling us, will be the sword of judgment that pierces the building, festering boil of humanistic rebellion. When the Church is taken to heaven, the minds of those left behind who want to control will no longer have restraint on their thoughts and ambitions. There will cease to be a governor on man's conscience, according to 2 Thessalonians 2:7-8, because the Holy Spirit will allow the evil within mankind to do its dastardly work.

This will be the time–during the chaos of the days immediately after the Rapture—that all of Mr. Beck's fears will come to fruition. Neither patriots nor anyone else will be able to save America and the world.

Now to try to answer my emailer concerning whether Christians in America will suffer severe, even deadly, persecution, as I infer Hal Lindsey believes. Christians of America in this pre-Rapture time certainly are not immune from persecution–even from the persecution like that suffered by the Christian martyrs of history. However, it would take a horrendous catastrophe–such as the one Beck predicts—for American society to totally turn its back on Christianity, thus to begin physically attacking Christians in the way Lindsey fears might happen.

The Church, with the Restrainer resident within each believer, will continue to be salt and light–to exert influence over America's societal and cultural conditions. That influence, although observably becoming less and less effective, will be sufficient to prevent all-out, Nazi-like persecution against Christians in this nation.

When the Church-Age saints go to Christ upon His call to them (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17; Revelation 4:1-2), America and the world will be devoid of the Church's buffering influence. Those who accept Christ during the Tribulation will undergo the most horrific persecution of human history.

Again, if a calamity like the one Beck forecasts were to befall this nation before Christ's foretold intervention into earth's history, such a collapse would take the U.S. and the world out of the time of business as usual Jesus said will be in place when He pays the earth that surprise visit.

Jesus was telling us in Luke 17:26-30 and Matthew 24:36-42 specifically about His coming for the Church, and the general time-frame of that event. With all that is in alignment precisely as Jesus and the prophets described, I am convicted in my spirit that now is that time.

Those who haven't become part of God's family–believing in Jesus Christ for their personal salvation—face a fearful future indeed. They will be left behind in an instantly changed world gone mad with chaos infinitely worse than even Glenn Beck predicts.

There is still opportunity in this Church Age for the person who hasn't accepted the Lord Jesus as personal Savior to do so. But time is fleeting. The Rapture could take place at any moment.

Here is what God's Holy Word, the Bible, has to say to you, if you want to escape from this world that is soon to suffer God's righteous judgment. Truly follow these instructions from the heart of the God who loves you and wants you to be safe with Him forever. You will then be assured not of a fearful future, but of a future that is fabulous beyond description.

"That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation" (Romans 10: 9-10).

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Early Warning: A “Head’s Up” Before the Rapture? – By Ed Wood

MAY 6, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Amos {3:7} *Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.*

In the *Left Behind* series, as well as in many other similar works of both fiction and non-fiction, the Rapture occurs totally by surprise. As a result, airplanes, ships, cars, trains end up being uncontrolled with horrendous results. Of course, this is just the beginning of the terror that sweeps over humanity as millions of people and all of the children before the age of accountability suddenly vanish in the manner that Paul described as such:

1 Corinthians {15:51-52} *Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.*

The word rendered as “twinkling” in English is from the Greek “rhipe” (pronounced “hree-pay”) according to Strong’s Concordance. It compares it to “a jerk of the eye” in the sense of its rapidity.

Taking a quick look through the internet gives various estimates as to how fast that is, all come in at less than a second. At the time Paul wrote his letter, there were no devices capable of measuring small amounts of time accurately as the ones we have today, so it might actually be instantaneous.

Needless to say, the sudden disappearance of millions will be the most universally frightening event humankind has ever experienced up to that point. But will some people be given an early warning shortly before this happens? That’s the possibility we’ll consider in this article. From the opening quote from Amos, I believe it might be the case.

Adam and Eve

From the very beginning of the Bible, God always let someone know what he had in mind. Adam and Eve were told to be the stewards of his creation and to procreate (Genesis 1:28). He also gave them more details including the rule regarding the Tree of Knowledge and the consequences if they did. Well, we all know what happened, right? Adam and Eve could not plead ignorance of the rules. This made their acts those of willful rebellion.

Noah

Genesis {6:5-8} *And GOD saw that the wickedness of man great in the earth, and every imagination of the thoughts of his heart only evil continually. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.*

As we reflect on God’s interactions with the human race, he always let someone know what the deal was before dramatically stepping into history. Let’s take a look at Noah and the Flood. Noah was somewhere between 500 (Genesis 5:32) and just over 600 years old (Genesis 7:11) when God told him to begin working on the Ark. If we consider just how big this ship was (450 feet long, 75 feet wide, and 45 feet tall), how much construction

material required, and the very basic nature of the tools available, the time required to complete it must have been great. Add to this a steep learning curve because it is unlikely Noah, or any member of his family were professional shipbuilders so this project could have taken decades.

Perhaps just as difficult as the task at hand was dealing with the neighbors. Recall that the society at that time was so bad that God determined it was necessary to wipe it out and start over. I suspect that it was even worse than today, although it seems we are well on the way toward replicating those conditions. Noah and his kin must have had a truly dreadful time dealing with the taunts, maybe even occasional sabotage of this project. (You can get something of the idea by seeing how the world deals with believers today.)

In this instance, God let Noah know what was coming a long time before the Flood was to occur and it seems certain Noah passed the message on, rejection of it notwithstanding. Significantly, God also followed it up with a final alert right before the Deluge was to come. (Genesis 7:1-10) Let's keep that in mind.

Abraham

Genesis {18:17, 20-21} *And the LORD said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do . . . And the LORD said, Because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grievous; I will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether according to the cry of it, which is come unto me; and if not, I will know.*

The Genesis narrative which follows the above quotation recounts the discussion between Abraham and God concerning the latter's decision to destroy those two cities. That the Lord would consider sparing them if only ten "righteous" people were found in them is a clear demonstration of his mercy and reluctance to inflict a "scorched earth" policy (literally, in this case) even upon people who so richly deserved it. Yet he also knew, in his omniscience, that there was one man and his immediate family who would not roll over for the evil of their society. Out of all the people in those desperately wicked cities, only four were found to be worth saving.

Lot

Genesis {19:15-16} *And when the morning arose, then the angels hastened Lot, saying, Arise, take thy wife, and thy two daughters, which are here; lest thou be consumed in the iniquity of the city. And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORD being merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.*

Lot and his family got advanced notice about the destruction God was about to send on Sodom and Gomorrah, just a matter of hours ahead of time. Lot even warned his sons-in-law, but it appears they had the same attitude about it that Noah's contemporaries did. As a result, only Lot, his wife, and their two daughters got out. Unfortunately, only three were to ultimately survive because Lot's wife paused to look back upon the destruction and was killed in the process. Once again, there was a warning right before the event.

The Israelites in Egypt

Exodus {11:1} *And the LORD said unto Moses, Yet will I bring one plague upon Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall let go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether.*

For over 400 years, the Israelites had resided in Egypt, initially as a small family of refugees welcomed by its pharaoh because of his high regard for Joseph, Jacob's son who had been sold into slavery by his jealous brothers. Over the centuries, their descendants "lived long and prospered" to such an extent as to cause great fear concerning them to arise in the mind of the increasingly hostile Egyptian ruler of Moses' time. To deal with this perceived threat, this pharaoh imposed harsh labor upon the Israelites for beginners, culminating in infanticide as his paranoia grew.

Moses miraculously escaped the pharaoh's edict and was adopted into his household. After learning of his heritage and killing an Egyptian in defense of a fellow Hebrew, he escaped into the desert and ended up in a land where he received his assignment from God to return and free his people – a task he only reluctantly accepted. I'm sure his reticence was further reinforced when he found that even his own people didn't initially believe him when he got back to Egypt. (Exodus 5:20-23).

Nevertheless, he persisted with them and, at the same time, warned the pharaoh what would happen if he refused to let the people go – backing it up with unmistakable supernatural signs as evidence. Now if one wants to find fault with the Egyptian leader's obstinacy, recall that such stubbornness was to be a recurring theme on the part of his own people as Moses led his people for forty years across the wilderness.

Oh, by the way, don't forget that God did give Moses a final "heads up" in Genesis 11, telling him that after one final plague (the one that would kill all the first-born in Egypt, human and animal) the pharaoh would at last yield and let his people go.

A Pattern of Disclosure

The Bible itself is an on-going revelation of God, first to the Jews, and then to the rest of the human race. It words and warnings have persisted across thousands of years of history. But it doesn't stop there because it also shows us what's ahead of our own time. We've already seen the God provide long- term warnings and often short-term ones in the examples above. The Bible contains many more such occurrences, but I think these

fairly disclose the pattern. Regarding the way the world will be in the Last Days, we've already been given a long-term look ahead in both the Old and New Testaments, but will there also be a more immediate warning just before the Rapture itself?

The Big Question

Joel {2:28} *And it shall come to pass afterward, I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:*

This exact line was quoted by Peter at the very beginning of the Church (Acts 2:14-17), and I am certain this has continued in the intervening 2000 years. Will our "sons and daughters" prophesy and our old men "dream dreams" to a much greater degree as we watch our world slipping ever faster into the darkness which promises to intensify into the worst time in human history (Matthew 24:21)? Will extraordinary times produce extraordinary experiences? It is my belief that they very well might.

It seems that, for the most part, the world rolls along in a manner of "sameness" much as wise King Solomon described in Ecclesiastes:

Ecclesiastes {1:5-9} *The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose. The wind goeth toward the south, and turneth about unto the north; it whirleth about continually, and the wind returneth again according to his circuits. All the rivers run into the sea; yet the sea not full; unto the place from whence the rivers come, thither they return again. All things full of labour; man cannot utter the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the ear filled with hearing. The thing that hath been, it which shall be; and that which is done that which shall be done: and no new under the sun.*

Except for changes in technology and specifics, we humans pretty much travel the same route across the centuries. People are born, live their lives, have families, and die. Their descendants do the same thing. Yet every once in a while, we see something unprecedented during which God needs to directly intervene and make possible the "impossible," such as in the examples given earlier.

Yet those events all pale in comparison to that one-time God literally stepped onto our world as one of us in the man, Jesus Christ. From that miraculous event, the world has never been the same. I think it is very possible that in the very near future, the world will again be profoundly changed when Jesus himself steps into history again to take his own off this disintegrating planet when he calls us to meet him up in the air (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17). Once we are safely gone, God will initiate on those left behind the kind of judgment and justice this fallen race has earned by continually ignoring all the warnings God has provided by those chosen across the ages to be his messengers.

Separating the Wheat from the Chaff

End-of-the-world predictions have probably been going on since the first humans encountered something drastic occurring in their environment. Volumes could be written on these alone. Limiting our range to "end of the world" date predictions, here are just three examples of "fake prophetic news:"

William Miller: October 22, 1844 (Nope!)

Harold Camping: End of 1994, May 5, 2011 (Sorry, Mr. C. – wrong on both counts!)

Watchtower Society (Jehovah's Witnesses): 1925 (Obviously not!)

Jesus himself warned us of this sort of thing in the Olivet Discourse. False prophecy and prophets were the first items he listed. Some of these deceivers would even claim to be him:

Matthew {24:4} *And Jesus answered and said unto them*, Take heed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many.*

Mark {13:5} *And Jesus answering them* began to say, Take heed lest any deceive you: For*

many shall come in my name, saying, I am and shall deceive many.

Luke {21:8} *And he said, Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall come in my name, saying, I am and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them.*

How, then, do we determine which, if any, modern messages and those delivering them concerning the coming of the Rapture itself will be valid? Here is my own two-step litmus test:

<u>1) Does the prediction go against anything Scriptural?</u> If it does, then it fails the ultimate test. (2 Timothy 3:16-17; 2 Peter 1:20-21). In this regard, be a Berean! (Acts 17:10-11)

<u>2) Has the person or organization made an inaccurate prediction before?</u> If it does, then he, she, or it is unreliable. Pay no attention. (Deuteronomy 18:22)

Feel free to add more qualifiers to your own list, but I suggest that the two above are a good place to starting.

Conclusion

As we can see, God always makes sure that his messages and warnings find their way to those to whom he intended. Whether or not they are accepted by the general populace, and, tragically, often they are not, is totally up to each individual.

Significantly for us, Jesus specifically warned that the condition of the world again be like those of Noe (Noah) and Lot (Luke 17:26-29). The growing and accelerating immersion of society into evil echoes the former, and its acceptance of sexual deviancy replicates that of the latter. Furthermore, research into the genetic manipulation of living organisms brings forth a very real potential of replicating the kind of Nephilim hybrids which lived on Earth just prior to the Flood (Genesis 6:1-4).

Does this mean that we are presently on the verge of a time when God will find it necessary to once again intervene? If this is so, isn't it possible, more than that – *probable* – that he will choose modern-day messengers to receive and disseminate a final warning just before the that intervention, namely, the Rapture?

Jesus said:

Luke {21:28} *And when these things* begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.* *Refers to all the signs he himself and the Bible told us about the Last Days.

Last Question

Are *you* ready to receive and accept such a message today?

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Israel, Egypt, the United States and the Approaching Apocalypse – By Michael Hile

MAY 5, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Michael Hile | **Prophecy Line**

The Story of Joseph

The story of Joseph in the book of Genesis occupies a signifipcant part of the first book in the Bible and provides the foundation for the birth of the nation of Israel some 430 years after Jacob and his family entered Egypt (Gen. chapters 37-50, Ex. 12:40-41). After being thrown into a pit by Joseph's ten brothers and later sold to some Ishmaelites (also Midianites) going to Egypt, Joseph was sold again to *"Potiphar, an officer of Pharaoh's, and captain of the guard"* (Gen. 37:18-36, 39:1).

While Joseph was enslaved in Egypt, the Lord prospered him, and Potiphar made him *"overseer over his house, and all that he had, he put into his hand"* (Gen. 39:2-6). For Joseph's sake, the Lord greatly blessed Potiphar and his house and all that he had in the field. Through no fault of his own, Joseph was thrown into prison due to false accusations from Potiphar's wife (Gen. 39:7-20). While Joseph was in prison, the Lord blessed him and helped him interpret the dreams of the chief butler and the chief baker, who had been thrown into the king's prison, after they had offended Pharaoh (Gen. 39:21-23, 40:1-23).

CONTINUE TO FULL ARTICLE ON **PROPHECY LINE**

Russian Nuclear War Threat?

MAY 4, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, RUSSIA, TRIBULATION, UKRAINE

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Russia's bellicose actions lately have some predicting nuclear war and what would amount to World War III. One blogger who is a long-time commentator on geopolitics as they might relate to Bible prophecy believes that Russian President Vladimir Putin plans an assault on Alaska.

His thinking is that Russians have long sought to recover Alaska from the time they owned and sold the now American state to the US. Josef Stalin was, he says, set to invade Alaska, but the action was preempted by the Soviet dictator's death in 1953.

The blog pundit throws in the fact that China also has its sights on taking over America, and that Putin needs to prevent that from taking place, because Russia is planning the same thing.

The blogger's conspiratorial analysis goes much deeper, but that's the overall gist of his suspicion—America is on the brink of being taken over by Russia, China, or both. The inept, even seditious, traitorous Biden administration, as he characterizes it, and its deep-state provocateurs are fomenting this attempted takeover by pushing hard at Russian involvement in the threat to Ukraine. He believes the new administration is doing this in order to provoke nuclear conflict. This, somehow, is so that the new, global order they wish to construct can, with the help of China as a sort of partner in the whole agglomerate matter, leap to world domination.

No, I haven't a clue how China would ever agree to be part of such an amalgamation. Its goal is clearly total world dominion, not partnership in such.

And China, like the U S Senate's Minority Leader Mitch McConnell, plays the "long game." That is, they are extremely patient and will go through the geopolitical gyrations for as long as necessary to—in China's case—achieve global domination. Only if they see there is no longer a pathway to such domination will they then resort to all-out nuclear war.

They are threatening militarily around the world—like, for example, their constantly running their air force and navy up to the boundaries surrounding Taiwan. And like their nonstop intimidation of US and other naval forces in the China Sea and around the globe. But they know which side their bread is buttered on. They couldn't win a nuclear conflict with America. They'll never try—this side of the Tribulation era.

Same with Russia. They wouldn't have a chance of winning nuclear all-out conflict with the US. Most all experts who study war agree. All would suffer unacceptable devastation in such a conflict.

The threat of nuclear exchanges has existed since the Soviets stole American technology and built their nuclear arsenal. The Cuban missile crisis of October 1962 was the closest the world has come to such an exchange.

Like in every case, avoidance of such world-changing or even world-ending conflict has been held back by the very hand of God. There is no doubt about this to anyone who is a believer and is spiritually attuned to the supernaturally foreknown movement of human history.

As a matter of fact, God's Word outlines precisely the final disposition of both of the nuclear powers which the blogger confidently predicts will soon take over the US in a probable nuclear conflict.

Ezekiel the prophet gives us God's view and His way of dealing with Russia in chapters 38 and 39. The Russian leader, Gog, leads his forces against God's chosen nation and they are obliterated except for one-sixth of that force.

China is held behind the oriental barrier to the occidental world so far as domination is concerned until they are freed to come across the dried-up Euphrates, as prophesied in Revelation chapters 9 and 16. This force will be annihilated at Armageddon.

God's restraining hand is in evidence even on the level of this nuclear confrontation matter.

Observers were looking to the potential conflict presented by Putin sending troops to the Ukrainian border en masse. They looked poised to invade. President Joe Biden's poking at the Russian bear, sending airplanes full of tactical nuclear weapons into Ukraine, supposedly, was meant to provoke that nuclear conflict, whereby all the New World Order stuff outlined above would begin to roll out.

Of course, I see all of that as not possible—not if Bible prophecy is true. And it is. Even if such were the plans of the globalists and the Chinese leadership, God's restraining hand would never allow it—again, according to Bible prophecy.

We again see a stepping down from the nuclear brink in the following excerpt.

> After weeks of tension over a build-up of Russian troops close to Ukraine's border, Russian Defence Minister Sergei Shogun has ordered a number of units in the area back to their bases…
>
> Russia said all along that these were nothing more than military exercises.
>
> But Moscow knew very well that its troop movements close to Ukraine and in annexed Crimea were making a lot of people very nervous: in Ukraine, Europe and in America.
>
> And that was the point.
>
> Moscow may well have been using the build-up of troops to send a signal to Kyiv, Brussels and, especially, to Washington that Russia is a force to be reckoned with. ("Russia to Pull Troops Back from Near Ukraine," BBC News, April 23, 2021)

Nuclear war involving these end-times nation-state actors will take place. The *kings of the east* will almost certainly use nuclear weaponry to kill one-third of the world's population. Nuclear exchanges are inevitable during the Tribulation. No weapon ever invented by the fallen minds of mankind has ever been withheld in the murderous wars of history.

The Christian of this Church Age (Age of Grace) needs not fear suffering through that time of such horrors. Believe in Jesus today and be kept from that terrible hour of evil. Jesus promises the following to those who belong to Him.

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. (Revelation 3:10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

50 Reasons Why We Are Living in the End Times!

APRIL 20, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, GLOBALIST, GOD'S WORD, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

By **Dr. David R. Reagan**

Dr. Reagan: Greetings in the name of Jesus, our Blessed Hope, and welcome to Christ in Prophecy! As I said at the beginning of this program, the Bible says we cannot know the time of the Lord's return. But the Scriptures make it equally clear that we can know the season of the Lord's return.

Consider, for example, these words in First Thessalonians chapter 5, beginning with verse 2: "For you yourselves know full well that the day of the Lord will come just like a thief in the night. While they are saying, "Peace and safety!" then destruction will come upon them suddenly like labor pains upon a woman with child, and they will not escape. But you, brethren, are not in darkness, that the day should overtake you like a thief; for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We are not of night nor of darkness; so then let us not sleep as others do, but let us be alert and sober."

Okay, folks, this passage asserts that Jesus is coming like "a thief in the night." But then it proceeds to make it clear that this will be true only for the pagan world and not for believers. His return should be no surprise to those of us who know Him and His Word, for we have the indwelling of the Holy Spirit to give us understanding of the nature of the times. That's what it means when it says "we are children of light and of the day."

Furthermore, the Scriptures give us many, many signs to watch for; signs that will signal that Jesus is ready to return. The writer of the Hebrew letter referred to these signs when he proclaimed that believers should encourage one another when they see the day of judgment drawing near. Jesus also referred to the end time signs in His Olivet Discourse, given during the last week of His life. Speaking of a whole series of signs which He had given to His disciples, He said, "When you see all these things, recognize that He, the Son of Man — that is, Jesus is near, right at the door."

> **Home – Elementor**

A Personal Experience

Every time I think of "Signs of the Times," I am reminded of a great man of God named Elbert Peak. I had the privilege of participating with him in a Bible prophecy conference held in Orlando, Florida in the early 1990's. Mr. Peak was about 80 years old at the time.

He had been assigned the topic, "The Signs of the Times." He began his presentation by observing, "Sixty years ago when I first started preaching, you had to scratch around like a chicken to find one sign of the Lord's soon return."

He paused for a moment, and then added, "But today there are so many signs I'm no longer looking for them. Instead, I'm listening for a sound — the sound of a trumpet!"

The First Sign

One hundred years ago in 1907 there was not one single, tangible, measurable sign that indicated we were living in the season of the Lord's return. The first to appear was the Balfour Declaration which was issued by the British government on November 2, 1917.

This Declaration was prompted by the fact that during World War I the Turks sided with the Germans. Thus, when Germany lost the war, so did the Turks, and the victorious Allies decided to divide up both the German and Turkish empires.

The Turkish territories, called the Ottoman Empire, contained the ancient homeland of the Jewish people — an area the Romans had named Palestine after the last Jewish revolt in 132-135 AD.

In 1917 Palestine included all of modern day Israel and Jordan. In the scheme the Allies concocted for dividing up the German and Turkish territories, Britain was allotted Palestine, and this is what prompted the Balfour Declaration. In that document, Lord Balfour, the British Foreign Secretary, declared that it was the intention of the British government to establish in Palestine "a national home for the Jewish people."

The leading Evangelical in England at the time was F. B. Meyer. He immediately recognized the prophetic significance of the Declaration, for he was well aware that the Scriptures prophesy that the Jewish people will be regathered to their homeland in unbelief right before the return of the Messiah (**Isaiah 11:11-12**).

Meyer sent out a letter to the Evangelical leaders of England asking them to gather in London in December to discuss the prophetic implications of the Balfour Declaration. In that letter, he stated, "The signs of the times point toward the close of the time of the Gentiles… and the return of Jesus can be expected any moment."

Before Meyer's meeting could be convened, another momentous event occurred. On December 11, 1917 General Edmund Allenby liberated the city of Jerusalem from 400 years of Turkish rule.

There is no doubt that these events in 1917 marked the beginning of the end times because they led to the worldwide regathering of the Jewish people to their homeland and the reestablishment of their state.

Since 1917

Since the time of the Balfour Declaration, we have witnessed throughout the 20th Century the appearance of sign after sign pointing to the Lord's soon return. There are so many of these signs today, in fact, that one would have to be either biblically illiterate or spiritually blind not to realize that we are living on borrowed time.

I have personally been searching the Bible for years in an effort to identify all the signs, and it has not been an easy task to get a hold on them. That's because there are so many of them, both in the Old and New Testaments.

I have found that the best way to deal with them is to put them in categories, and in doing that, I have come up with six categories of end time signs.

1) The Signs of Nature

> "…and there will be great earthquakes, and in various places plagues and famines; and there will be terrors and great signs from heaven." (**Luke 21:11**)

This category of signs has always been the least respected, even among believers. The mere mention of it usually evokes a sneer accompanied by the words, "Come on, what else is new? There have always been earthquakes and tornadoes and hurricanes." But those who have this attitude forget that Jesus said the signs would be like "birth pangs" (**Matthew 24:8**). That means they will increase in frequency and intensity the closer we get to the Lord's return. In other words, there will be more frequent natural disasters and more intense ones.

And that is exactly what has been happening. For example, between October of 1991 and November of 2004 — a period of 13 years — the United States experienced:

- 9 of the 10 largest insurance natural disasters in history.
- 9 of the 10 greatest disasters as ranked by FEMA relief costs.
- 5 of its costliest hurricanes in history.
- 3 of its 4 largest tornado swarms in history.

And keep in mind that these statistics were complied before the Hurricane Katrina disaster in August of 2005!

2) The Signs of Society

> "Realize this, that in the last days difficult times will come. For men will be lovers of self, lovers of money, boastful, arrogant, revilers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, irreconcilable, malicious gossips, without self-control, brutal, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God…" (**2 Timothy 3:1-4**)

This passage sounds like a typical evening newscast today! Notice the three things it says people will love in the end times: self, money, and pleasure.

The love of self is Humanism — the belief that Man can accomplish anything on his own. The love of money is Materialism. When Humanism is your religion, your god will always be money. The love of pleasure is the third love that is mentioned. This is Hedonism, the lifestyle that is always produced by Humanism and Materialism.

But God cannot be mocked (**Galatians 6:7**). He therefore sees to it that when people chose Humanism, Materialism, and Hedonism, the payoff is always Nihilism — which is a fancy philosophical word for despair.

Need I emphasize that our world is wallowing in despair today? We live in a society plagued by abortion, homosexuality, domestic violence, child molestation, blasphemy, pornography, alcoholism, drug abuse and gambling.

Like the days of the Judges in the Old Testament, people are doing what is right in their own eyes, and the result is that people are calling evil good and good evil (**Isaiah 5:20**).

3) The Spiritual Signs

There are more signs in this category than any other. Many are evil in nature, but there are also some very positive ones. Concerning the negative signs, a typical passage is the following one found in **2 Timothy 4:3-4**:

> "The time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but wanting to have their ears tickled, they will accumulate for themselves teachers in accordance to their own desires; and will turn away their ears from the truth, and will turn aside to myths."

Some of the negative spiritual signs that are specifically prophesied include the following: false christs, cultic groups, heresies, apostasy, skepticism, deception, occultism, and persecution.

The one that Jesus mentioned most frequently was false christs and their cultic groups (**Matthew 24:5**, **11**, **24**). And in fulfillment of these prophecies, we have experienced an explosion of cults since 1850.

But, praise God, we are told that there will be some very positive spiritual signs in the end times. The most important one that is prophesied in many places is a great outpouring of the Holy Spirit (**Joel 2:28-29**).

This outpouring began at the dawn of the 20th Century, and proved to be one of the greatest spiritual surprises — and blessings — of the century. You see, when that century began, the prevailing viewpoint among both Catholics and Protestants regarding the Holy Spirit was Cessationism. This view held that the gifts of the Spirit ceased when the last Apostle died. In effect, it was a belief that the Holy Spirit had retired in the First Century.

The 20th Century had hardly gotten started when a Holy Spirit revival broke out at a small Bible college in Topeka, Kansas in 1901. Three years later, a similar Holy Spirit revival swept Wales and began to spread worldwide. Then, in 1906, the Spirit fell with great power on a humble Black preacher in Los Angeles named William J. Seymour. The Azuza Street Revival, as it came to be called, continued for four years and gave birth to the Pentecostal Movement.

The Bible prophesies two great outpourings of the Spirit and symbolically pictures them as the "early and latter rains" (**Joel 2:23**), based on the two rainy seasons of Israel. The early rain occurred at Pentecost in the First Century when the Church was established. The latter rain was prophesied to occur after the Jewish people had been re-established in their homeland (**Joel 2:18-26**).

The latter rain began with the Pentecostal Movement, just as God began to regather the Jews to their homeland under the visionary leadership of Theodore Herzl. But the rain did not become a downpour until after the re-establishment of the state of Israel in May of 1948, just as prophesied by Joel.

First came the anointing of Billy Graham's ministry in 1949, followed by the Charismatic Movement of the 1960's. Today, most of Christianity, whether Pentecostal, Charismatic, or Traditional, fully recognizes that the ministry of the Holy Spirit is alive and well in Spirit-led worship, the continuing validity of spiritual gifts, the reality of spiritual warfare, and the importance of a Spirit-filled life in winning that warfare.

In addition to the rediscovery of the Holy Spirit, there are other positive spiritual prophecies being fulfilled today — like the preaching of the Gospel worldwide (**Matthew 24:14**), the revival of Davidic praise worship (**Amos 9:11**) and the emergence of Messianic Judaism (**Romans 9:27**).

Another remarkable positive sign is the understanding of Bible prophecy. You see, the Hebrew prophets often did not understand the end time prophecies that the Lord gave to them. A good example can be found in **Daniel 12:8-9** where the prophet complains to the Lord that he does not understand the prophecies that have been entrusted to him. The Lord's response was, "Don't worry about it. Just write the prophecies. They have been sealed up until the end times."

In other words, the Bible teaches that many of the end time prophecies will not be understood until the time comes for them to be fulfilled. And that is exactly what has been happening in the past 100 years. Historical developments and scientific inventions are now making it possible for us to understand end time prophecies that have never been understood before.

Take Israel for example. All of end time prophecy revolves around the nation of Israel. But how could those prophecies be understood as long as Israel did not exist and there was no prospect that the nation would ever exist again?

This is the reason that Hal Lindsey's book, *The Late Great Planet Earth*, became such a phenomenal bestseller in the 1970's. For the first time it explained the events prophesied in the book of Revelation in natural terms that people could easily understand.

4) The Signs of World Politics

> "You will be hearing of wars and rumors of wars… for nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom…" (**Matthew 24:6-7**)

I taught international politics for 20 years before I entered the ministry full time, so this is an area that is particularly fascinating to me.

The Bible prophesies a very specific end time configuration of world politics. Israel is pictured as being re-established (**Ezekiel 37:21-22**) and surrounded by hostile Arab neighbors intent on its destruction (**Ezekiel 35:1 – 36:7**). This, of course has been the situation in the Middle East since the Israeli Declaration of Independence in May of 1948.

Daniel prophesied that the Roman Empire would be revived (**Daniel 2:36-41**), something many men — like Charlemagne, Napoleon, and Hitler — tried to do through force. But the prophecy had to await God's timing for its fulfillment, and that came after World War II, with the formation of the European Common Market that has since morphed into the superpower called the European Union.

The Bible pictures a great power located in the land of Magog in the "remote parts of the north." This nation will menace Israel in the end times and will ultimately lead an invasion of Israel together with specified allies, all of which are modern day Muslim states (**Ezekiel 38:1 – 39:16**). Russia with all its Muslim republics and its Muslim allies fits this description precisely.

All the nations of the world are prophesied to come together against Israel in the end times over the issue of the control of Jerusalem (**Zech. 12:2-3**) — a prophecy being fulfilled today.

The magnitude of warfare in the 20th Century is another fulfillment of end time prophecy related to world politics. The 20th Century was one of unparalleled war. Like birth pangs, the frequency and intensity of war increased exponentially. It is now estimated that more people died in wars during the 20th Century than in all the previous wars throughout all of recorded human history.

5) The Signs of Technology

> "Men will faint from fear over the expectation of the things which are coming upon the world; for the powers of the heavens will be shaken." (**Luke 21:26**)

The development of nuclear weapons seems to be foreshadowed by this prophecy in Luke 21 that speaks of people "fainting from fear" due to the "powers of the heavens being shaken." The incredible carnage of the Seal and Trumpet Judgments portrayed in chapters 6 and 8 in the book of Revelation indicates that the Antichrist will conquer the world through the use of nuclear weapons. We are told that one-third of the earth will be burned and that one-half of humanity will be killed. Further evidence that this is a nuclear holocaust is found in Revelation 16 where we are told that at the end of the Tribulation the survivors will be covered with sores that will not heal (**Revelation 16:11**).

As I pointed out earlier, there are many end time prophecies that simply cannot be understood apart from modern technological developments. Consider the prophecy in Revelation 11 about the two witnesses who will call the world to repentance during the first half of the Tribulation. When they are killed by the Antichrist, we are told that their bodies will lie in the streets of Jerusalem for three and a half days, and the whole world will look upon them (**Revelation 11:9**). How could anyone understand such a prophecy before the development of satellite television in the 1960's?

Likewise, how could the Antichrist control all buying and selling worldwide (Revelation 13) without the aid of computer technology? How could the False Prophet create the illusion of giving life to a statue (Revelation 13) without the technology of holograms, virtual reality, and robotics? How could an army of 200 million come out of the Far East (Revelation 9) before the population explosion that was produced by modern medical technology? How could the Gospel be proclaimed to all the world (Matthew 24) before the invention of motion pictures, radio, television, and the Internet? The list goes on and on.

6) The Signs of Israel

> "And it shall come about in that day that I will make Jerusalem a heavy stone for all the peoples; all who lift it will be severely injured. And all the nations of the earth will be gathered against it." (**Zechariah 12:3**)

The signs that relate to Israel are the most important of all because the Jews are God's prophetic time clock. What I mean by this is that the Scriptures will often tie a prophesied future event with something that will happen to the Jews. We are told to watch the Jews, and when the prophesied event concerning them occurs, we can be sure that the other prophesied event will also occur.

An example can be found in **Luke 21:24** where Jesus prophesied that the Jews would be dispersed from Jerusalem and be led captive among the nations. But then He added that one day they would return to re-occupy Jerusalem, and when this happens, the end time events will occur that will lead to His return.

There are many prophecies concerning the Jews in the end times, many of which began to be fulfilled in the 20th Century, but there are four key ones. The first is their worldwide regathering in unbelief (**Isaiah 11:11-12**). In 1900 there were only 40,000 Jews in Palestine. By the end of World War II that number had risen to 800,000. Today, there are more than 5.7 million who have come from all over the world. Very soon there will be as many Jews in Israel as died in the Holocaust. The prophet Jeremiah says twice that when history is completed, the Jewish people will look back and conclude that their worldwide regathering was a greater miracle than their deliverance from Egyptian captivity (**Jeremiah 16:14-15** and **23:7-8**). We are truly living in momentous times!

The second key prophecy concerning the Jews is a natural consequence of their regathering. It is the re-establishment of their state which occurred on May 14, 1948 (**Isaiah 66:7-8**). The third key prophecy is the re-occupation of Jerusalem which occurred on June 7, 1967 during the miraculous Six Day War (**Zechariah 8:4-8**).

The fourth key prophecy is the one whose fulfillment we are witnessing today — the re-focusing of world politics upon the nation of Israel (**Zechariah 12:2-3**). All the nations of the world, including the United States, are coming against Israel over the issue of the control of the nation's capital — the city of Jerusalem. The Vatican wants the city put under its control. The United Nations wants it to be internationalized. The European Union is demanding it be divided between the Arabs and the Jews. The Arabs want all of it.

Summary

And so you have it — six different categories of signs, each category containing many prophecies concerning the end times, all of which are being fulfilled before our very eyes. Let me conclude by specifically listing 50 of those prophecies.

1) Increasing instability of nature.
(**Matthew 24:7** & **Luke 21:11**)

2) Increasing lawlessness and violence.
(**Matthew 24:12**)

3) Increasing immorality.
(**Matthew 24:37**)

4) Increasing materialism.
(**2 Timothy 3:2**)

5) Increasing Hedonism.
(**2 Timothy 3:4**)

6) Increasing influence of Humanism.
(**2 Timothy 3:2**)

7) Depraved entertainment.
(**2 Timothy 3:4**)

8) Calling evil good and good evil.
(**2 Timothy 3:3** & **Isaiah 5:20**)

9) Increasing use of drugs.
(**2 Timothy 3:3**)

10) Increasing blasphemy.
(**2 Timothy 3:2**)

11) Increasing paganism.
(**2 Timothy 3:1-4**)

12) Increasing despair.
(**2 Timothy 3:1**)

13) Signs in the heavens.
(**Luke 21:11**,**25**)

14) Increasing knowledge.
(**Daniel 12:4**)

15) Increasing travel.
(**Daniel 12:4**)

16) The explosion of cults.
(**Matthew 24:11**)

17) The proliferation of false christs.
(**Matthew 24:5**)

18) Increasing apostasy in the Church.
(**2 Timothy 4:3-5**)

19) Increasing attacks on Jesus.
(**Romans 1:18-19**)

20) Increasing attacks on the Bible.
(**Romans 1:18-19**)

21) Increasing persecution of Christians.
(**Matthew 24:9**)

22) Increasing occultism.
(**1 Timothy 4:1**)

23) Wars and rumors of wars.
(**Matthew 24:6**)

24) Weapons of mass destruction.
(**Luke 21:26**)

25) Increasing famine.
(**Luke 21:11**)

26) Increasing pestilence.
(**Luke 21:11**)

27) Computer technology.
(**Revelation 13:7**)

28) Television.
(**Revelation 11:8-9**)

29) Satellite technology.
(**Revelation 11:8-9**)

30) Virtual reality.
(**Revelation 13:14-15**)

31) Unification of Europe.
(Daniel 2 & 7)

32) Far Eastern military powers.
(**Revelation 9:16** & **16:12**)

33) Movement toward world government.
(**Daniel 7:23-26**)

34) Regathering of the Jews.
(**Isaiah 11:10-12**)

35) Re-establishment of Israel.
(**Isaiah 66:7-8**)

36) Reclamation of the land of Israel.
(**Ezekiel 36:34-35**)

37) Revival of Biblical Hebrew.
(**Zephaniah 3:9**; **Jeremiah 31:23**)

38) Re-occupation of Jerusalem.
(**Luke 21:24**)

39) Resurgence of the Israeli military.
(**Zechariah 12:6**)

40) Re-focusing of world politics on Israel.
(**Zechariah 12:3**)

41) Russian threat to Israel.
(Ezekiel 38 and 39)

42) Arab threat to Israel.
(Ezekiel 35 and 36)

43) Denial of the Second Coming.
(**2 Peter 3:3-4**)

44) Denial of creation by God.
(**Romans 1:18-22**)

45) Outpouring of the Holy Spirit.
(**Joel 2:28-29**)

46) Translation of the Bible into many languages.
(**Matthew 24:14**)

47) Preaching of the Gospel worldwide.
(**Matthew 24:14**)

48) The revival of Messianic Judaism.
(**Romans 9:27**)

49) The revival of Davidic praise worship.
(**Amos 9:11**)

50) The understanding of Bible prophecy.
(**Daniel 12:8-9**)

This list could be greatly expanded, but the 50 examples above should be sufficient to show that we are living in the season of the Lord's return.

The Bible clearly teaches that God never pours out His wrath without warning for He is a just and loving God who does not wish that any should perish (**2 Peter 3:9**). That's why He has provided so many signs to alert us to the fact that we are living on the threshold of the Tribulation.

The Message

The bottom line message of the signs is that we are living on borrowed time. And the crucial question for every human being is "Are you ready?" Are you ready for the return of Jesus? Will He come as your Blessed Hope or your Holy Terror?

It will be one or the other, for God is determined to deal with sin, and He does so with either grace or wrath (**John 3:36**). If you have put your faith in Jesus as your Lord and Savior, then you are under God's grace. Your sins have been forgiven and forgotten, and you can look forward with confidence to that glorious day when Jesus will appear in the heavens.

But if you have never received Jesus as your Lord and Savior, you are under the wrath of God, and you have nothing to look forward to except the terror of His wrath.

The choice is yours. I personally cannot understand why anyone would turn their back on God's free gift of grace through faith in His Son. I have placed my faith in Jesus, and I therefore am able to look forward to His soon return with great anticipation and expectation. All that is within me cries out, "Maranatha! Come quickly Lord Jesus" (**1 Corinthians 16:22**).

Strange stellar signs, eerie earthly signals

APRIL 13, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

While indicators abound that the Tribulation (Daniel's seventieth week) is approaching upon the prophetic horizon of the near future, one area of forewarning is somewhat neglected.

We've gone over *ad infinitum* matters involving the stage being set for that last seven years of unprecedented trouble. Things such as developments involving societal and cultural degradation. Things like political, governmental, and economic evil. Developments such as those produced through satanically manipulated science, to the detriment of mankind.

Things like cumulative, anti-Christian corruption among churches. All are signals that God's inevitable judgment approaches America and the world. But more rarely addressed is one very important sector of forewarning that Jesus, Himself, gave—the prophecy as recorded in the book of Luke.

> And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. (Luke 21:25–26)

The Lord was telling of a progressive series of end-times signals and, just two verses later, He tells us what we are to do when we see these things "begin" to come to pass.

Keep starkly in your thinking this word "begin."It's significant in thinking on our rescue from that terrible time of trouble—the seven-year Tribulation.

> And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)

Now, I realize that many—particularly perhaps a majority of seminary students and their professors—interpret this to mean that those enduring the Tribulation are to "look up" because Christ is coming for them. I agree. But I'm convinced that it is a dual audience the Lord has in mind. I believe He is talking not only to saints of the Tribulation era, but also to Christians of the Age of Grace (Church Age).

Jesus is referring to the answer He gave His disciples that day when they asked when would be the time and sign of His coming (Luke 21:25–26 as given above). He is including the signs that will mark the era (the Age of Grace or Church Age) that will usher in the time of Tribulation. He is saying that when these signs "begin" to come to pass, saints of the Church Age are to "look up" and "lift up heads." He's also saying to Tribulation Saints (those saved during that terrible era) that when they see these things happening, they, too, are to "look up," because He is on the way to rescue them.

The first time His people (Church Age saints) are to look up for their redemption is at the Rapture. The second time his people (the Tribulation saints) are to look up is at the Second Advent when He returns with those Church Age saints. So we consider whether we are now seeing prophetic signs in the sun, moon, and stars as well as all of the other signals mentioned above. Also, Jesus, the Living Word (John 1:1), gave dramatic things to look for upon and in the earth itself as prophecy begins to be fulfilled for the wind-up of history leading to His Second Coming. He gave these through the writer of the book of Acts, who quoted the Old Testament prophet Joel.

> And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come. (Acts 2: 19–20)

Reports of increased stellar activity are beginning to light up the hourly newsfeeds. One report says the following.

> New observations with the European Southern Observatory's Very Large Telescope (ESO's VLT) indicate that the rogue comet 2I/Borisov, which is only the second and most recently detected interstellar visitor to our Solar System, is one of the most pristine ever observed. Astronomers suspect that the comet most likely never passed close to a star, making it an undisturbed relic of the cloud of gas and dust it formed from.
>
> 2I/Borisov was discovered by amateur astronomer Gennady Borisov in August 2019 and was confirmed to have come from beyond the Solar System a few weeks later. "2I/Borisov could represent the first truly pristine comet ever observed," says Stefano Bagnulo of the Armagh Observatory and Planetarium, Northern Ireland, UK, who led the new study published today in Nature Communications. The team believes that the comet had never passed close to any star before it flew by the Sun in 2019. ("First interstellar comet may be the most pristine ever found," ESO, March 30, 2021, RR News April 2, 2021)

Other strange things in space are making themselves known in a stellar show that fascinates scientists who watch with critical eyes. A couple of other of these displays are turning eyes and telescopes upward.

> Other strange things in space are making themselves known in a stellar show that fascinates scientists who watch with critical eyes. A couple of other of these displays are turning eyes and telescopes upward.

My good friend, Dr. Thomas Horn of SkyWatch TV, has done extensive research on a heavenly visitor that portends possible and prodigious prophetic possibilities—if you will forgive the alliteration.

It's a matter of concern to scientists that most media won't report because, we presume, of possibly panicking the public.

The space rock, an asteroid, is huge and might be on a trajectory that will bring it near earth. As a matter of fact, those who study such things say that if it comes as close as suspected, it can't do anything but strike the planet.

While some claim it will come close enough to knock out orbiting satellites, they say it isn't likely to actually hit the planet.

Tom Horn and others, including top scientists devoted to study of interstellar space, say it's ludicrous to think such a huge mass could come close enough to knock out orbiting satellites and not plunge into the planet itself.

The asteroid, named *Apophis* after a god of ancient mythology, is headed earth's way, according to those carefully tracking it.

> You may have seen this week where NASA is calling an "all clear" on the impact possibility of Apophis in 2029. But just one of many scientists is warning that NASA's **trajectory calculation of Apophis is off by as much as 600,000 miles, which Harry Lear implies could send Apophis crashing into earth eight years from now on April 13, 2029.** Lear sent an open letter to the President and U.S. Government scientists begging them to cross-check these calculations immediately, even though he ends his dispatch with an ominous admonition that we may already be out of time….
>
> Astrophysicist **Neil deGrasse Tyson** admits that on April 13, 2029: "Apophis will come so close to Earth that it will dip below our orbiting communication satellites. It will be the largest closest thing we have ever observed to come by earth… the orbit we now have for it is **uncertain…**because these things are hard to measure and hard to get an exact distance for—**we cannot tell you exactly where that trajectory will be**." ("When Prophets and Scientists Agree: Nasa "Deceptively" Clouding Truth about 2029 Asteroid Impact Odds," 3/30/21, SkyWatch Editor)

Tom Horn, in his books *The Messenger* and *The Wormwood Prophecy*, goes into great detail, including prophetic possibilities regarding this massive space rock.

He believes that it's possible that it might have something to do with the catastrophic object from space given in the following Scripture.

> The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up. And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood; And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed. And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters; And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter." (Revelation 8: 7–11)

Jesus' foretelling that there would be a great many earthquakes and violent upheavals in the earth also seems to becoming more in view with each news cycle. Here are just a few that are occurring simultaneously.

- 2 magnitude earthquake hits near Georgetown, Saint Helena
- 2 magnitude earthquake hits near Merizo Village, Guam
- 1 magnitude earthquake hits the Owen Fracture Zone region
- Elevated unrest continues at Taal volcano with 212 earthquakes in 24 hours, Philippines
- Etna volcano in Italy erupts to 30,000 ft
- Sabancaya volcano in Peru erupts to 24,000 ft
- Popocateptl volcano in Mexico erupts to 19,000 ft
- Sangay volcano in Ecuador erupts to 19,000 ft
- Reventador volcano in Ecuador erupts to 15,000 ft
- Fuego volano in Guatemala erupts to 14,000 ft
- Pacaya volcano in Guatemala erupts to 11,000 ft
- Lava flow at Pacaya volcano heads toward inhabited areas, Guatemala
- Iceland volcano: photographer runs away as lava flows towards him

The Lord's admonition to be looking up when these things *begin* to come to pass must not be ignored. His Word must be embraced and spread so others will escape that horrific seven years soon to break upon an unsuspecting world. These are not signals of doom for the believer in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. Here's what He promises regarding this time of Tribulation that will be His judgment and wrath (called "the hour of temptation" in KJV):

> Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. (Revelation 3:10)

Even so, come Lord Jesus!

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Rapture Reassurance

MARCH 31, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

During this troubling movement into ever-increasing evil, those among Bible teachers, writers, broadcasters, et al., who proclaim there is to be no pre-Tribulation Rapture are having a field day. They feed the business of prepping for a dystopian world. They stoke the fears of those who agree that life as it's been known here in America will collapse into a *Mad Max*-type struggle for existence any day now.

And, in a way, they can't be blamed. Everything points to a profound loss of sense of reality. End-times insanity certainly seems unstoppable while mankind moves farther and farther from God and toward that time John described in the book of Revelation.

Hearing podcasts today that talk of the horrors to come is disturbing. Not hearing anything about what is coming from the pulpit of most churches is even more disturbing. What disturbs most is that nothing is being told of the truth that Jesus Himself promises: the glorious calling of the Church into His presence at a time of enveloping darkness, like what's taking place now.

I recently began listening to a particular podcast because I wanted to hear the host's take on the stealing of the 2020 presidential election. After I heard that, I continued to listen as much out of daily habit as for any other reason.

The blog's host paints—correctly, for the most part—a bleak future just ahead for the nation and the world. He points out the globalist minions who want to bring the rest of us under their domination. He includes that he believes the vaccines are all part of the control they intend to establish. They are, he offers, designed to do physical harm to recipients in order to bring the world's population down dramatically over the ensuing months and years—i.e., he insists the vaccines will interact with immune systems in deleterious ways to cause people to die from the vaccines' effects.

He believes the world—and the US, in particular—is in for some of the darkest times in human history. Only a few will survive.

And this is where he loses my attention. He says only those who prepare properly will survive—that is, those who are true patriots with a godly or morality-based belief system.

The globalists elite and others of the would-be rulers will submerge into their extravagant underground bunkers and even fully-equipped-for-survival cities.

Folks without these resources will still be able to survive if they follow the prepper rules for survival, including buying survival products such as those offered in his store.

When the blog host began talking in terms of his belief in God—even in Jesus Christ—and his acceptance that the book of Revelation speaks of exactly the time of coming unprecedented trouble he is talking about, my interest was piqued.

He is apparently friends with a couple of well-known writers who delve into the subject of the hard times ahead for the nation and world. These are known to come against any notion of the Rapture of the Church. They've even on occasion scoffed at the idea of a pre-Trib movement of God's people out of harm's way. Christians will go through the Tribulation, but if properly prepared, will be kept more or less safe by God, they insist. Therefore, they must stock up and brace for the great hardships to come in order to survive.

I perceive that the blog host is, if he is a true believer—and I believe he is—he is a very immature one. That is, he has no understanding of Truth found in God's Word in regard to prophecy yet future. I gather this opinion based upon several months now of listening.

When he began talking about the judgment and wrath in Revelation, earnestly imploring people to prepare to go through those times, I could do no other than find his email through a close friend who knows one of the men I mentioned earlier—one who is not a pre-Tribber. I emailed the blog host an offer to send him several of my books dealing with exactly the time of terrible trouble to come he'd been talking about. I also told him that his friends who teach against the Rapture are wrong, and, since he says he wants to consider all sides of matters, I wanted to present him with the truth about Christians not going through that coming time of horror.

I haven't heard back from him. To even consider an alternate possibility to the position his anti-Rapture associates teach would go against his—and their—business models, as well as against their belief system regarding Bible prophecy.

I sensed, however, that I should make the effort to provide truth on that most glorious promise of our Lord that we will be delivered from the time of evil the likes of which mankind has never before seen.

Things going on in every facet of life at this moment, to the observant Bible prophecy student, point to very dark times ahead. The blog host I mention sees a moment coming when things will suddenly and catastrophically change. He thinks it will be brought about by the sudden fall of the US dollar as prime currency for the world, or because of some other financial disaster. Everything will collapse around the people of the nation and the world, and only those who are prepared—by having essentials of life stored, etc.—will survive. Billions will eventually die, he proclaims.

He is right about the coming calamity, except for being able to store enough gold, silver, and food to survive, and the cause of the catastrophic crash and movement into that world that will make the fictional era of *Mad Max* seem tame and rational by comparison.

That great, catastrophic time of unprecedented trouble will take place when millions of believers are called to be with their Lord in the heavenly clouds above this wrath-bound planet. That moment is drawing near. We can be sure of this because the Lord Jesus Himself said that when believers see the things that are now beginning to take place, we're to "look up" because He (our Redeemer) is drawing near (Luke 21:28).

My friend Pete Garcia and I are just completing a book on all of this, to be released in a few months, titled ***THE DISAPPEARING: Future Shocks That Will Rock the World.***

The Apostle Paul says the following to what looks to be this generation:

> But we do not want you to be uninformed, brethren, about those who are asleep, that you may not grieve, as do the rest who have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so God will bring with Him those who have fallen asleep in Jesus. For this we say to you by the word of the Lord, that we who are alive, and remain until the coming of the Lord, shall not precede those who have fallen asleep.
>
> For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trumpet of God; and the dead in Christ shall rise first.
>
> Then we who are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and thus we shall always be with the Lord. Therefore comfort one another with these words. (1 Thessalonians 4:13–18)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Prophetic Noose Tightening : Seven Years of Terror?

MARCH 23, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GREAT RESET, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> *Editor's Note: Due to the censorship of thousands upon thousands of websites, Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, NextDoor, and all the major networks, we ask our readers to become "digital soldiers of truth" We will place important links to other sources HERE, but can not name them*

- 1 Pick of the Week: **LINK**
- 2 Exclusive Border: **LINK**

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Those keeping an eye on the way biblical prophecy is unfolding have plenty of developments to watch to gauge what might happen in the relatively near term.

Perhaps the most obvious area of prophetic progression is seen in the preparations for the coming Antichrist regime of control. By that, I mean the proverbial noose is tightening by the satanically driven minions of governments across the world. This is, collectively, a sure signal that the time of Tribulation approaches.

I believe the COVID-19 crisis is at the nucleus of that satanic drive to develop the means for locking down the world, to ultimately put the collar and chain of control around the necks of the Beast's victims during that last seven years of terror.

Again, that's not to say that I think the disease isn't real. But the attention given to a strain that is, in actuality, less widespread than flu—and not much more virulent, the studies have shown—is, to me, an overreach of great magnitude. I believe this has been done in order to command obedience to a globalist cabal of demonic and human minions who are intent on bringing America and the world into compliance for constructing the Antichrist world order.

While this pandemic is moving into new stages of efforts to meld the many peoples into one locked-down agglomerate, many peripheral noose-tightening aspects are emerging.

Let's look at a few of these in excerpts from news reports.

The Israeli parliament just passed a law mandating that all arrivals to the state wear electronic tracking bracelets while undergoing mandatory Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) quarantines at home.

The legislation allows the government to force all new arrivals from abroad or from specific countries to choose between quarantining at home or in a state-run hotel…

Those who choose to quarantine at home must wear electronic tracking bracelets to ensure their compliance. People who refuse to wear the bracelets will be forced to quarantine at a state-run hotel for two weeks…

According to the bill, the tracking operation will be carried out by SuperCom, a private company hired by the Israeli Ministry of Health. The information collected by the operation will be stored in servers owned by the government but maintained by designated private corporations.

The data collected will supposedly be deleted at the end of the quarantine period—as long as there are no reported infractions—or in no longer than 30 days.

("Israel Passes Law Mandating New Arriving Passengers Wear Tracking Bracelets During Quarantine Period," NaturalNews.com, March 20, 2021)

With every new smart piece of smart technology we acquire, every new app we download, every new photo or post we share online, we are making it that much easier for the government and its corporate partners to identify, track and eventually round us up.

Saint or sinner, it doesn't matter because we're all being swept up into a massive digital data dragnet that does not distinguish between those who are innocent of wrongdoing, suspects, or criminals.

This is what it means to live in a suspect society.

The government's efforts to round up those who took part in the Capitol riots shows exactly how vulnerable we all are to the menace of a surveillance state that aspires to a God-like awareness of our lives.

Relying on selfies, social media posts, location data, geotagged photos, facial recognition, surveillance cameras and crowdsourcing, government agents are compiling a massive data trove on anyone and everyone who may have been anywhere in the vicinity of the Capitol on January 6, 2021.

The amount of digital information is staggering: 15,000 hours of surveillance and body-worn camera footage; 1,600 electronic devices; 270,000 digital media tips; at least 140,000 photos and videos; and about 100,000 location pings for thousands of smartphones.

And that's just what we know.

More than 300 individuals from 40 states have already been charged and another 280 arrested in connection with the events of January 6. As many as 500 others are still being hunted by government agents. (Tyler Durdan, "Digital Trails: How The FBI Is Identifying, Tracking, & Rounding-Up Dissidents," Zero Hedge, March 29, 2021)

***

Last month, the Los Angeles Unified School District (LAUSD) announced the launch of "Daily Pass." Developed by Microsoft, the tracking app will scan children in schools, using a barcode, to coordinate health checks, COVID-19 tests and vaccinations.

"Sort of like the golden ticket in 'Willy Wonka,' everyone with this pass can easily get into a school building," stated LAUSD Superintendent Austin Beutner during his weekly update on Feb. 22.

Daily Pass will gather data and share it with LAUSD collaborators

Daily Pass generates a unique QR code each day for each student and staff member. This code authorizes entry to a specific Los Angeles Unified location. To gain entry to class, each individual should have a negative test result for COVID-19, show no symptoms and have a temperature under 100 degrees.

School officials stated that data gathered by the app will be reported as required to health authorities. In addition, anonymized Daily Pass data will be used by the LAUSD's research and healthcare collaborators "to provide insights and strategies" to implement. These partners are Stanford University, the University of California, Los Angeles, Johns Hopkins University, Anthem Blue Cross, Healthnet and Cedars Sinai.

The app will also be used by the LAUSD's school-based vaccination program to register and schedule appointments, track vaccine supply, perform check-in and data capture, sort high-risk individuals, offer waitlists for low-risk individuals as well as provide dashboards for administrators and staff to view data…

App's data gathering raises questions

While the LAUSD states that the Daily Pass app is being deployed for health and safety reasons, others have raised flag about the amount of data it's

collecting.

So there we have it. The noose is tightening around the necks of people of this judgment-bound planet. The man considered the top leader of all of Christendom, the Roman Catholic pope, is all in for creation of a changed world order. It is a reminder of the man who will head up the religious arm of that new world order, the false prophet of Revelation chapter 13.

According to John Whitehead, constitutional law attorney and founder of The Rutherford Institute, parents should be asking why the app is gathering all this data. He says that they need to know what the entities involved are going to do with the data, where it is going and whether it should be given to government agencies.

The crisis that will complete the movement into global gulag will arrive when that one great escape becomes instantaneously available. That will be the Rapture of all believers in the Lord Jesus Christ for their personal salvation.

"We are moving into a total surveillance state and an entire generation of young people are acquiescing to the police state," he warned. "Privacy as we know it will be deleted and no one will be overlooked." (Franz Walker, "Vaccine Prison Camp: LA Schools to Track Students Using Microsoft's 'Daily1 Pass' Tracking," Natural News, March 18, 2021)

All who are left behind to face the false prophet and his partner, Antichrist, will experience the tightening of this duo's evil to an excruciating extent never suffered by any people in human history.

The COVID *pandemic* is the crisis currently being used to herd us all into that corral of compliance—the Tribulation imprisonment from which there is but one escape.

Pope Francis reportedly called for a "new world order" for a post pandemic world in a book set to come out on Tuesday in Rome.

For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. (Matthew 24:21)

According to Breitbart, the head of the Catholic Church insists for the establishment of a new world order after the pandemic because things will never be the same after it. Breitbart tagged the Pope's call for the new world order as the Great Reset except that the pontiff's moves away from the culture of inclusiveness that works towards the building of a green economy with focus on financial speculation, fossil fuels, and military build-up.

But the satanic noose tightening around humanity's throats will have no soul-destroying effect on those of this Age of Grace (Church Age). Jesus promises all who are saved:

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. (Revelation 3:10)

Breitbart said the new book, entitled "God and the World to Come," contained the Pope's interview with Italian journalist Domenico Agasso and that the English translation of the transcript's excerpt of is available in the Vatican News website. (Anton Carillo, "Pope Francis Calls For 'New World Order' For Post-Pandemic World," Christianity Daily, March 16, 2021)

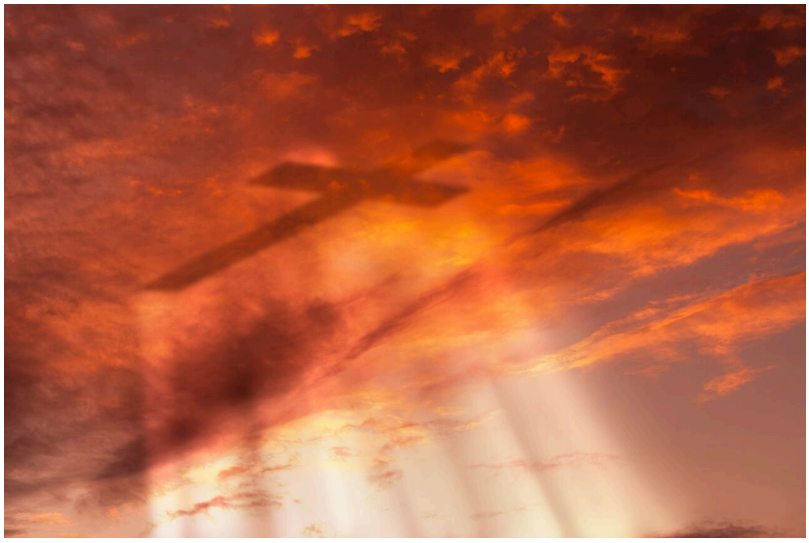
Here again is the way to be certain of escaping the coming judgment and wrath.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Prime Reason to Be Looking Up!

MARCH 21, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



TERRY JAMES | **PROPHECY LINE**

The most-used reason pre-Trib adherents use for not setting a date for the Rapture is based upon Jesus' words:

> But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father. Take ye heed, watch and pray: for ye know not when the time is. (Mark 13:32–33)

Many seminary students, and even their professors, argue that this declaration by the Lord in the Olivet Discourse isn't referring to the Rapture of the Church, but to the Second Advent of Revelation 19:11. I completely dismiss that as making no sense whatsoever.

Careful study of prophecy clearly presents the case that the day of Christ's return in power and great glory can be determined by the number of days given from the occurrence of certain events in the future. For example, Daniel is given such a time frame:

> And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days. (Daniel 12:11)

There are, of course, all the arguments involved in the extra days given in the verse following that time frame.

> Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days. (Daniel 12:12)

This involves Jesus dealing with cleansing the earth and removing rebels from the planet. So that's another topic for another time. Suffice it to say that we are told by the angel, through the prophet Daniel, that there are a specific number of days (1290)—after a certain event—left before the Second Advent (Revelation 19:11).

Jesus told us of the Antichrist going into the temple and declaring himself to be God. The angel told Daniel—and us—this at that earlier time in biblical history. So we know the precise number of days for the Second Advent as 1290 from that "abomination of desolation."

Jesus, by saying in the Olivet Discourse that no one knows the day and hour of His coming except the Father, was referring to the earlier time He would next intervene into the affairs of mankind. That time will be the Rapture of His Bride, the Church. No one but God the Father knows that "twinkling of an eye" moment prophesied by Paul in 1 Corinthians 15:51–55 and 1 Thessalonians 4:13–8.

So to repeat, the pre-Trib adherents' most-used reason for not setting a date for the Rapture is:

> But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father. Take ye heed, watch and pray: for ye know not when the time is. (Mark 13:32–33)

This predominately involves the Church. Looking up as we who constitute the Church see that electrifying moment coming—as commanded by Jesus in Luke 21:28—is crucial to being comforted at this darkening time of evil. It is a primary matter to consider as we think on signals that the great event called the Rapture might be close to snatching us from this growingly dangerous earthly orb.

We've looked in these commentaries numerous times at the signals pointing to Christ's coming in the Second Advent. We always point out that if the signals we see are for the time when He breaks through the black clouds of Armageddon, we know that we can expect the Rapture to be even at the door—even sooner—because that event will take place at least seven years before Christ's foot touches down on the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem.

We've also pointed out that Jesus told His disciples that the first signal of His Second Coming will be great deception. That has been the topic of many of our articles for many months, of course. Daniel, the prophet, and John, the close disciple of Jesus and the writer of Revelation, were given glimpses of earth's last evil empire: the Antichrist and his regime of tyranny. We have looked at this signal of Christ's coming—the globalist agenda and all involved in its Ephesians 6:12 wickedness—over the months and years many times.

Our commentaries have covered developments in regard to religious apostasy—including a pope who denies Jesus Christ as the only way to salvation—an eventuation that has now overwhelmed this generation. We have looked at how our day—filled with every sort of sexual perversion and debauchery—is almost precisely in line with times as they were in the days of Lot in Sodom. Jesus said the days will be filled with violence and evil, exactly like the days of Noah as laid out in Genesis 6.

But now, we want to look at what I believe is perhaps the *prime* signal of the moment to look at when we consider just how near we must be to Christ calling us to Himself.

This has at its center the hatred of Satan for the Church. The Church—again, all born-again believers—is indwelt by God, the Holy Spirit, whom Jesus sent back to believers at the time of Pentecost (Acts 2). The Holy Spirit, resident within each believer, thus within the Church, is the *Restrainer* of evil. He, through the Church (and through all other means the Lord uses) restrains Satan's completion of his wicked intentions as outlined in the struggle told in Ephesians chapter 6, especially Ephesians 6:12.

We are told in 2 Thessalonians 2 that the devil and his man of sin, the son of perdition, Antichrist, can't come to power until the Restrainer is taken out of the way. Therefore, Satan wants to destroy the Church.

This isn't possible, because Jesus said that the "gates of hell" (meaning Satan and all his minions and their evil activity) can't prevail against the saints of the Church Age (Matthew 16:18). The Antichrist will overcome the saints of the Tribulation (Revelation 13:7), but he cannot prevail against the Church Jesus promised to keep from the very time of God's wrath (Revelation 3:10).

The signal that is coming more and more into view at this end-times moment is Satan's attempt to damage and even destroy the Church. If he can do this, he can make God a liar and can avoid his own prophesied punishment in the Lake of Fire.

It isn't difficult to see that he and his minions, both supernatural and human (governments, etc.) are seeming to make headway in prevailing against God's people. But this will never happen. Satan will not destroy the true Church.

The fact is, however, that the assault gets stronger and stronger—through COVID-19 shutdowns of gatherings of believers and outright governmental actions intended to eliminate expression of belief in Jesus Christ. There seems no way, humanly speaking, to stop the encroachment on true Christianity.

An example of things happening in this regard is made apparent in the following.

> A Canadian pastor will remain in police custody for several more months following his arrest on Feb.16 for holding in-person worship services. Authorities won't release him unless he consents to run his church the way they tell him to.
>
> Pastor James Coates with GraceLife Church of Edmonton was arrested and taken to the Edmonton Remand Centre for allegedly violating COVID-19 restrictions by not enforcing mask-wearing, social distancing, and for gathering beyond the 15 percent capacity limits for indoor worshipping, the Edmonton Journal reports.
>
> The Edmonton Court of Queen's Bench Justice Peter Michalyshyn ruled Friday that Coates shall remain at the correctional facility for not signing a release form indicating that he would abide by specific health orders.
>
> In a statement, Coates said the health orders "directly contravene the authority of the local church, and the supreme authority of the Lord Jesus Christ."...
>
> "I'm doing what I'm doing in obedience to Christ. I am quite content to let the Lord Jesus Christ himself decide whether or not this is persecution," Coates said. "He promises that those who are persecuted for his namesake will be blessed. He's the one that blesses and I'm content to leave that in His court." (Andria Morris, "Canadian Pastor Refuses to Bow Before Gov't, Will Stay Imprisoned Until May Trial for Holding Church Services," CBN News, RR News, March 13, 2021)

With all of the seeming insanity going on in every direction we look in society and in culture, the time must almost certainly be short. There doubtless is coming loss of religious freedom for true Christians in America, as there has been for our Christian brothers and sisters even in our nearest neighboring country, Canada.

But the promise from the very Creator of all that is says that "the gates of hell shall not prevail against my church." Jesus Christ, who is God, cannot lie. Here is one of the most comforting promises from our Bridegroom, our Lord:

> Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. (Revelation 3:10)

I think perhaps in addition to watching Israel for developments, knowing that the Church is under ever-increasing assault is the prime indicator to consider in regard to just how near we are to the time when Christ calls to us: "Come up here!" (Revelation 4:1).

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

The Coming Calm – By Ed Wood

MARCH 18, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, CHRISTIAN PERSECUTION, DIVERSITY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Ed Wood | **Prophecy Line**

Hidden in Plain Sight

Ever read something more times than you can count and still not have it totally sink in? Consider this:

> Luke {12:40} *Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not.*
>
> Matthew {24:36-39} *But of that day and hour knoweth no no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only. But as the days of Noe so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.*

From this we see that Jesus' return will be unexpected. That's certainly clear enough, isn't it? But all these years, I believe I missed a significant aspect of what the Lord was trying to convey. As a result, I always figured he would come back in the midst of a really bad time – perhaps during a year of major natural disasters or one of an unusual level of human conflict of some kind, such as during the Gulf wars. Of course, he still could, but recently I've begun to think that it might be more likely he'll return in a time of relative calm.

Or, perhaps it would be more accurate to call it a time of "apparent calm" only.

What is meant here is a time when things are seeming to be relatively tranquil on the surface but quite the opposite underneath. Think of it as the iceberg effect – it's what's under the surface that's more likely to cause a shipwreck than the 10% sticking above the water. Think of it as a case where ignorance it *not* bliss and what you don't know *can* hurt you!

Happy Days are (Almost) Here Again . . . or Are They?

Let's take a look at the world of **March 2021**, the time this article was written.

The most obvious sign that we may be finally coming out of the very dark tunnel of Covid-19 which has cost many lives, livelihoods, and, worst of all, individual freedoms in nations that were considered democracies up until now. Maybe they still are, but in my mind, when any country or state is ruled by "Executive Orders" which have short-circuited their normal systems of checks and balances, they don't seem much different than societies where autocratic rule has been Standard Operating Procedure all along.

With the advent of several vaccines in the past few weeks which are reportedly effective in reducing the transmission and symptoms of Covid, there is now gradual reduction in the restrictions that were placed on the people of the United States and other nations. Doing a quick Web search will give you plenty of examples too numerous to mention here.

Even President Biden alludes to a more "normal" time by July 4th of this year. In addition to his more hopeful pronouncements, there has been the passage of another economic package of direct cash to individuals, state and businesses which has no doubt lifted some of the gloom. Restaurants,

hotels, theme parks and travel-based businesses are looking for a return to normalcy

I think this is all just the tip of that iceberg. Let's see some of what's lurking beneath the waves.

The Underlying Darkness

False Prophets

> Matthew {24:11} *And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many.*

We are all aware of blatantly false prophets such as Joseph Smith, Sun Myung Moon, and Jim Jones but the most insidious of these are the ones who purport to be Christians and then deny the teaching and the authority of the Bible in the same breath. Perhaps the most prominent of all these days is Pope Francis' recent pronouncements, two of which go in direct opposition to what the Bible teaches regarding belief in Jesus as the only means of salvation and human sexuality. So "over the top" have been his statements that even other prominent Roman Catholics have called him to task for them.

The pope is not the only one "going soft" on a lifestyle clearly denounced by not only the Bible but human physiology itself. Acceptance of this deviant sexual behavior is now growing across the world. Recently, he did say that the church would not bless same-sex marriages because it was "sinful." Seems to me he can't have it both ways.

Let's see how this all ties in to our next topic.

Jesus said the last days would be like those of Noah and Lot.

> Luke {17:26-30} *And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.*

What do we know about Noah's era? Well, for one, we know that it was a time when the growth of evil on Earth was so bad that the only remedy left was for God to wash it all away and start over.

> Genesis {6:11-13} *The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence.*
>
> *And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth. And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.*

Lot's environment was more localized, but it, too, was so bad that it was necessary for God to totally destroy it (Genesis 18:16-19:23). It appears that among its many sins, the acceptance of homosexuality was particularly rampant and that conclusion can be inferred from these three passages:

> Genesis *{19:4-5} But before they lay down, the men of the city, the men of Sodom, compassed the house round, both old and young, all the people from every quarter: And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where the men which came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, that we may know them.*
>
> Deuteronomy{23:17} *There shall be no whore of the daughters of Israel, nor a sodomite of the sons of Israel.*
>
> 1 Kings {14:24} *And there were also sodomites in the land: they did according to all the abominations of the nations which the LORD cast out before the children of Israel.*

Racial and Ethnic Strife

> Matthew {24:7-10} *For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places. All these the beginning of sorrows. Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake. And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another.*

The passage above applies not only to nations warring against nations, but includes increasing tensions between different ethnic groups. In America alone, racial tensions have reached the boiling point with rioting in the streets of many of our cities, the likes of which we haven't seen since the 1960's. To be fair, many of the grievances have merit and the United States has certainly not become the kind of society where Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s hope of a person being judged by the content of his or her character rather than the color of his or her skin has come to pass.

In this era of Covid, Asians also have often been targets of attacks simply because the evidence is that this disease had its origins in China. Jews have also found incidents of anti-Semitism increasing not only in America, but across the world. the examples of racial hostility certainly don't end here and tragically, it is an aspect of something Jesus said would come to pass in the "beginning of sorrows" period which will precede the Tribulation:

> Matthew{24:12} *And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.*

This "dehumanizing" of humanity as it increasingly turns away from God is likewise addressed by Paul:

> 2 Timothy {3:2-5} *For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.*

Middle East Peace

After deciding to move the U.S. Embassy to Jerusalem, the Trump administration made unprecedented moves in the Middle East which have brought about a major thawing of the icy relations between Israel and its neighbors which are continuing today. Of course, Mr. Trump got little credit for it in the media. Nevertheless as a direct result of those efforts it appears that some of the Arab nations are becoming more receptive to the idea of a new Jewish Temple on the temple mount where the Dome of the Rock and Al-Aqsa mosque currently reside. The prophetical significance of these developments are monumental, as we shall see next.

> Daniel {9:27} *And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.*

This requires a place for the offerings to be presented, most likely a rebuilt Jewish temple. Also notice that the peace and safety mentioned above won't last because the Antichrist who initially "confirms" what might very well be a comprehensive Middle East Peace Treaty will break this accord half-way into its seven-year tenure.

We've now seen that what was once completely dismissed as impossible concerning a time of peace and the construction of a new temple is now more likely than ever. In fact, I believe both are a certainty, based on the Daniel passage above. There *will* be a comprehensive peace treaty and enough of the temple rebuilt to permit the restoration of the Mosaic sacrifices once again, all of which will be enabled and then scuttled by the world's last and worst dictator.

Conclusion

At the time of this writing, it seems like a period of relative normalcy will soon ensue. Of course, Covid-19 could flare up again in the wake of loosening restrictions, but if the vaccines work as well as they are supposed to, it should only be a temporary setback. It's also possible that some other emergency, either real or contrived, could drop in on us unexpectedly as well. Nevertheless, I think it is more likely than not that we'll soon be entering a time analogous to one experienced when a hurricane makes a direct hit. There is first a gradual intensification as it approaches until the winds and rains are raging, then a precipitous drop-off as the eye passes over, followed by a return of storm conditions on the other side.

The Covid crisis has certainly given us the strong winds of the storm that I believe is already here. It's subsequent diminishing may represent a short time of relative calm within its eye to be precipitously followed by even worse conditions on the other side, perhaps the start of the

Tribulation, which in turn may be triggered by the sudden disappearance of millions instantly and inexplicably from the face of the Earth in the Rapture.

The "Coming Calm" may soon be here.

> 1 Thessalonians {5:1-6} *But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. Therefore let us not sleep, as others; but let us watch and be sober.*

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

References

Travel industry gearing up.

https://www.politico.com/newsletters/morning-transportation/2020/05/05/hopeful-travel-industry-planning-for-return-787342

Pope Francis' heretical views.

https://www.newsweek.com/archbishop-accuses-pope-heresy-over-legitimization-homosexuality1521825 : Archbishop Accuses Pope of Heresy Over 'Legitimization of Homosexuality'

https://www.newsweek.com/pope-francis-denounced-heretic-and-accused-1412580 : Pope is a Heretic Because of Views on Homosexuality and Abortion, Catholic Group Says

Homosexuality gaining acceptance.

https://www.usnews.com/news/best-countries/articles/2020-06-25/lgbtq-acceptance-growing-in-us-and-other-countries-over-time

Racism.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2021/02/25/asian-hate-crime-attack-patrol/?arc404=true :Anti-Asian attacks: Chinatown patrols, guns and racial strife

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_incidents_of_civil_unrest_in_the_United_States: List of incidents of civil unrest in the United States

Seismic and volcanic activity increasing.

https://www.israel365news.com/187985/2021-on-track-to-become-record-breaking-year-of-major-earthquakes-volcanoes/: 2021 ON TRACK TO BECOME RECORD-BREAKING YEAR OF MAJOR EARTHQUAKES, VOLCANOES

Extreme weather.

https://www.foxnews.com/us/winter-storm-weather-live-updates-2-18-2021 LIVE UPDATES: Texas reeling from extreme winter weather as another major storm heads east

> **Tropical Cyclone Niran rapidly intensifies to Cat 5 in South Pacific**

Persecution of Christians and the ADF which defends their rights.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jan/13/christian-persecution-rises-as-people-refused-aid-in-covid-crisis-report: Christian persecution rises as people refused aid in Covid crisis – report

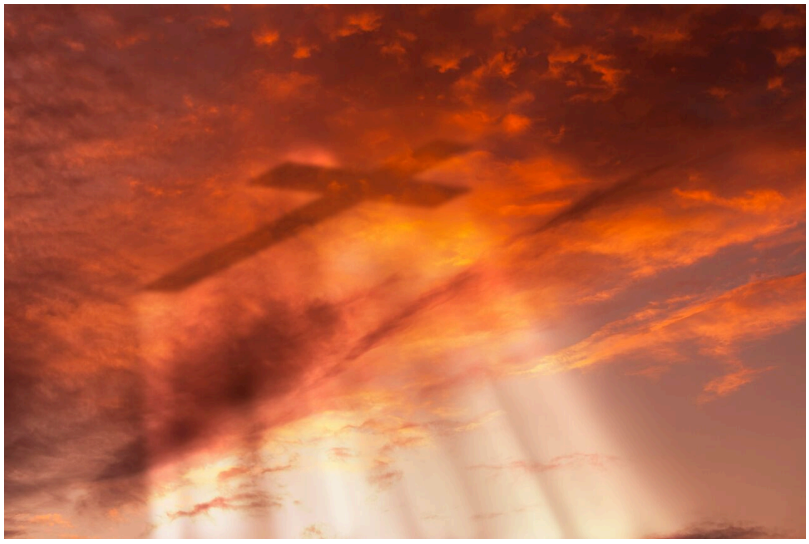
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_Defending_Freedom : An organization which defends Christians to freely proclaim and live out their beliefs.

Middle East Peace

https://nypost.com/2020/08/13/trump-announces-peace-deal-between-israel-united-arab-emirates/

Harlot System in View

FEBRUARY 28, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BEAST SYSTEM, BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

My much-missed friend, the late Dave Hunt, received considerable heat for pointing out the evils found within Catholicism. In his book, *The Woman Rides the Beast,* he pointed out, by name, some very famous Christian evangelists, ministers, and church leaders for their cozying up to Pope John Paul and the Catholic Church of that period. He gave all biblical reasons that the Catholic Church and true biblical Christianity were not compatible.

When Dave agreed to write a chapter for one of our books, controversy arose over his inclusion of his criticism of these Christian leaders in his chapter. Even a friend of Dave's, one of my best friends and a Christian brothers, now also deceased, called me and asked: "Should Dave's chapter be included, with his strong criticism of…and…for saying good things about the pope?"

My question to this friend–one of the most wonderful preachers and teachers of God's Word and of Bible prophecy—was: "Well, is Dave telling the truth in his chapter about the Catholic Church and its false teaching?"

Our friend's answer was, "Well…yes." I then said, "So why shouldn't we print Dave's truthful telling about the mistakes of the Christian evangelist, minister, and church leaders cozying up to the pope and the Catholic Church?"

So, Dave Hunt's chapter doing just that was published in our book, precisely as Dave wrote it.

I'm sure both of my great friends, now in Heaven, are closer friends than ever–along with the now-deceased men Dave was pointing out as in error by giving a degree of credence to the Catholic Church's false teaching.

Dave Hunt's book was harsh in its condemnation, to be sure. But God's Word is even more condemning of that coming system of wickedness, which Dave and our friend who questioned the inclusion of Dave's chapter agreed almost certainly will have Catholicism at its heart. As a matter of fact, even much of the Catholic clergy are beginning to conclude that this current pope manifests characteristics portrayed by the Bible's depiction of the coming false prophet.

"Harlot" –rendered "whore" in the King James Version of the Bible–is a term that denotes a woman who prostitutes herself sexually. In Bible prophecy, the term is applied symbolically, to a system of religion that rejects true doctrine from God's Word and gives itself totally to a false system of worship.

Just as the true Church (all born-again believers of the Church Age, the dispensation of grace) is known as the Bride of Christ, the harlot, as depicted in Revelation, chapter 17, can be likened to being the mistress of Antichrist. She is of her father, the Devil:

> And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters: With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration. (Revelation 17:1-6)

This harlot church system will, many prophecy students and teachers believe, be made up of an eclectic mix of religions in the time following the Rapture of the true Church. The religious system, called "Mystery Babylon," will work in concert with the Antichrist regime to enslave the world in every realm of life.

According to Christian apologist Mike Gendron of *Proclaiming the Gospel Ministries,* the current pope presents a profoundly corrupted gospel, not the true Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Gendron, who was formerly a devout Catholic for thirty years, says that he, like many Catholics, never read the Bible for himself to any great extent, depending instead on Catholic teaching by those who inculcated him in the Catholic dogma. It was only when he started looking into Scripture for himself that he was freed from the grip within which the church held his eternal soul. He is now a man on Holy Spirit fire for getting out the true Gospel and particularly to those entrapped within false systems of religious worship.

The apostasy we see developing and burgeoning within society and culture today is a powerful signal of how quickly the Church Age must be nearing its end. When Christ calls the true Church to Himself, the false church–the *harlot church*—will come together, led by the *false prophet* who many believe could be a pope. Again, even many Catholic leaders believe this to be the case.

I've heard Mike Gendron speak on a number of occasions, and always have found his presentations inspiring and instructive about the evil of false worship systems. However, upon listening recently to Mike and Jan Markell on her remarkable radio program, aired over nine hundred stations each week, I was even more drawn to the truth of the evil the world faces with the ongoing developments.

With Pope Francis saying bluntly and on several occasions that even atheists will go to Heaven, we can be confident that apostasy is blatantly in our faces today. I strongly urge you to listen to Jan's *Discerning the Times* radio program. I've provided a link below.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=L-19FOFwyk8

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Spiritual Warfare in the Last Days – Interview with Phillip Goodman and Terry James

FEBRUARY 25, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY

Terry James | Prophecy Line

Certainly, we are now in an intense time of **SPIRITUAL WARFARE,** not only in America, but worldwide. God has not left us empty handed. This **YOU-TUBE series** not only describes what Spiritual Warfare is all about, but will show the Biblical Armor God has provided for us to fight this wicked war.

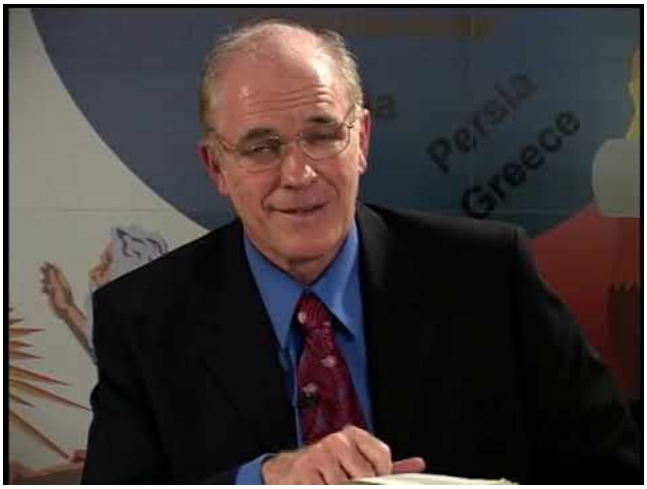
These programs were made at an earlier time, so some references and interviews are "dated." But the substance of these programs is so laser-focused on the Bible, that the messages themselves are never "dated". Why? Because the Bible is never "dated."

Actually, these programs are more "updated" than they were at the time they were made. Again, why? Because these Bible-prophecy messages are closer to the time of their fulfillment than they were when they were made.

So please keep that in mind and enjoy the blessing of God's Word, "for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed." (Romans 13:11)

Spiritual Warfare in the Last Day

338)-- Television Show-Prophecy Watch
https://youtube.com/watch?v=5OLrVXuxJuI



No Rest for the Wicked

FEBRUARY 24, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

One would think that the victories the ideological, political, religious left has apparently won just within the past months would have them settled into a comfortable cultural and societal residence. Anything but that settled condition is the case.

Rather, the demeanor of those who have chosen a godless path becomes observably more tumultuous by the hour. The Scripture that describes what we're witnessing in these days, which almost certainly seem to be last days of the Age of Grace, encapsulates this generation infected with a true pandemic—the virus called sin. The word "peace" in this passage is translated as "rest" in many translations of Scripture—thus, the saying, "There is no rest for the wicked," has been made part of the American lexicon.

> But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt. There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked. (Isaiah 57: 20–21)

Every hour of every day, the leftist news media regurgitates billowing waves of unrest–hatred and anger. The unhappy rebels of this sin-darkened planet display the opposite of the peace described within the lyrics of the famous hymn, "It Is Well with My Soul."

https://youtube.com/watch?v=

When peace like a river attended my way
When sorrows like sea billows roll
Whatever my lot, Thou has taught me to say
It is well, it is well, with my soul.

Until one knows the One the writer of this song is addressing, his or her soul will never be at rest. And, sadly, the vast majority of this generation across the globe has no knowledge of the God who created them. Even more sadly, the great majority of those who have been made aware of the God of Heaven have chosen to reject Him and His merciful, gracious offer of salvation—the only peace that can put their souls at rest.

So the rage and roaring grows and crashes in huge sea billows of unrest. Their storm-driven agitation is described in the following:

> But these speak evil of those things which they know not: but what they know naturally, as brute beasts, in those things they corrupt themselves. Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Core. These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever. And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage. (Jude 1:10–16)

Now I realize that those who are not believers in Jesus Christ will look at these scriptural condemnations and say that they and others who aren't believers are not all "wicked." They don't belong within those condemnations.

From the fallen world's perspective, this is the case. But the sin that separates God from fallen mankind is a deadly infection that makes the soul of the unbeliever contaminated, thus unworthy of entering Heaven where sin cannot exist. Sin—all sin—is wicked in the holy eyes of God. He sees only wickedness and evil when looking at mankind in our sinful, unredeemed condition. There is no one good—no, not even one, His Word tells us.

He accepts only those who are "good" into His family and into Heaven. That is why He sent His only begotten Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, to shed His blood on the cross as a sacrifice for our sin–the sin that separates lost mankind from Himself.

Jesus came to seek and save the lost. By simply believing in Christ's death, burial, and resurrection from death, and upon confessing with the mouth that a person believes can he or she then be redeemed—that is, made "good" in the holy eyes of God the Father.

Only then can the soul truly have peace…have "rest."

From the moment one knows the Lord for salvation, he or she can be assured of living forever in Heaven and experiencing eternal bliss that will move ever upward in an existence that is beyond imagination.

As believers, we who know the Lord for salvation and are in His family forever must convey to the lost and dying world that time is short. A time is coming when believing will almost certainly cost them their lives. And if they are allowed to live as an unbeliever, the fate that awaits them is as unbelievably horrendous as eternity in Heaven is unimaginably magnificent.

Here is the old tried-and-true "Roman Road" formula that can lead lost friends and others to the salvation found only in Jesus.

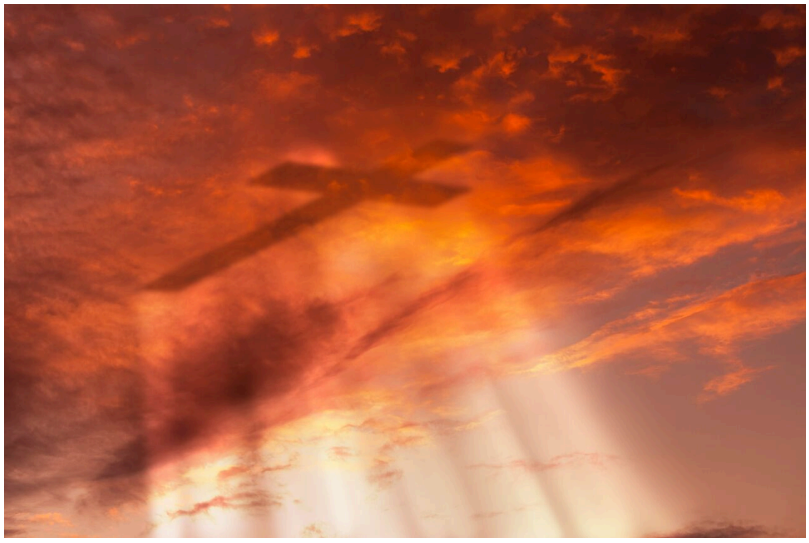
Roman Road to Salvation

- Romans 3:10: "As it is written, there is none righteous no not one."
- Romans 3:23: "For all have sinned and come short of the glory of God."
- Romans 5:8: "But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us."
- Romans 6:23: "For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord."
- Romans 10:13: "For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved."

These Scriptures mean that none of us is worthy, nor can we earn the right to go to Heaven when we die. But Jesus loved us so much that he died for us to pay the price for our sin so that we can be with Him forever. All you have to do Is ask Jesus to come into your heart and be your Lord and Savior, then follow him. Then will your soul truly be at rest.

God’s Awesome Control

FEBRUARY 7, 2021
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Boy has yours truly been off in his assessment of America with regard to God’s power to control events!

At present, it seems it’s over for the nation in terms of ever returning to any semblance of that envisioned by its founding fathers. Those who are believers in Jesus Christ as mankind’s only hope are filled with worry and dark expectations for the future. This state of many Christians is somewhat of an oxymoron, or would that be a paradox, or even, possibly, a dichotomy?

At any rate, it smacks of being a contradiction in terms. We look to the Creator of all that is as our *blessed hope* (Titus 2:13) and yet we look at our future as full of extreme gloom. As the Apostle Peter might say, “My brethren, such things ought not be…”

I was reflecting back in the nation’s recent history and came across just how naïve I’ve been about the Lord’s ability to shape, move, and restrain evil in America and the world.

I’ll try to demonstrate. The following is a lengthy excerpt from an article or chapter I believe I wrote around the time of my book *The American Apocalypse,* which Harvest House published back in 2009.

> Change that was promised as part of the American presidential campaign leading to the 2008 election of Barack Hussein Obama is rapidly taking on form and substance. Its monstrous reality no longer lurks about in the shadows of diplomatic obfuscation designed to misdirect and divert. I am convinced we are witnessing the emergence of the end-times entity Daniel and John foresaw under divine revelation.
>
> Acceleration of developments in every area of US global interaction brings focus and magnification to the fact that America is being deliberately and masterfully diminished—brought into configuration for purposes of producing governing authority of immensely ominous scope and power.
>
> Prophecy students have for decades puzzled over the fact that smaller nation-states, like Libya, Syria, even Egypt, are mentioned as having prophetic prominence in the Bible. Yet, the greatest super power ever to exist on Planet Earth doesn't rate even a slight mention, except obliquely, perhaps, in Ezekiel 38: 13, as one of the "young lions." What happens to the great United States of America that relegates it to a non-player as prophecy comes to culmination?
>
> The church today, and there is but one people within that designation—all truly born-again believers in Jesus Christ—is, for the most part, deliriously happy within its almost total ignorance of biblically prophesied things to come. The majority don't know about what is prophetically scheduled to happen to their world. They don't want to know, and are protected in their ignorance by pastors and teachers who harbor the same attitude.
>
> Those within the church who do know and care are, mostly trepidatious about the prospects for America and the world. The trepidation ranges the spectrum from: the US will suffer total economic melt-down and degeneration into chaos and anarchy that will bring about dictatorship and incarceration in FEMA camps, to America will become so weakened that she will be nuked out of existence by the likes of Russia, China, and even maybe a soon-to-be nuclear Iran.
>
> If I may be so audacious, I will propose the third possibility I believe I see clearly now as the terminus for this once great republic. To be honest, I have suspected this will be the scenario for America all along, and have written of my suspicion in a number of essays.
>
> I believe the change promised by the current presidential administration, as part of that being orchestrated over the past several decades, is at this very moment bringing the US into the foretold union to be ruled by history's most lawless tyrant. The disregard by this president for the US Constitution, in itself a totally lawless *modus operandi*, in conjunction with a Congress that hasn't the fortitude to oppose this iniquitous action, is, itself, proof we are in the time of America's demise and Antichrist's ascent.
>
> No. I am not saying Barack Obama is the prophesied first beast of Revelation chapter 13. This president is, however, in concert with several administrations previous, and with the help of the many globalist movers and shakers over the past decades and even centuries, complicit in forcing this apex nation into the globalist mold.
>
> The force behind the globalist agenda has been incessantly at work to impress upon the American populace—and the world at large—that the United States is an unjust, even a criminally oppressive state.

Did you get all that? The vast majority of those who were Christians gave developments in the presidential election of 2008 little thought. Those of us who watched what was going on in prophetic stage-setting were thinking America was finished as it was founded.

It is about the same at this very moment. Most are going about their daily, minute-by-minute lives with little or no regard that America is dissolving before their apparently uncaring gazes. Those of us who still do watch for Him, our *blessed hope,* are even more convinced with these turn of events that America's days are likely over as founded.

Both attitudes miss the mark as they stand at opposite ends of the matter. Those who don't seem to be concerned are being mesmerized by the grand delusion that everything is unchanged and will eventually settle in to the old normality. Those who worry that this time—this time—it's over for our nation are forgetting just who our God is. That is, we are forgetting the awesome power He wields.

The 2016 presidential election, we thought, was lost. Now the global order would swallow the last vestiges of liberty we enjoyed under the Constitution. That much-feared candidate would soon have us in FEMA camps…or worse.

Then the Lord's mighty right hand clamped down upon the wildly spinning out of control situation. A *Make America Great Again* reality show celebrity was thrust into the mix and did the impossible. He won!

The next four years were spent in reversing the globalist course, while the proponents of such went absolutely berserk with rage that their plans had been halted. God, in Heaven, had not the least bit of strain in clamping down. He will have no trouble doing so now—when and howsoever He chooses.

I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God beside me: I girded thee, though thou hast not known me: That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. I am the LORD, and there is none else. (Isaiah 45:5-6)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Why Does Evil Win?

DECEMBER 20, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Nathan Jones: Whew! We've gone through quite an election year, haven't we? And, it's not quite over yet, is it? I don't know about you, but I'm quite exhausted by all of the mayhem and uncertainty. No matter how the results will finally turn out, a lot of people are wondering — did evil win?

Tim Moore: I think all of us are tired and dismayed by all of the pandemonium and exposed corruption. Frankly, not only are we tired, but we're a bit concerned about what comes next. If you are looking ahead with some trepidation at a potential Biden-Harris administration, you naturally have to wonder what's coming down the road. We're already hearing about some of the anti-Christian policies they'll be pushing. We've known that throughout this election season how many Americans, unfortunately, didn't seem to care that our nation is taking a hard Left and abandoning its Judeo-Christian values in many cases. What's coming will certainly not be good for America and for Christianity.

Nathan Jones: For over 200 years, America has rested on the Bible as its foundation, embraced the Judeo-Christian ethos for its values, and benefited from Capitalism powering its financial engine. Now we're looking at a country that wants to proceed more into Secular Humanism, which is a rejection of God, and start to pursue Socialism, which has always failed as an economic model. This radical transition for our nation has got a lot of sober-minded people running scared. Quite frankly, they're scared that evil has won and the nation is lost.

But, is this true? Does the Bible say that evil will always win?

CONTINUE TO **LAMB & LION MINISTRIES**

Does Evil Win? | Prophetic Perspectives 119
https://youtube.com/watch?v=6MQDxkTRdFQ

Restrainer's Resounding Resistance

DECEMBER 8, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Line

Election 2020 isn't over. There is, I sense, much yet to be discovered, uncovered, and, perhaps recovered, before the final period—perhaps I should say "exclamation point"—marks its finality.

At the center of this end-of-the-age demarcation—this evil-saturated presidential election—stands Heaven's most powerful force. This holy entity of might is unseen, but it's not without resounding energy and impact. The power within its long-ago prophesied influence for just this critical hour is on the very brink of revealing God to a wicked, wicked world, I believe.

We have witnessed earth's powers and principalities in government, military bastions, and media enclaves as they have coalesced to form, perhaps, the most powerful anti-God movement in the history of man. At the same time, Heaven's force has quietly swatted away every attempt to bring in Satan's Antichrist regime. The evil has been, as I've said, almost tangible throughout every news cycle over the past four or five years. The defense against the evil hasn't been overtly manifest, for the most part.

All of this end-of-the-age spiritual warfare, straight out of Ephesians 6:12, has seemed to be fought particularly in America. The moment Donald J. Trump was made his political party's nominee, the battle roared to life in ways not seen in my lifetime. The satanic minions were knocked off balance, losing equilibrium—and all sanity—from that moment. They are scrambling more frantically than ever to regain lost time in the globalist onslaught they began following World War II with the establishment of the United Nations.

Still, as the battle rages, the force that resists is largely hidden, spiritually speaking. But it is there, and it is a pent-up force that I sense is about to be unleashed in ways those of us within whom it resides can't fully fathom.

To many believers, it seems that God is silent, while the minions of the powers-and-principalities coalition apparently have gotten away with fraud of the first order. Mainstream news media and all other media outlets dominated by the "prince of the power of the air" proclaim at every opportunity that Mr. Biden is president-elect—even though it is the electors of the states, not any news sources, that are given the constitutional authority to declare who is president.

And, ultimately, it isn't even these electors who have that power. They are but players on the stage of history—as we all are.

It is the God of Heaven who determines who will be president. He raises up kings and those in authority, and He removes them, the Scripture tells us. His, alone, is the true power that determines the future.

All this, and at the same time He allows free will. It is a concept beyond the finite mind's ability to comprehend. In other words, we cannot understand how He can at the same time allow free will, yet control everything absolutely. This is all wrapped up, of course, in His omnipotence—His all-powerful, hands-on governance of His created universe.

It's part of His omniscience, too—His all-consuming knowledge from eternity past into eternity future. There is nothing that takes Him by surprise and nothing that He doesn't ultimately control.

So while it might seem that resistance to evil is on the decline and that the minions of evil are charging to victory in this election and in every other facet of life upon this fallen sphere, the opposite is true.

As my good friend, Jan Markell, one of the most listened-to program hosts in Christian radio, says: “Things aren’t falling apart; they are falling together”—i.e., things laid out in God’s prophetic foreknowledge are coming to fruition exactly as the He says, and at a blistering pace.

The very fact that all of the cheating and fraud taking place in Election 2020 haven’t yet secured victory for those perpetrators means, to us who observe closely, that God and His restraining hand is still at work as powerfully as ever. That power is fueled in a mighty way by the prayers of His saints, who are indwelt by God the Holy Spirit.

So, whatsoever the outcome of this election, God’s will is being done, and His victory—thus ours—is absolutely assured.

“Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us” (Romans 8:37).

Lawless! The Rise of Anti-Christ and Totalitarianism – Covid, Masks and Violence

DECEMBER 5, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, COVID, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, VACCINES

Lawlessness in the Land! – Terry James

This is another home run from Terry James (Rapture Ready) and his Bible-based contributors. The book deals specifically with the Spirit of Antichrist lawlessness that now pervades the land. The reader is given sound Biblical teaching as to why this is happening, how it's happening and what to expect in the near future – all based on what God tells us about the future in His Word. The Bible is proved because God Himself told us He would tell us the future ("I declare the end from the beginning"… Isaiah 46:10), and we can see it come to pass, confirming He is God. Well folks, prophecy has been and IS being fulfilled every day now in the run up to the return of Jesus Christ to earth. Let naysayers scoff – you can't deny what you see with your own eyes. Highly Recommended

Jan Markell talks with Terry James about the age we are witnessing in light of prophecy and his new book.

Lawlessness in the Land! – Terry James
https://youtube.com/watch?v=D_WkMsOA4BY

Lawlessness on Display

It comes as no surprise that, as we move ever deeper into the last of the last days, a foreshadow of the coming man of lawlessness can be seen in the latest doings of New York Governor Andrew Cuomo.

He has commanded that all worship services be severely limited in attendance, and that other draconian restrictions be put into place, ostensibly because of the supposed resurgence in the number of cases of COVID-19. I say "supposed" because there is growing evidence that the numbers are greatly overestimated and that lockdowns, like masks, do little to slow the coronavirus spread. And, experts say, the increases in case numbers are highly inaccurate.

More and more, the “pandemic” is looking to be a disease ginned up mostly for political purposes. Considering all of the other shenanigans, as they’re being called (I don’t like that word because it makes the voter fraud and other deception taking place seem less evil), we can conclude with good reason that it’s all setting the stage for Antichrist to come forth.

In Cuomo’s reaction to the US Supreme Court’s decision that his shutdowns are unconstitutional, he dismissed the legal decision by the land’s highest court as “irrelevant.” This attitude is indicative of the left’s political rebellion against any lawful rendering that goes against its agenda. In this case, the governor’s agenda includes his self-declared right to put himself above the law. This, by any term or definition, is lawlessness. The following story gives more detail.

> Update (1338ET): Responding to the Supreme Court’s 5-4 decision to block New York from setting capacity limits at houses of worship during the pandemic, Gov. Andrew Cuomo (D) said the ruling was “irrelevant.”
>
> During a Thanksgiving Day conference call with reporters, Cuomo said the order was moot because the religious institutions involved in the lawsuit are no longer in designated red and orange zones in Queens and Brooklyn—therefore the restrictions, capping attendance at houses of worship—no longer apply.
>
> “The Supreme Court made a ruling. It’s more illustrative of the Supreme Court than anything else,” said Cuomo (via the NY Post), while knocking the Supreme Court’s (arguably) conservative bias given the addition of Justice Amy Coney Barrett.
>
> “It’s irrelevant of any practical impact because of the zone they were talking about is moot. It expired last week,” he added. “It doesn’t have any practical effect.” (“Cuomo Calls Supreme Court Ruling on Churches ‘Irrelevant’” by Tyler Durden, Zero Hedge, November 27, 2020)

While technically, Cuomo is correct in that the Brooklyn zone he had demanded be locked down is no longer in the red zone as part of his edict, the attitude that his law supersedes the supreme law of the nation is at the heart of the lawlessness we’re suffering. It’s the same for all rebelliousness of this troubled day. Nearly half of the country believes that doing what is right in their own eyes should supersede not just the law of the land, but the Supreme Law—that of the God of Heaven.

Nothing could make this truth more manifest than the voting-fraud schemes that are attempting to steal the election in terms of the presidency. Every conceivable tool available to the principalities and powers in the dark wickedness of high places are being used to defraud the electorate. The Democrat Party, social media, Silicon Valley-run businesses, and mainstream media–every establishment tool has been in play to make sure their candidate steals this election.

To my way of thinking, in terms of human help, this president has two powerful things going for him in facing down the whole world of resistance coming at him: 1) The millions upon millions of prayers going up before the throne of God; and 2) his unprecedented support of God’s chosen people and nation, Israel. No chief executive has done more to honor and back Israel’s right to exist among the nations of the world. These things must count mightily in God’s holy eyes.

The Lord of Heaven has made the vow, and His Word is absolute truth.

Now the LORD had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father’s house, unto a land that I will shew thee: And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed. (Genesis 12:1–3)

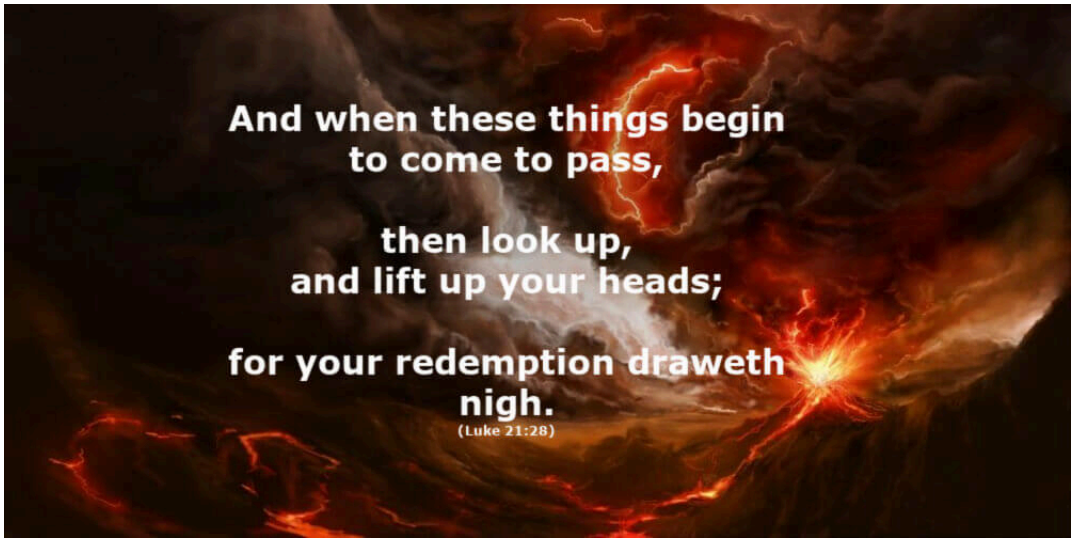
Two Scripture passages that might harbor a huge impact on the matters before us in the upcoming days are the following: 2 Chronicles 7:14 and Genesis 12: 1–3.

*****MOST IMPORTANT!*****

Please listen to the following program. It is most informative about the on-going evil being perpetrated in the election process and beyond. It is an hour long, but worth every second of your time.

Lawlessness Abounding

NOVEMBER 19, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

I was listening to John Schneider—movie, TV, and recording star—on NewsMax, now my channel as opposed to Fox for TV news programs. Schneider said some things I certainly agreed with.

He and the NewsMax host discussed the election process and the tremendous amount of cheating the mounting evidence is beginning to present, even though mainstream news types—including those on my former favorite, Fox—have declared Joe Biden president-elect. Fact is, as of this writing, Mr. Biden is nowhere near being officially the president-elect. The electors can't even be seated from each state until the matters being investigated and adjudicated run their course.

But, in one area of all this blatantly false narrative by the pro-Biden news outlets that are supposed to be unbiased (don't laugh too much), we can find a silver lining.

The anarchists, the arsonists, the looters, the destroyers of businesses, and even the murderers of police personnel and others are relatively tranquil. They believe Biden has won and they are waiting to celebrate.

Some among the side who voted for Biden have celebrated in the streets, but for the most part have been peaceful. But the looters and destructive elements lurk somewhere just below the surface of civility. We received many reports of stockpiled quantities of bricks and other objects to be thrown, as well as other weaponry, in case Biden didn't win.

John Schneider has come far from being the rebel-rousing, General Lee-driving Bo Duke character on *The Dukes of Hazzard*. He eloquently assessed what the nation faces regarding the proliferation of lawlessness leading up to presidential election 2020.

Schneider said that he wasn't nervous or too concerned about the status of things. He very much believes that the president will, when all is said and done, be shown to be the president for four more years. He and the host went through the many technical reasons involving the voting process and the many checks and balances to prevent the other side from getting away with the obvious fraud being perpetrated. But he added that one thing gives him a great deal of reason for concern.

Like many of us who have endured the reports of the evil being inflicted, particularly in major cities, Schneider said he is extremely worried about what will happen when the election goes the other way after the final accounting. He believes, as do most of us, that we will see an explosion of lawlessness the likes of which has never been seen in our nation—not even the previous lawlessness leading up to this election.

This, however, shouldn't come as surprise, regardless of how the final results turn out. This nation and world is in for unprecedented lawlessness, according to the words of the greatest of all prophets, who just happens to be God, Himself.

His words as recorded in the KJV are: "And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold" (Matthew 24:12).

Another version is more appropriate to our understanding of these times so near the end of this wicked age: "And because lawlessness shall prevail, the love of the most shall grow cold."

The word “iniquity” simply means “lawlessness.” It is a synonym that in biblical terms means lawlessness of a serious spiritual nature. Jesus was foretelling a time when there would be lawlessness of a wicked, spiritual sort that would mark ”most” people of that generation.

Anyone who has witnessed things going on with spiritual discernment, with even black businesses and livelihoods being destroyed by those who claim that black lives matter, will recognize these as highly likely those our Lord spoke about. He was prophesying mostly the time of the Tribulation era, the last seven years of human history leading up to His Second Advent.

However, included in His foretelling was the buildup to that time and the sort of lawlessness that would manifest the nearer the time of His return draws.

Even the prophets of the Old and New Testaments foretold this end-of-the-age lawlessness in their time. Paul, for example, predicted that “evil men and seducers would grow worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived” (2 Timothy 3:13). Certainly this election period over the past four or five years has made obvious this prophecy in process of fulfillment.

Despite the dark winter predicted by Mr. Biden, we can see yet another silver lining. Evidence of lawlessness mounting and abounding is sure proof that Jesus is about to step out on the clouds of glory and shout, “Come up here!” (Revelation 4:1).

And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Prayer Wars II

NOVEMBER 14, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Star Wars, the stunningly popular movie series, pales in comparison to the real-life drama taking place at this late hour in human history. And because its impact on human history will be profound, describing this war in such terms is not an exaggeration.

The battle taking place is more than a supernatural conflict. Rather, it is a *spiritual* drama that is beyond comparison in the annals of national political intrigues.

This conflict might be called the sequel to the commentary I wrote some years ago. Its title was "Prayer Wars." It was at a time when believers in Jesus Christ were faced with what was then considered the most important election, certainly in the memories of those who faced it. It was in the days surrounding the 2016 election.

Below is what I wrote at that time, with only a very few edits. The war that is raging at present is more intense, more violent, more necessary to win than even the 2016 election. The truth found within this commentary hasn't changed, because the Lord does not change.

Again, here is what was written then:

> Never in American history has there been in presidential politics a time that more fits within the descriptive given in Ephesians 6:12 than the time we are currently experiencing. That spiritual battle describes succinctly, in my opinion, the time that has led up to where America and planet earth stand at this moment.
>
> "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."
>
> For decades, it has been as if the dark, hellish forces of the ages have been turned loose against this nation, which has been so openly blessed by Heaven. The cultural and social "progress" thought to have been made, according to those who want to detach America from the Judeo-Christian mooring the founding fathers provided, are threatened by a significant challenge. We the people of God just might have decided we don't wish that progressive agenda to proceed further. Thus, the war is on in a way perhaps unseen in the annals of US presidential elections.
>
> We as God's people are told how to fight such warfare as that in which we are presently engaged. We are to "put on the whole armor of God" (Ephesians 6:11).
>
> The Bible provides a description of that spiritual armor with which we are supposed to adorn ourselves in order to wage war against this most powerful and wicked enemy force. Once we are fully, spiritually armed, we are told we are to be "praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints" (Ephesians 6:18).
>
> How well most Christians these days have fully armored up is in question. The dumbing-down by the godlessness of the secular world and—even more troubling—by the compromising churches of recent times, has taken a heavy toll. However, the one weapon mentioned in the apostle Paul's spiritual-battle preparation of Ephesians chapter 6 is in play during this war for the survival of this once-great republic.
>
> I am believing that the core of the people in this nation who hold to the truth of the Word of God are "praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit" that the Lord will intervene in this war that is raging. It is a "prayer war," to be sure.
>
> I'm aware of the seminary and other positions that say 2 Chronicles 7:14 was only for Israel and doesn't apply to America. But, the God of Heaven does not change. Jesus Christ, who is God, is the same yesterday, today and forever, the Scripture tells us. I am trusting, therefore, that that great promise given to Israel during their direst time of need applies equally to those of this day and time who are "called by His name."
>
> Although the nucleus of God's people who hold fast to the Heavenly Father's precepts and promises might be a dwindling number, we are still here in the hundreds of thousands, if not millions. We are engaged in this "prayer war" for a restoration of sanity in America's government, society, and culture.
>
> We are praying specifically that the evil forces that are raging to make this nation into a state totally apart from all godliness will be, at least on an interim basis, kept from their luciferian goal. I say "on an interim basis" because Bible prophecy plainly foretells that the satanic, globalist forces will for a time one day achieve establishment of a one-world order as Antichrist's platform of power. It will happen. It's just a matter of time.
>
> Meantime, however, while the Church of Jesus Christ is here, thus the *Restrainer* (the Holy Spirit) resident within that Body holding back evil, it is right and proper—and I believe *expected*—that God's people, called by His name, are to pray the prayer of 2 Chronicles 7:14.
>
> "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

Millions, I'm convinced, are even at this late hour praying this prayer to the best of our ability. I believe movements and revelations of corruption within the political processes of late reflect directly the Lord's attentiveness to the genuine prayers of His spiritually attuned prayer warriors.

If America is again—like in the 2016 presidential election—to be so blessed by a positive answer to those prayers by Heaven's throne room, I believe it will mean that the battle as described in Ephesians chapter 6 will, after the election, intensify even more than if God's answer is otherwise. And it will, in that case, be this nation's final dispensation of liberty, if there is not a turning back to God in a major way.

The war of the ages as this Church Age dispensation moves into its final stages will be fought most effectively by God's people in the prayer closets of America. Let's be sure to put on the *whole armor* before engaging in the battles we face.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Messianic Jewish Insights with Amir Tsarfati

NOVEMBER 14, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Lamb and Lion Ministries | **Christ in Prophecy**

How does Amir Tsarfati as a Messianic Jew perceive end time events? Find out with Tim Moore on television's "Christ in Prophecy"!

Tim Moore: In the midst of a year of unprecedented upheaval in the world a new voice in Bible prophecy has emerged in Israel. Our guest today blends a Jewish perspective as a Messianic follower of Jesus Christ with a passion for God's prophetic Word. Stay tuned as he shares his insights with us on this episode of Christ in Prophecy.

Part 1

Tim Moore: Greetings in the name of Jesus, our Blessed Hope, and welcome to Christ in Prophecy. I'm Colonel Tim Moore, the Associate Evangelist for Lamb & Lion Ministries. And today I am sitting in for our Senior Evangelist, Dr. David Reagan, as host. Amir Tsarfati has exploded on the internet as a popular and respected teacher.

Sorry
This video does not exist.

When we learned that Amir would be visiting the United States we reached out to see if he might make a stop here in Texas. To our delight, he was able and glad to do so. Amir, thank you for coming today, and for being our guest on Christ in Prophecy.

Amir Tsarfati: Oh, thank you, Tim, it is my pleasure.

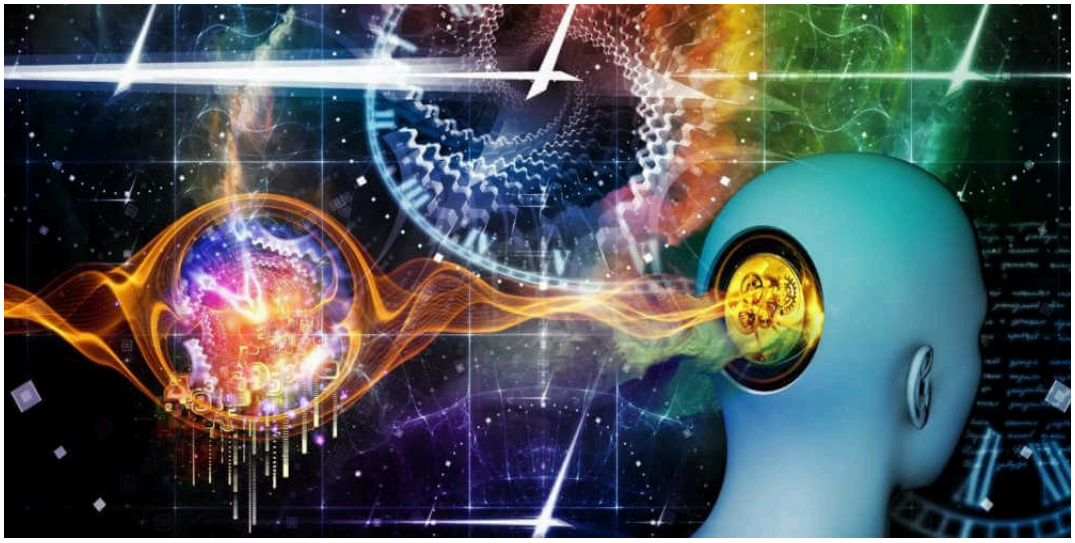
Tim Moore: Well, we are very happy to have you. And folks, some of you who are not familiar with Amir on the internet may not know about his background, so let me take a moment to introduce him to you. I think you'll be very impressed, as I was, with all of his background. You see, Amir was born in Israel, and became a Messianic follower of Jesus Christ as a teenager. He served in the Israeli Defense Force Armored Corp, in other words the tank service, and was quickly selected to train as an officer. At the amazingly young age of 21, he was appointed the Deputy Governor of

Jericho in the Jordan Valley, becoming one of the IDF's chief negotiators with the Palestinians. And he still serves as a Major in the reserves. Following his military service, something I identify with Amir, he continued to consult with various law enforcement agencies on homeland security issues, even as he became the chief tour guide with one of Israel's major tour companies. In 2001, correct me if I'm wrong Amir, he launched Behold Israel, to teach on the times and seasons, so that people can find faith, love, and the hope of salvation. Boy, I tell you what, Amir, I thought I was busy, but you blow me out of the water. What have I missed in all of your bio?

CONTINUE TO **FULL CONTENT**

On the Mark, Get Set…

OCTOBER 27, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | Prophecy Line

There is growing angst, it seems, about the COVID-19 vaccine and whether we should take it once it's available. This isn't to advise on whether to take it or not. That's up to each individual. But I will say that so far as worrying about it being the equivalent of taking the mark of the Beast—as prophesied in Revelation 13:16–18—there is no need to worry. Taking the vaccine won't mean you've taken he Antichrist's dreaded mark of "666."

Maybe it's unnecessary for me to say why there's no need to worry in this regard. But some might not know. Most who read these commentaries are savvy about the fact that the Antichrist marks-and-numbering system for buying and selling won't be foisted upon the Beast's victims as long as all born-again believers are still on the planet. The Rapture must occur before that "man of sin" can make his appearance, according to 2 Thessalonians chapter 2.

Whether the would-be world controllers—like, in my opinion, Bill Gates—wants to slip some sort of a tracking chip into the vaccine that's eventually produced, I have no conjecture to make. I will say that I doubt very much that these wannabees will be able to do so at this time. Will I take the vaccine? I really can't say at this point.

I take an annual flu shot. That doesn't prevent one from getting flu; it only lessens the effects if one does get it, as I understand.

So, as I say, this commentary isn't about whether to take a vaccine. It is, however, to look at that coming Antichrist mark to some extent, in consideration of technologies being developed during these strange days.

Certainly, like all other things we see developing that smack of end-times prophecy about to be fulfilled, the marks-and-numbering system is in the stage-setting mode.

In geopolitics, we see developing enragement that is bursting at the seams to bring in a global order. In religion, we are seeing a coming together of religious thought and a merging with that geopolitics. This movement seems to be more and more influenced by and even led by the Vatican and this apostate pope. In culture and society, the world, and especially our own nation, has reached the point of rebellious rage. God has been all but eliminated from our educational system and even churches have closed their doors *en masse* to submit to governmental edicts spawned from the coronavirus threat.

It's no wonder, then, that in science, technologies are developing that presage the coming Antichrist regime.

Satellite tracking systems have existed for some time. GPS and other technologies are an everyday reality. Transponders of varying sorts can be chipped into people, pets, and possessions. And the technology that will one day allow the Beast regime of Antichrist to cause all to receive a mark on their hand or forehead is progressing rapidly. So get set: That feared mark instrumentality is just around the corner.

The following news excerpt might shed some light on how near might be the actual technology for implementing the Revelation 13 prophecy about the 666 mark.

> Oct. 12 (UPI) — Engineers have developed a way to print biometric sensors onto skin, like a non-permanent tattoo, without the use of heat.
>
> In addition to being more comfortable and less intrusive than today's wearable devices, the technology — described Monday in the journal ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces — can also collect more precise biometric measurements.
>
> "In this article, we report a simple yet universally applicable fabrication technique with the use of a novel sintering aid layer to enable direct printing for on-body sensors," first author Ling Zhang, researcher in the Harbin Institute of Technology in China, said in a news release…
>
> Because the sintering process, the bonding of metallic components to the sensor, required temperatures of 572 degrees Fahrenheit, the fabrication wasn't suitable for human skin…
>
> Researchers were first able to lower the sintering temperature to 212 degrees Fahrenheit by adding a new nanoparticle to the silver components — creating what scientists called a sintering aid layer…
>
> "That can be used to print sensors on clothing and paper, which is useful, but it's still higher than we can stand at skin temperature," Cheng said. "We changed the formula of the aid layer, changed the printing material and found that we could sinter at room temperature."…
>
> In tests, scientists used their new wearable sensor to measure temperature, humidity, blood oxygen levels and heart rhythms…
>
> In a follow-up study, scientists plan to print sensors designed to track symptoms and vital signs associated with COVID-19. ("Wearable Tattoo: Scientists Print Sensors Directly onto Skin Without Heat," Brooks Hays, **https://www.upi.com/Science_News/2020/10/12/Wearable-tattoo-Scientists-print**. My thanks to my friend Chris Mangan for the article.)

Today, government has almost boundless capability when it comes to keeping track of us. Electronic wiretapping devices and cameras trained on traffic and on most every corner keep watch. Cameras on every building trace our every movement. From biometrics to radio-frequency identification cards, satellites, and Internet surveillance, we are under watch 24/7. This still will not be enough to control on the scale Antichrist will demand.

Personal tattoos with electronic tracking and controlling properties will doubtless be the next generation of technology dedicated to tracing humanity.

If you know Jesus Christ for salvation, you won't have to worry with any of it during the time when Antichrist unleashes his horrendous regime. Believers in Christ will be removed in the Rapture in advance of that worst time in human history. (Read Revelation 3:10).

Here's how to avoid having to endure taking the mark of the Beast during the coming Tribulation:

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. (Romans 10:9–10)

COVID, Conspiracy, Crisis, and Election

OCTOBER 11, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: COVID, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION, VACCINES

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Time of crisis invariably produces conspiracy theory and controversy. The nation has been in constant crisis since the 2016 election of Donald J. Trump. From the election results' beginning, there was the claim of its illegitimacy. The claim grew into accusations of collusion with the Russians to defeat Clinton and the Democrat Party. That burgeoned into the ongoing attempts to get rid of what the political left considers the illegal occupier of the White House.

Crisis has now reached the level of near-civil war to some extent. The party that claims to have been cheated either supports or remains silent about anarchists and rioters who are burning down cities whose mayors are Democrats, and who blame this president for their problems, even though they refuse to let him intervene with federal help.

Add to the election-produced crisis the COVID-19 "pandemic," which comes on the heels of feverish efforts to create a controversy of major proportions each and every week.

The intrigues of the cabal that worked within the intelligence agencies of the Obama administration to forge false accusations against this president; the totally proven false Mueller investigation for months on end; the failed, disgraceful, impeachment attempt—all were part of the ginned-up crisis.

The assault has not lessened. Each week another Molotov cocktail is thrown into the incendiary effort of attempted *coup d'état*. And now an even stranger twist comes into what has, in my view, become an almost certain prophetic insinuation into this crisis of unprecedented virulence and intrigue.

The president, the most protected person in America—and arguably in the world—has come under attack from the microbic enemy called coronavirus. No one can seem to figure out how it got to him, even with the most intensive contact-tracing capability available on the planet. This, of course, has produced as many conspiracy theories as any found throughout the history of such crises.

One writer has the whole matter as concerning continuance of government.

A week or two ago, when the president first announced that he and the first lady had tested positive for COVID-19, the earliest conspiracy theories burst onto the World Wide Web. Some of the things one blog suggested might be involved were wrapped in the following.

> **Is the POTUS COVID-Based Quarantine a Cover Story for the Enacting of Continuity of Government Protocols?…**
>
> The implied message being given to the public suggests that the President is working, as normal, at the White House. However, people who are familiar with the protocols for such matters states that it is more likely that the President has retreated to The Presidential Emergency Operations Center which is a bunker structure underneath the East Wing of the White House. It serves as a secure shelter and communications center for the President of the United States and others in case of an emergency…

1. Impending war with China is a distinct possibility. There are many ancillary factors that could serve to support this notion.
2. The unleashing of what I have previously called the TET Offensive of terrorism.
3. Impending war with both Russia and China.
4. Incoming asteroid(s).
5. A Deep-State initiated coup against the President.
6. A defined series, not just one, assassination attempts being launched against the president. (Common Sense Show, Dave Hodges, Friday October 3, 2020)

Of course, we subsequently learned that the president and wife were whisked off to Walter Reed Hospital in Bethesda, Maryland. (Unless this is just a cover-up, as some conspiracy theorists would have it.)

The many intrigues rocking our world as of late makes almost any possibility seem feasible, I suppose. All the intrigue is driving us toward election, and it's the supremely important things wrapped up within this matter with which I would like to conclude.

I refer not to the 2020 presidential election on November 3, but to the *election* of individual human beings to become heavenly citizens.

In this regard, election is all-important. What the great Green Bay Packers coach, Vince Lombardi, said about the subject of winning, I can say about the subject of election: *"Election isn't everything; it's the only thing."*

That is, God has *elected* you to become His child—to be saved from the wrath and judgment to come. And as we look around us, that wrath and judgment must be very near indeed (placing the Rapture even closer in the immediate future).

He has chosen to extend His grace to you through the death, burial, and resurrection of His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, so you can avoid that coming judgment.

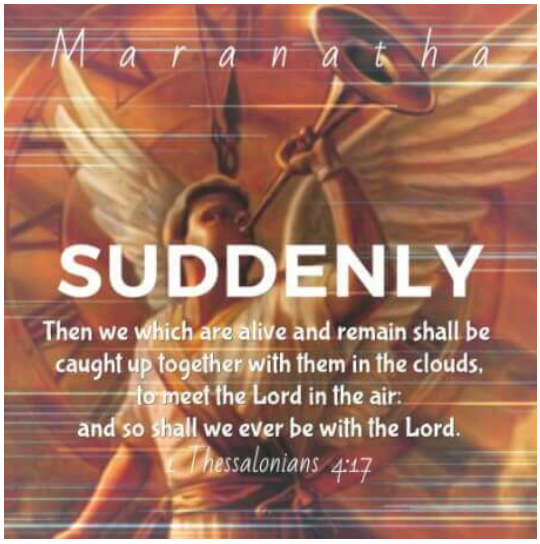
But you must accept the result of that *election*. You must say "yes" to that grace offer to be forgiven of all sin past, present, and future. And, after you have accepted that *election*, you should serve God, pray, and study His Word.

We, as His *elect*, are to carry out the Great Commission—to tell those we come in contact with about the saving power and love of the God who created all that exists.

"Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and election sure: for if ye do these things, ye shall never fall" (2 Peter 1:10).

Suddenly – In the Twinkling of An Eye! By Jan Markell

OCTOBER 9, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



"For you yourselves know that the day of the Lord will come just like a thief in the night. While they are saying, 'Peace and safety!', then sudden destruction will come upon them like labor pains upon a women with child, and they will not escape." I Thessalonians 5:2-3

Last days' events happen quickly. *Even suddenly.* The word "quickly" (Greek word: tachos) is used eight times in Revelation. Think of an automobile tachometer which measures the working speed of an engine typically in revolutions per minute. *And it revs up.*

We often see *sudden destruction* falling upon the wicked in the Bible. The unrepentant living during Noah's time, experienced a *sudden and catastrophic* flood (Gen. 6-9). They had 120 years to repent as Noah preached to them, but they chose to ignore him and judgment *suddenly fell* (Gen. 6:3-7).

Have you noticed that in 2020, *everything has happened suddenly?*

- Our fairly ordinary world *suddenly vanished.*
- Stores sold out
- Fear gripped America—and the world—*suddenly*
- People were ordered to*suddenly* totally change their lifestyles.
- People lost businesses of a lifetime
- A U.S. President went from popular to "the cause of it all"
- Reality became *surreal suddenly.*
- Cities turned into ghost towns
- Mankind became lovers of self, treacherous, and without self-control
- Cries for global government *transpired suddenly,*as only a one-world system could slow down the wreckage.
- Virtual became the new way of doing all things
- The U.S. economy went from best ever to *horrible suddenly.*
- Church went from essential to irrelevant in the eyes of the world
- Hollywood *suddenly* stopped making sick movies as theaters *suddenly*
- Order turned to *chaos suddenly* with racial tension.
- That tension *suddenly turned* to lawlessness.
- Lawlessness turned to anarchy
- The cry for police protection *suddenly turned* to "abolish the police."
- Common sense simply turned *suddenly to strong delusion.*

Is there a message in all of this? Something else will happen suddenly—the Rapture of the Church. It will take place in the *twinkling of an eye* . That is so fast it can hardly even be measured.

When God begins to move, He doesn't waste a moment. But He does take time to warn before He judges. *And He seems to be telling us that things are going to change for Eternity* <u>*suddenly*</u> *via the Rapture of the Church.*

America's Diminishing Role as They are Lovers of Themselves?

SEPTEMBER 24, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

One of the prime points of Bible prophecy, at least from the pre-Trib view, is that America isn't mentioned in it by name or even in cursory reference. (That's unless, of course, one sees the reference to the "young lions" in Ezekiel 38:13 as meaning the United States as offspring of "the Merchants of Tarshish," referring to England.)

This is made even more intriguing when we consider all that we believe is going on in setting the stage for the soon fulfillment of prophecy.

We believe most, if not all, of Paul's "perilous times" (2 Timothy 3) forewarning is now taking place everywhere we look in our nation—i.e., people are "lovers of themselves," "without natural affection (abortion and homosexuality)"; they are "fierce" (think "BLM" and "Antifa"), and they're "traitors" (in reference to the Deep State and others subverting the Constitution), etc.

All these things are, as I like to term them, "America-centric," in their composition. America seems to be at the center of all the earlier-mentioned stage-setting.

Then we have this president stunning the world, really, with a peace arrangement that no one but perhaps he and a few others saw coming. It's a stage-setting reality that is indeed profound.

To convince so many within the Arab world to come along with the plan Mr. Trump, Kushner, and the others of the administration have put together is just nothing short of phenomenal. It's phenomenal when we think about the absolute volatility of the Israel haters within the Arab world, which is so heavily influenced by the chief terrorist regime, Iran (ancient Persia).

So America is at the center of most all primary activity as far as the current ebb and flow of issues and events. That makes it more than a curiosity, really, why God chose *not* to make this apex nation of history (so far as worldly achievement is concerned) the main focus of prophetic national disposition. Yet America is overtly omitted by name in biblical prophecy.

Why did I title this commentary: "America's Diminishing Role"?

Again we come to what I see as the strangest presidency in our history. Certainly this is true, it's reasonable to conclude, because we're so near the end of this age (Age of Grace/Church Age). The prophetic Word tells us it will be so as the time of Christ's return nears. Looking around, we're not disappointed. Things are getting stranger and stranger.

One of the ironies, if that's what we may call the strangeness, is that this president exerts the most powerful influence on the issue of Middle East peace as any leader ever. At the same time, he's determined to pull out of that region to an extent that no other leader has attempted since much earlier days when isolationism ruled within American diplomatic spheres of influence. For example, he has announced troop withdrawals from Afghanistan and other areas, much to the chagrin of those in the defense department who are supposed to serve at his pleasure.

Trump doing so, as a matter of fact, constitutes one of the reasons the so-called Deep State opposes his every move. They like to determine such things and have always been able to do so with the cooperation or the acquiescence of those occupying the White House. It's all part of the power wielded by the military-industrial complex President Dwight Eisenhower forewarned about.

America's influence in the world, then, despite it being front and center in most every prophetic signal of the approaching Tribulation, is diminishing. The very president put in place by God to serve at this crucial time is an "America-First" chief executive, yet he also is withdrawing the nation from the most focal area of Bible prophecy—even while formulating a peace initiative that might lead to the very covenant Daniel prophesied.

The following news excerpt highlights this dichotomy within Mr. Trump's presidential action.

> Turkey and Iran are engaging in new operations in Africa… It is important to understand that this is in the context of the US generally reducing its global role and comes around 60 years after European colonialism was rolled back…
>
> An article at The National in the UAE in May revealed that Iran has begun to play a role with military proxy groups in the Central African Republic (CAR). The article revealed that Iran's Islamic Revolutionary Guards Quds Force has played a role in cultivating "terrorist cells." It has operated, funded, trained and directed proxy groups. Its role and influence in Africa is still far from mapped and known but the article implies it has recruited figures in the CAR and elsewhere. Iran has also been active in Nigeria and also in South Africa and Hezbollah has been active in West Africa…
>
> An article at Al-Ain also asserts that Turkey and Qatar are now working to exert influence in Africa. The article asserts that Qatar has been trying to do influence peddling in Tunisia and that Qatar's Defense Minister Khalid al-Attiyah has been coordinating with Turkey's defense minister in discussions about Libya and Tunisia. They want to establish a "joint military training center" in Libya. (Seth J. Frantzman, "Turkey and Iran Are Engaging in New Operations in Africa," Rapture Ready News, September 18, 2020)

With the key Ezekiel 38–39 players blatantly moving to fill the vacuum developing in the region because of America's withdrawal—Iran (ancient Persia) and Turkey (much of what comprised ancient Togarmah)—it becomes quite clear that America, although prophetically scheduled to diminish, is nonetheless most prominent in this pre-Rapture era. It will, it's therefore logical to conclude, take a dramatic set of circumstances to remove the nation so influential in the world power arrangement.

Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and the UAE in Prophecy – By Bill Salus

SEPTEMBER 19, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and the UAE in Prophecy *By Bill Salus* **"Saudi Arabia Opens Airspace to Israel"** (NYT – 9/2/20)

"After UAE, Bahrain deals signed, Trump says 7-9 countries seek peace with Israel"

> "Soon after historic Abraham Accords ceremony at the White House, US president includes **Saudi Arabia** among those nations also now ready to normalize ties with Jewish state." (Times of Israel – 9/15/20)

Saudi Arabia is back in the news again and that has some Bible prophecy pundits warning that a 2600-year old biblical prediction could be about to happen! In one of his most detailed apocalyptic writings, the prophet Ezekiel identifies the nation of Saudi Arabia in his 38th chapter.

This ancient prophecy informs of a forthcoming massive invasion of Israel in the last days. It identifies an invading coalition that appears to be led by Russia and includes Turkey, Iran and nine populations in total.

In addition to this intimidating list of invaders, Ezekiel identifies a group of nations that appear to be contesting the evil intentions of this coalition. The verse below explains the sinister motives of the invaders and identifies the concerned protesters.

> "Sheba, **Dedan**, the merchants of Tarshish, and all their young lions will say to you, 'Have you come to take plunder? Have you, (Russia), gathered your (coalition) army to take booty, to carry away silver and gold, to take away livestock and goods, to take great plunder?'" (Ezekiel 38:13, NKJV; emphasis added)

This passage identifies Saudi Arabia under the banner of Dedan. The Saudis are assembled alongside Sheba, (Yemen), Tarshish, (UK), and their Young Lions, (USA, and maybe Canada and Australia). This grouping of countries appear to be actively protesting, rather than militarily preventing this invasion of Israel.

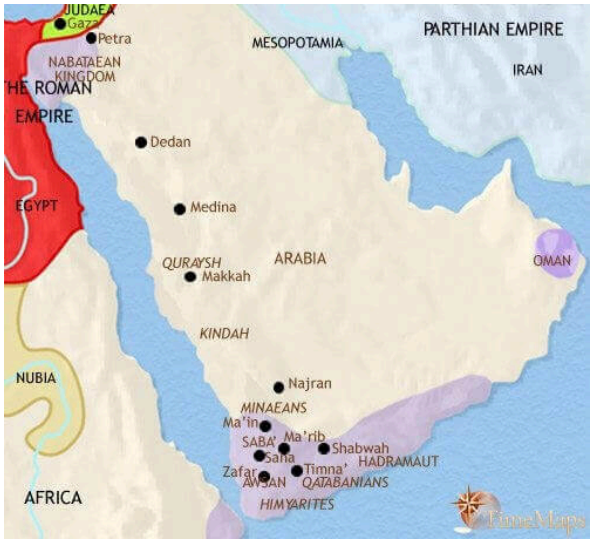
The concerns of these sideline spectators are lodged in several questions, which help us to recognize that the primary goal of these invaders is to conquer Israel for their own capital gains. These belligerents intend to seize control over all aspects of Israel's economy.

Due to the budding relationships between Russia, Turkey and Iran, several Bible prophecy teachers believe that Ezekiel 38 could be the next event to find fulfillment on the end times prophetic calendar. But is it?

Saudi Arabia is actually identified in at least four unfulfilled prophecies and when they are laid out sequentially, it turns out that Ezekiel 38:13 is seemingly the last of the four to find fulfillment. In addition to Ezekiel 38, Saudi Arabia, as Dedan, is the subject of biblical predictions in Jeremiah 49 and Ezekiel 25. Moreover, the Saudis appear to be represented as the Ishmaelites in the 3000-year old prophecy foretold in Psalm 83. These

prophecies will be presented in their apparent chronological order, but beforehand it is important to connect the ancient territory of Dedan and the Ishmaelite peoples of the past with modern-day Saudi Arabia.

Where is Dedan?



Historic Mideast maps locate Dedan in Northwestern Saudi Arabia. Some Bible scholars, such as Gary Stearman of Prophecy Watchers, suggest that in the Old Testament, Dedan might even extend beyond Saudi Arabia to also include the modern-day Gulf Cooperation Council, (GCC), countries of Kuwait, Qatar, Oman, Bahrain and the UAE. If Dedan represents the entirety of the GCC Arab states, this could be prophetically relevant in light of recent events.

"**Israel signs accords with United Arab Emirates and Bahrain at White House ceremony"** (USA Today – 9/15/20)

Presently, the UAE and Bahrain are in the process of normalizing national relations with Israel as part of the "Peace to Prosperity" aspect of Donald Trump's, "Deal of the Century" Mideast peace plan. This economic part of Trump's plan was introduced by White House adviser Jared Kushner in Bahrain on June 25, 2019.

"In Bahrain, U.S. Tries to Promote Mideast Peace Through Prosperity" (NY Times – 6/25/19)

In the process of achieving peace with the UAE and Bahrain, which are two Arab nations that never posed a real threat to the Jewish state, Israel has agreed to temporarily postpone its plans to annex territory in the West Bank. The annexation of this land was part of the political aspect of Trump's Mideast peace plan.

"UAE Foreign Minister Abdullah bin Zayed Al Nahyan: "I thank Netanyahu for choosing to stop annexation of Palestinian land."" (Times of Israel – 9/15/20)

It's interesting to note that UAE's Foreign Minister considers the territory in question "*Palestinian land*." In the cosmic CHESS MATCH between good and evil, it appears that evil moved two PAWNS, the UAE and Bahrain, forward and successfully put Israel into CHECK when it comes to the "Chosen People" expanding further into the "Promised Land." How this newly formed alignment between Israel, the UAE and Bahrain may have prophetic implications will be explored near the end of this article.

Whether or not Dedan includes all of the GCC countries, most biblical scholars would agree that at least it identifies Saudi Arabia.

Who are the Ishmaelites?

Some suggest that Ishmael, the patriarch of the Ishmaelites, was the father of the Arabs and that he settled in Arabia. Ancient Arabia is now often alluded to as the Arabian Peninsula, and it is mostly encompassed by Saudi Arabia. The map and quote below it, reinforces these understandings.

"*The Book of Genesis and* ***Islamic traditions*** *consider Ishmael to be the ancestor of the* ***Ishmaelites/Arabians*** *and patriarch of* ***Qaydār****. According to Muslim tradition, Ishmael the Patriarch and his mother Hagar are buried next to the* ***Kaaba*** *in* ***Mecca****…* ***Ishmael*** *is recognized as an important prophet and patriarch of Islam. Muslims believe that* ***Ishmael*** *was the firstborn of Abraham, born to him from his wife Sarah's slave, Hagar.* ***Ishmael*** *is recognized by Muslims as the ancestor of several prominent* ***Arab*** *tribes and the forefather of Muhammad*."

The Four Unfulfilled Saudi Arabia Bible Prophecies

SAUDI PROPHECY #1

"*Flee, turn back, dwell in the depths, O inhabitants of* ***Dedan****! For I will bring the calamity of Esau upon him, The time that I will punish him."* (Jeremiah 49:8)

This often-overlooked Jeremiah foretelling concerning Dedan was penned approximately two decades prior to Ezekiel's issuance of his 38th chapter. Jeremiah issues a stern admonition to the inhabitants dwelling in Dedan to, *"Flee, turn back, dwell in the depths."* This forewarning is given because "*the calamity of Esau*" is coming.

Apparently, when this future prediction happens, the Saudis will have joined forces with Esau's descendants, and in so doing, will become positioned in the line of fire. The Lord is going to punish Esau severely, and for Saudi Arabia's own protection, Jeremiah warns them to *flee* and *turn back* to *the depths* of their homeland. This infers that at the time of Esau's calamity, that Saudi armed forces are involved in a military operation that is taking place on foreign soil.

The fifty-million-dollar question is, "what is Esau's Calamity?" This topic will be addressed further down in this article, but beforehand it's important to note what Jeremiah says happens to Esau's neighbors as a result of the calamity.

And he, (Esau), *shall not be able to hide himself. His descendants,* (the Edomites), *are plundered, His brethren and his neighbors, And he is no more.* (Jer. 49:9–10, NKJV; emphasis added)

Esau's neighbors are plundered. This would include Saudi Arabia, if they don't heed the warning to, "*flee, turn back, dwell in the depths."* In other words, back off and go back home or else be plundered alongside of Esau's descendants.

SAUDI PROPHECY #2

> "'Thus says the Lord God: "Because of what (the) Edom(ites) did against the house of Judah (Israelis) by taking vengeance, and has greatly offended by avenging itself on them," therefore thus says the Lord God: "I will also stretch out My hand against Edom, cut off man and beast from it, and make it desolate from Teman; **Dedan** shall fall by the sword. I will lay My vengeance on Edom by the hand of My people Israel, that they may do in Edom according to My anger and according to My fury; and they shall know My vengeance," says the Lord God." (Ezekiel 25:12-14, NKJV; emphasis added)

About two decades after Jeremiah pens his warning for the Saudis to disengage from their alignment with Esau, Ezekiel prophesies that the Saudis will fail to do so. As such, "*Dedan shall fall by the sword."* In the Bible, *"the sword"* is often used as a typology for a war. Thus, this identifies the Saudis as one of the neighbors that get plundered in the related war when Esau's Calamity comes.

This Ezekiel passage also explains why Esau's Calamity comes and how this calamitous campaign is carried out. The Edomite descendants of Esau will be guilty of attempting to bring harm against the Jews, and in retaliation, the Lord will empower the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) to execute His

anger, fury and vengeance.

This curse for curse in kind response comes directly out of the Genesis 12:3 playbook. This verse represents God's foreign policy to the Gentile nations. Those countries that do good to Israel will be blessed, but those that do harm will be cursed. The Edomites seek to harm the Jews, so in turn, God lifts up the IDF to eliminate all of Esau's descendants! Yes, I said ELIMINATE ESAU'S DESCENDANTS. The prophet Obadiah foretells it this way:

> ""The house of Jacob, (the IDF), shall be a fire, And the house of Joseph, (the IDF), a flame; But the house of Esau shall be stubble; They shall kindle them and devour them, And no survivor, (descendant), shall remain of the house of Esau," For the Lord has spoken." (Obadiah 1:18, NKJV; emphasis added)

Understanding the size and scope of Esau's calamity, it's understandable why Jeremiah previously warns the Saudis to back off and go back home before this war happens.

SAUDI PROPHECY #3

> "They have said, "Come, and let us cut them off from being a nation, That the name of Israel may be remembered no more." For they have consulted together with one consent; They form a confederacy against You: The tents of Edom and the **Ishmaelites**; Moab and the Hagrites; Gebal, Ammon, and Amalek; Philistia with the inhabitants of Tyre; Assyria also has joined with them; They have helped the children of Lot. Selah" (Psalm 83:4-8)

Saudi Arabia's third unfulfilled prophecy is encapsulated in Psalm 83. I have covered Psalm 83 extensively in my book and associated DVD entitled, *Psalm 83: The Missing Prophecy Revealed, How Israel Becomes the Next Mideast Superpower.* In those prior works, I explain the connections between the three Saudi prophecies identified thus far.

ESAU'S CALAMITY

In my book I explain how Esau's Calamity is described in Psalm 83 and the related peripheral prophecies provided below. This is not an exhaustive list; all told there are nearly 150 verses that chronicle this calamitous event. Within these passages we find out that the IDF is God's tool to defend Israel when these prophecies happen.

- Psalm 83:1-18..... (18 verses)
- Jeremiah 49:1-29, 12:14-17..... (32 verses)
- Ezekiel 25:12-17, 28:24-26, 35:1-36:7, 37:10 (32 verses)
- Isaiah 17:1-14, 19:1-18, 11:14..... (35 verses)
- Obadiah 1:1-21..... (21 verses)
- Zephaniah 2:4-11..... (8 verses)
- Zechariah 12:2, 5-6..... (3 verses)

So who are Esau's descendants today? They are the "*Tents of Edom*" in Psalm 83:6. Esau fathered the Edomites as per Genesis 36:1. In my Psalm 83 book I point out that the Edomites have an ethnical representation within the Palestinians. Not all Palestinians have an Edomite heritage, but many of them do.

The fact that they are identified as the "*Tents of Edom*," infers that at the time of Esau's Calamity, they are classified as refugees. In the Bible the "*tents of*" typically represents either military encampments or refugee scenarios. I believe that the Psalm describes the Palestinian refugees of today.

These Edomites are enjoined in the ten-member confederacy of Psalm 83:6-8 that wants to destroy Israel in Psalm 83:5. Below is a map that identifies the modern-day equivalents of these ancient populations. Observe that Saudi Arabia is included.

SAUDI PROPHECY #4

This fourth Saudi prophecy takes us back to the top of the article and Ezekiel 38:13. If the sequence of prophetic events presented thus far is correct, then by this future time Saudi Arabia has been plundered severely with the Palestinian refugees and their Psalm 83:6-8 confederacy.

Apparently, after being plundered, the Saudis decide to align themselves with the protesters, rather than the invaders in Ezekiel 38. Perhaps at this future point, when there is no further Palestinian plight to banner, the Saudis will abandon their Arab (Saudi) Peace Initiative in favor of normalized relations with Israel.

The Prophetic Implications of Israel's peace with Bahrain and the UAE

If the first two prophecies about Dedan extend beyond Saudi Arabia to also include Bahrain and the UAE, then this current peace will be temporary. Those two predictions point out that Dedan gets plundered at the time of Esau's Calamity. The IDF wouldn't plunder Bahrain or the UAE if these peace deals were still in place.

However, there is another possible prophetic scenario to watch for that might include Bahrain and the UAE. Jeremiah 49:34-39 informs of an end times war with Iran. I write about this war in my book entitled, "*Nuclear Showdown in Iran, Revealing the Ancient Prophecy of Elam.*"

In a nutshell, this prophecy declares that Iran will experience a disaster, probably nuclear, and it appears that this results from a military attack by the enemies of Iran. The key verse is below.

> "For I will cause Elam to be dismayed before their enemies And before those who seek their life. I will bring disaster upon them, My fierce anger,' says the Lord; 'And I will send the sword after them Until I have consumed them.'" (Jeremiah 49:37)

Unfortunately, this verse does not specify who Iran's enemies are, but it's highly likely that if this prophecy were to happen soon, that Iran's enemies would at least include Israel, the USA, the UAE, Bahrain and Saudi Arabia. It's common knowledge that a primary reason that Bahrain and the UAE are normalizing relations with Israel is to gain America and Israel as allies in the event of a future war with Iran.

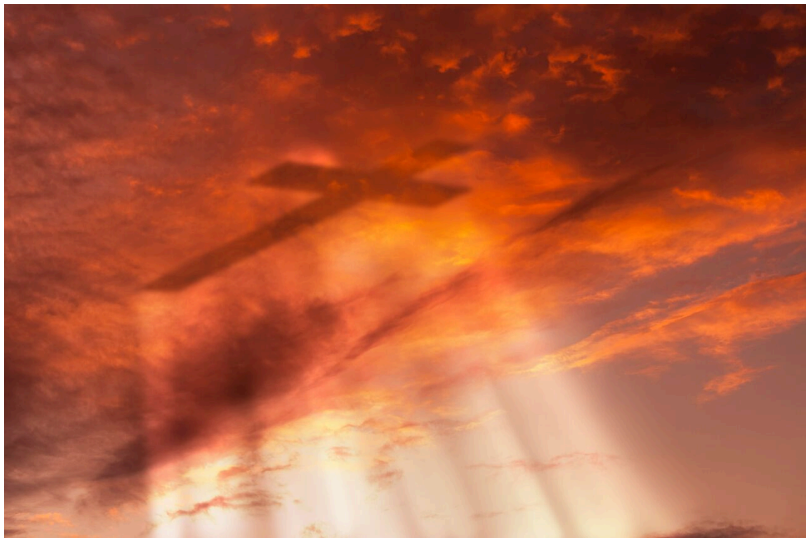
If a war with Iran is forthcoming in the near future, these current peace deals between Israel with the UAE and Bahrain, could make it easier for an American, Israel and GCC Arab coalition to form and fight against Iran in fulfillment of this prophecy.

Visit Prophecy Watchers website at: (www.prophecywatchers.com),

Ishmael quote taken from this web link: **https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ishmael#:~:text=Islam,-See%20also%3A%20Ishmael&text=Ishmael%20is%20recognized%20as%20an,and%20the%20forefather%20of%20Muhammad**.

Where Are We in the Chronology of End Time Events? Video Interview with Dr. Ron Rhodes

SEPTEMBER 17, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Transcript

Dr. Reagan: What is going to be the chronology of end time events? Will the Rapture occur before the Tribulation begins, or will it be during the Tribulation, or perhaps at the end of it? And if it is before the Tribulation, then does it trigger the Tribulation, or will there be events between the Rapture and the Tribulation? And where does the War of Gog and Magog fit into all of these end time events? For a fascinating discussion of these and other questions about chronology, stay tuned for an interview with Ron Rhodes who is a prolific Bible prophecy author.

.

Sorry
This video does not exist.

CONTINUE TO **FULL CONTENT HERE**

Push-back against Satan's Big Push

SEPTEMBER 15, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

With the election of Barack Obama following eight years of George W. Bush, things appeared to be right on track for globalization. Even during the Bush years, the push to bring in a changed world order was front and center.

Efforts by those opposed to giving up American sovereignty were becoming increasingly atrophied. America-as-founded advocates within the U.S. Senate and U.S. House of Representatives gave in to the *change* agent in most every instance because it was impolitic to push back against the first black president. The leftist mainstream news media reveled in the words of the new president: "It is time for fundamental change in America!"

The Obama administration started by the president undertaking a world tour where he apologized for the United States being overbearing and… well…just not a good global citizen. The first lady, Michelle Obama, said she was proud of America for the first time since her husband made the tour and was beginning to right all the wrongs that the U.S. as founded had perpetrated upon the rest of the world.

Those in charge in D.C. during those eight years indeed set about to transfer American industry—especially manufacturing—to nations throughout the world. Particularly, China was beneficiary of the *change* that was taking place. During those years, China built an economy that is scheduled to overtake that of the U.S. by 2040-something. That nation used the great profits made from the trade deals and through industrial and hi-tech espionage to build a military machine that the Bible tells us will one day be at the heart of the force that will kill a third of the world's population. (Read Revelation chapters 9 and 16.)

We can see simply by looking at China's growing belligerence through its threats in the South China Sea and its ominous threats against the Trump administration's tough dealing to create a more favorable trade balance, just how foolish the giveaways by the Obama administration were. And, it is almost certainly the Sino-globalist cabal, according to some observers, that released the COVID-19 plague—a so-called pandemic that has brought the greatest economic power to have existed to its knees along with the rest of the industrialized world.

Then came the election of 2016. The world powers elite were set to further bring those American assets into their orbit with the election of the candidate who was to complete the Obama agenda. It was all but a done deal. The media, again, was giddy with the prospects of making the United States exactly like the European socialistic model they so longed for.

But something funny happened on the way to that next presidential inauguration. The candidate of the changed world order lost in a large electoral landslide. The winner, the "Make America Great Again" candidate, gave the inaugural speech in which he lambasted Obama's agenda and the damage done in the Obama administration, and he vowed that now America would be front and center in bringing back manufacturing and all other things that had been virtually given away during the previous four years.

Bottom line is that Satan's plans to bring his geopolitical regime of control sooner rather than later was stymied. There came a *push-back* of major proportions because of the election result, one that nobody saw coming—except perhaps Donald J. Trump and his confidence in winning rather than losing, and, certainly, Christians who believe unwaveringly in the power of prayer.

As mentioned here many times, that prayer, as edited by God as recorded in 2 Chronicles 7: 14, was at the precise center of the miracle that took place that election night in 2016.

Since that night, and even before, the luciferian push to bring America and the world back to conditions as they were before the 2016 election have increased by the hour. The insane rage of those who are nothing less than operatives for the end-times rebellion Satan is fomenting are in our faces—our *masked* faces—every waking minute.

Those leading the rebellion, including not only Antifa and Black Lives Matter, but the ideological-political left in general and the mainstream news and entertainment media as well, are now warning with not-so-veiled threats that if the man they hate is reelected, we can expect carnage from their rage that will cause what is happening at present to look like child's play. Even Democrat presidential nominee Joe Biden has threatened in no uncertain terms that the rage will become even more intense.

So the *push* by the chief rebel of all rebels has his minions, both human and demonic, in place for the big *push* that is without question coming, no matter who wins the election.

It's just the way it is. It is the time in which we are privileged to be alive—the very end of the Age of Grace.

We are here for the big *push-back* against Satan's big *push* to bring in the long-prophesied Antichrist world order.

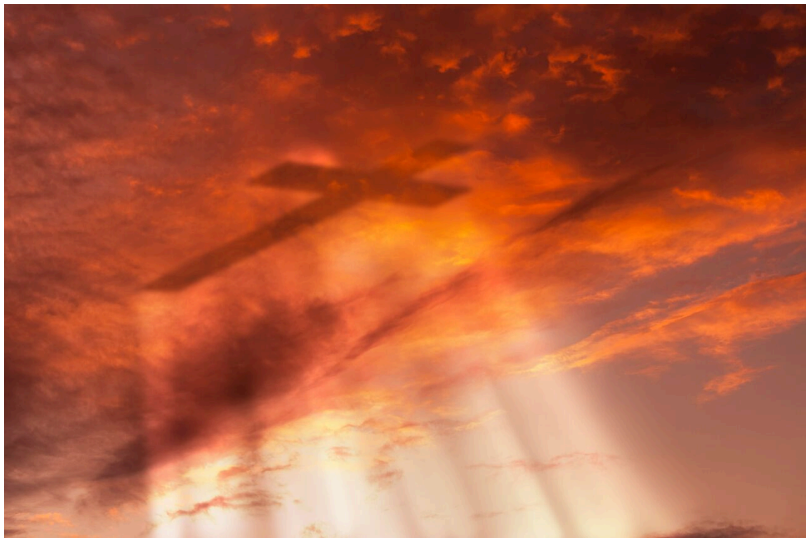
That cannot and will not happen while we are still here. Our *push-back*—God's p*ush-back*—is why we are here at this troubling but exciting time. The Holy Spirit resident within each believer in Jesus Christ provides us greater power than the minions of the satanic *push* have at their disposal.

Franklin Graham, son of the late Billy Graham, has full understanding of that power of supernatural p*ush-back*.

He has invited God's people to join him and many others on the Washington, D.C. Mall on September 26 for a time of prayer for the nation. He will then lead a march through the nation's capital as part of the p*ush-back* against the evil that will continue to be stymied until we hear the words of our Lord from the clouds of Heaven: "*Come up here!*"

The “Sudden Destruction” Prophetic Reference

SEPTEMBER 7, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

It seems that every interview I’ve heard lately contains words along the lines of: “We just want peace in our neighborhood/city. We want to be safe when we go from our homes. We want security that is afforded by the police—not chaos and danger to our family, to our children.”

The cry for ”peace and safety” at this present hour might not be the same as we’ve traditionally thought as being centered around potential Mideast war threats or even world peace. The term has nonetheless leaped to the forefront of life in America (I realize I’m perhaps being too America-centric again in my analysis). However, it’s most relevant to examine in prophetic terms considering the many significant signs of these last days that have converged and are proliferating.

Each news cycle brings about worries as expressed in interviews with those who have just experienced threats from Antifa, Black Lives Matter, and other violent anarchist organizations. Some of the threats are terrifying.

A number of such interviews came following the wrap-up of the Republican National Convention August 27. Many people, when they were leaving the White House grounds that evening after President Trump’s acceptance speech as his party’s nominee for president, were threatened by large mobs of rioters. Senator Rand Paul, for instance, told in several interviews how he, his wife, and a couple of friends were all but physically assaulted. As I understand, Paul has even begun legal movement to get the FBI involved in going after those who hurled the nastiest kind of invective—threats to kill—at himself and those with him.

Another Fox News pundit—a former police officer and secret service agent—said that he and his wife were also verbally assaulted and threatened when they left the grounds following the speech. The mob threatened to rape and kill them, according to the officer, as well as to do the same to others who were leaving at the same time.

Yet another man told in a studio interview that he and his neighborhood had to face-down a mob of threatening anarchists who shouted that they were out of the cities and now were intent on destroying “your communities and places you live.”

He called for increased “security” in the suburbs now, because the rioters promise to “disturb the peace” at every opportunity.

There is a call for “peace and safety” unlike at any time that I’ve known in the nation. As I mentioned previously, with the converging signals that this generation is nearing the end of the age, the cry almost certainly has dramatic prophetic overtones. I have no doubt that it is crucial to consider it as a key indicator of just how near we are to the end of this Church Age (Age of Grace).

As the title of this piece implies, we’re considering the time of “sudden destruction” that God’s prophetic Word indicates will mark the dénouement of this dispensation.

Let’s look at two key prophetic Scripture passages that explain my point.

The first is the apostle Paul’s warning in his letter to the Thessalonians:

> *For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.* (1 Thessalonians 5:2–3)

Recently, we posted my article, "Thief in the Night," which, of course, is a reference to the Rapture of the Church. The "day of the Lord" comes with the disappearance of those millions of believers.

The Church Age or Age of Grace ends and the Day of the Lord begins, and prophecy unfolds all the way to the end of this period, which reaches its consummation with the remaking of the heavens and the earth following the millennial reign of Jesus Christ.

The "thief-in-the-night" break-in upon the generation living on earth comes while there is a call for "peace and safety." Paul says that when this happens, "sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape."

The apostle distinguishes between "we and us" and "them and they" to specify the saved from the lost (those who will be left behind at the Rapture). The pronoun "them," in this case, refers to those who don't know Christ for salvation.

Those left behind will, Paul warns, face "sudden destruction," and they won't be able to escape it, as those who were taken in the Rapture.

The second passage we'll examine validates what Paul has just written, I'm convinced. They are the words of the Lord Jesus Christ, Himself:

> *Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.* (Luke 17: 28–30)

Jesus, like Paul, said that it will be just like the time when Lot was taken out of Sodom to safety. Judgment followed that very day. "Sudden destruction" will occur when He is next revealed, and that will be at the Rapture.

A key indicator prevalent at that time of Christ's call to His church, according to Paul, will be a great cry among earth dwellers for "peace and safety."

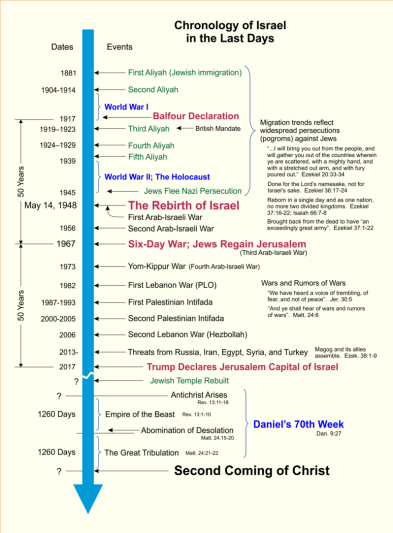
The Top 20 End Time Signs In Eschatology And Convergence In Biblical Prophecies

AUGUST 25, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, ESCHATOLOGY, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Rapture Countdown

The miraculous rebirth of Israel as a nation. Just as Isaiah 66:8 says, on May 14, 1948, Israel became a nation in "one day." This sign alone tells us we live in the last days before Jesus' return to earth. At that time, the land of Israel was a barren wasteland just as Ezekiel 36:34-36 said it would be when Israel returned to the land. In verse 35 the prophet says, "The land that was desolate has become like the garden of Eden," indicating how God would turn the desert into fruitful fields.

CURRENTLY IN PLAY: Today, Israel exports one billion dollars' worth of fruits and vegetables. Is this not a fulfillment of Isaiah 27:6? God's protection of the current nation of Israel has been nothing short of miraculous. Israel's victory in the Six-Day War of 1967 compares with the victories we read about in the Old Testament such as those of Joshua and Gideon.

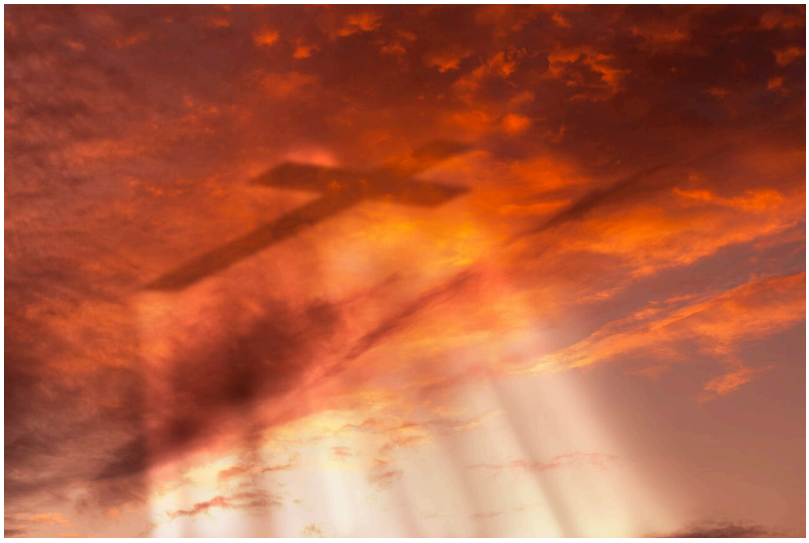


CONTINUE TO FULL ARTICLE ON RAPTURE COUNTDOWN

READ MORE ABOUT ISRAEL **HERE**

When These Things Begin to Happen

AUGUST 24, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Jan Markell spends the hour with **Dr. Ed Hindson**. Our times have never been so desperate with the spirit of Antichrist loose.

They also focus on more uplifting *things to come* including the Rapture, the Millennium, the New Heavens and New Earth, and more.

The Coming of the Son of Man

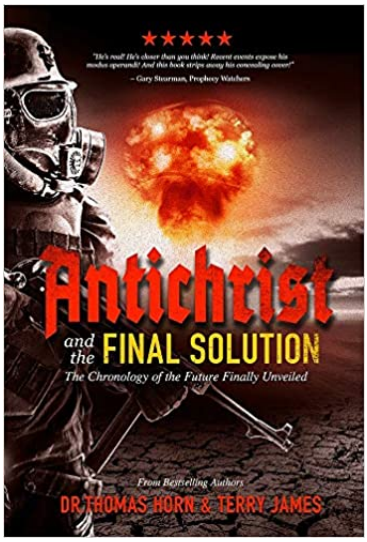
Luk 21:25 And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring;
Luk 21:26 Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.
Luk 21:27 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory.
Luk 21:28 And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.

When These Things Begin to Happen – Dr. Ed Hindson
https://youtube.com/watch?v=PPx_JLzOULo

We carry Ed's book in ***our online store***. We use the mobile app found at **OnePlace.com**.

ANTICHRIST and The Final Solution

AUGUST 23, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James and Dr. Thomas Horn's New Book:

ANTICHRIST and The Final Solution

To view Terry's first of four interviews on Skywatch TV and view the trailer for this new, dynamic book, click **here**.

Everywhere we look on the horizon of culture and society today, we see chaos and evil assaulting life as we knew it just a few short months ago.

"Those who do not know history are doomed to repeat it." —Edmund Burke

Lest we think that evil men have changed in their capability of perpetrating horrendous atrocities against their fellow man, we should heed Burke's words. If we forget that in the sin-blackened human mind resides the thought to inflict evil intentions on others, we'll eventually suffer consequences of that forgetfulness.

Absolute control of all of humankind was in the mind of the first rebel, Lucifer. Through that being's seduction, people of the world have been infected with evil that has potential to afflict others with brutality exactly like that demonstrated by Hitler, Stalin, Mao, and every other deadly tyrant of history.

To forget this lesson is to invite would-be tyrants of the future to take our liberties and even our lives.

Most within the Western democracies have forgotten the admonition of those like Burke. Many simply are too busy going about life's daily movement to pay attention.

Bible prophecy tells of a coming tyrant who will be the deadliest in human history. Antichrist will try to carry out Satan's "Final Solution," a plan to inflict genocide far beyond that done through Adolf Hitler's plan by the same name.

The holocaust during that soon-to-come era is almost upon this rebellious world.

God has forewarned of these things through His love letter to those created in His image—humankind. This volume presents, layer upon layer, the exact unfolding of the prophetic events to take place.

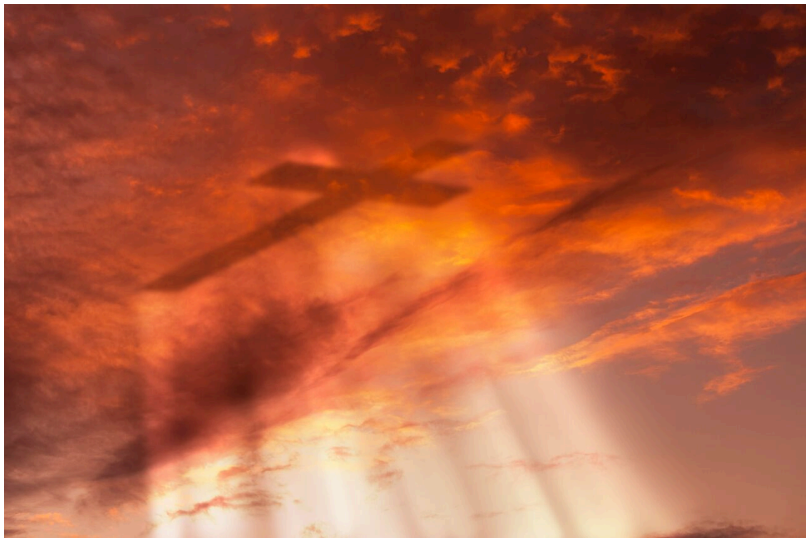
From people's inhumanity to one another to the triumphant return of Jesus Christ and His magnificent, thousand-year reign on a remade, pristine planet, the complete foretelling is between these pages.

Terry James and Dr. Thomas Horn, CEO of Skywatch TV and Defender Publishing, bring into stark clarity exactly why this generation almost certainly stands upon planet earth near the very moment of Rapture when Jesus Christ shouts "Come up here!" (Revelation 4: 1).

To order your copy of ***Antichrist and the Final Solution***, go to the **Skywatch TV Store** or find it on Amazon **here**.

Mideast Peace Talk and Prophetic Punditry

AUGUST 20, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

One major signal just leaped to the top of God's prophetic timeline. Israel and her traditional enemies, the Arabs, have agreed to full normalization of relations.

While the agreement, to be soon formalized at a White House signing, isn't an agreement of peace in terms of a full peace treaty between Israel and all its Arab neighbors, it is the first time in twenty-five years that such an agreement has been reached. The first was between Israel and Egypt, when Jimmy Carter, Israel Prime Minister Menachem Began, and Egyptian President Anwar Sadat came together in 1978. The second was in 1994 when Israel and Jordan signed a similar agreement. Both treaties have held relatively firm since their signings.

This agreement is between the UAE (United Arab Emirates)—a Gulf state—and Israel. Israel agreed to suspend its planned extension of sovereignty over parts of Judea and Samaria to facilitate relations with the UAE and potentially other Arab and Muslim countries. The action has, as might be expected, brought praise and condemnation from various parties involved in international relations.

Among prophecy watchers, it has stirred much punditry, as does any activity involving Israel and the peace process. The big question some are asking: Is this peace signing the one that will eventually bring about the covenant made with death and hell as foretold in Daniel 9:26–27 and Isaiah 28:15, 18?

According to the *Jerusalem Post*:

> The agreement will include establishing embassies and exchanging ambassadors, investments into the Israeli economy, trade, direct flights between Tel Aviv and Abu Dhabi, an investment in Israeli efforts to develop a corona virus vaccine – as first reported in The Jerusalem Post last month – and cooperation in matters of energy and water. An important element of the deal for the UAE is the expectation that its citizens would be able to visit the Al-Aksa mosque in Jerusalem. (Lahav Harkov, "Third-ever Peace Treaty between Israel and an Arab State Includes Embassies, Direct Flights; Agreement "Suspends" Annexation, but Netanyahu Says: 'I will never give up on our right to our land,'" *Jerusalem Post*, Omri Nahmias, 8/14/2020)

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu declared the deal "full, formal peace" with "one of the strongest countries in the world."

"Together we can bring a wonderful future. It is an incomparably exciting moment," he said. "I have the great privilege to make the third peace treaty between Israel and an Arab country, the UAE."

In a post to his Twitter account, President Donald Trump said: "Opening direct ties between two of the Middle East's most dynamic societies and advanced economies will transform the region by spurring economic growth, enhancing technological innovation, and forging closer people-to-people relations."

Speaking further in the Oval Office, Trump indicated he anticipated "many more countries" in the region normalizing ties with Israel and "some very exciting things including, ultimately, with the Palestinians."

The Israeli prime minister said he has “reason to be very optimistic that the announcement with the UAE will be joined by more countries in this expanding circle of peace.”

Palestinian leadership and Iranian leadership are among those not happy with the peace-making effort. But others of the Arab world believe it to be in their best interest to see stability in the region that such an arrangement will bring.

Most Arab leaders who see the advantages are pleased that Israel has put on hold the annexation of much of the Jordanian territory they had been seeking to implement. Netanyahu made it plain that the agreement in no way is giving up Israel land for a peace arrangement. In this regard, making the agreement, which includes no giving up of Israeli territory, breaks tradition of other efforts at peace, in which the Jewish state had to agree to give away parcels of land to get Arab agreement.

The agreement “ushers in a new era of peace between Israel and the Arab world,” Netanyahu said.

Many Bible prophecy students who observe developments see this as a major event in bringing about the wrap-up of the age. Considering all the other issues and events that seem to be converging at such a torrid pace, it is more than understandable that Israel making such an agreement brings sharp observation and commentary.

One such pundit believes that French President Emmanuel Macron is the number-one candidate to be Antichrist. According to many, Macron exhibits many of the characteristics of that future man of sin.

Macron immediately asserted his strong support and intention to get involved in the new peace agreement in several statements. The French president’s comments brought some strong opinions including from the aforementioned writer, who writes the following:

> Emmanuel Macron has now officially inserted himself into not only the Middle East on multiple levels, he has also just given himself a seat in the “Abraham Accord” announced by President Trump and Jared Kushner yesterday…
>
> This is the beginning of the Daniel 9:27 covenant with “death and Hell.” This is it, and Emmanuel Macron is the man of sin.

While I’m not prepared to make bold declarations such as naming Antichrist, nor even to declare this to be the beginning of that apocalyptic false peace, I can certainly join in the exuberance in pointing to where this generation almost certainly stands on God’s prophetic timeline.

SOURCE: **THE PROPHECY LINE**

Savior's Signals!

AUGUST 16, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Propechy Line**

Every word in the Bible is true—and from God the Holy Spirit. Even when the great apostle Paul says that it is he, not the Lord, saying something, if it's in the Bible, it is absolute truth and put there by God Himself.

Every one of God's prophets are to be given 100 percent attention. Their words were given by the Creator to all of humanity to heed, without exception. How much more important, then, are the words of Jesus Christ, the second Person of the Godhead, when He foretells the future?

Signals of prophetic import flashing with every so-called breaking news item today inundate our senses. Video and spoken reports fill our eyes and ears with the message that the end of the age is drawing to a close. Jesus' own words of prophecy for this late hour of human history are in our headlines—thus this article's title, "Savior's Signals!".

Lately it seems to me that prophetic signals directly from Jesus fill the news. I would like for us to look at a few of these.

To begin, we'll consider the scriptural passages that most prominently feature Christ's words about the end of the age. It's a familiar portion recorded as part of the Olivet Discourse.

From the book of Luke, we first look at Jesus' answers to His disciples' questions about signs for His Second Coming.

> *Then said he unto them, Nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: And great earthquakes shall be in diverse places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven.* (Luke 21:10–11)

Pestilences

Jesus framed all of His Olivet Discourse teaching about things to come by saying the signals will be like birth pangs the closer to the end of the age mankind's history gets. These signals will increase in frequency and intensity just before He comes back to the earth to put an end to this wicked system that is hopelessly corrupt and rebellious.

The most significant signal in this regard at this moment is wrapped in the term "pestilence."

I don't have to remind you of this fact. The COVID-19 pandemic is all we've heard about since early this year.

The disease has completely disrupted life not just in America, but around the world. There have been many pestilences throughout the centuries, but none has been as disruptive to all peoples of earth at the same time as the coronavirus.

Compared to recent flu epidemics, it is not as deadly in terms of the number of deaths as counted against the total number of cases. Yet COVID-19 has brought changes and immense fear to the nation and the world at levels never seen in history. This, I believe, makes the current pandemic a signal of pestilence in the end of the age like that prophesied by the Lord.

I believe this to be particularly the case because of all the other such signals converging simultaneously, indicating this to be the time of birth pangs for the wind-up of the age.

Seas and Waves Roaring

We look at the next signal Jesus gave for the end of the age that is prominent in current news. It is found a bit farther along in the Luke account of the Olivet Discourse. Here, the Lord repeats for emphasis part of His earlier words:

> *And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring.* (Luke 21:25)

Here, Jesus puts together—side by side—two things that leap from our headlines hourly. Specifically, nations with perplexity and the sea and the waves roaring.

Never in my memory, nor I think in history, has there been the simultaneous convergence of these things on a global basis. Most every part of the world is now in some sort of crisis.

In our America, we are suffering through the pandemic, financial meltdown, riots and anarchy, and political differences, with irrationality at its core that pits race against race and ideology against ideology. The seas of humanity are roaring across the globe. We are all too familiar with the burning of major cities, murders, and lawlessness that wants to do away with all rule of law.

We see the same rioting and roaring of humanity in places like Beirut, Lebanon, where the people have witnessed hundreds dead, with anger over government not being able to protect against violence and being nonresponsive to the carnage suffered by the multitudes. The pattern is the same in many places in Europe and beyond. Jesus' words should be resounding in the spiritual senses of every Christian. His return to put an end to the satanically inspired evil is on the brink.

Hatred for Christ

The veracity of the third signal Jesus gave that shows exactly how near the end of this age we must be is made manifest in our news. The Lord said:

> *If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you. If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you. Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also.* (John 15: 18–20)

One stunning item that brought home the hatred for Jesus Christ is a stark reminder of just where this generation is in its absolute rebellion against Heaven. This excerpt about a professor at a public university needs no further comment to make the point.

> Timothy Snediker, a PhD student in the Department of Religious Studies at the University of Santa Barbara California, made a deeply disturbing Twitter post last week. Andrew Trask queried, "If you were dropped 2000 years back in time with nothing but the knowledge you have now—what would you do?" Snediker replied, "Easy. I would find and assassinate Jesus of Nazareth."
>
> He added, "Theologically speaking, it would be really important to get him before his calling and ministry begins, so that gives me roughly a decade to make it to Palestine, locate the man and make my move."...
>
> It is interesting to note that the Religious Studies Department is a strong supporter of Black Lives Matter and the move to defund the police.
>
> "The Department of Religious Studies at the University of California, Santa Barbara stands in support of the protests for racial justice and police reform. Black lives matter."
>
> "We commonly hear that 'The death of one man is a tragedy. The death of millions is a statistic'," the department statement reads. "This sentiment echoes in the national response to the current health crisis, where thousands and thousands have died and continue to die daily...
>
> Apparently the department's concern for life does not extend to Jews living in Judea, no matter what the era. ("Religious Studies Professor Tweets Plan to Go Back In Time to Kill Jesus," by Adam Eliyahu Berkowitz , Breaking Israel News, Latest News)

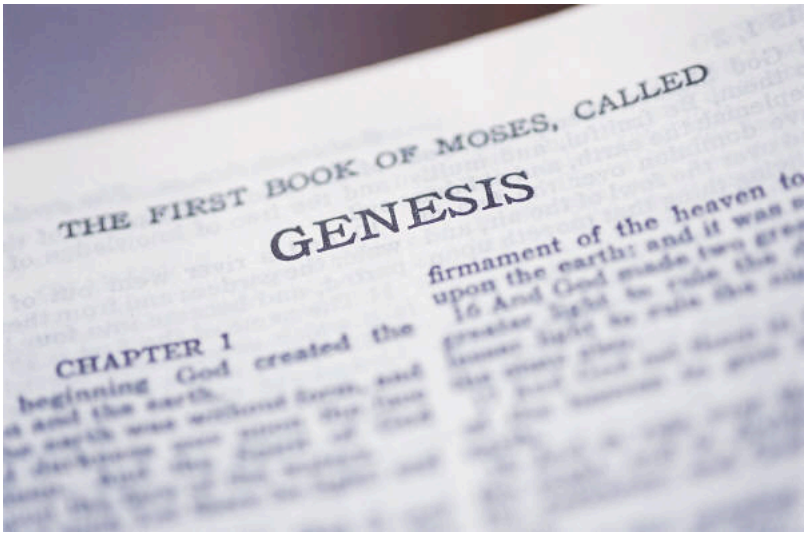
There can be no doubt that our Savior has given those who will observe the times through the prism of Bible prophecy signals of just how near the Tribulation is. That means He must be at the doors of Heaven getting ready to call His saints of this Age of Grace to Himself. Here is what He tells us of this generation of believers:

> *But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father. Take ye heed, watch and pray: for ye know not when the time is...Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.* (Mark 13:32–33; 35–37)

SOURCE: THE PROPHECY LINE

Devices and Dementia, Nothing but God's Word is Eternal and True

AUGUST 12, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

This commentary will, I anticipate, meet with considerable eye-rolls and head-shaking.

What a fuddy-duddy, I can imagine the thinking will be behind the eye rolls and the head shakes. (The very fact that I use the term "fuddy-duddy" makes me a candidate for the very *dementia* to which I, at least cursorily, link their beloved devices.)

By the term "dementia," I refer to a spiritual condition rather than a physical-mental one. Although medical studies put forth that total absorption in the cyberspace of the devices that are everywhere we look can cause organic disturbances, the *spiritual* damage might be, in my view, incalculable.

Smartphones and the many other devices that demand all but total allegiance to their human automatons are used by the powers and principalities in high places in their wicked endeavors. That is, the observably, highly addictive instruments turn the already-fallen minds of people, young and old, to directions other than toward God, who created humankind to fellowship with Him and to be His family for eternity.

We're seeing the results of Satan having brought about the *Twitterverse*—a generation of social media-transfixed people who now have or are rapidly moving toward thinking in any direction other than God.

Of course I'm not referring to everyone in social media. Not every user of Facebook, Twitter, or other social media venues engage within the arenas of anti-God thinking. Many ministries use these as tools to put forward teachings from the Bible and the saving gospel message (that is, if their posts or tweets or whatever aren't banned or taken down).

However, the vast majority of device users are held in what seems to be inescapable gravity. Those caught in the grip of cyberspace, by and large, think and communicate in terms that encompass anything but things of God and the Bible. The result is fulfillment of Bible truth. When people get away from principles of how to live God's way, upside-down or reprobate thinking becomes the norm.

The devices have evolved from instruments for entertainment to those designed to evoke and cultivate a collective mindset that more and more embraces anti-biblical actions and activities. I believe it explains, at least in part, the insanity we are witnessing in every direction we look.

Again, here are the apostle Paul's words that frame the matter. It's an all-encompassing and powerful indictment from on high, to be sure.

> *And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, Without understanding, covenant breakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful.* (Romans 1: 28-31)

Just like in the case of any human invention, the devices are not in themselves evil. In my teenage years, I heard all the warnings that TV would be the ruination of the nation with entertainment from the devil-influenced minds in Hollywood.

Well, I'm not so certain that those warnings weren't well placed. I sure didn't think so at that time. Neither, I'm sure, will the youth or even the more mature device users of today agree with my thoughts here.

But to anyone who looks around and is honest, this world suffers from a dementia that grows progressively worse. It has brought about a divide, a schizophrenia, within the culture in America.

I maintain that it is the electronic device instrumentalities that have at least exacerbated, if not engendered, the cultural and societal divide. I propose it is the all-pervasive electronic devices that are culpable in the matter of the reprobate mindset that has developed in this time so near the end of the age.

I was recently sent an article that, in my estimation, helps explain how Satan and his minions, both human and demonic, have been able to induce anti-God thinking through the ubiquitous electronic devices of our time.

> The article was by a person who worked within mental institutions of earlier times.
>
> What is happening today in the West increasingly reminds me of what I saw in that long-stay mental hospital many decades ago, but is less humane. Today, when a person displays signs of deviating from political correctness, the cultural overseers leap into action and denounce the behavior and the culprit, whose guilt is incontestable. If confession, contrition, and penance are not instantly forthcoming, the only sentence is to be declared a "far-right bigot," with the likely result that the mainstream news media will then pick up the story and try to ruin what is left of the pitiful target's life. Only the most courageous and resourceful will stand fast to their values and principles and defy the modern Maoist cultural revolutionaries of the radical progressive liberal-Left. The task of enforcement by the latter is, however, made considerably easier by the almost ubiquitous Smartphone, which makes social conditioning extremely easy.
>
> The Smartphone functions as a virtual Skinner box. The original Skinner box was constructed of clear Perspex inside which a hungry pigeon pecked at a lever. A reward of grain was delivered only for the desired behavior. Today the box is virtual, as humans tap the keys of their smartphones. Usage of social media from these smartphones appears to be highly addictive, and can turn even previously well-adjusted people into obsessive narcissists who crave 'likes' and will leap onto any bandwagon in an attempt to increase their virtual popularity.
>
> Combine this with the credulousness and gullibility of willingly impressionable youth and one has the ideal material for social conditioning. Hence the smartphone as a virtual Skinner box. The radical progressive liberal-Left have—with great enthusiasm—seized upon this opportunity to socially-condition the young and anyone else with high suggestibility, and are intent on turning tens of millions of people into compliant instruments of their political will.
>
> The astonishing feature of all this is that the involuntary but mostly compliant subjects of this vast experiment in social engineering appear to lack any insight into what is being done to them. They have surrendered their critical faculties to invisible minders who program them to feel emotions, think thoughts, deliver utterances, and commit acts at the behest of hidden controllers who can avoid taking any responsibility for what ensues. And, perhaps most alarming of all, these cultural automatons are voluntarily giving up their cultural history, allowing it to be replaced by political propaganda which misrepresents the past. The result is that such people live in a present that is created and controlled by someone else, as is their future. Their lives are no longer their own, yet they are oblivious of this. ("The West is One Vast Social Engineering Experiment," Len Wryte, American Thinker, **https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2020/08/the_west_is_one_vast_social_**)

Although there is more than enough anti-God thinking and behavior to go around—in both major political parties in America—one, in particular, is manifesting dementia that can't be missed. Even the person chosen to be its presumptive candidate in the upcoming presidential election is front and center in exhibiting the reprobate thinking. And I don't mean to be cruel with my assessment.

The proposals and rhetoric of this particular political party go against practically every former rationale in the political process for appealing to Americans who love and want the best for their nation. This proves, I'm convinced, the degree of reprobate thinking that now infects their ranks.

That party's leadership apparently insanely believes that a majority of Americans now want to tear down the nation's founding and rebuild with ideology and structure of a socialist/Marxist sort.

I don't think it to be taken out of context to use the following in the matter of devices and dementia. Neither do I mean it to be taken as a pun or tongue-in-cheek. God's Word is truth.

> *Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices*. (2 Corinthians 2: 11)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Messiah Mania

AUGUST 9, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

The nation and world are in the throes of increasing tumult.

Anxieties and fears of every sort have invaded the psyche of the human race in general as a result. There is, accordingly, a proliferation of pleas for something, for someone, that can calm or at least damper the trepidation that can't otherwise be solved or even salved.

Jesus said this would be the human condition as the time of His return nears.

He said such turmoil will bring with it great deception. Deceivers of all kinds will foist their nefarious wares upon earth's inhabitants, taking advantage of the spiritual-driven neuroses that will be affecting and infecting people everywhere.

Among the deceivers will be those who even claim to be Christ, Himself. Religious deception and a profound increase in lawlessness (iniquity) will be the order of the day as the time of the Second Advent closes in.

Jesus said, for example:

> *And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. (Matthew 24:11–12)*

He warned about a particular form of false prophecy that would especially be directed toward deceiving and misleading Israel—the Jewish people:

> *Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Christ, or there; believe it not. For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect. Behold, I have told you before. Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.* (Matthew 24 23–27)

Jesus was telling his brethren, the Jews, that they didn't need to look for Him when the false prophets—the deceivers—bid them to search out various places. His coming will be spectacular. It will be seen all over the world.

Now, I must be quite careful here.

There are increasing reports that the Messiah is on His way or is already amongst us on earth today. **My purpose is not to point to the following example as the Jewish leader in question being a *false prophet* or a *deceiver* of the ilk to which the Lord was referring.**

However, the fact that this topic is in the headlines points strongly at where we must stand on God's prophetic timeline.

Some of today's most revered Jewish religious leaders have for some time been speaking and writing on how soon Messiah will come to earth to rescue and restore Israel in all the ways promised by Jehovah. The following is one example:

> In his book *Siach Nechama* (Discourse of Comfort), Rabbi Chaim Kanievsky writes that the Messiah lives and is with us right now, and the redemption is ready and waiting. When Israel merits it. The Messiah will be revealed and redeem them immediately.
>
> The rabbi's new announcement was explained in the Hebrew language website, *Hidabroot*. As an explanation, Rabbi Kanievsky quoted the words of the Jerusalem Talmud in Tractate Brachot (2: 4) and Midrash Rabbah on the Book of Lamentations (Chapter 1), in which it is stated that on the day of the Temple's destruction, the Ninth of Av, the Messiah of Israel was born.
>
> "It seems that what the Sages wanted to say was that even though the Temple was destroyed, redemption exists everywhere. The Messiah is alive with us and passes on in each generation to another body," Rabbi Kanievsky wrote, adding: "And this is the message: that you should never despair because redemption is already here, Amen."
>
> "It seems that will only come in the moment of distraction, to wait for him at any moment, in which case will not come," the rabbi wrote. "But there really is no contradiction here. Because the very belief and waiting every moment for the coming of the Messiah causes the desired distraction. He will come to His sanctuary and the Messiah will be revealed. Because even if you wait for him, you still do not think the moment will come." (https://**www.breakingisraelnews.com/155596/rabbi-kanievsky-announces-the-messiah-is-here-among-us**/)

Talk of the Jewish Messiah coming to make Israel the head of all nations, of course, doesn't sit well with the majority of earth's national leaders. All but a very few countries object vehemently to Israel's right to nationhood. Most, by far, believe Israel is an intruder in the Middle East, an imposter that has usurped the Palestinians' rightful claims to the land. All nations—sadly including America—still seek to divide the land granted to Israel by the God who created all that exists.

The "Messiah mania" we're beginning to witness today is yet another end-times indicator for prophecy watchers to take into account.

Israel's cry for their Messiah will, again sadly, result in their accepting a false savior, one who will impose upon on the Jewish people a holocaust more horrendous than the one with a capital "H" that was accomplished by the Nazi regime.

Antichrist will inflict upon that people a "Final Solution" that will try yet again to achieve Satan's ages-long rage to rid the world of the Jew.

Thankfully, that attempt will result in Lucifer and his followers being destroyed in judgment from on high.

Israel will be a nation forever. We have God's very Word on it.

> *And I will establish My covenant between Me and you and your descendants after you throughout their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be God to you and to your descendants after you. And I will give to you and to your descendants after you, the land of your sojourning, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting possession; and I will be their God.* (Genesis 17:7–8)

Which Signs are Directional, Which Are a Warning?

AUGUST 3, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Jeff Toler| **SCA**

Today, and perhaps understandably, some Christians believe we are seeing the signs of the times signaling the end of the world. Some may imagine these are the days Jesus describes to His disciples in Matthew 24:3-36. Others may think these are the **Days of Elijah**, and find encouragement. Regardless, the signs Jesus describes in this passage, in what is called the Olivet Discourse, are the **tribulation signs**. According to many Christians, and most reformed/evangelical believers, they cover the first 3 1/2 years of the seven years of The Tribulation. (It is the second 3 1/2 years that describe terrible events.)

But today, we live in the **Church Age**. At the end of this age, Christ will return for His church. These signs would not be seen by believers living on the earth during the Tribulation, because they were taken up in the rapture. **(1)**

- 16 For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the archangel's voice, and with the trumpet of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. 17 Then we who are still alive will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air and so we will always be with the Lord. 18 Therefore encourage one another with these words.(1 Thessalonians 4:16-17)
- In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.(1 Corinthians 15:52)

It is fair to point out that that not *everyone* agrees with this position regarding the times we live in, identifying themselves variously in one of three primary views, which are pre-tribulational (the rapture occurs before the tribulation), mid-tribulational (the rapture occurs at or near the mid-point of the tribulation), and post-tribulational (the rapture occurs at the end of the tribulation). **(2)**

Another crucial passage on the timing of the rapture is **Revelation 3:10**, in which Christ promises to deliver believers from the "hour of trial" that is going to come upon the earth. Pre-tribulational adherents, say believers will be spared from the horror of the tribulation because we are saved not just *from the trial*, but the *hour of the trial*.

Though we are not living in the Tribulation Age, theologians and Bible teachers will tell us that it is possible to get an impression of what that age might look like—a preview if you will. These are the signs in **Matthew 24:3-9, 36**:

- Deception by false "christs"
- Disputes and warfare among nations
- Devastation throughout the world (read pestilence in many translations)
- Deliverance of believers into the tribulation
- Defection of false believers

These are the signs of the end days, but the signs of today are a fuzzy image of the trials and tribulations to come. Regardless, most will agree—things look bad today.

But what is worse we might ask: a virus that preys on the elderly and the health-compromised, makes most people very uncomfortable, and spreads like hot peanut butter? Or outrageous civil disorder that is crushing urban centers all across the country?

This COVID-19 virus has a **mortality rate** of less than .04% as of July 17, 2020, accounting for all age groups. The complications are serious. No one is arguing that. Pneumonia, infections, and circulatory distress among anyone with compromised, underlying health conditions can be fatal. It's a bad flu. But the response by governments, has plunged its people into economic chaos. The effects of delayed medical treatment, unemployment, businesses loss, are so staggering after more than four months, beggar description.

The virus is scary, but not nearly as scary as another virus attacking us at the same time—doubling the grief and stress of an already beleaguered nation. It's a virus that has incubated in every institution of our society for decades, and it is finally erupting.

This virus is called cultural Marxism. It has spawned the greatest **governmental malfeasance** in American history. It has generated acts of tyranny from elected officials we trusted to protect us. It has replaced due diligence among health care professionals, law enforcement, news media, politicians, educators, and social service providers with hysteria and hype. This sign, more than the pestilence is the sign of these days.

It's enough to break the heart, but it gets worse.

"The Average American," whatever that may mean anymore, has adapted to all of this with an odd mixture of compliance and vitriol. Everyone is an expert on wearing masks, social distancing, and when we return to normal; something that may never happen for anyone older than 20. This Marxist virus of deceit presents with symptoms of social justice, racial division, governmental tyranny, loss of liberty, mockery, and craven opportunism.

The True Sign is Hope

But for Christians, this is an amazing time of opportunity, renewal, and revival. Some even talk of another Great Awakening. The technology of meeting virtually for example, a poor substitute to be sure, has helped keep fellowship alive. Christians are still a force to be reckoned with.

While we are going to be facing incredible acrimony and hyperbole, pushback, resistance, and attack, the churches are in the position of providing sanity, encouragement, and hope. We are the carriers of the antidote. Our antibodies are formed by the power of Holy Spirit. Our cure is Christ. He's available without prescription. We are still free to offer His Gospel to whomever, wherever, whenever, and without permission.

We must pray for our nation, and then engage in our civic duty of adding salt and light in voting our biblical values this November.

SCA is urging pastors and faith leaders to act now!

We've made it our mission to engage the culture that wants Christians silenced:

- All Christians should vote guided by biblical values. **Register online here**
- Know the candidates who agree with these values, and support them
- Reply to this email for any assistance you need in registering and voting

SOURCE: SCA

Pathway To The Mark – Digital Identity, Health Records & Payments Merge Into One

JULY 18, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIGITAL ID, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Raul Diego | **Activist Post**

A biometric digital identity platform that "evolves just as you evolve" is set to be introduced in "low-income, remote communities" in West Africa thanks to a public-private partnership between the Bill Gates-backed GAVI vaccine alliance, Mastercard and the AI-powered "identity authentication" company, Trust Stamp.

The program, which was first launched in late 2018, will see Trust Stamp's digital identity platform integrated into the GAVI-Mastercard "Wellness Pass," a digital vaccination record and identity system that is also linked to Mastercard's click-to-play system that powered by its AI and machine learning technology called NuData.

Mastercard, in addition to professing its commitment to promoting "centralized record keeping of childhood immunization" also describes itself as a leader toward a "World Beyond Cash," and its partnership with GAVI marks a novel approach towards linking a biometric digital identity system, vaccination records, and a payment system into a single cohesive platform.

CONTINUE TO FULL ARTICLE ON **PROPHECY NEWS WATCH**

History's Most Stunning Headline

JULY 17, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Line

> We are in what is considered by many the most troubling time in history. I would add that we are also in the most exciting time in all of history—the time very near the Second Coming of Jesus Christ to planet earth.

Considering all that is going on brings the need to think about what will be the most stunning headline ever to cross a newspaper front page or television newscast.

Much of what follows comes, with some editing, from a book I wrote many years ago.

However, with all that is transpiring with such swiftness and in such profusion, my thoughts back then might truly come to fruition at any moment.

But a stunning headline, as suggested by this commentary's title, will one day –perhaps very soon—leap from the front pages of the world's major newspapers. Things bursting across the world will, in that stupefying moment, make all going on before it seem as nothing.

Newscasters will break into regularly scheduled programming on television and radio programs. The Internet will rage with the distressing revelation:

Millions have vanished, and it's as if the planet has been turned upside-down and inside-out.

This is the one event that will grab and hold the attention of every individual on earth who has ability to understand what has happened. Panic will ensue.

What happened? What's going on? These will be the primary questions at the heart of the fear-filled thoughts of every person who learns of the disappearances. Many will have witnessed the sudden vanishings up close and personal, as ABC sports used to put it. The planet will be abuzz with terror.

America, the nation with perhaps the largest numbers of Christians, will instantly lose its very heart. The greatest nation to ever exist, in terms of creative genius and industrial acumen and productivity, will be forever changed in a microsecond of time.

America will suffer loss as will no other country when the calamity of all calamities sweeps millions upon millions from the planet. The instantaneous disappearances will leave the nation and the world terrified—and searching for answers.

Shocking Scenes

So, getting directly to earth-bound scenarios that I speculate will immediately follow the Rapture, let's look at some dark probabilities.

The most immediate things that assault the senses while people look around them are the clothing and other things that fall to the ground, the pavement, and the floors. The only evidence that those who suddenly vanished were ever on earth are the clothing and other personal items they no longer need. The prosthetic devices of every sort, too, give the news pundits something to talk about on the programs that are dominated by one subject: the disappearance of millions.

But in my speculative view, the most frightening, then, as the knowledge sets in, the most agonizing thing that grips the world is the fact that every single child who hasn't reached the age of accountability for his or her soul is gone from the planet in that millisecond. Every womb of every left-behind woman who is with child at the time of the disappearances is suddenly empty. God, in that astonishing moment, makes a monumental and unmistakable statement about His opinion of when life begins!

Can we even begin to imagine the excruciating emotional explosion taking place all over the world?

With the intimately personal cataclysms still raging, other just as staggering considerations flood the fear-filled thoughts of men and women left behind.

National Chaos

Again, in America, martial law is immediately invoked. But before the much-denuded military and law enforcement personnel can regroup to enforce order, looters of every sort move freely throughout decimated society, pillaging, destroying, and raping whatever and whomever they find in their rampaging paths.

The consciences of man are no longer under the control of the Holy Spirit, as in the time just before the disappearances occurred. Homes, empty of their vanished occupants, are open game, and the looters don't stop to give a second thought to the horrendous future mankind now faces. They think, as I heard Dr. Charles Stanley once say, they have died and gone to their warped picture of heaven.

We've only begun to explore what the left-behind world will be like and the likely dynamics that will rearrange the earth for Antichrist's appearance.

People have vanished all over the world in less time than it takes for light to enter the eye and strike the retina. The chaos is worldwide, but nowhere is it as profound as within the United States of America. Just a matter of time, however, will prove that the ramifications are geopolitically staggering—for one nation in particular, in addition to America. (More about that nation later.)

The American government at every level soon determines that every child below, most likely, the teenage years is gone. Every pregnant woman who remains suffers the loss of the baby in her womb. But some other things are even more troubling to the officials:

Government in Crisis

With officials missing at every level, government is totally disrupted, and the powers-that-be quickly recognize that not even martial law is going to be able to reestablish the revenue basis for carrying on government as usual. A huge part of the tax base—a fatally proportionate one—is no longer here to provide the funds to carry on government as usual. Much of the workforce, particularly the most vital, skilled force that is the heart and soul of American industry and fidelity to the good work ethic, has disappeared in that stupefying moment.

There will be instant attention paid to formulating a completely changed monetary system to deal with the crisis.

The carnage alone caused by the many accidents and other disappearance-engendered problems require massive manpower and in many cases extraordinary skills to begin restoring order. These needed people are gone in great numbers.

Europe, on the other hand—while dumbfounded, even extremely worried over the vanishings—seems to have suffered little infrastructure damage. Economy, well structured by the European Union Parliament for the most part, has only minimum glitches in keeping things running. Now it is directed by the upper echelon of the American government that is left to advise and assist in helping with things–especially with reestablishing America's economic base on sound footing.

Enemies on Alert

America's particularly bad circumstances do not go without notice by others within the nation-states of the world. Russia and China take special notice. They assess how America's military complex has been affected.

Islamics who want their religion to rule the world are delighted. The Great Satan has gotten its deserved punishment from Allah. Although Islamic children, too, have disappeared, the adults who remain in great numbers are still available to make war—and love, in order to replenish the children. The terrorist Islamic organizations are delighted, and immediately see jihad against their enemies—particularly against the Jews of the world and Israel.

Israel Comes to Attention

Israel's governmental leaders come to two stunning realizations:

1) Their only ally, with the greatest thermonuclear deterrent in the world, is in chaos.

The US government officials who remain are doing all within their power just to make deals with the EU in order—somehow—to regain their own power. There is no time, or even facility, to see to Israel's protection.

2) The greatest supporters of Israel and the Jews—their best friends—are no longer on the planet! While America's top leaders who are still around are coming to understand there must be a complete rearrangement of economy and monetary matters, Israel is getting reports of plans for attack by the Arabs, Persians, and other Islamics who understand what has happened as an opportunity provided them by Allah to once-and-for-all eradicate the hated Jew and the impostor state of Israel.

Well, I leave it to you to paint your own picture of what transpires from this point. Just read the book of Revelation and the Old Testament books of Joel, Zechariah, Ezekiel, Daniel, and others to fill out your own scenarios.

Paul the apostle's words will be a good place to start forming your own conclusions in thinking about the return of Jesus as given in Revelation 19:11.

> *Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;*
>
> *Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.*
>
> *Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.*
>
> *For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.*
>
> *And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:*
>
> *Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.*
>
> *And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.* (2 Thessalonians 2:3–12)

God's Staying Hand

JULY 8, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

The past weekend this nation celebrated Independence Day 2020. The holiday is a sort unlike any celebrated by any other country in earth's history. There will never be a holiday of its like again this side of Christ's next intervention into the sordid and sorry affairs of man.

I can say this with certitude—at least within my own view—because America is the last hope, in human terms, for freedom to the extent America has enjoyed that blessing for 244 years. We are witnessing liberty's last gleaming.

When thinking on this commentary, I first thought to title it "Why America Is Lost." The thought was that the nation has since some time in the 1950s begun the dismantling of all that is *good* about her, as French philosopher and admirer of America, Alexis de Tocqueville, would have it.

By the late 1950s, influences by Karl Marx and especially of Charles Darwin, as well as by other anti-God minions, had so invaded the educational process in America as to weaken the undergirdings that held erect America's "goodness."

That "goodness" is the Judeo-Christian principles upon which the founding fathers placed the republic they created. By 1963, those principles had eroded to the point that prayer and Bible reading were banished in public classrooms. The Ten Commandments became anathema to the new masters of education. There were actually statements made to the effect that the commandments should not be posted anywhere in public places—especially not within public classrooms. The rationale? Because the children might actually read them and begin to think they have to obey and practice them. That insanity is recorded for anyone who cares to research it. I'm not making it up, as they say.

I remember a thirty-something-year-old professor standing before my political science class in my freshman year at college lauding the marvels that Marxism-Leninism offered as opposed to the evil presented by American adventurism and bloody war-making since the founding. By then, the erosion of American "goodness," thus its "greatness," was well underway.

So, as I say, I started to give this commentary the title, "Why America Is Lost." I thought to present the fact that the disease of anti-God inculcation has so infected America at its core that the nation cannot be spared the inevitable fall that God's righteousness—the only *goodness* that exists—ultimately demands.

As de Tocqueville and any observer within the realm of rationality would rightly conclude, America has lost her goodness, her godly foundational mooring. So she has lost her greatness (the gleaming of freedom as testimony to God providing certain unalienable rights, among them life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness).

We have allowed the "wickedness in high places"—those principalities and powers in the lofty perches of academia and government—to replace the godly foundations. The nation has been and is at this moment being deconstructed by lawlessness in an avalanche of tearing down all values formerly held to as suitable for a good and moral people.

Founders like Franklin and Adams forewarned about dangers intrinsic within the populace ever abandoning the Judeo-Christian base they had erected. Any other people than a morally based, truly free people, they consistently forewarned, are unsuitable for God-given governance. Any people not firmly moored by such providentially influenced foundation are ultimately destined to lose their liberty, was the message.

That those liberties implicit and explicit within the Bill of Rights are even at this moment under assault cannot be denied. The anarchists, arsonists, and so-called deconstructionists of the radical left make liberty's last gleaming a manifest destiny for Americans.

The Democrat party champions those who are fomenting a cultural revolution that mimics those of Mao and others. Lawlessness rules in major cities where the reprobate thinking of Democrat mayors and governors agrees with the Marxist demands that law enforcement be eliminated through defunding and other means.

The Republican Party for the most part refuses to stand up against the evil that has taken over much of the nation's youth—the Millennial generation. From kindergarten through doctoral programs, these have been victims of a satanically influenced cabal of anti-God educators for more than six decades. The title, "Why America Is Lost," therefore, would be appropriate for an article in this day and time.

But the impression struck as the depression deepened in thinking on these matters. "*You have left out one ingredient to all this seeming madness afflicting the nation and world.*"

Indeed, I had left out the most important ingredient when thinking on the insanity raging within our nation and beyond. That factor is God's staying hand.

America, although it shows every indicator of precipitous decline from which there seems no escape, remains the freest nation on earth. Its economy, already untenable because of debt extrapolated into hundreds of trillions of dollars for future generations, remains intact, despite suffering a complete shutdown due to a largely contrived virus threat. Most of the nation's heartland continues to function and show progress toward a return to a degree of normalcy, despite the most vicious attempts imaginable by globalist diabolists in DC and other capitals of the world to rip American sovereignty and autonomy to shreds.

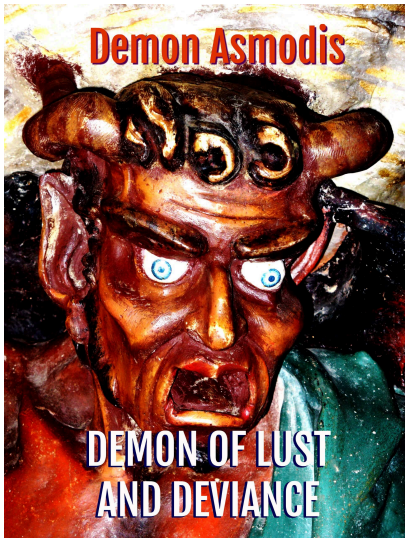
It is incontrovertibly true from the perspective of Bible prophecy, within the observations of those spiritually attuned. God continues to restrain the raging efforts to bring down this supernaturally inspired experiment in liberty. America will be here, I'm believing, until that restraint is withdrawn when Christ calls all born again believers to Himself.

Meantime, it is incumbent to pray fervently that He who sits in Heaven—and obviously has the rebels of planet earth in derision as in Psalm 2—continues to restrain the satanically enraged evil with His omnipotent, staying hand.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Satan's Sleight of Hand

JUNE 30, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

> The resolution to Satan's evil isn't legislation, but a Person – the Lord Jesus Christ.
> He is the only solution that can save the individual, the nation, or the world.

Listening to the many conservative voices as I do each week, my thought is most often "they get it—almost." Sometimes they come closer to getting it than at other times. Some come closer to getting it than others.

Rush Limbaugh, for example, comes closer to "getting it" than most anyone else. But even he falls short of what is truly going on with regard to what is assaulting this nation and world.

And, just like salvation itself, if you miss it by an inch, you miss it by the proverbial mile, because at the root of the problems involved in both the case of salvation and the assault taking place is the same critical element. It is a profound *cause* that acts as a blinding agent to all else that flows from that root cause.

It is this element that gives Lucifer the deluding, deceiving ability to produce the sleight of hand that blinds most to what's really going on.

Rush, for example, recognizes correctly that at least half of America has, apparently, gone insane. He talks for hours each day about how the educators have for decades now molded the minds of America's youth through the public school system from K through grad school. They have rewritten—retaught—history by inculcating the "skulls full of mush," as he puts it, with the lie that America was founded by evil, white slaveholders. And, he says in part, this inculcation, in cahoots with other deception, is why we have arrived at the point where there are more white people among the protesters and rioters than black people. He says, and the facts are there to prove it, that the current protests in the major cities where they are taking place are led in many cases by young, white, women who come from "privileged" backgrounds.

These, he says, are full of guilt from their deluding inculcation. They are as enraged over perceived wrongs by the founding fathers and Civil War history as the African-Americans for whom they protest and riot, thus the bowing of the knees before even the anarchists.

We're witnessing a cultural revolution not unlike the one of China a couple of decades ago, Rush declares. The turmoil and foment are all part of the long-sought determination by the Marxist educators and others to grab the biggest prize in the geopolitical grab bag of goodies.

If they can get America to agree that largesse stored in its vaults and printing presses should be given to those seeking reparations for slavery and to be used for other giveaways, they can create the welfare class that depends totally upon their governance. A permanent underclass will make *globalism* the wave of the future, once America falls to the utopian ideal long claimed to be wrapped up in communistic intent.

The following article somewhat presents this *almost-got-it, sleight-of-hand* expression of thought.

> The coronavirus was a heck of a cover for the Federal Reserve's failings, and the riots laid even more cover for what's to come. While the masses focus on what's happening on the surface, the real criminals laugh at our ignorance from their metaphorical ivory towers.
>
> As we fight amongst ourselves and try to figure out which violence is more acceptable, looting or police brutality, the ruling class is tightening the chains of our enslavement. With the help of the mainstream media, we are distracted from the core of the problem while dividing ourselves as the masters command…
>
> You cannot trust CNN. You cannot trust lamestream, fakestream media. We know that they have an agenda. We know that they cherry-pick facts. And we know they lay down heavy deception. They are there to distract, deceive, and divide the masses. And what's really going on in this country, remember, make no mistake; the Federal Reserve is laying cover for their operation to get rid of the dollar and move us all into a one-world digital reserve currency. And once we get rid of physical currency, guys, that is the granddaddy of them all as far as a surveillance state. Because they will be able to detect every single purchase by every single person every moment of the day. (Tyler Durden, "It All Comes Back To The Fed: The NWO Is Being Shoved Down Our Throats," Zero Hedge)

The above story goes on to recommend precious metals as a hedge against what is coming in terms of economic disaster. It is a man-made answer, they believe, to a man-made catastrophe to come.

And that's where Satan's sleight-of-hand delusion comes into play. Like in the game of thimblerig (now called the shell game) in which a pea is placed under a thimble and three thimbles are shuffled, and the gambler guesses which the pea is under to make his wager, the devil distracts our eyes and minds to other areas in our surroundings. He thus makes even the most astute observers among us miss what he is really doing.

He is, in fact, setting the stage for bringing in his man of sin, the Antichrist.

Tom Horn and I have written a book we call *Antichrist and The Final Solution.* It details, through Bible prophecy overlaid by history and current events, exactly where all of this *sleight-of-hand* is moving this world of rebelliousness. More about this book in the coming weeks. It is a fascinating look into our strange time upon this fallen planet.

This isn't meant to be a commercial, but in researching, studying and writing on the sleight-of-hand going on, it becomes clear that those who are still of sound mind and not of the reprobate mind of Romans 1:28 just don't see the true, root cause that will soon bring America and the world totally into the devil's orbit.

These don't see the problem as rooted in *sin*. They don't comprehend that it is the spiritual battle laid out by Paul the apostle in Ephesians 6: 12.

These believe that what is needed is more legislation to take away liberal ideology from within society and culture that will do the trick—that will change the minds of the voters in order to restore America, and the world at large, to sanity.

But it is the spiritual hearts of mankind that must be changed. The battle is rooted in spiritual wickedness, not merely in ideological, polemical disputations.

The resolution to Satan's evil isn't legislation, but a Person – the Lord Jesus Christ. He is the only solution that can save the individual, the nation, or the world.

Racial Strife in Prophecy

JUNE 17, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> For when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your head, for your redemption draws near. (Luke 21: 28)

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

I remember as a teenager my dad telling me that Papa (his father, whom we grandchildren called "Daddy James") said that one day there would be a great racial war in America. My grandfather, who was, among many other things, a school teacher and Pentecostal preacher in south Arkansas, apparently was well known in the region and was sought out for his opinion and advice by politicians and many others. His assessment was that the treatment being given black people would one day come back to haunt the nation.

I heard the story many times from my father and from others within our family on the James side. I didn't pay a lot of attention to the memories of those stories at age fifteen, even during the 1957 integration crisis at Central High School in Little Rock, Arkansas.

That crisis seemed to sort of work itself out, with a lot of help from President Dwight D. Eisenhower and a national guard that the president took out from under the command of Governor Orval Faubus.

As a tenth grader, the racial things just didn't register very strongly with me. There was complete segregation at the time in my hometown, and Benton High School seemed a continent away from the epicenter of the great controversy of integration vs segregation—although my high school was no more than twenty-five miles from Central High in Little Rock.

The current racial crisis, as I view it as a septuagenarian, finally brings into focus the forward thinker man Daddy James apparently was…

I don't know how much Bible prophecy played into his thinking. I just knew him when I was a teenager. He died in 1958 and, to me, he was kind of a grumpy old guy with thick, white, tousled hair and white, bushy eyebrows. He was a big, burly, man who sat around at 80-something and grumbled in curmudgeon fashion at us youngsters whenever we tried to get into his violin case in one corner of the room where his favorite chair sat. He was a gifted musician and artist.

I have to think, now, that his observations were somewhat inspired. I've always been told that Daddy James was a genius, with few social graces—of which he didn't wish to indulge, at any rate, because he was inwardly turned.

He was quite the Bible student, family and friends said. This makes me wonder whether Bible prophecy played deeply into his pontification during the rare times he cared to wax eloquent on America's future racial problems.

Whether he possessed a degree of prescience I don't know. But here we are, and there is a great racial divide that could break into a civil war of sorts. This especially since of the most volatile areas of the country have governors and mayors who are thinking about defunding police departments, and even about completely doing away with them, in order to correct wrongs done to the black race.

Certainly corrections need to be made in ways that would assure that racial profiling and bigotry are not allowed within police departments. What happened to George Floyd should never be allowed to happen again. But it will. It is inevitable. Whether through deliberate, hate-filled racial bigotry or simply a completely lawful act by a law enforcement official to apprehend someone suspected of a criminal act, it will happen again.

There are always going to be lawbreakers, and there are always going to be bigots. As the saying goes, you can't legislate morality. You can make laws to enforce compliance, but only God can change spiritual hearts. He does so through the saving of souls one individual at a time.

To want to defund law enforcement is nothing short of insanity, unless we want complete anarchy to rule. And one being does indeed want this scenario.

Satan, of course, is the personage stirring the pot of racial hatreds. He and his minions, both demonic and human, are active. Their chief aim is to bring America into the globalist order for the wind-up of the age, to establish his man, Antichrist, on the platform of control Lucifer the fallen one wants.

Satan's hatred for humanity is infinitely greater than the leftists' hatred for President Donald Trump. And this president is the target at the center of this crisis—the one I guess Gideon Johnson James—Daddy James—somehow foresaw.

Or maybe he just took the Word of Jesus, Himself, and extrapolated the evil that he perceived to be on its way to become an incendiary bomb that would explode near the time Christ would return.

I kind of sense that Daddy James read the following and cogitated quite a bit on the things within.

> *For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places.* (Matthew 24:7)

It is stunning, regarding Jesus' prophecy here. We are experiencing these very symptoms of things the Lord foretold for the very end of the age. They are part of the convergence we have been experiencing for some time during these past several years.

He said there will be famines, meaning famines of unusual dimension and cause. Jesus always spoke in terms that indicated things He prophesied will be far beyond normal levels.

The African continent and some Asian and other areas are experiencing a likelihood of growing famine. This growing probability of famine is the result of the second thing Jesus said in this prophetic verse. There is pestilence. Pestilence in the form of disease runs rampant in those areas of the world mentioned. And, as we know, pestilence in the form of the Wuhan virus is running rampant throughout the world as well.

But, beyond this, pestilence in the form of locust swarms, and even swarms of deadly hornets, the likes of which haven't been seen since ancient times, are denuding the agricultural lands that feed the populations affected.

All the while the famines and pestilences are devastating broad swaths of the world, the great human plague is developing that has at its center bigotry and racial hatred.

Jesus foretold that "nation shall rise against nation."

The Greek word for "nation," here, as we have seen before, is *ethnos*. This means "ethnic," of course…race—i.e., races will rise up against other races.

Perhaps my grandfather didn't have the gift of prophecy—certainly not in the sense of Old and New Testament prophets. There is no such gift today. One thing sure, though, our Lord did and does have that ability. It sure appears He was foretelling this very moment of racial strife.

This is, I believe, all to remind those of us who truly believe every Word in the Bible that His call to us must be near indeed.

> *For when you see all these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your head, for your redemption draws near.* (Luke 21: 28)

SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

A Nation Divided…

JUNE 10, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Line

Never have the words spoken by Jesus been more relevant than at this moment in the history of America:

> *And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand.* (Mark 3: 24–25)

We watched this past week policemen and even members of the National Guard kneeling before the protesters in cities they were supposed to protect and govern. Amongst the protesters were the vilest of people determined to tear America down. The police and military governing officials actually were kneeling before these people as well as before the peaceful, lawful protesters.

Such entities as Black Lives Matter, supposedly an organization to champion the rights of African-Americans in particular, were, meantime, joining with the communist-backed thugs called Antifa in destroying infrastructure of cities and injuring police officers sent to assure the safety of citizens.

Still, the police and even some National Guard members knelt in ”solidarity” with those who perpetrated outrageous, unlawful acts of violence.

This, Jesus said, is what happens when a nation or a household is divided in loyalty and purpose.

America certainly is divided. It is divided at its very core. It is divided along a number of lines—politically, ideologically, racially, and one other, the most important divide of all, *spiritually.*

The political-ideological divide is so obvious as to need no explanation. However, mention it I will.

We have witnessed the assaults from the politically leaning left ramp up hatred against the current president. It is joined by mainstream news and entertainment media in its hatred for the president and his determination to rebuild America toward its former, founding structure—based upon constitutional authority steeped in Judeo-Christian principles.

Most all of social media join in the effort to further divide America, censoring conservative thought, which wants an America as founded. More and more, only “progressive” thinking that declares there is no desire for governance that includes godly morality dominates the likes of Twitter, Facebook, and others.

Proponents who embrace tearing America down and making it an internationalist rather than national entity, through open borders and every other globalist-engendered way, kneel before the god of this world. That god of this world is Satan, the father of lies, who knows that the way to achieve his own determination to produce his Antichrist regime is to remove the roadblock of nationalism. Particularly, he wants such a powerful roadblock to his goal as the United States removed as quickly as possible and in whatever way necessary.

The devil seems to be having his way lately. The media does its bidding in reporting the dividing of America—or seemingly so. Every night, the cameras and media voices portray this nation as tearing itself apart.

The division, they imply, is rightfully destroying America's unfair structure of law and order. Current structures of law and order, they want us to infer, needs defunding or whatsoever else necessary in order to show how much we agree with the likes of Black Lives Matter. Media relish the scenes of some among that law-and-order establishment kneeling before the protesters who have been taken over by the violent, anti-American anarchists.

Satan, too, relishes the scenes, no doubt. He knows Jesus' words are true: "A kingdom or house divided against itself cannot stand."

The devil has half the country agreeing with having those assigned to protect us against the deadly destructiveness of anarchy kneeling before the anarchists.

The divide is there at every juncture of American life. We are divided right down the middle politically, ideologically, and racially, it seems. But it is the *spiritual* divide that's most virulent.

It seems that fully half the nation, including most of the Millennials, has been deluded through decades of anti-American, anti-God inculcation. The education system has been corrupted so that most every higher educational administration has avowed communist or atheist teachers and professors at its core. This is considered a good thing by those on the left, because Thomas Jefferson said there must be separation of church and state. Only Jefferson meant no such thing, as anyone who sincerely examines his statement to the minister in his letter will conclude.

So much of America today, rather than *standing,* is kneeling before the anti-God forces of Satan's planning for the globalist regime to come.

There is a remedy. God always provides a way out of a sin-strapped predicament. Let's look at Jesus' words in totality in the matter of a house divided.

> *And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand. And if Satan rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end. No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house.* (Mark 3: 24–27)

America is in a state of division. Satan has all of his agencies, both human and demonic, working in one direction to bring the nation down so he can complete his one-world order. He must disarm the nation by defunding the protective services through doing away with the Second Amendment and the right to bear arms.

Half the nation, it seems, is kneeling before these forces of evil. The answer to our dire predicament is to do the same. We, who call upon the name of Jesus Christ, must *kneel* also. We must kneel before our Lord and invoke again the prayer as instructed by the Heavenly Father. As we approach election this November, it is imperative that we heed and do as instructed.

> *If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.* (2 Chronicles 7:14)

We are not naïve. Our beloved nation and the world of nations will eventually fall to the global scheme Satan and his minions are working day and night to bring into being. The satanic, global order is there in Bible prophecy. But our prayers and efforts at the voting booth and in other ways can delay the devil's implementation of his hellish scheme.

When the Church is called by Christ (Revelation 4:1) in the Rapture (1 Corinthians 15:51–55 and 1 Thessalonians 4:13–18), the world of rebels, sadly, will get their abominable New World Order. Let us be salt and light to the world until that glorious moment.

Globalism's Perfect Storm

JUNE 9, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, PANDEMIC, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Truly I have spoken; truly I will bring it to pass.
I have planned it, surely I will do it.
Is. 46:11b

Jan Markel | **Olive Tree Ministries**

Let me state at the beginning of this article that President Donald Trump is no friend of the "New World Order." He is not a globalist. He's an America-first guy. Yet he finds himself in the midst of a crisis that is foreshadowing global government.

This spring, former UK Prime Minister Gordon Brown called on world leaders to form a temporary global government in response to the corona pandemic. Brown stressed the need for a task force of world leaders, health experts, and others, as well as leaders of international organizations that could have executive powers to execute the response. And he wants an "executive" to run this new system.

At the same time, the U.N.'s Antonio Guterres called for a 10% global tax to prop up world economies. This would be an international "stimulus package." The battle cry is, "A global response for global unity so no individual country can risk infecting another."

The globalists have waited for a crisis—but who knew it would be health-related? Health is our most cherished value. If you lose it, you lose everything. It can involve pain and suffering. If you scare enough people with health-related problems, they will melt like warm butter in your hand. They will welcome anyone—even a Mr. Fix-It—who can guarantee them the basics in life, including a vaccine that will forever protect them and spare them pain and suffering.

Someone has to lead this New World Order. The Bible says it will be a man called Antichrist , but he is not here yet. The Church must be removed before this man-with-a-plan can appear.

Enter Bill Gates, one of the world's most prominent globalists. He is a younger version of George Soros and he is just as questionable. Sadly, he has billions of dollars to play with and he is doing so with the *Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation*. Right now their focus is a global digital ID that will be a part of a global vaccination plan. A plan to stop Covid 19 in its tracks. We are being told that no one is safe from Covid 19 until we get a vaccination.

Prophecy News Watch writes, *"Bill Gates has emerged as a global authority in the wake of this virus crisis, funding vaccines and advising governments on how to respond to the pandemic. Gates was working to establish a global digital ID infrastructure long before the outbreak, which is now promoted as a way to combat the virus."*

The article continues, *"ID2020—a project initiated by Gates' Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation, pharmaceutical corporations, and technology firms—is pushing the concept that every human on the planet needs biometric verification because 'to prove who you are is a fundamental and universal human right,' according to the ID2020 website."*

Gates is not the only one in favor of such systems. Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Dr. Anthony Fauci, who with Trump at the daily news briefings, recently confirmed in an interview with CNN that the idea of Americans carrying "certificates of immunity"

is a possibility being considered to identify people who have been infected with the Covid-19 virus and help jump-start America's economy in the coming weeks.

I have worked for years with free-lance writer and investigative reporter Leo Hohmann who writes, *"Why, in most states, are you allowed to go to a liquor store, pot dispensary, or a crowded Walmart but not to church? These are decisions the government has no constitutional grounds to make for American citizens.*

"If politicians want to infringe upon these basic rights, then they should stop being cowards and declare martial law, thereby formally suspending the U.S. Constitution. You don't get to have your cake and eat it too, snatching civil liberties while claiming the Constitution is still in place."

Hohmann concludes, *"New rules are being fashioned for us as we speak. Changes are coming for everything — how we shop for groceries, how we pay for products (cashless?), even how we greet our fellow man (no handshaking!).*

"If you don't obey these rules, you will be publicly shamed and blamed as exhibiting anti-social behaviors detrimental to the common good. The way we 'do life' may never return to normal if President Trump doesn't intervene and take back the reins from these two doctors (Fauci and Birx) aligned with the vision of the United Nations, Bill Gates and a host of creepy NGOs like the Rockefeller Foundation and the World Economic Forum."

Is ID2020 the "Mark of the Beast"? To have the "Mark", we need a "Beast" and the Antichrist does not show up until the Church is removed in the Rapture. Is this a forerunner? It certainly could be. Are people who are pushing these systems apocalyptic players? They could be.

One-worlders occupy both political parties in America and are prominent in all major countries of the world. One of the most obvious globalists was George H.W. Bush. Others include Henry Kissinger, John Kerry, the Clinton's, Tony Blair, Franklin Roosevelt, the Rockefellers, Emmanuel Macron, Gordon Brown, the banking empires, and dozens within "deep state." The climate-change crowd are motivated by one-world ideas.

There are many globalist organizations starting with the United Nations but also the Bilderberger's, Club of Rome, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, Silicon Valley, the Vatican, and so many more. Pope Francis is called "the vicar of the New World Order."

Their plan is hidden in plain view on the Georgia Guidestones, erected in Georgia in 1980. The first goal is to get earth's population down to five hundred million people! That's bumping off almost seven billion people. These are not nice people!

The world is crying for a leader. The European Union is melting. On April 20 Israel finally formed a shaky "emergency coalition government" after a year of government failure. Progressives in America would much rather see America's demise than our prosperity.

Over half the world has asked the International Monetary Fund for a bailout. A cashless society is being pushed. A universal income is being promoted. The entire globe is reeling. World leaders are confused and terrified. And globalists never let a crisis go to waste!

There isn't a storm coming—the storm is here. The globalists will seize this opportunity to install what they think is their perfect form of government and that is a one-world system. They have a major obstacle: The Church is still here.

Though there are shades of global government forming, it cannot blossom until the Tribulation. The Bible is clear that **God has prepared a plan of escape for the Church via the Rapture.**

I close this article with wise words from my prophecy partner Terry James. He writes, "The real pandemic facing the world today is 100 percent fatal —not only to physical life, but to life that follows physical death.

"It is the virus called sin. Each and every person who has ever been born on this fallen planet with the exception of One, the Lord Jesus Christ, is born with this spiritual virus. It will, for the one afflicted, without remedy, end with the person suffering the process of dying forever.

"This hellish, spiritual virus turns mankind against God. It thus brings about thinking that is upside-down—an insanity that precludes rationality. That's what we've been witnessing for the last four years in particular. The Lord of Heaven has turned the anti-God forces over to a 'depraved mind'".

And just as they did not see fit to acknowledge God any longer, God gave them over to a depraved mind, to do those things which are not proper, ***Rom. 1:28***

Terry reminds us, *"There is coming a second new world order. It will be ushered in by King Jesus, who will reign and rule over an Eden-like planet that He will refurbish upon putting an end to Armageddon.*

"Finally, at the end of Christ's reign, there will be no more pandemics that corrupt and destroy God's creation called man. The new heavens and new earth will provide the perfect environment—the utopia the globalists with their climate-change rants proclaim they want. But they will not be around to enjoy it. Sadly, they will have succumbed to the pandemic that is far deadlier than the coronavirus."

Terry James concludes, "To avoid being terminally and eternally ill because of this terrible, spiritual virus, 'confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus Christ, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved.' (Ro. 10:9) Do this and you have God's Word on it. You are now saved."

" for with the heart a person believes, resulting in righteousness, and with the mouth he confesses, resulting in salvation." ***Rom. 10:10***

Jan Markell
Olive Tree Ministries

SOURCE: **COMPASS**

The Chip and the Mark: ID2020 Global Vaccine and Digital ID

JUNE 3, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, DIGITAL ID, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

"Be strong and of good courage, do not fear nor be afraid of them; for the Lord your God, He is the One who goes with you. He will not leave you nor forsake you."

There's a lot of talk right now about Microsoft's founder Bill Gates and his ID2020 proposal to vaccinate and provide a digital ID that will track everybody across the world. For those people who are always on the hunt looking at what technology may eventually turn into Revelation 13's the Mark of the Beast, they're now exploring ID2020 as a potential candidate.

Where you place the timing of the Rapture of the Church as it relates to the Tribulation really affects how much people fear they may accidentally or forcefully take the Mark.

Take for instance a young man who visited my church's Bible study. In the middle of the lesson, he just exploded in panicky excitement, fervently exhorting us that when the time came to be beheaded by the Antichrist, to just put our heads in the guillotine and proudly have them chopped off for Christ. Or, during another lesson, in the same fervor but with an opposite exhortation, a visiting gentleman from India implored that Christians play along and even deny Christ to protect themselves, erroneously adding that Jesus would forgive the denial.

Or, how about the story about a group in West Virginia who actually fought and won an exemption from the state's requirement that driver's license photos be stored in a government digital database because they thought they'd then be participating in getting the Mark of the Beast.

One of the members of the group, a physics teacher, even refuses to wear barcodes on name badges or allow his kid's pictures in their school yearbooks because of fears the pictures will end up in the Amber Alert database.

These folks fear that Christians today — the Church — will be living during the prophesied 7-year Tribulation. And so, they comb the news daily wondering which charismatic leader is the Antichrist. Or, they stockpile food, water, precious metals, and survival gear in some backyard bomb shelter. And, they lose a lot of sleep fearing they may have already accidentally taken the Mark of the Beast.

Bear in mind, accepting the Mark of the Beast is not something to be taken lightly. It's as bad as that atheist group online who is collecting initiation videos from people blaspheming the Holy Spirit. The end result of doing either of these is eternal separation from God and banishment to the Lake of Fire (**Rev. 14:9-10**).

But, Revelation 13 gives us enough information for a person to know when they have taken the Mark.

For one, the Antichrist would have to be ruling the world. Since he's not at the time, you're good.

Secondly, since the Mark is the Antichrist's key to controlling the world economy, and Christians are currently buying and selling, you're good.

Thirdly, the Mark is very visible on (not in) either the right hand or forehead and is easily recognized as either the name or number of the Beast. Since the Apostle John couldn't read barcodes, for who can, don't fear them. Since earthquakes and meteors aren't leveling the planet and rivers and oceans aren't turning red, then the time is not right for the Mark, so you're good.

When it comes time to decide to accept the Mark, you would know more clearly than was ever known which side you were choosing — God or Satan. The Mark, pure and simple, is allegiance to Satan. Nobody will be tricked into taking it. You would know.

Now, if you happen to be reading this after the mass disappearance of Christians from this earth in an event called the Rapture, then yes, heed Revelation 13's description and DO NOT take the Mark, for it will mean great physical suffering while on earth and eternal damnation to the Lake of Fire.

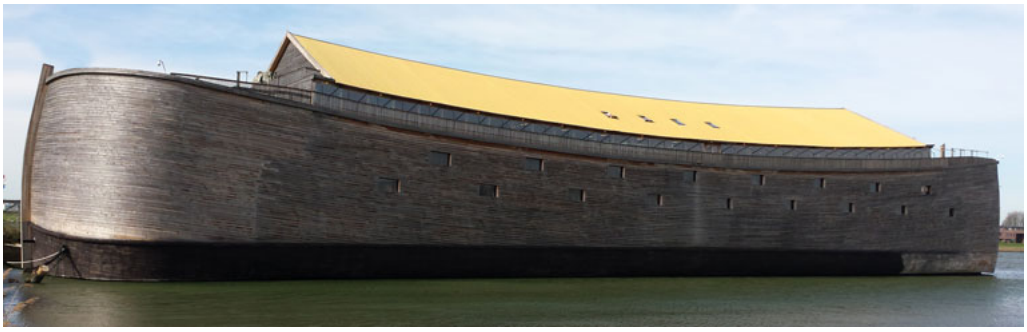
But, if you're a Christian and waiting on the Rapture, then please stop fearing that ID2020 or microchips or barcodes or vaccinations are the Mark of the Beast.

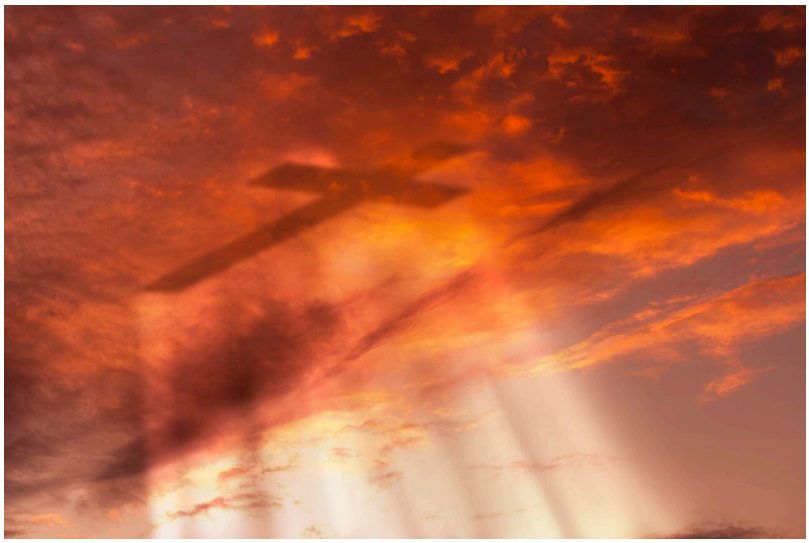
Relax, and trust in God.

As God comforts us in **Deuteronomy 31:6**, *"Be strong and of good courage, do not fear nor be afraid of them; for the Lord your God, He is the One who goes with you. He will not leave you nor forsake you."*

Noah's Day in Microcosm: Violence once again has reared its ugly head

JUNE 3, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





Violence once again has reared its ugly head. It seems more and more that times like Noah's can be observed in America, supposedly the most civilized nation of the West.

Of course, that perception is only shared by those who look at life around them with Pollyanna-ish delusion. Bless them; they see through eyes affixed on the good old days, not on the days as they are. They choose not to see that society and culture have changed—and not for the better.

The Lord Jesus Christ said: "And as it was in the days of Noah so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man" (Luke 17:26).

He went on to list all the things people will be doing when He next makes His presence known to the whole world. He foretold that mankind will be buying, selling, planting, building, marrying—doing all the things of life. The people alive at the time He next appears will be business as usual, for the most part.

I believe the prophecy indicates that few will pay attention to the true chaos going on when those of that generation are so busy with the daily activities of life.

Genesis 6 (which describes Noah's day) gives us this prophetic signal Jesus said will be prevalent when He returns at the Rapture and, for that matter, at His Second Advent:

> *The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence. And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth. And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.* (Genesis 6:11–13)

So there will be the two Americas at the time—if we consider America will still be a national entity. One side of America will be doing all the things of life—buying, selling, building, marrying, etc. The other side will be filled with violence, debauchery—evil of many sorts, like in Noah's day.

Violence erupted once again in the streets of one of our larger cities on May 25 when a police officer appeared on video to literally murder a man he had in custody. Three other officers held off a crowd of people who shouted for the policeman to let the man breathe.

The man being held, an African-American who was arrested for trying to pass a counterfeit $20 bill, died of suffocation.

The officer will almost certainly be tried for the man's death, and all four officers involved were instantly fired when the Minneapolis police chief watched the video.

The incident, as we all know, led to rioters and looters burning up police precinct buildings and stealing merchandise from several stores the looters had broken into.

Across the nation, in other large cities, rioters and professional anarchists like the thugs of Black Lives Matter set fires and damaged vehicles and businesses. It was all reminiscent of similar anarchy like in Ferguson, Missouri, Watts, and other such violent rampages of the distant and recent past.

America, as life is currently unfolding, could be seen as the days of Noah in microcosm.

The evil perpetrated by the rogue police officer, if things turn out to be the murder of his victim, the purveyors of violence such as the rioters and looters—and the terrors inflicted by the paid-for thugs who carryout anarchy to damage the nation, can't be missed, even by the Pollyanna-ish among us. And, we should consider whether the COVID-19 pandemic, or coronavirus, or Wuhan virus, or whatever you want to call it, might have been allowed to wake this generation to the fact we are in times that signal Christ's imminent intervention.

This pandemic has brought things to a standstill and made people take time to see, through fear-filled eyes, that carrying on life as usual in the most comfort-filled nation in the world has changed. Perhaps it is a supreme act of love from on high, forewarning that the most momentous event since Christ's resurrection is on the verge of bringing the promised moment of the Rapture.

Surging Spirit of Antichrist

JUNE 1, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Line ***Nearing Midnight***

Questions continue about what is going on in all of this geopolitical and cultural/societal intrigue in terms of Bible prophecy. What does it all mean? Why such a divide? Why such rage and hatred? People want answers, and the answer is spiritual. It is all there in Bible prophecy. It is altogether a major indicator of how near we are to the end of this Age of Grace.

The spirit of Antichrist is indeed surging. It's most revealed through the globalist mantra—that anyone who is in denial about climate change is, in effect, an apostate within their worldview.

But, in fact, another spirit of denial is the true obstacle to a pristine earth.

It is those who make such accusations against Bible-believing Christian, climate-change deniers who are at the heart of earth's many problems. Chiefly, the Antichrist spirit denies the Lord Jesus Christ and His very existence. These are the true deniers—those who believe and proclaim that *they,* not Christ, have a right to control the destiny of this planet He created.

John the apostle and author of Revelation—the vision of the Apocalypse—presents what God gave Him to tell us about the Antichrist spirit.

> *And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world."* (1 John 4:3)

Deniers of Jesus Christ—the powers and principalities in high places, those human minions and supernatural minions—and their incessant strategies and determination to keep God out of things manifest the spirit of Antichrist at an accelerating rate.

Christians are battling the Antichrist spirit at the highest levels—the evil within both human and demonic minions. Our would-be rulers (those denying, through being influenced by, the anti-Christ spirit that God should reign) hold powerful positions within the top strata of globalist echelons. It all revolves around worldwide satanic influence on matters involving the so-called deep state. It is Ephesians 6:12 we've been watching in action. Nationalism must go…boundaries must be erased. Sovereignty must be eliminated so global government by the elites might rule.

Once again, it's good to look at the Apostle Paul's warning:

> *For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.* (Ephesians 6:12)

These powers that be in high places of government view the US as the problem rather than the answer to conflict throughout the world. It is the richest, most powerful national entity to ever exist, so must be brought down, its assets given to the global elite to use for their own purposes.

The current presidential administration has, in the obviously enraged opinion of the deep-state and leftist minions, sought to change the way things have supposed to be progressing since post WW II. The global order as run by the high echelon of the diplomatic types and the people with political power have had that drive for ultimate power disrupted. America is, in this internationalist, no borders, view, supposed to be in place to fund the UN and all of its globalist agenda plans.

Making America Great Again is not in their blueprint. This nation, therefore, is the chief obstacle, nation-wise, to Satan's plans in forming the one-world order he wants to set up for the coming Antichrist. That's why we've endured insane rage while the powers in high places strive to get power back into the formerly established order by getting rid of this president.

The satanic assault against American society and culture can't be missed by the spiritually attuned. Minions in high places have in recent years inflicted tremendous deleterious effects upon the nation's moral fiber established by the founding fathers and by Christian church influences. America's public, and even private, educational systems have become completely corrupted, first by the evolutional model, then by the Marxist educators at every level of the public school system.

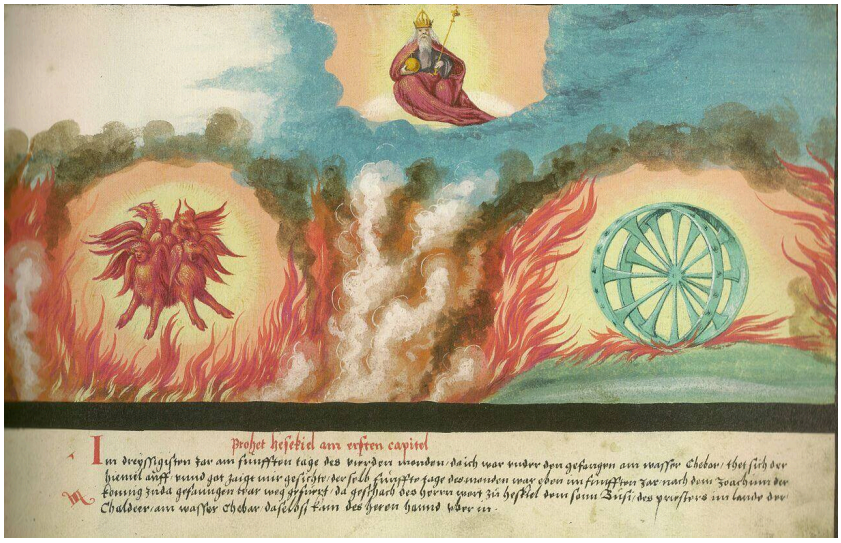
The rage makes clear the existence of the Antichrist spirit in high places that continues to do everything to bring America and the world into the configuration Satan wants to establish for his soon-coming Antichrist platform. At the heart of the minions' (both human and supernatural) effort is destruction of moral values and norms based upon Judeo-Christian precepts/concepts. Cultures and societies throughout the world—especially in America—must be altered drastically to pave the way for the coming Antichrist regime.

These minions in the high places of wickedness are even now using the so-called pandemic in their incessant drive to bring about their version of Heaven on earth. They will succeed for a time, but not until the Holy Spirit as Restrainer of evil removes as God's prophetic Word foretells in 2 Thessalonians 2.

Just as we witness the Antichrist spirit surging, we, as born-again believers should have a surging sense of excitement and comfort. Redemption is near (Titus 2:13).

Who and What are the Beasts in the Bible? (Part 2 of 2) – By Michael Hile

MAY 21, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Modern Day Beast Nations

An example of a modern day "beast" nation using its power to expand territorial control was exhibited when Russia, in early 2014, under the direction of President Putin, used its military might to capture the Crimean Peninsula, which is located south of Ukraine on the Black Sea. Russia's "beast" leader, President Vladimir V. Putin, has also been active in the Syrian civil war and has built and/or upgraded two of their naval and air bases in Syria (Tartus and Khmeimim). Russian Defense Minister Sergei Shoigu in late 2017 stated, concerning Syria, "We have started to form a permanent presence there."

Iran, Turkey and Russia are all actively competing for Syria's oil fields and to establish hegemony in Syria, which just happens to be next door (adjacent) to the Golan Heights. The United States, under the direction of President Donald J. Trump, became the first country to recognize the Golan Heights as part of Israel by issuing a Presidential Proclamation on March 25, 2019.

The Golan Heights was captured by Israel from Syria in the Six-Day war of 1967, and has been considered part of Israel since 1981. In December of 2014, Afek Oil and Gas began round-the-clock drilling in the Golan Heights and found large reserves of oil at three drilling sites in the southern part of the region.

"We are talking about a layer which is 350 meters thick," Dr. Yuval Bartov, the chief geologist of Afek Oil and Gas told Channel 2 News. "On average in the world, strata are 20-30 meters thick, so this is 10 times as large as that, so we are talking about significant quantities." 'Afek, a subsidiary of American company, Genie Energy, estimates that oil production at the site could potentially reach billions of barrels. Currently Israel consumes 270,000 barrels of oil a day.' " [4]

CONTINUE TO TERRY JAMES

The Season of His Coming – By Michael Hile

MAY 19, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James Prophecy Line

To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven…" Ecclesiastes 3:1

The Song of Solomon talks about the bridegroom (my beloved) coming for His bride (my love, my fair one) after *"winter is past"* and when *"the fig tree putteth forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grape give a good smell"* (SOS 2:10-13). The book of Luke tells us that *"the kingdom of God is near at hand"* when *"the fig tree, and all the trees…shoot forth"* and *"summer is near at hand"* (Luke 21:29-32).

The statement *"winter is past"* lets us know that summer has probably not yet arrived, while *"summer is near at hand"* implies that winter has passed, and summer is close, but has not yet arrived. After winter but before summer is a period called *"seedtime"* in the Bible but is referred to as spring in modern usage. Spring is generally regarded as beginning in the month of March and ending in the month of June, depending upon the calendar system used.

"While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease." Genesis 8:22

As summer draws near, the first three spring feasts (Passover, Unleavened Bread, and Firstfruits) have passed, and the fourth feast, Pentecost, is quickly approaching. Christ's ascension into Heaven (Ascension Day) was forty days after He rose from the grave on the feast of Firstfruits (resurrection day, traditionally called Easter). The feast of Pentecost, which is ten days after Ascension Day, occurs during the months of May or June each year, and is always fifty days after resurrection day. The anniversary of Christ's ascension and the feast of Pentecost occurs during springtime; after winter but before summer.

Spring is the season when Jesus Christ was crucified for the sins of mankind, buried in a borrowed tomb and rose from the grave. His death, burial and resurrection were on the feast days, and He literally fulfilled the first three feasts of the Lord (Lev. 23:1-44). Spring is the season when Christ ascended into Heaven and *"two men…in white apparel"* (angels) standing near, asked the apostles: *"Why stand ye gazing up into heaven? This same Jesus…shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven"* (Acts 1:9-11). Spring is the season when *"the day of Pentecost was fully come,"* and *"they were all filled with the Holy Spirit"* (Acts 2:1-4).

Spring is the season when the bridegroom, in the Song of Solomon, says to his future bride: *"Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away"* (SOS 2:10-13). Spring is the season when *"the fig tree putteth forth her green figs," "her branch is yet tender and putteth forth leaves," "summer is near"* and *"the kingdom of God is near at hand"* (SOS 2:10-13, Mark 13:28-29, Luke 21:29-31). We are told, *"when ye shall see all these things,"* you are to *"know that it* (the bridegroom and the kingdom of God*) is near, even at the doors"* (Matthew 24:32-33).

Modern-day Israel, sometimes symbolized by the fig tree in the scriptures, was absent from its land for nearly 2000 years before beginning to come back from its dispersion throughout the world (the Diaspora) in the mid-1800s. Then, through several miraculous events, the Jewish people acquired national status (statehood) on May 14, 1948. Is it coincidental that the season (spring) of Israel's birth date, over seventy years ago, corresponds with the season in which the fig tree buds, puts forth green leaves and begins to develop green figs? Is it pure happenstance that spring is also the season that the bridegroom comes for His bride, as pictured in the Song of Solomon?

Although no one knows the *"day and hour"* the Lord will return; will the bridegroom arrive at some future date in the spring to whisk away His ecstatic bride to the ultimate, consummate, wedding ceremony, as hinted at in the Song of Solomon? Is spring the season, before summer arrives,

when the Lord will return to earth, in some future year, to set up His kingdom on earth? The Lord has not given us concrete evidence for the time of His return; however, spring is the season for new life and new beginnings, and the Lord fulfilled much of His redemption plan for mankind during the spring season. Although we do not know what time of the year the Lord will return in the air for His saints, spring, after winter but before summer, is an important season to be watching!

Is the Day of His Return Approaching?

Although no clue is given in the Scriptures concerning the precise time of the Lord's return, some believe Hebrews 10:25 implies that we will be able to see the day of His coming (the rapture) approaching:

"…Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is: but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as you see the day approaching."

Knowing *"the times and seasons"* of the Lord's return is similar to knowing the Thanksgiving season is near when the merchants start putting up their Christmas decorations. The appearance of Christmas lights and ornaments in the marketplace several months prior to Christmas, heralds the coming of the Christmas season; however, we also know the arrival of the Thanksgiving holidays is even closer than the advent of Christmas day.

In like manner, when we see the prophecies that will take place during *"the day of the Lord"* approaching and beginning to assemble themselves on the world scene, we can be confident that *"the day of redemption"* (rapture) (Ephesians 1:13-14, 4:30; Luke 21:28; Romans 8:22-23) is even closer, and the season for the *"catching away"* of the *'bride of Christ"* has finally arrived. Believers would not be excited to see *"the day of the Lord"* (judgment) approaching, unless they were confident *"the day of redemption"* would occur before *"the day of the Lord."*

Anticipation of the approaching rapture of God's saints also seems to be implied in the book of Luke as *"the day of redemption"* draws near, and the generation that will usher in the kingdom of God is revealed:

"And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. And he spake to them a parable; Behold the fig tree, and all the trees; When they now shoot forth, ye see and know of your own selves that summer is now nigh at hand. So likewise ye, when ye see these things come to pass, know ye that the kingdom of God is nigh at hand. Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled" (Luke 21:28-32).

A Thief in the Night

The Lord told His apostles, as recorded in Acts 1:6-7, that it was not for them *"…to know the times or the seasons…"* for the restoration of the kingdom to Israel. The mystery of *"the times and seasons"* of the kingdom's restoration was not for the apostles to know, but it was to be reserved for and revealed to a future generation. The timing of the rapture, also called the *"blessed hope"* in Titus 2:13, will be as *"a thief in the night"* to those not watching, but *"the times and seasons"* of the rapture will not be a surprise to those who are looking for His return (1 Thessalonians 5:4-6, Matthew 25:1-13, Luke 21:34-36, Rev. 3:3).

"For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world; Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ; Who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works" (Titus 2:11-14).

Jesus told His disciples that the judgments coming on the earth would happen suddenly, like a trap that closes quickly on its prey. He predicted that many would be caught off-guard, and cautioned them not to be distracted by overindulgence, desires of the flesh and the daily cares of this life. Jesus' advice to the terminal generation living at the close of this age was to watch for *"the signs of the times"* pointing to His return and pray continuously that they would be *"kept from the hour of Temptation"* that would *"come upon all the world"* (Rev. 3:10).

"… take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares. For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth. Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man" (Luke 21:34-36).

Those Taken and Those Left Behind

When the Lord returns in the air for His saints, there will be two categories of people on the earth: the saved and unsaved; also called believers and nonbelievers. All of the nonbelievers will be caught off guard when the Lord returns for His saints *"as a thief in the night."* Those "left behind" will not immediately know when "the great theft" takes place, unless they see believers disappear on a TV screen or happen to be near those who are taken. Those "caught up" (raptured) will immediately know they have been removed from the earth to *"stand before the son of man"* and will "escape" the coming judgments (Matt. 24:21, Luke 21:34-36, Rev. 3:10-11, Rev. 22:12-14).

Those "caught up" will also receive their glorified body and complete the glorification salvation process (Phil. 3:20-21, 1 Cor. 15:51-58). The raptured saints will be rewarded for their faithfulness and will receive a *"crown of righteousness"* given to *"all…that love his appearing"* (2 Timothy 4:8). On the other hand, there are many nonbelievers who are "scoffers" that mock and make fun of those who are watching the gathering signs of the Lord's return. Even among believers, there are some "not watching" but "scoffing" (2 Peter 3:3-18, Jude 14-19).

Professing believers, who are "not watching," may be going to church, but they are "spiritually asleep" and not following the whole counsel of God (Acts 20:26-28). They are in love with this world and the things of this world and don't realize they have deceived themselves. We are to be *"doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving our own selves"* (James 1:21-22). If your focus is on the *"world"* and *"the things in the world,"* the scriptures boldly and bluntly state that the love of God is not in you.

"Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever" (1 John 2:15-17).

What are Your Priorities in Life?

People many times set priorities early in their life that include education, sports, recreation and leisure time. As we get older and more mature, our goals may become more focused on higher education, career goals and technical skills that help us become productive members of society. At some point, hopefully earlier rather than later, we should establish spiritual priorities and cultivate a relationship with God, the creator and sustainer of all things.

"God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands; Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed anything, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things…for in him we live, and move, and have our being…" (Acts 17:24-28).

If you have developed a relationship with the God of the Bible, your focus should not only be on the current world we live in but also on the world to come. In fact, as we serve the Lord on the earth in our career and through some ministry He has given us, our main focus should be on making preparations for our Heavenly home.

"If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory" (Colossians 3:1-3).

That is why Jesus and His disciples exhorted the saints over a dozen times to *"watch"* for the signs of his return and commanded them to be *"ready"* when the *"son of man cometh."* If you are not watching for the return of the Lord, you are ignoring Christ's commandments and will miss out on many rewards and crowns. The danger you risk by not "watching," as he commands us, is to be left behind *"in the wrath to come"* (1 Thess. 1:10).

"If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee" (Rev. 3:3). *"Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown"* (Rev. 3:10-11).

Charles H. Spurgeon, famous pastor (1834-1892) of the Metropolitan Tabernacle in London, described the spiritual mindset that should be present in those who are seriously watching for the Lord's return:

"While I am at work, my Master may come. Before I get weary, my Master may return. While others are mocking at me, my Master may appear; and whether they mock or applaud, is nothing to me, I live before the great Task-master's eye, and do my service knowing that He sees me, and expecting that by-and-by He will reveal Himself to me, and then He will reveal me and my right intention to misrepresenting men. May the Lord keep you waiting, working, watching…" 1

In the Twinkling of an Eye

When the time of His coming arrives, *"…the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words"* (1 Thess. 4:16-18).

After laying out the events of the resurrection and rapture, the Apostle Paul states boldly that his brothers in Christ were not in darkness, and the day of the Lord would not include them (children of light and the day) as it would the nonbelievers (children of the night and darkness), who would be overtaken as a thief in the night. Rather, Paul's brothers in Christ were told to be spiritually awake and to watch and be sober, while continuing to grow in faith and love, knowing they had the hope of salvation.

"But of the times and the seasons (of the resurrection and rapture)*, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you…But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day* (the day of the Lord) *should overtake you as a thief* (they would not be part of the day of the Lord). *Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober…For God hath not appointed us to wrath* (during the day of the Lord), *but to obtain salvation* (be caught up) *by our Lord Jesus Christ…Wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one another, even as also ye do"* (1 Thess. 5:1-11).

Paul told his brethren to be comforted and to comfort one another concerning both *"the day of redemption"* (rapture) and *"the day of the Lord"* (judgment). Being comforted and comforting others, knowing *"the day of the Lord"* was coming, would only make sense if they (Paul's listeners) knew they were going to be *"caught up"* (raptured) before *"the day of the Lord,"* and they were confident and assured they would escape God's wrath that would be poured out during *"the day of the Lord"* (Luke 21:34-36, Rev. 3:10).

That is exactly the scenario set forth by the Apostle Paul (1 Thess. 4:13-5:11), with the *"resurrection"* and *"catching up"* of the saints preceding *"the day of the Lord,"* and both events surprising those left behind as *"a thief in the night"* (Matthew 24:43-44, Rev. 3:3, 16:15; 1 Thess. 5:2, 4; 2 Peter 3:10). The description given by the Apostle Paul is also the order of events that seems to be emerging today, with the leaders of the future Gog and Magog war (Russia, Iran and Turkey) meeting regularly, and the leaders of the Israel/Palestinian peace process (U.S. and other nations) using the prophesied code words *"peace and security"* in their speeches and formal documents (Ezekiel 38:1-39:29, 1 Thess. 5:1-3).

Prophecies that will take place during *"the day of the Lord"* are beginning to assemble themselves on the world stage and cast their shadows backward into today's news headlines. As the day of our redemption draws near, each of us should be asking ourselves: Am I "watching" for the Lord's return, and will I "be ready" when He returns *"in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump"* (Luke 21:34-36, 1 Cor. 15:52, Rev. 3:3)?

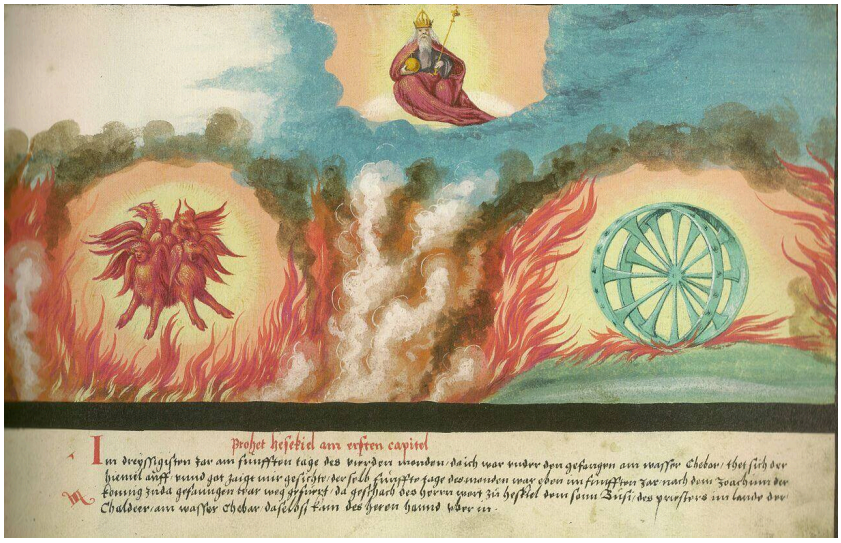
Those who are wise in the prophetic scriptures (Dan. 12:9-10), know the evidence is overwhelming that we are living in *"the times and seasons"* of the Lord's return. Whatever your priorities may be, make sure you are ready to go (Luke 21:34-36, Rev. 3:3) and not one of those who will be left behind (John 3:16-18, Romans 10:9-13, James 4:7-10). Don't wait until tomorrow to take care of your eternal destiny (Prov. 27:1, James 4:13-15). Eternity is way too long to be wrong. Make your reservation for Heaven today!

♦♦♦

1) The Second Coming of Christ, Charles H. Spurgeon, Chicago, Illinois: Fleming H. Revell Company, Moody Press, 1896, 117, 118

Who and What are the Beasts in the Bible? By Michael Hile (Part 1 of 2)

MAY 17, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, END TIMES, GOD'S WORD, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



The Beasts of the Earth

And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so. And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good (Gen. 1:24-25).

There are many different types of "beasts" mentioned in the Bible. There are beasts (living creatures) in Heaven (Rev. 4:6-9), beasts that live on the earth (Gen. 1:24-25) and beasts that come up from the bottomless pit to torment men on the earth (Rev. 9:1-11, 11:7). On the earth, there are beasts that are used for work, especially in underdeveloped countries (horses, mules and oxen), beasts that are raised for food (cattle, hogs and chickens) and beasts that are domesticated for pets (dogs, cats and birds).

There are wild beasts and creeping things that live in the forests, jungles and deserts that are carnivores (meat eaters), herbivores (plant eaters), omnivores (meat and plant eaters) and scavengers that eat dead and decaying organic matter (Gen. 1:30-31). There are also small, microscopic organisms, sometimes referred to as micro-beasts, such as germs, viruses, fungi and parasites that cause sickness, disease and death.

So I looked, and behold, an ashen (pale greenish gray) horse ; and its rider's name was Death; and Hades (the realm of the dead) was following with him. They were given authority and power over a fourth part of the earth, to kill with the sword and with famine and with plague (pestilence, disease) and by the wild beasts of the earth (Rev. 6:8).1

CONTINUE TO FULL ARTICLE ON **TERRY JAMES WEBSITE**

Rise of Altered Mindset

MAY 9, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> A worldwide, altered mindset has fully blossomed. All nations are bound up in fear. It is fear that seems to have a life of its own. It is paralyzing the freedom of action and movement of the most liberty-loving, liberty-endowed people to have lived upon the planet.

Our nation and the nations of the world have throughout recent history been on a collective course of anti-God thinking. It seems they've arrived at the same time at the destination to which such a course couldn't do other than lead.

The COVID-19 or coronavirus is but the vehicle that has brought us swiftly to the end of this journey into madness. Every national governing body and the people they either rule with authoritarian dictatorship or govern democratically are bound tightly by an entity so infinitesimal as to require a microscope to detect it.

A worldwide, altered mindset has fully blossomed. All nations are bound up in fear. It is fear that seems to have a life of its own. It is paralyzing the freedom of action and movement of the most liberty-loving, liberty-endowed people to have lived upon the planet.

Fear is the symptom most manifest in this pandemic that sprang, apparently, from the center of perhaps the world's most massive dictatorship. The fear continues to grow, not abate, despite all of the many draconian measures foisted on us by bureaucratic "medical experts" entrenched within government. "Shutdown" seems to be what these demand, no matter that this outbreak doesn't come anywhere near the virulence of the various strains of flu that assault and kill hundreds of thousands each year.

It is, I think, a legitimate pondering to think on Paul's warning about those who forget God, or turn against the Creator of all things. The apostle, under Holy Spirit direction, has some rather relevant wisdom for our current situation, in my view.

We've considered that wisdom many times within these commentaries. We are forewarned that when a person or people turn their thoughts from the governance of God toward doing what is right in their own eyes, the ramifications are dire. The ultimate results are…well, let's let the Apostle Paul tell us once more:

> *Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.* (Romans 1: 29–32)

We back up to one verse before this list of accusations to see where all the rebelliousness leads.

> *And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient*. (Romans 1:28)

We think of these chilling, scriptural warnings as applying only to the most egregious sins—in our "looking through a glass darkly" view of things. Homosexual activity is the sin we most associate with God's condemnation here. But, these represent things much more profound. These are characteristics of the whole of lost, sinful humanity as time progresses deeper into human history. These are, no doubt, things that prompted the Lord to end, then start things again, with the Flood of Noah's day. These are the characteristics of the generations since that are going to bring about God's final judgment and wrath during the Tribulation.

Certainly, in one way or the other, this generation exhibits these characteristics so anathema to the God of Heaven. We have witnessed these get worse, just as Paul predicted. "Men and seducers have grown worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived."

I believe just the last five years of the corrupt political process and all attendant to it prove Paul's prophecy as moving toward fulfillment. The evil manipulations and collusion at the highest levels of America's supposedly patriotic intelligence agencies make the point vividly and graphically.

The argument could be made that the great fear gripping the nation and the world is the result of pulling away from God at every level. Because of this virus that is nowhere near as virulent as the flu bugs that assault each year, the globe is suffering from a paralysis that has altered normal life as it's been known to this time.

In effect, the global mindset has been altered. I think this has been done supernaturally. Most now act and interact from what Paul calls in the KJV a "reprobate" mindset. There is, observably, the inability of governments and peoples throughout the world to think straight in this COVID-19 matter. The collective fear that makes everyone act contrary to reason it has brought about is the true contagion that infects the planet. We're continuing to see the rise of this altered mindset.

God's prescription for the reprobate mind is as follows:

> *Come now, and let us reason together, saith the Lord: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it.* (Isaiah 1:18–20)

Global Bully in Prophecy

APRIL 30, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James

Among any group of human beings there always arises a bully. We've all experienced it since our days in grade school, even in kindergarten.

My wife and I sometimes kept nursery and toddlers in church on Sunday mornings so that the younger parents could enjoy church service without the worry of riding herd on their little ones. I observed the same behavior among the very youngest. There was always one or two who bullied the others—took away toys or did other obnoxious things.

These, of course, didn't really think or know that they were doing anything wrong. It was just a natural, human trait.

And that's the problem. The *natural* thing amongst humans is the part of us that has brought forth the troubles throughout human history.

The *natural* in this matter stems from the *sin nature* intrinsic to the fallen, human creation.

"Progressing" up through junior high and beyond the bullying becomes more serious. It is done knowingly and with purpose. The purpose—to lord it over someone else for the bully's own ego and sense of power and control.

It becomes even more evident in the business world, as people joust and elbow to climb the ladders of success within corporate structures.

Then we come to the arena of politics and government. We have witnessed this in a profound way within the last four years, in my opinion. We are seeing it even now, as far as I'm concerned, in the way the swamp-entrenched medical "experts" within Washington, DC, officialdom have caused the rest of us to completely give up our livelihoods and altered, perhaps permanently, the American way of life.

These have bullied even this president, in my view. They walked into the Oval Office and extorted him with the threat of 2.2 million deaths from the coronavirus, if he didn't shut down the nation's close interaction.

I admire Mr. Trump and believe him to be God's man for the crucial hour so near the end of the age, as many who read our columns know. However, even such a self-confident, "Make America Great Again" president like Donald Trump is intimidated by the "experts" saying that 2.2 million Americans will likely die unless he follows their "expert" advice.

Now, I sense he is realizing the mistake of listening to the veiled intimidation and is trying to finesse America's way out of this national economic nightmare. The doctors still hold the intimidating authority, though. To me, it is obvious in the way these "authorities," through using barely comprehensible medical jargon, step to the microphones and coyly contradict the president's words about starting the nation back up.

So the bullying continues even within this so-called pandemic.

Bullying has been, of course, powerfully manifested by nations throughout history.

The ancient rulers of Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome, Egypt, and all the rest literally beat their subjects and nations around them if those victims didn't comply with the bully-rulers' demands. This is seen in modern times by the likes of Hitler, Stalin, Mao, and even lesser tyrants like Saddam Hussein, Pol Pot, Idi Amin and many, many others.

To my way of observation, today's most pronounced national bully is China. This monstrous dictatorship from the far reaches of the Orient has, through accident or deliberate perpetration, shown itself to be clearly the leading bully on the international block.

China is now seen as the prime culprit in the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. They almost certainly, according to intelligence services from the UK and America, deliberately unleashed the disease after it, most likely, accidentally escaped biological laboratories near the Chinese city of Wuhan.

It is thought that the dictator-leadership of China determined that since it escaped, they would keep the fact from other nations—particularly from the Western nations, so their economy wouldn't be the only one to catastrophically suffer if and when the pandemic developed—as it did.

Intelligence sources accuse Chinese President Xi Jinping of rounding up perhaps millions of coronavirus-infected Chinese people and having them murdered so that the disease wouldn't appear to be so widespread in that country. This, of course, is the sort of thing that world-class dictators do.

We remember the more than 30 million murdered in the Stalin purges and more than 60 million killed in the genocide by Mao tse-Tung in the so-called Cultural Revolution.

So, the bullying by geopolitical tyrants continues—and in a big way. The following excerpt makes the case.

> China is continuing to under-report the true levels of deaths from Covid-19, national security officials in London and Washington believe.
>
> But European officials are wary about directly challenging China over the figures, sources told the BBC. That concern also extends to confronting Beijing over an information campaign to improve its standing and distract from blame in the crisis…
>
> Governments in Europe have been wary of engaging in a diplomatic row with China at a sensitive time. One UK official, who like others declined to speak on the record, said there was a "nervousness" about confronting China and that relations were "delicate". (Gordon Corera, "Coronavirus: Europe 'wary of confronting China over deaths,'" BBC News, 23 April 2020)

Clearly, there are leaders in the European Union who are afraid to confront China. Governments and presidential administrations have shied away from confrontation from this behemoth state because of its feared military power and influence. Those same governments and administrations have given the Chinese dictators ever-increasing latitude to form and shape trade deals that have given the Chinese communists billions of dollars to build one of the world's most powerful militaries.

Bullies must be confronted, and the United States now has a commander-in-chief who is doing exactly that. For the second time recently, American warships have sailed through the sensitive area known as the Taiwan Strait. This is an expanse of waters that separate the tiny island nation of Taiwan from mainland communist China.

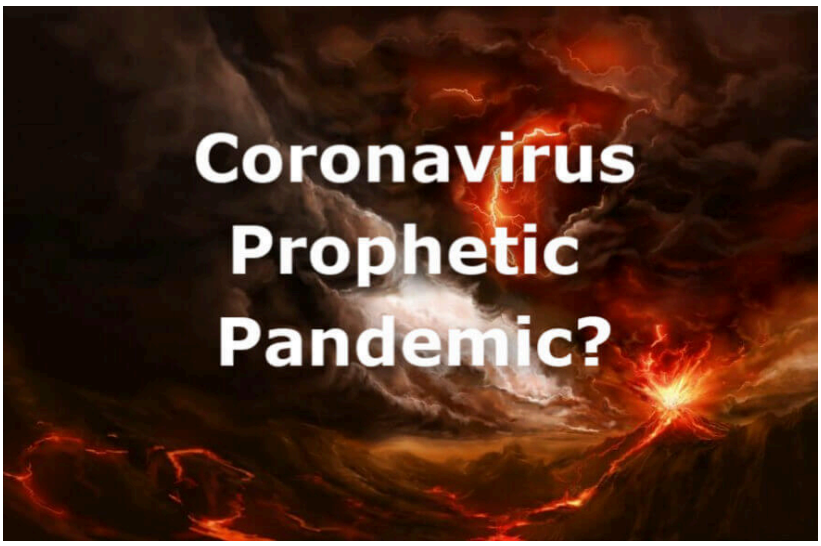
The communist regimes in the mainland have always considered Taiwan to belong to China. It is an illegitimate government that rules in Taiwan, the Chinese government continues to declare, because rebels (in their view) broke away from China and fled to Formosa (the name of Taiwan at the time). The Chinese communists have been threatening since that break from mainland China to invade and take the people of free Taiwan back into their regime.

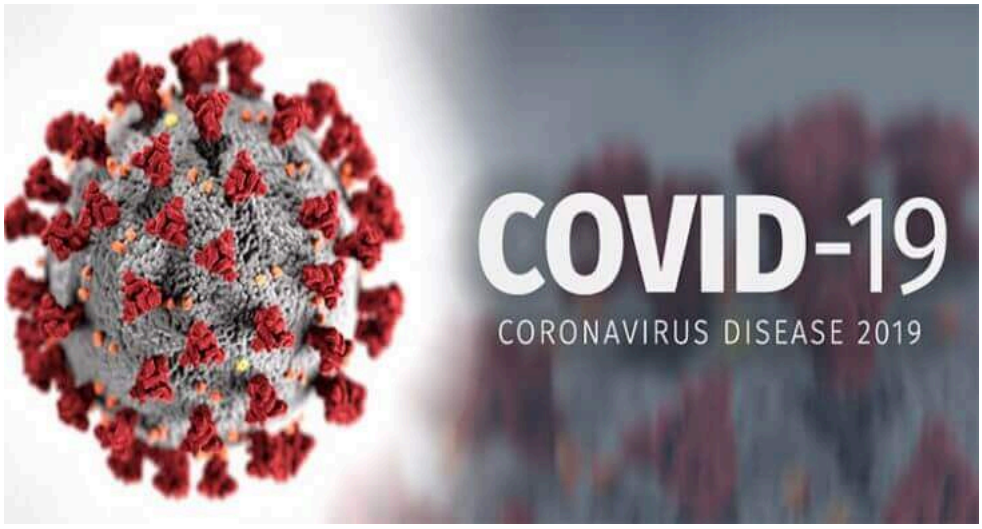
Bible prophecy, in my view of it, foretells—without mentioning the name of China—that this demon-possessed bully will be responsible for the deaths of fully one-third of human beings during the time of Tribulation. Almost without question, this evil state will be the king of "the kings of the east."

> *And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God, Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates. And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men. And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.* (Revelation 9:13–16)
>
> *And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.* (Revelation 16:12)

THE CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC

APRIL 30, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





Let's get one thing clear right up front: God is sovereign, and that means the current coronavirus was let loose with His permission. Satan may have been the agent, but it would be unbiblical to blame it on Satan. The Bible never blames Satan for natural disasters.

So, what is God doing? What is He trying to say to us? I believe He is warning us of impending judgment, and therefore He is calling the world to repentance. The Bible teaches that God never pours out His wrath without warning because He does not wish that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance and salvation (**2 Peter 3:9**).

How God Warns

God warns in two ways. First, He raises up prophetic voices who identify the sins of the people and issue a call for them to repent. Then, if they dismiss the prophets and refuse to repent, God will send remedial judgments — again, for the purpose of calling people to repentance.

Deuteronomy 28 contains a detailed listing of the types of remedial judgments God will place on a nation that becomes rebellious against Him and His Word. They include:

1. Cities in chaos (verse 16)
2. Crop Failures (verses 16-18,38-40,42)
3. Livestock diseases (verses 18,31)
4. Loss of children (verses 18,32,41)
5. Confusion in all undertakings (verse 20)
6. Pestilence (verses 21-22)

7. Diseases (verses 27,35)
8. Insanity (verses 28-29,34)
9. Drought (verse 24)
10. Troubled marriages (verse 30)
11. Defeat in wars (verse 25)
12. Foreign domination (verses 33,43-44)

God specifically warned the nation of Judah that if they ignored His prophets and His remedial judgments, the ultimate result would be the destruction of their nation and the exile of their people worldwide.

Jeremiah's Ministry

One of the prophets God raised up to deliver His message of warning to Judah was a man named Jeremiah. God told him to survey the nation and compile a list of the people's sins. God was well aware of the sins. He wanted his prophet to become aware of them.

Jeremiah reported back an incredible list of sins — incredible when you consider the fact that God had blessed Judah more than any nation that had ever existed up to that time. He had given them great leaders like Jehoshaphat, Hezekiah and Josiah — the king who was ruling when Jeremiah was called. Yet, the people of Judah had turned their backs on their Creator and Sustainer, the very One who was the source of all their blessings.

Jeremiah's report to God contained a very dirty laundry list of sins:

1. Lies and blasphemy (5:2)
2. Immorality (5:7)
3. Arrogance (5:12-13)
4. Social injustice (5:25-28)
5. Religious corruption (5:30-31)
6. Closed minds (6:10)
7. Greed (6:13)

Jeremiah proceeded to sum it all up in three breathtaking statements:

- "They have made their faces harder than rock" (5:3).
- "They have a stubborn and rebellious heart" (5:23).
- "They do not even know how to blush" (6:15).

Jeremiah went forth and began proclaiming the sins of his people while calling for their repentance. Needless to say, this did not make him a popular person. The people of Judah turned against him big time when he began to prophesy that if they refused to repent, God would pour out His wrath upon them (6:22-26).

The people accused the prophet of being full of wind (5:13). And they taunted him by chanting, "The Temple, the Temple, the Temple" (7:13). What they meant by this was that they did not believe God would ever allow Judah and Jerusalem to be conquered and destroyed because His Shekinah Glory resided in the Temple.

But the destruction prophesied did come at the hands of the Babylonians who completely destroyed Jerusalem and the Temple in 586 BC. All of which led to the writing of two of the saddest verses to be found in the Hebrew Scriptures (2 Chronicles 36):

> 15) The LORD, the God of their fathers, sent word to them again and again by His messengers, because He had compassion on His people and on His dwelling place;
>
> 16) but they continually mocked the messengers of God, despised His words and scoffed at His prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against His people, until there was no remedy.

(prophecynewswatch.com)

Back to the Question

So, what does all this have to do with today's worldwide pandemic?

Ever since the mid-1970s, God has been raising up prophetic voices around the world, calling people to repentance. Additionally, He has been sending remedial judgments to get people's attention in order to motivate them to repentance.

Take our nation for example. In my book, ***God's Prophetic Voices to America*** (2017), I identified 13 prophets God has raised up (four in the past and nine in the present) to call our nation to repentance, one of which was a foreigner — Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. This great Russian author was kicked out of his homeland after he revealed the Soviet persecution of the Russian people in the gulag concentration camps located mainly in Siberia.

He came to the United States and settled in Vermont. In 1978, Harvard University invited him to be their commencement speaker. He arrived on campus a hero and left as a pariah. Instead of delivering an address condemning Communism, he focused on the sins of America, denouncing our materialism in no uncertain terms. He prophesied that, like the Communists who had put Russia through a living hell, our leaders had forgotten God.

The Harvard intelligentsia was outraged. They booed him and wrote him off as a "Tsarist reactionary."

God has continued to send us prophetic voices, and we as a nation have continued to turn a deaf ear to their pleas for repentance and their warnings of impending destruction. God has also sent remedial judgments like the Vietnam War, Hurricane Katrina, wildfires, ungodly leaders and now the pandemic that is killing people and ravaging our economy.

Remedial judgments have also been occurring around the world. Consider, for example, the wildfires in Australia, the locust invasion in Africa, the epidemic of earthquakes along the Pacific "ring of fire" and now the virus pandemic.

Worldwide Rebellion and Indifference

The rebellion against God and His Word has also become a worldwide pandemic. This is the fulfillment of Bible prophecies about the end times. Jesus Himself said that He would return at a time when society would become as evil as it was in the days of Noah (**Matthew 24:37**). If you read Genesis 6, you will see that the two fundamental characteristics of Noah's society were violence and immorality. That's exactly what we see in our nation today and all around the world. In short, we have arrived.

I believe God is speaking to us through the virus pandemic — warning us of His impending wrath. He is shouting from the heavens that we are on the threshold of the Tribulation when He will pour out His wrath on all the rebellious people and nations on the earth.

That, in turn, means the Rapture is about to occur — the event that is described in detail in **1 Thessalonians 4:13-18** when Jesus will come for His Church, both the living and the dead, to deliver them from the world before the wrath of God is poured out (**1 Thessalonians 1:10**).

Is anyone listening? Does anyone care? The world is scoffing at the prophetic voices and the remedial judgments.

Hoofbeats of the Four Horsemen?

APRIL 15, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, ESCHATOLOGY, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Wiki Commons Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse, an 1887 painting by Viktor Vasnetsov. From left to right are Death, Famine, War, and Conquest; the Lamb is at the top.

According to Lifeway Research, many pastors are apparently having an "aha" moment due to the tide of our times. It's about time. I am now hope-filled. They are seeing current events today as things the Bible forecast for the end-of-days. But I maintain their pulpits could still be silent.

Let's be optimistic. When real church resumes, the pulpits will boldly announce that we are in the last days and Jesus is coming soon. Get your houses in order!

Darrell Bock, New Testament professor at Dallas Seminary, noted that the Bible has several lists of potential signs of Jesus' return, such as the Olivet Discourse passages, and some include concepts of global sickness. These are Tribulation references.

> "Numerous biblical texts speak of disturbances in the creation that disorient and trouble people," said Bock. "These disturbances have quite a range with earthquakes and wars being the most common. Jesus mentions plagues or pestilence explicitly in Luke 21."

Three out of four pastors in the survey have noted that world and church events have meaning today. They include the rise in apostasy, the love of believers growing cold, the decline in traditional morals, national conflicts, natural disasters, famines, and even the rise in anti-Semitism. Even if they are Tribulation events, they are casting a shadow on the Church Age.

So is a new day in the church approaching thanks to some kind of a wake-up call? Almost 25 years ago, the church-growth movement said teaching any kind of eschatology would not grow the church.

Pastors were encouraged to keep quiet about the soon return of the Lord. Pastor Rick Warren even said in his Purpose Driven Life book that teaching Bible prophecy would distract you from your purpose and make you unfit for the Kingdom of God. Pastors listened to him!

In the information produced by Lifeway Research, Joel Rosenberg states,

> "For too long, many pastors have shied away from teaching on birth pangs and events leading up to the Second Coming of the Lord, but the current pandemic demonstrates the need for solid, non-sensational preaching done in a biblical manner."

The Lifeway report reveals that more than half the pastors expect Jesus to return in their lifetime. So why on earth are their pulpits not proclaiming this?

But there is more to the survey! Almost 70% of those surveyed believe the modern re-birth of Israel and the re-gathering of millions of Jewish people were fulfillments of prophecies in the Bible.

That's great news but that was 72 years ago. Why haven't you been preaching that, pastors? More than that, 40% of the pastors surveyed believe that the establishment of the U.S. Embassy in Jerusalem two years ago was a sign of the last days!

This is great sermon material! It could get a church fired up! But most pulpits I hear about are silent on the topic.

The most frequent e-mail Olive Tree Ministries receives has to do with this topic:

> Where can I find a prophecy-preaching, relevant issues-focused church? Where can I find a church that is warning of things to come instead of emphasizing your best life now?

Brent Miller, Jr. of Ingenuity Films made the new Rapture-themed film production, Before the Wrath, because his research, which also tapped into Lifeway, revealed that 98% of the church will not teach on anything end-time related. Both eschatology and Israel are marginalized. You read that right: 98%.

Let's add one more equation into our discussion and that is what should be obvious to every observer. The book of Revelation tells us there is coming a one-world system run by the Antichrist. That new world order requires a crisis—a global crisis, not a local crisis. We have it—a global pandemic. Isn't this more fuel for a discussion?

The world is in meltdown mode right now and people are asking a lot of questions. We don't even know if life as we once knew it will ever happen again. It may not!

Pastors, are you talking about this?

The Church is to be removed before the revealing of the lawless one, the Antichrist. I maintain he is just over the horizon, raring to go. And the four horsemen of the apocalypse may be training on some race track somewhere! You can almost hear their hoofbeats.

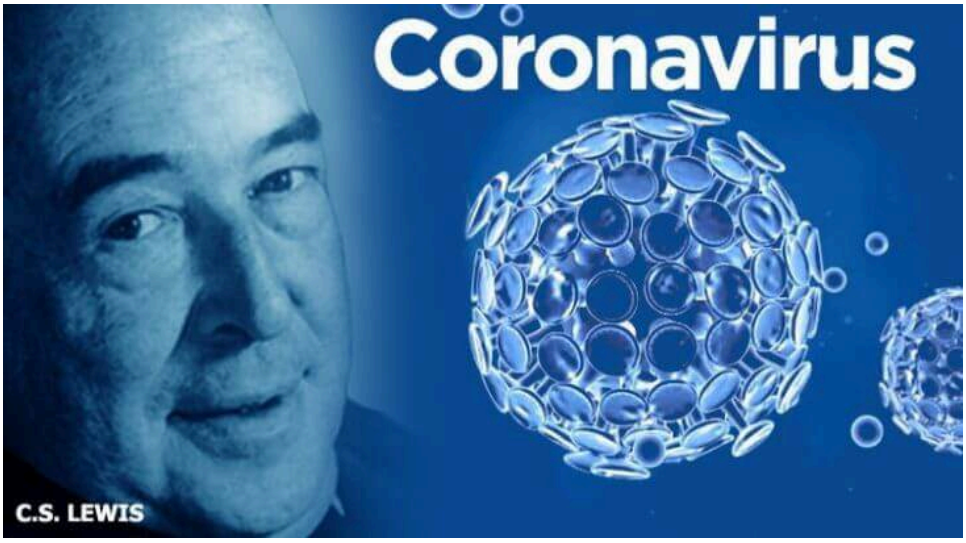
Pastors, don't be silent!

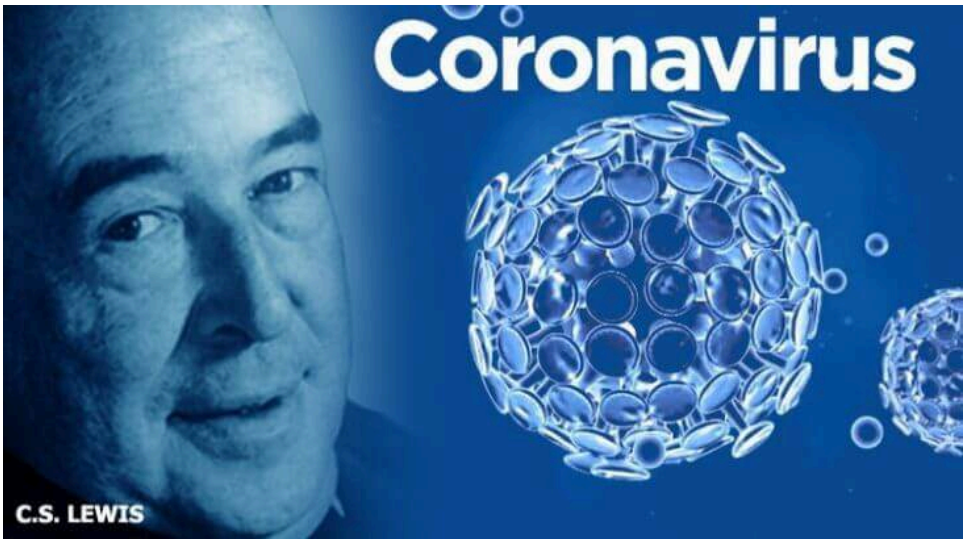
Maybe this is truly a new day for you. Seize the opportunity. Please see that all things are falling into place. Be excited. Be truthful. Don't marginalize such important news. Connect the dots for your people.

Jesus is returning at any moment.
Please stop the silence of the pulpits.

A Biblical Perspective on Dealing with the Coronavirus Crisis

MARCH 29, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





David Reagan | Lamb and Lion Ministries

Clive Staples Lewis (1898-1963) is considered to have been one of the greatest defenders of the Christian faith during the 20th Century. For those of you who may not be familiar with him, he was born in Northern Ireland and became a professor of Medieval English Literature, first at Oxford University (1925-1954), and later at Cambridge University (1954-1963).

He committed his life to Christ when he was 32 years old, and he proceeded to write many insightful and inspiring books about Christianity. These included some that have become Christian classics, like *The Problem of Pain* (1940), *The Screwtape Letters* (1942), *The Chronicles of Narnia* (1950-1956), and *Mere Christianity* (1952).

In 1948 he published an essay titled, "On Living in an Atomic Age." Although it was written 72 years ago, it is very relevant to the coronavirus pandemic that we are dealing with today. As you read the excerpt below, just substitute "coronavirus" for "atomic bomb."

C. S. Lewis' Essay

"In one way we think a great deal too much of the atomic bomb. 'How are we to live in an atomic age?' I am tempted to reply: 'Why, as you would have lived in the sixteenth century when the plague visited London almost every year, or as you would have lived in a Viking age when raiders from Scandinavia might land and cut your throat any night; or indeed, as you are already living in an age of cancer, an age of syphilis, an age of paralysis, an age of air raids, an age of railway accidents, an age of motor accidents.'

“In other words, do not let us begin by exaggerating the novelty of our situation. Believe me, dear sir or madam, you and all whom you love were already sentenced to death before the atomic bomb was invented: and quite a high percentage of us were going to die in unpleasant ways. We had, indeed, one very great advantage over our ancestors — anesthetics; but we have that still. It is perfectly ridiculous to go about whimpering and drawing long faces because the scientists have added one more chance of painful and premature death to a world which already bristled with such chances and in which death itself was not a chance at all, but a certainty.”

“This is the first point to be made: and the first action to be taken is to pull ourselves together. If we are all going to be destroyed by an atomic bomb, let that bomb when it comes find us doing sensible and human things — praying, working, teaching, reading, listening to music, bathing the children, playing tennis, chatting to our friends over a pint and a game of darts — not huddled together like frightened sheep and thinking about bombs. They may break our bodies (a microbe can do that) but they need not dominate our minds.”

Concluding Thoughts

The Bible says that one of the reasons Jesus came to this earth was to free people from their bondage to the lifelong fear of death (**Hebrews 2:15**). Those of us who have put our faith in Jesus as our Lord and Savior should live and walk in that freedom.

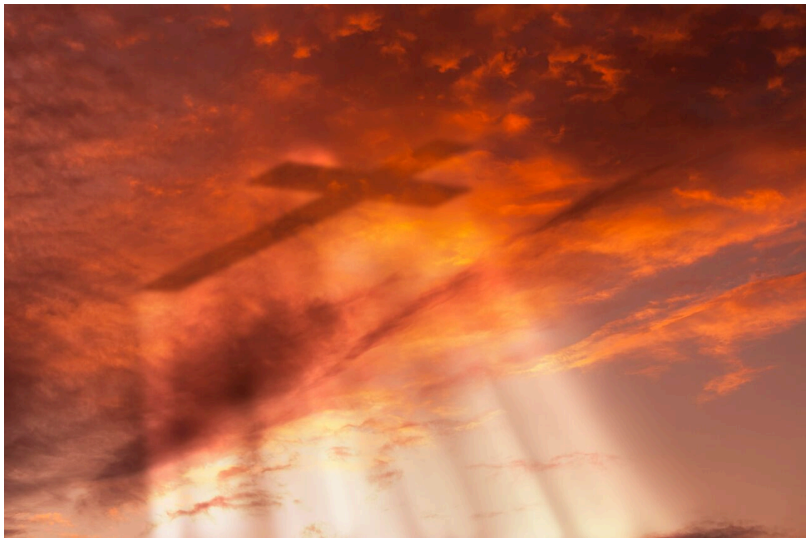
We should live with confidence and not in fear because we have hope — the promise of living forever in new, glorified bodies in a new Jerusalem on a new earth (**Revelation 21:1-7**).

David Reagan: We should live with confidence and not in fear because we have hope — the promise of living forever in new, glorified bodies in a new Jerusalem on a new earth (Revelation 21:1-7).CLICK TO TWEET

So, as people gripped with panic fight each other at stores to purchase toilet paper and Spam, we should be salt and light by exhibiting peace and calm in the midst of chaos. Doing so may prompt people to ask why we are behaving so calmly, giving us an opportunity to share the Gospel. One other thought — if you think the current panic is bad, it is nothing compared to what the mass panic will be like after the Rapture of the Church.

Why God's Wrath Is Inevitable

MARCH 11, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



"My God would never send anyone to Hell."

This is a statement in one form or another I've heard many times, and I'll bet you have, too.

The world of quasi-Christianity presents a view of Heaven, God, and Jesus as love that holds no person ultimately responsible for sinful activity. While many of the mainline sorts of these folks claim to preach from the same Bible as we do, they deny the concepts of Hell and eternal punishment for sin. These, like the current Catholic pope, hold that everyone will somehow make it to Heaven, because all are loved by God.

This is why, for example, the Catholic Church and most reform brands coming out of Catholicism believe that prophetic portions of the Bible and the book of Revelation (the "Apocalypse," as the Roman Catholic Church would have it) are to either be spiritualized or allegorized—or should have been left out of the canon of Scripture altogether.

That God's judgment and wrath are on the way to a rebellious, evil world system lost in sin just doesn't register within quasi-Christianity.

"Evil will be dealt with by simple, God-ordained dismissal when all is said and done" seems to be the answer when these are questioned about the Bible's truth about wrath and judgment, because God is only love.

I don't intend to paint all reform congregants or all Catholics in this way. But, this is a growing heresy—a burgeoning, blasphemous trend within so-called Christendom.

The following examples document how far this world is going in a direction opposite of God's prescribed way to live, and are, I think, evidence of why God's judgment and wrath are—and must be—inevitable because of mankind's incorrigible rebellion.

> A new study by LifeWay Research says that 47 percent—nearly half—of all Mainline Protestant pastors now support same-sex marriage. This is up 15 percent from ten years ago. increase over the same time period.
>
> According to the report at LifeWay, "Around a third (32%) say they see nothing wrong with civil unions between two people of the same gender. Almost two-thirds (63%) say they disagree, with a majority (54%) strongly disagreeing."
>
> The study aligns itself with the evidence that is persistent in mainline Protestant denominations—such as the Presbyterian Church (PCUSA), the United Methodist Church, and the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America (ELCA), all apostate denominations that ordain women and, in many cases, homosexuals. (Jeff Maples, "New Study Shows Nearly Half of Mainline Protestant Pastors Support Gay Marriage, Reformation Charlotte, Rapture Ready News, February 28, 2020)

Jesus forewarned that at the time of His next catastrophic intervention into the affairs of wicked mankind, people would be conducting life like people did during the days of Lot. The sodomite lifestyle is now condoned by an ever-broadening swath of clergy. And, according to this ecclesiastical agglomerate, there will be no ultimate judgment or wrath from Heaven for this sinful conduct.

The second example must be even more angering to the loving God who sits on the throne:

In a shocking move Tuesday, nearly every Democratic senator voted against requiring that medical care be provided to babies who survive abortions.

> A cloture vote on the Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act garnered the support of 56 senators, compared to 41 who voted to block it.
>
> All 53 GOP senators and three Democratic senators voted to proceed, while 41 Democrats voted no, meaning the measure fell short of the 60 votes needed for cloture, ending debate.
>
> The bill requires, in part, that medical personnel "exercise the same degree of professional skill, care, and diligence to preserve the life and health of the child as a reasonably diligent and conscientious health care practitioner would render to any other child born alive at the same gestational age."...
>
> Republican Sen. Ben Sasse of Nebraska, who sponsored the bill, rightly observed from the Senate floor prior to Tuesday's vote, "Every one of us should be able to say without any hesitation, 'leaving babies to die is unacceptable.' THIS AIN'T HARD STUFF, PEOPLE!!
>
> This should be a 100 to zero no-brainer."...
>
> The Susan B. Anthony List's national campaign chair, Jill Stanek, a former nurse who witnessed babies born alive during an abortion procedure and then left to die, said in a statement provided to The Western Journal, "It is appalling to see Democrats...vote against compassionate, common-sense bills, including one that simply requires medical care for born children."
>
> Concerned Women for America president Penny Nance linked Planned Parenthood to Tuesday's vote by Democrats.
>
> "It is a very sad day for the unborn, and I pray God's forgiveness over our country. Planned Parenthood and abortion extremists' death grip have once again prevailed through the Democrat party," Nance said in a statement given to The Western Journal. (Randy DeSoto, "God Help Us: 41 Dem Senators Vote Against Protecting Already Born Babies from Being Legally Murdered," The Western Journal, February 26, 2020)

That any baby is murdered, either while in the mother's womb or once born, must wrench the very heart of God, must anger the Creator who loves His creation so much that He sent His Son Jesus to die for mankind's sin. That is love our finite minds cannot grasp.

It takes *infinite* comprehension to grasp that kind of love. We can only get that kind of understanding through the grace of God—through the salvation process and a regenerate mind given to us when we accept Christ as Savior.

God's love also demands judgment and wrath. He cannot allow unrighteousness in His holy presence. He, in His holiness and righteousness, therefore, must exact a price. Jesus paid that price for sin with His own blood upon Calvary's cross more than two thousand years ago.

Therefore, God's wrath is inevitable. It will be unleashed against all unbelief at the Great White Throne judgment.

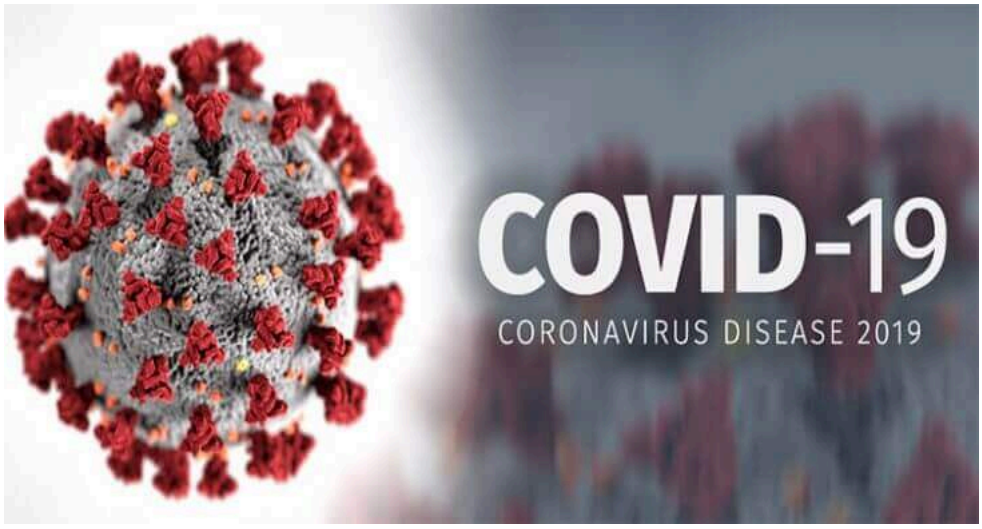
To avoid that wrath and judgment, each person must accept the gift of grace that is Jesus Christ and His once-and-for-all-sacrifice for mankind's sin.

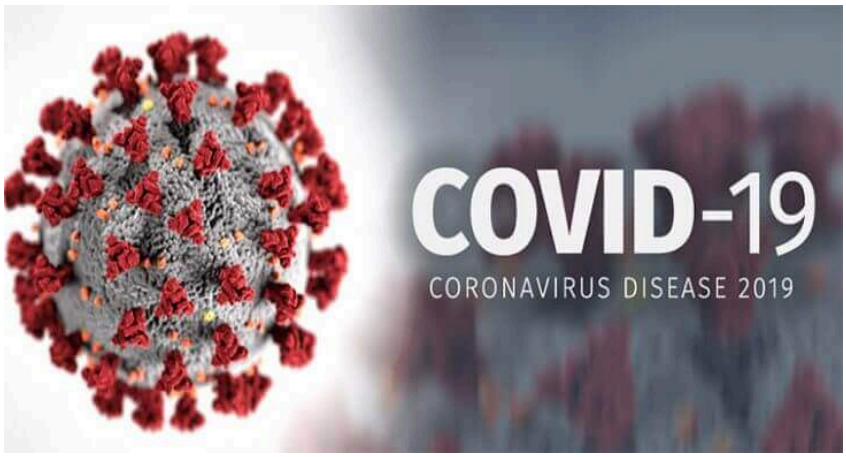
Again, here is the only way to avoid the otherwise inevitability of God's wrath falling upon you and me:

> *That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.* (Romans 10:9–10)

Christian Security in the Face of Viral Fear

MARCH 11, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





The world is currently grappling with a threat that has long been discussed and dreaded—the outbreak of a disease that has the potential to become a global pandemic.

Long-Dreaded Threat

The world is currently grappling with a threat that has long been discussed and dreaded—the outbreak of a disease that has the potential to become a global pandemic.

Widespread epidemics have occurred throughout human history. The Old Testament recorded an outbreak of disease as one of the ten plagues that befell Egypt—both on livestock and on people (Genesis 9). The Philistines experienced an eruption of loathsome sores when they captured the Ark of the Covenant from Israel (1 Samuel 5-6). And Israel itself was inflicted as a punishment for King David's sinful census (2 Samuel 24). Only when he offered a sacrifice did the Lord relent.

In the Middle Ages, an outbreak of plague in Europe led to resentment of the Jews who miraculously seemed impervious to the ravages of the disease. It did not occur to anti-Semitic Gentiles that the Jewish dietary and cleanliness laws helped insulate them from some of the contagion's spread.

In more recent years, the Western world in the years immediately following World War I experienced a lingering outbreak of Spanish Flu. That outbreak was not limited to soldiers posted overseas. Ironically, healthy men were more susceptible to dying from that strain of flu than anyone else. As a matter of fact, far more Americans were killed by the flu outbreak than by the war itself.

As medical scientists have come to understand the nature of viral and bacterial disease, they've made incredible strides in preventing and treating infectious disease. Vaccines and treatments are able to mitigate most of the threat to modern societies.

But doctors, scientists, and government leaders alike have realized that new strains might elude our vaccines and be easily transmittable from person to person. Given our global economy and the ease and frequency of international travel, the potential for an explosive outbreak of deadly disease is well-documented.

A Renewed Threat

In late 2019, a new type of virus officially known as Covid-19 emerged in the Wuhan province of China. Much media attention has been devoted to speculating about the nature of its origin, but it is likely that an animal virus mutated into a form that could be transmitted by and threatening to humans. Once that new virus strain began to infect the local population, it was only a matter of time before it spread throughout China and the world.

As of late February 2020, medical experts are warning that this Coronavirus outbreak could become the global pandemic that has been feared for many years. One even advised that it could "change daily life as we know it." Already, economic markets have experienced significant downturns as the flow of goods has been hampered, with more upheaval likely to follow. Several countries have severely restricted immigration and may be inclined to be even more draconian if the threat grows exponentially as some project.

Significance to Bible Prophecy

What is the significance of this development to Bible prophecy? Why is it worthy of comment? Because the Bible teaches that the curse the Creation has been groaning under since the fall of man will become even more pronounced prior to Jesus' return. Natural disasters will occur with greater severity and frequency as the Day of the Lord draws near.

It is possible that millions or billions of people will find their daily lives disrupted. They will come to recognize the insignificance of most of what clamors for the world's attention. Many people will grapple with their own mortality and what the Bible describes as the precariousness of this life (**Psalm 144:4**; **James 4:14**). When they do, it is our great hope that many will turn to Jesus Christ and embrace Him as Savior and Lord.

If you are reading this because you are waiting out this epidemic, please know that the Light of God's truth is shining even in this dark moment. All of the "signs of the times" we are witnessing were foretold by Bible prophecy. God's Word reminds us to:

- **Recognize** that the Lord told us the world will deteriorate.
- **Realize** that the timing of His return will be perfect in the flow of human history.
- **Receive** with gladness the opportunity for testifying to our Savior and Lord even in "such a time as this."

Christian Hope

Christians are not pessimists. We are not optimists. We are people of hope, and not just hope as an idea or an unattainable wish like "I hope I get a pony for my birthday." Our hope is built on nothing less than Jesus Christ—our living and personal Blessed Hope. Or, as hymnist Robert Critchley wrote:

> *My hope is built on nothing less than Jesus' blood and righteousness;*
> *I dare not trust the sweetest frame, but wholly lean on Jesus' name.*

At Lamb & Lion Ministries, our mission is to boldly testify to the Light in the midst of darkness, telling people that Jesus Christ is coming soon.

The old adage says it is "darkest just before the dawn." It will indeed grow darker before the Lord once again declares, "Let there be Light!" and bursts from Heaven in radiant splendor.

Realizing that his time on earth was drawing to a close, the Apostle Paul wrote:

> *I have fought the good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith; in the future there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will award to me on that day; and not only to me, but also to all who have loved His appearing.* (**2 Timothy 4:7-8**)

An Opportunity for Eternal Perspective

Do you love Christ's appearing? Do you look forward to the Rapture (when believers in Jesus are caught up to Heaven to be with Jesus) and His glorious return? If so, you'll recognize this current outbreak of fear descending upon the world as an opportunity to proclaim Jesus Christ.

If you do not already know Jesus Christ as your Savior and Lord, don't delay another day or hour. Place your trust in Jesus Christ. Accept His offer of forgiveness and His promise of eternal life with God. Simply pray:

> Lord Jesus, I believe that You were born without sin and lived a perfect life, that You suffered and died for my sins, that You were buried and raised again to life, and that You ascended to Heaven to prepare a place for those who put their trust in You. I confess my sinfulness against You and ask You to forgive me and draw me to Yourself. I welcome You into my life and ask you to change my heart. I commit to following You in obedience and look forward to Your glorious return. Amen.

If you have believed upon the Lord Jesus Christ, your salvation is secure. You will become a fruit-bearer for the Lord. Then, come storm or famine or war or pestilence, your song can be:

> *When He shall come with trumpet sound, O may I then in Him be found,*
> *Dressed in His righteousness alone, faultless to stand before the throne.*
> *Refrain:*
> *On Christ the solid Rock, I stand,*
> *All other ground is sinking sand, all other ground is sinking sand.*

"Amen. Come, Lord Jesus." (**Revelation 22:20**)

Jan Markell: Rules for Remnant Survival – How to Survive These Last Days

MARCH 8, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

While people in my home state of Minnesota shivered, I spent most of January in California meeting with remnant believers, as well as speaking at churches and conferences. I had much feedback from people, and frankly, a lot of it sounded like this recent e-mail from a gal named Karen. She writes,

> If I did not have access to you and a few others online, I would be so isolated! I try to talk to people about issues that are important, including end-times, and they look at me like I am an alien. A few of you help me celebrate my alien status. I feel like a lonely gold fish in a bowl. Prophecy is coming true right before our eyes. You and a few others are making a huge difference with all of us aliens in the world.

So I spoke to and with fellow aliens on this January journey. I even shared a message titled, "Rules for Remnant Survival." I would like to share a few bullet points from that message on how we can survive these last days. I hope you find these observations and suggestions helpful.

- **Remnant believers will travel across town and across country to be with like-minded**. Sometimes they even cross oceans. And when they find one another, it is like discovering a gold mine.

- **Though almost always in vain, these believers have talked to church leadership** about their concerns, including topics missing from the pulpit, but they are generally blown off. Some are asked to leave the church.

- **We should expect mockery and worse as it is predicted (II Peter 3:3, 4).** Watchmen are going to be seen as trouble makers for we are studying and keeping alert. We understand the times as did the sons of Issachar (I Chronicles 12:32). *The tragedy is that our critics are the clueless ones.*

- **Nonetheless, when it comes to charting our times and the lateness of the hour, stick to the Bible.** Trendy new "signs" and theologies come along frequently. Some are intriguing and thus become an Internet sensation. Some are embraced even though they come close to date-setting. New but unsound books and DVDs abound.

- **Understand that the end-time church is racing towards Laodicea** and is *more interested in conforming than transforming.*Many churches and leaders will focus on "your best life now." You might long to be in Eternity with the Lord and with loved ones and escape a sin-wracked earth. *You will not be understood.*

- **But we cannot survive alone**. Seek out a Bible study or small group fellowship where you can relate with the like-minded if your church is lacking. Even an online group is better than no fellowship. As you encourage there, you will be encouraged.

- **Things are going to grow darker and we must shine brighter!** News of the day can be shocking and disheartening. *God is trying to wake us up and shake us up so we will look up.* A few will awaken and some will listen, so we must not unplug from news and information because *you might be someone's "early warning system."*

- **Resist being disillusioned.** The prophets of old longed to see and live in our day. We are privileged (and challenged) to be here for such a time as this.

- **Remember the warning to the "watchmen" in Ezekiel 33:6.** If we are silent when we should speak up, the blood is on our hands.

- **The Bible suggests an end-time church will be small.** In Luke 18:8, Jesus asks if He will find any of faith when He returns. Many will have fallen by the wayside. Thank God for the remnant that holds to truth and spreads truth.

- **Remember that God has everything under control.** Things are lining up; they are falling into place. Nothing is falling apart. We get to watch the stage being set! In the end, we win. So does Jesus Christ. *The world will bow their knee to Him.*

- **Anticipate your crown** for those who "long for His appearing" (II Timothy 4:8).

- **Get your focus off of self and onto others**. Everyone has a challenge: health, family, finances, career, isolation, and more. Encourage at least one person a day. That will make your day and theirs.

Many of today's churches—and thankfully not all of them—are following the church-growth formula that will never include issues remnant believers love to hear about. This was predicted. The rise of apostasy, wolves, false teachers, and more, may be the most prominent end-time warning in the Bible.

If you're going to be a remnant survivor, you need to figure out how to be a part of the solution to this sad state of church affairs.

Bouncing from church to church is likely not the best idea. But sitting multiple times a week under bad theology, music with spiritually unhealthy lyrics, or leadership that is just dysfunctional, is also not an option. *Cutting yourself off from fellowship is no better.*

A remnant of fabric is a discarded piece of cloth that no longer has a purpose—until someone comes along and makes a beautiful quilt out of it. *You may be that quilt.* You will ultimately shine brightly, certainly in eternity, but perhaps before. So don't despair.

The hour is so very late. Someone must warn the world. God may be calling you to be the one to do that! Watchmen have a lonely assignment.

End-of-Days Delirium

FEBRUARY 25, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

> (9.) The ninth stage moves from moral decay to dependence (America with her growing addiction and servitude to the government—Socialism—has entered this stage). (10.) And the tenth and last stage moves from dependence to bondage.

Terry James | Prophecy Line

Dr. Robert Jeffress, pastor of First Baptist Church of Dallas, is a regular contributor to Fox News and Fox Business channels. The host of one program I regularly listen to on Fox Business is Lou Dobbs. Dr. Jeffress appears on that show weekly.

Dobbs, the program host, recently gave a series of catastrophic possibilities that could soon affect us all:

The coronavirus, he said, was about to blow up into a pandemic. Already, at the time, more than 1,100 people had died. The numbers of those with the coronavirus was exploding in China and had jumped all boundaries to begin proliferating around the globe. The US had at the time only fifteen cases, with no deaths, but the doctors and scientists he had interviewed during the show I last tuned in to and during other programs painted a possibly disastrous scenario even for the US if they couldn't soon get a handle on how to deal properly with the spread of the disease.

Then, there was the matter of fears of *climate change.* Many, especially among younger Millennials, fear they have but a dozen or fewer years to live on the planet, because the polar ice caps will melt and drown everyone, or worse. The earth, itself, will be depleted of breathable air due to carbon dioxide emissions and other toxic substances.

Then there is reportedly an asteroid that is to pass near the earth. It probably has done so by the time this article is posted. One pundit said the asteroid was large enough to be a continent-destroyer—capable of decimating all of North America. It was to pass within a million miles of the planet, but that is considered a near miss, according to scientists in the know. It is said to be but one of a number of such space objects headed our way.

Locusts in Africa and other regions are devouring all things edible. They are the largest swarms ever seen in modern history, according to the show's host and his guests, who speculated what could happen if these creatures ever get to the crops on this continent.

Then, there is the matter of the wildfires and other disasters in Australia that look to be apocalyptic-like catastrophes.

Lou Dobbs then introduced his guest, Dr. Jeffress, by saying, "Pastor, is this the end of days?"

Jeffress, in his usual upbeat way, said something like, "No. It is not the end of days," then added, somewhat more seriously, something like, "But these are all signals the Bible says will be occurring at the very end of the age before Christ's return."

The pastor went on to speak for a few seconds about what Matthew 24 and Revelation have to say about these sorts of signals. Dobbs then talked about the great fear that seemed on the rise, and asked if we should be afraid.

I was very proud of Dr. Jeffress' answer, which went something like: "The way to not be fearful about these coming things is to make sure that you know the One who controls all these end-of-days signs. Make sure you know Jesus Christ as your Savior."

I don't know how many heard the Lou Dobbs program that night. His is program has some of the highest numbers of viewers for its time slot. So, several million at a minimum were listening, I presume.

Regardless of the number of people who watched the program that night, there is a nation and a world full of people who live daily in fear of things coming on the earth. But a more problematic number of people suffer a state of mind that even more egregiously adds to a world pointing in directions other than the one God has prescribed. That mindset consists of almost complete apathy about anything heading down the pike that looks like the age is coming to an end and God's righteous judgment is on the brink of falling.

Both the fear of things such as climate change, etc., and the apathy infecting the fearless combine to constitute what I call the "end-of-days delirium." Those who have no fear, especially of God and His judgment, mostly inhabit the Western world. The American populace in particular falls into this category.

The reason? Because of the comfortable, even opulent, lifestyle enjoyed by Americans when compared to the rest of the world.

Europe was, for the most part, long ago given over to the delirium of end-of-days apathy. America is now nearing the end of that exponentially spreading malady.

The progress of this humanistic disease has been eloquently dealt with by Alexander Tytler, a Scottish history professor (1714—1778) who is generally given credit for chronicling the stages of a democracy's demise. I once filed away its essence as repeated by Kirby Anderson, a radio host and host of Probe Ministries.

If we stay on the road to decay, Anderson relates what awaits us:

> The decline of this nation (just as the decline of every other nation) is due to spiritual factors. The political, economic, and social problems we encounter are the symptoms of the spiritual deterioration of a nation.... Each of the great civilizations in the world passed through a series of stages from their birth to their decline to their death. Historians have listed these in ten stages. (1). The first stage moves from bondage to spiritual faith. (2). The second from spiritual faith to great courage. (3). The third stage moves from great courage to liberty. (4). The fourth stage moves from liberty to abundance. (5.) The fifth stage moves from abundance to selfishness. (6.) The sixth stage moves from selfishness to complacency. (7.) The seventh stage moves from complacency to apathy. (8.) The eighth stage moves from apathy to moral decay. (9.) The ninth stage moves from moral decay to dependence (America with her growing addiction and servitude to the government—Socialism—has entered this stage). (10.) And the tenth and last stage moves from dependence to bondage.

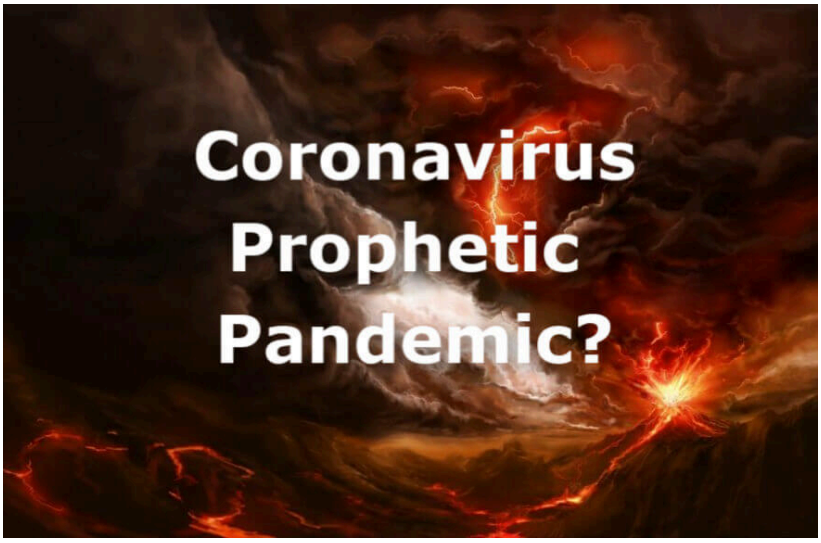
Of course, there is the possibility of an eleventh stage, and that would be (11.) total obliteration—full annihilation or Armageddon.

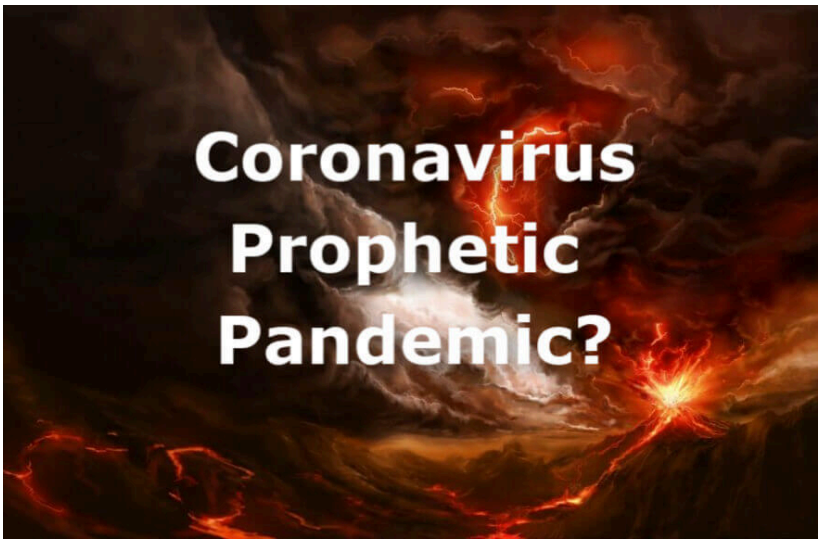
It's easy to discern that this nation could well be in stages 9 and 10 at this point. The septicemia I term end-of-days delirium has set in.

The only Rx to begin dealing with this disease that is infinitely more toxic than the much-feared coronavirus is that dispensed by the God of Heaven. His Holy Name is Jesus Christ. He will one day make all things right again.

Prophetic Pandemic?

FEBRUARY 7, 2020
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PANDEMIC, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





Terry James | Prophecy Line

The entire world is on high alert because of the coronavirus that is spreading quickly. More than six hundred have died from the disease as of this writing. China, the country from which it emanates, has millions of people under quarantine.

There is no known cure, and experts report that it will possibly take years to develop a vaccine to cure or prevent its spread. Agencies responsible for controlling the virus fear a pandemic—a worldwide spread of the deadly disease.

Air travel makes the spread of the virus almost impossible to curtail. American Airlines is reportedly being sued by its employees in order to prevent the company from sending crews around the world, placing them at risk for exposure.

The fear generated by the spread of coronavirus affected not only the worldwide medical industry, but also the global economy.

Friday, January 31, the Dow Jones Industrial Averages closed down around 600 points. This generated anxiety among some who are already predicting any-moment global financial collapse. It caused one observer to weigh in with increased forewarnings. The day before the 600-point decline, he wrote:

> In the light of the Coronavirus, which is spreading with no end in sight, more people are feeling compelled to ask the question, will the global economy fail? Some are predicting that the global economy, including the US economy will fail due to the introduction of new factors such as the Coronavirus…
>
> Before the introduction of the Coronavirus, the global economy was already in deep trouble. What people should know is that back in December of 2019, before the Coronavirus went active, the global economy was on the verge of collapse…
>
> Many economists that I have spoken to are concerned that the global economy will continue to decline as a result of the Coronavirus. Do these fears have merit? It does not matter. Perception drives reality. If the people on this planet believe that their health is threatened by this virus, the global economy, already on thin ice, will collapse. (Dave Hodges, "Will the Coronavirus Cause a Global Economic Collapse? The BDI Says Yes!" January 30, 2020)

The economy snapped back in an almost flabbergasting way this week. It seems even this world-wide threat can't hold back the tremendous perception that a profound economic boom is still on the upswing.

It is my belief more intensely than ever that the Rapture will occur in the midst of just such an economic boom as is presently perceived.

To some prophecy watchers, this newest of the threats to millions around the world is yet another of the converging signs that the end of the age is at hand. It ranks up there with earthquakes taking place daily, like the one a couple of weeks ago so powerful that it was felt strongly in Miami.

Bible prophecy, of course, tells that such virulent diseases will be prevalent during the Tribulation, the last seven years preceding Christ's Second Advent. Jesus briefed His disciples about this coming assault as He sat on the Mount of Olives just before His crucifixion:

> *For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows. (Matthew 24:7, 8)*

My friend Chuck Missler, one of the great prophecy teachers, spoke about this passage. I remember listening with fascination while he waxed eloquent on what he thought the word "pestilence" in Jesus' foretelling might mean. He equated the term to one found in another prophetic Scripture:

> *I looked, and there before me was a pale horse! Its rider was named Death, and Hades was following close behind him. They were given power over a fourth of the earth to kill by sword, famine and plague, and by the wild beasts of the earth.*(Revelation 6: 8)

Chuck, as I recall, postulated that the word "pestilence" in Jesus' Olivet Discourse might be the same as the words "wild beasts" in the Revelation 6: 8 passage about the four horsemen of the Apocalypse.

He put forth the thought that "wild beasts" could well mean what he termed "micro-beasts"—i.e., not necessarily only literal, four-footed animals like lions and bears, but perhaps voracious, flesh-eating and destroying entities that can be seen only under powerful microscopes. He suggested the term might indicate microbes—germs—of such virulence that they could not be detected or destroyed before they have done their deadly work.

Missler wrote:

> There was a time not long ago when the medical profession felt they had most of the major diseases licked, and for the rest it was just a matter of time.
>
> Now that former optimism appears tragically premature. Many of the previously "defeated" diseases are making a comeback, in hardier strains which are resisting our former treatments….
>
> The rapidity with which diseases, emergent or deliberate, can pass through our "global village" is terrifyingly real.
>
> With modern air travel and global commerce, as well as our present understanding of modern biotechnology, the Biblical predictions now seem frighteningly imminent. ("Emergent and Deliberate Diseases," Koinonia House, February 1, 1998)

The world's top biological scientists and medical professionals have done much to defeat new and mutating bacteria and viruses since Missler wrote about these matters years ago. However, rather than stopping the progress of these "micro-beasts," all efforts have been ineffective. for the most part. The "beasts" are proliferating and are becoming more virulent.

Daniel's prophecy about exponential travel (Daniel 12: 4) is now on an ever-increasing pathway to fulfillment, greatly escalating the ability of the micro-beasts to invade new human hosts around the globe. Yet, we haven't reached that time of Tribulation forewarned by Jesus while He answered the disciple's questions about what the future holds.

Nonetheless, the coronavirus is certainly an indicator to add to all the other signals of that time just ahead, about which Jesus declared:

> *For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. (Matthew 24:21)*

New Year 2020 for New World Order

DECEMBER 29, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Lest one thinks the leftists on the political spectrum are solely responsible for the globalist dementia that seems to be infecting half of America today, we must remember the facts.

George H. W. Bush (Bush 41,) upon taking office following the Reagan years, spoke nineteen times, with ebullient eloquence, about the New World Order he and the world community leaders planned. Suddenly there was no talk of making America great again, or of sovereignty of nations. The emphasis of his speeches was sprinkled with mention of the "thousand points of light" that would make the world at large safer and more prosperous.

Mr. Bush's move away from Ronald Reagan's America-centric ideology and actions was surprising to most so-called conservative thinkers. After all, Reagan's vice president promised that his (Bush's) election would mean a continuation of the Reagan agenda. He even promised "Read my lips… No new taxes!" while campaigning against Democrat Michael Dukakis.

It should not have surprised. George H. W. Bush was totally in the camp of the globalists elite. From his years at Yale until the time following his years as war hero, then as head of the CIA, he was a one-worlder bent toward erasing nationalistic borders–both ideologically and in geophysical terms.

He was a nice guy. I liked him. Still do think fondly of him in some ways. But, he fell into the satanic trap of believing that human effort, apart from the controlling hand of God, can change the hearts and minds of fallen humanity. Many, even among Christians who believe that only the God of Heaven can make this planet more peaceful and more righteous, are convinced that President Trump is on the way to changing things. That is, this

president, these believe, can and will defeat the global humanists. The tables, they believe, are beginning to turn away from the Barack Obama view that America is fundamentally at fault from its foundation and must come under the umbrella of globalism.

The global elite now see that they will have to take a backseat to the United States and forget their plans for establishing their vaunted New World Order. This seems the opinion of a good number of observers.

If the likes of the people within the intelligence services of the US and the mainstream media can be exposed, tried, convicted, and marched to incarceration, the pathway will be clear to make America great again. This is the thinking of many who are fed up–as am I—with the shenanigans of what has come to be called the Deep State.

Radio talk show host Rush Limbaugh says emphatically that this scenario just isn't in the offing. He believes that these who should be frog-marched in orange jumpsuits to jail, as he puts it, are but the pawns of forces much higher than themselves. Those in the globalistic stratosphere who tried–and are still trying–to pull off a coup d'etat against Trump will bring more pressure than ever in order to establish their desired one world order.

I agree, but only in part. Rush sees the evil as strictly human in their constituency, although he does acknowledge, in a cursory way, seemingly demonic influence.

We who believe God's Word can be assured that the forces at the highest levels of these intrigues who are fomenting all the evil are the "powers and principalities" of Ephesians 6:12. These will never give up their "wickedness in high places." Their very existence depends on winning their war against all that the God of Heaven has established as truth. To lose means they'll be assigned for eternity in the Lake of Fire. Therefore, the battle–the war—is destined to grow infinitely worse while the time of Christ's Second Advent nears.

That they are already in process of ratcheting up the final stages of war against God is, like all other converging signs of these end times, in today's news. The following opinion piece gives enlightenment to the coming assault.

> Here we are, on the cusp of 2020 and a brand-new decade, and the global elites no longer feel the need to hide themselves or their agenda…the Bilderberg Group no longer meet in secret, being sure than nothing can stop their New World Order Agenda. Such is the case with a group called Global Citizen which brags of a $48 billion dollar bank account, and the endorsement of top-name Hollywood music and movie stars to sell their message to ignorant and worshipful millennials…
>
> Tonight, Hollywood superstar John Legend wowed the crowd at London's Royal Albert Hall, along with other icons in the entertainment industry:
>
> The artists performing at the inaugural Global Citizen Prize ceremony include Jennifer Hudson, host John Legend, Raphael Saadiq, Sting, Stormzy, and special guests Chris Martin and H.E.R. As well as musical performances and calls-to-action for Global Citizens everywhere, the program will feature powerful, inspirational stories of people taking action to positively impact their communities—to serve as a reminder that every one of us is capable of achieving great things.
>
> Interestingly, they did it with a stage set that was built around the Illuminati All-Seeing Eye, just like Kanye West did at Lakewood Church with Joel Osteen. ("Singer John Legend and Hollywood Elite Meet in London to Hand Out 'Global Citizen Prize' under the Illuminati All-Seeing Eye," Geoffrey Grider, Now The End Begins, Rapture Ready News, December 21, 2019)

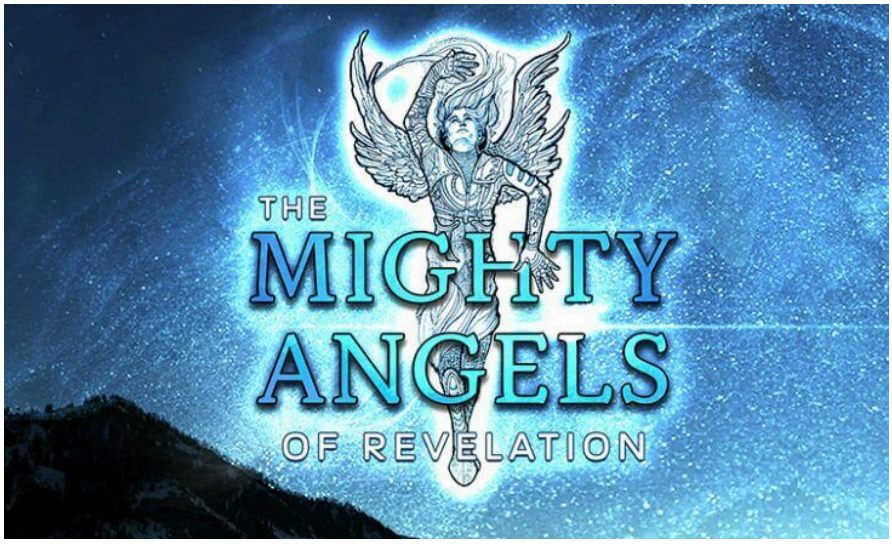
The year 2020 doesn't seem to be the year that promises a step-back from the hate-filled assaults on the political, societal, or religious fronts. Rather, the new year seems to be a harbinger of the doubling-down of the warfare by the minions, both human and demonic, in the "high places" of Ephesians 6:12.

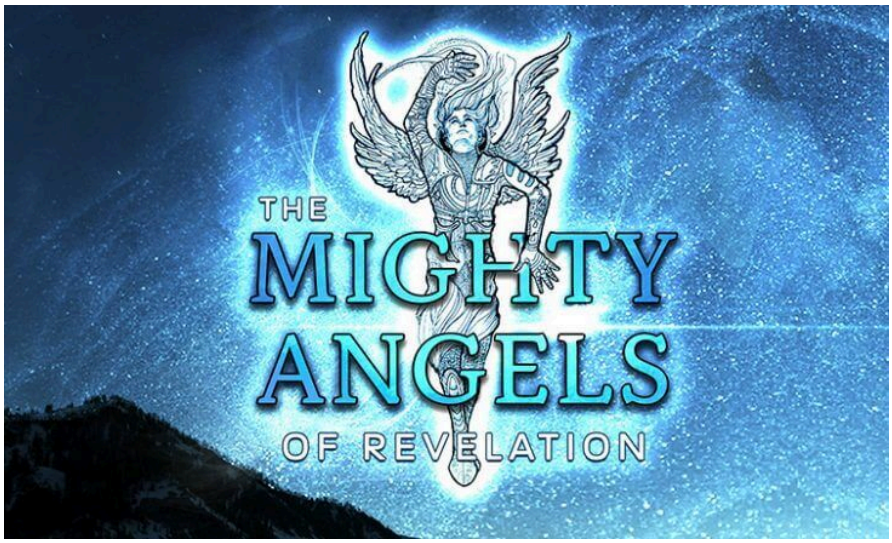
Of course, there is always the "blessed hope" of Titus 2:13, who must even at this troubling moment be preparing to call His people, the Church, to Himself.

> *"After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter."* (Revelation 4:1)

Counting Angels: How Many Are There?

NOVEMBER 25, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





Lamb and Lion Ministry

*Note: The following is an excerpt from Nathan Jones' newest book, **The Mighty Angels of Revelation**.]*

One of the grandest spectacles along the parade of events marching towards Christ's birth was when Heaven's choir broke out in song way above the heads of the lowly country shepherds. The Gospel of Luke tells of this glorious event in the Christmas story (**Luke 2:8-14**):

> *Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them… And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God and saying: "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, goodwill toward men!"*

As impressive as that worship service sung by the heavenly choir must have been, the Apostle John described an even more spectacular display of angelic vocals in Revelation 5. John had been taken up to Heaven and had just seen the resurrected Jesus — the Worthy Lamb. He watched as Jesus took the seven-sealed scroll out of the right hand of His Father who sat on the throne. Upon taking this scroll, which was the title deed to the earth, all Heaven erupted into praise!

I'd imagine John, as a visitor to the biggest worship service there has ever been, must have torn his eyes away from the Lamb for just a few moments to scan across the celestial crowd. The sheer number of worshiping angels must have boggled the Elder's mind. Later, when John had

returned to his Patmos cave to finish writing down all that he saw while visiting Heaven, he recorded how many angels had been involved in worshiping Jesus. He wrote, *"And the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands"* (**Rev. 5:11**).

That verse begs the question: Just how many angels were up there in Heaven participating in that glorious worship service? And, larger in scope, just how many angels are there altogether?

Well, that's tough to calculate. With 108 references to angels in the Old Testament and 176 references to them in the New Testament, not one of those verses provides us with an exact angelic count. The reader is left pecking through the various Bible verses like a puzzler picking through a pile of puzzle pieces in the search for the ones that, when connected, form a particular corner of the puzzle. Some of these "puzzle pieces" are:

- Describing an encounter with God, Moses said, *"The LORD came from Sinai…And He came from the midst of ten thousand holy ones…"* (**Deuteronomy 33:2**).
- When Daniel was given a vision of God's heavenly throne, he proclaimed that he saw: *"thousands upon thousands…attending to Him"* (**Daniel 7:10**).
- When Peter tried to defend Jesus at His arrest, Jesus told him He needed no defense because His Father could supply Him *"with more than twelve legions of angels"* (**Matthew 26:53**).
- The writer of the New Testament book of Hebrews referred to the heavenly Jerusalem as a place where there are *"myriads of angels."* (**Hebrews 12:22**).

With so vague a numbering system, it's no wonder that one of Job's friends exclaimed, *"Is there any number to His troops?"* (**Job 25:3**). There are so many angels that, when God answered Job out of a whirlwind, He compared the angels to the countless morning stars all singing together (**Job 38:7**). How many stars are there in the universe? Space.com estimates that our own single Milky Way galaxy could contain some 200 billion stars or more, and there are 2 trillion galaxies in the observable universe spanning a mind-blowing 48 billion light-year's radius, for a total of 1 septillion stars![1]

Theologians, such as Ron Rhodes, report more conservative figures based on the Scriptures.[2] Bearing in mind that angels do not procreate and never die, that means there remains a fixed number. The Jewish Kabbalists have estimated 301,655,722. With such a massive number of angels, Thomas Aquinas concluded that there are clearly more angels than there are human beings.

I think we can conclude that there's not a single person, other than God, who knows exactly how many angels there are. The angels themselves may have lost count, like a child attempting to number the stars in the night sky.

And so, the vague biblical counting of angels is meant to convey a great but indefinite figure. I suppose it is one that will stagger the human imagination one day when we learn their true numbers. One thing we know for sure, as one commentator has observed: " meet us at the beginning of the Bible, at its close and almost everywhere in between."[3]

Resource

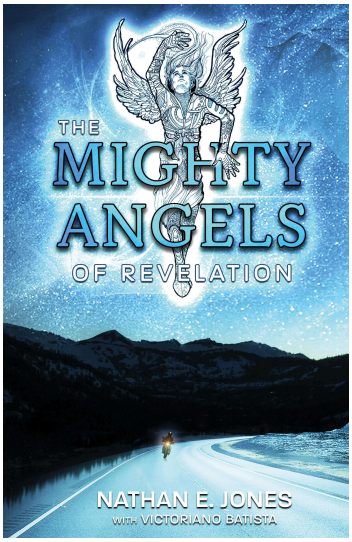
Encounter 72 of God's mighty angels from the book of Revelation! Come and travel along with a man called the Elder and his angelic guide as the end times are revealed throughout the book of Revelation in stunning detail. Along the way, meet 72 of God's mighty angels as they proclaim God's messages of warning and hope to a lost world. Together let us encounter… ***The Mighty Angels of Revelation***! (New book by Nathan E. Jones.)

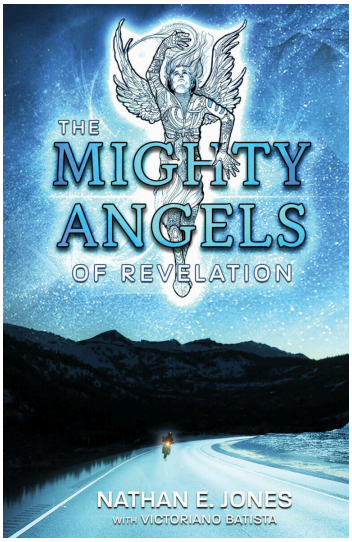
"I consider this book to be the premier work on the subject of angels to this point in literary history." – Terry James, Rapture Ready

SOURCE: **LAMB AND LION MINISTRY**

The Mighty Angels of Revelation – By Nathan Jones – Book Review by Terry James

NOVEMBER 24, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





by Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Nathan Jones, my good friend and colleague who serves with Dr. David Reagan's *Lamb and Lion Ministries* and is the co-host of the *Christ in Prophecy* television program, has written what I consider to be the premiere book on Angels. If you don't have this book nearby to grab and study then you will miss the full scope of what God's Word has to say about these magnificent creatures.

The information contained therein is stunning in its breadth of exploration and examination. It is, as I have written, the very best, most comprehensive book on the subject that I've read.

Nathan asked that I read the book manuscript and consider writing its foreword. His invitation turned out to be not a chore because of work disruption, but a genuine blessing that has edified my study and expanded my biblical vista in ways I'm still discovering.

My foreword begins with the following:

"Angels among us," (a song by *Alabama,)* says it all.

Nathan tells of what his family is certain was direct, heavenly intervention by one of God's messengers. I once would have been somewhat reluctant to believe in such intervention—at least not on a regular basis. However, on April 22, 2011, I faced an angelic cloud of witnesses on three different occasions when my heart stopped three separate times and I was declared clinically dead on arrival by a hospital physician.

That there are angels among us—or perhaps better stated, we are among them—I have absolutely no doubt in the deepest reaches of my spiritual heart since that widow-maker heart attack on that Good Friday of 2011.

But it is not that strangely glorious experience that convinces me now; it is the very Word of God. In that regard, Nathan Jones' new book focuses intensive enlightenment upon the story of angels found in the Bible.

A devastating car wreck almost killed Nathan's parents. If not for a lone biker who had stopped at the scene of the accident and administered first aid, some say they would have died before medical help arrived. The only problem: only one person could recollect the biker ever having been there. Their rescuer had mysteriously disappeared without a trace. The only survivor who could remember insisted they must have been rescued not by a mere man, but by an actual angel sent from God.

This jolting event in the life of one family led author Nathan Jones to set off to explore his own skepticism about the possibility that angels were not only real and active in the Bible in the past, but continue to be real and active in our world today. He pondered: Are angels still secretly working among us, serving God as His angelic messengers? Are angels actively involved in directing the affairs of mankind? How do Satan and the demons play into the spiritual warfare raging behind the scenes? And, does God plan to use His mighty angels to reshape the world that is yet to come?

In his pursuit of these questions, Nathan was challenged by a pastor friend, Vic Batista, to seek out one of the greatest sources in the study of angelology–the book of Revelation. With its whopping seventy-two instances of angels, demons, and entire groups of angels and demons, Revelation stands apart from all of the other books in the Bible as the most prolific source for learning about angels.

Revelation contains great insights into the end-times days in which we are living, as well as describes in stunning detail the horrors in which the earth will soon be plunging headlong. Out of this dark tale shines a ray of light, as Revelation's main purpose is to provide that blessed hope that Christians so desperately need—Jesus Christ is returning soon.

Just a quick perusal of the deeply detailed table of contents to Nathan's book will give you understanding that this volume is the ultimate work on bringing to light truth about these marvelous beings.

This is a must-have reference book, as well as a thrilling and inspiring read. I can't recommend it highly enough!

Title: *The Mighty Angels of Revelation*

Author: Nathan E. Jones

Publisher: Lamb & Lion Ministries

ISBN: 978-0-945593-32-4

Pages: 400

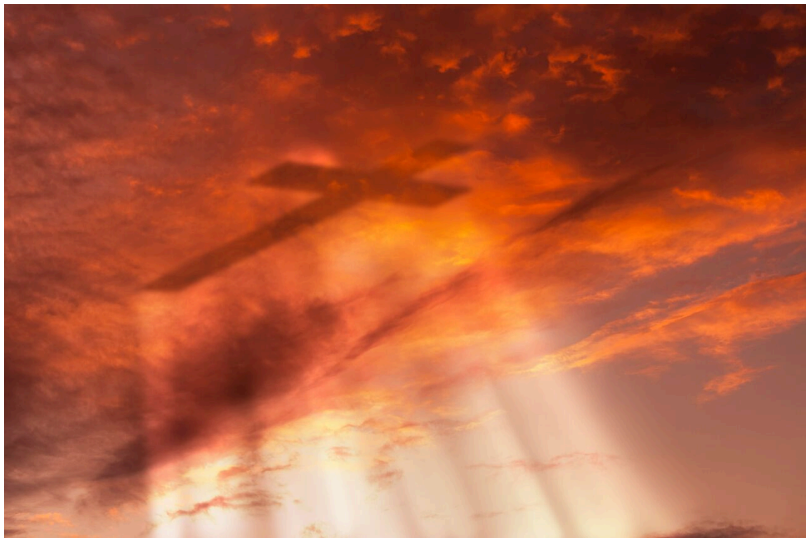
Lamb & Lion Ministries

Amazon

Barnes & Noble

Thinking on Gog-Magog

OCTOBER 20, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Terry James **Commentary**

Regions directly north of Jerusalem are being stirred to turmoil by the whirlwinds of prophetic destiny. Therefore it is the responsibility of watchmen on the wall to closely examine all things powerfully affecting that area so concentric to Bible prophecy yet to be fulfilled.

The specific prophecy, of course, involves that given about the Gog-Magog battle in Ezekiel chapters 38 and 39. We have been watching the stage setting for some time. Russia, which we believe to be Rosh, Iran (the greatest part of which is almost certainly Persia), and Turkey, which we believe to be a reference to most of what was ancient Togarmah, have been coalescing to Israel's north for quite some time. This alone can be seen as nothing short of astonishing. Now, with the whole region directly to Israel's north lighting up with what looks to be prophetic pyrotechnics, the spiritually attuned discerner's observational powers should be fully turned on and in focus.

We have some from the Christian media community making declarations of what developments mean.

Pat Robertson said the following on his *700 Club* show: "I am absolutely appalled that the United States is going to betray those Democratic forces in northern Syria, that we possibly are going to allow the Turkish to come in against the Kurds." In typical "word of knowledge" power he claims to have, he offered further: "The President of the United States is in danger of losing the mandate of Heaven if he permits this to happen."

While I can't and don't wish to be able to claim such "word of knowledge" ability to pontificate, I'm concerned, but not necessarily against, the president's decision. I certainly don't believe his decision to withdraw America from the immediate region of hostilities will doom Mr. Trump to a loss in the 2020 presidential election.

It might just be that the move is by the very hand of God. We can know for sure that America withdrawing in such a manner has in no way slipped up on the Creator of all things. This has not escaped His omniscience.

Turkey invading northern Syria to get at rebels of the region is a serious matter. The Kurdish people are in danger. Many among them are Christians, and that is one reason for many concerns among we who pray for our brothers and sisters there. But so should we pray for all who face death and destruction in this or any military incursion. So, I, like you, don't view all this lightly.

I do, however, consider these matters from a particularly focused perspective. Things taking place in that biblically important part of the world at this late hour in this quickly fleeting Age of Grace must be critically important. In view of all other converging signs we are discerning, any such apparent stage-setting should light up the eschatological radar screens.

It is proper to consider, I think, whether this president's decision to remove American involvement from that specific area is God-ordained. I don't mean that Mr. Trump might be aware of it possibly being a directive from on high. That in no way is part of this bit of prophetic pondering on my part.

We know that America is not mentioned by name in Ezekiel's Gog-Magog prophecy, just as the nation isn't mentioned in any prophecy by name. Here is what we do know God's prophetic Word says about the nations observing that attack from the sidelines –the attackers we believe to be led by Russia, Iran, and Turkey.

Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil? (Ezekiel 38:13)

My scenario-pondering is wrapped up in the following. I claim no "word of knowledge."

With America removed from that region of interminable conflict, the other nations that presently comprise NATO and all other countries of combatant-loaning sorts might not be willing to intervene against the assault. Most consider Israel as the problem in the world. Think about the UN being almost totally against Israel on every issue.

If America isn't there at the time of the Gog-Magog assault, these nations will almost without question not seek to oppose the coalition, led by a powerful Russia.

The removal of America at this time from this theater of future war is most interesting to contemplate. God tells in this prophecy that He, alone, will save His chosen nation. There will be no doubt about who does the rescue.

America's military might won't do so. That's for sure.

Ichabod The Glory is Departing America

SEPTEMBER 8, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

By Tim Moore | **Lamb and Lion Ministeries**

The writer of Ecclesiastes tells us that "there is nothing new under the sun." Some interpret that to mean the more things change the more they stay the same. Others simply assert that although technology and what passes for knowledge has changed, the heart of man has not changed. The Bible proves time and again the truth of the great hymn: *"Prone to wander, Lord I feel it; prone to leave the God I love."*

Sadly, that truth does not just relate to individuals, it relates to peoples and nations as well. Kingdoms, city-states, and nations rise and fall. There is yet to be a nation under heaven that has not wandered away from the very God who has poured out blessing upon it. Some have been characterized by faithfulness to biblical Christianity — at least in cultural mores. But, the societies that once reverberated with Christian truth throughout the Western world have succumbed to a post-Christian ambivalence toward truth itself.

How did the West stray so far, and is there hope for America, teetering on the brink of that same fate?

Biblical Examples

We can learn much from the example of Israel and Judah. Made up of God's own Chosen People, those nations were destined for greatness. Their people were blessed as no other nation, raised up literally to bear testimony to what a relationship with the living God could mean. Long before America sang of God's grace being shed on our land, His unmerited favor fell on the Jewish people. He did not choose them because they were more worthy. Moses made it clear that He did not even choose them because they were mighty in number, but rather because of God's love and grace (**Deuteronomy 7:6-8**).

Did the Jewish people appreciate the singular privilege of such a blessing? Did they revere the God who poured out such blessings? Clearly not. That is why the Lord repeatedly sent prophets to warn, to call to repentance and to declare judgment.

Consider the situation in Israel immediately following the period of the Judges. The book of that name tells us repeatedly that "in those days there was no king in Israel; everyone did what was right in his own eyes" (**Judges 21:25**). There were a few individuals who lived upright and exemplary lives. Ruth tells of one such man named Boaz, who foreshadowed his descendant who would become the ultimate kinsman-redeemer. But, First Samuel describes a people who were generally going through motions rather than seeking hard after the Lord. Even the priests and religious leaders had grown apathetic toward God.

Spiritual Corruption

The text tells about the worthless sons of Eli — Hophni and Phinehas. Although serving as priests of the Lord, they did not know Him. Their disdain for God and self-serving interaction with the people was well-known. Eli recognized their evil ways — from helping themselves to the sacrifices dedicated to the Lord to sexually cavorting with women at the very doorway of the tent of meeting. And yet, he did not take action to hold his own sons accountable and ensure reverence before God.

In 1 Samuel 4, the people found themselves drawn up in battle against their ongoing foe, the Philistines. After straying from God under the errant spiritual leadership of men like Hophni and Phinehas, Israel found itself defeated. The Israelites expressed complete surprise, exclaiming, “Why has the LORD defeated us today before the Philistines?” (v. 3). Their solution was to trot out the Ark of the Covenant, presuming upon the Lord’s protection. In other words, although their hearts were clearly far from Him, the Israelites looked to their god-in-a-box as the ultimate weapon or the surest talisman.

Viewing God as a Good-Luck Charm

How many people today wear a cross necklace or WWJD bracelet or some other such bobble, not to shamelessly proclaim, “Jesus is Lord,” but because they think God is obligated to shield them from all harm if they just cover themselves in Christian symbols? Sort of like the old horror movies where the vampire could be driven back by a mirror or a cross. But God is not a cosmic good-luck charm to wear when the going gets rough.

Samuel records the results of such callous treatment of God and disrespect of His Shekinah Glory hovering above the Ark’s Mercy Seat. To their dismay, Israel was soundly defeated once again and the Ark was captured. On top of that, Hophni and Phinehas — the two men whose position as priests should have given them insight to know better — were killed. When a young man brought news of the tragedy back to Eli, the chief priest of Israel fell over, broke his neck, and died.

The Bible is unflinching in its description of Eli. It says that Eli was very old and could no longer see, and that he was very heavy. It also says that Eli had judged Israel for 40 years. Taken together, it is instructive to consider why those traits are specifically included.

Eli counseling the young Samuel

The Symbolism of Eli

At 98 years old, Eli had clearly lived a long time. He had seen much, stretching back into the period of the Judges. During his lifetime, the Jewish people had established themselves in the land and had been served by a series of judges — men and women who offered unifying leadership.

Eli had seen Israel beset by trials from the very people they were supposed to eliminate from the land. He had witnessed the tribes fracture and drift from their pledge to serve only the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. And, he had served as high priest to the Lord at Shiloh — where the Ark resided in the tent of meeting. It is not unreasonable to think that at 98 years old, Eli should have been at the pinnacle of his priestly wisdom and influence. And yet…

He did not effectively intervene to deal with the evil behavior of his sons. He did not counsel the Israelites to seek the Lord instead of just trotting the Ark out like some holy talisman or charm. In short, other than his wise counsel that young Samuel should respond to the voice he kept hearing by saying, “Speak LORD, for Your servant is listening,” Eli seems to have been ineffectual in his role as judge and high priest. In short, he lacked the wisdom of his own age.

Scripture also says that Eli could no longer see. That is meant as a description of physical limitation, but it seems an obvious commentary on his spiritual state as well. Although he was aware of his sons’ wicked behavior, he closed his eyes to it and allowed them to continue their evil ways.

Moses had warned that disobedience to God would lead the Jewish people into spiritual blindness. He wrote, "The LORD will smite you with madness and with blindness and with bewilderment of heart; and you will grope at noon, as the blind man gropes in darkness, and you will not prosper in your ways; but you shall only be oppressed and robbed continually, with none to save you" (**Deuteronomy 28:28-29**). Even in his old age, Eli had to recognize that Israel had lost its way and become blind under his leadership.

Eli's Obesity

Interestingly, Eli is one of the few characters in the Bible whose girth or weight is deemed worthy of comment. The first was arguably Eglon, king of Moab. Because the sons of Israel did evil in the sight of the Lord, God strengthened Eglon to execute judgement. Judges 3 explains that Israel served Eglon for 18 years, until Ehud the Benjaminite struck down Eglon and led Israel to victory and 80 years of peace. The Bible says that Eglon had grown so obese that when Ehud thrust a sword into the Moabite king, his belly fat closed over the blade.

Why is the record of Eli's weight mentioned? Because Eli's weight is also relevant to the story. Upon hearing of the loss of the Ark, Eli fell over backward and broke his neck — "because he was old and heavy." How does a priest get heavy? It is implied that Eli had followed the self-serving practice of his sons who not only plunged their three-pronged forks into the sacrificial meat, but also demanded uncooked fatty meat. **First Samuel 2:17** describes such behavior as despising the offering of the LORD.

None other than celebrity chef Gordon Ramsey has put a culinary twist on the subject, declaring:

> I always say, "Never trust a fat chef," because they've eaten all the good bits! Trust a skinny chef because you know they haven't indulged and eaten everything.

Am I condemning those who tend toward the hefty side today? Not at all. I'm stepping on my own toes even making this observation because I'm already tending to exceed the Air Force weight standards I maintained so carefully for 34 years.

But, in the era in which Eli lived, Israel's economy was driven by agriculture. Most people would have been lean due to a limited diet and tireless work. The picture of a priest who can only be described as heavy is worthy of remark because it offers a contrast. The clear insinuation is that Eli had indeed indulged and eaten himself into obesity — taking advantage of the priestly office he held.

There can be no escaping the fact that America is one of the most overweight societies in the world. It is as if we have become so accustomed to the bounty of food that we no longer moderate our own intake. As such, the scourge of high blood pressure and heart disease and other weight-related ailments is at an all-time high — and growing every year. And, certainly, that physical description of our society goes hand-in-hand with its increasingly anemic spiritual health.

A Time of Testing

The last comment on Eli's life was that he judged Israel for 40 years. What an interesting length of time. 40 years or 40 days appears over and over in Scripture. The Bible mentions that specific number 146 times. Moses lived 40 years in Egypt and 40 years in the desert before God called him to service. He spent 40 days on Mount Sinai on two separate occasions and gave the Hebrew spies 40 days to observe the Promised Land. The Jews then wandered in the wilderness for 40 years. Nineveh was given 40 days to repent before destruction fell. And, Jesus was tempted by Satan over a 40-day period.

It has been observed that the number 40 seems to symbolize a time of testing or probation or trial. Obviously, Eli was not the only judge to serve for 40 years (Othniel, Deborah and Barak, and Gideon each judged that long). Saul and David and Solomon also reigned for 40 years each. But, Eli's tenure is marked by a steady decrease in faithfulness and respect for God — as manifested by his own sons. The people of Israel clearly failed that period of probation when they treated the Ark of the Covenant so disdainfully.

(https://ipress.ua)

American Parallels

What application can be made to our society from Eli's tragic end? Eli was old enough to have seen great blessing, and to have known better than to have strayed from truth. The former Speaker of the House of Representatives, Paul Ryan, often declared the United States to be the oldest democracy in the world. Although we could quibble that ours is a republic, the fact remains that our nation is old enough to know how to act better than we do. Instead of statesmen and leaders, we are served by men and women who give lip service to truth but seldom act upon it.

Why did Eli's sons — and Eli himself — stray so badly? It seems that Eli tolerated too much. That was the offense Jesus cited against the church of Thyatira in Revelation 2. How much of America's decline has occurred because Christians have silently tolerated too much?

Regarding sight, Puritan (and later Massachusetts Governor) John Winthrop proposed a society that "shall be as a city upon a hill, the eyes of all people upon us." And yet, our nation seems to embody the church at Laodicea, to whom Jesus said: "You say, 'I am rich, and have become wealthy, and have need of nothing,' and yet you do not know that you are wretched and miserable and poor and blind and naked" (**Revelation 3:17**).

Our nation also seems to embody the people Jesus spoke of in **Mark 8:18** when He quoted from **Jeremiah 5:21**: "Now hear this, O foolish and senseless people, who have eyes but do not see; who have ears but do not hear."

And, how much could be written about America's heavy girth? We are one of the most obese nations in the world. How much of our collective and individual bulk reflects a tendency to overindulge — selfishly consuming to an unhealthy extreme? Are we physically or spiritually fit to run a race? Paul admonished the Corinthians (and us, by extension) to run in such a way that they could win (**1 Corinthians 9:24-27**). Many of us would be hard-pressed to amble for an extended period, let alone sustain the physical and spiritual pace Paul maintained throughout his life as a Christian.

Regarding the 40-year period of Eli's service as judge, I would observe that America has definitely entered an era of steady decline. Our economy is booming, unemployment is at record lows, but most people sense that something is terribly amiss. If the current era represents our time of national testing, or probation, or trial, we are certainly failing. It is obvious that we are demonstrating a steady decrease in respect for God and faithfulness to His Word.

An Unnamed Voice

There is one other significant player in 1 Samuel 4, although she is never named. Eli's unnamed daughter-in-law understood the gravity of losing the Ark. Upon giving birth to Phinehas' son, she declared that the boy be named Ichabod, saying, "The glory has departed Israel" (**1 Samuel 4:21**). Her sadness and despair are palpable.

I am convinced that the glory of God is leaving America. What was once a shining city on a hill has become a twisted caricature of unholy self-righteousness. Like the ancient Israelites, we think we are immune from harm because we like to think of ourselves as a Christian nation. Would Jesus not say to us as He did the Israel of 2000 years ago, "You hypocrites, rightly did Isaiah prophesy of you: 'This people honors Me with their lips, but their heart is far away from Me'" (**Matthew 15:7-8**).

God's Incredible Patience

Of course, that was not the end of the story for ancient Israel. In God's good time and because of His graciousness — meaning His willingness to extend unmerited favor, God restored the blessing on Israel and then Judah. Still, time and time again they strayed — until His patience was at an end. He sent prophet after prophet to call the Jews to repent. Jeremiah said it this way (**Jeremiah 2:1-13**):

> 1) Now the word of the LORD came to me, saying,

> 2) "Go and proclaim in the ears of Jerusalem, saying, 'Thus says, the LORD, "I remember concerning you the devotion of your youth, the love of your betrothals, your following after Me…

> 4) Hear the word of the LORD, O house of Jacob, and all the families of the house of Israel.

> 5) Thus says the LORD, "What injustice did your fathers find in Me that they went far from Me and walked after emptiness and became empty?

> 6) They did not say, 'Where is the LORD?'

> 11) Has a nation changed gods when they were not gods? But My people have changed their glory for that which does not profit.

> 12) Be appalled, O heavens, at this, and shudder, be very desolate," declares the LORD.

> 13) For My people have committed two evils; they have forsaken Me, the fountain of living waters, to hew for themselves cisterns, broken cisterns that can hold no water.

A sad summary of Judah's attitude is captured in 2 Chronicles 36:

> 15) And the LORD, the God of their fathers, sent word to them again and again by His messengers, because He had compassion on His people and on His dwelling place;

> 16) but they continually mocked the messengers of God, despised His words, and scoffed at His prophets, until the wrath of the Lord rose against His people, until there was no remedy.

Our Nation's Future

David Reagan has long declared that judgment is overdue for America. Many agree. Ruth Bell Graham, convinced that our society was deserving of the wrath of God, said, "If God doesn't punish America, He'll have to apologize to Sodom and Gomorrah."

The question remains whether there is any hope for America. Every indicator screams that we are accelerating our headlong rush away from the living God and into a hellish abyss. Abandoning the God of our fathers, our nation seems determined to embrace the sexual revolution and cast our lot with post-Christian secular Humanism.

If that be the case, our nation will soon join the long line of societies that have been relegated to the dust bin of history. Once vibrant and alive, we are in the process of withering up and becoming just another collection of dry bones in a long, twilit valley.

So, can these bones live?

To cite another prophet's very wise response when the Lord asked him that exact question, "O Lord God, You know" (**Ezekiel 37:3**). Indeed He does.

Without a miracle of God, America's dry bones will not experience another great awakening. The division and rancor within our society are driving us further apart, not together. We are a living fulfillment of Romans 1, and God is undoubtedly giving us over to our own depraved minds (**Romans 1:28**).

But…

Until Jesus Christ calls us to Himself, we must have and share hope, even as we await our Blessed Hope. Many are being deceived. Eventually some will realize that they are wandering in darkness and seek the light. If modern Pontius Pilates ask of us, "what is truth?" we know the Person who is Truth.

Redemption may never come for our nation, but it will come for individuals who put their faith in Jesus Christ. In **1 Corinthians 6:9-11**, Paul cites a partial list of the unrighteous acts that can be covered by the blood of Jesus. There is now — and never will be — condemnation for any who are in Christ Jesus. Even as darkness descends and society turns away from Him, the God of Hope offers joy and peace to all who believe in Him by the power of the Holy Spirit (**Romans 15:13**).

Until He does come, follow Paul's example. To paraphrase his charge (**2 Timothy 4:7-8**):

> Fight the good fight, finish the course, keep the faith, for in the future there is laid up for you the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will award to you on that day; and not only to you, but also to all who have loved His appearing.

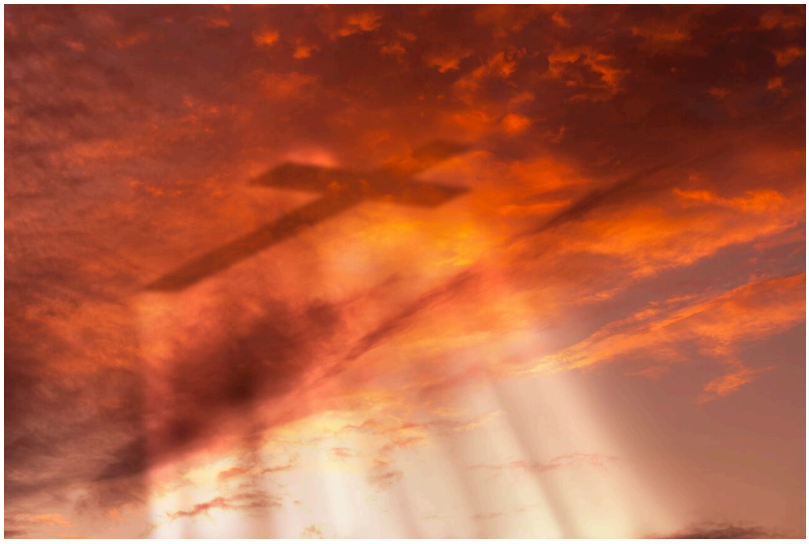
Although Eli's daughter-in-law saddled her son with the tragic name, Ichabod, it conveyed a tragic truth: the glory of God had departed Israel. We must face a similarly tragic truth today: the glory of God is departing America. But, our hope is not built on the sinking sand of an apostate culture. We can encourage each other because we know that the manifest glory of God is coming again soon in the person of Jesus Christ.

My prayer until He does will remain: Godspeed!

SOURCE | **Lamb and Lion Ministeries**

The Times of the Signs, Part Three, by Ed Wood

AUGUST 18, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Ed Wood | Terry James Prophecy Line

(**Part 1** and **Part 2**)

By way of a review, here are the prophecies from the Olivet Discourse already occurring that we looked at in **Part One of this series**:

1. The appearance of False Prophets.
2. Wars and rumors of wars (The Twentieth Century was the worst so far.)
3. Famine.
4. Earthquakes.
5. Natural Disasters.
6. People getting worse.
7. Christians being persecuted.
8. The access and preaching of the Gospel to virtually every part of the world.
9. Strife among families.

The second article covered what we can expect before the Tribulation:

10) The Rapture

After the Rapture, the Tribulation will begin with the pouring out of God's Judgments upon the earth as listed in the Book of Revelation. As conditions become increasingly worse for those not taken in the Rapture, it is likely that these desperate people will be looking for an "Answer Man" in much the same way the post World War 1 Germans ultimately chose Adolf Hitler.

This next time, though, the range and demonic power of the future leader will reach beyond a single country. This "man of sin" (2 Thessalonians 2:3) will ultimately end up ruling the entire world. A major act of his will be the ratifying of a seven-year "covenant with many," (Daniel 9:27). It will be a treaty he will also break after three and a half years.

The Great Tribulation Begins

THE ANTICHRIST MOVES INTO THE TEMPLE AND CLAIMS TO BE GOD

After the "son of perdition," breaks the seven-year covenant "with many" he will move himself into the restored Jewish temple (Daniel 11:45) proclaiming the he is actually God in human form – the "messiah. He will be backed up in this outrageous lie by his henchman, the false prophet (Revelation 13:1-18). The "abomination of desolation" will set up in the temple and the last, worst years of the Tribulation period will begin.

The Jews, who have re-instituted the Mosaic system of the Old Testament in the rebuilt temple, will discover to their dismay that they have been betrayed and no doubt actively resist his claim of deity. Except for resistance from "the east," the Antichrist would have probably moved immediately to crush the Jews with a Final Solution of his own (Daniel 11:44). The delay buys time for Israel to seek refuge in the wilderness at Petra and with the assistance of the descendants of Moab:

> Isaiah {16:1-5} *Send ye the lamb to the ruler of the land from Sela* to the wilderness, unto the mount of the daughter of Zion. For it shall be, as a wandering bird cast out of the nest, so the daughters of Moab shall be at the fords of Arnon. Take counsel, execute judgment; make thy shadow as the night in the midst of the noonday; hide the Outcasts**; bewray*** not him that wandereth. Let mine outcasts dwell with thee, Moab; be thou a covert to them from the face of the spoiler****: for the extortioner**** is at an end, the spoiler ceaseth, the oppressors are consumed out of the land. And in mercy shall the throne be established: and he***** shall sit upon it in truth in the tabernacle of David, judging, and seeking judgment, and hasting righteousness.* *Petra, ** Israelite refugees, *** "betray", **** The Antichrist, ***** Jesus – who has returned. (We will look at this in greater detail shortly.)

From the New Testament, we have what is appears to be Jesus' warning to the Jews of when to make their move:

> Matthew {24:15-21} *When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains: Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out of his house: Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes. And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days! But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day: For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.*

Mark 13:14-19 gives us this same account but Luke's version, though similar, has important differences:

> Luke {21:20-24} *And when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh. Then let them which are in Judaea flee to the mountains; and let them which are in the midst of it depart out; and let not them that are in the countries enter thereinto. For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. But woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck, in those days! for there shall be great distress in the land, and wrath upon this people. And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.*

Note that the "abomination of desolation" is not mentioned and that the Israelites either be cut down with the sword or dispersed across the world while their territory is taken over by the Gentiles. This sounds much more like the account of the invasion of Jerusalem by Titus in 70 A.D. and its aftermath. The temple at that time was also not desecrated by a false messiah and his image. Instead, it was totally destroyed.

Today, the Jews are still dispersed and until 1948 had no country to call their own. In Matthew's and Mark's accounts, Israel has to be a nation because this is a necessary precondition for the temple to exist once more because the Antichrist cannot defile it if it isn't there.

THE END OF THE TRIBULATION

The last three and a half years will see an increase of the severity of the judgments being poured out upon the earth by God. The Antichrist has usurped the temple and is dealing with opposition from "the east." During that time, it appears that not all the Jews have sought refuge in the wilderness, that some have managed to hang on in Jerusalem. Perhaps it will be the Israeli army supported by willing civilians. By the end of the Tribulation, the situation will become completely desperate as the Antichrist, with demonic help, gathers together troops from the rulers of the whole world, including those from the east who have now become his allies.

> Revelation {16:12-14} *And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared. And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.*

Here is a description of the invasion of Jerusalem:

> Zechariah {14:1-2} *Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, and thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee. For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city.*

The Antichrist's victory would be inevitable except that:

> Zechariah {14:3} *Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle.*
>
> Revelation {19:11-16} *And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes as a flame of fire, and on his head many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. And he clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God. And the armies in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And he hath on vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.*

Jesus will banish the Antichrist and the False Prophet to the lake of fire and slay their troops (Revelation 19:17-21). Satan will be locked away for 1000 years and Jesus will reclaim the temple and begin his millennial reign.

Now there will be signs immediately before these events and the return of Jesus.

11) SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS

> Matthew {24:29} *Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken.*

It is quite clear from this and from Mark 13:24-25 that the phenomena in the skies will be universal and terrifying to the people who have managed to survive up until this point.

The gospel of Luke provides another look into what is coming.

> Luke {21:25-28} *And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.*

Once again, Matthew's and Mark's versions seem to be totally directed to the time immediately preceding Jesus' Second coming while the final sentence in Luke's account suggests that there might be earlier indications as well. Let's look at verses 27 and 28 again:

> *"And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh."*

It's true that those survivors who come to accept Jesus during the seven years of tribulation can expect their "redemption" when they see the signs listed above, but could it also be a warning to believers before the Tribulation even begins?

Could they be for *us?*

We've already seen the reasons in our past articles why the Rapture and the Second Coming are two distinctly different events. Remember that the former requires no prior conditions and is therefore unable to be fixed in time, while the latter must occur at the end of the seven-year Tribulation. The unexpected nature of the Rapture is consistent with what Jesus said here:

> Luke {13:34-37} *as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch. Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.*

We are directed to be on "watch" and that suggests that there will be specific things that will occur even prior to the Rapture.

What kinds of early signs might we expect?

We've seen that Matthew 24:29 and Mark 13:24-25 provide us with several specific ones prior to the Second Coming:

The sun and moon darkened (also indicated in Revelation 18:12)

Stars falling from the sky.

The first sounds very much like what is commonly called "nuclear winter," where the smoke and material ejected into the atmosphere by even a limited nuclear exchange obscures the light coming in from luminous objects in space along with the tainting of the water. A catastrophic asteroid impact or a huge meteor storm (stars falling from the sky) would have very similar effects, differing only in that the fallout from the latter would not be radioactive. This account from Revelation gives us an accurate description of what the results of either of these catastrophes would be like:

> Revelation {8:7-12} *The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up. and the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood; And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed. And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters; And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter. And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.*

Looking at Luke's passage, we see many other signs in addition to those from the sky which already have an eerie ring of familiarity to our Twenty-First Century world. Nations are increasingly in distress, racial tension is at an all-time high, and our seas are literally roaring with more storms and, earthquakes, and the resulting tsunamis with every passing year.

What we have not seen yet are any pronounced signs in the heavens. If Luke's account is telling us to expect them in our own time along with those that are already happening, these should show up next. Exactly what they will be is open to speculation, but I think when they do begin to occur, they will be unmistakable. They will indicate that our time to be gathered together in the clouds with Jesus will be very near (1 Corinthians 15:51; 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17)!

Those signs that will occur at the end of the seven years will followed by:

Matthew {24:30-31} *And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.*

The Bible does not tell us exactly what it will be, but it is clear that it will be so spectacular and unmistakable (Matthew 24:27) that the whole Earth will recognize it for what it is.

In Part Four of this series, we'll look at what is to follow after Jesus comes back

The Rise of the American Gestapo: Has It Already Happened Here?

JULY 30, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

John W. Whitehead

> "**Adolf Hitler is alive and well in the United States**, and he is fast rising to power."—Paul Craig Roberts, former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, on the danger posed by the FBI to our civil liberties

Despite the finger-pointing and outcries of dismay from those who are watching the government discard the rule of law at every turn, the question is not whether Donald Trump is the new Adolf Hitler but whether the American Police State is the new Third Reich.

For those who can view the present and past political landscape without partisan blinders, the warning signs are unmistakable: the Deep State's love affair with totalitarianism began long ago.

Indeed, the U.S. government so admired the Nazi regime that following the second World War, it secretly recruited Hitler's employees, adopted his protocols, embraced his mindset about law and order, implemented his tactics in incremental steps, and began to lay the foundations for the rise of the Fourth Reich.

Sounds far-fetched? Read on. It's all documented.

As historian Robert Gellately **recounts**, "After five years of Hitler's dictatorship, the **Nazi police had won the FBI's seal of approval**." The Nazi police state was initially so **admired** for its efficiency and order by the **world powers** of the day that J. Edgar Hoover, then-head of the FBI, actually

sent one of his right-hand men, Edmund Patrick Coffey, to Berlin in January 1938 at the invitation of Germany's secret police—the Gestapo.

READ ENTIRE ARTICLE

Casting Out Congressional Demons

JULY 28, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DIVERSITY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, LGBTQ, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Watch

When I first read the headline to the story, a laugh spilled from my mouth automatically, almost as did the coffee I was imbibing. It was at first glance a knee-slapper. But the gravity of the truth wrapped within the news item drew my attention more deeply.

The headline stated: “House Chaplain Casts Out Demons During Morning Prayer in Capitol Building.”

My thought was at first: *If he exorcised all the demons weaving their way in and out of the House of Representatives in Washington, DC, there might not be enough of that body left to conduct government business.*

That’s not, perhaps, a kind way to think of our elected representatives. But with the things going on there and in and around all of what has come to be called the swamp, my instantaneous take on that headline seemingly is justifiable.

This is the gist of the story.

> Reverend Patrick Conroy serves as the House of Representatives Chaplain in Washington, D.C. and regularly starts the day off for lawmakers with prayer. Thursday's invocation was a little more serious than most days for Rev. Conroy. The Roman Catholic Priest prayed specifically to cast out the demons inside Capitol Hill.
>
> As reported by Fox News, Rev. Conroy said, "This has been a difficult and contentious week in which darker spirits seem to have been at play in the people's House."
>
> "Then, in a dramatic moment, Conroy raised both hands and said, 'In Your most holy name, I cast out all spirits of darkness from this chamber. Spirits not from You. I cast out the spirit of discouragement which deadens the hope of those who are of goodwill.'"
>
> "I cast out the spirit of petty divisiveness which clouds the sense and the desire to be of fruitful productivity and addressing the issues more appropriately before this House," he prayed. "I cast out any sadness brought on by the frustration of dealing with matters detrimental to the honorable work each member has been called to engage in."
>
> Rev. Conroy is a Jesuit priest, an order of the Catholic Church. He has been serving as House Chaplain since 2011. ("House Chaplain Casts Out Demons During Morning Prayer In Capitol," by Timothy Meads, Townhall.com, posted on **raptureready.com** , July 19, 2019)

I don't mean to make fun of this gentleman's desire, nor his attempts, to cast out the *dark spirits* from the House of Representatives. But, if it had happened in actuality, I'm of the opinion there would have been an audible *swooshing,* not unlike the sound made by your favorite brand of vacuum cleaner. I can say this with a degree of certainty because our congressional bodies are considered the highest levels, in human terms, of powers and principalities.

Here, again, is what God's Word, through the Apostle Paul, has to say about this very matter of *dark spirits* and *high places*.

> *For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.* (Ephesians 6:12)

Such august human political, religious, and educational bodies are where these minions reside in great numbers. Their human consorts too often do their bidding, and we certainly are witnessing as never before the activities of these *powers and principalities in high places.*

In my opinion, we can sense the evil, bony, fingers of these dark powers and principalities manipulating their congressional human pawns. For example, the four freshmen Democrat House members who term themselves "the Squad" lead the way in taking that party ever farther from common sensibility and morality so long associated with American comportment.

One of the four in particular exhibits a virulent hatred for the nation Israel. Even under pressure to do so by such powerful people as House Speaker Nancy Pelosi, Democrat Rep. Ilhan Omar, a Muslim, refuses to back off her angry statements condemning all Jews and the nation Israel. At the same time, she and the other three of "the Squad" want to destroy America as founded and replace it with their vision of a socialist utopia.

The Democrat majority in the House of Representatives, now led, in effect, by Millennial types such as these four anti-America as founded women, seek to bring minuscule minority elements such as LGBTQ and others dedicated to doing away with moral restraint to the forefront of governing the culture. They intend to make the perversions that used to be unmentionable in public the *new norm* for living life in America.

The "Squad's" party has stood with great applause in adulation over their fellow party members making it legal in several states to murder babies right after their births. This done all for the woman's right to choose who lives and dies. There is now movement afoot among these same congressional types to make euthanasia legal in cases of the elderly and infirm.

And, these very minions of the dark powers and principalities have the audacity to accuse as being Nazis this president and those who support his wanting to bring America back to its founding principles.

The Lord, at present, has the dark powers, both human and demonic, in derision, as He states in Psalm 2. While I can't say I go along with either the Catholic idea of practicing Christianity, or with their view of exorcising evil spirits, I'm with this chaplain in wishing to cast out those powers and principalities.

Again, we are told to "stand" in these evil, closing days of the age. We are instructed how to spiritually dress in order to oppose these angry, anti-God entities"

> *Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints.*
> (Ephesians 6:13-18)

The Wall

JULY 25, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Everyone who has access to any news outlet is familiar with *the wall* mentioned hundreds of times by Donald Trump throughout the 2016 presidential campaign and right up to the present. Now president, Trump continues to proclaim that he will build a wall on America's southern border.

That highly controversial proposed wall involves Mr. Trump's promise to keep illegal would-be immigrants from entering the United States. Those who support building of such a wall obviously believe this will prevent potential terrorists from entering the country e*n masse,* as they fear is happening presently.

A physical structure of the nature described by some will be a massive and expensive undertaking to be sure. And, the angry debate over it's construction shows it won't be an easy thing to get it built. But it, in my opinion, needs to be constructed in order to keep American citizens safe.

There is a wall of another sort I would like to think on for a bit. This is a structure that also involves keeping America safe.

However, it is a wall not of physical materials as in the case of the one proposed to stand between America and Mexico. I'm referring to the barrier that has suddenly appeared with the election of this president. Again, it is not a physical wall, but one that is made of much sterner stuff–as Shakespeare's Mark Antony might put it.

Globalism's growing invasion into the American way of life has been marching all but unchecked for at least two decades. Its force of movement into all strata of life increased dramatically during the administration of Barack Obama.

Globalism's threat is greater than just the hordes of illegals from the south–those illegals being but one ingredient within the globalist elite's plans of action: to bring America into configuration with new world order as they envision it. The danger implied stretches across the broad spectrum of culture and society of our nation.

The inculcation has been a long time in process. The youth of America in particular have been dumbed-down to the point that they know little of truth about the country's founding principles.

The churches of America have not, since the days of the Moral Majority efforts, resisted the globalist drive to take the nation as far away from God's influence as possible. The godless teaching of the corrupted and corruptive educational system from K through the doctorate programs has convinced many that there must be a separation of church and state. That demand has come down, finally, to governmental dictate–approved by the Supreme Court–that opposition to social matters perceived as anti-biblical must be confined to the sanctuaries.

Just as this president plans to put up that wall to stem the physical flow of illegals in to America, there has suddenly been erected an even more spectacular wall.

It is a *spiritual wall,* as I view it. God, Himself, has put it up for His own good purposes. It is, almost certainly in part, a wall to stop the globalist invaders from continuing to move the United States farther along the pathway toward the new world order being prepared for Antichrist and his regime of horror. I wrote the following in my commentary that immediately preceded the November 8 presidential election.

Although the nucleus of God's people who hold fast to the Heavenly Father's precepts and promises might be a dwindling number, we are still here in the hundreds of thousands, if not millions. We are engaged in this prayer war for a restoration of sanity in America's government, society and culture.

We are praying specifically that the evil forces that are raging to make this nation into a state totally apart from all godliness will be, at least on an interim basis, kept from their Luciferian goal.

I say "on an interim basis," because Bible prophecy plainly foretells that the satanic, globalist forces will for a time one day achieve establishment of a one-world order as Antichrist's platform of power. It will happen. It's just a matter of time.

Meantime, however, while the church of Jesus Christ is here, thus the Restrainer (the Holy Spirit) resident within that body holding back evil, it is right and proper–and I believe expected–that God's people, called by His name, are to pray the prayer of 2 Chronicles 7:14.

God has erected this wall in answer to the prayers of His people. Yet, only He knows the purposes in full. One reason, I sense, is to give the true church (all born-again believers) time and room to carry out the *Great Commission.* At the same time, as I've written previously, this wall seems to offer hope of a brighter economic future. The free enterprise forces seem to be saying this with their optimism.

But, this, if it does eventuate, makes these days just ahead precisely like the time predicted when Christ will next catastrophically intervene into the affairs of mankind.

Jesus indicated, as recorded in Matthew 24:36-42 and Luke 17:26-30 that business will be good–even perhaps booming–at the time He next intervenes. This will be the Rapture of the church.

There is one more *wall* I wish to touch on in this essay–the *wall* that separates lost mankind from God and Heaven in eternity. The *wall* is made of the awful, soul-killing matter called *sin.* Man himself constructed this wall with his disobedience in the Garden of Eden. This *wall* keeps all of the lost of mankind from entering into God's Kingdom. They are aliens who cannot go through that great barrier.

But, God has provided a *Gate* in that great wall of separation. It is a narrow gate that leads to salvation, the Scripture tells us.

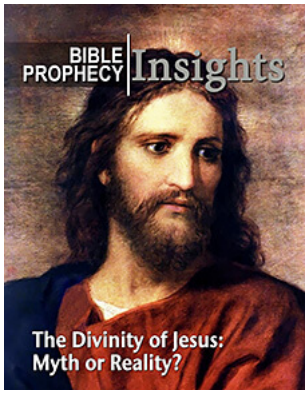
Jesus put it this way: "I am the door: if by me any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture" (John 10:9).

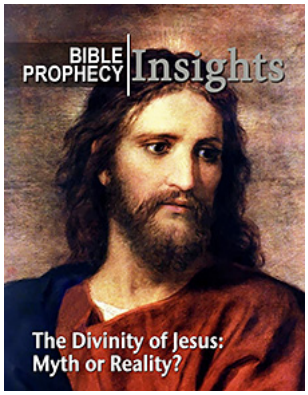
I believe the reason God has constructed this wall against globalism is primarily to provide time and opportunity to get out this message that Jesus is the only way to salvation. Let us who are called by His Holy Name do our utmost for His Highest in honoring Him for allowing this reprieve.

SOURCE: **Prophecy Line**

The Divinity of Jesus: Myth or Reality?

JULY 25, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





> *God became man. That is the central fact of history. It is mind-boggling to conceive a God who would love us that much; but He did, and He continues to do so. Your response to that fact will determine your eternal destiny.*

By Dr. David R. Reagan | **Lamb and Lion Ministries**
The divinity of Jesus is the central truth of the Bible. It is so fundamental that Christianity stands or falls on it. If Jesus was not God in the flesh, then His sacrifice for our sins was meaningless, and we have no hope.

Satan is determined to convince Mankind that Jesus was someone other than God in the flesh. In Jesus' own time, Satan created doubt as to His true identity.

A few recognized Him as "the Prophet" or the Messiah who had been prophesied by Moses (**Deuteronomy 18:15-18** and **John 6:14**). But most were ambivalent about His identity. Some believed He was simply a "good man" (**John 7:12**). Others believed He was a reincarnation of John the Baptist, Elijah, Jeremiah, or "one of the prophets" (**Matthew 16:14**). Some claimed He was an illegitimate child "born of fornication" (**John 8:41**). A few wrote Him off as "a Samaritan with a demon" (**John 8:48**).

The Continuing Attack

Nothing has changed after 2,000 years. The Satanic attack continues to this day. Liberal theologians tend to dismiss Him as either a good man who was self-deceived or a revolutionary who meant well but failed.

All the cults deny His supreme divinity. The Mormons claim He was the brother of Lucifer, one of thousands of minor gods created by the super-god. The Jehovah's Witnesses identify Him as Michael the Archangel. The Spiritist groups like the Church of Christ Scientists and the Unity Church usually present Him in New Age esoteric terms, claiming He was a spirit without a body or that He was "a medium of the sixth sphere of the astroprojection." Others argue He was just a man who was able to fully manifest the Christ spirit that is in all of us.

Hollywood presented Him in the movie, “The Last Temptation of Christ,” as a deluded soul who was wrestling with internal demons. And in “Jesus Christ Superstar” the Broadway stage presented a woman in love with Him who sang over and over, “He’s a man, He’s just a man…”

The hottest new book about Jesus, entitled *The Jesus Mysteries*, goes to the extreme of claiming He is nothing but a myth! Despite the fact that there are few persons in ancient history for which there is more written and eyewitness evidence, these men claim Jesus was nothing but a figment of His disciples’ imaginations.[1]

Incredibly, the book was endorsed by some Christian leaders like Episcopal Bishop John Spong of New Jersey.

We can be assured that as we near the time of Jesus’ return, the attacks on Him and His identity will intensify. Satan knows Bible prophecy. He can see the signs of the times that clearly point to the Lord’s imminent return. As those signs intensified throughout the 20th Century, Satan launched an all-out campaign to convince the world that Jesus is a fraud. For example, he rallied a group of so-called “New Testament scholars” who formed a discussion group known as “The Jesus Seminar.” This group proceeded to vote on the validity of all the sayings of Jesus recorded in the Gospels. Their report, called *The Five Gospels*, concluded that only 15 statements attributed to Jesus in the Gospels were actually spoken by Him. The title of their report comes from the fact that they decided to grant the apocryphal Gospel of Thomas equal standing with the four traditional Gospels.[2]

READ **FULL ARTICLE** ON LAMB AND LION OR OPEN THE **PDF TO THE FULL EDITION**

Orwellians Waging War

JULY 16, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 1984, ANTICHRIST SYSTEM, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Perhaps it is misnomer to call those principalities and powers, both human and otherworldly, "Orwellian." Certainly, it is unfair to George Orwell, the author of the dystopian novel *1984* to link him in such a way to things taking place in these closing days of the age. He was determined, even while suffering severely debilitating illness, to forewarn of dark, evil forces capable of enslaving mankind.

"Orwellian," however, is exactly a term that best encapsulates the technologies and their applications assaulting this generation. Citizens of the United States today are almost as closely watched as the people of Orwell's fictional dictatorships or the people of present-day Britain. One can't move around while shopping or for other purposes without being caught on cameras that stare down from a number of vantage points.

It is fascinating to watch documentaries featuring policing agencies as they investigate crimes. They use surveillance cameras to study the forensic evidence, putting together increments of time with various locations to retrace criminals engaged in murders or whatever.

I long ago wrote a novel about how such a society would develop, leading up to the Rapture and beyond. While ***Jacob's Trouble 666*** might have been considered "far out there" when I wrote it way back there, it probably would seem behind the times to today's readers. The same with the novelistic endeavors of George Orwell, Aldous Huxley (*Brave New World*), and others who have written in the dystopian genre prior to the developments we see all around us today.

As it's said: Life imitates art. The imagination has turned into reality and has gone far beyond. We are witnessing what most surely will eventuate in the Antichrist system of control being implemented in the not-too-distant future.

Recently, a friend sent me an article he thought was the best he had read on what's happening with regard to surveillance in these last of the last days. I agree that it is an outstanding piece, covering in depth the many aspects of an Orwellian world in the making. I recommend that you read it.

The writer says, in part, the following:

> We have arrived, way ahead of schedule, into the dystopian future dreamed up by not only Orwell but also such fiction writers as Aldous Huxley, Margaret Atwoo
> Philip K. Dick.
>
> ***"If liberty means anything at all, it means the right to tell people what they do not want to hear."*** – George Orwell…
>
> **What once seemed futuristic no longer occupies the realm of science fiction.**
>
> Incredibly, as the various nascent technologies employed and shared by the government and corporations alike—facial recognition, iris scanners, massive databa
> behavior prediction software, and so on—are incorporated into a complex, interwoven cyber network aimed at tracking our movements, predicting our thoughts
> controlling our behavior, the **dystopian visions of past writers is fast becoming our reality**.
>
> Our world is **characterized by widespread surveillance, behavior prediction technologies, data mining, fusion centers, driverless cars, voice-controlled**
> facial recognition systems, cybugs and drones, and predictive policing (pre-crime) aimed at capturing would-be criminals before they can do any damage. Surveil
> cameras are everywhere. **Government agents listen in on our telephone calls and read our emails.** Political correctness—a philosophy that discourages dive
> become a guiding principle of modern society…
>
> **We are increasingly ruled by multi-corporations wedded to the police state.**
>
> What many fail to realize is that the government is not operating alone. It cannot. The government requires an accomplice. Thus, the increasingly complex secur
> of the massive federal government, especially in the areas of defense, surveillance and data management, have been met within the corporate sector, which has s
> itself to be a powerful ally that both depends on and feeds the growth of governmental overreach.
>
> **In fact, Big Tech wedded to Big Government has become Big Brother, and we are now ruled by the Corporate Elite whose tentacles have spread worldwide.** ("The Omnipresent Surveillance State: Orwell's *1984* Is No Longer Fiction," John W. Whitehead, via The Rutherford Institute June 10, 2019 **https://www.rutherford.org/publications_resources/john_whiteheads_commentary/the_omnipresent_surveillance_state_orwells_1984_is_no_longe**

We can say "Amen" to Mr. Whitehead's assessment, having spent the past two and a half years watching deep-state government types try to bring down a president. They have used technology and clandestine shenanigans in their *high places* to try to pull off a *coup d'état* because of election results they could not abide.

Their efforts have not abated, nor will they as we progress toward the presidential election of 2020. As pointed out a number of times, we are in the Ephesians 6:12 battle not only for the U.S. presidency and governmental control, but for the very souls of men, women, and children.

The technological march to electronically enslave all of mankind proceeds at a level forewarned by the prophet Daniel (Daniel 12:4). It will all come to culmination in the marks-and-numbering system of Revelation 13:16-18.

The Orwellians are waging war indeed! It means we are nearing the midnight hour of human history. The Lord is restraining these who are in an insane rage. They will ultimately pay the price for their rebellion.

> *The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.*(Psalms 2:2-4)

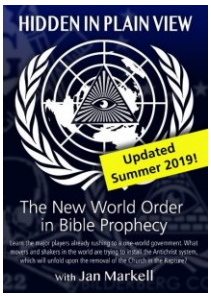
SOURCE: **PROPHECY LINE**

Should I Be Concerned About the New World Order?

JULY 7, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST, GLOBALIST AGENDA, UN, UNITED NATIONS, WEF, WHO

By Jan Markell | **Olive Tree Ministries**

June 25, 2019



Hidden in Plain View: The New World Order in Bible Prophecy: NEW & UPDATED SUMMER 2019

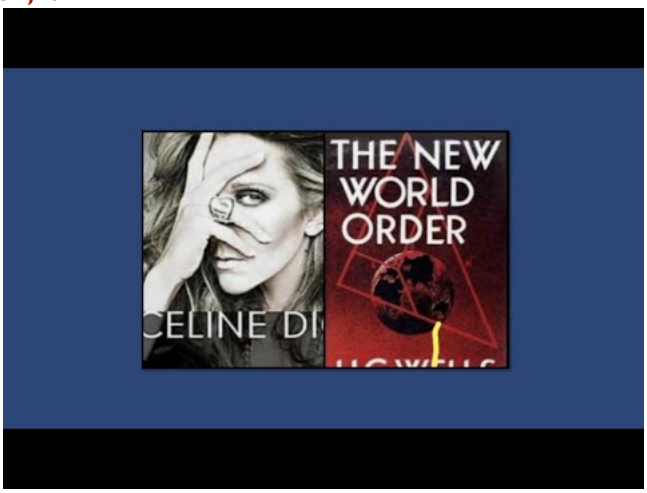
In 2017 I made a DVD teaching on the rush to the one-world system: The New World Order. Things changed — and advanced — so much in two years, that I re-made the DVD a few weeks ago.

The New World Order is just code for a one-world system. And the plans for this behemoth system are hidden in plain view. It's a five-thousand-year scheme. This is not a stealth effort.

Nimrod was the first globalist and how did the Babylonian system work out? None of the ensuing efforts will succeed either! But, here are the players.

Where there is an asterisk, this is all-new information and trailer below:

Hidden in Plain View: The New World Order in Bible Prophecy: NEW & UPDATED SUMMER 2019
https://youtube.com/watch?v=xC0dHR8HjPc



- The "useful idiots" of Satan being used to implement the globalist system from secret societies, to the banking cartels, to a dozen United Nations' gimmicks, to the "deep state".**
- The obstacles to the globalist system: America, Christianity, and Donald Trump.
- Why turmoil in Europe is playing into the hands of the globalists and their efforts.
- Why Emmanuel Macron was hand-picked to save Europe — the current hub of global government.
- France's Macron Says he will govern like a Roman emperor
- How the Rothschild, Weishaupt, Rockefeller, and Soros empires have been the key players. He who controls the money controls the world.**

- Why the two primary players are the United Nations and the Council on Foreign Relations. Throw in the Federal Reserve Bank scheme and learn of its key role.**
- What's the role of Agenda 2030, Agenda 21, Sustainable Development and the Green New Deal**
- How the "Vicar of the New World Order," Pope Francis, plays into this scenario. He has called for a "single authority" to implement it.**
- How the billionaire cabal of Zuckerberg, Bezos, Gates, Soros, Bloomberg, Steyer, Koch, and more, are pushing for this system. What's in it for them? **
- How the open borders crowd is gaining strength and speed to hasten a global, no borders, one-world system.**
- How Mikhail Gorbachev stepped down from power in Russia to dedicate his remaining years to global government.**
- How the plan is hiding in plain site on the Georgia Guidestones.**
- Why the "Earth Charter" and "Ark of Hope" are key in this scheme.**
- How a strange ceremony at the Gotthard Base Tunnel in 2016 was an 8-hour globalist parody celebrated by world leaders!**
- Choreographed 8-hour globalist ceremony, June, 2016, celebrated by world leaders at the Gotthard-Base Tunnel.
- How the entertainment industry has been saturated by the globalists and how singer Celine Dion is their most prominent useful idiot promoting gender-neutral clothing for infants and toddlers. See shocking footage of this scheme. **
- How even Russia and the Arab world are preparing for the New World Order or one-world system.**
- How the globalist Arch of Palmyra, a remnant of the Temple of Ba'al, destroyed by ISIS in 2015, plays into this New World Order.**
- How the environmental agenda is the primary tool being used by the one-worlders today.
- How the Freemasons, Illuminati, Club of Rome, League of Nations, Bilderbergers, and many more, have been plotting and scheming for global government for centuries.
- How the global community is expecting, and even longing for a crisis, to implement this plan. While they think it will be economic, environmental, or WWIII, it will ultimately be the Rapture of the Church.

No, the believer does not have to fear the impending globalist system but the obvious nearness of its implementation should remind us that the King is coming any day. This system is ready to be birthed. It's called the Time of Jacob's Trouble, Daniel's 70th Week, or the Tribulation.

And God sits in the Heavens and laughs at these scheming men who haven't been able to make it work since Babylon! (Psalm 2:1-6) God allows them seven ignominious years where the result is hell on earth, because they have left God out of the equation!

Jesus Christ will install perfect global government. It is called the Millennium.

Don't wait: Get your tickets to "Understanding the Times 2019" today. Find them here.

FIND ALL CONFERENCE INFO HERE.

Due to volume, we cannot reply to every e-mail.

Check our daily headlines **here.** Sign up for the RSS-feed and have them delivered to your in-box by 10:30 a.m. CST. Look for this RSS-feed imag

Evil Pressure vs. Heavenly Restraint

JUNE 10, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Luk 21:28 And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.

> Don't be one of those who refuse to look up from your life's routine in order to see that Christ's promised redemption is drawing near (Luke 21: 28).
>
> Take part in the Lord's heavenly restraint through prayer and study, in order to discern the signs that Christ is about to return.

Terry James

I've written elsewhere that I once heard an evangelist back in the mid-'70s preach during a city crusade that he believed the unthinkable would happen in America. It would take place just before the Rapture of the Church.

The evangelist believed that, just as the debauched society and, by then, totally anti-God governmental agencies would be about to grab Christians around their throats, the Rapture would occur.

A significant puzzlement to me is that so many who are truly born again (John 3:3)don't seem to concern themselves with the tremendous evil that is building. They don't seem to even notice that in the freest nation on the planet, the powers and principalities of Ephesians 6:12 are grasping to clutch and strangle believers.

Those who faithfully read articles such as those on Rapture Ready and other such forums exhibit concern for the evil pressures that are building. But God's people in general–and I'm talking about those who are born again(and only God knows those who are in His family)– show little concern,

it seems to me, while the anti-God forces do their nefarious work.

This is attributable in large part to neglect in the pulpits of America. Pastors and Bible teachers would rather not touch prophetic topics–particularly not prophecy yet future. We've noted before that they find those biblical areas too frightening to their flocks, too difficult to understand, or just of no importance for these modern times. Besides, such troubling messages might drive down attendance, thus dry up offerings.

And the evil pressures build…

Again, all we have to do is to look at the political scene in the nation. One party has all but publicly committed to abandoning anything to do with the God of the Bible. As a matter of fact, that party is seeking to totally debauch our society and culture. This is obvious, yet the pulpits for the most part remain silent on the fact that this very condition for the end of the Church Age was prophesied. God's Word, through the Apostle Paul, forewarned and instructed those responsible for overseeing God's people in the last days:

> I charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom; Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables. (2 Timothy 4:1-4)

Evil pressure builds within the church itself. Just a cursory glance at what's going on in some areas of a growing number of religious bodies that claim to be Christian lays bare the truth of Satan's assault.

One such organization claiming Christianity as its belief system shows the lateness of this Laodicean hour:

> The Vision Church of Atlanta, Georgia, a progressive congregation, has added a psychic medium who claims to commune with the dead to their staff.
>
> Lakara Foster, who holds a doctorate of ministry from the Interdenominational Theological Center, is now a licensed minister at the Vision Church of Atlanta, Rolling Out reported. She is also the creator and star of the YouTube series "The Gift," which she argues God told her to do. It follows her life as a medium, minister, and spiritual teacher.
>
> "God told me to do the show. Honestly, I was reluctant at first because I felt very vulnerable and thought I would get a lot of pushback and negative feedback being a minister and a medium. I thought people wouldn't understand but I knew I still had to do it. I knew I had been called to do it. When I asked God, 'Why this gift? Why not singing?' God said, 'I promised my people eternal life. How will my people know that I've kept promise if you don't demonstrate your gift?'" she told Rolling Out. ("Vision Church of Atlanta adds psychic medium to ministerial staff," By Leonardo Blair, Christian Post reporter , Friday, May 24, 2019)

That the church medium is surprised she has received little to no pushback is itself surprising. The changes taking place within various denominations are becoming a ho-hum part of the quickly evolving reality. It would be a good bet, if a gambler, to wager that most Christians in the pews today would see little to nothing wrong with what this "psychic" said.

Pastors in the pews of Bible-believing churches are silent for the most part, for example. They just don't want to get involved in these extrabiblical machinations–only they're not extrabiblical. Read 2 Timothy 4:1-4 above once again. It is the minister's God-ordained commission to fight against such heresy, especially as the last days of the Church Age manifest.

After considering the evil pressures and actions assaulting this generation, it is true that there is opposite and equal reaction. This comes from God, Himself, it is obvious and provable through watching things going on, particularly within the American political war being waged. To my way of thinking, the fact that this president remains alive–that is, not assassinated because of the hatred cast his way–much less that he continues to work hard for the American people–is nothing short of miraculous. Every evil influence has been brought to bear in trying to destroy Mr. Trump and his family. The mainstream media, the entire entertainment industry, the increasingly reprobate opposition party, America's top intelligence agency heads, nearly half of the American populace, and even members of his own party who hate him spend 24/7 feverishly trying to remove him from office in whatsoever way possible.

The spiritual war going on is made obvious, too, by the fact that Christian leaders like Franklin Graham, Robert Jeffress, and many others have called for prayer for the president and for the nation. This call is as desperately needed as at any time in human history.

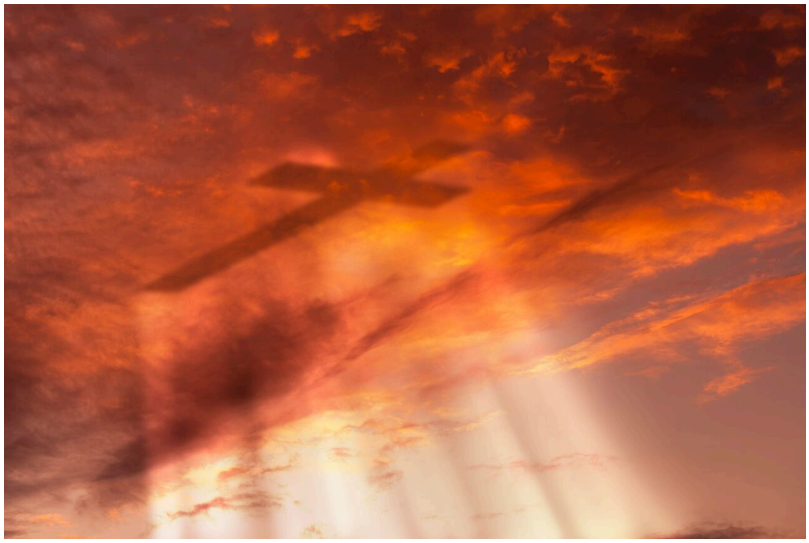
God, alone, is holding back the evil that is assaulting. This is undeniable to the Christian who believes in God's Word and applies himself or herself to study of the Word.

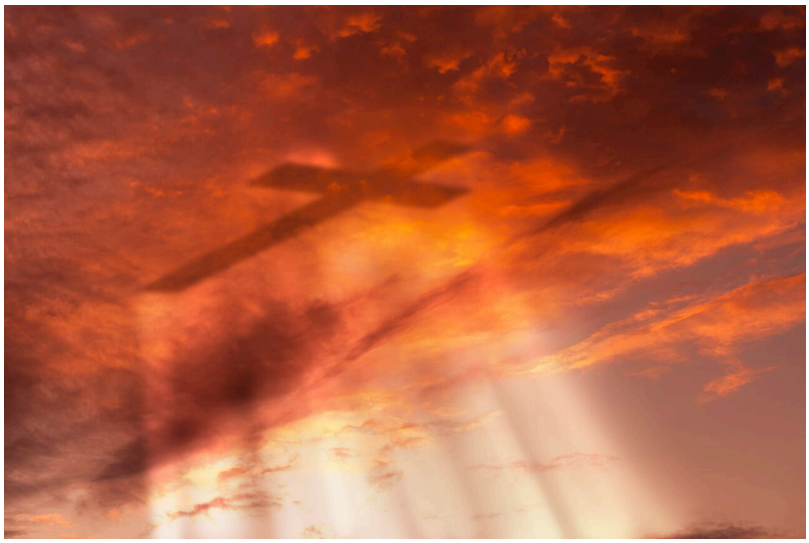
Why more Christians are comporting themselves as if in a stupor is extremely troubling. Don't be one of those who refuse to look up from your life's routine in order to see that Christ's promised redemption is drawing near (Luke 21: 28). Take part in the Lord's heavenly restraint through

prayer and study, in order to discern the signs that Christ is about to return.

Pray Wars

JUNE 5, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





Never in American history has there been in presidential politics a time that more fits within the descriptive given in Ephesians 6:12 than the time we are currently experiencing. That spiritual battle describes succinctly, in my opinion, the time that has led up to where America and Planet Earth stand at this moment.

> *"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. "*

For decades it has been as if the dark, hellish forces of the ages have been turned loose against this nation, which has been so openly blessed by Heaven. The cultural and social "progress" thought to have been made, according to those who want to detach America from the Judeo-Christian mooring the founding fathers provided, are threatened by a significant challenge. We the people of God just might have decided we don't wish that progressive agenda to proceed further. Thus, the war is on in a way perhaps unseen in the annals of U.S. presidential elections.

We as God's people are told how to fight such warfare as that in which we are presently engaged. We are to "put on the whole armor of God" (Ephesians 6:11).

The Bible provides a description of that spiritual armor with which we are supposed to adorn ourselves in order to wage war against this most powerful and wicked enemy force. Once we are fully, spiritually armed, we are told we are to be "praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints" (Ephesians 6:18).

How well most Christians these days have fully armored up is in question. The dumbing-down by the godlessness of the secular world and–even more troubling–by the compromising churches of recent times, has taken a heavy toll. However, the one weapon mentioned in the apostle Paul's spiritual battle preparation of Ephesians chapter 6 is in play during this war for the survival of this once-great republic.

I am believing that the core of the people in this nation who hold to the truth of the Word of God–the Bible– are "praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit" that the Lord will intervene in this war that is raging. It is a "prayer war" to be sure.

I'm aware of the seminary and other positions that say 2 Chronicles 7: 14 was only for Israel and doesn't apply to America. But, the God of Heaven does not change. Jesus Christ, who is God, is the same yesterday, today and forever, the Scripture tells us. I am trusting, therefore, that that great promise given to Israel during their direst time of need applies equally to those of this day and time who are "called by His name."

Although the nucleus of God's people who hold fast to the Heavenly Father's precepts and promises might be a dwindling number, we are still here in the hundreds of thousands, if not millions. We are engaged in this *Prayer War* for a restoration of sanity in America's government, society, and culture.

We are praying specifically that the evil forces that are raging to make this nation into a state totally apart from all godliness will be, at least on an interim basis, kept from their luciferian goal. I say "on an interim basis" because Bible prophecy plainly foretells that the satanic, globalist forces will for a time one day achieve establishment of a one-world order as Antichrist's platform of power. It will happen. It's just a matter of time.

Meantime, however, while the Church of Jesus Christ is here, thus the *Restrainer* (the Holy Spirit) resident within that Body holding back evil, it is right and proper–and I believe *expected*–that God's people, called by His name, are to pray the prayer of 2 Chronicles 7:14.

> *"If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."*

Millions, I'm convinced, are even at this late hour leading up to the 2020 presidential election praying this prayer to the best of our ability. I believe movements and revelations of corruption within the political processes of late reflect directly the Lord's attentiveness to the genuine prayers of His spiritually attuned prayer warriors.

If America is again –like in the 2016 presidential election– to be so blessed by a positive answer to those prayers by Heaven's throne room, I believe it will mean that the battle like that described in Ephesians chapter 6 will, after the election, intensify even more than if God's answer is otherwise. And, it will, in that case, be this nation's final dispensation of liberty, if there is not a turning back to God in a major way.

The war of the ages as this Church Age dispensation moves into its final stages will be fought most effectively by God's people in the prayer closets of America. Let's be sure to put on the *whole armor* before engaging in the battles we face.

Satan's High Anxiety

MAY 23, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY

Lucifer, the ultimate rebel against everything godly, is perhaps the most brilliant being produced from the holy mind of the Creator. This proud creature wanted and continues to want to supplant the one who created him. He has been about that iniquitous, self-appointed mission since the thought came into his thinking (Isaiah 14:14).

Satan, as he is now called by God, knows Bible prophecy. He believes Bible prophecy–all except the part where it says that he loses in the end.

The devil, as the Bible also refers to him, knows that God cannot lie, that the Creator of all things knows every intimate detail of everything from eternity past into eternity future.

God has said that Satan loses at the end of human history. Yet the ultimate rebel believes he will still come out victorious over the omniscient, omnipresent, and omnipotent God of Heaven.

Lucifer the fallen one–who was instrumental in man's downfall in Eden–is the being that serves as best example of possessing the reprobate mind as outlined by the apostle Paul:

> *"And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, Without understanding, covenant breakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them."* (Romans 1:28-32)

God's Word calls Satan the father of lies. The Bible says of unbelievers that they are of their father, the devil. Those who continue to refuse God's way–belief in Jesus Christ–ultimately suffer from the same insanity their spiritual father suffers–a reprobate mind.

This is a spiritual insanity that cannot discern truth. It is upside-down thinking in which the world as a whole is immersed. This is the reason we are witnessing the insanity in most every area of human endeavor at present. The affliction will one day soon bring all of humanity to the point of annihilation. Only Jesus Christ, Himself, will be able to save humankind (Matthew 24:22).

So Satan, obviously insane, though brilliant in his madness, continues on a course he believes will wrest control of planet earth from God Almighty. He knows and believes Bible prophecy, thus–I surmise–uses Bible prophecy to plot his overthrow of God's Kingdom.

He doesn't know, however, the intimate details of how Bible prophecy will play out. He didn't know, for example, that murdering God's Son on the cross would result in Christ's resurrection three days later and that this would be the formula to redeem mankind. Satan played into the Lord's holy, perfect plan that provides salvation for lost men, women, and children.

The devil, I believe with all that is within me, knows there will come upon earth the final earthly dictator and a one-world-order regime. He has, I think history shows, had a man ready to assume that role of earth's last and most terrible tyrant on a number of occasions throughout history.

Lucifer the fallen has been working increasingly harder with each succeeding era, with each succeeding generation, to bring about that Antichrist regime outlined in Revelation chapter 13. As we have covered in these commentaries, as have many others in their various forums, the devil has worked tirelessly to bring all nations into configuration ripe for his pawns–the supernatural and the geopolitical human minions–to institute the new world order.

America, as I have tried to point out, is, I believe, the primary national entity that is blocking the rest of the world from falling into line with the satanic blueprint for global order. National sovereignty–national borders–must be erased to accommodate a neo-Babel structure.

Satan cannot foresee the future, but can only try to anticipate with now-perverted supernatural intelligence. He knows–as do we who look at world events and developments through God's lens of Bible prophecy–that everything seems just right for removing America as that roadblock. The 2020 presidential election presents a clear-cut demarcation between maintaining America's founding as a sovereign, God-inspired, republic, and bringing the U.S. into the neo-Babel configuration the globalist elites are determined to inflict.

That seems to me the reason we are witnessing an astounding attack upon the president, who wants to maintain the nation's constitutional integrity as founded. The assaults, as anyone with any honesty at all will admit, constitute unbelievable rage from every possible quarter. They are absolutely satanic in their ferocity.

Satan knows everything is set up for his big opportunity to at last bring in his kingdom–the kingdom of Antichrist. But, he is full of uncertainty that this is the time Bible prophecy has given for the development of that end-times kingdom given by Daniel the prophet and John the Revelator.

The wicked one is full of anxiety about this election–thus the over-the-top rage as we near the day for voting in this presidential election. He doesn't want to take any chances. His minions are in full attack mode.

Most who want a return to sanity in our beloved nation are anxious, of course. But, our nervousness don't compare to the obvious anxiety Satan and his forces are projecting.

The Lord has each of us who are called by His name here, at this volatile yet fascinating time, for His own good purposes. He will finish the work He has started in us, we are promised in His Word.

We as God's people don't have to be overly concerned. We are in the mighty hand of the One who knows the outcome of this election, of America's fate, and of our glorious destiny in Jesus Christ.

> *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind."* (2 Timothy 1:7)

When the clocks strike 13

MAY 13, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: 1984, CULTURAL MARXISM, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, SOCIALISM, TRIBULATION

"It was a cold day in April, and the clocks were striking thirteen." Thus began George Orwell's prophetic novel, 1984, written forty years earlier, preparing the reader for a dystopian future under socialism – a society of great suffering and injustice, and bereft of reason. This symbol of the thirteenth stroke brings into question what transpired through all the previous twelve hours, when inhumanity triumphed over our society, destroying our time and history itself.

In Orwell's tale, words were constantly being removed from the language and history repeatedly revised so that the citizens could no longer formulate thoughts. The character, Winston Smith, explains, "He who controls the past, controls the future. He who controls the present controls the past." We live in similar times, perhaps not as dramatically, but certainly equally disturbing. We are witness to ongoing destruction of our vocabulary, disintegration of the family unit, isolation and disorientation of the individual, demolition of historic monuments, whitewashed history, and a tampering of time, all combining to extinguish and remake our society. The focus of this diminished schooling and re-education is our young.

"British schools are removing analog clocks from exam halls because kids can't read them," reported Paul Bois, in the **Daily Wire**, April 2, 2019, with the subheading, "Many educators are phasing out analog clocks…" Rather than teach the kids to read the time, the educators are removing the clocks; this is happening in the US, as well. An emailed message from a teacher in the US read, "I get fifth graders asking me what time it is; there are two clocks in my classroom." Where are the parents? And why can't this teacher with two clocks set aside five minutes a day to teach what should have been taught in Kindergarten?

Studies have shown that being able to tell time on an analog clock is good for the brain and the mind. It enhances the children's cognitive and creative skills and helps them to visualize and learn time management – to understand the passage of time and how much time is left to complete a task. It boosts their abilities to solve complex mathematical manipulations, with increments and fractions comparable to similar concepts in other activities – even to grasp and learn map direction. Of course, the academics and psychologists are aware, yet the regression continues as we move closer to thirteen o'clock.

Another methodical and consistent destruction to our children's conceptualization, creativity, and ability to work through and solve problems is the removal of cursive writing from the curriculum. Suzanne Baruch Asherson, occupational therapist, wrote in the New York Times (April 13, 2013), "**Putting pen to paper** stimulates the brain like nothing else." It stimulates brain synapses and synchronicity between the left and right hemispheres, leading to increased comprehension, expression, critical thinking, working memory, and higher SAT scores – skills not achieved from printing and typing. Improved **handwriting** strengthens fine motor skills, develops better reading and math skills, all known to help them excel academically.

Modern technology is a poor excuse for keeping the children at computer and keyboard, where, unlike workbooks, the child is robbed of seeing how the progression of his thoughts leads to the emergence of his creation. It has been reported that Silicon Valley parents are now demanding their children return to books, but technology continues for the masses. Depriving the children of "**best friends**" and keeping them on the computer, away from group discussions, have also diminished their verbal communication and social skills.

Another assault is their victimization by the concept of "**sexual fluidity**," sexual disorientation that is bound to create seriously dysfunctional adults, another means of reducing our population, according to the **globalists' dream**, and to provide a motive for welcoming culturally conflicting

migrants. Libraries are now inviting drag queens to be Storytime readers, and the likes of Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez are threatening the end of the world in twelve years, proposing that it is best not to marry and reproduce.

Further, the intentional change from a religious to a secular country has brought us a decline in civility, morality, ethics, and compassion. Deprived of intellectual curiosity and honesty, our children are being trained to rage and protest, manipulated for the left's political purpose. But it is thought, reason, and the power of choice that distinguish us from the lower life forms.

Religion is too potent a force to be left undisturbed.

Under the guise of inclusion of people of all religions, the Judeo-Christian Bibles were removed. but with ample funds from Qatar, the children are being immersed in the **Arabic culture**, against parental will. In fact, parents are threatened that their children will fail the class if they don't comply, so kids must learn the Arabic language and script, Islamic scripture and prayers, despite the ban on prayers in public schools – for a complete indoctrination program. Some schools have expanded days to a full K-8 **dual-language Arabic program.** A school in **Philadelphia** has its children praising martyrs and singing of violence against Israel. A standard feature of totalitarianism is the shift of children's loyalty and obedience from parents to state. As we have seen with Nazism, communism, Islamism, and Hillary's socialist "**it takes a village**," so Orwell's fiction is becoming fact.

Our Biblical teachings of goodness and integrity have been replaced with Quranic laws that are antithetical to ours. Students are not reading the classic stories and poetry that improve reading, speaking, and vocabulary skills; and missing out on tales of history, adventure, and invention that inspire achievement. Rather, they are engaged in dystopian literature, Islam and socialism.

Our history is rewritten as commemorative statues are demolished. Our schools are denying the greatness of Europe's "old white men" who produced the Constitution of the United States of America under which people could thrive and live freely and in harmony with each other, and who created one of the world's safest, most influential and powerful countries in the world. Thus, these children have not the ability to value our well-ordered society of a self-governing people; rather, they seek dependence on a benevolent ruling class. America is not founded on a common ancestry but on our history and unique system of beliefs, laws, and traditions. Academia's intentional theft is creating students who are less educated, less respectful, and less dedicated. They will not understand the "fundamental changes" that will subjugate them as our constitutionally-granted freedoms are eroded. The noose continues to tighten as they adjust slowly to the global elitists, remaining blissfully and fatally unaware.

The grand theft accomplished, what are they learning instead? That everyone has his own truth, view, compulsion, relative to his/her own partiality; that there is no Good and Evil, Right and Wrong, and no facts. The doctrine of "cultural relativism" teaches that our culture has been bad and all other cultures good; that America is racist (not that we legally banished racism and slavery), and we may therefore not criticize racism and slavery elsewhere – Islamophobia on steroids; and open to conquest and oppression. They are learning that diversity from newcomers with dark skin is our strength, and Christianity, Judaism, white skin and conservativism our weakness. Multiculturalism was designed to make our own children detest our own culture, and accept incompatible cultures, languages, beliefs and behaviors, even if they sow dissension – particularly if they sow dissension.

The children are learning that Western civilization is imperialistic and evil; that we are to blame for the world's backwardness and corruption; that the world is divided between oppressors and victims – male against female, whites against people of color, heterosexuals against GLBTQ, Christians and Jews against Muslims. This is cultural Marxism – dividing people by class, gender, race, sexual practice, ethnicity, and religion, to ensure a form of equality irrespective of merit, and a means of propagating envy and hate; to prevent capitalism, where one may rise according to work ethics and abilities. As the "oppressor" yields to the "victims," the oppressor becomes the new victims, underrepresented, underproductive and suppressed, all brought down to the lowest denominator for "equality" and malleability, under globalist rule.

We must act before that cold day in April is upon us, when the clocks strike 13.

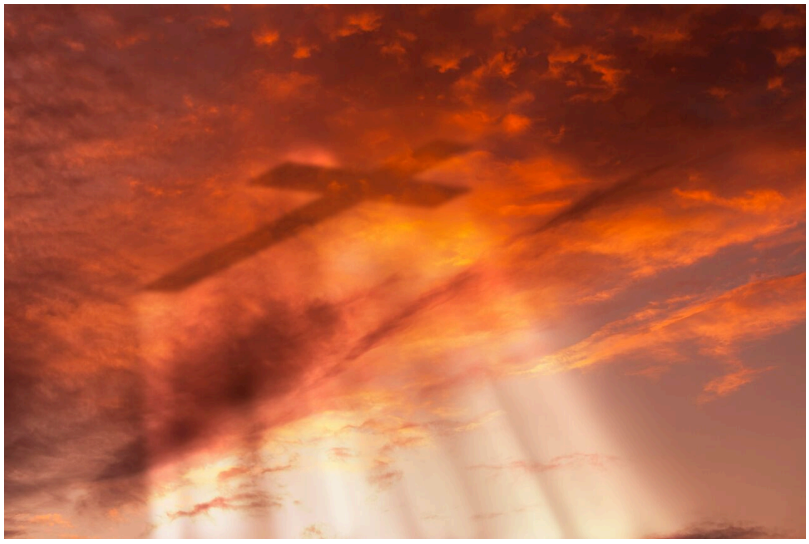
Note: Wilfred M. McClay has written ***Land of Hope**, An Invitation to the Great American Story*, to offer young and old readers "an accurate, responsible, coherent, persuasive, and inspiring narrative" of their own country – individual liberty, self-reliance, and relentless optimism. It is meant to be "THE antidote to abysmal levels of historical knowledge our high school graduates possess"; an "accurate but stirring rendition of the past." Published by Encounter Books, *Land of Hope* will be available this month, May 21, 2019. (Reviews by Jenna A. Robinson and Mark Bauerlein.)

Tabitha Korol

https://tinyurl.com/y7e6z63d

Nearing Midnight

APRIL 1, 2019
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: GLOBALIST AGENDA, PROPHECY



Our weekly commentaries on **raptureready.com** are written under the heading "Nearing Midnight." There can be no better column title for Bible prophecy, in my view, in consideration of the gush of issues and events flooding upon this generation of Planet Earth's inhabitants.

The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists' "Doomsday Clock," although an often-specious mélange spewed at us in order to persuade the world to accept globalist sophistry, is on the mark unknowingly. The minute hand is indeed nearing the midnight hour, according to issues and events moving forward under the template of Bible prophecy.

All we must do to see the nearness of midnight is to skim over headline matters appearing simultaneously at this very hour.

Time Ticks On Culturally and Socially

The Apostle Paul's "perilous times" foretelling stares us in the face every time we watch the news. The prophecies contained within 2 Timothy 3 cannot be missed by those spiritually attuned to the apostle's forewarnings.

As a society, we have become a people steeped deeply in self-love. We are turned inward more and more, lost in our devices with the selfies and all other things that draw us into our inner sanctums. America's divorce rate–most often with selfishness at its heart–stands at the center of the problems involving this indicator the Apostle Paul gave as that which will characterize mankind at the end of the age.

All that's necessary to see that we are a generation ripe with those who are covetous, boasters, and proud is to consider the political process and those involved. And, yes, this cuts across all political ideologies and parties.

One party in particular, however, exhibits a specific indicator Paul gives in characterizing end-time man. Blasphemy has been made the very benchmark of this political party. We remember that, during the lead-up to the 2016 presidential nominating process, the Democrat Party gave a voice vote to remove the mention of God from their political platform. The politically wise moderator ignored the "yea" voice votes of the raucous attendees who wanted to throw God out and declared the much less vocal "nays" had won the vote.

Despite that politically expedient vote obfuscation, this party has become the champion of same-sex marriage, homosexual and transgender causes, and the murder of babies, even after infants have survived the abortion process. They are a people devoted to blasphemous ideology and exhibit that they are without natural affection by advocating the killing of the most innocent among us while in the mothers' wombs. These are indeed unthankful and unholy in their comportment.

Their mantras fly in the face of the Creator. What God declares to be the natural order, they turn upside down in practically every instance. They are more and more manifesting the degeneration into the reprobate mindset forewarned by Romans 1.

Time Ticks On Geopolitically

Observers of these times in light of Bible prophecy have pointed time after time to the nearness of the midnight hour. They might not use the term "nearing Midnight," but the observation is there. They consistently blow the siren of alarm. Every signal is front and center that Christ is about to call the Church to Himself.

The things we harp on most stringently are things involving the geopolitical world of issues and events. The American political process has been a most fertile ground for analytically plowing through these issues that are flooding every news cycle.

Again, the Apostle Paul gave what most believe were prophetic utterances for this specific hour. His declaration includes that men will be truce-breakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those who are good, traitors, heady, and high-minded. The last two years have brought to the forefront each of these characteristics, at least in my view.

Despite all of these nefarious intrigues by those trying to bring down a presidency, nothing significant enough to do so was found. This shows the evil and insidious nature of those who seem to possess "perilous times" traits.

The Lord–again in my view–has been the restraining influence in preventing things from going the way of the globalists elite. The prayers of His saints, imploring His intervention, is key, I have no doubt. The Lord of Heaven has continued to intervene to prevent the collapse of America for His own purposes. This is important because the rest of the world is intricately linked to this nation. A collapse of the US economy would surely bring about world collapse. I am convinced God's purposes for preventing collapse at this time have at their center the desire to bring as many to salvation as will come to Christ.

When the Church–all born-again believers–go to be with Christ, the Restrainer will remove from that supernatural office and all will come crashing down.

Time Ticks On Economically

And, make no mistake, this nation and world will suffer a colossal crash once the Church leaves this world. None will be more catastrophic than that of the economic realm.

Economic experts are baffled as to why the level of debt and other unprecedented, existential fiscal factors haven't already collapsed the financial order because of the great weight involved. With America's national debt at more than $21.1 trillion and its extrapolated debt at more than $150 trillion, normal, monetary principles should have long ago kicked in, causing catastrophic collapse. Again, the experts can't understand what is holding things in place. That is because God is never figured into the equation for the inexplicable holding pattern this world is experiencing.

Time Ticks On Religiously

We witness daily the defection of even some evangelical Christians from scriptural truth. They seem to want to follow Pope Francis into the abyss of Laodicean apostasy.

Most illustrative of this defection is the betrayal of Israel. Many have become almost anti-Semitic in their anti-Israel biases. They sign onto the effort to treat the Jewish state as anathema in matters of international commerce, despite the fact that Israel is one of the most vibrant economies on the planet in every respect.

There is a religious fervor against the Jews developing in practically every nation on earth. The United Nations is almost completely comprised of Jew-hating nations. In America, the many Democrat Party presidential candidates refused to attend the annual American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPC) meetings. This is because the Democrat base is now made up of young people who almost as one champion the Palestinian causes and see Israel as responsible for all the problems in the Middle East.

Thankfully, this president is a strong supporter of Israel and defends its right to the Golan Heights, recently declaring that militarily essential, elevated, territory to belong to the Jewish state. This has set the Muslim world and most of the diplomatic world into frenzy. While the stated frenzy is based upon political anger, the actual root of it all is religious. Satan hates Israel…the world hates Israel.

This is how God's prophetic Word said it would be at exactly this time so near the midnight hour of the age.

> *The burden of the word of the LORD for Israel, saith the LORD, which stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and formeth the spirit of man within him. Behold, I will make Jerusalem a cup of trembling unto all the people round about, when they shall be in the siege both against Judah and against Jerusalem. And in that day will I make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut in pieces, though all the people of the earth be gathered together against it.* (Zechariah 12:1-3)

Nearing Midnight… A most apropos title for a Bible prophecy column, don't you think?

Qanon–Challenging Deep State

SEPTEMBER 23, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: DEEP STATE, GLOBALIST AGENDA

> Ephesians 6:12 has never been more in view than at present.
>
> "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."
>
> *Q* or *Qanon* is the name given a supposed insider within the White House ranks who issues reports on a frequent basis about what is *in actuality* going on with regard to this president and the so-called *deep state*…**read on**

Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

The *InfoWars* website and radio program have been banned by the largest social media forums. Alex Jones, the host of *InfoWars,* has been termed a conspiracy purveyor and accused of being not only a kook, but a danger to the American public.

Mainstream media look down on Jones and every other forum and individual who don't view their "news" as the only news that should be accepted as truth–thus while the American public is fed such mainstream media "news" punditry as "Trump is complicit in Hurricane Florence slamming into the East Coast." This, it is conjectured by such proclaimed to be reliable truth-tellers as CNN, based upon the current president's being a denier of climate change as defined by the globalist propaganda machine.

CNN, you might have heard, is the same cable network that just a couple of weeks ago reported that Trump's former attorney, Michael Cohen, claimed that the then candidate for the presidency knew in advance of a meeting Cohen had with a Russian operative. Cohen's own lawyer, Lanny Davis, a long-time member of the Clinton attack machine, at first said he, himself, was present at that meeting. Later, he recanted that claim when his client, Cohen, said it was untrue. Trump never had any knowledge of any such meeting.

Davis then publicly admitted to his own "mistake" in reporting the lie. CNN, who gleefully ran with the story, has not, to this point and to my knowledge, retracted the original claim that Trump was guilty as claimed.

Multiply that mainstream media lie times a thousand in just the past two years while Trump has been either a candidate for president or president, and there is compiled a mainstream media platform of untruth that staggers sensibility. Yet it is Alex Jones, and anyone else who defies the mainstream fake-news narrative, who gets banned from getting his version truth before the public.

Now, I'm among the first to say that I cast a skeptical ear upon some of what I've heard from Alex Jones' reporting. Some of it defies logical discernment, if I may use that term. However, considering all of the madness prevalent today in this nation and world, Jones and *InfoWars* ring as true, as do things coming out of the likes of NBC, CBS, ABC, *The New York Times*, *The Washington Post*…and CNN.

With that as preface, I come to something that has been effervescing for quite some time somewhere within my cogitative processes. You have likely heard of the matter or matters involved.

"Q" or "*Qanon"* is the supposed entity to which I refer. I say *supposed,* because much of what I know about this entity, as I said about the mainstream narrative these days, defies logical discernment. Does *he*–for it is thought to be an individual within the immediate circles that surround the president, and I presume it is a man, if he indeed exists within that circle–truly have knowledge of the intrigues he reports?

To those who are clueless of what I refer to here, I'll try to explain in brief.

Q or *Qanon* is the name given a supposed insider within the White House ranks who issues reports on a frequent basis about what is *in actuality* going on with regard to this president and the so-called *deep state.* The *deep state* is a term most recognize. This refers to those within government–particularly within the top ranks of clandestine services –CIA, FBI, NSA, etc., that are part of the Washington, D.C. *"swamp,"* as Mr. Trump termed it during his campaign to win the presidency. These, along with many D.C.-establishment types, have been doing all within their power to destroy Trump's presidency and even the man himself, family-wise and business-wise.

The aforementioned mainstream media joins this cabal in the attempted destruction.

At the heart of this drive to oust this president at any cost is the pile upon pile of lies that continue to spew from the *swamp* and are magnified and carried throughout mainstream media. You might have noticed how there has been a steady stream of such lies meant to destroy the president–a different lie almost every week for nearly two years.

Qanon tells a far different story than the mainstream anchors and pundits tell. In their reporting, Trump is always on the cusp of being linked to Russian collusion in defeating Hillary Clinton in the 2016 presidential election. *Special counsel Robert Mueller is right on the verge of proving that collusion, or is about to get the president on obstruction of justice,* has been the mantra of these establishment-media types for almost two years.

Yet, there hasn't been a single fact brought forward that makes the connection Mueller is desperate to make. There have been only accusations and innuendo–this, in my view, is designed to keep doubt in the minds of the voting public until Trump is no longer president.

Their world has been disrupted–again, in my opinion–by the Lord of Heaven, Himself. They cannot and will not abide their gravy train being taken away and their one-world plans disrupted.

The entity known as *Qanon* is disseminating through alternative news sources that there is a reckoning coming for the deep state and those complicit in opposing the president and doing great harm to the American Republic. *He* indicates something big is on the way that will expose and even bring to justice much of the deep state at every level. It will soon be made clear for all to see, *Qanon* assures, the corruption at the very top of U.S. government, and where the true collusion festers.

This supposed insider source has much to say that is fascinating. I can't and won't vouch for the absolute validity of everything that is said in his news releases. I will say, however, that this source's news rings far more true than do the lies, innuendo, and corruptive evil that has been spewing from the keyboards, microphones, and cameras of the mainstream news and entertainment media and even from governmental minions of the *father of lies*–again, in my humble opinion.

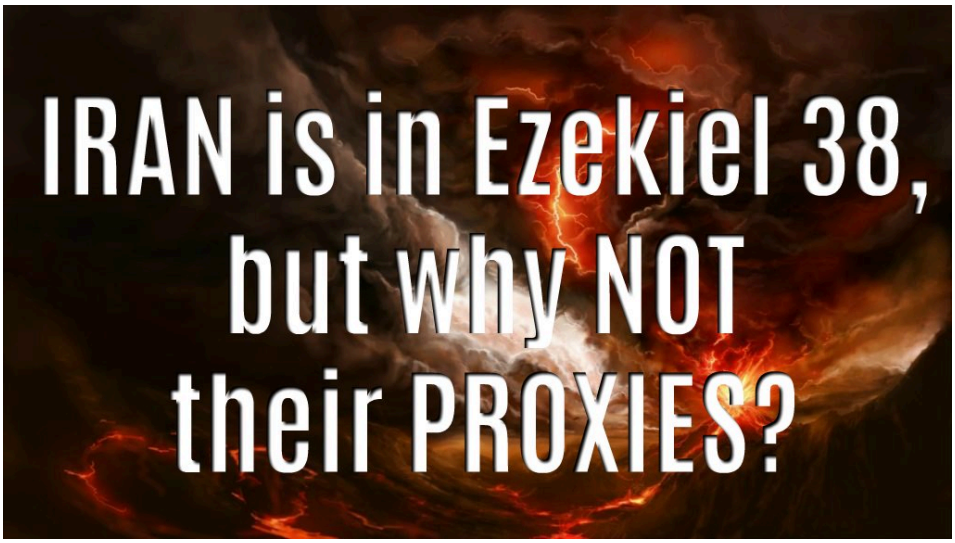
I make this appeal to anyone reading this commentary who has insider knowledge of the *Qanon* intrigues to send me information (**wtjames1@swbell.net**)–while providing at least a degree of validation that the information you provide is credible. Please don't send links to *Qanon* posts on various blogs. I've seen many, many of these. True insider information is solicited here, if it exists.

One thing sure, Ephesians 6:12 has never been more in view than at present.

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

IRAN is in Ezekiel 38, but why NOT their PROXIES?

SEPTEMBER 9, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION



Bill Salus | **PROPHECY WATCHERS**

This timely article is taken from the upcoming Bill Salus book called *THE NEXT PROPHECIES*. *The NEXT PROPHECIES* is the sequel to *The NOW PROPHECIES* book, which is an all-time bestseller at Prophecy Watchers. See our ***SPECIAL OFFER*** below this article.

Ezekiel 38:5 lists Persia, renamed Iran in 1935, as a member of the Magog coalition that invades Israel in the latter days.

Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya are with them, (*Magog Coalition*), all of them *with* shield and helmet. (Ezekiel 38:5)

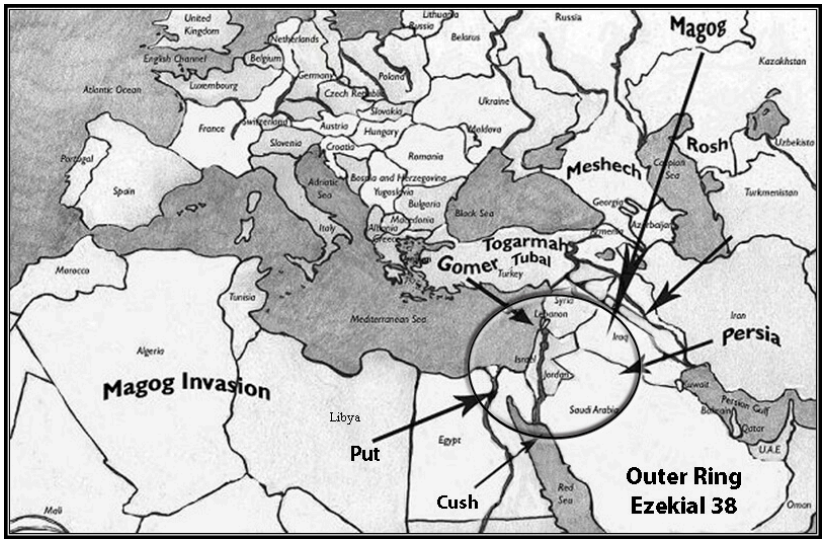
The fifty-two verses in Ezekiel 38-39 provide some of the most literally descriptive predictions within the entire Bible. It identifies the invaders, their motives, their defeats, the Lord's divine intervention and purposes and the sequence of aftermath events. The focus of this article is the identification of WHO IS and WHO IS NOT, part of Ezekiel 38-39.

WHO IS PART OF THE EZEKIEL 38 PROPHECY

Ezekiel 38 and 39 involves at least fourteen participants in the prophecy. They are;

1. *The Victor*: God.
2. *The (intended) Victim*: Israel.
3. *The Invaders*: Magog, Meshech, Tubal, Persia, Ethiopia, Libya, Gomer, and Togarmah. (Refer to the Ezekiel 38 map image to find out the consensus of the modern-day equivalents of the Magog coalition).

4. *The Protestors:* Sheba, Dedan, the merchants of Tarshish and their Young Lions.



The prophecy informs that, in the latter years the invaders will attack Israel to capture plunder and booty. They covet Israel's economic prosperity and conspire militarily to confiscate this livelihood as part of their spoils of war. As the victor, the Lord, not the IDF or America, prevents this from occurring by utilizing supernatural means to defeat these invaders. These miraculous events are described in Ezekiel 38:18-39:6.

Meanwhile, as the epic event unfolds, the protestors complain about the evil intentions of the invaders. Their protests are lodged in the questions in Ezekiel 38:13 quoted below.

"Sheba, Dedan, the merchants of Tarshish, and all their young lions will say to you, 'Have you come to take plunder? Have you gathered your army to take booty, to carry away silver and gold, to take away livestock and goods, to take great plunder?" (Ezekiel 38:13)

Ultimately, after the invaders are conquered, Israel graduates from being the intended victim and instead becomes the resultant benefactor. The modern-day equivalents of these protestors today are commonly understood and taught to be;

1. *Sheba*: Yemen, where the Iranian proxies, the Houthis, exist today.
2. *Dedan*: Saudi Arabia and perhaps parts of the Gulf Cooperative Council (GCC) Arab Gulf States.
3. *Tarshish*: Either the UK or Spain.
4. *Young Lions*: Either the colonies that came from the UK, namely North America, or the offshoots of Spain, mainly the Latin American countries. (In my book entitled, *The Now Prophecies*, I explain why the "*Tarshish*" is likely the UK and their "*Young Lions*" seems to be America.

WHO IS NOT PART OF THE EZEKIEL 38 PROPHECY

Having identified WHO IS part of the action in Ezekiel 38-39, now let's observe who appears to be MISSING IN ACTION (MIA). The emphasis is put upon Iran and its present proxies, who are, Hezbollah, Syria, Hamas and the Houthis. Iran also has a burgeoning presence within Iraq.

THE HOUTHIS

Iran-aligned Houthis in Yemen fire missiles at Saudi capital – *Reuters 5/8/18*

"*Yemen's Houthis fired a salvo of ballistic missiles at Saudi Arabia's capital on Wednesday – an attack Saudi authorities said they intercepted in the skies over Riyadh. The assault took place a day after Saudi Arabia's top Western ally the United States pulled out of a deal with Iran over its disputed nuclear program and could signal an uptick in tensions between Riyadh and regional rival Tehran*."

The Houthis are busy helping Iran spread its hegemony throughout the Middle East. Some suspect the Houthis, who were given missiles by Iran, are testing the proficiency of these missiles, by using Saudi Arabia as a punching bag. The purpose in part, is to confirm that Hezbollah's 150,000 Iranian provided missiles will be effective against a war with Israel.

At the very least, it is observable that the Houthis in Yemen are currently enemies of the Saudis. Yet, in Ezekiel 38:13, we see that Yemen, as Sheba, and Saudi Arabia, as Dedan, are aligned together protesting Iran's participation in the Magog invasion of Israel. The glaring question is: "*Why is Yemen not included among the Magog invaders*?" The probable answer is that something adverse happens to the Houthis before Ezekiel 38, that eliminates them as an effective proxy of Iran.

HEZBOLLAH

Iran hails 'victory against Israel' by its proxy Hezbollah in Lebanon elections – *Times of Israel 5/8/18*

"A senior Iranian official on Tuesday hailed the "victory" of the Hezbollah terrorist group in Lebanese elections as a success in the "fight against Israel" and the United States."

Hezbollah is a major threat to Israel. Estimates are that they have about 150,000 advanced missiles pointed at a bank of strategic Israeli targets. Some analysts suspect that when Iran gives its Hezbollah proxy the green light to war against Israel, that with the amount of launchers they have, could launch 1000 missiles per day into the Jewish state.

Yet, we see no resemblance of Hezbollah mentioned among the Ezekiel invaders. Hezbollah hails from Lebanon, and if they were part of the Ezekiel prophecy, they would likely be identified by the biblical names for Lebanon, which are Lebanon, Tyre, Sidon, or Gebal. None of these names are listed in Ezekiel 38, however, Tyre and Gebal are listed in the Psalm 83 prophecy.

The question is: "*Why isn't Lebanon, Tyre, Sidon or Gebal listed alongside Persia in Ezekiel 38:1-6?*" In his forty-eight chapters, Ezekiel refers to these places at least twenty times, but not even an honorable mention in Ezekiel 38-39. Additionally, perplexing is the fact that Ezekiel 38:15 and 39:2 specify that the Magog invaders attack from the North of Israel, which is the actual geographic location of Hezbollah in Lebanon.

Perhaps like the Houthis, Hezbollah has something crippling happen to this terrorist group that eliminates it from the Magog invasion.

SYRIA

Israel strikes Iranian targets in Syria after rocket fire – *Reuters 5/9/18*

"It was the heaviest Israeli barrage in Syria since the 2011 start of the civil war in which Iranians, allied Shi'ite Muslim militias and Russian troops have deployed in support of President Bashar al-Assad. The confrontation came two days after the United States announced its withdrawal, with Israel's urging, from a nuclear accord with Iran."

Iran has been instrumental in supporting President Bashar al-Assad of Syria throughout the Syrian revolution. Yet, there is no mention of Syria, Assyria, Damascus, Hamath or Arpad among the Magog Invaders. These are the biblical names for modern-day Syria. Ezekiel alludes to these names at least twelve times in his forty-eight chapters, but not once in Ezekiel 38.

However, Assyria shows up in the Psalm 83 prophecy. Damascus is destroyed in the prophecies within Isaiah 17, and Damascus, Hamath and Arpad are the subjects of Jeremiah 49:23-27. "*Why isn't Syria listed alongside Iran in Ezekiel 38*?" Is it because Damascus gets destroyed in Isaiah 17 beforehand?

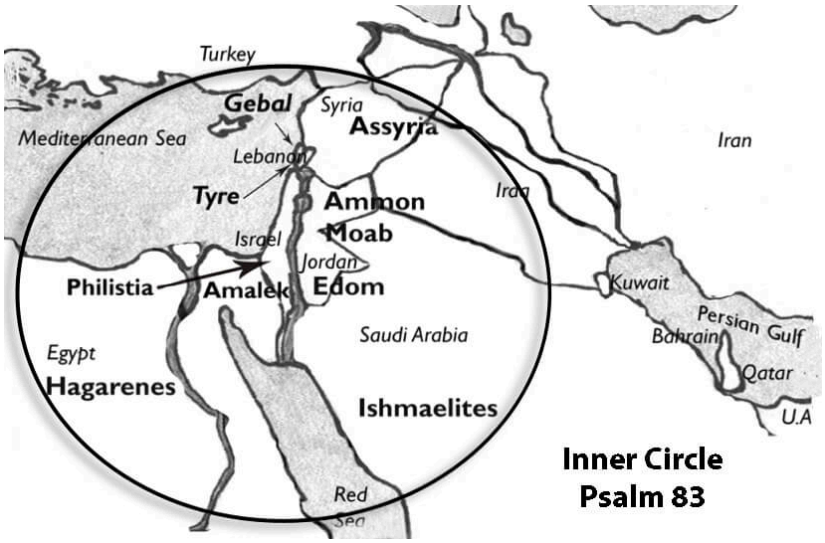
HAMAS

HAMAS AND IRAN CLOSEST THEY'VE BEEN SINCE SYRIAN WAR, SENIOR OFFICIAL SAYS – *Jerusalem Post 3/28/18*

As this Jerusalem Post headline points out, Hamas is another Iranian proxy terrorist group. Hamas is located in the ancient biblical lands of Philistia or Gaza among other names. Although Philistia is identified in Psalm 83:7, it is nowhere to be found in Ezekiel 38-39. "Why not?" Is it because Psalm 83 finds fulfillment prior to Ezekiel 38? Is that also why Hezbollah and Assyria are not part of Ezekiel 38? All three of these Iranian proxies today, were aligned together in the 3000-year old prophecy of Psalm 83.

They have said, "Come, and let us cut them off from *being* a nation, That the name of Israel may be remembered no more." For they have consulted together with one consent;
They form a confederacy against You: The tents of Edom and the Ishmaelites; Moab and the Hagrites; **Gebal**, Ammon, and Amalek; **Philistia** with the inhabitants of **Tyre**; **Assyria**also has joined with them; They have helped the children of Lot. (Psalm 83:4-8)

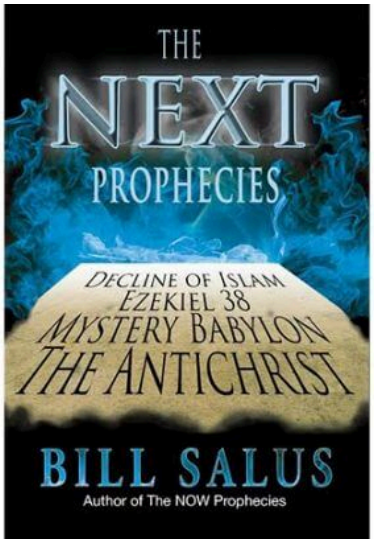
DOES PSALM 83 PRECEDE EZEKIEL 38? IS THAT WHY THESE IRANIAN PROXIES ARE MISSING IN ACTION IN THE EZEKIEL 38-39 PROPHECIES? For more information about this possibility, read my article entitled, "**Psalm 83 or Ezekiel 38, Which is the Next Middle East News Headline**." Below is a map of the Inner Circle of the Psalm 83 confederacy. These are Israel's notorious enemies. Compare this to the Outer Ring map of the Ezekiel 38 coalition, who have never been Israel's historical enemies.

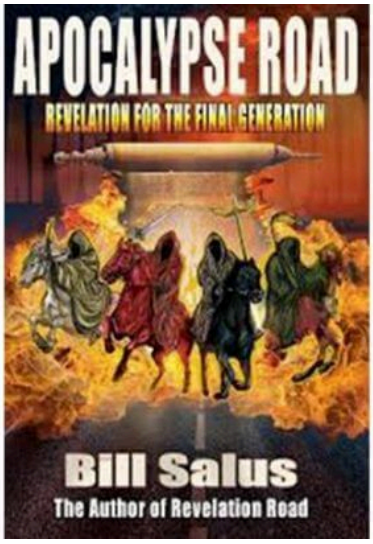


SPECIAL OFFER

Pre-order *THE NEXT PROPHECIES* book, which is due out September 15, 2018, and get a **FREE** *Apocalypse Road* book. *Apocalypse Road, Revelation for the Final Generation* is the novel version of THE NEXT PROPHECIES book.

CLICK HERE to Pre-order *THE NEXT PROPHECIES* book.


THE
NEXT
PROPHECIES
DECLINE OF ISLAM
EZEKIEL 38
MYSTERY BABYLON
THE ANTICHRIST
BILL SALUS
Author of The NOW Prophecies


APOCALYPSE ROAD
REVELATION FOR THE FINAL GENERATION
Bill Salus
The Author of Revelation Road

What is America's destiny?

SEPTEMBER 7, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: CHRIST IN PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Repentance or Judgment?

By Dr. David R. Reagan | **Lamb and Lion Ministries**

Let's put this topic in perspective with two foundational Scripture passages. The first is Psalm 33:12 which says: "Blessed is the nation whose God is the LORD." Or, as it reads in Hebrew, "…whose God is Yahweh." The second is Proverbs 14:34 which reads: "Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin is a disgrace to any people."

The Nations in Prophecy

Ever since I began holding Bible prophecy conferences 38 years ago, the number one question asked during Question and Answer sessions has been, **"Where is the United States in Bible prophecy?"** The horrific events of September 11, 2001 intensified the importance and frequency of this question — and that is certainly understandable.

The Bible is full of prophecies about nations:

Isaiah prophesied in detail about the destinies of Assyria, Babylon, Moab, Syria, Ethiopia, Edom, Arabia, Tyre and Egypt.

Jeremiah covered the same nations, adding Philistia, Kedar, Hazor, Elam and Ammon.

Nearly all the Hebrew prophets spoke about Israel or Judah or both, and many of their prophecies concerned the fate of Jerusalem.

Daniel focused on world empires, and in the process he wrote history better in advance than most historians after the fact.

Daniel and many of the other prophets also spoke about the configuration of nations that would exist in the end times, right before the return of the Messiah. They foretold:

- The resurrection of the Roman Empire in Europe.
- The re-establishment of the state of Israel.
- Israel besieged by surrounding Arab nations.
- Israel menaced by Russia and its allies.
- And nations in the Far East capable of sending an army of 200 million against the Middle East.

The United States in Bible Prophecy

READ MORE

Essays in Apocalypse – Chapter Excerpt

SEPTEMBER 2, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: APOCALYPSE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, GLOBALIST AGENDA, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION

Terry James | Prophecy Line

Author's note: The topic of this chapter in "Essays in Apocalypse: Some Thoughts on the End of Days," is, I believe, a profound signal of the nearness of the rapture of the Church. The *Building Economic Boom* is a development of very recent times that, I'm convinced, points to Christ's catastrophic intervention into human history. I am persuaded that this is the time the Lord predicted 2,000 years ago. He was, I believe, speaking of the generation alive right at this moment.

Things I've written about here are happening right now, as we live out our seconds, minutes, hours and days of life.

Dr. David Reagan of *Christ in Prophecy TV* and *Lamb and Lion Ministry* wrote in our previous book *"Deceivers" the following*:

> I had always been taught that we could know nothing about the timing of the Lord's return — that His return would be completely unexpected, like a sneak attack.
>
> When our members would attend a Bible prophecy conference and come back talking excitedly about the "signs of the times," they would always be put down with sarcastic derision. "There are no signs!" they would be told in no uncertain words. "The Bible says that the return of Jesus will be a total surprise to everyone. So, forget about the so-called signs and just focus on living for the Lord."
>
> ## A Satanic Conspiracy
>
> I am convinced that Satan does not want anyone to know anything about the timing of the Lord's return, and I think that is the reason for all the confusion. He doesn't know the timing, but he knows the signs the Bible gives us to watch for, and he is determined to get people's eyes off those signs so that the Church will be filled with ignorance and apathy about the timing of the Second Coming.
>
> Ignorance and apathy both contribute to a lack of preparedness and hope. How can you get excited about an event that you know nothing about? How can you have a strong hope when the Lord's return seems so distant and irrelevant to your life? A sense of the Lord's imminent return motivates holiness and evangelism. Satan hates both.
>
> There is no doubt that Satan has been very successful in convincing Christians, including pastors, that there is nothing we can know about the timing of the Lord's return. That's where I was for 30 years before I began studying God's Prophetic Word.
>
> ## Another Discovery
>
> So, you can imagine my surprise when I discovered that although the Bible says we cannot know the time of the Lord's return (Matthew 25:13), the Scriptures make it equally clear that we can know the season of His return. Consider, for example, this passage from 1 Thessalonians 5:2–6:
>
> You yourselves know full well that the day of the Lord will come just like a thief in the night.... But you, brethren, are not in darkness, that the day would overtake you like a thief; for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We are not of night nor of darkness; so then let us not sleep as others do, but let us be alert and sober.[1]
>
> This passage asserts that Jesus is coming like "a thief in the night." But then it proceeds to make clear that this will be true only for the pagan world and not for believers. His return should be no surprise to those who know Him and His Word, for they have the indwelling of the Holy Spirit to give them understanding of the nature of the times.
>
> Furthermore, the Scriptures give us signs to watch for — signs that will signal that Jesus is ready to return. The writer of the Hebrews letter referred to these signs when he proclaimed that believers should encourage one another when they see the day of judgment drawing near (Hebrews 10:24–27). Jesus also referred to the end-time signs in His Olivet Discourse, given during the last week of His life (Matthew 24 and Luke 21). Speaking of a whole series of signs that He had given to His disciples, He said, "When you see all these things, recognize that He is near, right at the door" (Matthew 24:33).

~~ Dr. David Reagan, Deceivers, Chapter Two: Signs Outshine Satan's Seduction

Again, I am convinced that the signal addressed in the following chapter I've excerpted from "Essays in Apocalypse" is one of those signs Dr. Reagan is referring to in writing about signs of Christ's return.

I believe it is near the top of the most important signals of our time, second only to the nation Israel being back in the land and being at the center of global controversy.

My thanks to my publisher, New Leaf Publishing Group, for allowing me to present this chapter for your edification.

The matters involved in this particular chapter are prodigiously important, in my view –as are the many other end times things analyzed in this book.

~~ Terry James

The Building Economic Boom

There is coming, I'm convinced, an economic boom perhaps unlike any other in history. Yes. –An economic *boom,* not a financial *bust,* —the opposite of which you have been led to believe.

What I will propose here will, I hope, challenge things you've been induced to think about the immediate, Biblically prophetic future. My neck, proverbially-speaking, is stuck out there, I guess. My proposal is on firm grounds, however, so I'm not shy about sticking my neck out in presenting these — my thoughts on what I believe to be most immediately relevant in terms of Bible prophecy about to be fulfilled.

My confidence comes from the fact that the God of Heaven –the Lord Jesus Christ– gave the prophecy upon which my proposal is constructed.

These matters I will present have not just recently emerged to the top of my thinking. Much of it I covered in what I wrote in 2010 and 2011 through a series of essays for our *Nearing Midnight* column on raptureready.com.

The series was entitled *Scanning a Fearful Future*. Some of those articles were excerpted for my book *Rapture Ready…Or Not: 15 Reasons Why This Is the Generation That Will Be Left Behind*. Since the time of the publication of those essays there has so much taken place that I sense we must once again address the prophecy Jesus gave while sitting with His disciples that day upon the Mount of Olives. It is vital, in my view, that we do so.

A good deal of these things are chronicled, in detailed analysis, through the essays that follow. In these, I dissect much of the day by day, week by week and month by month issues and events in the news that I believe have relevance, prophetically-speaking.

Prepare for Economic collapse

There has been for the past number of years the constant urging by those supposedly in the know for people to make preparation for imminent collapse of the nation's and world's economies. "*Preppers,"* as they are called, have set in supplies for the great financial catastrophe that hovers like the *Sword of Damocles*. Planet Earth is moving into the worst fiscal disaster perhaps of all of history, these believe. Certainly, it will be the worst since the *Great Depression* of the 1930s –so the warning goes.

As I wrote in the series of articles, I received at the time –and still do– emails that express fear that the collapse will come at any moment. I will say, though, that since so much time has now elapsed from the time the warnings began to first cause panic, the incoming emails have become fewer with each passing day. The little boy that cried wolf syndrome applies, I suppose.

Now, let me say that by all common sensibility –all logic, the world's and America's economies should have already come crashing down. The fiscal laws are presently in a state of surreal suspension. This isn't my opinion. The dynamics of how economics work at such stratospheric levels are far above me. But some of the great thinkers in such matters say even they are dumbfounded at how things can hold together as they are doing at present.

So, I'm not poking fun at the preppers. They, in most cases, are certainly wise, it seems to me, to make some preparation for any emergency that might arise due to economic problems. All pointers indicate that the dam holding back world financial collapse should have long ago burst.

The astonishing fact, however, is that the horrendous collapse hasn't happened. The U.S. stock market gurus show no fear as they trade at all time highs. Governments tax and spend at rates unseen in the annals of history.

Of course, the answer from the standpoint of supposed reality is that their wizardry through electronic manipulations can continue to perpetuate the status quo indefinitely. The perception is that all is well. Everything is secure while they juggle the economic balls within the building bubble of trillions of dollars in debt.

There certainly appears to be no panic, despite underlying stresses that should tell the "experts" that they are like Wile E. Coyote in one of those Road Runner cartoons. They and their financial dealings are suspended in mid-air over a precipitous chasm. There appears nothing keeping them from plummeting into oblivion.

Despite the historical fact that every situation in the past that had the troubling, economic indicators of warning that are prevalent today has brought calamity, the juggling continues. And the bubble grows. Everything should, by accident if not by purposeful action, have by this time brought a monumental financial collapse.

Running along a parallel course with the strange suspension in mid-air of an economic implosion is the matter of the rumors of war. Notice I say, "rumors of war," not "war".

The Middle East is a powder keg. Asia is rife with situations that could explode into conflict. From Syria and the genocidal actions of dictator Bashar al-Assad to Iran and its Israel and America-hating Ayatollahs to the North Korean despot Kim Jong Un who threatens South Korea and the United States with nuclear weapons, the world should have erupted in major war by now. But it hasn't.

In looking at things through the lens of Bible prophecy, it is incumbent to ask: What's up? What do these suspensions of cataclysmic results mean?

Man, himself, is incapable of preventing things from deteriorating and disintegrating into all out economic turmoil and into all out war. Mankind's record in maintaining tranquility in these areas is abysmal as the history books show.

Tremendous tensions exist that threaten world financial collapse and portend war at any moment –war of potentially catastrophic scope and scale. Yet there seems an unseen force that keeps Wile E. Coyote suspended in mid-air above that chasm.

There is only one Force that can suspend the physical laws, whether fiscal or other in nature. Jesus Christ is His holy name. He is God the Son. He walked on the waters, instantly calmed the raging sea, and defied all laws of nature by performing countless miracles.

> *"For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: And he is before all things, and by him all things consist."* (Col 1: 16-17)

Diplomats, scientists, presidents, potentates and others in authority in the humanistic sense might believe they, collectively or individually, are holding things together. But, it is the creator of all things, God the Son, who is in actuality doing so.

It is Jesus Christ who is preventing the world systems from dissolving and sending all of humanity into the abyss of eternity. It is God, the Holy Spirit (Third Person of the Godhead,) who is holding back absolute evil, according to 2 Thessalonians chapter 2. He will do so until He removes in His present Office of Restrainer.

The time for the consummation of history is not yet. Jesus told his disciples as much when He sat upon the Mount of Olives and they asked Him about these things. They asked the Lord when would be the time of His coming back to earth and when would be the end of the age (world system).

> *"And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many. And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet."* (Matt 24: 4-6)

God, Himself, in the flesh as He faced His execution through crucifixion on the Roman cross as the supreme sacrifice for the sins of mankind, made it plain for them and for our present generation. God alone will determine when the end will come. Man will not destroy the planet or himself through nuclear war or any other way. God's prophetic plan will run its course undeterred.

God's next direct Intervention

So, perhaps we can begin to answer the questions. Why has the world's and America's economic systems not come crashing down already? Why has not major war erupted in these tremendously tense times when nuclear weapons threaten man's very existence? Why is all of this –like Wile E. Coyote in the cartoons– still suspended in mid-air above that deadly chasm?

I am convinced that the answer to these gravity-defying matters involve the extreme nearness of God's next direct intervention into the affairs of mankind.

Jesus, I believe, again gave the answer to why these exigencies have developed and why they remain in seemingly impossible to maintain suspended status. He did so while prophesying before his little group of disciples on the Mount of Olives.

He explained in considerable detail exactly world conditions at the time of His next being "revealed" on Planet Earth. That is, the Lord told of His coming back following His Ascension into Heaven. The disciples, of course, had no idea at that time that Jesus would die on the cruel, Roman cross. –That He would come back following His death, burial and resurrection. –Thus, even though He had told them He would have to die and be raised to life in the eternal sense.

Jesus' prophecy, giving these details, is absolutely key to why world-wide economic collapse hasn't happened. The truth contained within this prophecy is the reason major war that would again devastate the world has not broken out. All of this revolves around the fact, I believe, that His next direct intervention into the affairs of rebellious mankind is right on the verge of taking place.

But, what about all of the other things Jesus prophesied in His Olivet discourse? The seven years of tribulation, with twenty-one specific judgments that will decimate the earth –doesn't all of that horrendous wrath have to unfold before His second coming?

This is where the pre-tribulation view of Christ's two-phase return to earth makes understandable the things I propose as cocooned within my title of this chapter. *The Building Economic Boom.*

The fact is that Christ, in His Olivet Discourse, is the same Lord who gave the Apostle John the details of judgment and wrath as John wrote the *Revelation.* John gave the glorious description of Christ's return to put an end to the war of Armageddon. Read Revelation 19:11-12. The carnage of the seven years leading up to that final war of the age will be so damaging that Jesus said all flesh on earth would die if He didn't intervene to put an end to that final battle.

But Jesus, as He sat with His disciples atop the Mount of Olives that day gave another, completely different prophetic description about how world conditions will be when He next intervenes into human history. The time He speaks of leading to his being "revealed" in this case indicates no world-wide devastation prior to His return. There is no mention of the four riders of the apocalypse –of huge, celestial bodies slamming into the sea, killing all life therein –no mention of earthquakes that flatten entire cities –of one-hundred pound hailstones that crush everything they strike. He says quite the opposite, in fact. Let us look at this Olivet Discourse prophecy concerning earthly conditions immediately preceding Christ's return. It is a prophecy that indeed describes conditions much different than those foretold by John leading up to the Second Advent as recorded in Revelation 19: 11-12.

Jesus, rather than giving a fearful description of great tribulation, says the following about His next intervention into human history:

> *"But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only. But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Then shall two be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left. Two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and the other left.*
>
> *Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come."*(Matt 24: 36-42)

Compare Jesus' description here about his next intervention into the affairs of mankind with the description given by John the Revelator in writing about the time leading up to Christs return at Armageddon:

> *"And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done. And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found. And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great."* (Rev 16: 17-21)

God's Word, the Bible, is absolute truth. It doesn't contradict itself. So, how to conflate these two entirely different descriptions of the times leading up to Christ's second coming is the task before us.

Jesus prophesies in His Olivet Discourse foretelling that things will be relatively business as usual when He next intervenes. Exactly like in Noah's day and Lot's day when those men were taken to safety –with business going on pretty much as normal– He –Jesus– will at that future time be "revealed." That is, He will make Himself known in that He will intervene into this world of rebellious people. Judgment, like in Noah's day and Lot's day, Jesus foretold, will begin to fall at that very moment.

Jesus, in His resurrected form, gave John the prophecy to put into the book we call *the Revelation.*

So, the Lord of Heaven –God, Himself– gave both prophecies for us to consider. He tells us through John in *the Revelation* that at the time He intervenes by coming back with the armies of Heaven (Rev 19: 11-12) there will be almost unimaginable judgment being inflicted upon earth dwellers. Jesus, through John, foretells in other places in this great book of prophecy that men will hide themselves in the clefts of rocks and even beg the rocks to fall on them in fear of facing God's wrath. There will be no flesh on earth that will survive that time, Jesus had John prophesy, if He doesn't return when He does at Armageddon.

These two distinctly different descriptions by the Lord himself can't be adequately explained except through the pre-tribulation rapture position, in my view. Jesus is saying His Second Coming consists of two, separate phases. The first phase will be the rapture of all believers at an unknown time while it's business as usual –in a fraction of a second –the *twinkling of an eye.* The second phase will take place at least 7 years later at Christ's Second Advent, when God's judgment and wrath have all but decimated the planet.

Jesus Christ will return above the planet in the clouds in the first phase, where He will receive all believers of the Church Age (Age of Grace) –living and dead– and then take them back to the Father's house (John 14: 1-3).

He will return all the way to the planet's surface at least 7 years later, at which time He will put an end to the war of Armageddon. He will continue toward Jerusalem, where He will set up His millennial kingdom.

I believe a primary reason we can be certain that the rapture will be pre-tribulational is that Jesus tells us further in the Book of Luke account about the days of Noah and of Lot.

> *"And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed."* (Lk 17: 26-30)

In this account, Jesus says that Noah and Lot were taken out first and judgment began that very day. It will be exactly like that, he said, when He –Jesus– is revealed (makes His presence known through his intervention.)

Just as Noah and Lot were removed, so will believers be removed. Then (following that removal) judgment will begin. The believer will not have to endure any part of the tribulation –God's judgment upon the wicked (read 1 Thessalonians 5: 9; Revelation 3: 10). The rapture is a pre-tribulation event.

Business *better* than usual!

Now we come to the crux of the reason for this chapter's title. *The Building Economic Boom.*

We've asked the questions: Why has the American and global economies not collapsed? –and– why has world-devastating warfare not broken out?

It is my opinion/observation that another relevant question is in order, based upon the strange developments of our specific time in human history. It is a question that has the mainstream media and political pundits of every stripe bumfuzzled, if that's a word. Certainly, they are perplexed!

But to me, the answer to this question peculiar to our current circumstance is fairly simple. The question: Why did Donald J. Trump win the U.S. presidential election against all odds?

To understand the answer, I'm convinced you must believe in and understand Bible prophecy. More specifically, I believe you must understand it from the *pre-tribulational, dispensational* viewpoint.

The Trump success, defying all odds, fits perfectly, I'm convinced, within the prophecy Jesus Christ gave in His Olivet foretelling. The strange, unexpected, win also fits neatly within the mystery that is at the heart of the questions posed above.

Why haven't the national and world economies collapsed? Why has global war not broken out?

Essays within the following sections of this book –those articles surrounding the time of the presidential election– dissect some of the dynamics that I think explain the Trump victory. A chief reason is that God's people –called by His name– prayed in the manner prescribed in 2 Chronicles 7: 14. God honored those prayers. The election results make that absolutely clear –to me, at least.

Even though those essays cover the matters involved, I want here, in this chapter, to attempt to lay out what it all means in terms of where I believe we stand as a generation on God's prophetic timeline.

In that regard, it is the *business as usual* aspect of the days of Noah, days of Lot prophecy that I wish to explore with you.

Remember that for years many economic experts have been warning of imminent collapse of the American and world financial systems. Those warnings continue, even though most are now scratching their heads in wonderment over what is preventing that collapse. Every crisis before –all of less magnitude– has resulted in a bubble burst that brought deep recession at the very least. At least one such crisis brought on world depression.

Again, few if any of these economic gurus have understanding of what Bible prophecy has to say. None of the financial experts in the secular world I know of have any idea of the pre-trib view of things to come. Few, if any who are considered authorities on economics at that high level within the Christian world have any idea, either. –Or, if they do they haven't expressed that knowledge.

All mainstream business news "experts" I know of don't even address the impending economic catastrophe. They go on pontificating with their punditry as if no such crisis exists.

The mystery of what's going on with our Wile E. Coyote analogy (the American and world economies) hanging in mid-air rather than crashing into the chasm, I contend, cannot be understood apart from what Christ foretold that day on the Mount of Olives.

Likewise, neither can it be adequately explained –apart from that prophecy– why Donald Trump is now president despite all the hate-filled forces of the world arrayed against him.

Recently I heard Les Feldick, host and teacher of *Through the Bible with Les Feldick,* teaching the Book of Isaiah. He was comparing the nation comprised of Judah and Benjamin, which fought with the northern tribes called Israel, with America.

The United States, he believed when teaching that lesson in the early years of this century, was running in a parallel course to ancient Judah. They moved in a direction away from God and paid the price for it.

He said that he talked with someone who said that if God didn't slow down the things that were sweeping America in the wrong direction, the nation would go into total depravity.

Les then said that with everything else in view –the prophetic signs of the times– there didn't seem time enough to turn things around. The best that could be hoped for, he said, was that God would slow that movement into depravity.

Considering I was listening to his words at least ten years after he gave them, I was struck by their prescience. I am convinced that this is precisely what is now happening with the strange presidential election results of 2016.

It all revolves, I'm convinced, around the prophecy Jesus gave that day on the Mount of Olives about the days of Noah and of Lot.

The previous administration had observably been complicit in moving America down a track directly opposite to God's prescribed way for individuals and for nations. Most obvious in that regard was the fact that the previous president not only championed the gay rights movement, he went to the ultimate limit of anti-God movement.

Homosexuality was officially made the equivalent of or even superior to heterosexual marriage. President Obama even had the White House bathed in the rainbow colors of the gay rights movement to show solidarity and to honor his commitment to their depravity.

It was as if the president and those he praised for their debased activity were saying that while God gave the rainbow to show He would not again judge rebellious earth dwellers for their evil with water, they were showing their defiance. They seemed to be mocking any impending judgment whatsoever that the God of Heaven might bring.

America was on the fast-track to total depravity. That movement certainly wasn't halted. But it definitely seems to have been slowed.

Again, this is in answer to many Christians praying the prayer at the heart of 2 Chronicles 7: 14, I have no doubt.

Donald J. Trump has surrounded himself with many who appear to be *born again* believers in Christ. This is a welcome fact while –admittedly– the president himself often expresses himself in ways not in alignment with ideal Christian comportment. He has, however, vowed to defend the Christian faith as once again representing that upon which America was at least partially based at its founding.

At the same time, I'm ever more convinced that this movement into total depravity was slowed purposely by force of heavenly edict.

God alone determines when things will reach their consummation –just as Jesus told His disciples. The end will come when God, not any of the world diplomats or others, decides. He alone knows the end from the beginning. Call it His *Prophetic Plan,* or just His foreknowledge of the future; He has put in His Word how things will be as the time of His Son's return to Planet Earth nears.

The Lord doesn't give specific detail about how things will play out in most cases. But, in the case of Jesus' days of Noah and days of Lot prophecy in the Olivet Discourse, I believe enough detail is given to postulate a relatively sensible possibility about prophecy likely to unfold in the near-future.

According to God's Word, in Noah's day… "They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage… In Lot's day they… "…did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded…"

Business was being conducted in a more-or-less normal manner in both cases. The times seemed to be in a state of upturn, not downturn, speaking strictly of economic circumstance. As a matter-of-fact, I suggest that it was business going on much better than in normal times.

Jesus, in answering the disciples about the signs of His coming again to earth gave them –and us– all the signals to look for as His return nears. He indicated that the signs of things going on would be so magnified in their reality that they would be unprecedented in violence and virulence. His *Second Advent* at Armageddon would prevent the destruction of all flesh. It would be far beyond normal destructiveness taking place.

In the days of Noah and of Lot prophecy of His next catastrophic intervention into human history, the Lord likewise, I am convinced, is indicating more than normal times. His words indicate a time of business –of human activity– going on that is somewhat or even significantly elevated, economically-speaking.

There is no world-wide economic collapse –no world-wide depression as some "experts" are predicting. There is predicted here, I think, a great economic uptick at the very moment Jesus next reveals Himself to the world. It will be in a catastrophic way, but unlike His intervention at Armageddon.

In the days that will be analogous to the days of Noah and days of Lot, His intervention will bring judgment that will begin falling. When He returns at the end –at Armageddon– He will put an end to the judgment and wrath —as well as to Satan's and Antichrist's evil.

As stated before, the election of Donald Trump surprised everyone. He is a businessman –an entrepreneur –an economic empire-builder. God obviously –to me, at least– put Trump in the most powerful office on the planet –and despite tremendous odds.

With all the other signals of Christ's return in place, there must be significance to the strangely profound way this election unfolded. The Lord is definitely up to something big with the election of this particular man.

Satanic forces are in a rage against the Trump presidency as the news media –which also is against Trump's administration– fully attest, if you have been listening and watching. I believe this is because Satan's one-world plans have been stymied. The globalists who are desperate to build

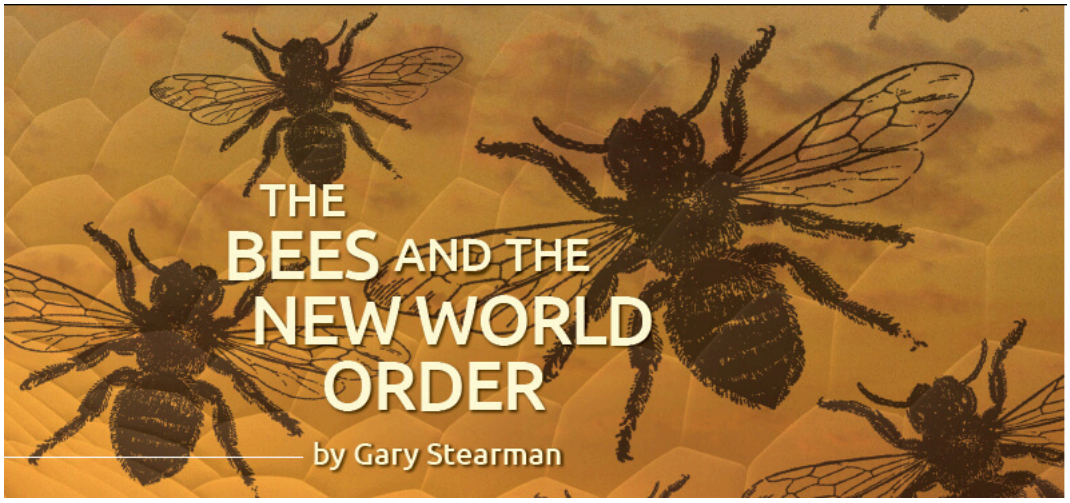
their long-awaited *new world order* are enraged. Yet, Trump seems oblivious to their attacks. Although Mr. Trump can't be classified a *godly* man, he is most definitely *God's* man for the hour.

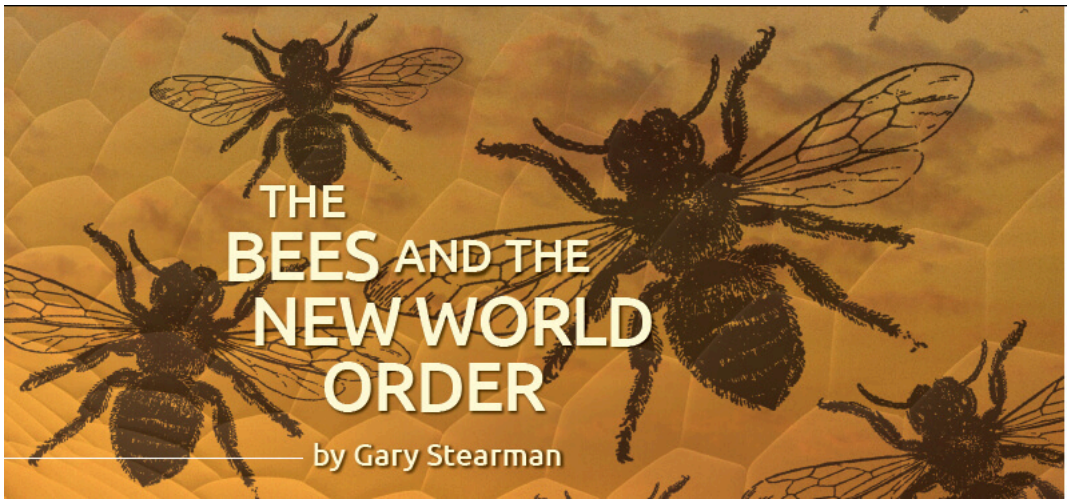
Stock markets hit all-time highs following the Trump election. This, of course, is all on optimistic speculation. The economic bubble is at an all-time, precipitous state. All of the economic structure should burst and bring the world down to rubble, fiscally speaking. However, instead there can be sensed a growing optimism –even euphoria in some quarters– that there is building a financial boom. I believe it will happen. Rather than the bust long feared to devastate the economy, I believe we are about to see a boom in national and world-wide economies.

It is just in the middle of such a boom that I believe Christ will call the Church (all born-again believers) –to be with Him. It will be at a *think not* time (Matthew 24: 44). It will be just like in the days of Noah and Lot!

The Bees and the New World Order

AUGUST 30, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, LAST DAYS, PROPHECY, REVELATION, TRIBULATION





by Gary Stearman | **Prophecy Watchers**

The Bible contains an amazing riddle, the answer to which is a key to understanding Bible prophecy. Of all things, it concerns bees!

Israel is perhaps the most constant example of a nation under siege. Surrounded by hostile enemies, the tiny nation is constantly attacked, as though by angry bees. In fact, the Bible uses this imagery in a remarkable way. The bees depict Israel's plight, as well as its prophetic future.

The bee was created as a social animal, with workers, drones, and a queen. The endless activity of the hive results in honey … and even more hives. These hives are the perfect picture of a class-structured social system.

In a strange way, the workings of Gentile royalty, supported by a teeming underclass of workers are perfectly depicted by the toiling of a beehive. Deep in the hive lies a secret treasure — the golden honey. As we shall see, its sweetness is the perfect symbol for the hidden treasure of the world's wealthy controllers.

From time to time, the hives swarm, and the workers become warriors, flying forth to sting their adversaries.

Literally, from the time of the Abrahamic land grant to the present, the nations of the world have sought out ways to render God's plan for the Land null and void. Abraham battled the four kings, who were archetypes of the latter-day global government.

This amalgamation, we know, will ultimately be headed by the Antichrist. In a blatant display of hubris, he will establish his headquarters in Jerusalem. There, in a rebuilt Temple, he will declare himself to be God — Israel's long-awaited Messiah and King.

Across the centuries, the Tribes of Israel have been miraculously preserved for the future Kingdom era. Yet, time after time, the Land has been wrenched from the hands of its legitimate inheritors.

The Babylonians, Persians, Greeks, and Romans have all taken their turns in this despicable process. Arabian tribes swept in to lay claim to the dust and desolation that was left. Then came the miracle of the twentieth century and the ragtag band of settlers who came back to establish the modern state of Israel.

But the battle is not over. The nations have steadily increased their plan to master planet Earth. Deep in the psyche of the Gentile secular system, there is the hidden knowledge that Jerusalem is the key to the world. In spite of God's promise to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, they plan to take the Promised Land as their own.

Like swarming bees, they never cease their evil work. In the unerring language of the Bible, their character is exposed:

> "It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in man. It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in princes. All nations compassed me about: but in the name of the Lord will I destroy them. They compassed me about; yea, they compassed me about: but in the name of the Lord I will destroy them. They compassed me about like bees; they are quenched as the fire of thorns: for in the name of the LORD I will destroy them" (Psalm 118:8-12).

Contemporary Israel's problem is that they have put confidence in men and princes. They have placed their faith in peace "processes," convened in places like Madrid and Oslo, in the presence of American presidents and a parade of Western nations, from whom they receive aid of a wavering and transitory sort.

In the process, they have been brought to the brink of disaster. Now, even the most liberal Israelis realize that they have been used in the Western effort to stabilize the region for its own purposes. The Arab world is aglow at the prospect of vanquishing Israel at last.

The industrious bees of the New World Order are hard at work, building their huge and profitable system. It is like a hive that steadily incorporates the world into its buzzing bureaucracy. This hive is the perfect picture of global socialism, with its workers, drones, controlling oligarchy and royal leadership.

WHY BEES?

The droning of the global hive is founded upon an ancient and captivating story. It ranges all the way back to the beginnings of human government and its successive and fanatic passion to rule the world. Both its foundational beliefs and its present practices are steeped in the darkest and most evil idolatry.

As we look into the ancient past, we will track the amazing story of the bees, their hidden meanings, and metaphoric implications. At their first mention in Scripture, the bees are used to describe the Amorites. During the wilderness journey, Israel dared to make war against the mountainous territory of the Amorites.

Because they had sinned, the Lord was not with them. Moses urged their leaders to call off the attack. But they persisted and were soundly defeated. The sad result is given in Deuteronomy 1:44-46:

> "And the Amorites, which dwelt in that mountain, came out against you, and chased you, as bees do, and destroyed you in Seir, even unto Hormah. "And ye returned and wept before the LORD; but the LORD would not hearken to your voice, nor give ear unto you.
>
> "So ye abode in Kadesh many days, according unto the days that ye abode there."

Here, the Amorites are likened to swarming bees, which come out of their mountainous hive to overpower the hapless Israelites. Their land, together with Edom and Moab to the south, forms the bulwark of Israel's ancient enemies. As we shall see, these enemies persist through the ages, finally emerging as the global power of the latter days. The very bloodline of these enemies is the foundation of the Antichrist system!

Furthermore, the continual opposition to the covenant between the Lord and His Chosen People is documented throughout the Bible. We see the enemy's development in many ways. In the period leading up to the time of Christ, they were the Seleucids; during His earthly ministry, they were the Idumean (Edomite) Herodians. Finally, the evil bloodline merged into the royal houses of Rome and became the foundation of the ruling dynasties of Europe, where it continues to this day.

The bees of this world order comprise a riddle. Like any riddle, they beg for an answer. Fortunately (and in typical fashion), the Bible provides that answer.

SAMSON'S RIDDLE

Today, Israel is surrounded by sworn enemies, and is said to possess what is called, "The Samson Complex." In simple terms, this mode of thought hearkens back to the day when the Philistines threatened Israel, and the Lord used Samson — even in his blindness — to pull down the pillars of their Temple. Its fall destroyed the Philistine leadership, and Samson himself.

Now, the question is, who was Samson, and what does his story have to do with modern Israel?

To begin with, his birth was accompanied by miraculous events. This powerful son of Manoah, of the tribe of Dan, was announced by "the angel of the Lord." This angel instructed Samson's mother that he was to be a Nazarite (consecrated one) throughout his entire lifetime – dedicated to serving the Lord and liberating his people.

Manoah prayed, begging the angel to appear again with instructions about how he was to be raised. The angel obliged and then told Manoah to make a burnt offering — not to himself — but to the Lord. Manoah obeyed, and the angel ascended upon the flames of the offering.

After that, the wife of Manoah bore a son. She named him "Samson." In the

Hebrew his name is shimshon . Note that these three Hebrew letters actually look like a seven-branched lamp stand! This name means "servant lamp." The same Hebrew spelling, with different pronunciation, yields the word shemesh, the name for the Sun.

Thus, the range of meanings that surround Samson's name combines to indicate a light that would shine upon his people and a servant who would bring the people back to the Lord.

In spite of his Nazarite birth, Samson grew up to be an arrogant and rebellious young man. To the horror of his parents, he became romantically attracted to a Philistine girl. (Actually, they failed to understand that the Lord was using this situation in a way that would lead to an Israelite victory over the Philistines.)

One day, on his way to visit her, a young lion attacked Samson. Using his divinely ordained strength, he tore the lion apart with his bare hands.

Sometime later, he made the trip again. On his way home, he stopped by to see the lion's carcass and discovered that it was occupied by a swarm of bees. Their diligent work had filled it with honey.

In defiance of his Nazarite vows, he touched the dead carcass and ate the honey. Touching an unclean animal to obtain unclean food was an open violation of his vows. Sometime later, his father went to the Philistine town to secure the young woman's hand in marriage for his son. The deal was made and a great feast was planned.

At the seven-day wedding feast, in accordance with the custom of the Philistines, Samson proposed a riddle:

> "And Samson said unto them, I will now put forth a riddle unto you: if ye can certainly declare it me within the seven days of the feast, and find it out, then I will give you thirty sheets and thirty change of garments:
>
> "But if ye cannot declare it me, then shall ye give me thirty sheets and thirty change of garments. And they said unto him, Put forth thy riddle, that we may hear it.
>
> "And he said unto them, Out of the eater came forth meat, and out of the strong came forth sweetness. And they could not in three days expound the riddle" (Judges 14:12-14).

The Philistines, known as the "sea people," came from across the Mediterranean. Many have stated that they were, in fact, Greeks who sailed to Israel to set up fortified coastal cities. The idea of challenging adversaries with riddles is well known in the ancient Greek culture.

In this case, the Philistines finally "solved" the riddle, but not until Samson's new wife resorted to continuous tears. She pried the answer from him and secretly gave her people the answer – behind Samson's back.

Samson's Philistine wife soon abandoned him. Finally, she was killed by her own people. From that point on, he continued in a precipitous series of clashes with the Philistines.

The importance of his life is that the "Spirit of the Lord" continually moved him. From the beginning to the end, his public actions were foreordained. The riddle of the bees that Samson laid before these "sea people," painted a picture of a larger struggle, one that would play out over the centuries. It leads, in fact, to the latter-day struggle between Israel and the nations, and finally, even to the Antichrist, himself.

THE LION, THE BEE AND THE WORD

In his groundbreaking work, The Two Babylons, Alexander Hislop detailed the myriad ways in which the old pagan gods crept into the common religious practice of Israel and the Church. Concerning the subject at hand, he makes a statement of enormous importance. He writes of an ancient pagan god called, "the enlightener," of which he says:

"In this very character was Nimrod worshiped when he was deified. As the Sun god he was regarded not only as the illuminator of the material world, but also as the enlightener of the souls of men, for he was recognized as the revealer of 'goodness and truth.'

"It is evident, from the Old Testament not less than the New, that the proper and personal name of our Lord Jesus Christ is, 'The Word of God,' as the Revealer of the heart and counsel of the Godhead."

Hislop points to Nimrod, (the "mighty hunter before the Lord," of Genesis 10:9), as the founder of false religion after the Flood. Tradition names him as the powerful figure who led the nations into pagan idolatry. Hislop continues:

"Now, to identify the Sun-god with the Great Revealer of the Godhead, while under the name of Mithra, he was exhibited in sculpture as a lion; that lion had a bee represented between his lips. The bee between the lips of the Sun-god was intended to point him out as "the Word;" for dabar, the expression which signifies in Chaldee a "bee," signifies also a "Word"' and the position of that bee in the mouth leaves no doubt as to the idea intended to be conveyed. It was intended to impress the belief that Mithra (who, says Plutarch, was worshipped as Mesites, "The Mediator"), in his character as Ouranos, "The Enlightener," was none other than that glorious one of whom the Evangelist John says, "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God ..."

He adds, "Before the Savior came, the ancient Jews commonly spoke of the Messiah, or the Son of God, under the name of Dabar, or the Word."

Here, we have an amazing insight into the historic workings of the pagan mind. Under Satan's influence, the Word came to be associated with the Sun, and was represented as the figure of a Lion with a bee in its mouth:

In simple terms, Hislop points out that before Jesus came as the true "Word," He was falsely represented as Mithra, the false "word," in the Babylonian mystery religion.

Is it not remarkable that Samson, whose name pertains to the Sun, posed a riddle to the invading Philistine Gentiles that summons up the symbols of the pagan past?

The Hebrew word dabar can designate either the "Word" or the "bee." As we shall see, the honey in the carcass of the lion is the occultic symbol for the ancient, hidden esoteric wisdom. The swarm of bees in the lion's body is the very icon of a secret order whose goal is to overthrow the people of Israel. They have appropriated the outward symbol of the regal lion!

Statue of the goddess Diana (Artemis) from ancient Ephesus with her trademark tower headress.

A GOVERNMENT AND A RELIGION

Hislop's studies reveal that Mithra was, in fact, only one façade of the ancient Babylonian Tammuz. He was called "Adon," or "Adonis" by his worshippers. These terms are Semitic words for Lord the one who is able to reach the one true God. Remember that Mithra's chief characteristic was that of mediating between God and man. In fact, this role had to be fulfilled by Jesus, the only begotten Son of the Father.

Just as Mithra rose from Tammuz, the concept of Diana emerged from the ancient Babylonian Semiramis. She was also a manifestation of the Canaanite Ashtoreth, known elsewhere as Ishtar.

She was the prototypical fertility goddess who, by the time of Christ had been stylized as the "tower goddess." Her effigy, cast in gold and silver and sold by the thousands, showed her with a tower-shaped headdress.

Not only was she supposed to bring fertility, but she was the "goddess of fortifications," whose tower-shaped crown symbolized the protection that she supposedly brought to her worshippers. Hislop writes that, "Diana, who though commonly represented in popular myths as the huntress, was in reality the great mother of the gods."

It is also noteworthy that she was the sister of Apollo, the Sun god, who was only another representation of Tammuz/Mithra.

In ancient Ephesus, a statue of the "tower goddess" was lodged in a huge and beautiful temple complex that was considered one of the seven wonders of the ancient world.

During the days of the Apostles, Ephesus issued a coin, now called the "tetradrachma of Ephesus." On its reverse side, it featured a stag and palm tree, symbols of fertility. On its face was the honeybee, symbol of Diana, herself.

Her statue and coin were symbols of the ancient merger between government and pagan religion. When Paul performed miracles at Ephesus, the Holy Spirit of God directly confronted the pagan system that was revered throughout the Roman Empire:

> "For a certain man named Demetrius, a silversmith, which made silver shrines for Diana, brought no small gain unto the craftsmen;
>
> "Whom he called together with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth.
>
> "Moreover ye see and hear, that not alone at Ephesus, but almost throughout all Asia, this Paul hath persuaded and turned away much people, saying that they be no gods, which are made with hands:
>
> "So that not only this our craft is in danger to be set at nought; but also that the temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised, and her magnificence should be destroyed, whom all Asia and the world worshippeth" (Acts 19:24-27).

In Ephesus, men began to realize that their beliefs were threatened in the extreme. It is significant that some years later, this became the location of the church shepherded by the Apostle John. This confrontation between the representatives of God and the idolatrous priests had resounding repercussions.

An ancient system was being challenged. Just beneath the surface of these events, God was about to overthrow one of the greatest of all pagan shrines. Diana was, in short, a manifestation of the harlot goddess who will one day be the spirit of the global government – the dominion of commercial and religious Babylon. Fully developed in the New Testament as "MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS" (Revelation 17:5), she was perfectly represented in the Old Testament by Jezebel, the wife of King Ahab:

> "And in the thirty and eighth year of Asa king of Judah began Ahab the son of Omri to reign over Israel: and Ahab the son of Omri reigned over Israel in Samaria twenty and two years.
>
> "And Ahab the son of Omri did evil in the sight of the LORD above all that were before him.
>
> "And it came to pass, as if it had been a light thing for him to walk in the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, that he took to wife Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal king of the Zidonians, and went and served Baal, and worshipped him" (1 Kings 16:29-31).

Here, as we have often noted, is a remarkable historical fact that links commercial and religious Babylon. Ahab and Jezebel are married, linking the Israelite and Phoenician dynasties. She was a priestess of Baal and Ishtar.

Her father, the Sidonian king Ethbaal was a grandson of none other than the great Hiram, king of Tyre. In Josephus' treatise, "Against Apion," Ethbaal is called a "priest of Astarte," or Ishtar. He came to power by murdering his predecessor, the last of Hiram's line. This is only a small sample of the corruption that entered Israel through this evil woman.

Josephus writes the following account of Ahab's infamy: "… he also took to wife the daughter of Ethbaal, king of the Tyrians and Sidonians, whose name was Jezebel, of whom he learned to worship her own gods.

"This woman was active and bold, and fell into so great a degree of impurity and wickedness, that she built a temple to the god of the Tyrians, which they called , and planted a grove of all sorts of trees; she also appointed priests and false prophets to this god.

"The king also had many such about him; and so exceeded in madness and wickedness all that went before him."

Thus was the wealth and political power of the Phoenician merchants wedded to the royal house of Israel, bringing with it the corruption of false worship. Jezebel brought the adoration of the Babylonian Baal and Ishtar into the vital center of national Israel.

She is the model of the harlot riding the beast. In the latter days, she rises to corrupt the nations of the earth. In the early years of the Christian Church, the system of goddess worship seemed to disappear. Actually, it crept into the Church and became ingrained in the rule of the Holy Roman Empire of the Middle Ages.

THE SLEEPING BEES

We must remember that the history of the fertility goddess spans the period of approximately 2,300 years from the Flood of Noah to the time of Christ.

Beginning with Nimrod and the Tower of Babel, goddess worship flourished throughout the civilized world. Semiramis became Ishtar, Ashtoreth, the Egyptian Isis and Diana, of whom the Bible has much to say.

As the goddess of fortifications, she wore the tower-crown. Her symbol, the honeybee, actually depicted her as the queen of the hive, itself a miniature fortified city.

The bee of Diana was featured in coin, sculpture and worship, even as those who held her in high reverence became enslaved to her false religious system.

When the new worship of Christ swept across the pagan world, the hive went underground. But, like a real beehive in winter, the bees didn't die.

Rather, they went into a long winter of dormancy. The bees lay sleeping as they patiently waited for the day when they would once again rise to a period of full, active vigor.

THE MYTH OF HOLY BLOOD

In 1983, three men authored the infamous book called, Holy Blood, Holy Grail. It authoritatively traced and documented the strange belief in a genetic line of European rulers who supposedly carry the blood of the biblical Mary Magdalene in their veins.

In the highest imaginable blasphemy, they even believe that her offspring came through Jesus Christ! They teach that He didn't really die on the cross — that He only fainted, later to revive.

Then (to continue their crude fiction), He married Mary Magdalene and raised a family. According to the Grail legend, the "holy" family migrated to France, where they founded a ruling dynasty that is traceable back to King Merovee, the Frank, who lived in the fifth century, A.D. Actually, his story sends us back to the goddess worship of apostolic days, for Merovee was a worshiper of the fertility goddess, Diana.

In a long genealogy that traces a serpentine chain of European royalty, Merovee's dynasty is actually thought to possess mystical power.

For the purposes of this brief article, suffice it to say that Merovee and his offspring were practitioners of the black arts and worshipers of pagan idols. Merovee, king of the Franks, was a pagan idolator.

At the same time, they held to the perverse doctrine that they were in the line of "holy blood," through Mary Magdalene. When Merovee's son, Childeric I, was buried in A.D. 481, at the tender age of 24, Clovis came to power.

In A.D. 496, he formally adopted Christianity as his official religion. At this time, the pagan beliefs of the Frankish kings became intertwined with the official doctrines of the Roman Church, its politics and convoluted ways.

Within that base, they maintained their secret doctrine. They continued to pay homage to Diana, the "queen bee." Down through the centuries, Merovee's dynasty (called the Merovingians) quietly held to their belief that one day, one of their offspring would rise to lead the world into a unified and blissful kingdom.

In 1653, over eleven hundred years after Childeric's burial, his tomb was opened. Reportedly, in addition to other occultic items, the grave contained 300 solid gold replicas of honeybees. His tomb was a virtual beehive.

In 1804, Napoleon Bonaparte enacted a ritual that put ancient Merovingian intrigue at the very forefront of European politics following the French Revolution.

According to Michael Bradley, in his book, Holy Grail Across the Atlantic, "In 1796, Napoleon was one of three revolutionary 'Directors' heading certain genealogical researches that had been undertaken by one Abbe Sieyes, who knew of certain genealogical researches that had been undertaken by Abbe Pichon. Pichon had access to the royal archives captured by the revolutionary government, where some important genealogies had been hidden away, and he discovered that a direct descent from Dagobert II had been maintained up to then. Abbe Sieyes urged Napoleon to

marry Josephine Beauharnais because she was a Merovingian descendant, and to adopt her two children by a previous marriage who were of this anciently royal stock."

Golden bees are clearly visible on Napoleon's coronation robes—even appearing on his royal carpet in this 1812 portrait by Robert Lefevre.

Bradley also writes, "There can be no doubt that Napoleon considered himself to be a restorer of the legitimate Merovingian lineage, if through some secret of his own birth which has been lost to historians, then by virtue of his marriage to Josephine and the adoption of her two children as his heirs.

"At his coronation as Emperor in 1804, he adorned his imperial robe with the gold bee figurines which had been discovered in the tomb of Childeric I."

Bradley makes a fascinating observation: "Napoleon's decision to decorate his coronation robe with Childeric's gold bees was an apt one. Bees are pollinators and cross-pollinators. They disperse fertility widely and allow things to flower, grow and come to fruition. Napoleon, for all the necessary brutality of his methods, performed the same function in Europe and America. New sorts of societies were seeded, flowered and have come to a degree of maturity."

The goddess Diana's busy bees were at work in the ancient dynasty. It must also be remembered that her brother, the god Apollo, gave his name to the new ruler. Napoleon's name literally translates into, "the new Apollo."

Bradley also cites references to the ancient "Sarmoun Society." This is the old Persian word for "bee." It has long been a symbol of the "honey" of traditional esoteric wisdom, sequestered and preserved for future generations. Its collection of legends is called "The Bees," and refers to a "mysterious power transmitted from the time of Zoroaster and made manifest in the time of Christ."

This society has foundations that are traceable as far back as two millennia B.C. and is said to have the keys to the ancient mysteries. Bradley concludes that, "The Bees of Childeric are those people born into a relationship with what we've been calling 'Holy Blood,' or those deemed suited to be initiated into the nature of a great human secret and judged capable of accepting it and guarding it."

THE DARK KNIGHTS

In A.D. 800, Pope Leo III crowned Charlemagne (Charles the Great), giving him the title, "Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire." His battles greatly enlarged his territory to include most of France, Germany and northern Italy.

His Carolingian dynasty gave rise to a series of legends that are the romances of medieval and Renaissance Europe. The songs and poems of his knights are fraught with the code words and esoteric language of the "holy bloodline."

He and the later kings of France began to use the honeybee as a royal emblem. Manly P. Hall, in The Secret Teachings of All Ages, writes, "The bee was used as a symbol of royalty by the immortal Charlemagne, and it is probable that the fleur-de-lis, or lily of France, is merely a conventionalized bee and not a flower. There is an ancient Greek legend to the effect that the nine Muses occasionally assumed the form of bees."

The Muses, of course, are directly connected with the worship of the goddess Diana. These are the spirits who come into the minds of pagan sorcerers and mystics. They are said to offer wisdom and ideology that brings power to the practitioner of esoteric meditation.

Though it is not our purpose here to detail the legends of the Knights Templar, it must be remembered that their secret order lies at the heart of the mystery of the bees. Near the end of the eleventh century, Christian crusaders had defeated the Saracens in the Holy Land. In A.D. 1099, Godfroi de Bouillon was offered the so-called "Kingdom of Jerusalem" by a secretive band of church and political leaders back in Europe.

In 1118, Hughes de Payen established the "Order of the Temple." Soon, the Templars rose to become the dominant power in Europe. They were independent of all secular control, and even the control of the Roman church. Their ranks grew, until they became the reigning merchant bankers of Europe. Their warehouses and banks were everywhere. Their wealth was unbelievable.

It is quite notable that they also prided themselves as master builders in stone. Using the arcane knowledge of the mason, they erected the great edifices that still stand as the wondrous cathedrals and castles of Europe.

Because of their power, they were deeply feared by the church. At its behest, King Philipe of France ordered simultaneous raids on all the Templar headquarters. This was the infamous Friday the 13th, 1307 strike that finally resulted in the Templars' dispersion. In 1312, Pope Clement V officially disbanded the order. But they were welcomed in many places. In Scotland, Germany, Scandinavia and the far corners of Europe, the Templars went underground.

These "knight-poets" wove together a body of literature, liturgy and song around the legends of Parsifal, King Arthur's court and the Holy Grail. Together, they celebrate the mystical power that will one day re-emerge to unite the world in a utopian rule.

THE GOD OF FORTRESSES

There are many other references that link Diana's bees with secret societies. But no matter where they are found, all of them have a common belief; they are convinced that a small, elite group from within their patrician plutocracy will one day rise to rule the world.

Much of the Bible is devoted to a study of this group, and their ultimate leader, the Antichrist. Daniel, in particular, defines his rise to power:

> "After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten horns.
>
> "I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things" (Daniel 7:7,8).

This fourth beast depicts the final secular world empire. Its ten horns are the ruling oligarchy of Diana's bees. One of them rises to the position of world dictator. His esoteric wisdom will, no doubt, be formidable. It will be accompanied by the power so revered by the ancient worshipers of the goddess.

> In fact, Daniel refers to her: "Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all. "But in his estate shall he honor the God of forces…" (Daniel 11:37, 38).

When the Antichrist comes to his time of power, he will pay homage to a god "of forces." This god (with a lower-case "g"), refers to a false god, with an alien power. The Hebrew word is maozim , which is most often translated "fortresses."

It is not stretching the interpretation of this Scripture to say that this false god of fortresses is none other than the tower goddess, Diana. Her traditional headdress is, in fact, a tower, or fortress.

Her symbol, the honeybee, is the model of a fortress builder. The beehive is a fortress society, with guarded walls that warn away anyone who would raid its inner sanctum to retrieve the sweet secrets hidden there.

SAMSON'S RIDDLE, A CONTEMPORARY EVENT

What are these busy bees doing today? They are hard at work, setting up a kingdom, with its headquarters in Jerusalem. Its clear signs are seen in current events, like the Oslo "peace process," and current Western efforts to internationalize the Holy City.

Trans-national groups of modern merchant bankers are working to solidify the lines of power necessary to set up the "New World Order," so often mentioned by President George H. W. Bush in the early 1990's. The term is now commonly used.

There is a kingdom promised in prophecy. It is the Kingdom that will be decreed by the Lord, Himself. He is the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. The bees are now trying to build their hive within what they see as the dead body of that lion.

This brings us back to Samson's encounter with the raging lion. Samson, a Danite, was foreordained to bring the Lord's liberating power to a people at war with the Philistines. But like the Tribe of Dan itself, Samson chose lust, pleasure, and his own alienated destiny. Nevertheless, the Lord used him to overthrow the Philistine leadership, as well as their pagan temple.

But on that fateful day when the Lord brought forth a lion, Samson was caused to act out the future in a riddle. When he took the honey from the carcass, he defamed his Nazarite calling. He ate of the honeycomb and even took some home to his parents. But he deliberately avoided telling them what he had done. He knew of his own sin, yet continued in it. He was, in fact, partaking of the symbolic hidden knowledge of the bees, which had appropriated the body of the lion as their hive. The false fortress of the lion seemed secure until Samson came along and destroyed it. Then, he took their wisdom and devoured it.

Today, the honeybees of Diana are building in the carcass of the lion … Judah. They see it as dead, to exist no more. They plan to exploit its framework for their own kingdom. They want its capital for themselves.

> But the Lion of the Tribe of Judah is not dead. As we know from Revelation 5:5, "… the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof."

The Lion, thought by the bees of Diana to have died after siring children through Mary Magdalene, will soon return to judge the pretenders to His throne. Their hive, and the honey of their false wisdom will be ripped from the carcass of an ancient dead lion. Once destroyed, the living Lion will be enthroned – forever.

SOURCE: **PROPHECY WATCHERS**

The Hiding Away of Believers : By Sally Law

AUGUST 22, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: PROPHECY, RAPTURE

Sally Law | Rapture Ready

It's coming to a tipping point here on planet Earth. Even people who are not normally tuned in to end-time events sense something is getting ready to happen. There is a lot of speculation as to what exactly it is, but most feel like the earth is becoming a more dark and dangerous place. Dark spiritually, too. Surely, the other shoe is getting ready to drop.

We, as Christians, are the only ones that have anything to offer people—by way of the gospel of Christ. Part of this good news, believe it or not, is our imminent departure in an event called the Rapture. For the Christian, it is the grand finale of the ages. Our Lord will be glorified, as His body and bride are united with Him in the air, fulfilling promises made to us long ago. From there, Jesus moves to fulfill future things concerning mankind.

The Rapture is the pivotal point of the end-times, ending the long church age. It also gives way to some other things that I will label as justice, as God is the just judge of all the earth.

This judgment time after the Rapture will not be pretty. It will be exactly seven years of really bad stuff. As a matter of scriptural fact, it will be the worst time the world has ever seen, spoken from the mouth of Jesus himself.

"For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time, no, nor ever shall be. And unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened" (Matthew 24:21-22).

This time forecasted in the scripture is not for believers who are now living in the church age. We will be removed or "hidden away" in the event called the Rapture. We have a very special place with Christ, as we are His. We belong to Him and have belonged to Him since the moment we believed and trusted in Him for salvation. This also applies to those who are in Christ who are no longer physically alive—the dead in Christ. We are not only saved from our sins, we are saved from this time of judgment.

This judgment is specific to the unbelieving Jews and Gentiles remaining on the earth after our departure with Jesus on Rapture day. It does not apply to us—the forgiven and blood-washed of Christ.

I found a beautiful verse in the Old Testament depicting the Rapture, using another description—hidden away.

"But your dead will live, Lord; their bodies will rise— let those who dwell in the dust wake up and shout for joy— your dew is like the dew of the morning; the earth will give birth to her dead.

"Go, my people, enter your rooms and shut the doors behind you; hide yourselves for a little while until His wrath has passed by. See, the Lord is coming out of His dwelling to punish the people of the earth for their sins. The earth will disclose the blood shed on it; the earth will conceal its slain no longer**"** (Isaiah 26:19-21).

There is a lot in the above verse, but central to the underlying theme is the judgment of the wicked, not for those in Christ. Their judgment day will come; but we will be hidden away in a multi-room mansion prepared for us by our Lord and King.

The wicked inhabitants of the earth will have all their sins and murders fully disclosed for the Lord to see and punish. No one gets away with anything—and we can all comfort ourselves in the justice that is coming. Only God can look upon this worldwide sin; I don't think you and I would be able to stomach it. He will serve up justice according to this scripture, as we are hidden away during this time. We are to enter our rooms and shut our doors, being completely removed from it.

Another parallel story portraying the Rapture can be found in the story of Lot from Genesis chapter 19. Lot, his wife and family were residents of Sodom, adjacent to the city of Gomorrah. It was so bad and sinful in the twin cities, the outcry reached to the Lord of heaven. God sent angels to Sodom to remove righteous Lot and his family before the fire and brimstone fell.

The angels gave specific instructions as they were leaving, not to look back at the cities, and flee to the mountains. Lot appealed to the angels, and it was granted to them a detour to Zoar, a small nearby town, Lot fearing they could not survive in the mountains. It was granted, and they left quickly, eating a meal of unleavened bread in haste before they hurried along. On their way out of the cities to "Zoar," which literally means "small + refuge," God's judgment began to fall, and Lot's wife was turned into a pillar of salt for looking back.

I have read various opinions and interpretations of why Lot's wife was turned into salt. There was a reason for it, I am sure. I think possibly she looked upon the judgment of God that she was not permitted to see. She had a place of refuge waiting for her if only she would have continued on.

The good things about the Rapture to remember for now and into the days ahead:

-Everyone in Christ gets to go!

-We will be clothed in immortality.

-We will meet our Lord Jesus in the air.

-The dead in Christ will be rising to meet Him, along with us, as well.

-We will always be with the Lord, never to be parted again.

-Embraced in the safe refuge of Him.

-We are to comfort each other in the faith as we wait for this day.

"For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not precede those who are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Therefore, comfort one another with these words" (1 Thessalonians 4:15-18).

This verse in First Thessalonians sounds very much like the verse at the beginning of Isaiah 26:19 in striking similarity: "*But your dead will live, Lord; their bodies will rise— let those who dwell in the dust wake up and shout for joy— your dew is like the dew of the morning; the earth will give birth to her dead."*

I see these two passages supporting each other in the doctrine of the pre-tribulational rapture. These are wonderful, affirmative scriptures of our long-awaited day!

-Our future dwelling will be a place of many mansions prepared by Jesus, just waiting for the time He comes and calls us up into the air at the Rapture.

"Let not your heart be troubled; you believe in God, believe also in Me. In My Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you to Myself; that where I am, there you

may be also" (John 14:1-3).

-We are **removed** from judgment. **Hidden away, kept from**, **suddenly taken away**, **caught up, removed by force**, **raptured, snatched from**, **sealed up, concealed,** and **spared from** this time of judgment through the sacrifice and forgiveness of Jesus Christ—manifested to us the very millisecond we're Raptured. The Bible says it is so!

We can look forward to our promises to be "hidden away," and I don't believe it is much longer.

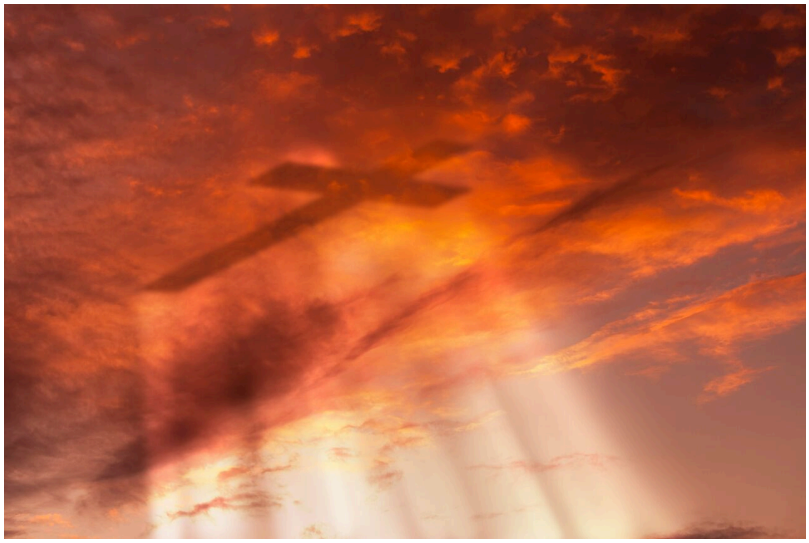
Our bodies will rise from the dust; even those who are dead will wake up and shout for joy! The Lord will be there to meet us in the air, to hide us away from judgment in a place He has prepared for us!

Sally Law

SOURCE: RAPTURE READY

U.S. Instrumental in Stage-Setting

AUGUST 22, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, ESCHATOLOGY, PROPHECY



Terry James | Prophecy Line

Presidential election day 2016, in my thinking, seems to have been a switch somewhere in the supernatural realm that put Bible prophecy in fast forward.

This column has been devoted on many occasions to how economic exigencies are–in my view–tied to Jesus' foretelling about a marked uptick in buying, selling, etc., at the time He next catastrophically intervenes in the affairs of man–this involving Matthew 24:36-42, Luke 17:26-30 and the Rapture of the Church. I am convicted that we are entering such a time as the Lord described in those passages–a time involving economic *boom,* not *bust,* as many economic gurus would have it.

One can sense the hand of God holding back, moving around, shifting and manipulating things on the national and international scenes–amidst the satanic rage that drives the world toward complete insanity. That is, one can sense it *spiritually,* if properly attuned to God's Word, and where this generation stands in relationship to what that Word has to say about end-times things.

This ability to *spiritually sense* the lateness of the prophetic hour is not exclusive to those who write, teach, lecture, broadcast and preach on biblical matters. How near we are as a generation to Christ's return can be *spiritually discerned* by any born-again child of God who will study God's Word diligently and prayerfully seek enlightenment by the Holy Spirit. God tells us in His Word: "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for proof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness. (2 Timothy 3:16).

This Truth is all-encompassing. It includes understanding prophecy and how it applies to the Christian. I believe this biblical truth is particularly essential to comprehend by this present generation of believers. Sadly, very few are aware of the privilege of understanding the times they have. This is the fault of both individual Christians and their pastors and teachers who should be doing the job God has put us here to do.

With all that as preface, we now examine the matter of end-times Bible prophecy that we are looking squarely in the face.

Just as we are living at a time when economic uptick indicates we are in the "days of Noah, days of Lot" Jesus foretold, we are seeing God's mighty hand move the end-times nations about for the final act of this great play that is called human history.

The United States of America, although not mentioned by name anywhere in Scripture, is nonetheless in the middle of God's directing of human history's final act.

Iran, ancient Persia, is, as most who have studied Bible prophecy know, a key player destined to join the coalition in attacking Israel as foretold by Ezekiel the prophet. We have watched for months, even years, as the nations of prophetic import have been aligning to Israel's north. Iran has been the focal interest, not just of those who look at eschatology, but of the diplomats of the world who fear Iran's nuclear development program.

At present, it looks as if the prophetic lens is focusing on that end-times player. The following article excerpt on "Rapture Ready News" lets us see the focus.

> The United States urged Britain on Sunday to ditch its support for a 2015 nuclear deal with Iran and instead join forces with Washington to counter the global threat it says Tehran poses. Despite opposition from European allies, US President Trump in May pulled the United States out of a deal between world powers and Tehran under which international sanctions were lifted in return for curbs on Iran's nuclear program.

Another "Rapture Ready News" headline shows the reason for concern by the international community regarding Iran's nuclear threat.

> Iran test-fired a ballistic missile in a brazen display of defiance months after President Trump pulled the United States out of a landmark nuclear deal and days before his administration slapped new sanctions on the Islamic Republic, three U.S. officials with knowledge of the launch tell Fox News.

The relevance to the U.S. being used in the matter of the Lord's directing the great, end-times play is that the coalition plainly doesn't use nuclear weaponry in the Gog-Magog attack. This is described as a land invasion. An attacking force wouldn't contaminate "spoils" they intend to take with nuclear radiation. Therefore, it is possible to discern that Iran's (ancient Persia's) nuclear capability will either be destroyed or prevented from being used in some other way in that future attack on Israel.

The current president of the United States seems central in seeing to it that Iran doesn't use nuclear weaponry in that future assault.

Mr. Trump also is instrumental in dealing with another of the Gog-Magog coalition members–Turkey (Togarmah, as Ezekiel calls that part of the world).

Turkey has been an ally of the U.S. for many years. It is a member of NATO. But, lately, its newly elected president for life is threatening those relationships. He, at the same time, has become a close friend to Russia's equally dictatorial president, Vladimir Putin. We see the focus on this prophetic stage-setting in the following "Rapture Ready News" excerpt.

> Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan has accused the US of trying to "bring Turkey to its knees through threats over a pastor". The US has demanded the release of Andrew Brunson and on Friday doubled tariffs on steel and aluminium imports. The diplomatic spat sent the lira down 16% against the dollar on Friday. Mr. Erdogan also wrote in the New York Times that unless the US changed course, Turkey would look for new friends and allies.

America, we can see on a growing daily basis, is being used as an instrument to shape things to come at the end of this dispensation–the Age of Grace.

This president, like him or not, accept him or not, was inserted into this generation in a miraculous way in the view of yours truly. He, although probably unknowingly, continues to perform his assigned divine appointment, as does the United States of America.

Commiserating with Lot

AUGUST 10, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY

by Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

The story of Sodom and Gomorrah is the story of a man–but it is much more. It is a story of mankind.

The man is Abraham's nephew, Lot, who chose to take the greener pasture when his uncle gave him the choice. That greener pasture was, of course, the land of Sodom and Gomorrah. It was much more appealing in lushness and the entertainment and other attractions it apparently offered.

The story of Lot, of Sodom and Gomorrah, is also a dramatic picture of all of mankind in its fallen state. The story foreshadows how the human race always chooses the ways of the world that take people farther and farther from their Creator.

Lot, despite being among the lost, debauched thousands of Sodom, was nonetheless considered righteous in the eyes of that Creator -the God of Heaven. There is one thing more we know about this nephew of the great progenitor of the people that would become Israel. Lot was *sorely vexed.* The story of the sorely vexed Lot can be found in the 19th chapter of the Book of Moses–Genesis.

There, we remember, God sent two angels, first to Uncle Abraham, then to Lot in the debauched city of Sodom.

Here is what the Apostle Peter wrote in regard to our *vexed* protagonist, Lot. The context is God dealing with egregiously rebellious mankind in righteous judgment.

> *But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction.*
>
> *And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.*
>
> *And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not.*
>
> *For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment;*
>
> *And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly;*
>
> *And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live ungodly;*
>
> *And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked: (For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his righteous soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds;)*
>
> *The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished:*
>
> *But chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of uncleanness, and despise government. Presumptuous are they, self-willed, they are not afraid to speak evil of dignities. (**2 Peter 2:1-10**)*

Now, Peter points out–under divine inspiration and without any doubt–that ol' Lot was indeed *vexed.* The definition of *vexed* in one instance is the state of being extremely irritated or frustrated to the point of a sense of being oppressed.

I use the word *sorely,* because it has always been a KJV term that amuses me. Some in biblical stories, for example, have been described as *"sore afraid."*

I have no doubt that Lot, living among these ravenously homosexual men who threatened the angels who came into Sodom, was not only vexed, but *sorely vexed.*

Now, I want to say here that while watching things going on all around us in today's society and culture I am *sorely vexed.* It seems that fully half of the American people are immersed in activity that can be construed as anti-God. Government, media–both news and entertainment–seem bent on tearing down most every moral pillar to which our national life used to be tethered. And, we who oppose that tearing down are called the irrational, ignorant morons that are holding up *progress*.

We who think boys, not girls, should be Boy Scouts, who believe males should not be allowed in restrooms that are designated for females, who hold that God knows best when saying that marriage should be between a man and a woman, not a man and a man or a woman and a woman, are hated and vilified. Those doing the vilification and hating see themselves as the supreme moralists. And, their side has the public airwaves for the most part. They have Satan's propaganda machinery that, without ceasing, preaches their Sodom and Gomorrah-like comportment as being the way life is meant to be lived.

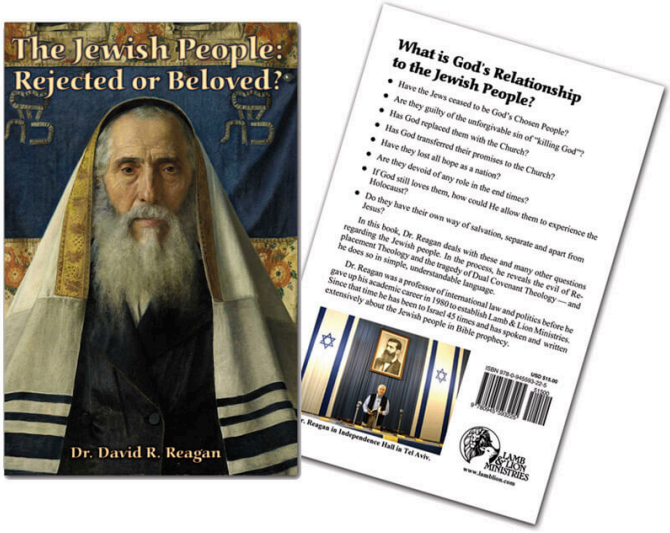
This being the case, all of my vexation instantly turns to a shudder of realization when thinking on the future for those in such rebellion. The words issued by Peter above are yet–perhaps very soon–to once again come to fulfillment.

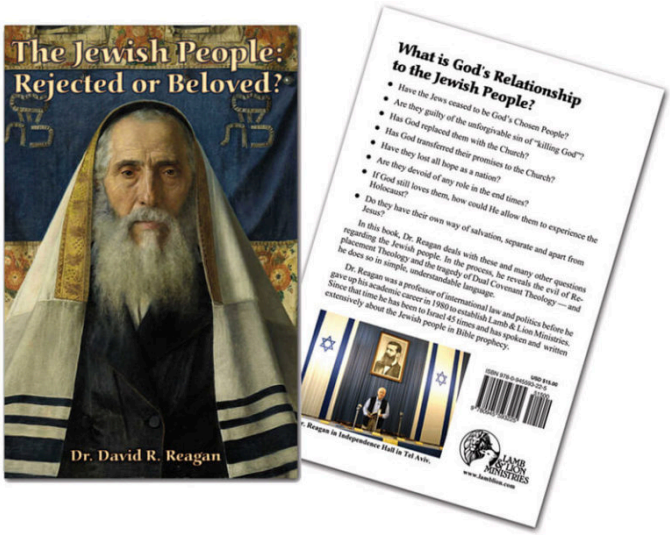
The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished: But chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of uncleanness, and despise government.

SOURCE: **Terry James Prophecy Line**

Debunking the Myths Concerning the Jewish People

AUGUST 8, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY





Nathan Jones | **Lamb and Lion Ministries**
Did you know that for almost 2,000 years the Church, both Catholic and Protestant has taught that God washed His hands of the Jewish people in the First Century because "they crucified Jesus?" And did you know that another aspect of this teaching is that God replaced Israel with the Church and the Church has inherited all the blessings promised to Israel? And did you know that at the opposite extreme there are Christian leaders today who teach that the Jews do not need Jesus because they have their own unique way of salvation? Stay tuned for a discussion of these important issues.

Resource Order your copy of *The Jewish People: Rejected or Beloved?* from our Bible Prophecy Resources website!

Sorry

This video does not exist.

Nathan Jones: Greetings in the name of Jesus, our Blessed Hope and welcome to Christ in Prophecy. I'm Nathan Jones the Web Minister for Lamb & Lion Ministries, I also serve as an Associate Evangelist with Dr. David Reagan. And the reason I'm opening this program up today is because he is going to be our special guest. That's right, I'm going to interview Dr. Reagan about his latest book which is titled: *The Jewish People: Rejected or Beloved?* Dave, I've got to ask you a question first before we begin: Why is this seat more comfortable than that seat over there?

Dr. Reagan: Well this is not a very comfortable seat this is what I call the hot seat.

Nathan Jones: The hot seat.

Dr. Reagan: This is where I put the people that I interrogate and so it is kind of unusual for me to be here.

Nathan Jones: Well, you're going to do fine I'm sure, and if I do fine here. Question for you, you love the Jewish people, I have never met a man in my life who's loved the Jewish people. You've led over 45 trips to Israel and toured Israel. You've spoke about Israel in Bible prophecy so much I know you love Israel. Why then write a book about it? Obviously superficially it's because your love, but why personally did you write it?

Dr. Reagan: Well I wrote it because of my love of Israel and of the Jewish people because the world today, and the Church in particular is filled with all kinds of misunderstandings and myths about the Jewish people. And one of the things that really concerns me is that this is growing within the Church to the point that even evangelical churches are being invaded by the myths, misunderstandings, the misrepresentations, and so I wanted to address those. The book deals for example with the relationship of the Jews with God, that's the fundamental thing, but also their relationship with the Church and their relationship to the land of Israel itself. All three of those areas are areas where there's tremendous myths today. For example let's take the last one concerning the land. The myth that is going around today and which people are buying hook, line and sinker is that the Jews came into that land in the early 20th Century and stole it from the Palestinian people.

Nathan Jones: Oh, you hear that all the time.

Dr. Reagan: Well, that's right. And it's just as far from the truth as it can possibly be. I try to point out, I have a whole chapter in there about their relationship with the land and I point out that God promised this land to them through Abraham and it became what they called their Promised Land. That was reaffirmed through Isaac, it was reaffirmed through Jacob, a 1,000 years later David was talking about it in Psalm 105this was an eternal covenant that God had given them, that land belongs to them eternally. When they got ready to enter the land under Moses he pointed out it's an eternal covenant, you will always have the deed to this land. And but there was another covenant and that was the use covenant, the Land Use Covenant and God told them if you are not faithful I'm going to put judgments upon you and the greatest judgment is you will be ejected from the land, but they didn't lose their title. The title is eternal, they were ejected because they were unfaithful. But God then said in the end times I'm going to bring you back, and He did that. He even said their land would become desolate and you know He did that on purpose to keep people from occupying the land. So when they came back in the early 1900's the land was almost empty, it was mainly owned by foreign land holders in Syria. The people who lived there were poverty stricken and called themselves Syrians, there was no Palestinian identity. And the Jews didn't steal the land, they bought the land and the Arabs laughed all the way to the bank that these crazy Jews are coming in and buying land that is filled with malaria infested swamps. The trees had been cut down. Nobody wanted this land except the Jewish people. Today they claim the Jews stole it from them but that's not true and furthermore they have an eternal title to it.

Nathan Jones: So, you see the book then as an apologetics against all the slander against the Jewish people?

Dr. Reagan: That is basically what it is an apologetic and it deals with a lot of different aspects of what people say about the Jewish people. It has to do again with their relationship with God, their relationship with the Church, and their relationship with the land.

Nathan Jones: I liked how you began it, I think your thesis is right there by quoting **Deuteronomy 7:6** and it says, *"For you are a holy people to the Lord your God, the Lord your God has chosen you to be a people for His own possession out of all the peoples who are on the face of the earth."* God sees the Jewish people as beloved and you belove the Jewish people as well.

Dr. Reagan: Well, yes, and He says if you touch the Jewish people, talking about in an improper way, you touch my eye.

Nathan Jones: The apple of His eye, yes.

Dr. Reagan: The apple of His eye, so, you better be careful. And in fact it says in Joel chapter 3 if you mess with my people in the end times by trying to divide up their land I will deal with you. And that is a warning to the United States of America, as well as to all the nations of the world.

Nathan Jones: So this book also then protects people from making the mistake of slandering the Jewish people.

Dr. Reagan: I hope so.

Part 2

Nathan Jones: Welcome back to Christ in Prophecy and my interview of our ministries Founder, Dr. David Reagan. I'm asking him questions about his newest book, *The Jewish People: Rejected or Beloved?* Dr. Reagan in chapter 5 you say that Replacement Theology is evil. The chapter is titled, "The Evil of Replacement Theology." Wow, evil. What makes Replacement Theology evil? Because most churches today hold to Replacement Theology; the idea that the Church has replaced Israel and taken on all their blessings.

Dr. Reagan: Yes, well let me go into a little bit more detail first of all what Replacement Theology is before I tell you why I think it is so evil.

Nathan Jones: Ok.

Dr. Reagan: And it is very evil. Replacement Theology is an idea that God as you said at the very beginning of the program washed His hands of the Jewish people because they were guilty of deicide which is a word that means the killing of God, they killed– they are blamed for the killing of Jesus. And that He replaced the Jewish people with the Church giving to the Church all the blessings that He had ever blessed the Jewish people leaving them with all the curses but the Church getting the blessings. Now this developed very early in the history of the Church. As you well know when the Church was founded everyone in it was Jewish.

Nathan Jones: Oh, yeah.

Dr. Reagan: One-hundred percent Jewish.

Nathan Jones: Even Luke probably.

Dr. Reagan: Yes, they had all written–the Jewish writers, the Jewish members, the Jewish leaders, but very early on the Church began to grow very rapidly among Gentile believers and before long the Gentiles believers were 10 times, 100 times more than the Jewish believers. And the Gentile believers began to turn on the Jewish believers and began to denounce them. Now this is very interesting because early in the Church it was the other way around the Jews predominated and when the Gentiles started coming in the Jews were very gracious to them. They said, "No, you don't have to be circumcised. You don't have to follow the Law of Moses. You don't have to do those things. You don't have to become a Jew in order to be a Christian." But within a very short period of time within less than a hundred years the Gentiles had dominated the Church and they were suddenly saying to Jews, "You can't be a Christian and remain a Jew, you've got to become a Gentile. You've got to put aside all your Jewish practices, everything that has anything to do with Judaism." And then they began to put this monkey on the back of the Jewish people saying, "Ok, you really don't have any rights at all because you killed God." And now it's interesting in the book of Acts it says who killed Jesus Christ, it says, it was the Romans, it says, it was the Jews, it says it was the Gentiles and of course you and me.

Nathan Jones: You and me, yeah.

Dr. Reagan: Because we all are responsible for the death of Jesus. He died for our sins and the sins of the world. But no the Church has always focused on the Jews and has denounced the Jews for being the killers of Jesus. So this began to build over the ages. By the time it got to the Middle Ages this was the accepted doctrine of the Church; the Jews are to be hated, Jews are to be persecuted, because Jews were Christ killers. And this was actually taught by the Church, it is your responsibility to persecute Jews. And they were terribly persecuted. And in the Middle Ages they came up with the passion plays which were–the people thought well that was all about wonderful plays about the death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus. Well they were but they were also plays to try to keep this anti-Semitism going because all of the Jewish characters wore big hook noses and when they'd come on the stage they would boo them and throw things at them, and it was designed to keep that hatred of the Jews going. And then you had the myths during the Middle Ages that the Jews were polluting the wells of the Gentiles. The Jews were kidnapping Gentile kids and taking their blood and using it for Passover. And you know even during the Black Plague they blamed that on the Jews because the Jews didn't die as much as the Gentiles because they followed the hygienic rules of the Law of Moses.

Nathan Jones: Hygienic rules.

Dr. Reagan: Yes. So it just went on and on until finally what happened is at the Reformation when Luther said let's get back to the Word of God everybody thought at long last you know this is going to be it we'll get back to the Word of God, this anti-Semitism will stop. And Luther even wrote some documents in which he said that he thought that the Jews were very intelligent, and the reason that they had not come to the Gospel was because the Church had perverted the Gospel, but now that he had restored it they would come back in big numbers.

Nathan Jones: Yeah, Luther didn't stay to that view too long, did he?

Dr. Reagan: Well, when they didn't come back in big numbers he turned against them. And in fact that's what most people don't know is that Martin Luther who is one of the great heroes of the Christian faith was a man who ended his life writing some of the worst things that have ever been written about the Jewish people. For example he called them a miserable and accursed people, stupid fools, miserable, blind and senseless, thieves and robbers, the great vermin of humanity, lazy rogues, blind and venomous.

Nathan Jones: And this is the father of the Reformation?

Dr. Reagan: Yes. And then he even wrote a document and you can find–all you have to do is get on the Internet and type Martin Luther Jews and you'll find that he wrote a document in which he said point blank, "Their synagogues and schools should be burned. Their houses should be destroyed. Their Talmudic writings should be confiscated. Their Rabbis should be forbidden to teach. Their money should be taken from them and they should be compelled into forced labor." And that's the reason–

Nathan Jones: Now Luther's views formed the foundation though of a big movement in the 20th Century right, that wiped out many of the Jews in the Holocaust?

Dr. Reagan: Well yeah because in "Mein Kampf."

Nathan Jones: Hitler's book.

Dr. Reagan: Hitler said that he considered Luther to be a great warrior, a true statesman, and a great reformer. And in fact that at the Nuremberg War Crime trials after World War II the Nazi leaders said, "All we were doing is what Luther told us to do." Most Christians do not understand that Jews consider the Holocaust to be a Christian action. That it was something that Christians did to Jews. Well of course they were quoting Luther. Most of the Nazis were members of churches. They would celebrate Christmas. All this was done in the name of Christ. And it is no wonder that Jews today have such a negative attitude toward Christianity and are very suspicious of any Christian who wants to share the Gospel with them because of the way they have been treated. And so the Holocaust was really the culmination of almost 2,000 years of Christian anti-Semitism. And I document it in great detail, I mean century by century what was said about the Jewish people and how they were so horribly persecuted because they were called Christ killers.

Nathan Jones: No wonder the Jews hate the Church so much because we have a reputation and a history of persecuting them.

Dr. Reagan: And what happened is because of that after the war was over anti-Semitism sort of calmed down but it is reemerging today.

Nathan Jones: Oh, yeah.

Dr. Reagan: In the name of anti-Zionism. They used to say the Jews can't live in our country, now they're saying the Jews can't live in their own country. So you have anti-Zionism in some of the most virulent anti-Semites on the scene today are Christian spokesmen who are anti-Zionist.

Part 3

Nathan Jones: Welcome back to Christ in Prophecy and my interview of Dr. David Reagan about his new book, *The Jewish People: Rejected or Beloved?* Dave another chapter, chapter 6 in your book really touched me it's called, "The Tragedy of Dual Covenant Theology." Now I don't think most people understand what Dual Covenant Theology is. Can you explain that? And you use the word tragedy which again is a very weighty word, why a tragedy?

Dr. Reagan: Well most– you're right most people have never even heard of Dual Covenant Theology but it's been around for a long time. It originally was characteristic of the most liberal denominations in the United States because these denominations take the position more and more that there are many roads to God. There is the Muslim road and the Jewish road, and the Christian road and the Hindu road.

Nathan Jones: Universalism.

Dr. Reagan: And who are we to say that Christianity is the only way to God? Well Jesus Christ said it.

Nathan Jones: Yeah.

Dr. Reagan: He said, "I am the only way." But anyway it was characteristic of liberal groups. And basically what it says is that the Jews really do not need Jesus because they have their own way to God. Their way is by following the Torah, following the laws of Moses and if they are faithful to those laws and have their faith in God then they have their own way, and it is really an insult to them to try to share Jesus with them that it is an insult to their culture and whatever. But what is so upsetting to me and one of the fundamental reasons I wrote this book is because this view unbelievably is now going into the evangelical movement. In fact one of the best known pastors in America today who is on television constantly and is a household name is one of the major advocates of Dual Covenant Theology. He says that the Jews do not need Jesus. He says it is a waste of time to even preach to the Jews or to share the Gospel with them. And yet as you well know how does Romans 1 start out? The Gospel is for the Jew first and then the Gentile.

Nathan Jones: Well I think the Bible is pretty explicit **Acts 4:12**, *"There is salvation in no one else, there is no other name under heaven given to me by which we might be saved."*Or Jesus in **John 14:6** said, *"I am the way, the truth, and the life no one comes to the Father except by me."* The Bible is crystal clear right?

Dr. Reagan: Yes, and the really tragic thing about this is what I've noticed over the years is that when people discover the Jewish roots of Christianity they get excited because most people don't know our Jewish roots and it is exciting to discover the Jewish roots. And then they begin to study those Jewish roots and as they study them they begin to develop a love for the Jewish people and a love for the Hebrew Scriptures that they never had before. And then what I find is this ultimately begins to morph into a feeling of, well surely if they are the chosen people of God, if God loves them so much and if they contributed so much then surely they have some other way to get to God other than Jesus Christ and we just must be loving of them. And so the tragedy of Dual Covenant Theology is that people end up loving the Jewish people into Hell.

Nathan Jones: I've heard you say that before and the push back from these people is usually rage. Now you could say that they are loving the Jewish people to Hell but that is exactly what they are doing right? By depriving them of Jesus and Gospel they are depriving them of the only way to salvation and thus sending them to Hell. Right?

Dr. Reagan: And see some of my best friends fall into this category because they are Christian Zionist. A Christian Zionist is a Christian who believes that the land of Israel belongs to the Jewish people. That they have a right to it and that we need to stand firmly behind them and support their right. But many of the Christian Zionist that I have met, not most but many have moved into this situation where they think, "Well there must be some way for the Jewish people to be saved other than Jesus Christ because they are so rejecting of Jesus, and yet at the same time I know that they are God's chosen people and so there must be a way." But they don't understand what chosen means. Chosen does not mean that they are saved.

Nathan Jones: Yeah.

Dr. Reagan: Chosen means that they have been set aside by God to be a witness of Him in the world and they are a witness. They are a witness of what it means to have a relationship with God, that when you are faithful to God He blesses, when you are unfaithful He disciplines. And He has them under discipline right now. When you repent He forgives, He forgets and He blesses again. And we are told in the Bible that at the end of the Tribulation period of time, so seven years of Tribulation, that during that time two-thirds of the Jewish people are going to die at the hands of the Antichrist.

Nathan Jones: Second Holocaust.

Dr. Reagan: Only one-third will live until the end. It is going to be a greater Holocaust than the Nazi Holocaust. But it says that at the end of the Tribulation when they come to the end of themselves that they will look upon Him whom they have pierced and weep and wail and mourn as they weep over the loss of an only son and they will accept Jesus as their Messiah. In fact Jesus Himself said I will not return until the Jewish people are willing to say, "Baruch Haba Bashem Adonai." "Blessed is He who comes in the name of the Lord." So even those Scriptures make it crystal clear that the Jews have no hope apart from Jesus Christ. And yet these folks say, "Oh, no it is not proper to share the Gospel with a Jew." And in fact I have even known of situations where people were sharing the Gospel with Jews and some of these Christian leaders would find out about it and interject themselves and tell these people, "You don't need Jesus."

Nathan Jones: But are Jews getting saved today?

Dr. Reagan: Oh, yes. See that's– when these people say it's a waste of time to share the Gospel with a Jew they are ignoring the fact that since 1967 since the Six Day War more Jews have been saved, more Jews have come to Jesus accepted Yeshua as their Messiah than ever before in all the history of Christianity.

Nathan Jones: Wow.

Dr. Reagan: This is tremendous. There was not one Messianic Synagogue, not one in 1967 when the Six Day War occurred. Today there are 100's in the United States, all over the world because Jews are coming to Jesus as never before. And yet these people are saying don't share the Gospel with Jews because it is a waste of time.

Nathan Jones: Almost sounds like a satanic deception.

Dr. Reagan: Well it is. That is the only thing it can be, it is a satanic deception. And it breaks my heart because I know these people love the Jewish people.

Nathan Jones: Oh, yeah.

Dr. Reagan: They mean well, but boy you talk about a deception. Let me tell you everybody needs Jesus. I don't care whether Hindu, Muslim, Jew, Pagan, Atheist, whatever they need Jesus Christ because He is the only hope of the world. He is the only hope for our salvation. There is no salvation apart from Jesus, you can't earn it on your own. You certainly can't earn it by following the Law of Moses because no one was ever able to do that. The Law was given to convince us that we needed a Savior. And in fact Jeremiah himself said, one day it will be replaced by a new covenant. The Law of Moses is not even in effect now it is the New Covenant that came into effect with the death of Jesus Christ who is our only hope.

Part 4

Nathan Jones: Welcome back to Christ in Prophecy. I am discussing with Dr. Reagan his newest book entitled, *The Jewish People: Rejected or Beloved?* In addition to the two chapters we have been discussing the book contains seven other chapters with titles like these: Is There Any Hope for Israel?, The Middle East Crisis in Biblical Perspective, The Most Important Prophetic Development of the 20th Century, The Horror of the Holocaust, Israel's Covenants with God, The Phenomenon of Messianic Judaism, The Hope of Christian Zionism, and it even has an appendix down there, The Willowbank Declaration which is a great read. Dr. Reagan I am going to go back to chapter three you say the most important development of the 20th Century. I mean that was a busy century so what then is the most– I mean I don't know if you want people to read it first to find out or do you want to tell us what the most important prophetic development was?

Dr. Reagan: No, no I'll tell you about it.

Nathan Jones: Well, thank you.

Dr. Reagan: We go into great detail here about it in the book, but yeah let me just give you a brief overview. I believe beyond a shadow of a doubt the most important prophetic development of the 20th Century was the regathering of the Jewish people from the four corners of the earth. God said if you are disobedient to me I am going to scatter you all over the world and that occurred beginning in 70 AD when the Romans conquered Jerusalem, and later on under the Second Revolt it spread even more. By the beginning of the 20th Century there were Jews on every continent of the United States– not the United States but the world. There were Australian Jews, there were Latin American Jews, and African Jews and Asian Jews they were everywhere God had spread them all over.

And everywhere they went He said, "You will be persecuted," and they were. He said something else though, He said, "I will preserve you." And no other people in all of history have been scattered all over the world and been preserved. I mean you look in the Bible and everybody is against the Jews; the Babylonians, the Persians, the Hittites, the Moabites, the Amorites, they're all against the Jews. And yet where are they today? They are all in the dustbin of history. Where are the Jews? Back in their land. God said, "I'll preserve you." So He said, "I'll scatter you. You'll be persecuted. I'll preserve you. And one day I will bring you back into that land." And that is what He's doing. He is bringing them back into the land.

At the beginning of the 20th Century there were only 40,000 Jews in all the land. By the end of World War II, 600,000. Today over 6 million, as many as were killed in the Holocaust. And they continue to come from over 120 nations of the world. Nothing like it has ever happened in history before. I don't know how anyone can look at this and say it is not a work of God. And yet there are many people who look at that and say, "Well that is just an accident of history." It's God's hand. Even the Jews, many of the Orthodox Jews recognize that it is God's hand that has brought them back. And He is bringing them back for a reason. And the reason is to bring all the nations of the world together against them, and to hammer them as no nation has ever been hammered, not because He hates them, because He loves them. He wants to bring them to the end of themselves,s and when He does that they will turn to Him. You see in the Old Testament every time they got in trouble they ran to Egypt. Modern day times they get in trouble where do they come? United States.

Nathan Jones: United States, yeah.

Dr. Reagan: Even we are turning against them. It is going to come to where there is no one for them to turn to. And when they get to the end of themselves they will turn to God. And a great remnant will be saved to the everlasting glory of God. So God has a purpose in regathering them from the four corners of the earth, and I believe that is the most important prophetic development of the 20th Century. And it lead to other things, once you regather them then the next obvious thing you do is you re-establish the state which happened on May 14th, 1948. And then the next obvious thing is that you reconquer the city of Jerusalem; you're eternal capital. That city has only been the capital of one nation in all of history and that is Israel. It was never a capital of any other nation.

Nathan Jones: No.

Dr. Reagan: And so that happened in June of 1967. So you've got them coming back. And the thing that is interesting to me about that and I know you've heard me mention this before but on June the 7th 1967, when the Jews reconquered the Old City for the first time in 1,800 years they rushed to the Western Wall, they began to weep and wail and Rabbi Shlomo Goren the chief Rabbi of the Israeli Army who later became the chief Rabbi of Israel came up to that wall, and he had a Torah scroll under one arm and he had a shofar in his other hand, I've seen photographs of this.

Nathan Jones: Oh, yeah.

Dr. Reagan: He blew the shofar and he said, "I proclaim to you the beginning the Messianic age." Now why did he do that? Because he knows the Old Testament prophecies that say when the Jew is back in the land and the Jew is back in the city, the Messiah is going to come.

Nathan Jones: I agree with you totally. The idea– and I don't think people really understand what a miracle Israel being regathered into a nation again, because sure there could be a people group say the Mayans decedents they live in the same area, they can say hey 100's of years ago we used to be part of the Mayan Empire, or the Aztec Empire. But not when you scatter a people to the four corners of the wind where they have to live in different cultures and speak different languages.

Dr. Reagan: Yet keep their identity.

Nathan Jones: And keep their identity. So a Jew is a Jew. I grew up with many Jews up in Philadelphia.

Dr. Reagan: Oh, yeah.

Nathan Jones: And even though they are American citizens they keep their identity. Even if they are not practicing Jews they keep their identity. And I think the Lord has made them so concentrated on tradition because it has kept their identity so He could regather them. And now they are speaking Hebrew in their own country again, a dead language. I mean it is a miracle and I totally agree.

Dr. Reagan: And I might add that I think thus far if you were to ask me what's the most important prophetic development of the 21st Century.

Nathan Jones: That I'd like to know.

Dr. Reagan: I would say it is all of the nations of the world coming together against Israel because that is the last of these prophecies concerning Israel. And that's where we are. Even the United States of America which has been Israel's greatest friend we began to turn against them under the first Bush Administration when we demanded that they start trading land for peace an appeasement process that does nothing but whet the appetite of the aggressor. And now under the Obama Administration almost a complete rejection of Israel just putting them aside and demanding that they basically commit suicide by surrendering their heartland. So we have joined all the nations of the world and the Bible is very specific about this in the end time all the nations are going to come against Israel. So we are living in exciting times.

Nathan Jones: Yes, we are.

Dr. Reagan: We are seeing prophecies fulfilled before our eyes that point to the fact that Jesus is about to return.

Nathan Jones: Amen. Now that's a great way to end it. So I am going to end it folks, that's our time for this week. In just a moment our announcer will tell you how you can secure a copy of Dr. Reagan's new book. Now I hope our program today has been a blessing to you and hope you'll be back with us again next week, the Lord willing. Until then this is Nathan Jones speaking for myself and Dr. David Reagan saying, "Look up, be watchful, for our redemption is drawing near."

Rush Into Last Days

AUGUST 6, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY

by Terry James | **Prophecy Line**

Rush Limbaugh, the premiere conservative radio talk-show host, delved into an arena he rarely enters. He bordered on getting into Bible prophecy Thursday, July 26, while reading to his audience from an article written by a so-called futurist.

A few days previous, I had received the same article from which Rush read. My friend's email note, I inferred, indicated that the article's content might have some peripheral relationship to the *deep state* things often in the news these days–news reports surrounding hatred for President Donald J. Trump.

The *deep state milieu* rivets my attention. This is because I view everything we are inundated with in each and every news cycle as involving the hate-filled politics that smack of Paul's warning in his letter to the Ephesians. That Scripture should be quite familiar to readers of this column: "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places" (Ephesians 6:12).

The spiritually attuned believer should be aware of this battle taking place behind the headlines. It is all part of the opening salvos of the great end-times battle that will lead to Armageddon. The battle will break out in full force once the Church–all born-again believers in accordance with Romans 10:9-10–are called to be with Christ:

> *For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.* (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17)

But Rush, in that July 26 program, mentioned none of these prophetic truths–probably doesn't grasp or even desire to grasp these future realities. I once heard him say his father didn't believe the Book of Revelation even belonged in the canon of Scripture. He indicated that he believed the same.

However, during the Thursday program, he said that the people who were the subjects of the article mentioned above didn't recognize that the things they fear as soon coming to pass are given in that prophetic Book. He added that these men–five hedge-fund billionaires–totally left God out of their configuring for the world-rending event that is to come.

Here is a very brief excerpt of the article Rush addressed.

> Last year, I got invited to a super-deluxe private resort to deliver a keynote speech to what I assumed would be a hundred or so investment bankers. It was by far the largest fee I had ever been offered for a talk–about half my annual professor's salary–all to deliver some insight on the subject of "the future of technology"…
>
> My audience was brought to me: five super-wealthy guys–yes, all men–from the upper echelon of the hedge fund world. After a bit of small talk, I realized they had no interest in the information I had prepared about the future of technology. They had come with questions of their own…
>
> They started out innocuously enough. Ethereum or bitcoin? Is quantum computing a real thing? Slowly but surely, however, they edged into their real topics of concern.
>
> Which region will be less affected by the coming climate crisis: New Zealand or Alaska? Is Google really building Ray Kurzweil a home for his brain, and will his consciousness live through the transition, or will it die and be reborn as a whole new one? Finally, the CEO of a brokerage house explained that he had nearly completed building his own underground bunker system and asked: "How do I maintain authority over my security force after the Event?" ("How tech's richest plan to save themselves after the apocalypse. Silicon Valley's elite are hatching plans to escape disaster – and when it comes, they'll leave the rest of us behind," by Douglas Rushkof, July 24, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2018/jul/23/tech-industry-wealth-futurism-)

The author of the article went on to write that the multibillionaires were interested only in surviving a coming "event" –one that would be the beginning of the end of the world. That was the future they wanted to learn how to survive–not how to plan, financially, to do even better than they already are doing.

Rush talked about how this sort of fear-mongering is normally part of the wild-eyed speculations of kooks. But these were men who dealt with the realities, not the apocalyptic fears of Hollywood-type fictioneers. And, these men now really believed there was one "event" that will initiate Armageddon!

The world is indeed moving toward some climactic event that will bring about a world more horrific than any yet experienced by earth's inhabitants. But, those mentioned here have no idea of what that "event" is or the signals of its approach. They simply instinctively sense that something is on the brink of bringing their world crashing down around their ears.

Again, Jesus' forewarns of just this scenario–but a scenario that is made of absolute truth, not Hollywood hype or writers' fiction. These will not understand the true nature of what is about to happen because they, as Rush has charged, leave God out of the equation in looking to the future.

Those of you who read and believe what is written in Holy Scripture take the God who created all there is at His Word regarding Bible prophecy. You can, with study and prayer, understand things these great men of wealth refuse to grasp.

Jesus prophesied that there would be buying, selling, building, planting, marrying, giving in marriage–i.e., an extraordinary time of uptick in economic life at the very moment He next catastrophically intervenes (Matthew 24:36-42; Luke 17:26-30).

That great "event" will be the Rapture! (John 14: 1-3).

I believe we are seeing the beginning of that economic boom at present.

My new book: *Essays in Apocalypse: Some Thoughts on the End of Days,* is being released this week. That book contains my in-depth thoughts in a chapter titled "The Coming Economic Boom."

Last-days dynamics are on full display for all to see. But the "seeing" of what is happening must be accomplished through unwavering *belief* in God's Word on the matters involved.

SOURCE: **TERRY JAMES PROPHECY LINE**

I Never Thought I Would See the Day (Part 2)

JUNE 20, 2018
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: END TIMES, PROPHECY

Last November **I wrote an article** listing a number of things I didn't think I would see in my lifetime. Prophecy Update even turned it into a **short video** that almost 200,000 people have viewed.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=

Now six months later, I've come up with another list of unbelievable happenings that I never thought I would live to see. Sure, we live in crazy times. A lot of things the Bible predicted are now happening at break-neck speed but it still leaves me speechless.

Here's my updated list I never thought I'd live to see:

- Churches would not just recognize the Islamic holiday known as Ramadan, they would join in on the "celebration" while hundreds of innocents were being killed at the very same time.
- Women's sporting activities would be curtailed because transgenders can now participate as women even though they are males.
- The WWII anti-Nazi term "the resistance" **would be applied to** those opposed to a U.S. President — Donald Trump.

- Lucifer would get his own TV show, first on the Fox Network and **now on Netflix**. In fact, he is glorified as a good guy — handsome, charming, and funny. Someday Christ-rejecters won't be laughing.
- Netflix will also have an **animated drag queen series for children**. (But whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in me to sin, it would be better to have a great millstone fastened around his neck and to be drowned in the depth of the sea: **Matthew 18:6**).

- I would turn on any form of media and the only story being talked about would be President Trump — and always in a negative light! Can't the Left give him an ounce of credit? And what about all the other significant stories the media is just ignoring?
- My tax dollars would be spent to the tune of hundreds of thousands of dollars to better understand why lesbians are obese.
- Seven out of nine Supreme Court Justices would all agree on a religious liberty case — Colorado baker Jack Phillips. There is hope for our Republic!
- Public libraries in my neck of the woods — the Twin Cities — would have **"drag story hours" with cross-dressers**— for little children. Talk about the return of the Days of Noah.
- The Department of Homeland Security would announce that it intends to compile a **comprehensive list** of hundreds of thousands of journalists, editors, bloggers, and folks like me. They will collect any "information that could be relevant about them."
- The residents of Gaza would take Japan's gift of kites for the children of Gaza and use them as **incendiary devices** to burn down southern Israel. (And Israel is to make peace with such barbarians?)
- Wiccans and pagans had a scheduled gathering in Maryland. God had other ideas. He caused a flood to cancel the event.
- Christianity would literally be expelled from public schools but Islam would be taught and praised. The Left has gone apoplectic about the separation of kids from parents at the border but defends and even celebrates the permanent separation: Abortion.

- Private conversation would be at risk thanks to Alexa, Google Plus, our iPhones, and more, literally spying on us. Today's world has no secrets.

I have left so much off of this "I never thought I'd see the day" list that it grieves me. You have a saturation point. I don't want to push you that far. But I suspect even George Orwell would be shocked at the tide of our times!

The Bible says there would be a day when good would be called evil and evil good (**Isaiah 5:20**). We are there. These happenings remind us that we're not in Kansas anymore and things are all falling into place!

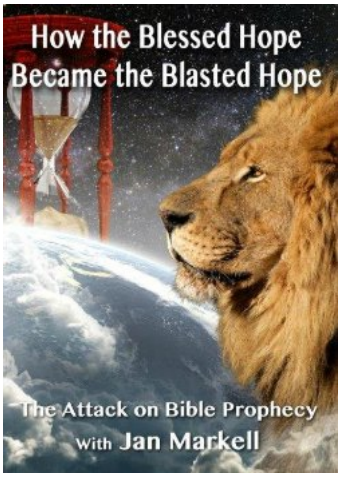
God is using the negative as a megaphone to say that "I am coming soon!" Look up. Our redemption draws nigh.

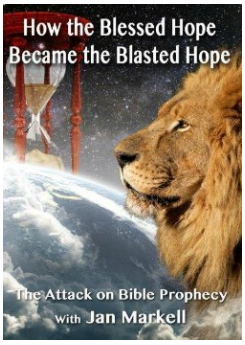
FINAL THOUGHT: **Plan on gathering a group together on Saturday, September 29, to view "Understanding the Times 2018"**.

We will live **stream it at no cost to you.**

The Blessed Hope or the Blasted Hope? The Attack on Bible Prophecy

SEPTEMBER 20, 2017
CATEGORIES: PROPHECY
TAGS: BIBLE, BIBLICAL PROPHECY, END TIMES, ESCHATOLOGY, GOD'S WORD, PROPHECY





Jan Markell | Olive Tree Ministries

Even folks who generally don't notice our times are paying attention right now. The birth pangs are intensifying with tragic consequences and loss of life. The earth is reeling.

A parade of potentates has addressed the United Nations this week trying to manage earth's problems. The head of the European Union wants to have *a single E.U. leader* so that body can "make the world great again."

Russia is on the move. North Korea is making astounding threats. Iran's intentions are a menace to the entire globe. Israel is striking in Syria.

The area around Yellowstone is rumbling. Days of Noah behavior is stunning with the aberrant actions being celebrated. There is a seduction in the storm resulting in end-time deception running amok and false teachings and teachers being glorified. Sound doctrine is scarce.

Life as we know it has changed. We are not in Kansas anymore. All of this, and more to come, was predicted for a last generation.

Anyone who follows this ministry — its radio program, website, conference activity, and more — knows that I have a specific burden. *Churches have dropped the greatest news there is today — the King is coming.* And there is a crown for all of those who long for His appearing (II Timothy 4:8).

This past summer I put all of these thoughts into a new DVD: ***"How the Blessed Hope Became the Blasted Hope: The Attack on Bible Prophecy."*** It grieves me that the topic is marginalized and mocked but even that fulfills Scripture (II Peter 3:3).

Who is responsible for this? Consider these issues which represent just a portion of the one-hour presentation:

- Who are the date-setters and what kind of damage have they done?
- Why are such vindictive terms used like "last days madness" and "end-time hysteria"? We are talking about *one-third of the Bible* not about a few minor verses. Jesus chastised the religious leaders of His day for not knowing the signs of the times.
- Does Hank Hanegraaff, the "Bible Answer Man", really have solid answers? Hear him tell his millions of listeners that there is no Rapture in the Bible and that there is only one covenant people — Christians. (video clip)
- Hear Joel Richardson tell pastors that if they are not teaching their flock to anticipate the Antichrist, they are doing them a terrible disservice. (video clip)

How the Blessed Hope Became the Blasted Hope: The Attack on Bible Prophecy – 60 minute DVD by Jan Markell

Find it here for $14 + S/H.

Or call us M – F CST: 763-559-4444

- Hear Lynne Hybels state that the Church must rally around the Palestinians because the "Israeli occupation" has so devastated them — and particularly Palestinian Christians. (video clip)

- Learn how the minds of young Millennials are being manipulated — and not in a good way — at various conferences including the yearly "Justice Conference." Their agenda would never include speakers who were pro-prophecy or pro-Israel.

- Learn how Israel pleaded with Mart Green of the Hobby Lobby family to not fund a film that would turn people from eschatology and Israel support.

- Hear a prominent apologist call prophecy lovers "speculators who obsess about end-times even though their predictions constantly fail. " He adds, "This does not extinguish their anticipation."

- Hear the quotes of religious Left spokesmen Brian McLaren and Jim Wallis who distort the truth on this topic. (video clip)

- Learn how Wheaton College's Gary Burge is distorting the truths that help us understand the last days, not just to his students, but around the world.

- Learn about the decline in the teaching of Dispensationalism which teaches a literal gospel and last days agenda. At the same time, learn of the prominence of Amillenialism and the rise of Kingdom Now/Dominionism, Replacement Theology, and Preterism.

- Hear one Dispensational scholar state, "The next generation of ministry leaders, at best, sees no value in studying future prophecy, and at worst, views it with disfavor and something to be avoided entirely." He concludes that the days are gone when to be an evangelical Christian was synonymous with being pro-prophecy and pro-Israel. *Get an overview of how this happened.*

At a time in history when headlines are at best maddening and bleak, the very theology that makes sense of them is declining. In its place people are told we are now in the Millennium and the Church can make the world perfect.

E-mails and letters pour into this office from people who are without a home church. Or they are visiting church after church trying to find one that can minister to their souls and spirits in these disturbing last days.

Dark headlines make sense when they fit hand-in-glove with eschatology or Bible prophecy. What a disservice to a flock to withhold this information or have it contorted into theologies and belief systems that don't equip the flock to endure our times.

If you feel alone, you are really <u>not</u> alone. We are indeed a remnant, sadly. Last year 6,000 of you turned up to my annual conference, in part to be with like-minded believers. (See upper side bar for details on 2017 event.)

Always remember that the King is still coming, stage-setting signs are escalating, a trumpet is about to sound, the Church will vanish, and the hoof beats of the Four Horsemen will be heard in the distance. *Things are not falling apart. They are falling into place.*

For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. Then we who are alive and remain will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we shall always be with the Lord. Therefore comfort one another with these words. (I Thess. 4:16-18).

Behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me. . . (Revelation 22:12)

Support this ministry **here.**

Check our daily headlines. Look for the RSS symbol, enter your e-mail, and have them delivered daily by 10:30 a.m. CT.